4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–I, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Hdqrs. Co.

of the 106th Regt Inf.

from the 31st *day of* August, 1917

to the 31st *day of* October, 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

3—952

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 25-15—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Headquarters Company of the 106th Regt. F.A.
Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
1st Lieutenant			
Merwin, Miles H	Dec 31/15		On duty with Co Sept 1 to 7th/17 from Comdg Co Sept 8th/17
2nd Lieutenant			
Thompson, Lorin O			Attached to Co per RSO 77 Oct 13/17 on duty with Co from Oct 14/17
Regt Sgt Major			
Eller, Louis N	July 14/17		
Bn Sgts Majors			
Blackman, Stewart	July 13/17	Absent	On DS at Ft Ogelthorpe, Ga.
Bessor, Fred P	May 31/17		
1st Sergeant			
Keever, John	June 25/16		AWOL Sept 12 to 16/17 Rd fr 1st Sgt to Sgt per C O 15 Sept 11/17 Rd fr Sgt to Pvt per RSO 54 Sept 12/17 Trans to Btry E 3NYFA per RSO 57 Sept 17/17 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl per BO 10, Btry E Sept 20/17 Aptd Corp per RSO 77 Oct 13/17 Trans fr Btry E as Pvt per RSO 86 Oct 24/17 Aptd Sgt per RSO 86 Oct 24/17 Aptd 1st Sgt per CO 30 Oct 24/17
Color Sergeants			
Mole, Joseph A	July 22/17		
Muther, Jacob C	June 20/16		

Mess Sergeant			
Wiedemer, Joseph M	June 20/16		Aptd Mess Sgt fr Sgt per CO 12 Sept 8/17 On Fur Sept 4 to 6/17
Supply Sergeant			
Paul, Max	July 25/16		
Stable Sergeant			
Beebe, Harry →	June 29/16		
Sergeants			
Gertz, Julius F	Oct 26/14		Trans fr Btry D 3 NYFA as Sgt per RSO 60 Sept 21/17 Aptd 1st Sgt per CO 22 Sept 21/17 Rd fr 1st Sgt to Sgt per CO 29 Oct 24/17
Rodin, Benard	June 23/16		
Savini, Dominic J	Jan 25/15		Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 50 Sept 8/17
Barone, Richard F	Mch 13/16		Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 54 Sept 12/17
Stall, John J	July 20/16		AWOL Sept 23/17 Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 67 Oct 1/17
Mitchell, Donald J	Jan 11/15		Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 75 Oct 11/17 AWOL Sept 18&23/17
Brown, Irving R	Apr 10/17		Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 75 Oct 11/17 On Fur Sept 4 to 9/17 On Fur Oct 23 to Nov 1/17
Arkyns, Chester J	July 6/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt per RSO 54 Sept 12/17 Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 75 Oct 11/17
Hegedus, Imre	June 21/16		Trans as Sgt fr Btry F per RSO 82 Oct 20/17
Corporals			
Mertz, Albert C	May 3/15		AWOL Sept 16/17
East, GeorgeA	Dec 18/15		Trans fr 74th N.Y.Inf per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co per RSO 82 Oct 20/17
Hodge, Emmett J	Jun 19/16		Trans fr 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Hq 27th D Div.Assgd & jd Co per RSO 82 Oct 22/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CORPORALS (Con't)			
Hopkins,Charles	Mch 20/16		Trans fr 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co per RSO 82 Oct 22/17
Flanagan.William	Feb 11/15	Absent	On D.S. at Ft Niagara New York
Metzger,Richard J	Dec 1/15	Absent	On D. S. at Ft Niagara New York
Weiss,Fred	May 2/17		
Huling,John E	Jun 23/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt per RSO 46 Sept 4/17
Coogan,Charles F	Jun 11/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt per RSO 59 Sept 20/17
Leser,Charles A	Jun 20/16		Trans fr 71st NY Inf per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co per RSO 75 Oct 11/17
Spicer,Edgar J	Jun 25/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt per RSO 67 Oct 1/17
Bosworth,James H	Jul 17/17		AWOL Sept 9/17. Aptd Corp fr Pvt per RSO 67 Oct 1/1917
LaRue,Ralph L	Jun 20/16		Trans fr 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co per RSO 82 Oct 22/17
			Aptd Corp fr Pvt per SO 81 Hq 1st NY Inf,Oct 3/17.
Fisher.Charles J	Feb 21/16		Trans fr 74th NY Inf per GO 9 Hq 27 Div,Assgd & jd Co per RSO 82 Oct 20/17 as Corp
			Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl per SO 224 Hq 74th NY Inf Oct 7/17
Loucks, Howard C	June 13/17		Trans as Corp fr 71st NY Inf per GO 9 Hq 27 Div assgd & jd Co per RSO 75 Oct 11/17 Aptd Corp fr Pvt per SO237 Hq 71st NY Inf Oct 10/17
Kimball, Raymond J	June 4/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl per CO 18 Sept 13/17 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl per RSO 75 Oct 11/17

Burrell, Harvey R.	July 30/17	Trans as Pvt fr Btry D Sept 29/17 per RSO 65 sd Jd Co. Oct 1/17 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Oct 1/17 per CO 24 sd Aptd Corp Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd
Verrall, Ralph W	June 27/16	Trans fr Btry A 2nd NYFA per SO 35 Hq 27 Div Sept 8/17 Jd Co Sept 12/17 Last Pd to include Aug 31/17 Aptd Copp fr Pvt Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd
Trzeciak, Steven	June 22/16	AWOL Sept 16/17 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Oct 26/17 per RSO 87 sd
Kendall, William H	Apr 3/17	Trans as Corp Oct 27/17 per RSO 89 sd
Cooks		
Collins, William J Jr	June 25/16	
Troup, Charles E	Aug 2/17	Aptd Cook fr Pvt per Co 34 Oct 1/17
Mecca, Salvator	July 26/17	AWOL Sept 12/17 Aptd Cook fr Pvt Oct 14/17 per CO 26sd On fur Sept 20 to 24/17
Wagner, Charles	Jan 7/17	Rd fr Sgt to Pvt per SCM Sept 18/17 Trans as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 22 per RSO 82 sd Aptd Cook fr Pvt Oct 23/17 per CO 28 sd
Mechanics		
Hubbell, William	Aug 2/16	AWOL Sept 16/17
Gertz, Arthur W	Mch 2/14	Rd fr Mech to Pvt Oct 3/17 per BO 11 sd Trans as Pvt fr Btry D Oct 2/17 per RSO 68 sd Aptd Mech Oct 2/17 per CO 24 A sd
Saddler		
Nigro, Sebastian	July 26/17	Aptd Saddler fr Pvt Sept 19/17 per CO 21/17 sd On fur Sept 23 to 25/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Horseshoers			
Polikoski, John	July 20/16		Rd to Pvt fr Corp Sept 8/17 per RSO 50 sd Aptd Hrshr fr Pvt Sept 8/17 per CO 13~~12~~ sd
Board, William H	June 24/17		Aptd Hshoer fr Pvt Sept 10/17 per CO 14 sd On Tour Sept 13 to 15/17
Riley, John J	June 24/17		Trans as Pvt fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co. Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd Aptd Hshoer fr Pvt Oct 23/17 per CO 38 sd
Buglers			
Peterson, Grant A	Feb 1/16		Trans as Bugler fr 74th NY Inf Oct 30/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 30/17 per RSO 82 sd Absent Sk not LD GO 45 WD 1914 Sept 1/17 to Oct 19/17
Gennuso, Lewis H	July 30/17		Aptd Bugler fr Pvt Sept 1/17 per CO 10 sd
Kerr, Samuel B	Sept 11/17		Assgd & jd Co Sept 11/17 per Ser. Record Aptd Bugler fr Pvt Sept 14/17 per CO 18 sd
Privates 1st Class			
Chase, Claude M	Jan 18/16		Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr 1st NYInf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assdg & jd Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Ridder, Henry	June 25/16		
Grubb, George D	Apr 28/17		Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 ~~xxx~~ per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assdg & jd

C			Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Carr, Ray W	Sept 5/14		AWOL Sept 7/17 to 15/17 SCM Sept 17/17 to forfeit 20 days pay Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assdg & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Waldroff, Carl L	Feb 2/17		Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assdg & jd Co. Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Duffy, James B	Jun 14/16		Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Carr, Edd	June 20/16		Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Christman, Felix W	Dec 14/15		Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq Div 27 Assgd & jd Co, Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd
Berryman, Herbert C	Feb 14/16		
Hoyczyk, John	June 20/16		Rd fr Corp to Pvt Sept 17/17 per RSO 57 sd Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Sept 17/17 per CO 20 sd
Stabenow, Herman F	Jun22/16		AWOL Sept 24/17 On Fur Sept 20 to23/17 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Oct 14/17 per CO 36 sd
Irving, Elliott	May 10/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Sept 8/17 per CO 12 sd Aptd Corp Sept 15/17 per RSO 56 sd. Rd fr Corp to Pvt Oct 1/17 per RSO 67 sd Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Oct 14/17 per CO 36 sd
Golden, John J	July 16/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Oct 14/17 per CO 36 sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Frasier, Leslie	Apr 10/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl per CO 27 Oct 20/17
Horan, Dean J	June 11/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Oct 20/17 per CO 27 sd
Middleton, Robert	Jun 27/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Oct 20/17 per CO 27 sd
Howes, Roger K	Sept 19/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Oct 20/17 per CO 27 sd
			Assgd & jd Co Sept 19/17 per Ser Record
Schwegler, George	Apr 10/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Oct 28/17 per Co 32 sd
Kohlhas, Karl	Apr 13/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Oct 28/17 per Co 32 sd
Schulc, Ceslaw	Apr 13/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Oct 28/17 per CO 32 sd
Herbig, Emil	Apr 14/17		AWOL Sept 17/17 In con. Sept 17/17 to 28/17 SCM Oct 5/17 To be Rd fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt & to forfeit ten days pay Trans as Pvt fr 74 NY Inf Oct 20/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 20/17 per RSO 82 sd Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Oct 28/17 per CO 32 sd
Simmons, Henry R	July 9/17		Trans as Pvt fr 74th NY Inf Oct 20/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assdg & jd Co. Oct 20/17 per RSO 82 sd SCM Sept 11/17 to be Rd fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt. Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Oct 28/17 per CO 32 sd
Funke, William	July 10/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Oct 28/17 per CO 32 sd.
Walter, Anthony	July 13/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Oct 28/17 per CO 32 sd
O'Brien James A	July 14/17		Trans as Pvt fr 71st NY Inf Oct 20/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div, Assdgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 Sd. Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Oct 28/17 per CO 32 sd

Decker, Harry E	June 14/16		Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Asagd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Walker, Clarence E	June 26/17		Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr 74th NY Inf Oct 20/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Asagd & jd Co Oct 20/17 per RSO 82 sd
Johnson, Albert W	June 13/17		Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr 71st NY Inf Oct 20/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Asagd & jd Co Oct 20/17 per RSO 82 sd
Boyer, Lewis	July 3/16		Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Asagd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Patton, Lee	Aug 24/16		Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr 71st 1st NY Inf per GO Oct 22/17 9 Hq 27 Div Asagd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Warwick, William T	Jun 20/16		Trans as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div. Asagd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd. Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Oct 28/17 per RSO 32 sd.
Privates			
Adams, Albert H	Apr 20/17		
Allen?Frank L	Jun 25/16		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div, Asegd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Alshut, Edward J	Jul 5/17		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div, Asegd & jd Co Oct 11 17 per RSO 75 sd
Anderson, Seymour	Jul 30/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div, Asegd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Baker,Theodore	Apr 18/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22 17 per RSO 82 sd.SCM Sept 18/17 to be Rd fr Corp to Pvt & to forfeit 15 days pay.
Bedford.McBride	Apr 6/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22 17 per RSO 82 sd
Blackman.Joseph F	Aug 28/17		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 21 per RSO 75 sd
Bostwick,Grover	Apr 16/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 2 /17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div,Assgd & jd Co Oct 22 17 per RSO 82 sd
Bouton.Donald R	Aug 23/16		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div,Assgd & jd Co Oct 22 17 per RSO 82 sd
Bragg,Francis E	Apr 14/17		Trans fr Btry A Oct 10/17 per RSO 74 Oct 10/1917
Brun,Frank X	Jun 23/16		
Burdick,Luther P	Mch 24/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Cady.Milliard L	Apr 9/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Card,FloydG	Jul 26/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd,SCM Sept 21/17 to forfeit 20 days pay

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Carlson,Frank B	Jan 14/17		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 88 sd.SCM Sept 13/17 to forfeit three days pay.
Cerro,Anthony	Mch 13/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div. Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 82 sd
Chilton.Ralph J	Jan 18/10		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div. Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd.
Churchill.Edwin V	Apr 21/17		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 perGO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 75 sd.
Clark.Ralph H	Apr 27/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Clark.Ray W	May 12/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd.
Cody.James	Sept 26/17	Absent	Trans fr 74th NY Inf Oct 20/17 perGO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd to Co Oct 20/17 per RSO 82 sd,AWOL since Oct 20/17
Cole.Ralph A	Jun 24/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Colwell.Raymond F	Mch 29/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd .SCM Sept 4/17 to be confined at hard labor for fifteen days & to forfeit twenty days pay.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Conklin,David B	May 29/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd.
Crough.Fred L	Apr 24/14		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Dabelstein.Henry W	Dec 21/06		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div,Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd.
X Davis.James W	July 3/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div. Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd.AWOL Sept 7/ to 13/17 SCM Sept 13/17 to forfeit twenty days pay.
DeGraw.Edward	May 23/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd.
Denker.William	May 8/16		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div. Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd.AWOL Sept 8/17.SCM Sept 12/17 to forfeit four days pay.
Doherty.Stephen F	July 26/17		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd.
Downey Edward J	Apr 21/17		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div,Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd.
Downey.Rollin	May 9/16		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO

			9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 82 sd.
Eckler.Milton M	Apr 8/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd.
Etosh.Jack	Feb 1/17		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd
Fellows.Wallace H	Mch 29/17		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd
Gallivan, John A	Apr 2/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82sd
Garvey, Thomas V	Sept 1st 17		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per CO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 11 1917 per RSo 75 sd
Gerlach, Otto	Sept 1/17		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd
Glick, Harry	June 6/17		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd
Glover, Leroy J	Nov 6/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Godfrey, Frederick H	Apr 11/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Gracey, Lawerance	May 12/17		On Fur Sept 13 to 18/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Gregory, Harold C	July 15/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 22 1917 per RSO 82 sd
Grehlinger, Myron J	Moh 3/17		Trans fr 74th NY Inf Oct 20/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 20/17 per RSO 83 sd
Halligan, John M	May 5/16		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd CoOct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Halpin, Henry	Aug 23/16	absent	Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd AWOL Sept 7 to Sept 13/17 SCM Sept 14/17 to forfeit ten days pay AWOL Sept 23 to Oct 5/17 SCM Sept 23/17 to forfeit 30 days pay
Halpin, James L	Dec 10/15		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd.
Harris.Stanley V	Aug 9/16		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 2 /17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Hart,Joseph	Moh 22/17		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Cot 11/17 per RSO sd.
Helfert,Francis M	July 17/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO sd
Heineman.Benjamin	Sept 11/17		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO

			9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd
Heyde,Edward W	Apr 26/17		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd
Horth.Walter L	July 29/16		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Johnson.Percy W	July 24/17		Trans fr 74th NY Inf Oct 20/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 20/17 per RSO 82 sd
Jones.William R	Apr 21/17		Trans fr 71st NY Ind Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd.AWOL Sept 3 to Sept 19 1917.SCM Sept 19/17 to be confined at hd labor for 30 days & to forfeit 30 days pay.
Kelly,Raymond P	Aug 25/16		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd.
Lane,Leo T	June 4/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd.
Lipak.Mike	Apr 10/17	absent	Deserted at Buffalo NY July 16/17 Surrendered to Mil Control at Ft Porter,N.Y.Oct 1/1917
McKenna.Edwin P	Sept 27/17	absent	On Fur fr Sept 23 to Sept 25/17 AWOL On Fur fr Oct 19 to Oct 28/17.AWOL fr Oct 28 to Oct31/17
Mol.Micheal	~~Apr 16/17~~ May 28-17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Mosier.Howard W	Apr 16/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17per Go 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Muller.Oscar T	Feb 7/17		Trams fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div .Assgd , jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd.AWOL fr Sept 10 to Sept 12/17/SCM Sept 13 to be confined at hd labor for ten days.
Nash.John F	Jun 21/16		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd.
Nola.Sam	Sept 28/17		Trans fr 74th NY Inf Oct 20/17 per CO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 20/17 per RSO 82 sd.
Page.Herbert O	Jun 6/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per Go 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Pardington.William L	May 17/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div. Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Parker.Winfield L	Apr 5/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Pescosolido,Vincenzo	Sept 7/17		Tran fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd
Poppenburg.James F	Jun 21/17		Trans fr 74th NY Inf Oct 20/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 20/17

		per RSO 82 sd.
Potts.John R.L	Sept 8/17	Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/18 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd.
Praire.Frank E	May 13/17	Trabs fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Prespare.Ezra E	June 4/17	Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Prudom,George B	Mch 13/16	Trans fr 74th NY Inf Oct 20/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 20/17 per RSO 82 sd.
Rees.Edward D	Aug 23/16	Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd.
Rice.Joseph J	Apr 22/17	
Richard,Earl G	Oct 15/14	Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Rizzi.Joseph C	Mch 29/17	Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd.
Schlatt,Paul	June 21/16	Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd
Shea.John M	Jun 15/17	Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd
Sisto.Thomas A	Aug 9/17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Slevin.Patrick J	June 15/17		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd.AWOL fr 6.15 AM to 10.30 PM. Sept 14/17.SCM Sept 14/17 to Forfeit two days pay
Smith.James A	Jul 3/17		Trans fr 74th NY Inf Oct 20/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd CO Oct20/17 per RSO 82 sd
Smith.John	Jul 2/17		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per Go 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd.AWOL fr Sept 12 to Sept 21/17.SCM Sept 21/17 to forfeit ten days pay.
Stines.Edward	May 25.17		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO Oct 11/17
Stollmeyer.August	Aug 24/17		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd. On Fur fr Oct 26/17 to Oct 31/17
Strader,Raymond A	Jul 21/16		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Sutton.John T	Jun 29/16		Trans fr 74th NY Inf Oct 20/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 20/17 per RSO 82 sd
Tarica Jacques M	Feb 18/16		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17

		per RSO 75 sd
Thorn.Edward T	June 4/17	Trans fr 74th NY Inf Oct 20/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div,Assgd & jd Co Oct 20/17 per RSO 82 sd.AWOL fr Sept 17/17 to Sept 20/18. SCM Sept 2?/17 to forfeit mine days pay.
VanAuken.John E	Jul 23/17	Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd.
Van.Amburg,Harry	Apr 10/17	On Fur fr Sept 18/17 to Sept 18/17
Von Schack , Alexander	Jan 4/16	Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 Per RSO 75 sd
Welsh, Adam	Apr 5/17	Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd AWOL fr Aug 23/17 to Sept 18/17 SCM Sept 22/17 to foefeit 5 days pay
Wiederapahn, Otto	June 29/16	Trans fr 71sy NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd
Wilson, Hazelle E	July 4/16	Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 div Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Woodley, Walter G	July 9/17	Trans fr 74th NY Inf Oct 20/17 per GO9Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 20/17 per RSO 82 sd
Wyman, Elliott G	Sept 17/17	Trans fr 74th NY Inf Oct 20/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 20/17 per RSO 82 sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Young, Nicholas J	July 6/17		Trans fr 74th NY Inf Oct 20/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 20/17 per RSO 82 sd
Zimmerman, Earl E	Jan 31/16		Trans fr 74th NY Inf Oct 20/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 20/17 per RSO 82 sd
Zugner, Frank A	Mch 12/17		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd
BAND			
Band Leader			
Rauchstadt, Max	Aug 3/16		
Asst Band Leader			
Burke, Thomas F	May 29/16		Aptd Asst Band Leader per RSO 67 Oct 1/17 On Fur Sept 24 to 25/17
Sergeant Bugler			
Weatherby, George	May 5/15		Trans fr Btry D as Bugler per RSO 60 Sept 21/17 Aptd Sgt Bugler Sept 22/17 per RSO 61 sd
Band Sergeants			
Zeitler, John B	Aug 3/16		
Walrath, Leon J	June 29/17		Aptd Band Sgt fr Band Corp Oct 1/17 per RSO 67 sd On Fur Sept 2 to 3/17
Band Corporals			
Welker, Ernest H	July 6/17		
Burkard, Lawerence	July 22/17		Aptd Band Corp fr Mus 3d Cl Oct 1/17 per RSO 67 sd
Musicians 1st Cl			

Parker, Earl B	Feb 28/16	
Campbell, Rocco	June 4/17	AWOL Sept 23/17
Musicians 2nd Class		
Benson, Leonard	July 19/17	AWOL 23/17
Dietz, Raymond E	Apr 10/17	
Iwanski, Vincent	June 21/16	AWOL Sept 11/17 Aptd Mus 2nd Cl fr Mus 3d Cl Oct
Stachowicz, Mike	July 31/16	
Musicians Third Class		
Buritsky, Joseph	Apr 20/17	AWOL Sept 22/17
Curtiss, Glenn V	July 17/17	AWOL Sept 16/17 On Fur fr Sept 8 to Sept 9/17
Clute, Manville J	Sept 22/17	Aptd Mus third Cl fr Pvt ~~xxxx~~ Sept 23/17
Janeczko, Boleslaw	Jul 20/17	
Johnson, Peter J	Aug 21/17	On Fur Sept 7 to 17/17 On Fur Sept 14 to 16/16 AWOL Sept 23/17
Kroczynski, Peter	Jun 11/17	AWOL Sept 16/17
Laufer, Harry H	Jul 14/17	
Lawton, Ledra	June 4/17	
Lewenicht, Charles F	Jan 12/17 14	AWOL Sept 16 & 23/17
Marshall, Robert	July 25/17	AWOL Sept 6 & 9/17
Rogowski, John	May 28/17	
Seifert, Theodore	June 12/17 16	
Zimarino, Angelo	Aug 27/17	
LOSSES		
DISCHARGED		
Musician 3d Class		
Skye, Ray	May 14/17	Non Disch Sept 18/17 per SCD 2nd Ind Hq East. Dept Sept 14/17 Character very Good, F&S given Dur US nothing

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
LOSSES (CON'T)			
PRIVATE			
Benedict,George F	July 21/16		AWOL Sept 16 & 18.Hon Disch Sept 21/ 1917 per SCD 8nd Ind Hq Eastern Dept Sept 15/17,Character Good. F/S given Duc US nothing
TRANSFERRED			
Musician,3rd Cl			
Gerardo,Calvanese	Jun 18/17		Trans to Hq Co 2nd NYFA ~~28sept~~ Sept 4/17 per SO 35 Hq 27 Div sd
PRIVATES			
Cboffi,Mike	Jun 7/17		Trans to Btry E Sept 21/17 per RSO 60 sd On Fur Sept 19 to 21/17
Kane.Roger J	May 29/17		Trans to Btry A Sept 21/17 per RSO 60 sd.AWOL Sept 5 to Sept 7/17 AWOL Sept 16,19,20/17.On Fur Sept 11 to 14/17
Keever John	June 25/16		Trans to Btry E 08ept 17/17 per RSO 57 sd.AWOL Sept 12 to Sept 16/17. Rd fr 1st Sgt to Sgt per CO 15 Sept 11/17/Rd fr Sgt to Pvt ~~28~~ per RSO 54 Sept 13/17
Stricker,Julius	Apr 30/17		Trans to Btry A Sept 21/17 per RSO 60 sd.
Freeman.Alexander	Jun 7/17		Trans as Pvt to Btry B per RSO 67 Oct 1/17
CORPORAL			
McLane,William E	Jun 5/17		Trans as Corp to Btry D per RSO 89 Oct 27/17

LOSSES (CON'T)		
Bugler		
Harris,Edward J	Jul 28/16	Trans as Pvt fr Btry C Aug 23/17 per RSO 37 sd,Aptd Sgt Bugler fr Pvt Aug 23.17 per RSO 37 sd.Rd fr Sgt Bugler to Bugler Sept 12/17 per RSO 54 sd.Trans to Btry C Sept 19/17 per RSO 58 sd.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth Spartanburg - S. C.

DATE: October 31st 1917.

Fred H. Pearson

1st Lieut 106th Regt F.A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Fair

Frank K Sherrill

Colonel 108th Regt F.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct. 3—882

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps

*National Guard. State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable

MUSTER ROLL

of Headquarter Co
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106 Engr Tn
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth SC
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31, 1917.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A. not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 40, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND 'DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of HEADQUARTERS COMPANY (Company or detachment) of the 106th Regt. F.A. (Regiment, corps, or department)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, *1917*.

to muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1917*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED, or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Keeler, Patrick J	July 11/16	absent	On DS at Ft Sill Okla Nov 24/17 per SO 113 par 10 Hq 27 Div assgd to Co Dec 4/17 per RSO 18 sd
1ST LIEUTENANTS			
Merwin, Miles H	Dec 21/15		Commanding Co during entire period
Briggs, Carlton B	Dec 16/16	absent	Assgd & jd Co Dec 4/17 per RSO 18 sd AWL Dec 21 to 30/17 per SO 68 Hq 27 Div Dec 18/17
Fayhs, George E	Oct 1/17		Com 1 Lt fr 2 Lt Oct 1/17 per SO 281 par18 WD assgd to Regt per GO 20 Hq 27 Div assgd & jd Co Dec 4/17 per RSO 18 sd Sk in hosp fr Dec 20 to 22/17
Chambers, Stuart M	Nov 14/17	absent	Com 1 Lt fr 2 Lt ORC per SO 286 par 70 WD assgd to Regt per GO 20 Hq 27 Div Dec 1/17 assgd co Dec 4/17 per RSO 18 sd jd co Dec 6/17 AWL DEC 20 to 30/17 per SO 66 Hq 27 Div
George, Nathan F	Nov 14/17		Com 1 Lt fr 2 Lt ORC per SO 286 par 70 WD assgd to Regt per GO 20 Hq 27 Div Dec 1/17 assgd co Dec 4/17 per RSO 18 sd jd co Dec 6/17
Knauth, Oswald	Nov 14/17		Com 1 Lt fr 2 Lt ORC per SO 286 par 70 WD assgd to Regt per GO 20 Hq 27

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

			Div Dec 1/17assgd co Dec 4/17 per RSO 18 sd jd co Dec 6/17
Orr, John C	Nov 14/17	absent	Com 1 Lt fr 2 Lt ORC per SO 286 par 70 WD assgd to Regt per GO 30 Hq 27 Div Dec 1/17 assgd & jd co Dec 4/17 per RSO 18 sd AWL Dec 30/18 to Jan 8 1918 per SO 71 Hq 27 Div sd
Roy, Donald M	Nov 14/17		Com 1 Lt fr 2 Lt ORC per SO 286 par 70 WD assgd to Regt per GO 20 Hq 27 Div Dec 1/17 assgd & jd Co Dec 4/17 per RSO 18 sd On SD with 102 Tr M or Btry Dec 12/17 per VO Brig Gen 52d FA Brig sd
Rogers, Embre C	Nov 14/17		Com 1 Lt fr 2 Lt ORC per SO 286 par 70 WD assgd to Regt per GO 30 Hq 27 Div Dec 1/17 assgd & jd co Dec 4/17 per RSO 18 sd AWL Dec 10 to 21/17 per SO 43 Hq 27 Div sd
Ellis, Richard W	Nov 14/18	absent	Com 1 Lt fr 2 Lt ORC per SO 286 par 70 WD assgd to Regt per GO 20 Hq 27 Div Dec 1/17 assgd co Dec 4/17 per RSO 18 On SD at Woodruff SC
Devlin, Edward I	Nov 14/17		Com 1 Lt fr 2 Lt ORC per SO 286 par 70 WD assgd to regt per GO 20 Hq 27 Div Dec 1/17 assgd & jd co Dec 4/17 per RSO 18 sd
2D LIEUTENANTS			
Ackerman, Gilbert E	Aug 15/17		Com 2 Lt fr ORC per SO 286 par 70 WD assgd to regt per GO 20 Hq 27 Div Dec 1/17 assgd & jd co Dec 4/17 per

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			RSO 18 sd
Jones, George H	Aug 15/17		Com 2d Lt fr ORC per SO 286 par 70 WD assgd to regt per GO 30 Hq 27 Div
			Dec 1/17 assgd & jd Co Dec 4/17 per RSO 18 sd
Eller, Louis N	Dec 5/17		Com 2d Lt Dec 1/17 per GO 30 Hq 27 Div sd assgd & jd co per RSO 18 Dec 4/17
Burnett, Charles E	Dec 18/17		Com 2d Lt Dec 1/17 per GO 30 Hq 27 Div sd assgd & jd Co Dec 4/17 per RSO 18 sd
Jobe, Charles R	Dec 5/17		Com 2d Lt Dec 1/17 per GO 30 Hq 27 Div as assgd & jd co Dec 4/17 per RSO 18 sd AWL Dec 15 to 19/17 per RSO 135 Dec 13/17
Corry, Frank C	Dec 6/17		Com 2d Lt Dec 1/17 per GO 30 Hq 27 Div sd assgd & jd co Dec 4/17 per RSO 18 sd
Neill, Humphrey	Dec 5/17	absent	Com 2d Lt Dec 1/17 per GO 30 Hq 27 Div sd assgd & jd co Dec 4/17 per RSO 18 sd
Snell, Louis	Dec 5/17		Com 2d Lt Dec 1/17 per GO 30 Hq 27 Div sd assgd & jd co Dec 4/17 per RSO 18 sd
Walker, Douglas P	Dec 5/17		Com 2d LtDec 1/17 per GO 30 Hq 27 Div sd assgd & jd co Dec 4/17 per RSO 18 sd
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJ			

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Besser, Fred P	May 31/17		Aptd Regt Sgt Maj fr Bn Sgt Maj Dec 7/17 per RSO 120 sd
BATTALION SGT MAJORS			
Morgan, George W	Jun 18/17		Trans as corp fr corp Dec 7/17 Btry F per RSO 120 sd Aptd Bn Sgt Major fr Corp Dec 7/17 per RSO 120 sd
Stegner, Harold A	Apr 23/17		Trans as pvt 1 cl fr pvt 1 cl Btry B Dec 7/17 per RSO 120 sd Aptd Bn Sgt Majfr pvt 1 cl Dec 7/17 per RSO 120 sd
Pagan, Charles W	Apr 23/17		Trans as pvt 1 cl fr pvt 1st cl Btry B Dec 15/17 per RSO 128 sd Aptd Bn Sgt Maj fr pvt 1 cl Dec 15/17 per RSO 128 sd
1ST SERGEANT			
Keever, John	Jun 25/16		On Fur fr Nov 14 to 27/17
COLOR SERGEANTS			
Mole, Joseph A	July 22/17		On Fur fr Dec 13 to 27/17
Muther, Jacob C	Jun 30/16		
MESS SERGEANT			
Wiedemer, Joseph M	Jun 20/16		On Fur fr Nov 10 to 24/17
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Paul, Max	Jul 25/16		
STABLE SERGEANT			
Simmons, Henry R	Jul 9/17		Aptd sgt fr pvt 1 cl Nov 26/17 per RSO 110 sd Aptd Stable sgt Nov 26/17 per CO 41 sd prior service enl may 19/01 US Cav Hon disch May 1904 re enl Mch 1907 13 US Cav Hon Disch Mch 1910

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
SERGEANTS			
Gertz, Julius F	Oct 24/14		On Fur Nov 13 to 27/17
Rodin, Benard	Jun 23/16	absent	On fr since Dec 28/17
Hegedus, Imre	Jun 21/16		
Savini, Dominic J	Jan 25/15		On Fur Nov 13 to 27/17
Barone, Richard F	Mch 14/16	absent	On Fur since Dec 24/17
Stahl, John J	Jul 20/16		
Mitchell, Donald J	Jan 11/15		
Arkyns, Chester J	Jul 6/17		On Fur fr Dec 16 to 25/17
Hoyczyk, John	Jun 20/16		Aptd sgt fr pvt 1 cl Nov 15/17 per RSO 101 sd
Mertz, Albert C	May 3/15		Aptd sgt fr corp Nov 16/17 per RSO 102 sd Prior service enl Apr1/12 65 NY Inf NG Hon disch May 2/15
Ridder, Henry	Jun 25/16		Aptd sgt fr pvt 1 cl Nov 16/17per RSO 102 sd
Funke, William	Jul 10/17		Aptd sgt fr Corp Nov 25/17 per RSO RSO 110 sd Aptd Corp fr pvt 1 cl Nov 9/17 per RSO 96 sd
Huling, John E	Jun 3/17		Aptd sgt fr corp Nov 25/17 per RSO 110 sd On Fur fr Dec 6 to 15/16
CORPORALS			
East, George A	Dec 18/15		
Hopkins, Charles	Mch 20/16		
Spicer, Edgar J	Jun 25/17	absent	On Fur fr Nov 9 to 11/17 On Fur fr Dec 22 to 31/17
Bosworth, James H	Jul 17/17		
LaRue, Ralph L.	Jun 20/16		On Fur fr Nov 29 to Dec 13/17

Fisher, Charles J.	Feb 21/16		
Loucks, Howard C	Jun 13/17		
Kimball, Raymond J.	Jun 4/17		On Fur fr Nov 10 to 24/17
Burrell, Harvey R.	Jul 30/17		
Verrall, Ralph W.	Jun 27/16		
Kendall, William H.	Apr 3/17	absent	On Fur since Dec 29/17
Stabenow, Herman F.	Jun 22/16		Aptd Corp fr pvt 1 cl Oct 30/17 per RSO 91 sd
Irving, Elliott	May 10/17		Aptd corp fr pvt 1 cl Oct 30/17 per RSO 91 sd
Howes, Roger K.	Sept 19/17		Aptd Corp fr pvt 1 cl Oct 30/17 per RSO 91 sd
Frasier, Leslie	Apr 10/17		Aptd corp fr pvt 1 cl Nov 25/17 per RSO 110 sd
Warwick, William T.	Jun 20/16		Aptd corp fr pvt 1 cl Nov 25/17 per RSO 110 sd prior service enl Jan 12/07 25 Btry US FA Hon disch Jan 11/10
Cady, Milliard L.	Apr 9/17		Aptd corp fr pvt Nov 25/17 per RSO 110 sd
Downey, Rollin	May 9/16		Aptd corp fr pvt Nov 25/17 per RSO 110sd
Garvey, Thomas V.	Sept 1/17		Aptd corp fr pvt Nov 25/17 per RSO 110 sd
Sistc, Thomas A.	Sept 9/17	absent	Aptd corp fr pvt Nov 25/17 per RSO 110 sdOn Fur fr since Dec 28/17
Grubb, George D.	Apr 28/17		Aptd corp fr pvt Nov 3/17 per RSO 116 sd
Golden, John J.	Jul 16/17		Aptd corp fr pvt 1 cl Dec 3/17 per RSO 116 sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Barr, Bryce	May 9/16		Trans as pvt fr pvt Sup Co Dec 1/17 per RSO 112 sd aptd corp fr pvt Dec 3/17 per RSO 116 sd
Jones, William R	Apr 21/17		Aptd pvt 1 cl fr pvt Nov 14/17per RSO CO 37 sd aptd corp fr pvt 1 cl Dec 10/17 per RSO 123 sd
Chilton, Ralph J	Jan 18/10		Aptd corp fr pvt Dec 10/17 per RSO 123 sd
Bouton, Donald R	Aug 23/16		Aptd corp fr pvt Dec 10/17 per RSO 123 sd
Mosier, Howard W	Apr 16/17		Aptd corp fr pvt Dec 10/17 per RSO 123 sd
Churchill, Edwin V	Apr 21/17		Aptd corp fr pvt Dec 10/17 per RSO 123 sd
Mol, Michael	May 28/17		Aptd pvt 1 cl fr pvt Nov 1/17 per CO 34 sd aptd corp fr pvt 1 cl Dec 10/17 per RSO 123 sd
COOKS			
Collins, William J	Jun 25/16		Prior service enl Feb 23/09 39 Co CAC Hon disch Feb 22/12 17C Co CAC
Troup, Charles E	Aug 2/17		
Mecca, Salvator	Jul 26/17		On Fur fr Nov 22 to Dec 6/17
Wagner, Charles	Jan 1/13		Prior service enl Jan 7/13 1 NY Inf NG Fur to reserve Jan 6/16.
MECHANICS			
Hubbell, William	Aug 2/16		
Gertz, Arthur W	Mch 2/14	absent	Prior serv enl Mch 2/14 65 NY Inf NG Fur to reserve Mch 1/17 On Fur since Dec 28/17

SADDLER			
Nigro, Sebastian	Jul 26/17		On Fur Dec 10 to 19/17
HORSESHOERS			
Board, William P	Apr 10/17		
Riley, John J	Jun 24/17		
BUGLERS			
Frick, Frederick H	Apr 19/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry B Dec 1/17 per RSO 112 sd Aptd Bugler fr pvt Dec 8/17 per CO 45 sd
Gennuso, Lewis H	Jul 30/17		On Fur Nov 25 to Dec 9/17
Hodge, Emmett J	Jun 19/16		Rd to pvt fr Corp Nov 23/17 p r RSO 107 sd aptd Bugler fr pvt Nov 26/17 per CO 40 sd
Laraway, Otto	Oct 26/15		Trans as pvt fr pvt 107 Inf Nov 28/17 per SO 116 Hq 27 Div sd Aptd Bugler fr pvt Dec 8/17 per CO 45 sd
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Allen, Frank L	Jun 25/16		Aptd pvt 1 cl fr pvt Dec 14/17 per CO 47 sd
Berryman, Herbert C	Feb 14/16	absent	On Fur since Dec 20/17
Bostwick, Grover	Apr 16/17		Aptd pvt 1 cl fr pvt Dec 14/17 per CO 47 sd
Boyer, Lewis	Jul 3/16		
Carlson, Frank E	Jan 14/17		Aptd pvt 1 cl fr pvt Dec 14/17 per CO 47 sd
Carr, Ray W	Sept 9/14		
Chase, Claude M	Mar 8/16		
Cole, Ralph A	Jun 24/17		Aptd pvt 1 cl fr pvt Dec 14/17 per CO 47 sd
Decker, Harry E	Jun 14/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Downey, Edward J	Apr 21/17		Aptd pvt 1 cl fr pvt Nov 14/17 per
			CO 37 sd On Fur fr Dec 9 to 18/17
			AWOl Dec 19/17
Duffy, James B	Jun 14/16		
Eckler, Milton M	Apr 8/17		Aptd pvt 1 cl fr pvt Dec 14/17 per
			CO 47 sd
Horth, Walter L	Jul 29/16		Aptd pvt 1 cl fr pvt Dec 14/17 per
			CO 46 sd
Kerr, Samuel B	Sept 11/17		Rd fr Bugler to Pvt Nov 14/17 per
			CO 37 sd Aptd pvt 1 cl fr pvt Dec
			14/17 per CO 47 sd
Kohlhas, Karl	Apr 13/17		On Fur fr Dec 10 to 19/17
OBrien, James A	Jul 14/17	absent	On Fur since Dec 29/17
Patton, Le=	Aug 24/16		
Pescoslido, Vincenzo	Sept 7/17		Aptd pvt 1 cl fr pvt Dec 14/17 per
			CO 47 sd
Poppenberg, James F	Jun 21/17		Aptd pvt 1 cl fr pvt Dec 14/17 per
			CO 47 sd
Rice, Joseph J	Apr 22/17		Aptd pvt 1 cl fr pvttDec 14/17 per
			CO 47 sd
Schulc, Ceslaw	Apr 13/17		
Schwegler, George	Apr 10/17		
Waldroff, Carl L	Feb 3/17		
Walker, Clarence	Jun 26/17		
Walter, Anthony	Jul 13/17	absent	On Fur since Dec 29/17
PRIVATES			
Alshut, Edward J	Jul 5/17		
Bedford, McBride	Apr 6/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2867

Blackman, Joseph F.	Aug 28/17		
Blakeslee, Carroll	May 23/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry E Dec 9/17 per RSO 122 sd
Bragg, FrancisE	Apr 14/17		
Bressingham, Henry	Jun 19/17		Trans fr pvt as pvt Btry C Dec 1/17 per RSO 112 sd
Brun, Frank A	Jun 23/16		On Fur Dec13 to 27/17
Burdick, Luther P	Mch 24/16		
Carr, Edd	Jun 30/16		Rd to pvt fr pvt 1 cl Dec 14/17 per CO 47 sd
Christman, FelixW.	Dec 14/15		Rd to pvt 1 cl/fr pvt Dec 14/17 per CO 47 sd
Clark, Ralph H.	Apr 27/17		
Clark, Ray W.	May 12/17		
Colwell, Raymond F.	Mch 29/17		
Crouch, Fred L.	Apr 24/17		
Culhane, Daniel	Sept 28/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry D Dec 1/17 per RSO 112 sd
Cummings, George	Jul 18/17		Traje as pvt fr pvt Btry B Dec 1/17 per RSO 112 sd
Currinder, Calvin	Sept 28/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry A Dec 1/17 per RSO 112 sd
Cutler, Raymond C.	Feb 7/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry A Dec 1/17 per RSO 112 sd
Dabelstein, Henry W.	Dec 21/06		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Nov 25/17 per RSO 1 110 sd, Rd fr Corp to pvt Dec 5/17 per RSO 118 sd
Davis, James W.	Huly 3/17		On fur Dec 9 to 18/17 AWOL Dec 19 to 27/17
Denker, William	May 8/16		
Eldridge, Harold	Jul 26/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry E Dec 9/17 per RSO 113 sd

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Feine,Otto A	Apr 16/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry E Dec 9/17 per RSO 123 sd
Fellows, Wallace H	Mch 30/17		
Galloway, Frederick	Apr 10/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Sup Co Dec1/17 per RSO 112 sd On Fur fr Nov 28 to Dec13/17
Gallivan,John A	Apr 3/17		On fur Nov 28/to Dec 13/17
Gerlach,Otto	Sept 1/17		
Glick, Harry	Jun 6/17		On Fur Nov 10 to 19/17 AWOL Nov 20 to 22/17
Godfrey, Frederick H	Apr 11/17		
Goodwin, Henry	May 9/16		Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry E Dec 9/17 per RSo 122 sd
Graccy, Lawrence	May 13/17		
Gregory, Harold C	Jul 15/17		On Fur Dec 17 to 26/17
Grahlinger, Myron J	Mch 3/17		
Halpin, Henry	Aug 23/16	absent	Sk in Steedly Hosp Spartanburg SC fr Nov 1 to Dec1/17 On Fur since Dec 1/17
Halpin, James L	Dec 10/15		
Hamilton, Frank E	Jun 18/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry E Dec 9/17 per RSO 122 sd
Harris, Stanley V	Aug 9/16		
Hart, Joseph	Mch 22/17		
Heineman, Benjamin	Aug 11/17		On Fur fr Nov 13 to 22/17
Helfert, Francis M	Jul 17/17		
Heyde, Edward W	Apr 26/17		
Johnson, Albert W	Jun 13/17		Aptd Bugler fr pvt 1 cl Nov 14/17

			per CO 37 sd Rd fr Bugler to pvt Dec 5/17 per CO 42 sd
Johnson, Percy W	Jul 24/17		
Kay, Dwight L	Jul 23/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry A Dec 1/17 per RSO 132 sd
Klosinski, Joseph	Jan 13/14		Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry E Nov 6/17 per RSO 94 sd Aptd Corp fr Pvt Nov 9/17 per RSO 96 sd Rd fr Corp to Pvt Nov 29/17 per RSO 113 sd On Fur fr Nov 14 to 28/17
Lane, Leo T	Jun 4/17		
Lawson, James H	Jul 28/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry Dec 1/17 per RSO 112 sd
Lewis, David	Jun 4/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry A Dec 1/17 per RSO 112 sd
Lipak, Mike	Apr 10/17		Deserted at Buffalo NY Jul 16/17 Surrendered to Mil control at Ft Porter NY Oct 1/17 Ret to Regt under Guard Oct 31/17 In Con awaiting trial fr Oct 31/17 to Nov 11/17 SCM Nov 8/17 for AWOL & acquitted
Mahoney, William	Sept 21/15		Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry F Dec 9/17 per RSO 122 sd
Middleton, Robert	Jun 27/17		Rd to pvt fr pvt 1 cl Dec 14/17 per CO 48 sd On Fur Nov 24 to Dec 8/17
Moorehouse, Harry	Apr 6/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt 106 Inf Nov 27 1917 per SO 116 Hq 27 Div sd
Muller, Oscar	Feb 7/17		On Fur Nov 28 to Dec 13/17
Nola, Sam	Sept 26/17		
Page, Hubert O	Jun 6/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Pardington, William	May 17/17		
Parker, Winfield L	May 5/17		On Fur fr Nov 21 tc Dec 5/17 AWOL Dec 6 to Dec 7/17
Peterson, Grant A	Feb 1/16		Sk in Quarters NLD GO 31/12 Nov 5 to Nov 26/17 Sk in BaseHosp NLD fr Nov 26/17 Rd to pvt fr Bugler Dec 5/17 per CO 42 sd
Plassman, Howard	Jun 20/16		Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry B Nov 21/17 per RSO 106 sd SCM Nov 19/17 to be confined at hard labor for one day and to forfeit onedays pay
Polikoski, John	Jul 20/16		Rd fr Horseshoer to pvt Dec 4/17 per CO 43 sd
Porter, Horace	Jul 3/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry B Dec 1/17 per RSO 112 sd
Potts, John RL	Sept 8/17		
Praire, Frank E	May 13/17		
Prespare, Ezra R	Jun 4/17		Sk in Base Hosp Nfld GO 31-12 fr Nov 29 to Dec 22/17
Prudom, George B	Mch 13/16		
Rees, Edward D	Aug 23/16		
Richards, Earl G	Oct 15/14		On Fur fr Dec 6 to 15/17
Smith, John	Jul 2/17		
Stines, Edward	May 25/17		
Stollmeyer, August	Aug 24/17		On Fur fr Oct 26 tc Nov 5/17
Strader, Raymond A	Jul 21/16		
Sutton, John T	Jun 29/16		
Tarica, Jacques M	Feb 18/16		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Taylor, Raymond	Dec 7/15		Trans as pvt fr pvt Hdq Co Dec 1/17 per RSO 112 ad SCM Dec 29/17 to be confined at hard labor for 15 days & to forfeit 1/3 of his pay for one month sentence rd to five days per RSO 141 Dec 31/17
Thorn, Edward P	Jun 4/17		On Fur fr Dec 15 to 24/17 AWOL DEC 25/17
Trzeciak, Steven	Jun 23/16		rd fr Corp to pvt Nov 15/17 per RSO 101 ad SCM Nov 30/17 to forfeit 15 days pay & to be confined to limits of Regimental Camp for 30 days
Van Aucken, John	Jul 23/17		
Van Amburg, Harry	Apr 10/17		
Welch, William	Apr 5/17		
Whelan, John J	Mch 8/16		Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry B Dec 1/17 per RSO 112 ad
White, Henry	Jun 23/16		Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry C Dec 9/17 per RSO 112 ad On Fur Nov 13 to 27/17
Wilson, Hazelle E	Jul 4/16		On Fur fr Dec 16 to 25/17
Wyman, Elliott G	Sept 10/17		
Young, Nicholas	Jul 6/17		
Zimmerman, Earl E	Jan 31/16		On Fur Nov 25 to Dec 9/17
Zimmerman, George	Jun 21/16		Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry B Nov 28/17 per RSO 112 ad GCM Oct 4/17 to be confined at hard labor for 6 months and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period On parole VCUO since Nov 28/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
BAND			
BAND LEADER			
Rauchstadt, Max	Aug 2/16		
ASST BAND LEADER			
Burke, Thomas F	May 29/16	absent	On Fur since Dec 29/17
SERGEANT BUGLER			
Weatherby, George	May 5/15		On Fur fr Dec 12/17 to Dec 26/17
			Prior service enl Feb 2/12 65 Inf
			NY NG Hon Disc Feb 2/15
BAND SERGEANTS			
Zeitler, John B	Aug 2/16		
Walrath, Leon J	Jun 29/17	absent	On Fur since Dec 29/17
BAND CORPORALS			
Welker, Ernest H	Jul 6/17	absent	On Fur since Dec 31/17
Burkard, Lawrence	Jul 22/17		On Fur fr Dec 19 to 28/17 AWOL
			Dec 29/17
MUSICIANS 1ST CLASS			
Parker, Earl B	Feb 28/16		
Campbell, Rocco	Jun 4/17		On Fur fr Nov 24 to Dec 8/17
MUSICIANS 2D CLASS			
Benson, Leonard	Jul 19/16		On Fur fr Nov 12 to 21/17
Deitz, Raymond E	Apr 10/17		
Iwanski, Vincent	Jun 21/16		
Stachowicz, Mike	Jul 31/16		
MUSICIANS 3d CLASS			
Buritsky, Joseph S.	Apr 17/17		On Fur fr Dec 19 to 28/17 AWOL Dec 29/17
Clute, Manville J.	Sept22/17		

Curtiss, Glenn V.	Jul 17/17		
Johnson, Peter J.	Aug 21/17		
Kroczynski, Peter	Jun 11/17		
Laufer, Harry H.	Jul 14/17		On Fur fr Dec 11 to 25/17
Lawton, Ledra M.	Jun 4/17		
Lewenicht, Chafles F	Jan 13/14		
Marshall, Robert	Jul 35/17		
Niery, John J.	Jun 20/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt 106 Inf Nov 14/17 per SO 103 Hq 27 Div sd Apt. Mus 3d cl fr pvt Nov 26/16 per CO 38 sd Prior servbce enl Aug 12/98 10 US Inf Hon disch as principal musician Aug 12/01
Rogowski, John	May 28/17		
Seifert, Theodore	Jun 13/16		
Zimarino, Angelo	Aug 27/17		
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
Eller,Louis N.	Jul 14/17		Hon Disch Dec 1/17 at Camp Wadsworth S.C to accept commission per GO 30 Hq 27th Div sd Service Honest and Faithful Character Excellent No AWOL No absence under GO 31-12 or GO 45 1914 WD
Bn SGT MAJOR			
Blackman,Stewert	Jul 13/17		On DS at Ft Oglethorpe GA fr Nov 1 1917 to Nov 26/17.Hon Disch at Ft Oglethorpe Ga to accept commission per SO 174 par 3 Hq ROTO sd.Service honest and faithful Character Excellent,NO AWOL No absence under GO 31 1912 or GO 45-1914 WD

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LOSSES (Con't)			
Flanigan,William	Feb 11/17		On DS at Ft Niagara NY Nov 1 to 26 1917.Hon Disch at Ft Niagara NY to accept commissicn per Telegram AGO Nov 26/17 Service Honest and Faithful Character Excellent No AWOL No absence under GO 31-13 or GO 45-14 WD
Metzger,Richard	Dec 1/15		On DS at Ft Niagara NY fr Nov 1 to Nov 26/17.Hon Disch at Ft Niagara NYto accept commission per telegram AGO Nov 26/17.Service Honest and Ex Faithful Character Excellent No AWOL No absence under GO 31-13 or GO 45-1914 WD
MCKenna,Edwin P	Sept 27/16		Disch Nov 21/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC per telegraphic instructions to Commanding General 27 Div Nov 21/17 Service Not Honest and Faithful Character fair,AWOL Sept 29 to Dec 24/16 , Aug 21 to Aug 27/17,Sept 23 to Sept 25/17 Oct 19 to Oct 28/17
TRANSFERRED			
PRIVATES			
Adams,Albert H	Apr 20/17		Trans as Pvt to Btry A Dec 1/17 per RSO 112 sd
Beebe,Harry	Jun 29/16		Trans as pvt to Vet Corp Remount Depot 307 Dec 10/17 per SO 139 Hq 27th Div sd

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Brown,Irving R	Apr 10/17		Trans as pvt to Btry A Dec 23/17 per RSO 134 sd
Card,Floyd G	Jul 26/17		Trabs as pvt to Sup Co Dec 9/17 per RSO 183 sd
Cerro,Anthony	Mch 13/17		Trans as pvt to Btry A Dec 1/17 per RSO 113 sd
Conklin,David B	May 29/17		Trans as pvt to Btry A Dec 1/17 per RSO 113 sd
Coogan,Charles F	Jun 11/17		Trans as pvt to Sup Co Dec 1/17 per RSO 113 sd
De Graw,Edward	May 23/17		Trans as pvt to Btry B Dec 1/17 p per RSO 113 sd
Doherty,Stephen F	Jul 26/17		Trans as pvt to Btry B Dec 1/17 per RSO 113sd
Etosh,Jack	Feb 1/17		Trans as pvt to Sup Co Dec 1/17 per RSO 113 sd
Glover,Leroy J	Nov 6/13		Trans as pvt to Btry A Dec 1/17 per RSO 113 sd
Halligan,John M	May 5/16		Trans as pvt to Btry C Dec 1/17 per RSO 113 sd
Herbig,Emil	Apr 14/17		Trans as pvt to Remount Depot 307 Nov 30/17 per SO 106 Hq 87 Div sd
Horan,Dean J	Jun 11/17		Trans as pvt to Remount Depot 307 Dec 10/17 per SO 111 Hq 87 Div sd
Janeczko,Boleslaw	Jul 30/17		Trans as pvt to Btry B Dec 1/17 per RSO 113 sd
Kelly,Raymond P	Aug 25/16		Trans as pvt to Btry D Dec 1/17 per RSO 113 sd
Leser,Charles A	Jun 30/16		Trans as pvt to Btry C Dec 1/17 per RSO 113 sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LOSSES (Con't)			
Morton,Alexander	Jun 23/17		Trans as pvtp to Btry C Dec 9/17 per RSO 133 sd
Nash,John F	Jun 31/16		Trans as pvt to Btxryx Remount Depot 307 Dec 3/17 per SO 133 Hq 27 Divsd
Rizzi,Joseph C	Mch 29/17		Trans as pvt Hq Co 105th F.A Nov 6 1917 per SO 95 Hq 27th Div sd
Schlatt,Paul	Jun 31/16		Trans as pvt to Btry C Dec 1/17 per RSO 113 sd
Shea,John M	Jun 15/17		Trans as pvt to Btry B Dec 1/17 per RSO 113 sd
Slevin,Patrick J	Jun 15/17		Trans as pvt Btry C Dec 1/17 per RSO 113sd
Smith,James A	Jul 3/17		Trans as pvt Btry C Dec 1/17 per RSO 113 sd
Von Shack,Alexander T	Jan 4/16		Trans as pvt to Sup Co Dec 1/17 per RSO 113 sd
Wiederspahn,Otto	Jun 29/17		Trans as pvt to Btry B Dec 1/17 per RSO 1138d
Woodley,Walter G	Jul 9/17		Trans as pvt to Btry B Dec 1/17 per RSO 113 sd
Zugner,Frank A	Mch 12/17		Trans as pvt to Btry E 105th FA Nov 1/17 per SO 99 Hq 27 Div sd
DESERTED			
Cody,James	Sept 26/17		AWOL fr Oct 30/17.Dropped as deserter Nov 31/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War

Robert H. Emerson

1st Lieut 106th Field Art.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION Camp Wadsworth S.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 31st day of December, 191 7 and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

D. D. Tudelius

Capt 106th F.A.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

55-1b

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps

*National Guard, State of _____

*Strike out words not applicable

MUSTER ROLL

of Headquarters Company
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th Fa
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth SC
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

Dec 31, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on Feby 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

W.R.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the [illegible] heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrant; third, all others except buglers, privates first class, and privates, alphabetical order of grades; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The name and the grade heading which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) returned deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17-400,000.

Carded # Files
3-29-21 A.M.A.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by sutching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Headquarters Company of the 106th Regt F.A.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31 *day of* December, *1917.*

to muster on the 28 *day of* February, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Keeler, Patrick J	Jun 26/17		Ret for Duty fr DS Fort Sill Okla per Orders 30 School of Fire dated Feb 7/18 Commanding Co since Feb 16/18
1ST LIEUTENANTS			
Merwin, Miles H	Dec 31/15		Commanding Co fr Jan 1/18 to Feb 16/18 AWL Jan 7 to 16/18 per SO 1 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan1/18 On SD Div School Line Jan 18 to Feb 11/18 per SO 17 Hq 27 Div
Briggs, Carleton B	Dec 16/16		On SD Div School Line Jan 13 to Feb 16/18 per HSO 13 sd
Allen, Leonard	Dec 16/16	absent	Trans fr Btry C to Hq Co per HSO 38 Feb 12/18 On DS at Fort Sill Okla per SO 37 Hq 27 Div
Honhart, Harold	Oct 1/17	absent	Trans fr Btry F to Hq Co Feb 1/18 per HSO 28 sd On DS Fort Sill Okla per SO 37 Hq 27 Div
Fahys, George E	Oct 1/17		AWL Feb 18/18 to Feb 27/18 per So 36 Hq Camp Wadsworth Feb 5/18
Chambers, Stuart M	Nov 14/17	absent	On DS Fort Sill Okla Jan 30/18 per SO 29 Hq 27 Div sd
Orr, John C	Nov 14/17	absent	On DS Fort Sill Okla Jan 30/18 per SO 29 Hq 27 Div Jan 29/18
Roy, Donald M	Nov 14/17	absent	On DS Fort Sill Okla Jan 30/18 per

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

			SO 24 Hq 27 Div sd
Ellis, Richard W	Nov 14/17	absent	Fr DS Woodroff NC to D Jan 30/18
			On DS Fort Sill Okla Jan 30/18 per
			SO 29 Hq 27 Div sd
Rogers, Embre C	Nov 14/17	absent	On DS Fort Sill Okla Jan 24/18 per
			SO 24 Hq 27 Div sd
Thompson, Lorin O	Dec 14/17	absent	Trans fr Btry A Jan 30/18 per RSO
			30 sd On DS Fort Sill Okla Jan 30/18
			per SO 29 Hq 27 Div Jan 29/18
2ND LIEUTENANTS			
Ackerman, Gilbert E	Aug 15/17		Trans fr Hq Co to Btry C Jan 7/18
			per RSO 7 sd Trans fr Btry C to Hq Co
			Jan 13/18 per RSO 13 sd On SD Div
			School Line since Jan 13/18 per RSO13
Jones, George H	Aug 15/17		On SD Div School Line since Jan 13/18
			per RSO 13 sd
Eller, Louis N	Oct 1/17		On SD Div School Line Feb 4 to 8/18
			per SO 29 Hq 27 Div sd On SD Div
			School Line since Feb 15/18 per RSO
			41 sd
Burnett, Charles E	Oct 1/17		Sk in quarters in line duty fr Jan 13
			to 20/18 AWL Jan 28 to Feb 6/18 per
			SO 25 Hq 27 Div sd On SD Div School
			Line since Jan 7/18 per RSO 7 sd
Corry, Frank O	Oct 1/17		On SD Div School Line since Jan 7/18
			per RSO 7 sd
Walker, Douglas P	Oct 1/17		On SD Div School Line since Jan 9/18
			per RSO 9 sd
Neill, Humphrey B	Oct 1/17		On SD Div School Line since Jan 13/18
			per RSO 13 sd

Form No. 61 a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 12-17—250,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Snell, Lewis E	Dec 5/17		On SD Jan 7/18 Div School Line per HSO 7 ad On SD Feb 7/18 per Division Stockade
Stetson, Howard	Dec 5/17	absent	Trans fr Btry C to Hq Co Feb 1/18 per HSO 29 On DS Camp Herring Ill per SO 33 Hq 27 Div Jan 23/18
REGIMENTAL SGT MAJOR			
Besser, Fred P	May 31/17		1,219,373 On Fur Jan 18 to 31/18
BATTALION SGTS MAJOR			
Morgan, George W	Jun 18/17		1,219,374 On Fur Jan 7 to 16/18
Stegner, Harold A	Apr 23/17		1,219,375
Pagan, Charles W	Apr 23/17		1,219,376
1ST SERGEANT			
Keever, John	Jun 25/16		1,219,377
Color Sergeants			
Mole, Joseph A	Jul 22/17		1,219,378
Wiedemer, Joseph M.	Jun 20/16		1,219,379 Rd fr Mess Sgt to Sgt per CO 6 Feb 8/18 Aptd Color sgt fr sgt per HSO 45 Feb 21/18
MESS SERGEANT			
Wagner, Charles	Jan 7/13		1,219,380 Aptd sgt fr cook feb 9/18 per HSO 35 ad Aptd Mess sgt fr sgt per CO 7 Feb 12/18
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Paul, Max	Jul 25/16		1,219,381
STABLE SERGEANT			
Simmons, Henry R	Jul 9/17		1,219,382
SERGEANTS			

Gertz, Julius F	Oct 26/14		1,319,383
Rodin, Benard	Jun 23/16		1,319,384 AWOL Jan 8 to 9/18
Hegedus, Imre	Jun 21/16		1,319,385 On Fur since Feb 23/18
Barone, Richard F	Mch 13/16	absent	On DS per Bulletin 40 Oct 10/17
			at OTC, Camp Wadsworth, S C
Stall, John J	Jul 20/16		1,319,386 On DS per Bulletin 40 Oct
			10/17 at OTC, Camp Wadsworth, S C
			Returned to duty fr DS Feb 14/18
			per SO 45 Hq 27 Div
Hoyczyk, John	Jun 30/16		1,319,387
Mertz, Albert C	May 5/15	absent	1,319,388 On Fur since Feb 17/18
Ridder, Henry	Jun 25/16		1,319,389
Funke, William	Jul 10/17		1,319,390 SCM Jan 17/18 To forfeit
			ten days pay On Fur Jan 21 to 30/18
			Extension 5 days to Feb 4/18
Huling, John E	Jun 2/17	absent	On DS at OTC per Bulletin 40 Oct
			27/17 Camp Wadsworth S C
Chilton, Ralph J	Jan 18/10		1,319,391 On Fur Feb 8 to 17/18
			Aptd Sgt fr Corp Jan 23/18 per RSO
			21 sd
Moore, Edwin A	Dec 4/15		1,319,392 Trans as sgt fr sgt fr
			Supply Co Feb 13/18 per RSO 36 sd
CORPORALS			
East, George A	Dec 18/15		1,319,393 On Fur Jan 15 to 30/18
Hopkins, Charles J	Mch 20/16		1,319,394
Weisa, Fred	May 2/17		1,319,395 On Fur Jan 21 to 30/18
Spicer, Edgar J	Jun 25/17		1,319,396 On SL at School of Line
			Jan 31/18 per SO 39 sd
Bosworth, James H	Jul 17/17	absent	1,319,397 On Fur since Feb 27/18
LaRue, Ralph	Jun 20/18		1,319,398

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Loucks, Howard C	Jun 13/17	absent	On DS OTC per Bulletin 40 Oct 10/17
			Camp Wadsworth S C
Kimball, Raymond J	Jun 4/17		1,219,399
Burrell, Harvey R	Jul 30/17		1,219,400 On SD fr Jan 1 to 24/18
			at School of Line per RSO 7
Verrall, Ralph W	Jun 27/16		1,219,401 On SD fr Jan 13 to Feb
			9/18 per RSO 13 sd
Kendall, William W	Apr 3/17		1,219,402 AWOL Jan 8/18
Stabenow, Herman	Jun 22/16		1,219,403 On SD fr Jan 13 to 30/18
			per RSO 13 sdSk in Base Hosp since
			Jan 30/18 in Line of Duty
Irving, Elliott	May 10/17		1,219,404 On SD fr Jan 13/18 to Feb
			12/18 per RSO 13 sd
Howes, Roger V	Sept 19/18		1,219,405 On SD fr Jan 13 to Feb 12
			1918 per RSO 13 sd
Frasier, Leslie	Apr 10/17		1,219,406 On SD fr Jan 13 to Feb 13
			1918 per RSO 13sd
Warwick, William T	Jun 20/16		1,219,407 On Fur Feb 7 to 11/18
			On SD fr Jan 13 to Feb 13/18 per
			RSO 13 sd
Cady, Milliard L	Apr 9/17		1,219,408
Downey, Rollin	May 9/16		1,219,409
Garvey, Thomas V	Sept 1/17		1,219,410
Grubb, George D	Apr 28/17	absent	On DS per Bulletin 40 Oct 10/17
			at OTC Camp Wadsworth S C
Golden, John J	Jul 16/17		1,219,411
Barr, Bryce	May 9/16		1,219,412
Jones, William R	Apr 21/17		1,219,413

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Mosier, Howard W	Apr 18/17		1,219,414
Churchill, Edwin V	Apr 21/17		1,219,415
Mol, Michael	May 28/17		1,219,416
Bennett, Carl M	Feb 25/16	•	1,219,417 Trans as corp frm corp Btry A Jan 10/18 per RSO 10 sd
Burkard, Lawrence J	Jul 22/17		1,219,418 Rd fr Band corp to pvt Jan 8/18 per RSO 8 sd Aptd corp fr pvt Jan 8/18 per RSO 8 sd On SD Jan 8/18 per RSO 8 in Adjutant's Office
COOKS			
Collins, William J	Jun 25/16		1,219,419
Troup, Charles E	Aug 2/17		1,219,420 On Fur Feb 18 to 27/18
Mecca, Salvator	Jul 26/17		1,219,421
Taylor, Raymond	Dec 7/15		1,219,422 Aptd cook fr pvt Feb 17/18 nar CO 8 sd
MECHANICS			
Hubbell, William	Aug 3/16		1,219,423
Gertz, Arthur V	Mch 3/14		1,219,424
SADDLER			
Migro, Sebastian	Jul 26/17		1,219,425 On SD fr Jan 18 to Feb 13 1918 per memorandum Hq 27 Div
BUGLERS			
Frick, Frederick A	Apr 19/17		1,219,426 On Fur Jan 30 to Feb 8/18
Gennuso, Lewis H	Jul 30/17		1,219,427
Hodge, Emmett J	Jun 19/16		1,219,428 On Fur Feb 3/18 to Feb 12/18
Laraway, Otto	Oct 26/15		1,219,429
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Allen, Frank L	Jun 25/16	•	1,219,430
Bostwick, Grover	Apr 16/17	•	1,219,432 On SD Feb 25/18 with 102d

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank; Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS CTD			Supply Train per SO 56 Hq 27 Div sd
Boyer, Lewis	Jul 3/16		1,219,433 On Fur Feb 5 to 14/18
Carlson, Frank B	Jan 14/17		1,219,434
Carr, Ray W	Sept 15/14		1,219,435
Chase, Claude M	Jan 18/16		1,219,436
Cutler, Raymond T	Feb 7/17		1,219,466
Decker, Harry E	Jun 14/17		1,219,437
Eckler, Milton M	Apr 8/17		1,219,438
Horth, Walter L	Jul 29/16		1,219,439 Feb 9 to 18/18 on Fur.
Kerr, Samuel B	Sept 11/17		1,219,440
Kohlhas, Karl	Apr 12/17		1,219,441
O'Brien, James A	Jul 14/17		1,219,442
Patton, Lee	Aug 24/16		1,219,443
Pescosolido, Vincenzo	Sept 7/17		1,219,444
Poppenberg, James F	Jun 21/17		1,219,445
Rice, Joseph J	Apr 22/17		1,219,446
Schulo, Ceslaw	Apr 13/17		1,219,447
PRIVATES			
Alshut, Edward J	Jul 5/17		1,219,448
Bedford, McBride	Apr 6/17		1,219,449
Berryman, Herbert C	Feb 14/16		1,219,431 Rd fr pvt 1 cl to pvt Feb 10/18 per CO 7 sd
Blackman, Joseph F	Aug 28/17		1,219,450
Blakeslee, Carroll	May 23/17		1,219,451
Board, William H	Apr 10/17		1,219,452 Rd fr Horseshr to pvt Feb 2/18 per CO 5 sd On Fur Feb 4 to 14/18 AWOL Feb 15 & 16/18
Bouton, Donald R	Aug 23/16		1,219,453

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Bragg, Francis E	Apr 14/17		1,219,454 On Fur Jan 11 to 30/18
Bressingham, Henry	Jun 19/17		1,219,455 On Fur Jan 10 to 29/18
Brun, Frank X	Jun 23/16		1,219,456
Burdick, Luther P	Mch 21/17		1,219,457
Carr, Edd	Jun 20/16		1,219,458 On Fur Jan 20 to 29/18
Christman, Felix W	Dec 14/15		1,219,459 On Fur Jan 11 to 30/18
Clark, Ralph H	Apr 27/17	absent	1,219,460 On Fur since Feb 22nd/18
Clark, Ray W	May 12/17		1,219,472
Colwell, Raymond F	Mch 29/17		1,219,461 SCM Feb 21/18 Acquitted
Crouch, Fred L	Apr 24/14		1,219,462 On Fur Jan 10 to 19/18
Culhane, Daniel	Sept 28/17		1,219,463
Cummings, George	Jul 18/17		1,219,464
Currinder, Calvin	Sept 12/17		1,219,465
Czerwinski, Steven	Jul 19/17		1,219,467 Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry E Feb 24/18 per HSO 48 ed
Dabelstein, Henry W	Dec 21/06		1,219,468
Davis, James W	Jul 3/17		1,219,469
Denker, William	May 8/16		1,219,470
Downey, Edward J	Apr 21/17		1,219,471
Duffy, James B	Jun 14/16		1,219,487 Rd fr pvt 1 cl tp pvt Jan 22/18 per CO 2 sd
Eldridge, Harold	Jul 26/17		1,219,473 On Fur fr Jan 6 to 15/18
Feine, Otto	Apr 16/17		1,219,474
Fellows, Wallace H	Mch 30/17		1,219,475 On Fur Jan 29 to Feb 7/18
Fisher, Charles J	Feb 21/16		1,219,476 Rd fr Corp to Pvt Jan 12/18 per HSO 12 sd
Galloway, Frederick	Apr 10/17		1,219,477
Gallivan, John A	Apr 2/17		1,219,478
Gerlach, Otto	Sept 1/17		1,219,479
Glick, Harry	Jun 6/17		1,219,480 SCM Feb 23/18 To forfeit

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES CONT'D			
			2/3 of his pay for one month
Godfrey, Frederick	Apr 11/17	"	1,219,481 On Fur Feb 9 to 23/18
Goodwin, Henry	May 9/16	"	1,219,482 On Fur Jan 28 to Feb 6/18
Gracey, Lawrence	May 13/17		1,219,483
Gregory, Harold C	Jul 15/17	"	1,219,484
Grehlinger, Myron J	Mch 3/17	"	1,219,485
Halpin, Henry	Aug 23/16	absent	1,219,486 On Fur since Jan 23/18
Halpin, James	Dec 10/15		1,219,494
Hamilton, Frank E	Jun 18/17		1,219,488
Harris, Stanley V	Aug 9/16		1,219,489
Hart, Joseph	Mch 22/17		1,219,490 SCM Feb 14/18 to be confined at hard labor for three mos at station of his command and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period
Heineman, Benjamin	Sept 11/17	absent	1,219,491 AWOL since Feb 16/18
Helfert, Francis M	Jul 17/17		1,219,492 On Fur Jan 30 to Feb 8/18
Heyde, Edward W	Apr 26/17		1,219,493
Kay, Dwight	Jul 22/17		1,219,495
Klocinski, Joseph	Jan13/14		1,219,496
Lane, Leo T	Jun 4/17		1,219,497 On Fur Jan 8 to 17/18
Lawson, James H	Jul 28/17		1,219,498 On Fur Jan 19 to 28/18
Levan, Frank J	Sept 8/16		1,219,500 Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry B Feb 20/18 per RSO 44 sd
Lipak, Mike	Apr 10/17	absent	1,219,499 On Fur Feb 4 to 13/18 AWOL since Feb 13/18
Mahoney, William	Sept 21/15		1,219,501

PRIVATES CONT'D			
Middleton, Robert	Jun 27/17		1,219,502
Mitchell, Donald J	Jan 11/15		1,219,503 Rd fr Sgt tp Pvt Feb 18/18 per HSO 44 sd
Moorehouse, Harry W	Apr 6/17		1,219,504
Muller, Oscar T	Feb 7/17		1,219,505
Nola, Samuel	Sept 28/17		1,219,506 On Fur Feb 15 to 24/18 AWOL Feb 25/18
Page, Hubert O	Jun 6/17	absent	1,219,507 On Fur since Feb 14/18
Pardington, William L	May 17/17		1,219,508
Plaseman, Howard C	Jun 20/16		1,219,509
Polikoski, John	Jul 20/16		1,219,510 On Fur Feb 13 to 22/18
Porter, Horace	Jul 5/17		1,219,511
Potts, John H L	Sept 8/17		1,219,512 SCM Feb 26/18 To forfeit 2/3 pay for one month
Prarie, Frank E	May 13/17		1,219,513
Preapare, Ezra E	Jun 4/17		1,219,514
Prudom, George B	Mch 13/16		1,219,515
Rees, Edward D	August 30/16		1,219,516
Richards, Earl G	Oct 15/14		1,219,517
Riley, John J	Jun 24/17		1,219,518 Rd fr Horseshoer to pvt Feb 17/18 per CO 8 sd
Sisto, Thomas A	Aug 9/17		1,219,519 Rd fr Corp to Pvt Feb 20/18 per HSO 44 sd
Smith, John	Jul 3/17		1,219,520
Stines, Edward	May 25/17		1,219,521 SCM Feb 21/18 Acquitted
Stollmeyer, August	Aug 24/17		1,219,522 AWOL since Feb 17/18
Strader, Raymond A	Jul 21/16		1,219,523
Sutton, John T	Jun 29/16		1,219,524 AWOL Jan 25 to 31/18

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES CONT'D			
			SCM Feb 21/18 To forfeit 2/3 pay
			for 3 mos
Tarica, Jacques M	Feb 18/16		1,219,525 On Fur Jan 2 to 11/18
			Sk in Base Hosp since Jan 14/18
			N/LD
Thorn, Edward T	Jun 4/17		1,219,526
Van Amburg, Harry	Apr 10/17		1,219,527 On Fur Jan 13 to 30/17
Waldroff, Carl L	Feb 2/17		1,219,528 Rd fp pvt 1 cl to pvt Jan
			22/18 per CO 2 sd
Walker, Clarence E	Jun 26/17		1,219,529 SCM Feb 19/18 To be con-
			fined at hard labor for two mos
			and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for
			a like period
Wanenmacher, Edmund S	Jul 17/17		1,219,530 Trans as pvt fr pvt Jan
			4/18 fr 3rd Motor Truck Co Amm
			Train per SO 6 Hq 27 Div sd
Welch, William	Apr 5/17		1,219,531 On Fur Jan 14 to 23/18
Whalen, John J	Mch 8/16	absent	1,219, 532 On Fur since Feb 26/18
White, Harry	Jun 22/16		1,219,533
Wilson, Hazelle	Jul 4/16		1,219,534 SCM Jan 27/18 To forfeit
			2/3 of his pay for 2 months
Wyman, Elliott	Sept 10/17		1,219,535
Young, Nicholas J	Jul 8/17		1,219,536
Zimmerman, Earl E	Jan 31/16		1,219,537
Zimmerman, George	Jun 21/16		1,219,538 On Fur Jan 18to 27/18
			AWOL Jan 28 & 29/18
BAND			

BAND LEADER			
Rauchstadt, Max	Aug 2/16		1,219,539
ASST.BAND LEADER			
Burke, Thomas F	May 29/16		1,219,540 Fr Fur to AWOL Jan 7/18
			AWOL Jan 8/18
SERGEANT BUGLER			
Weatherby, George J	May 5/15		1,219,541
BAND SERGEANT			
Zeitler, John B	Aug 2/16		1,219,542 SOM Jan 14/18 To frofeit
			15 days pay
BAND CORPORAL			
Welker, Ernest H	Jul 6/17		1,219,543 Fr Fur to D Jan 9/18
MUSICIANS 1ST CLASS			
Parker, Earl B	Feb 28/16		1,219,544
Campbell, Rocco	Jun 4/17		1,219,545
MUSICIANS 2ND CLASS			
Benson, Leonard	Jul 19/16		1,219,546
Dietz, Raymond E	Apr 10/17		1,219,547 On Fur Feb 3 to 17/18
Iwanski, Vincent	Jun 21/16		1,219,548
Stachowicz, Mike	Jul 31/16		1,219,549
MUSICIANS 3RD CLASS			
Buritsky, Joseph S	Apr 20/17		1,219,550
Barrett, Robert J	Jul 30/17		1,219,551 Trans as pvt 1 cl fr pvt 1
			cl Feb 20/18 fr 103d Mil Police per
			SO.51 Hq 27 Div Aptd Mus 3d cl per
			CO.11 Feb 21/18
Clute, Manville	Sept 22/17		1,219,552 On Fur Feb 5 to 14/18
Curtiss, Glenn V	Jul 17/17		1,219,553
Johnson, Peter J	Aug 21/17		1,219,554 On Fur Jan 27 to Feb 5/18
			AWOL Feb 6 to 8/18

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
BAND CONT'D			
Krocszynski, Peter	Jun 11/17	absent	1,219,555 On Fur since Feb 26/18
Laufer, Harry H	Jul 14/17		1,219,556
Lawton, Ledra M	Jun 4/17		1,219,557 On Fur Feb 14/18 to Feb 23/18
Lewenicht, Charles	Jan 13/14	absent	1,219,558 On Fur since Feb 20/18
Marshall, Hobart	Jul 25/17		1,219,559
Niery, John	Jun 20/17	absent	1,219,560 On Fur since Feb 18/18
Rogowski, John	May 28/17		1,219,561
Seifert, Theodore	Jun 13/16		1,219,562
Zimarino, Angelo	Aug 27/17		1,219,563
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
Walrath, Leon J	Jun 29/17		Hon Disch Feb 8/18 at Camp Wadsworth SC to accept Comm per SO 33 WD sd
Parker, Winfield	Apr 5/17		Disch for fraudulent enl per 7th Ind Hq 27 Div Jan 31/18
TRANSFERRED			
Cole, Ralph	Jun 24/17		Trans to 19th Engineers Regt Camp Merritt NJ Feb 9/18 per SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth sd
Devlin, Edward I	Nov 14/17		Trans as 1st Lt Btry F fr Hq Co Feb 1/18 per HSO 28 sd
George, Nathan F	Nov 14/17		Trans as 1st Lt to Btry A fr Hq Co Jan 20/18 per HSO 20 sd
Jobe, Charles R	Dec 5/17		Trans as 2d Lt to Supply Co fr Hq Co Feb 1/18 per HSO 20 sd
Johnson, Albert W	Jun 13/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt to Btry B Feb

LOSSES CONT'D

			20/18 per HSO 44 sd
Johnson, Percy W	Jul 24/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt to 35th Engineers Regt Camp Merritt NJ Feb 9/18 per SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth sd
Knauth, Oswald	Nov 14/17		Trans as 1st Lt to Supply Co fr Hq Co Feb 1/18 per HSO 38 sd
Lewis, David	Jun 4/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt to 35th Engineers Regt Camp Merritt NJ Feb 9/18 per SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth sd
Peterson, Grant A	Feb 1/16		Trans as pvt fr pvt to Med Dept Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 10/18 per SO 41 Hq Camp Wadsworth sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and unaccounted except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Headquarters Company
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th F.A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on Apr. 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph [illegible], 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, musicians, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

No. 61, A. G. O.
Jan. 7-18—300,000

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 40, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Headquarters Company. 106th *of the* 106th Field Artillery

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the Feb 28 *day of* February, 1918,

to muster on the 30 *day of* April, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Keeler, Patrick, J	Jun 26/17	absent	Commanding Company until Apr 25/18 On DS since April 25/18 per RSO 91 for overseas duty.
1ST LIEUTENANTS			
Merwin, Miles H	Dec 31/15	absent	On D with Co until Apr 25/18 On DS since Apr 25/18 per RSO 91 for overseas duty
Briggs, Carleton B	Dec 16/16		On D entire period. Commanding since Apr 25/18
Allen, Leonard S	Dec 16/16	absent	On DS at Ft Sill Okla since Jan 29/18 per SO 37 Hq 27 Divsd
Honhart, Harold E	Oct 1/17	absent	ON DS at Ft Sill Okla since Jan 29/18 per SO 37 Hq 27 Div sd
Fahys, George E	Oct 1/17	absent	On D with Co until Apr 25/18 On DS since Apr 25/18 per RSO 91 for overseas duty
			AWL fr Apr 25 to 27/18 per SO 107 Hq 27 Div
Orr, John C	Nov 14/17	absent	On DS at Ft Sill Okla Jan 30/18 per SO 29 Hq 27 Div
Rogers, Embre C	Nov 14/17	absent	On DS since Jan 24/18 at Ft Sill Okla per SO 24 Hq 27 Div sd
Thompson, Lorin O	Dec 14/17	absent	On DS since Jan 29 at Ft Sill Okla per SO 29 Hq 27 Div sd
2ND LIEUTENANTS			
Ackerman, Gilbert E	Aug 15/17	absent	On SD with Btry "A" since Mar 29/18 per

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

			RSO 72 sd AWL Mar 4/18 to Mar 13/18
			per SO 56 Hq 27 Div On DS since Apr 25/18
			per RSO 91 for overseas duty
Jones, George H	Apr 15/17	absent	On DS since Mar 26/18 at Clintonville
			Wis per SO 85 Hq 27 Div AWL Mar 11/18
			to Mar 20/18 per SO 60 Hq 27 Div
Kiler, Louis N	Oct 1/17	absent	On D with Co until Apr 25/18 On DS
			since Apr 25/18 per RSO 91 for overseas
			duty
Burnett, Charles E	Oct 1/17	absent	On D with Co until Apr 25/18 On DS since
			Apr 25/18 per RSO 91 for overseas duty
Corry, Frank C	Oct 1/17	absent	OnD with co until Apr 26/18 On DS since
			Apr 26/18 atArt Range #2, Campobello, SC
			per RSO 92 sd
Walker, Douglas P	Oct 1/17	absent	On D with co until Apr 25/18 On DS since
			Apr 25/18 per RSO 91 for overseas duty
Snell, Lewis E	Dec 5/17	absent	On D with co since Mar 26/18 On DS since
			Apr 26/18 per RSO 92 at Art Range #2
			Campobello, SC
Stetson, Howard	Dec 5/17	absent	Ret to D Mar 27/18 fr Camp Herring Ill
			On D with ocuntil Mar 29/18 On SD with
			Btry C since Mar 29/18 per RSO 72 sd
McCartney, Charles J	May 25/17	absent	Trans fr Btry E Apr 3/18 per RSO 73 sd
			On D with co until Apr 25/18 On DS
			since Apr 25/18 per RSO 91 for overseas
			duty
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
Besser, Fred P	May 31/17	absent	On Fur since May 1/18 1219373
BATTALION SERGEANTS MAJOR			
Morgan, George W	Jun 18/17		1219374

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
BATTALION SERGEANTS MAJOR CONT'D			
Stegner, Harold A	Apr 23/17		1219375
Pagan, Charles W	Apr 23/17		1219376
FIRST SERGEANT			
Keever, John	Jun 25/16		1219377
COLOR SERGEANTS			
Mole, Joseph A	Jul 22/17		1219378 On Fur Mar 26 to 30/18
Wiedemer, Joseph M	Jun 20/16		1219379
MESS SERGEANT			
Wagner, Charles	Jan 7/13		1219380
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Paul, Max	Jul 25/16		1219381
STABLE SERGEANT			
Simmons, Henry R	Jul 9/17		1219382
SERGEANTS			
Gertz, Julius	Oct 26/14		1219383
Rodin, Benard	Jun 23/16		1219384
Barone, Richard F	Mar 13/16	absent	1225189 On DS at OTS Camp Wadsworth SC per Bul 40 Hq 27 Div Oct 27/16
Stall, John J	Jul 20/16	absent	1219386 On DS since Apr 28/18 per RSO 91 for overseas duty
Hoyoszyk, John	Jun 20/16	absent	1219387 On DS since Apr 28/18 per RSO 91 for overseas duty
Mertz, Albert C	May 3/15	absent	1219388 Ret Fur bo fr AWOL Fur fr Feb 26/18 to Mar 6/18
Ridder, Henry	Jun25/16	absent	1219389 On DS at Art. Range #2, Campbello SC
Funke, William	Jul 10/17		1219390

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Huling, John E	Jun 2/17	absent	12 :5193 Ret to D fr OTS Apr 18 per
			SO 105 Hq 27 Div sd On Fur since Apr 25/18
Chilton, Ralph J	Jan 18/10		1219391
Moore, Edwin A	Dec 14/15		1219392 On SD in Personnel Office
			since Apr 28/18 per RSO 95 sd
Grubb, George D	Apr 28/18	absent	1225202 Aptd Sgt fr Corp per SO 104 Hq
			27 Div sd carried as surplus sgt On Fur
			since Apr 21/18
Von Der Lieth, Harry		absent	Carried as surplus sgt per SO 104 Hq 27
			Div No SR at hand Trans to Hq Co per SO
			94 sd 1225253
Middleton, Harry		absent	1225147 Trans to Hq Co per RSO 94 Apr 29/18
			carried as surplus sgt per SO 104 Hq 27
			Div no SR at hand
CORPORALS			
East, George A	Dec 18/15		1219393 On DS fr Apr 1 to Apr 26/18
			at Detachment at Camp Wadsworth SC
Hopkins, Charles	Mar 20/16		1219394
Weiss, Fred	May 2/17		1219395
Bosworth, James H	Jul 17/17		1219397 Ret to D fr Fur Mar 18/18
Loucks, Howard C	Jun 12/17	absent	1225203 Ret to D fr OTS Apr 18/18 per SO
			105 Hq 27 Divsd On Fur since Apr 21/18
Kimball, Raymond J	Jun 4/17		1219399
Burrell, Harvey R	Jul 30/17		1219400
Kendall, William H	Apr 3/17		1219402
Irving, Elliott	May 10/17		1219404
Howes, Roger K	Sept 19/17		1219405
Gady, Milliard L	Apr 9/17		1219408
Garvey, Thomas V	Sept 1/17		1219410
Golden, John J	Jul 16/17		1219411

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CORPORALS CONT'D			
Jones, William R	Apr 21/17		1219413
Mosier, Howard W	Apr 16/17		1219414
Churchill, Edwin V	Apr 21/17		1219415
Bennett, Carl M	Feb 25/16	absent	1219417 On DS since Apr 28/18 per RSO 91 sd for overseas duty
Burkard, Lawrence J	Jul 22/17		1219418 On DS fr Mar 5/18 to Apr 30/18 per GOCG
Lewis, Loren L	May 7/17		1220352 Trans fr corp as corp fr Btry E Feb 26/18 per RSO 50
Cummings, George	Jul 18/17	absent	1219464 On DS since Apr 28/18 per RSO 91 for overseas duty Aptd corp fr pvt Mar 15/18 per RSO 62 sd
COOKS			
Collins, William J	Jun 25/16		1219419
Grabski, Anthony	Feb 24/14		1219796 Trans as pvt fr pvt Mar 27/17 Btry B per RSO 70 sd Aptd cook fr pvt Mar 27/18 per CO 15 sd
Clark, Ray W	May 12/17		1219472 Aptd cook fr pvt Mar 27/18 per CO 15 sd
Crouch, Fred L	Apr 24/14		1219462 Aptd cook fr pvt Apr 21/18 per CO 19 sd
SADDLER			
Nigro, Sebastian	Jul 26/17		1219425
HORSESHOERS			
Riley, John J	Jun 24/17		1219517 Aptd Horseshoer fr pvt Mar 20/18 per CO 15 sd
Heyde, Edward W	Apr 26/17		1219493 Aptd horseshr fr pvt Mar 20/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

			per CO 13 sd
BUGLERS			
Frick, Frederick, A	Apr 19/17	absent	1219426 On DS since Apr 26/18 at Art Range #2, Campobello, SC
Genmuso, Lewis H	Jul 30/17		1219427 On DS at Motor instruction at Kenosha Wis Mar 1 per SO 59 Hq 27 Div to Apr 3/18 On Fur Apr 3/18 to Apr 12/18 On DS at Camp Wadsworth Detachment fr Apr 12/18 to Apr 26/18
Laraway, Otto	Oct 26/15	absent	1219429 On DS since Apr 26/18 at Art Range #2, Campobello, SC
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS			
Allen, Frank L	Jun 25/16		1219430
Bostwick, Grover	Apr 16/17		1219432 Ret fr SD fr 102nd Supply Train to D Apr 11/18 fr SD to DS fr Apr 11/18 to Apr 26/18 at Camp Wadsworth SC
Boyer, Lewis	Jul 3/16		1219433
Carlson, Frank B	Jan 24/17		1219434
Carr, Ray W	Sept 5/14		1219435
Chase, Claude M	Jan 18/16		1219436 On Fur Fr Apr 22/18 to May 1/18
Cutler, Raymond T	Feb 7/17		1219466 On SD Apr 25/18 per RSO 92 sd in Adjutant's Office
Decker, Harry E	Jun 14/17		1219437
Eckler, Milton M	Apr 8/15		1219438
Kerr, Samuel B	Sept 11/17		1219440
O'Brien, James A	Jul 14/17		1219442
Patton, Lee	Aug 24/16		1219443
Pescosolido, Vincenzo	Sept 7/17	absent	1219444 On DS at Art. Range #2, Campobello SC
Poppenberg, James F	Jun 21/17		1219445

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Levan, Frank	Sept 8/16		1219500 Aptd pvt 1 cl fr pvt Mar 28/18 per CO 14
PRIVATES			
Alshut, Edward J	Jul 5/17	absent	1219448
Barr, Bryce	May 9/16		1219412 Rd fr corp to pvt Mar 9/18 per RSO 58 sd
Bedford, McBride	Apr 6/17		
Berryman, Herbert C	Feb 14/16		1219431
Blackman, Joseph F	Aug 28/17		1219450 On Fur Mar 2 to 11/18 AWOL Mar 12 to 19/18
Blakeslee, Carroll	May 23/18	absent	1219451 On Fur since Apr 28/18
Board, William H	Apr 10/17		1219452
Bouton, Donald R	Aug 23/16		1219453 On SD Div school of Line Camouflage Dept Mar 10/18 per RSO 59 sd
Bragg, Francis E	Apr 14/17		1219454
Bressingham, Henry	Jun 19/17		1219455
Brun, Frank X	Jun 23/16		1219456
Burdick, Luther P	Mar 24/17		1219457
Carr, Edd	Jun 20/16		1219458
Christman, Felix W	Dec 14/15		1219459
Clark, Ralph H	Apr 27/17		1219460 Ret to D fr Fur Mar 3/18
Colwell, Raymond	Mar 29/17		1219461
Culhane, Daniel	Sept 28/17		1219463 SCM Apr 18/18 To be confined at hard labor for 10 days and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period after deduction of War Risk Ins and all allots under War Risk Ins Act Oct 6/17
Currinder, Calvin	Sept 12/17		1219465

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Szpewinski, Steven	Jul 19/17	absent	1219467 On Fur since Apr 28/18
Dabelstein, Henry W	Dec 21/106		1219468
Davis, James W	Jul 3/17		1219469
Denker, William	May 8/16		1219470
Downey, Edward J	Apr 21/17	absent	1219471 On DS since Mar 5/18
Downey, Rollin	May 9/16		1219409 Rd fr corp to pvt Mar 9/18 per
			RSO 58 sd
Duffy, James B	Jun 14/16		1219487
Eldridge, Harold E	Jul 26/17		1219473
Feine, Otto	Apr 16/17		1219474
Fellows, Wallace H	Mar 20/17		1219475 SCM Apr 2/18 Acquitted
Fisher, Charles J	Feb 21/16		1219476
Fisher, Lawrence L	Apr 19/18		363993 Trans to Hq Co as recruit Apr 29/18
			per SR
Frasier, Leslie	Apr 10/17		1219406 Rd fr corp to pvt Mar 10/18
			per RSO 58 sd
Fuller, Chester D	Aug 4/17		1222045 Trans aspvt fr sgt Apr 9/18 fr
			102 Amn Train per SO 95 Hq 27 Div sd
Gallivan, John A	Apr 2/17	absent	1219478 On DS since Apr 26/18 at Range
Gerlach, Otto	Sept 1/17		1219479 On S^{d} Div School of aLine Camou-
			flage Dept Mar 10/18 per RSO 59 sd
Gerts, Arthur W	Mar 2/14		1219428 Rd fr Mech to Pvt Mar 14/18 per
			CO 12 sd
Glick, Harry	Jun 6/17		1219480
Godfrey, Frederick H	Apr 11/17		1219481
Goodwin, Henry	May 9/16		1219482
Goodman, Leonard	Apr 20/16		354200 Assigned as recruit to Hq Co Apr
			29/18 per SR
Greany, Lawrence	May 12/17		1219483
Gregory, Harold G	Jul 15/17		1219484

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES CONTD			
Grehlinger, Myron J	Mar 3/17		1219485
Halpin, Henry	Aug 23/16		1219486 On Fur to D Mar 24/18
Halpin, James L	Dec 10/15		1219494
Hamilton, Frank E	Jun 18/17		1219488
Harris, Stanley V	Aug 9/16		1219489
Hart, Joseph	Mar 22/17		1219490 Realsed fr conf Apr 9/18 per RSO 78 sd
Heineman, Benjamin	Sept 11/17		1219491 Surr at Ft Jay NY Mar 18/18 Ret To Regt At Art Range #2, Mar 21/18 In conf since Mar 21/18
Helfert, Francis M	Jul 17/17		1219492
Horth, Walter L	Jul 29/16n		1 cl 1219439 Rd fr pvt/to pvt Apr 1/18 per CO 17 sd
Hubbell, William	Aug 2/16		1219423 Rd fr Mech to pvt Mar 14/18 per CO 12 sd
Kay, Dwight	Jul 22/17		1219495
Klosinski, Joseph	Jan 12/14	absent	1219496 On DS since Apr 26/18 at Art Range #2, Campobello, SC
Kohlhas, Karl	Apr 12/17		1219441 Rd to pvt fr pvt 1 cl Apr 1/18 per CO 17 sd SCM Apr 18/18 to be confined at hard labor for 10 days and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period after deduction of premium on War Risk Ins and all other allots under War Risk Ins Act Oct 6/17
Lane, Leo T	Jun 4/17		1219497
Lawson, James H	Jul 28/17		1219498

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Mahoney, William	Sept 21/15		1219501
Middleton, Robert	Jun 27/17		1219502
Mitchell, Donald J	Jan 11/15		1219503 On DS fr Mar 5/18 to Apr 28/18 per VOCG
Moorehouse, Harry W	Apr 6/17		1219504
Muller, Oscar T	Feb 7/17		1219505 On Ds fr Mar 4/18 to Apr 26/18
Nola, Sam	Sept 28/17		1219506 On DS at Art Range #2 since Apr 26/18
Page, Hubert O	Jun 6/17		1219507
Pardington, William L	May 17/17		1219508 SCM Apr 18/18 to be confined at hard labor for 10 days and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period after deduction of War Risk Ins and all Allots under War Risk Ins Act of Oct 6/17
Plassman, Howard	Jun 20/16		1219509 On DS fr Mar 5/18 to Apr 28/18
Polikoski, John	Jul 20/16		1219510 On DS Mar 5/18 to Apr 17/18
Porter, Horace	Jul 3/17		1219511
Potts, John R L	Sept 8/17		1219512
Prarie, Frank E	May 13/17		1219513
Prespare, Esra E	Jun 4/17		1219514
Prudom, George B	Mar 13/16		1219515
Rees, Edward D	Aug 23/16		1219516
Rice, Joseph	Apr 22/17		1219446 Rd fr pvt 1 cl to pvt Apr 2/18 per CO 18 sd
Richards, Earl G	Oct 15/14		1219517 On DS fr Mar 1/18 to Apr 3/18 at Motor Inst School Rock Island Ill per SO 59 Hq 27 Div
Sisto, Thomas A	Aug 9/17		1219519
Smith, John	Jul 2/17		1219529 On DS since Apr 26/18 at Range
Spicer, Edgar J	Jun 26/17		1219396 Rd fr cpl to pvt Apr 3/18per RSO

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			74 sd
Stabenow, Herman F	Jun 22/16		1219403 Rd fr corp to pvt Apr 23/18 per RSO 88 sd
Stines, Edward	May 25/17		1219521
Stollmeyer, August	Aug 24/17		1219522 Surr at Ft Jay NY Mar 18/18 Ret to Regt Art Range #2 Campobello SC Mar 21/18 In Conf since Mar 21/18
Strader, Raymond A	Jul 21/16		1219523
Sutton, John T	Jun 29/16		1219524 AWOL Mar 9 to 16/18 SCM Mar 20/18 To be confined for three mos & to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period afeer deduction of premium on War Risk Ins and all other allots under War Risk Ins Act Oct 6/17
Taylor, Raymond	Dec 7/15		1219422 Rd fr cook to pvt Mar 27/18 per CO 15 sd
Thorn, Edward T	Jun 4/17		1219526
Troup, Charles E	Aug 2/17		1219420 Erroneously carried sick in Base Hosp under GO 31-1912 per memo Registrars Office Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC dated Apr 29/18
Van Amburg, Harry	Apr 10/17		1219527 On DS fr Mar 5/18 to Apr 26/18
Verrall, Ralph W	Jun 27/16		1219401 On DS since Apr 28/18 per RSO 91 for overseas duty Rd fr corp to pvt Mar 9/18 per RSO 58 sd
Waldroff, Carl L	Feb 2/17		1219528
Walker, Clarence E	Jun 26/17		1219529 SCM Feb 19/18 To be confnd at hard labor for 2 mos & to forfeit 2/3 of

			his pay per mo for alike period Released
			fr confinment Mar 12/18 per RSO 61 sd
Wanenmacher, Edmund S	Jul 17/17		1219530 SCM April 12/18 Acquitted
			On DS fr Mar 5/18 to Apr 1/18 at Camp
			Wadsworth SC
Welch, William	Apr 5/17		1219531
Whalen, John J	Mar 8/16		1219532 Fr Fur to D Mar 7/18
White, Harry	Jun 22/16		1219533
Wilson, Hazelle E	Jul 4/16		1219534
Wyman, Elliott G	Sept 10/17		1219535 SCM Apr 2/18 To be confind at hard
			labor for 3 mos & to forfeit 2/3 of his
			pay for a like period after deducti on
			of premium on War Risk Ins & otherallots
			under War Risk Ins Act Oct 6/17 Released
			fr confinment Apr 21/18 per RSO 88 sd &
			restored to D sentence illegal and refund
			to be made on pay rolls if any
Young, Nicholas J	Jul 6/17		1219536
Zimmerman, Earl E	Jan 31/16		1219537
Zimmerman, George	Jun 21/16		1219538
BAND			
BAND LEADER			
Rauchstadt, Max	Aug 2/16		1219539 On Fur Apr 19/18 to Apr28/18
ASST BAND LEADER			
Burke, Thomas F	May 29/16		1219540
SERGEANT BUGLER			
Weatherby, George J	May 5/15		1219541
BAND SERGEANT			
Zeitler, John B	Aug 2/16		1219542
BAND CORPORAL			

NAMES PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
BAND CORPORAL CONT'D			
Welker, Ernest H	Jul 6/17		1219543
MUSICIANS FIRST CLASS			
Parker, Earl B	Feb 28/16		1219544
Campbell, Rocco	Jun 4/17		1219545 On DS fr Mar 5/18 to Apr 28/18
MUSICIANS SECOND CLASS			
Benson, Leonard	Jul 19/16	absent	1219546 On Fur since Apr 11/18
Dietz, Raymond E	Apr 10/17		1219547
Iwanski, Vincent	Jun 21/16		1219548
MUSICIANS THIRD CLASS			
Barrett, Robert J	Jun 30/17		1219551
Buritsky, Joseph S	Apr 20/17		1219550
Clute, Manville J	Sept 22/17		1219552
Curtiss, Glenn V	Jul 17/17	absent	1219553 On Fur since Apr 19/18
Hodge, Emmett J	Jun 19/16		1219428 Rd fr bugler to pvt Mar 27/18 per CO 15 sd Aptd Mus 3 cl fr pvt Mar 27/18 per CO 15 sd
Johnson, Peter J	Aug 21/17		1219554
Krooszynski, Peter	Jun 11/17		1219555 Fr Fur to D Mar 7/18
Laufer, Harry H	Jul 14/17		1219556
Lawton, Ledra M	Jun 4/17		1219557
Lewenicht, Charles F	Jan 12/14		1219558 On DS fr Mar 8/18 to Apr 28/18 Fr Fur to D Mar 6/18
Marshall, Robert	Jul 25/17		1219559
Miery, John	Jun 20/17		1219560 Fr Fur to D Mar 9/18
Seifert, Theodore	Jun 22/16	absent	1219562 On Fur since Apr 19/18
Zimarino, Angelo	Aug 27/18		1219563
LOSSES			

LOSSES CONTD			
BY TRANSFER			
1ST LIEUTENANTS			
Chambers, Stuart M	Mar 14/17		Trans to Aviation Concentration Camp Dallas Texas , Signal Reserve Corps Apr 9/18 per Tel instructions WD
Ellis, Richard W	Mar 14/17		Trans to Aviation Concentration Camp Dallas Texas Signal Reserve Corps Apr 9/18 per Tel instructions WD
Roy, Donald M	Mar 14/17		Trans to Aviation Concentration Camp Dallas Texas Signal Reserve Corps Apr 13/ 1918 per Tel instructions WD
2ND LIEUTENANTS			
Neill, Humphrey B	Dec 5/17		Trans fr Hdqrs Co to Btry E Apr 1/18 per RSO 73 sd
LOSSES ENLISTED MEN			
BY DESERTION			
Lipak, Mike	Apr 10/17		1219499 AWOL since Feb 13/18 Dropped as deserter Mar 4/18
BY TRANSFER			
Galloway, Frederick P	Apr 10/17		1219477 Trans as pvt fr pvt Apr 8/17 to Supply Co per RSO 77 sd
Hegedus, Imre	Jun 21/16		1219385 Trans as pvt fr pvt Apr 23/18 to 40 US Inf Ft Riley Kan per SO 107 Hq 27 Div
LaRue, Ralph	Jun 20/16		1219398 Trans as pvt fr corp Mar 23/18 To Quartermaster Corp NA per SO 81 Hq Camp Wadsworth SD
Mecca, Salvator	Jul 26/17		1219421 Trans as cook fr cook Apr 18/18 to Replacement Training Organisations

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LOSSES CONT'D			Camp Gordon Atlanta per SO 103 Hq 2F
			Camp Wadsworth SC sd
Mole, Michael	May 29/17		1219416 Trans as corp fr corp Apr 23/18
			to 40 US Inf Ft Riley Kan per SO 107 Hq
			27 Div sd
Mogowski, John	May 28/17		1219561 Trans as Mus 3 cl fr Mus 3 cl
			to 40 US Inf Ft Riley Kan Apr 23/18 per
			SO 107 Hq 27 Div sd
Schulc, Ceslew	Apr 13/17		1219477 Trans as pvt 1cl fr pvt 1 cl
			Apr 23/18 to 40 US Inf Ft Riley Kan per
			SO 107 Hq 27 Div sd
Stachowicz, Mike	Jul 21/16		1219549 Trans as Mus 2 cl fr Mus 2 cl
			Apr 23/18 to 40 US Inf Ft Riley Kan per
			SO 107 Hq 27 Div sd
Tarica, Jacques M	Feb 18/16		1219525 Trans as pvt fr pvt Apr 23/18
			to 40 US Inf Ft Riley Kan per SO 107 Hq
			27 Div sd
Warwick, William T	Jun 20/16		1219407 Trans as pvt fr corp Apr 14/18 per
			SO 97 Hq 27 Div to Ord Corps NA sd

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Headquarters Company

(Company or detachment.)

of the 106 Field Artillery

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Bridgeyen, Gironde, France

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

Apr 30, 1918,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 7-18—500,500.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (if result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of HEADQUARTERS COMPANY of the 108TH FIELD ARTILLERY

(Company or detachment) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* April, *191*8,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Peeler, Patrick J	Jun 26/07		On Overseas detail from April 25/18 to June 27/18 per RSO 91
1ST LIEUTENANTS			
Merwin, Miles H	Dec 21/15		On Overseas detail from Apr 25/18 to June 27/18 per RSO 91 On Duty with Co since Jun 27/18
Briggs, Carleton B	Dec 16/16		Commanding Co from Apr 25/18 to June 27/18
Allen, Leonard S	Dec 16/16		On Duty with Co since May 25/18
Honhart, Harold E	Oct 1/17		On Duty with Co since May 22/18 On SD with Provisional Co #8 from May 24/18 to June 26/18 per RSO 115 On Duty with Co since Jun 26/18
Orr, John C	Oct 1/17		On Duty with Co since Mayy 22/18
Rogers, Embre C	Oct 1/17		On Duty with Co since May 22/18 On SD with Provisional Co#8 per VOCO June 6/18 On Duty with Co since June 26/18
Thompson, Lorin O	Dec 14/17	absent	On Duty with Co since May 22/18 On DS since June 25/18 at St Nazaire France per RSC
McMevin, Alfred C.B.	Apr 19/18		On SD with Btry C since May 10/18 per RSO 105 On Duty with Co since June 30/18 per RSO 131

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

McCartney, Charles J	Apr 20/18		On Overseas detail from Apr 25/18 to June 27/18 per RSO 91 On Duty with Co since June 27/18
Walker, Douglas P	Apr 20/18		On Overseas Detail from Apr 25/18 to June 27/18 per RSO 91 On Duty with Co since June 27/18
Snell, Lewis E	Apr 20/18		On Duty with Co entire period
2ND LIEUTENANT			
Ackerman, Gilbert E	Aug 15/17		On Overseas detail from Apr 25/18 to June 27/18 per RSO 91 On Duty with Co since Jun 27/18
Eller, Louis N	Oct 1/17	absent	Absent sick at Valdahon since Jun 9/18 from 11 base hosp Reported to June 30/18 per [illegible] Absent sick June 30/18
Burnett, Charles E	Oct 1/17		On Overseas detail from Apr 25/18 to June 27/18 per RSO 91 On Duty with Co since June 27/18
Corry, Frank C	Oct 1/17		On SD with Supply Co from Apr 25/18 to June 30/18 per RSO 98 On Duty with Co since Jun 30/18 per VOCO
DeWolf, Ellis E	May 6/18		On SD with Btry F from May 6/18 to June 30/18 per VOCO On Duty with Co since June 30/18 per RSO 131 sd
Hadden, Crowell	May 6/18		On SD with Btry E from May 8/18 to Jun 30/18 per RSO 104 On duty with Co since June 30/18 per RSO 131
Beale, Roy I	May 6/18		On SD with Provision 1 #9 from May 24 to June 26/18 per RSO 115 On Duty with Co since June 26/18
Robins, John H	May 6/18		On SD with Btry C from May 6/18 to June 30/18 per VOCO On Duty with Co

June 29/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			To since Jun 30/18 per RSO 131
REGIMENTAL SGTS MAJOR			
Besser, Fred P	May 31/17		1219373 On Fur from May 1/18 to May 10/18
Morgan, George W	Jun 18/17		1219374 Aptd Regt Sgt Maj fr Bn Sgt Maj per RSO 97 May 1/18
BATTALION SGTS MAJOR			
Stegner, Harold A	Apr 23/17		1219375
Pagan, Charles W	Apr 23/17		1219376
Howes, Roger V	Sept 19/17		1219405 Aptd Bn Sgt Maj fr Cpl per RSO 119 May 27/18 On Fur fr May 6 to 15/18
1ST SERGEANT			
Huling, John E	Jun 2/17		1225193 Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt per CO 26 Jun 19/18
COLOR SERGEANTS			
Mole, Joseph A	Jul 22/17		1219378
Wiedemer, Joseph M	Jun 20/16		1219379
MESS SERGEANT			
Wagner, Charles	Jan 7/13		1219380
SERGEANTS			
Gertz, Julius F	Oct 26/14		1219383 On SD from May 28/18 to Jun 26/18 w ith Prov Co #7 per RSO 120 On D with Co since June 26/18
Rodin, Benard E	Jun 23/16		1219384 SCM May 4/18 Fined 2/3 of one mos pay
Moore, Edwin A	Dec 14/15		1219382
Barone, Richard J	Mar 13/16		1225189 OWSD fr May 7 to June 10/18 with prov Co #7 per RSO 120 on D with Co since June 26/18
Stall, John J	Jul 20/16		1219386 On DS fr Apr 25/18 to June 26/18 per RSO 91 On D with Co since

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2831

			June 26/18
Hoyczyk, John	Jun 20/16		1219387 On DS fr Apr 25/18 to June 27/18
			per RSO 91 On Duty with Co since
			June 27/18
Mertz, Albert C	May 3/15		1219388 On DS fr Apr 25/18 to Jun
			27/18 per RSO 91 On D w ith Co since
			June 27/18
Ridder, Henry	Jun 25/16		1219389
Funke, William	Jul 10/17		1219390
Chilton, Ralph J	Jan 18/10		1219391
Hall, Robert T	Jun 18/17		1220004 Trans fr Btry C to Hq Co
			as Pvt fr Cpl per RSO 97 May 1/18
			Aptd Sgt fr Pvt May 1/18 per RSO
			97 sd
Butler, Ogden	Jun 29/17		1219576 Trans fr Btry "A" May 12/18
			as Pvt fr Cpl per RSO 108 sd Aptd
			Sgt fr Pvt May 12/18 per RSO 108 sd
CORPORALS			
Grubb, George D	Apr 28/17		1225202 Aptd Sgt fr Cpl per SO 104
			Hq 27 Div 4/23/18 Rd fr Sgt to Cpl
			per RSO 116 Hq 27 Div May 2/18
East, George A	Dec 18/15		1219393
Hopkins, Charles	Mar 20/16		1219394
Weiss, Fred	May 2/17		1219395
Kendall, William H	Apr 3/17		1219402
Bosworth, James H	Jul 17/17		1219697
Loucks, Howard C	Jun 15/17		1225205
Kimball, Raymond J	Jun 4/17		1219599 On Fur fr May 6 to 15/18
Bennett, Carl M	Dec 25/16		1219417 On DS fr Apr 25/18 to Jun
			27/18 per RSO 91 On D with Co since

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Jun 27/18
Cady, Millard L	Apr 9/17		1219408
Carvey, Thomas V	Sept 1/17		1219410 On fur fr May 9 to May 18/18
Golden, John J	Jul 18/17		1219411
Jones, William R	Apr 21/17		1219413 On SD fr May 30/18 to June 26/18 per nSO 120 sd with prov co #8 On D with co since Jun 26/18
Mosier, Howard C	Apr 16/17		1219414
Burkard, Lawrence J	Jul 23/17		1219418 On SD with prov co #8 fr May 30/18 to Jun 21/18 per nSO 12 On D with co since Jun 21/18 per nSO 128
Cummings, George	Jul 18/17		1219484 On DS fr Apr 25/18 to Jun 27/18 per nSO 91 On D with co since Jun 27/18
White, Harry	Jun 22/16		1219500 Apld cpl fr pvt Jun 3/18 per nSO 122 sd
Gregory, Harold C	Jul 15/17		1219484 Apld cpl fr pvt Jun 3/18 per nSO 122 sd
Pridgen, George B	Mar 9/16		1219515 Apld cpl fr pvt Jun 3/18 per nSO 128 sd On fur fr May 9 to May 12/18
Chase, Claude M	Jan 18/16		1219506 Apld cpl fr pvt Jun 3/18 per nSO 122 sd
Cutler, Raymond L	Feb 7/17		1219466 Apld cpl fr pvt Jun 3/18 per nSO 122 sd On fur fr May 9 to May 12/18
Whalen, John J.	Mar 8/16		1219502 Apld cpl fr pvt Jun 3/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

			per ASU 123 sd
Fraslee, Leslie	Apr 10/17		1319406.Aptd Cpl fr rvt Jun 3/18 per ASU 123 sd.
Decker, Harry E	Jun 14/17		1319[illegible]7.Aptd Cpl fr rvt 1st Cl Jun 3/18 per ASU 123 sd.On Fur May 3rd to May 13/18
O'Brien, James A	Jul 14/17		1319[illegible]2.Aptd Cpl fr rvt 1st Cl Jun 3/18 per ASU 123 sd
Helfert, Francis M	Jul 17 /17		1,319,498.Aptd Cpl fr rvt Jun2/17 per ASU 123 sd.On SD since Jun3/18 per ASU 1
Gerlach, Otto	Sept 1/17		1319479 Aptd Cpl fr rvt Jun 3/18 per ASU 123 sd
Gerson, Frank D	Jan 14/17		1319464 Aptd Cpl fr rvt 1 Cl Jun 3/18 per ASU 123 sd
Hatton, Lee F	Aug 24/18		1319445 Aptd Cpl fr rvt 1 Cl Jun 3/18 per ASU 123 sd
Duffum, Edwin C	Apr 26/18		3[illegible]41 Assgd to Regt May 5/18 per SA Aptd Cpl fr rvt Jun 21/18 per ASU 139 sd
Zimmerman, George J	Jun 21/16		1319[illegible]8 Aptd rvt 1 Cl fr rvt Jun 1/18 per CO 23 sd Aptd Cpl fr rvt 1 Cl Jun 21/18 per ASU 139 sd
Grehlinger, Myron J	Mar 30/17		1319485 Aptd Cpl fr rvt Jun 21/18 per ASU 139 sd
Dunham, Daniel	Sept 28/18		1319[illegible]8 Aptd Cpl fr rvt Jun 21/18 per ASU 139 sd
Hoxter, Milton M	Apr 8/17		1319408 Aptd Cpl fr rvt 1 Cl Jun 21/18 per ASU 139 sd
COURTS			
X Collins, William J	Jun 2 5/16		1319418 On Fur fr May 3 to 13/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
COOKS CONTD			AWOL May 4 to May 5/18 inclu days)
Clark, Roy W	May 13/18		1219472
Crouch, Fred L	Apr 24/17		1219462
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Simmons, Henry R	Jul 9/17		1219382 Rd to Pvt fr Sgt Jun 3/18 per RSO 122 sd Aptd Chief Mech fr Pvt Jun 18/18 per CO 24 sd
MECHANIC			
Sanders, George	Jan 19/16		1220843 Aptd Mech fr Pvt Jun 1/18 per CO 23 sd Trans fr Supply Co as Pvt fr Wagoner per ROO 116 May 24/18
SADDLER			
Migro, Sebastian	Jul 26/17		1219425
WAGONERS			
Lenzer, William	May 9/16		1219470 Aptd Wagoner fr Pvt Jun 19/18 per CO 27 sd
Feine, Otto	Apr 16/17		1219474 On Fur May 3 to May 13/18 Aptd Wagoner fr Pvt Jun 19/18 per CO 27 sd
Hamilton, Frank E	Jun 18/17		1219488 Aptd Wagoner fr Pvt Jun 19 1918 per CO 27 sd
Muller, Oscar A	Dec 7/17		1219505 Aptd Wagoner fr Pvt Jun 19/18 per CO 27 sd
Young, Nicholas J	Jul 6/17		1219536 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Jun 1/ 1918 per CO 30 sd Aptd Wagoner fr Pvt 1 cl Jun 19/18 per CO 27 sd
BUGLERS			

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2857

Fr ick,Frederick A	Apr 13/17		1219426.
Laraw ay,Otto	Oct 20/16		1219429
Christman,Felix	Dec 14/15		1219435.Apt a Aug Ir rvt per 00 21
			May 15/18
Mocrehouse,Harry W	Apr 0/ 17		1219504,Aptu Aug Ir rvt per 00
			31 May 15/18
RAIVARIS FIRST CLASS			
Allen, Frank L	Jul 25/16		1219400
Alshut, Edward J	Jul 5/17		1219448 Aptu rvt 1 cl fr rvt Jun
			1/18 per 00 20 au
Boero, William B	Apr 10/17		1219452 Apto rvt 1 cl fr rvt Jun
			1/18 per 00 20 au
Bostwick, Glover	Apr 16/17		1219402
Boyer, Lewis G	Jul 2/16		1219455
Carr, Ray W	Sept 5/14		1219405
Ciara, Ralph R	Apr 27/17		1219460 Apto rvt 1 cl fr rvt Jun
			19/18 per 00 20 au
Colwell, Raymond W	Mar 29/17		1219461 Apto rvt 1 cl fr rvt Jun
			19/18 per 00 20 au
Cullmer, Calvin	Sept 12/17		1219-00 Apto rvt 1 cl fr rvt Jun 1/18
			per 00 2 0 8 a
Easterstein, Henry W	Dec 31/16		1219468 Apto rvt 1 cl fr rvt Jun
			19/18 per 00 20 au On Mar May 0 to
			May 12/18
Levis, James W	Jul 0/17		1219469 Apto rvt 1 cl fr rvt Jun
			19/18 per 00 20 au
Lowney, Austin	May 9/16		1219405 Apto rvt 1 cl fr rvt Jun
			19/18 per 00 20 au
Fisher, Charles L	Feb 21/16		1219476 Apto rvt 1 cl fr rvt Jun
			19/18 per 00 20 au

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES 1 CL CONTD.			
Helpin, James L	Dec 10/15		1219494 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Jun 19/18 per CO 26 sd
Harris, Stanley V	Aug 9/16		1219489 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Jun 19/18 per CO 26 sd
Heyde, Edward W	Apr 26/17		1219493 nd fr Horseshoer to Pvt May 27/18 per CO 23 sd Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Jun 1/18 per CO 23 sd
Kerr, Samuel B	Sept 11/18		1219440 On Fur fr May 3/18 to May 12/18
Lawson, James H	Jul 28/17		1219498 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Jun 19/18 per CO 26 sd
Leven, Frank J	Sept 8/16		1219500
Mahoney, William J	Sept 21/15		1219501 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Jun 1/18 per CO 23 sd On Fur May 3 to 12/18
Pescosolido, Vincenzo	Sept 7/17		1219444
Poppenberg, James F	Jun 21/17		1219445 On Fur May 3 to May 12/18
Potts, John R.L.	Sept 8/17		1219512 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Jun 19/18 per CO 26 sd
Porter, Horace	Jul 3/17	✓	1219511 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Jun 19/18 per CO 26 sd
Rice, Joseph J	Apr 23/17		1219446 On Fur May 3 to May 12/18 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Jun 19/18 per CO 26 sd
Richards, Earl G	Oct 15/14		1219517 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Jun1/18 per CO 23 s d
Smith, John	Jul 2/17		1219520 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Jun 19/18 per CO 26 sd

Taylor, Raymond	Dec 7/15		1218422 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Jun 19/18 per CO 26 sd
Waldroff, C rl L	Feb 2/17		V#y/28// 1219528 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Jun 1/18 per CO 23 sd
Zimmerman, Earl E	Jan 31/16		1219537 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Jun 19/18 per CO 26 sd
PRIVATES			
Barr, Bryce	May 9/16		1219412 On Fur May 3 to May 12/18
Barrett, Arthur W	Apr 28/18		365548 Assdg to Regt May 5/16 per Sm SCM Jun 11/18 To forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 3 mos and to be confind at Hard Labor for a like period after deduction of War Risk Ins and all Allts
Bedford, McBride	Aug 6/17		1219449
Bell, Silas	Mar 29/18		2034445 Trnsfd to 27 Div fr 1 Co 1 Repl Bn 160th Depot Brig per SO 135 Hq Camp Gordon Ga
Bentley, Harry	Mar 31/18		2038026 Trans to 27 Div fr 1 co 1 Repl Bn 160 Depot Brigd per SO 135 Hq Camp Gordon Ga
Berryman, Herbert C	Feb 14/16		1218434
Beyschlag, Charles E	Mar 29/18		2037400 Trans to 27 Div fr 1 Co 1 Repl Bn 160 Depot Brigd per SO 135 Hq Camp Gordon Ga
Bittner, Paul J	Mar 29/18		2036165 Trans to 27 Div fr 1 Co 1 Repl Bn 160 Depot Brigd per SO 135 Hq Camp Gordon Ga
Blackmon, Nelson A	Mar 28/18		2035457 Trans to 27 Div fr 1 Co 1 Repl Bn 160 Depot Brigd per SO 135

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Hq Camp Gordon Ga
Blackman, Joseph F	Aug 28/17		1219450
Blakeslee, Carroll L	May 23/17		1219451
Blodd, Fred W	Apr 2/18		2037697 Trans to 27 Div fr 1 Co 1
			Repl Bn 160 Depot Bridg per SO 135
			Hq Camp Gordon Ga
Bouton, Donald A	Aug 23/16		1219453 On Fur May 3 to May 12/18
Bower, John E	Apr 2/18		2037736 Trans to 27 Div fr 1 Co 1
			Repl Bn 160 Depot Bridg per SO 135
			Hq Camp Gordon Ga
Bragg, Francis E	Aug 14/17		1219454
Braciszewski, Frank F	Mar 30/18		2035248 Trans to 27 Div fr 1 Co 1
			Repl Bn 160 Depot Bridg per SO 135
			Hq Camp Gordon Ga
Brodbeck, Urho V	Apr 1/18		2040351 Trans to 27 Div fr 1 Co 1
			Repl Bn 160 Depot Bridg per SO 135
			Hq Camp Gordon Ga
Bressingham, Henry	Jun 9/17		1219455 Aptd Wagoner fr Pvt Jun
			19/18 perCO 27 sd Rd fr Wagoner
			to Pvt Jun 31/18 per CO 28 sd
Brown, Walter F	Apr 27/18		365499 Assgd to Regt May 5/18 per SO
Brun, Frank A	Jun 23/16		1219456
Burdick, Luther P	Mar 24/17		1219457
Burrell, Harvey R	Jul 30/17		1219400 On Fur May 3 to May 13/18
			Rd fr Cpl to Pvt Jun 31/18 per RSO
			129 sd
Carr, Edd	Jun 20/16		1219458
Churchill, Edwin V	Apr 21/17		1219415 Rd fr Cpl to Pvt Jun 23/18

			per RSO 131 sd
Duffy, James B	Jun 14/16		1219487
Eldridge, Harold	Jul 26/17		1219473
Fellows, Wallace H	Mar 20/17		1219475
Fisher, Lawrence L	Apr 19/18		365993 Assgd to Regt May 5/18 perSR
Fuller, Chester D	Aug 4/17		1[illegible]2045 On Fur May 3 to May 12/18
			AWOL May 13 to 14/18 inc (2 Days)
Gallivan, John A	Apr 2/17		1219478 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Jun 1/18
			per CO 23 sd Rd fr Pvt 1 cl to Pvt
			Jun 21/18 per CO 28 sd
Gertz, Arthur W	Mar 2/14		1219434
Godfrey, Frederick H	Apr 11/17		1219481
Goodman, Leonard	Apr 20/18		364200 Assdg to Regt May 5/18 per SR
Goodwin, Henry	May 9/16		1219482
Hart, Joseph	Mar 22/17		1219490 On Fur May 3 to May 12/18
			AWOL May 13 to May 14/18 inc (2 days)
Heineman, Benjamin	Sept 11/17		1219491 SCM May 8/18 To be conf at
			hard labor for three mos and to for
			feit 2/3 of his pay for [illegible] like period
			after deduction of premium on War Risk
			Ins all allots
Horth, Walter L	Jul 29/17		1219439
Irving, Elliott	May 10/17		1219404 Rd fr Cpl to Pvt Jun 21/18
			per RSO 129 sd
Kay, Dwight L	Jul 22/17		1219495 On Fur May 3 to May 12/18
Keever, John	Jun 26/16 ✓		1219377 Rd to Sgt fr 1st Sgt Jun 11
			1918 per CO 24 sd Rd fr Sgt to Pvt
			Jun 14/18 per RSO 127 sd Attached
			to Co pending authority fr AGO AEF
			for
			to reinstatement

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Wohlhus, Karl	Apr 13/17		1219441
Lane, Leo T	Jun 4/17		1219497
Morone, Dominick	Apr 26/18		365314 Asegd to Regt May 5/18 per SR
McGuire, Peter	Apr 26/18		365234 Asegd to Regt May 5/18 per SR
McGuirk, Frederick	Apr 28/18		365655 Asegd to Regt May 5/18 per SR
Middleton, Robert T	Jun 27/17		1219502
Millard, James	Apr 26/18		365261 Asegd to Regt May 5/18 per SR
Miller, Arthur	Apr 26/18		365852 Asegd to Regt May 5/18 per SR
Mitchell, Donald J	Jan 11/15		1219503
Nola, Sam	Sept 28/17		1219506
Pardington, William L	May 17/17		1219508
Plassman, Howard	Jun 20/16		1219509 AWOL May 7 to May 28/18 (20 Days) SCM Jun 2/18 To be confat hard labor for 3 mos & to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period after deduction of Premuim on War Risk Ins and all allots
Polikoski, John	Jul 20/16		1218510
Prairie, Frank E	May 13/17		1219513
Prespare, Ezra E	Jun 4/17		1219514
Rees Edward D	Aug 23/16		1219516 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Jun 1/18 per GO 23 sd Apt Cpl fr Pvt 1 cl Jun 22/18 per RSO 129 sd Rd fr Cpl to Pvt Jun 22/18 per RSO 129 sd
Riley, John J	Jun 24/17		1219518 Rd fr Horses hoer to Pvt per GO 22 May 22/18
Schrader, John	Apr 26/18		365276 Asegd to Regt May 5/18 per SR
Sisto, Thomas A	Aug 9/17		1219519

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2567

Smith, William	Apr 28/18		365656 Assgd to Regt May 5/18 per SR
Spicer, Edgar J	Jun 25/17		1219396
Stines, Edward	May 25/18		1219521
Stollmeyer, August	Aug 24/17		1219528 SCM May 8/18 to be conf at h rd labor for 3 mos & to f rfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period after deduction of premuim on War Risk Ins and all allots
Sullivan, Jeremiah	Apr 28/18		365609 Assgd to Regt May 5/18 per SR
Sutton, John T	Jun 29/16		1219524 SCM Jun 3/18 To be conf at hard labor for 3 mos & to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period after deduction of premium on War ris. Ins and all allots
Tanner, Walter	Apr 26/18		365220 Assgd to Regt May 5/18 per SR
Thorn, Edward T	Jun 4/17		1219526
Troup, Charles E	Aug 2/17		1219420 Rd fr Cook to Pvt Jun 1/18 per CO 23 sd
Van Pelt, Herman	Apr 26/18		365273 Assgd To Regt May 5/18 per SR
Vantine, John	Apr 28/18		365271 Assgd to Regt May 5/18 per SR
Verrall, Ralph W	Jun 27/16		1219401 On DS fr Apr 25/18 to Jun 27 1918 per RSO 91 sd On D with Co sine Jun 27/18
Wagner, George W	Apr 28/18		365574 Assgd to Regt May 5/18 per SR
Walker, Clarence J	Jun 26/17		1219529
Wanenmacher, Edmund	Jul 17/17		1219530
Welch, William	Apr 5/17		1219531
Wilson, Hazelle E	Jul 4/16		1219534
Wyman, Elliott G	Sept 10/17		1219535 On Fur May 3 to May 13/18
BAND LEADER			

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Rauchstadt, Max	Aug 2/16		1219539
ASST BAND LEADER			
Burke, Thomas F	May 29/16		1219540
SERGEANT BUGLER			
Weatherby, George J	May 5/15		1219541
BAND SERGEANTS			
Zeitler, John B	Aug 2/16		1219542
Campbell, Rocco	Jun 4/17		1219545 Aptd Bnd Sgt fr Mus 2 cl
			May 11/18 per RSO 107 sd
BAND CORPORALS			
Welker, Ernest H	Jul 6/17		1219543
Dietz, Raymond E	Apr 10/17		1219547 Aptd Bnd Cpl fr Mus 2 cl
			May 11/18 per RSO 107 sd
MUSICIANS 1ST CLASS			
Parker, Earl B	Feb 28/16		1219544
MUSICIANS 2ND CLASS			
Benson, Leonard E	Jul 19/16		1219546
Lawton, Leora M	Jun 4/17		1219557 Aptd Mus 2 cl fr Mus 3 cl
			May 11/18 per RSO 107
MUSICIANS 3 RD CLASS			
Barrett, Robert J	Jul 30/17		1219551
Buritsky, Joseph S	Apr 20/17		1219550
Clute, Manville J	Sept 22/17		1219552
Curtiss, Glenn V	Jul 17/17		1219553
Hodge, Emmett J	Jun 19/16		1219428
Johnson, Peter	Aug 21/17		1219554
Kroczynski, Peter	Jun 11/17		1219555
Laufer, Harry H	Jul 14/17		1219556

Lewenicht, Charles F	Jan 13/14	1219558 Rct fr Mus 3 cl to Pvt May 4/18 per CO 20 sd Aptd Mus 3 cl fr Pvt May 13/18 per CO 21 sd
Marshall. Robert	Jul 25/17	1219559 On Fur May 3 to May 12/18
Niery, John	Jun 20/17	1219560
Seifert, Theodore	Jun 12/16	1219562
Zimarino, Angelo	Aug 27/17	1219563
LOSSES		
DISCHARGED		
VonDerLieth, Harry		1225223 Disch to accept comm per War Dept Tel May 4/18
TRANSFERRED		
SUPPLY SERGEANT		
Paul, Max	Jul 25/16	1219381 Trans to Repl Org Jun 22/18 per GO 46 G.H.Q. AEF cs
SERGEANT		
Middleton, Harry		1225147 Trans to Field Artillery Repl Depot Camp Jackson, SC per SO 118 Hq 27 Div May 4/18
CORPORAL		
Lewis, Loran L	May 7/17	1220352 Trans to Repl Org Jun 22/18 per G O 46 G H Q A E F cs
PRIVATE 1ST CLASS		
Strader, Raymond A	Jul 21/16	1219523 Trans to Repl Org Jun 29/18 per GO 46 GHQ AEF cs
PRIVATES		
Boca, Leon N	Mar 29/18	2034709 Trans to Repl Org Jun 22/18 per GO 68 GHQ AEF cs
Brehm, Walter E	Mar 30/18	2036564 Trans to Repl Org Jun 22/18 per GO 46 GHQ AEF cs

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LOSSES CONTD			
PRIVATES			
Uzerwinski, Steven	Jul 19/17		1219467 Trans to Repl Org Jun 22/18 per GO 68 GHQ AEF cs
Downey, Edward J	Apr 21/17		1219471 Trans to Repl Org Jun 22/18 per GO 68 GHQ AEF cs
Gennuso, Lewis H	Jul 30/17		1219427 Trans to Repl Org Jun 22/18 per GO 68 GHQ AEF cs
Glick, Harry	Jun 16/17		1219480 Trans to Repl Org Jun 22/18 per GO 68 GHQ AEF cs
Gracey, Lawrence	May 12/17		1219483 Trans to Repl Org Jun22/18 per GO 68 GHQ AEF cs
Halpin, Henry	Aug 23/16		1219486 Trans to Inf unassigned per SO 113 Hq 27 Div Apr 29/18
Hubbell, William	Apr 2/18		1219423 Trans to Repl Org Jun 24/18 per GO 46 GHQ AEF cs
Flosinski, Joseph	Jan 12/14		1219496 Trans to Btry "E" 106 FA May 12/18 per RSO 108 sd
Page, Hubert O	Jun 6/17		1219507 Trans to Inf unassigned per SO 113 Hq 27 Div Apr 29/18
Stabenow, Herman F	Jun 28/16		1219403 Trans to Btry B 106 FA May 27/18 per RSO 119 sd
Stoddard, George	Apr 26/16		365269 Trans to Repl Org Jun 27/18 per GO 46 GHQ AEF cs
Van Amburg, Harry W	Apr 10/17		1219527 Trans to Repl Org Jun 22/18 per GO 46 GHQ AEF cs
MUSICIAN 2ND CLASS			
Iwanski, Vincent	Jun 22/16		1219548 Trans to Repl Org Jun 22/18 per GO 68 GHQ AEF cs

LOSSES CONT'D			
2ND LIEUTENANT			
Jones, George H	Apr 15/17		Trans to Prov Co #13, 163rd Sant Tr in, per GO 88 CHQ AEFcs
1ST LIEUTENANT			
Fahys, George E	Oct 1/17		Trans to Signal Reserve Corps per Per 177 SO 108 War Dept May 8/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

MONTHLY ROSTER OF HEAD-
QUARTERS CO, 306th F.A.,
27th DIVISION, U. S. A.
CAMP de SOUGE, FRANCE,
JULY 31, 1918.

SURNAME	SERIAL NUMBER	FIRST NAME & INITIAL	RANK	REMARKS
Keeler		Patrick J.	Capt.	
Merwin		Miles H.	1st Lieut.	
Briggs		Carlton B.	1st Lieut.	
Gaskin		William J.	1st Lieut	
Allen		Leonard S.	1st Lieut.	
Orr		John C.	1st Lieut.	
Honhart		Harold E.	1st Lieut.	
Rogers		Embre C.	1st Lieut	
McNevin		Alfred C.B.	1st Lieut.	
Thompson		Lorin O.	1st Lieut.	
Walker		Douglas P.	1st Lieut.	
Snell		Lewis E.	1st Lieut	
Ackerman		Gilbert E.	2nd Lieut.	
Jones		George H.	2nd Lieut.	
Eller		Louis N.	2nd Lieut.	
Corry		Frank C.	2nd Lieut.	
Beale		Roy I.	2nd Lieut.	
DeWolf		Ellis E.	2nd Lieut.	
Hadden		Crowell	2nd Lieut.	
Robins		James H.	2nd Lieut.	
Allen	1219430	Frank L.	1st Cl Pvt.	
Alshut	1219448	Edward J.	1st Cl Pvt.	
Barr	1219412	Bryce	1st Cl Pvt.	
Barrett	365548	Arthur D.	Pvt.	In confinement.
Barrett	1219551	Robert J.	Musc 3d Cl.	
Bedford	1219449	McBride	Pvt.	
Bell	2034445	Silas	Pvt.	
Bennett	1219417	Carl M.	Sgt.	
Benson	1219546	Leonard E.	Musc 2d Cl.	
Bentley	2038026	Harry	Pvt.	
Besser	1219373	Fred P.	Regt Sgt Maj.	
Barryman	1219431	Herbert C.	Pvt.	
Bittner	2036165	Paul J.	Pvt.	
Beysohlag	2037400	Charles E.	Pvt.	
Blackman	1219450	Joseph F.	Pvt.	
Blackman	2035457	Nelson A.	Pvt.	
Blakeslee	1219451	Harold L.	Pvt.	
Bleed	2037697	Fred W.	Pvt.	
Bosworth	1219397	James H.	Corp.	
Bostwick	1219432	Grover	1st Cl Pvt.	
Board	1219452	William H.	Pvt.	
Bouton	1219453	Donald R.	Pvt.	
Bower	2037736	John E.	Pvt.	
Boyer	1219433	Lewis G.	1st Cl Pvt.	
Bracisszewski	2035246	Frank F.	Pvt.	
Bragg	1219454	Francis E.	Pvt.	

SUR-NAME	SERIAL NUMBER	FIRST NAME & INITIAL	RANK	REMARKS
Bredback	2040351	Urho V.	Pvt.	
Bressingham	1219455	Henry	Pvt.	
Brown	365499	Walter F.	Pvt.	
Brun	1219456	Frank X.	Pvt.	
Buffum	365341	Edwin C.	Corp	
Burdick	1219457	Luther P.	Pvt.	
Buritsky	1219550	Joseph S.	Musc 3d Cl.	
Burkard	1219418	Lawrehoe J.	Corp.	
Burke	1219540	Thomas F.	Ass Bnd Ldr.	
Bursell	1219400	Harvey R.	Pvt.	
Cady	1219408	Milliard L.	Corp.	
Campbell	1219545	Rocco R.	Bnd Sgrt.	
Carlson	1219434	Frank D.	Corp.	
Carr	1219458	Edd	Pvt.	
Carr	1219435	Ray W.	1st Cl Pvt.	
Chase	1219436	Claud M.	Corp.	
Chilton	1219391	Ralph J.	Sgt.	
Christman	1219459	Felix W.	Bug.	
Churchill	1219415	Edwin D.V.	Pvt.	
Clark	1219460	Ralph H.	Cook.	
Clark	1219472	Roy W.	Cook.	
Clute	1219552	Manville J.	Bnd Corp.	
Colwell	1219461	Raymond F.	1st Cl Pvt.	
Collins	1219419	William J.	Cook.	
Crouch	1219462	Fred L.	Cook.	
Culhane	1219463	Daniel J.	Corp.	
Cummings	1219464	George	Corp.	
Currinder	1219465	Calvin	1st Cl Pvt.	
Curtis	1219553	Glenn V.	Musc 3d Cl.	
Cutler	1219466	Raymond T.	Corp.	
Dabelstein	1219468	Henry W.	Pvt.	
Davis	1219469	James W.	1st Cl Pvt.	
Decker	1219437	Harry E.	Corp.	
Denker	1219470	William J.	Wag.	
Dietz	1219547	Raymond E.	Bnd Corp.	
Downingey	1219409	Rowland C.	1st Cl Pvt.	
Duffy	1219487	James B.	Pvt.	
East	1219393	George A.	Corp.	
Eckler	1219438	Milton M.	Corp.	
Eldridge	1219473	Harold	1st Cl Pvt.	
Feine	1219474	Otto A.	Wag.	
Fellowe	1219475	Wallace H.	Pvt.	
Frasier	1219406	Leslie	Corp.	
Fisher	1219476	Charles I.	1st Cl Pvt.	
Fisher	363993	Lawrence L.	Pvt.	
Frick	1219462	Frederick A.	Bug.	
Fuller	1222045	Chester D.	Pvt.	
Funke	1219390	William	Sgt.	
Gallivan	1219478	John A.	Pvt.	
Garvey	1219410	Thomas V.	Corp.	
Gerlach	1219479	Otto F.	Corp.	
Gertz	1219424	Arthur W.	Pvt.	
Gertz	1219383	Julius F.	Sgt.	

SURNAME	SERIAL NUMBER	FIRST NAME & INITIAL	RANK	REMARKS.
Godfrey	1219481	Frederick H.	Pvt.	
Golden	1219411	John J.	Corp.	
Goodman	364200	Leonard A.	Pvt.	
Goodwin	1219482	Henry N.	1st Cl Pvt.	
Gregory	1219484	Harold C.	Corp.	
Grehlinger	1219485	Myron J.	Corp.	
Hall	1220004	Robert T.	Sgt.	
Halpin	1219494	James L.	1st Cl Pvt.	
Hamilton	1219488	Frank E.	Wag.	
Harris	1219489	Stanley V.	Pvt.	
Hart	1219490	Joseph F.	Pvt.	
Heineman	1219491	Benjamin	Pvt.	
Helfert	1219492	Francis M.	Corp.	
Heyde	1219493	Edward W.	1st Cl Pvt.	
Hodge	1219428	Emmett J.	Musc 3d Cl.	
Hopkins	1219394	Charles N.	Corp.	
Horth	1219439	Walter L.	Pvt.	
Hoyczyk	1219387	John	Sgt.	
Hubbell	1219423	William	Pvt.	Attchd to Co for D.
Huling	1225193	John E.	1st Sgt.	
Irving	1219404	Elliott	Corp.	
Johnson	1219554	Peter	Musc 3d Cl.	
Jones	1219413	William R.	Corp.	
Kay	1219495	Dwight L.	Pvt.	
Kendall	1219402	William H.	Pvt.	
Keever	1219377	John	Pvt.	
Kerr	1219440	Samuel B.	1st Cl Pvt.	
Kimball	1219499	Raymond J.	Corp.	
Kohlhas	1219441	Karl	Pvt.	
Krooczynski	1219555	Peter A.	Musc 3d Cl.	
Lane	1219497	Leo T.	Pvt.	
Laraway	1219429	Otto	Bug.	
Laufer	1219556	Harry H.	Musc 3d Cl.	
Lawson	1219498	James H.	Wag.	
Lawton	1219557	Ledra M.	Musc 2d Cl.	
Levan	1219500	Frank J.	1st Cl Pvt.	
Lewenicht	1219558	Charles F.	Musc 3d Cl.	
Loucks	1225203	Howard C.	Corp.	
Mahoney	1219501	William J.	1st Cl Pvt.	
Marshall	1219559	Robert	Musc 3d Cl.	
Mertz	1219388	Albert C.	Pvt.	
McGuire	365234	Peter	Pvt.	
McGuirk	365655	Frederick M.	Pvt.	
Middleton	1219502	Robert T.	Pvt.	
Millard	365261	James	Pvt.	
Miller	365352	Arthur A.	Pvt.	
Mitchell	1219503	Donald J.	Pvt.	AWOL.
Mole	1219378	Joseph A.	Color Sgt.	
Moore	1219392	Edwin A.	Sgt.	
Moorehouse	1219504	Harry W.	Bug.	
Morgan	1219374	George W.	Regt Sgt Major.	
Morone	365214	Dominick	Pvt.	
Mosier	1219414	Harold W.	Corp.	

SURNAME	SERIAL NUMBER	FIRST NAME & INITIAL	RANK.	REMARKS.
Muller	1219505	Oscar T.	Wag.	
Niery	1219560	John J.	Musc 3d Cl.	
Nigro	1219425	Sebastian	Sadd.	
Nola	1219506	Samuel	Pvt.	
O'Brien	1219442	James A.	Corp.	
Pagan	1219376	Charles W.	Bn Sgt Major.	
Pardington	1219508	William L.	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Parker	1219544	Earl B.	Musc 1st Cl.	
Patton	1219443	Lee F.	Corp,	
Pescosolido	1219444	Vincenzo M.	1st Cl Pvt.	
Plassman	1219509	Howard S.	Pvt.	In Confinement.
Polakoski	1219510	John	Pvt.	
Porter	1219511	Horace	1st Cl Pvt.	
Poppenberg	1219445	James F.	1st Cl Pvt.	
Potts	1219512	John R.L.	1st Cl Pvt.	
Prarie	1219513	Frank E.	Pvt.	In Arrest.
Prespare	1219514	Ezra E.	Pvt.	
Prudom	1219515	Georhe B.	Corp.	
Rauchstadt	1219539	Max G.	Bnd Ldr.	Absent DS.
Rees	1219516	Edward D.	Pvt.	
Rice	1219446	Joseph J.	1st Cl Pvt.	
Ridder	1219389	Henry	Sgt.	
Riley	1219518	John J.	Pvt.	
Rodin	1219384	Benard E.	Pvt.	
Sanders	1219843	George	Mech.	
Schrader	365276	John	Pvt.	
Seifert	1219562	Theodore H.	Musc 3d Cl.	
Simmons	1219382	Henry R.	Ch Mech.	
Sisto	1219519	Thomas A.	Pvt.	
Smith	1219520	John	1st Cl Pvt.	
Smith	365656	William	Pvt.	
Spicer	1219396	Edgar J.	Pvt.	
Stall	1219386	Jphn J.	Sgt.	
Stegner	1219375	Harold A.	Bn Sgt Major.	
Stines	1219521	Edward	Pvt.	
Stoddard	365269	George J.	Pvt.	Attchd to Co for D.
Stollmeyer	1219532	August	Pvt.	Sk in Qtrs not LOD.
Sullivan	365609	Jeremiah	Pvt.	
Sutton	1219524	John T.	Pvt.	In Confinement.
Tanner	365220	Walter E.	Pvt.	
Taylor	1219422	Raymond	1st Cl Pvt.	
Thorn	1219526 x	Edward T.	Pvt.	
Troup	1219420	Charles E.	Pvt.	DS a/ Field Bakery.
VanPelt	365273	Herman	Pvt.	
Verrall	1219401	Ralph W.	Corp.	
Wagner	1219380	Charles H.	Mess Sgt.	
Wagner	365574	George W.	Pvt/	
Waldroff	1219428	Carl L.	1st Cl Pvt.	
Walker	1219529	Clarence J.	Pvt.	
Wannenmacher	1219530	Edmund L.	Pvt.	
Weatherby	1219542	George J.	Sgt Bug.	
Weiss	1219395	Frederick W.	Corp	

SURNAME	SERIAL NUMBER	FIRST NAME & INITIAL	RANK	REMARKS
Welch	1219531	William V.	Pvt.	
Welker	1219543	Ernest H.	Musc 1st Cl.	
Wahlen	1219532	John J.	Corp.	
White	1219533	Harry	Supp Sgt.	
Wiedemer	1219379	Joseph M.	Col Sgt.	
Wilson	1219534	Hazelle E.	Pvt.	
Wyman	1219535	Elliott G.	Pvt.	
Young	1219536	Nicholas J.	Wag.	
Zeitler	1219~~382~~542	John B.	Fnd Sgt.	
Zimarino	1219563	Angelo	Musc 3d Cl.	
Zimmerman	1219537	Earl E.	1st Cl Pvt.	
Zimmerman	1219538	George J.	Corp.	
McComb	370195	Walter C.	Pvt.	

Central Records Office
Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

Of.....Headquarters Company.....
(Company or Detachment)

of...106th Field Artillery.....
(Regiment, Corps or Detachment

At.....Camp de Souge, Base Sec No2 AEF.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August 1918

Signature.....P.W. Keeler.....
Capt., 106th F.A.
Commanding Company

2 - SEP. 1918
Statistical sec.
A. G. O., B. S. # 2

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm & Corps.as FA RA Inf NG:Ord RC.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of officers.
Ackerman, Gilbert E	Radio Officer 1st Battalion	1st Lieut F.A.
Allen, Leonard S	1st Lieut F.A.	Aerial Observer, D.S. at A Artillery School for Aerial Observers, Tpurs.
Beale, Roy I	2nd Lieut F.A.	Liaison Officer 1st Bn.
Corry, Frank C	2nd Lieut F.A.	Telephone Officer 1st Bn
DeWolf, Ellis E	2nd Lieut F.A.	Telephone Officer 2nd Bn
Eller, Louis N	2nd Lieut F.A.	Radio Officer 3rd Bn
Hadden, Crowell	2nd Lieut F.A.	Telephone Officer 3rd Bn
Honhart, Harold E	1st Lieut F.A.	Aerial Observer, D.S. at Artillery School for Aerial Observers
Jones, George H	2nd Lieut F.A.	Radio Officer, 2nd Bn
Keeler, Patrick J.	Captain F.A.	Commanding Company
Knauth, Oswald	1st Lieut F.A.	Balloon Observer, Regtl Munitions Officer
Lobdell, Leighton	2nd Lieut F.A.	Liaison Officer, 3rd Bn
Merwin, Miles H	1st Lieut F.A.	Regtl Reconnaissance Officer D.S.
Orr, John C	1st Lieut F.A.	Aerial Observer, D.S. at Artillery School for Aerial Observer
Rogers, Embre C	1st Lieut F.A.	Balloon Observer
Snell, Lewis E	1st Lieut F.A.	Balloon Observer
Thompson, Lorin O	1st Lieut F.A.	Aerial Observer, D.S. at Artillery for Aerial Obser ver Tours
Walker, Douglas P.	1st Lieut F.A.	Regimental Telephone Officer

NAME AND RANK	(RANK (Fire Arm & Corps, as FA: Inf NG:Crd RC)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Allen, Frank, L. 1219430	Pvt	
Alshut, Edward J 1219448	Pvt 1 class	
Barr, Bryce 1219412	Pvt 1 class	
Barrett, Arthur D 365548	Pvt	
Barrett, Robert J 1219551	Mus 3 class	
Bedford,McBride 1219449	Pvt	Absent in confinment
Bell, Silas 2034445	Pvt	
Bennett, Carl M 1219417	Sergt	
Benson,Leonard E 1219546	Mus 2 class	
Bentley,Harry 2038026	Pvt	
Beyschlag,Charles E 2037400	Pvt	
Bidinger,Francis 1217007	Pvt	
Bittner,Paul J 2030165	Pvt	
Blackman,Joseph F 1219450	Pvt	
Blackman, Nelson A 2035457	Pvt	
Blakeslee,Carroll 1219451	Pvt	
Blodd,Fred W 2037697	Pvt	
Board,William H 1219452	Pvt	
Bostwick,Grover 1219432	Pvt 1 class	
Bosworth,James H 1219397	Corp	
Bputon,Donald R 1219453	Pvt	
Bower,John E 2037736	Pvt	
Boyer,Lewis G 1219433	Pvt 1 class	
Braciszewski,Frank F 2035246,	Pvt	
Bragg,Francis E 1219454	Pvt	
Bredback,Urho V 2040351	Pvt	Absent in confinment
Bressingham,Henry L 1219455	Pvt	
Brown, Walter F 365499	Pvt	
Brun,Frank X 1219456	Pvt	
Buffum,Edwin C 365341	Corp	
Burdick,Luther P. 1219457	Pvt	
Buritsky,Joseph S 1219550	Pvt	Absent in confinment
Burkard,Lawrence J 1219418	Corp	
Burke,Thomas F 1219540	Mus 3 class	
Burrell,Harvey R 1219400	Corp	
Cady,Milliard L 1219408	Corp	
Campbell,Rocco 1219545	Mus 3 class	
Carlson,Frank D 1219434	Corp	
Carr,Edd 1219458	Pvt	
Carr, Ray W 1219435	Pvt	
Chase,Claude M 1219436	Corp	
Chilton,Ralph J 1219391	Sgt	
Christman, Felix 1219459	Bugler	
Clark,Ralph H 1219460	Cook	
Clark,Ray W 1219472	Cook	
Churchill,Edwin V 1219415	Pvt	
Cluis,Manville J 1219552	Band Corp	
Collins,William J 1219419	Cook	

NAME AND RANK	(BAND (Fine Arts & Corps, as FA FA: Inf NG:Cvd RC)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Colwell,Raymond W 1219461	Pvt	
Crouch,Fred W 1219462	Cook	
Culhane,Daniel J 1219463	Corp	
Cummings,George W 1219464	Corp	
Currinder, Calvin 1219465	Pvt 1 class	
Curtiss, Glenn V 1219553	Mus 3 class	
Cutler, Raymond T 1219466	Sergt	
Daly, James P. 1219993	Corp	
Decker, Harry E 1219437	Corp	
Denker, William J 1219470	Pvt	
Dietz, Raymond E 1219547	Band Corp	
Downey, Rollin C 1219409	Pvt 1 class	
Duffy, James B 1219487	Pvt	
East, George A 1219393	Corp	
Eckler, Milton M 1219438	Corp	
Eldridge, Harold 1219473	Pvt 1 class	
Feine, Otto A 1219474	Pvt	
Fellows, Wallace H 1219475	Pvt	
Fisher, Charles I 1219476	Pvt	
Fornes, Robert V 1220192	Pvt	
Frasier, Leslie [illegible] 1219406	Corp	
Frick, Frederick A Bugler	1219426	
Fuller, Chester D 1220045	Pvt 1 class	
Funke, William 1219390	Pvt	
Gallivan, John A 1219478	Pvt	
Garvey, Thomas V 1219410	Corp	
Geise, Edward W 1220596	Pvt 1 class	
Gerlach, Otto A 1219479	Corp	
Gertz, Arthur W 1219424	Pvt	
Gertz, Julius F 1219383	Sergt	
Gillen, Silas F 1218069	Band Corp	
Godfrey, Frederick H 1219481	Pvt	
Goodwin, Henry N 1219482	Pvt 1 class	
Gregory, Harold C 1219484	Corp	
Grehlinger,Myron J 1219485	Corp	
Hall,Robert T 1220004	Sergt	
Halpin, James L 1219494	Pvt	
Hamilton,Frank E 1219488	Pvt	
Hart, Joseph F 1219490	Pvt	
Heineman, Benjamin 1219491	Pvt	
Helfert, Francis M 1219492	Pvt	
Hewitt,Lorne R 1219784	Sergt	
Heyde, Edward W 1219493	Pvt 1 class	
Hodge, Emmett J 1219428	Mus 3 class	
Hollihan, Frank L 1220661	Bn Sergt Major	
Hopkins,Charles N 1219394	Corp	

NAME AND RANK	RANK (Give Arm & Corps, as FA FA; Inf NG:Ord RC)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of officers.
Hoyozyk, John 1219387	Sergt	
Huling, John E 1225193	Sergt	
Irving, Elliott 1219404	Corp	
Johnson, Peter 1219554	Mus 3 class	
Jennrich, Eugene 2040993	Pvt	
Jones, William R 1219413	Corp	
Kay, Dwight L 1219495	Pvt	
Kendall, William H 1219402	Corp	
Kerr, Samuel B 1219440	Pvt 1 class	
Keever, John 1219377	1st Sergt	
Kimball, Raymond J 1219399	Corp	
Klopp, Benjamin 1219954	Corp	
Kohlhas, Karl 1219441	Pvt	
Kroczynski, Peter A 1219555	Mus 3 class	
Laraway, Otto 1219429	Bugler	
Laufer, Harry H 1219556	Mus 3 class	
Lawson, James H 1219498	Pvt 1 class	
Lawton, Ledra M 1219557	Mus 2 class	
Levan, Frank J 1219500	Pvt	
Lewenicht, Charles F 1219558	Mus 3 class	
Loucks, Howard C 1225203	Corp	
Mahoney, William J 1219501	Pvt 1 class	
Mangan, Owen B 1220615	Pvt 1 class	
Marshall, Robert 1219559	Mus 3 class	
McCunn, Harold M 1219966	Corp	
McGuire, Peter 365234	Pvt	
McGuirk, Frederick M 365655	Pvt	
Mertz, Albert C 1219388	Sergt	
Middleton, Robert T 1210502	Pvt	
Miller, Arthur A 365352	Pvt	
Mitchell, Donald J 1219503	Pvt	
Mole, Joseph A Color Sergt	1219378	
Monozynski, Frank S 1220345	Corp	
Moore, Edwin A 1219392	Sergt	
Morgan, George W 1219374	Regt Sergt Major	
Mosier, Harold W 1219414	Corp	
Morehouse, Harry W 1219504	Bugler	
Morone, Dominick 365214	Pvt	
Muller, Oscar T 1219505	Pvt	
Niery, John J 1219500	Mus 3 class	
Nigro, Sebastian 1219425	Pvt	
Nixon, Charles A 1216664	Sergt	Absent sick Camp Hospital
Nola, Sam 1219506	Pvt	
LeBerthon, Leo 1216625	Pvt	
Pagan, Charles W 1219376	Sergt Major	
Pardington, William L 1219508	Pvt 1 class	
Parker, Earl B 1219544	Mus 3 class	

NAME AND RANK	RANK (Give Arm & Corps, as FA RA: Inf NG:Ord RC)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Parry, John 370079	Pvt	
Partington, James C 1220560	Pvt	
Patton, Lee F 1219443	Corp	
Pescosolido,Vincenzo 1219444	Pvt 1 class	
Plassman,Howard S 1219509	Pvt	
Polikoski,John 1219510	Pvt	
Poppenberg,James F 1219445	Pvt 1 class	
Porter, Horace, 1219511	Pvt	
Potts, John R.L. 1219512	Pvt 1 class	
Prespare, Ezra E 1219513	Pvt	
Prudom, George B 1219515	Corp	
Rice, Joseph J 1219446	Pvt 1 class	
Rauchstadt,Max G 1219539	Band Leader	
Ridder, Henry 1219389	Sergt	
Riley, John J 1219518	Horseshoer	
Roche, William A 1221859	Mus 1 class	
Rodin,Benard E 1219384	Pvt 1 class	
Sanders, George 1220843	Mechanic	
Saville, Harry I 1219834	Corp	
Sawyer, Enoch A 1220728	Sergt	
Schrader, John J 365276	Pvt	
Scimndra, Charles, 1220842	Mechanic	
Seifert, Theodore H 1219562	Mus 3 class	
Sellstrom, Clarence F 1220213	Pvt 1 class	
Simmons, Henry R 1219382	Sergt	
Sisto,Thomas A.1219519	Pvt	
Sharman,William 1220349	Corp	
Smilowitz,Charles 1219644	Pvt 1 class	
Smith,John 1219520	Pvt 1 class	
Spicer, Edgar J 1219396	Pvt	
Stall,John J 1219386	Pvt	
Stegner, Harold A 1219375	Regt Sergt Major	
Stines,Edward V 1219521	Pvt	
Stollmeyer,August 1219522	Pvt	
Sullivan,Jeremiah 365609	Pvt	
Tanner,Walter E 365220	Pvt	
Taylor, Raymond 1219422	Pvt 1 class	
VanAmburg,Harry W 1219527	Pvt	
Verrall,Ralph W 1219401	Sergt	
Stoddard,George J365269	Pvt	Attached to Company for duty
Strader,Raymond A 1219523	Pvt	Attached to Company for duty
Wagner,Charles H 1219380	Mess Sergt	
Wagner,George W 365574	Pvt	
Waldroff,Carl M 1219528	Pvt 1 class	
Weatherby,George J 1219541	Sergt Bugler	

ROSTER ROLL

NAME AND RANK	RANK (Give AEF & Corps, as EA FA: Inf NC·Cvd RC)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Weiss, Fred 1219395	Corp ✓	
Welch, William V 1219531	Pvt ✓	
Whalen, John J 1219532	Corp ✓	
White, Harry W 1219533	Supply Sergt ✓	
Wiedemer, Joseph M 1219379	Color Sergt ✓	
Welker, Ernest H 1219543	Mus 1 class ✓	
Wurtz, Hoawrd B. 1220158	Corp ✓	
Young, Nicholas J 1219536	Pvt ✓	
Zeitler, John B 1219542	Band Sergt ✓	
Zimarino, Angelo 1219563	Mus 3 class ✓	
Zimmerman, Earl E 1219537	Pvt 1 class ✓	
Zimmerman, George J 1219538	Corp ✓	
O'Brien, James A 1219447	Corp ✓	
Baker, Frederick J. Jr. 1220837	Pvt ✓	

C. J. Kelly
Dept. 106 F.A.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Head Writers Company
(Company or Detachment)

of 103th F.A.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Bois de Ville, Eschelon # 2 France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Sept. 1918

Lewis E. Snell
Signature

1st Lieut., 103th F.A.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office. A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.: Inf. N. A.: Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Ackerman, Gilbert E	2nd Lt USFA	On D with Co
Allen, Leonard S	1st Lt USFA	On DS, Tours, Artillery School for Aerial Observers
Corry, Frank S	2nd Lt USFA	On D with Co
DeWolf, Ellis E	2nd Lt USFA	On D with Co
Eller, Louis N	2nd Lt USFA	On D with Co
Hadden, Crowell	2nd Lt USFA	On D with Co
Honnart, Harold E	1st Lt USFA	On DS, Tours, Artillery School for Aerial Observers
Jones, George H	2nd Lt USFA	On D with Co
Keeler, Patrick J	Capt USFA	Commanding Eschelon
Knauth, Oswald	1st Lt USFA	On D with Co
Merwin, Miles H	1st Lt USFA	On D with Co
Orr, John C	1st Lt USFA	On DS Tours, School for Aerial Observers
Rogers, Emore C	1st Lt USFA	On D with Co
Snell, Lewis E	1st Lt USFA	Commanding Co
Thompson, Lorin O	1st Lt USFA	On DS Tours, School for Aerial Observers
Walker, Douglas P	1st Lt USFA	On D with Co
Allen, Frank 1819430	Pvt	
Alshut, Edward J 1819448	Pvt 1 cl	
Baker, Fred J 1820832	Pvt	
Barr, Bryce 1818412	Pvt 1 cl	
Barrett, Arthur L 365548	Pvt	
Barrett, Robert J 1819551	Mus 3 cl	
Bedford, McBride 1819449	Pvt	
Bell, Silas 2034445	Pvt	
Bennett, Carl M 1819417	Sergt	
Benson, Leonard E 1819546	Mus 3 cl	
Bentley, Harry 2038026	Pvt	
Berryman, Herbert C 1819431	Pvt	
Beyschlag, Charles E 2037400	Pvt	
Bittner, Paul J 2035165	Pvt	
Blackman, Joseph F 1819450	Pvt	
Blackman, Nelson A 2035457	Pvt	
Blakeslee, Carroll 1819451	Pvt	
Blood, Fred W 2037697	Pvt	
Board, William H 1819453	Pvt	
Bostwick, Grover 1819432	Pvt 1 cl	
Bosworth, James H 1819397	Cpl	
Bouton, Donald R 1819452	Pvt	
Bower, John E 2037736	Pvt	
Boyer, Lewis G 1819433	Pvt 1 cl	
Braciszewski, Frank F 2035246	Pvt	
Bragg, Francis E 1819454	Pvt	
Breidback, Urho V 2040351	Pvt	
Bressingham, Henry L 1819455	Pvt	
Brown, Walter F 365499	Pvt	
Brun, Frank X 1819456	Pvt	
Burrum, Edwin C 365541	Cpl	
Burdick, Luther P 1819457	Pvt	
Buritsky, Joseph S 1819551	Pvt	
Burkard, Lawrence J 1819418	Bn Sgt Maj	
Burke, Thomas F 1819540	Mus 3 cl	
Burrell, Harvey R 1819400	Sergt	
Cady, Milliard L 1819408	Cpl	
Carlson, Frank B 1819434	Cpl	
Carr, Edd 1819458	Pvt	
Carr, Ray W 1819435	Pvt	
Chilton, Ralph J 1819391	Sergt	
Christman, Felix 1819459	Bugler	
Clark, Ralph H 1819460	Cook	
Clark, Ray W 1819472	Cook	
Churchill, Edwin V 1819415	Pvt	
Clute, Manville J 1819552	Band Cpl	
Collins, William J 1819419	Cook	
Colwell, Raymond F 1819461	Pvt	
Crouch, Fred L 1819462	Pvt	
Culhane, Daniel J 1819463	Cpl	
Cummings, George W 1819464	Cpl	
Currinder, Calvin 1819465	Pvt 1 cl	
Curtiss, Glenn V 1819553	Mus 3 cl	
Cutler, Raymond T 1819466	Sergt	
Daly, James F 1819993	Cpl	
Decker, Harry E 1819470	Cpl	
Denker, William J 1819470	Pvt	
Dietz, Raymond E 1819547	Band Cpl	
Downey, Rollin C 1819409	Pvt 1 cl	
Duffy, James B 1819487	Pvt	
East, George A 1819395	Cpl	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Eckler, Milton M 1319438	Cpl	
Feine, Otto A 1319474	Pvt	
Fellows, Wallace H 1319475	Pvt	
Fisher, Charles I 1319476	Pvt	
Fornes, Robert V 1320192	Pvt	
Frasier, Leslie 1319406	Cpl	
Frick, Frederick A 1319436	Bugler	
Fuller, Chester D 1320045	Pvt 1 cl	
Funke, William 1319390	Pvt	
Garvey, Thomas V 1319410	Cpl	
Geise, Edward W 1320596	Pvt 1 cl	
Gerlach, Otto F 1319479	Cpl	
Gertz, Arthur W 1319484	Pvt	
Gertz, Julius F 1319383	Sergt	
Gillen, Silas F 1318069	Band Cpl	
Goufrey, Frederick H 1319481	Pvt	
Goodwin, Henry N 1319482	Pvt 1 cl	
Gregory, Harold C 1319484	Cpl	
Grehlinger, Myron J 1319485	Pvt	
Hall, Robert T 1320004	Regt Sgt Maj	
Halpin, Henry L 1319494	Pvt	
Hamilton, Frank E 1319488	Pvt	
Heltert, Francis M 1319493	Pvt	
Hewitt, Lorne R 1319784	Sergt	
Heyde, Edward W 1319493	Pvt 1 cl	
Houge, Emmett J 1319428	Mus 3 cl	
Hollihan, Frank L 1320661	Bn Sgt Maj	
Hopkins, Charles N 1319394	Cpl	
Hoyczyk, John 1319387	Pvt	
Huling, John E 1325193	Sergt	
Irving, Elliott 1319404	Cpl	
Johnson, Peter J 1319554	Mus 3 cl	
Jennrich, Eugene 2040993	Pvt	
Jones, William R 1319416	Cpl	
Keever, John 1319377	1st Sergt	
Kay, Dwight L 1319495	Pvt	
Kendall, William H 1319402	Pvt	
Kerr, Samuel B 1319440	Pvt 1 cl	
Kimball, Raymond J 1319399	Cpl	
Klopp, Benjamin 1319954	Cpl	
Kohlhas, Karl 1319441	Pvt	
Kroczynski, Peter 1319555	Mus 3 cl	
Laraway, Otto 1319429	Bugler	
Laufer, Harry H 1319556	Mus 3 cl	
Lawson, James H 1319468	Pvt 1 cl	
Lawton, Ledra M 1319557	Mus 3 cl	
LeBerthon, Leo 1319625	Pvt	
Levan, Frank J 1319500	Pvt	
Lewenicht, Charles F 1319558	Mus 3 cl	
Mangan, Owen B 1320618	Pvt 1 cl	
Marshall, Robert 1319559	Mus 3 cl	
McCunn, Harold M 1319966	Cpl	
McGuire, Peter 365234	Pvt	
McGuirk, Frederick M 365635	Pvt	
Mertz, Albert C 1319388	Sergt	
Middleton, Robert T 1319502	Pvt	
Miller, Arthur A 365352	Pvt	
Mitchell, Ronald J 1319503	Pvt	
Mole, Joseph A 1319378	Color Sgt	
Monczynski, Frank S 1320345	Cpl	
Moore, Edwin A 1319393	Sergt	
Mosier, Harold W 1319414	Cpl	
Moorehouse, Harry W 1319504	Bugler	
Morone, Dominick 365314	Pvt	
Muller, Oscar T 1319505	Pvt	
Niery, John J 1319560	Mus 3 cl	
Nigro, Sebastian 1319435	Pvt	
Nixon, Charles A 1318664	Sergt	
Nola, Sam 1319506	Pvt	
O'Brien, James A 1319442	Cpl	
Pagan, Charles W 1319376	Bn Sgt Maj	
Pardington, William L 1319508	Pvt	
Parker, Earl B 1319545	Mus 3 cl	
Parry, John 370099	Mus 3 cl	
Partington, James C 1320560	Pvt	
Patton, Lee F 1319443	Cpl	
Pescosolido, Vincenzo 1319444	Pvt 1 cl	
Plassman, Howard S 1319509	Pvt	
Polikoski, John 1319510	Pvt	
Poppenberg, James F 1319445	Pvt 1 cl	
Porter, Horace 1319511	Pvt	
Potts, John R.L. 1319512	Pvt 1 cl	
Prespare, Ezra E 1319514	Pvt	
Prudom, George B 1319515	Cpl	
Rice, Joseph J 1319446	Pvt 1cl	
Rauchstadt, Max G 1319539	Band Leader	
Ridder, Henry 1319389	Sergt	
Riley, John J 1319518	Horseshoer	
Rodin, Benard E 1319384	Pvt 1 cl	
Saville, Harry I 1319834	Cpl	
Sawyer, Enoch A 1320728	Sergt	
Schrader, John 365376	Pvt	
Sciandra, Charles 1320842	Mechanic	
Seifert, Theodore H 1319562	Mus 3 cl	
Sellstrom, Clarence F 1320213	Pvt 1 cl	
Simmons, Henry R 1319382	Sergt	
Sisto, Thomas A 1319519	Pvt	
Sharman, William 1320349	Cpl	
Smilowitz, Charles 1319864	Pvt 1 cl	
Smith, John 1319520	Pvt 1 cl	
Spicer, Edgar, J 1319396	Pvt	
Stall, John J 1319386	Pvt	
Stegner, Harold A 1319375	Regt Sgt Maj	
Stines, Edward V 1319521	Pvt	
Stollmeyer, August 1319522	Pvt	
Strader, Raymond A 1319523	Pvt	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of HQRS. Co. (Company or Detachment)

of 106 F.A. (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Bois de Ville-Echelon #2 (Station)

Sept. 1918

Correct as of the last day of Sept. 1918

Signature Henry E. Smith

1st Lt. 106 F.A.

Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Stoddard, George J 365269	Pvt	
Sullivan, Jeremiah J 365609	Pvt	
Tanner, Walter E 365220	Pvt	
Taylor, Raymond 1819422	Pvt 1 cl	
Van Amburg, Harry W 1819527	Pvt	
Vantine, John J 365571	Pvt	
Verrall, Ralph W 1819401	Sergt	
Wagner, Charles H 1819580	Mess Sergt	
Wagner, George W 365574	Pvt	
Walaroff, Carl L 1819528	Pvt 1 cl	
Weatherby, George J 1819541	Sergt Bugler	
Weiss, Fred 1819585	Cpl	
Welker, Ernest H 1819543	Mus 1 cl	
Whalen, John J 1819532	Cpl	
White, Harry 1819553	Supply Sergt	
Wiedemer, Joseph M 1819579	Color Sergt	
Wurtz, Howard P 1820158	Cpl	
Young, Nicholas J 1819536	Pvt	
Zeitler, John B 1819542	Band Sergt	
Zimarino, Angelo 1819563	Mus 3 cl	
Zimmerman, Earl E 1819537	Pvt 1 cl	
Zimmerman, George J 1819538	Cpl	
Bruhn, Vernon T 1820734	Sergt	
Iwanski, Vincent 1819548	Mus 3 cl	Attached to Comfor Duty

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Headquarters Company
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th F.A.
(Regiment, Corps, or Department)

at ~~Camp Mackenzie, Virginia~~ Waterville, Ireland
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 1918

G. H. Cushman
Signature

Capt. U.S.F.A.
Commanding

RECEIVED
OCT 31 1918
CENTRAL RECORDS OFFICE

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldie. will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. PRINTING DEPT., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Ackerman, Gilbert E.	2nd Lt USFA	On Duty with Co.
Allen, Leonard S.	1st Lt USFA	On DS at Tours.
Corry, Frank C.	2nd Lt USFA	On Duty with Co.
DeWolf, Ellis E.	2nd Lt USFA	On duty with Co.
Eller, Louis N.	2nd Lt USFA	On DS at Tours.
Hadden, Crowell	2nd Lt USFA	On duty with Co.
Henhart, Harold E.	1st Lt USFA	On DS at Tours.
Jones, George H.	2nd Lt USFA	On DS at
Keeler, Patrick J.	Capt USFA	Cmdg Co.
Knauth, Oswald	1st Lt USFA	On SD as Regtl Munitions Officer.
Merwin, Miles H.	1st Lt USFA	On duty with Co.
Orr, John C.	1st Lt USFA	On DS at Tours.
Rogers, Embre C.	1st Lt USFA	On duty with Co.
Snell, Lewis E.	1st Lt USFA	On duty with Co.
Thompson, Lorin C.	1st Lt USFA	On DS at Tours.
Walker, Douglas P.	1st Lt USFA	On duty with Co.
Allen, Frank L, 1219430	Pvt	
Baker, Fred J.W., 1220832	Pvt	
Barr, Bryce, 1219412	Pvt 1 class	
Barrett, Arthur W, 365548	Pvt	
Barrett, Robert J, 1219551	Mus 3 class	
Bedford, McBride, 1219449	Pvt	
Bell, Silas, 2037445	Pvt	
Bennett, Carl M, 1219417	Sgt	
Benson, LeonardE, 1219546	Mus 2 class	
Bentley, Harry, 2038026	Pvt	
Berryman, Norbert C, 1219431	Pvt	
Byeschlag, Charles E, 2037400	Pvt	
Bittner, Paul J, 2035165	Pvt	
Blaukman, Joseph F, 1219450	Pvt	
Blackman, Nelson A, 2035457	Pvt	
Blakeslee, Carroll L, 1219451	Pvt	
Blood, Fred W, 2037697	Pvt	
Board, William H, 1219452	Pvt	
Bostwick, Grover, 1219432	Pvt 1 class	
Bosworth, James H, 1219397	Cpl	
Bouton, Donald R, 1219453	Pvt	
Boyer, Lewis G, 1219433	Pvt 1 class	
Bower, John E, 2037736	Pvt	
Braciszewski, Frank F, 2035246	Pvt	
Bragg, Francis E, 1219454	Pvt	
Bredback, Urho V, 2040351	Pvt	
Bressingham, Henry L, 1219455	Pvt	
Brown, Walter, 365499	Pvt	
Brun, Frank J., 1219456	Pvt	
Buffum, Edwin C, 365741	Cpl	
Burdick, Luther P, 1219457	Pvt	
Buritsky, Joseph S, 1219550	Cook	
Burke, Thomas F, 1219540	Asst Bnd Ldr	
Burkard, Lawrence J, 1219418	Regt Sgt Maj	
Burrell, Harvey R, 1219401	Sgt	
Cady, Milliard L, 1219409	Cpl	
Carlson, Frank B, 1219434	Cpl	
Carr, Edd, 1219458	Pvt	
Carr, Ray W, 1219435	Pvt	
Chilton, Ralph J, 1219391	Sgt	
Christman, Felix W, 1219459	Bugler	
Clark, Ralph H, 1219460	Cook	
Clark, Ray W, 1219478	Cook	
Clute, Manville J, 1219552	Band Cpl	
Collins, William J, 1219419	Cook	
Colwell, Raymond F, 1219461	Pvt	
Crouch, Fred L, 1219462	Pvt	
Culhane, Daniel J, 1219463	Cpl	
Cummings, George W, 1219464	Cpl	
Currinder, Calvin, 1219465	Pvt 1 class	
Curtiss, Glenn V, 1219553	Mus 3 class	AWOL
Cutler, Raymond T, 1219466	Sgt	
Daly, James P, 1219993	Cpl	
Decker, Harry E, 1219437	Cpl	
Denker, William J, 1219470	Pvt	
Dietz, Raymond E, 1219547	Band Cpl	
Downey, Rollin C, 1219409	Pvt 1 class	
Duffy, James B, 1219487	Pvt	
East, George A, 1219393	Cpl	
Eckler, Milton M, 1219438	Cpl	
Fisher, Charles I, 1219476	Pvt	
Fellows, Wallace H, 1219475	Pvt	
Formes, Robert V, 1220192	Cpl	
Frasier, Leslie, 1219406	Cpl	
Frick, Frederick A, 1219426	Bugler	
Fuller, Chester D, 1220045	Pvt 1 class	
Funke, William, 1219390	Pvt	
Garvey, Thomas V, 1219410	Cpl	
Geise, Edward W, 1220596	Pvt 1 class	
Gerlach, Otto F, 1219479	Cpl	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Gertz, Arthur W,1219424	Pvt	
Gertz, Julius F,1219383	Sgt	
Gillen, Silas F,1218069	Band Sgt	
Godfrey,Frederick H,1219481	Pvt	
Goodwin,Henry N,1219482	Pvt 1 class	
Gregory,Harold C,1219484	Cpl	
Grehlinger,Myron J,1219485	Pvt	
Hall,Robert T,1220045	Regt Sgt Maj	
Halpin,James L,1219494	Pvt	
Hamilton,Frank L,1219488	Pvt	
Hebert,Francis M,1219492	Pvt	
Hewitt,Lorne R,1219784	Sgt	
Heyde,Edward W,1219493	Pvt 1 class	
Hodge,Emmett, J,1219428	Mus 3 class	
Hollihan,Frank L,1220661	Bn Sgt Maj	
Hopkins,Charles N,1219394	Cpl	
Hoyczyk,John,1219387	Pvt	
Huling,John E,1215193	Sgt	
Irving,Elliott,1219404	Cpl	
Johnson,Peter,1219554	Mus 3 class	AWOL
Jennrich,Eugene,2040993	Pvt	
Jones,William T,1219417	Cpl	
Keever,John,1219377	1st Sgt	
Kay,Dwight L,1219495	Pvt	
Kendall,William H,1219402	Pvt	
Kerr,Samuel B,1219440	Pvt 1 class	
Kimball,Raymond J,1219399	Cpl	
Klopp,Benjamin,1219954	Cpl	
Kohlhas,Karl,1219441	Pvt	
Kroczynski,Peter A,1219555	Mus 3 class	
Laraway,Otto,1219409	Bugler	
Laufer,Harry H,1219557	Mus 3 class	
Lawson,James H,1219498	Pvt 1 class	
Lawton,Ledra M,1219556	Mus 3 class	
Levan,Frank J,1219500	Pvt	
Lewenicht, Charles F, 1219558	Mus 3 class	
Mangan,Owen B,1220615	Pvt 1 class	
Marshall,Robert,1219559	Mus 3 class	
McCunn, Harold M,1219966	Bn Sgt Maj	
McGuire,Peter,765234	Pvt	
McGuirk,Frederick M,365655	Pvt	
Mertz,Albert C,1219389	Sgt	
Middleton,Robert T,1219508	Pvt	
Miller, Arthur A,365352	Pvt	
Mitchell,Donald J,1219503	Pvt	
Mole,Joseph A,1219379	Color Sgt	
Moore, Elvern A,1219392	Sgt	
Mosier,Howard W,1219414	Cpl	
Morehouse,Harry W,1219504	Bugler	
Morone,Dominick,365214	Pvt	
Muller,Oscar T.,1219505	Pvt	
Nigro,Sebastian,1219425	Pvt	
Nixon,Charles A,1216664	Sgt	
Nola, Sam,1219506	Pvt	
~~1111117~~		
Pardington,William L,1219508	Pvt 1 cl	
Parker,Earl B, 1219544	Mus 3 class	
Parry,John,370097	Mus 3 class	AWOL
Partington,James C,1220560	Pvt	
Patton, Lee T,1219443	Bn Sgt Maj	
Pescosolido,Vincenzo,1219444	Pvt 1 class	
Plassman,Howard S,1219509	Pvt	
Polikoski,John,1219510	Pvt	
Poppenberg,James T,1219445	Pvt 1 class	
Porter,Horace,1219511	Pvt	
Potts,John M.L.,1219512	Pvt 1 class	
Prospare,Ezra E,1219514	Pvt	
Prudom, George B,1219515	Cpl	
Rice,Joseph J,1219446	Pvt 1 class	
Rauchstadt,Max G,1219539	Band Ldr	
Ridder,Henry, 1219388	Sgt	
Riley,John J,1219518	Horseshoer	
Rodin,Bernard E,1219384	Pvt 1 class	
Saville,Harry T,1219374	Cpl	
Sawyer,Enoch A,1220728	Sgt	
Schrader,John J,365276	Pvt	
Sciandra,Charles,1220842	Mechanic	
Seifert,Theodore,1219562	Mus 3 class	
Sellstrom,Clarence F,1220213	Pvt 1 cl	
Simmons,Henry R,1219385	Sgt	
Sisto,Thomas A , 1219519	Pvt	
Sharpe, William,1220349	Cpl	
Smilowitz,Charles, 1219644	Pvt 1 class	
Smith,John,1219520	Pvt 1 class	
Spicer,Edgar J,1219396	Pvt	
Stall,John J,1219386	Cpl	
Stines,Edward,1219521	Pvt	
Stollmeyer,August,1219522	Pvt	
Strader, Raymond A,1219523	Pvt	
Studdard,George J,365269	Pvt	
Sullivan,Jeremiah,365609	Pvt	
Tanner,Walter L,365220	Pvt	
Vanamburg,Harry W,1219527	Pvt	
Verrall,Ralph W,1219400	Sgt	
Wagner,Charles H,1219380	Mess Sgt	
Wagner,George W,365574	Pvt	
Waldroff,Carl L,1219528	Pvt 1 class	
Weatherby,George J,1219441	Sgt Bugler	
Weiss,Fred,1219395	Cpl	
Welker,Ernest H,1219545	Mus 1 class	
Whalen,John J,1219532	Cpl	
White,Harry,1219533	Supply Sgt	
Wiedemer,Joseph M,1219379	Color Sgt	
Wurtz,Howard P,1220158	Cpl	
Young,Nicholas J,1219536	Stable Sgt	
Zeitler,John B,1219542	Band Sgt	
Zimarino,Angelo,1219563	Mus 3 class	
Zimmerman,Earl E,1219537	Pvt 1 class	
Zimmerman,George J,1219538	Cpl	
Iwanski,Vincent,1219546	Mus 3 class	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Headquarters Company
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th F.A.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Jardin-Fountaine
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Nov 30 1918

Signature C. J. Queen
Capt. - 106 F.A.
Commanding Officer.
RECEIVED, Statistical Section
Base ports Army Area,
1st Army, A.E.F.
4 DEC

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Ackerman, Gilbert E	1st Lt USFA	On duty with Co
Allen, Leonard S	1st Lt USFA	Attached to Co
Corry, Frank C	2nd Lt USFA	On duty with Co
DeWolf, Ellis E	1st Lt USFA	Assigned to Regt Staff
Eller, Louis N	2nd Lt USFA	On D.S. at Tours
Hadden, Crowell	2nd Lt USFA	On duty with Co
Honnart, Harold E	1st Lt USFA	Attached to Co
Jones, George H	2nd Lt USFA	On D.S.
Kesler, Patrick J.	Capt USFA	Commanding Co
Knauth, Oswald	1st Lt USFA	Asagd to Regt Staff as Munitions Officer
Merwin, Miles H	1st Lt USFA	On duty with Co
Orr, John C.	1st Lt USFA	Attached to Co
Thompson, Lorin O	1st Lt USFA	Attached to Co
Walker, Douglas P	1st Lt USFA	On duty with Co
Allen, Frank L. 1219430	Private	
Baker, Fred J.J., 1220832	Private	
Barr, Bryce, 1219412	Pvt 1 class	
Barrett, Arthur W 365548	Private	On D.S. at LeBlanc
Barrett, Robert J, 1219551	Mus 3 class	
Bedford, McBride, 1219449	Pvt	
Bell, Silas, 2034445	Pvt	
Bennett, Carl M, 1219417	Sgt	
Benson, Leonard E, 1219546	Mus 2 class	
Bentley, Harry, 2038026	Pvt	
Berryman, Herbert C, 1219431	Pvt	
Beyschlag, Charles E, 2037400	Pvt	On D.S. at LeBlanc
Bittner, Paul J, 2035165	Pvt	
Blackman, Joseph F, 1219450	Pvt	
Blackman, Nelson A, 2035457	Pvt	
Blakeslee, Carroll, 1219451	Pvt	
Blood, Fred W, 2037697	Pvt	
Board, William H, 1219452	Pvt	
Book, Leon N, 2034709	Pvt	
Bostwick, Grover, 1219432	Pvt 1 class	
Bosworth, James H, 1219397	Corp	
Bouton, Donald R, 1219453	Pvt	
Bower, John E, 2037736	Pvt	
Boyer, Lewis G, 1219433	Pvt 1 class	
Braciszewski, Frank F 2035246	Pvt	
Bragg, Francis E, 1219454	Pvt	
Breiback, Urho V, 2040351	Pvt	
Bressingham, Henry L, 1219455	Pvt	On D.S. at LeBlanc
Brown, Walter F, 365499	Pvt	
Bruhn, Vernon T, 1220734	Sgt	
Buffum, Edwin C, 365341	Corp	
Burdick, Luther P, 1219457	Pvt	
Buritsky, Joseph S 1219551	Cook	
Burkard, Lawrence J, 1219418	Regt Sgt Maj	
Burke, Thomas, 1219540	Asst Bnd Ldr	
Burrell, Harvey R, 1219400	Sgt	
Cady, Milliard L, 1219403	Corp	
Campbell, Rocco, 1219545	Mus 3 class	
Carlson, Frank D, 1219434	Corp	
Carr, Edd, 1219458	Pvt	
Carr, Ray W, 1219435	Pvt	
Chilton, Ralph J, 1219391	Sgt	
Christman, Felix W, 1219459	Bugler	
Clark, Ralph H, 1219460	Cook	
Clark, Ray W, 1219472	Pvt	
Ciute, Manville J, 1219502	Band Cpl	
Collins, William J, 1219419	Cook	
CrouchmFred L, 1219462	Pvt	
Cummings, George, 1219464	Corp	
Currinder, Calvin, 1219465	Pvt 1 class	
Cutler, Raymond T, 1219466	Sgt	
Daly, James P, 1219993	Cpl	
Decker, Harry E, 1219467	Pvt	
Dana, Frank W, 1220769	Pvt	
Denkar, WilliamJ, 1219470	Pvt	On D.S. at LeBlanc
Dietz, Raymond E, 1219547	Band Cpl	
Downey, Rollin C, 1219409	Pvt 1 class	
Duffy, James B, 1219487	Pvt 1 class	
East, George A, 1219393	Corp	
Eckler, Milton M, 1219438	Corp	
Feine, Otto A, 1219474	Pvt	On D.S. at LeBlanc
Fellows, Wallace H, 1219475	Pvt	On D.S. at LeBlanc
Fisher, Charles I, 1219476	Pvt	On D.S. at LeBlanc
Fornes, Robert V, 1220192	Corp	
Frasier, Leslie, 1219406	Pvt	
Frick, Frederick A, 1219426	Bugler	
Fuller, Chester D, 1220045	Pvt 1 class	
Funke, William, 1219390	Pvt	On D.S. at LeBlanc

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Garvey,Thomas V,1219410	Corp	
Geise,Edward W,1220596	Pvt 1 class	On D.S. at LeBlanc
Gerlach,Otto F,1219479	Corp	
Gertz,Arthur W,1219424	Pvt	On D.S. at LeBlanc
Gertz,Julius F, 1219383	Sgt	
Gillen,Silas F,1218069	Band Cpl	
Godfrey,Frederick H, 1219481	Pvt	
Goodwin,Henry N,1219482	Pvt 1 class	
Gregory,Harold C,1219484	Corp	
Grenlinger,Myron J,1219485	Corp	
Hall,Robert T,1220004	Regt Sgt Maj	
Halpig,James L,1219494	Pvt	On D.S. at LeBlanc
Hamilton,Frank E,1219488	Pvt	On D.S. at LeBlanc
Hart,Joseph 1219490	Pvt	
Helfert,Francis M,1219492	Pvt	
Hewitt,Lorne,R,1219764	Sgt	
Heyde,Edward W,1219493	Corp	
Hodge,Emmett J,1219428	Mus 3 class	
Holliham,Frank L,1220661	Bn Sgt Maj	
Hoyczyk,John,1219337	Pvt	
Huling,John E,1225193	Sgt	
Irving,Elliott,1219404	Cpl	
Iwaiski,Vincent,1219548	Mus 3 class	
Johnson,Peter J,1219554	Mus 3 class	
Jurrich,Eugene,2040993	Pvt	
Jones,William R,1219415	Cpl	
Keever,John,1219377	1st Sgt	
Kay,Dwight L,1219496	Pvt	
Kendall,William H,1219402	Pvt	
Kerr,Samuel B,1219440	Pvt 1 class	
Kimball,Raymond J,1219399	Corp	
Klopp,Benjamin,1219954	Corp	
Kohlhas,Karl,1219441	Pvt	
Kroczynski,Peter,1219555	Mus 3 class	
Laraway,Otto,1219429	Bugler	
Laufer,Harry H, 1219556	Mus 3 class	
Lawson,James H,1219498	Corp	
Lawton,Ledra M,1219557	Mus 2 class	
Levan,Frank J,1219500	Pvt	
Lewenicht,Charles F,1219558	Mus 3 class	
Mangan,Owen B,1220615	Pvt 1 class	
Marshall,Robert,1219559	Mus 3 class	
McCunn,Harold M,1219966	Bn Sgt Maj	
McGuire,Peter,365264	Pvt	
McGuirk,Frederick M,365655	Pvt	
Mertz, Albert, C,1219388	Sgt	
Miller,Arthur A,365352	Pvt	
Mitchell,Donald J,1219503	Pvt 1 class	
Mole,Joseph A,1219378	Color Sgt	
Monczynski,Frank S,1220345	Corp	
Moore,Edwin A,1219392	Pvt	
Mosier,Howard C,1219414	Corp	
Moorehouse,Harry W,1219504	Bugler	
Morone,Dominick,365511	Pvt	
Muller,Oscar E,1219505	Pvt	
Nigro,Sebastian,1219435	Pvt	On D.S. at LeBlanc
Nixon,Charles A,1216664	Sgt	
Nola,Sam,1219506	Pvt	
Pardington,William L	Pvt	On D.S. at LeBlanc
Parker,Earl B,1219544	Mus 3 class	
Partington,James C,1220660	Pvt 1 class	
Patton,Lee F,1219443	Bn Sgt Maj	
Pescosolido,Vincenzo 1219444	Pvt 1 class	
Plessman,Howard S,1219510	Pvt	
Polikoski,John,1219511	Pvt	
Poppenberg,James F,1219445	Pvt 1 class	On D.S. at LeBlanc
Porter,Horace,1219511	Pvt	
Potts,John R.L.,1219512	Pvt 1 class	
Prespare,1219513,Ezra E	Pvt	
Prudem,George B,1219515	Corp	
Rice,Joseph A,1219446	Pvt 1 class	
Rauchstadt,Max G,1219559	Band Ldr	
Ridder,Henry,1219559	Sgt	
Riley,John J,1219513	Horseshoer	
Roche,William A,1221859	Mus 1 class	
Rodin,Benard E,1219384	Pvt 1 class	
Savills,Harry I,1219834	Corp	
Sawyer,Enoch A,1220728	Sgt	
Schrader,John,365276	Pvt	
Sciandra,Charles,1220728	Mech	
Seifert,Theodore,1219552	Mus 3 class	
Sellstrom,Clarence F 1220213	Pvt 1 class	
Simmons,Henry R,1219382	Sgt	
Sisto,Thomas A,1219519	Pvt	
Sharman,William,1220349	Corp	
Smilowitz,Charles,1219644	Pvt 1 class	
Smith,John,1219520	Pvt 1 class	
Spicer,Edgar J,1219396	Pvt	
Stall,John J,1219386	Corp	
Stimes,Edward,1219521	Pvt	
Strader,Raymond A,1219523	Pvt	
Stoddard,Geroge J,365269	Pvt	
Sullivan,Jeremiah J,365609	Pvt	
Tanner,Walter E,365220	Pvt	
Twozski,Benjamin,1220030	Pvt 1 class	
Vantine,John,365271	Pvt	
Verrall,Ralph W,1219401	Sgt	
Wagner,Charles H,1219380	Mess Sgt	
Wagner,George J,365574	Pvt	
Waldroff,Carl L,1219528	Pvt 1 class	
Warmington,Edward,1216651	Corp	
Weatherby,George J,1219541	Sgt Bugler	
Weiss,Fred,1219395	Pvt	
Welker,Ernest H,1219543	Mus 1 class	
Whalen,John J,1219532	Corp	
White,Harry,1219533	Supply Sgt	
Wiedemer,Joseph M,1219379	Color Sgt	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Headquarters Company
(Company or Detachment)

of 165th F.A.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Juilly-sur-Seine
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Nov 30 *1918*

Signature P. J. Cuelen

Capt. 165 F.A.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded as the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Wurtz, Howard P, 1220158	Corp	
Young, Nicholas J, 1219536	Stable Sgt	
Zeitler, John B, 1219542	Band Sgt	
Zimarino, Angelo, 1219563	Mus 3 class	
Zimmerman, Earl C, 1219537	Pvt 1 class	
Zimmerman, George J, 1219538	Corp	
Mills, James 550905	Pvt	Attached to co for duty fr 38th Infantry
Hollifield, John 550797	Pvt	Attached to co for duty fr 38th Infantry

Central Records Office, Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Headquarters Company
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Field Artillery.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Argentre, Mayenne, France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December 1918

Signature Douglas P Walker

1st Lieut 106th FA
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Ackerman, Gilbert E.	1st Lt USFA	On duty with Company, Brooklyn NY.
Corry, Frank C,	2nd Lt USFA	On duty with company, Buffalo, NY
DeWolf, Ellis L,	1st Lt USFA	On duty with company, New York, NY
Hadden, Crowell,	2nd Lt USFA	On duty with company, New York, NY
Jones, George H,	2nd Lt USFA	On duty with company, New York, NY
Merwin, Miles H,	1st Lt USFA	On duty with company, Buffalo, NY
Keeler, Patrick, J,	Captain USFA	Commanding Company, Buffalo, N.Y.
Walker, Douglas, P,	1st Lt USFA	On duty with company, Buffalo, NY.
Allen, Frank L, 1219430	Private	Oneonta, NY. ✓
Baker, Fred J?W. 1220832	Private	New York NY. ✓
Barr, Bryce, 1219412	Private 1 cl	Newburgh NY. ✓
Barrett, Robert J, 1219551	Mus 3 cl	New YOrk NY. ✓
Bedford, McBride, 1219449	Private	Middletown, NY. ✓
Bell, Silas, 2034445	Private	Camp Custer, Mich ✓
Bennett, Carl M, 1219417	Sergeant	New York NY ✓
Benson, Leonard E, 1219546	Mus 2 cl	Buffalo, NY. ✓
Bently, Harry, 2038026	Private	Camp Custer, Mich. ✓
Berryman, Herbert C, 1219431	Private	Buffalo, NY. ✓
Bittner, Paul J, 2035165	Private	Camp Custer, Mich. ✓
Blackman, Joseph F, 1219450	Corporal	AWL at St Malo, France, New York NY ✓
Blackman, Nelson, A, 2035457	Private	Camp Custer, Mich ✓
Blakeslee, Carroll, 1219451	Private	Buffalo, NY. ✓
Blood, Fred W, 2037697	Private	Camp Custer, Mich ✓
Board, William H, 1219452	Private	Buffalo, NY. ✓
Book, Leon H, 2034709	Private	Camp Custer, Mich ✓
Bostwick, Grover, 1219432	~~Private~~ Corp	Oneonta, NY ✓
Bosworth, James H, 1219397	Corporal	Buffalo, NY ✓
Bouton, Donald, K, 1219453	Private	Utica, NY. On DS at Brigade Hdqrs ✓
Bower, Jonn E, 2037736	Private	Camp Custer, Mich ✓
Boyer, Lewis, G, 1219433	Private 1 cl	Middletown, NY. ✓
Braciszewski, Frank F, 2035246	Private	Camp Custer, Mich ✓
Bragg, Francis, E, 1219454	Private	Buffalo, NY. ✓
Bredback, Urno V, 2040351	Private	Camp Custer, Mich ✓
Bruhn, Vernon, T, 1220734	Sergeant	Buffalo, NY. ✓
Buffum, Edwin C, ~~1219~~ 365341	Corporal	Fort Slocum, NY. AWL at St Malo, ✓
Burdick, Luther P. 1219457.	Private	Oneonta, NY ✓
Buritsky, Joseph S 1219550	Private	Buffalo, NY ✓
Burkard, Lawrence J, 1219418	Rgt Sgt Maj,	Buffalo, NY ✓
Burke, Thomas, F, 1219540	Asst Bd Ldr	Brooklyn, NY ✓
Burrell, Harvey R, 1219400	Sergeant	Buffalo, NY. ✓
Cady, Milliard, L, 1219408	Corporal	Oneonta, NY. ✓
Campbell, Rocco, 1219545,	Mus 3 cl	Buffalo, NY ✓
Carlson, Frank B, 1219434	Corporal	New York, NY ✓
Carr, Edd, 1219458	Private	Walton, NY. ✓
Carr, Ray W, 1219435	Private	Utica, NY. ✓
Chilton, Ralph J, 1219391	Sergeant	Ogdensburg, NY ✓ AWL at St Malo, ✓
Christie, George W, 4124622	Private	Camp Jackson, SC ✓
Christman, Felix W, 1219459	Bugler	New York, NY ✓
Clark, Ralph H. 1219460	Cook,	Binghamton, NY ✓
Clark, Roy W, 1219472	Private	Binghamton, NY. ✓
Churchill, Edwin V, 1219415	Private	Middletown Ny ✓
Clute, Manville J, 1219552	~~M~~ Band Corp	Buffalo, NY. ✓
Collins, William J, 1219419	Cook	Buffalo, NY. ✓
Cummings, George, 1219464	Corporal	Buffalo, NY. ✓
Currinder, Calvin, 1219465	Private 1 cl	Buffalo, NY. ✓
Curtiss, Glenn V, 1219553	Mus 3 cl	Buffalo, NY. ✓
Cutler, Raymond T, 1219466	Sergeant	New York, NY ✓
Daly, James P, 1219993	Corporal	New York, NY ✓
Dana, Frank W, 1220769	Private 1 cl	Oneonta, NY ✓
Decker, Harry E, 1219437	Private	Middletown, NY. ✓
Dietz, Raymond E, 1219547	Band Corp	Buffalo, NY. ✓
Downey, Rollin C, 1219409	Private 1 cl	New York, NY ✓
Duffy, James B, 1219486	Private 1 cl	Watertown, NY ✓
East, George A, 1219393	Corporal	Buffalo, NY ✓
Eckler, Milton M, 1219438	Corporal	Cooperstown, NY ✓
Fownes, Robert V, 1220192	Corporal	Buffalo, NY. ✓
Frasier, Leslie, 1219406	Private	Buffalo, NY. ✓
Frick, Frederick A, 1219426	Bugler	Middletown, NY. ✓
Fuller, Chester D, 1220045	Private 1 cl	Syracuse, NY. ✓
Garvey, Thomas V, 1219410	Corporal	New York, NY ✓
Gerlach, Otto A, 1219479	Corporal	New York, NY ✓
Gertz, Julius F, 1219383	Sergeant	Buffalo, NY. ✓
Gillen, Silas F, 1218069	Band Corp	Brooklyn, NY ✓
Godfrey, Frederick, H, 1219481	Private	Middletown, NY ✓
Goodwin, Henry E, 1219482	Private 1 cl	New York, NY. ✓
Gregory, Harold C, 1219888	Corporal	Oneonta, NY. ✓
Hall, Robert T, 122004	Regt Sgt Maj	Buffalo, NY. ✓
Grehlinger, Myron E, 1219485	Corporal	Tonawanda, NY ✓

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Hart,Joseph F,1219490.	Private	New York,NY
Heineman,Benjamin,1219491	Private	New York,NY
Helfert,Francis M,1219492	Private	Utica,NY
Hewitt,Lorne,R,1229764	Sergeant	Buffalo,NY,AWL at St Malo,France.
Heyde,Edward W,1219493	Corporal	Middletown,NY
Hodge,Emmett J,1219428	Mus 3 cl	Utica,NY
Hollinan,Frank L,1220661	Bn Sgt Maj	Buffalo,NY
Hoyczyk,John,1219387	Private	Buffalo,NY
Huling,John E,1225293	Sergeant	Buffalo?NY
Irving,Elliott,1219404	Corporal	Buffalo,NY
Iwanski,Vincent,1219548	Mus 2 cl	Buffalo,NY
Johnson,Peter J,1219554	Mus 3 cl	Buffalo,NY
Jennrich,Eugene,2040993	Private	Camp Custer,Mich.
Jones,William R,1219413	Corporal	Middletown,NY
Keever,John J,1219377	1st Sgt	Brooklyn,NY
Kay,Dwight,L,1219495	Private	Buffalo,NY
Kendall,William H,1219402	Private	Ogdensburg,NY,Sk at La Chapelle.
Kerr,Samuel B,1219440	Private 1 cl	Buffalo,NY,AWL at St Malo,France.
Kimball,Raymond J,1219399	Corporal	Buffalo,NY
Klopp,Benjamin,1219954	Corporal	Buffalo,NY
Kohlhas,Karl,1219441	Private	Buffalo,NY
Kroczynski,Peter A,1219555	Mus 3 cl	Buffalo,NY
[illegible]	Bugler	Oneonta,NY
Laraway,Otto 1219429		
Laufer,Harry H,1219556	Mus 3 cl	Buffalo,NY
Lawson,James H,1219498	Corporal	Hancock,NY
Lawton,Ledra M,1219557	Mus 2 cl	Buffalo,NY.
Levan,Frank J,1219500	Private	Buffalo,NY
Lewenicht,Charles F,1219558	Mus 3 cl	Buffalo,NY.
Loucks,Howard C,1225203	Corporal	New York,NY
Mangan,Owen B,1220615	Private 1 cl	Buffalo,NY.
Marshall,Robert,1219559	Mus 3 cl	Buffalo,NY,
McCunn,Harold M,1229966	Bn Sgt Maj	Buffalo,NY.
McGuirePeter,365234	Private	Fort Slocum,NY
McGuirk,Frederick,M,365655	Private	Fort Slocum,NY.
Mertz,Albert C,1219388	Sergeant	Buffalo,NY.
Miller,Arthur A,365352	Private	Fort Slocum,NY
Mitchell,Donald J,1219503	Private 1 cl	Buffalo,NY.
Mole,Joseph A,1219378	Col Sgt	Buffalo,NY.
Monczynski,Frank S,1220345	Corporal	Buffalo,NY.
Moore,Edwin,A,1219392.	Private	Utica,NY
Mosier,Howard C,1219414	Corporal	Malone,NY
Morehouse,Harry W,1219504	Bugler	Middletown,NY.
Morone,Dominick,365214.	Private	Fort Slocum,NY
Muller,Oscar T,1219505	Private	New York,NY
Nixon,Charles,A,1216654 c	Sergeant	Buffalo,NY
Nola,Sam,1219506	Private	Buffalo,NY
Parker,Earl B,1219544	Mus 1 cl	Buffalo,NY
Partington,James C,1221660	Corporal	New York,NY
Patton,Lee F,1219443	Bn Sgt Maj	Utica,NY
Pescosolido,Vincenzo 1219444	Private 1 cl	New York,NY
Plassman,Howard S,1219509	Private	Buffalo,NY
Porter,Horace,1219511	Private	Middletown,NY
Polikoski,John,1219510.	Private	Buffalo,NY.
Potts,John R.L,1219512	Private 1 cl	New York,NY.
Prespare,Ezra E,1219513	Priv te	Malone,NY
Prudom,George B,1219515	Corporal	Tonawanda,NY
Rauchstadt,Max,G,1219539	Band Ldr	Buffalo,NY
Rice,Joseph J,1219446	Private 1 cl	Buffalo,NY
Ridder,Henry,1219389	Sergeant	Brooklyn,NY
Riley,John J,1219518	Private	Cornwall on Hudson,NY.
Roche,William A,1221758	Mus 1 cl	Brooklyn,NY.
Rodin,Benard E,1219384	Private 1 cl	Buffalo,NY
Saville,Harry I,1219834	Corporal	Buffalo,NY
Sawyer,Enoch A,1220728	Sergeant	Utica,NY.
Schrader,John 365276	Private	Fort Slocum,NY.
Sciandra,Charles,1219 1220842	Mechanic	Buffalo,NY
Seifert,Theodore,1219562	Mus 3 cl	Buffalo,NY
Sellstrom,Clarence F,1220213	Private 1 cl	Buffalo,NY
Simmons,Henry R,1219382.	Sergeant	Buffalo,NY
Sisto,Thomas A.1219519	Private	Buffalo,NY
Smilowitcz,Charles,1219644	Private 1 cl	Brooklyn,NY
Smith,John,1219520	Private 1 cl	Middletown,NY
Spicer,Edgar J,1219396	Private	Buffalo,NY
Stall,John J.1219386	Sergeant	Buffalo,NY
Stines,Edward,1219521	Private	New York,NY
Stollmeyer,August,1219522	Private	New York,NY
Strader,Raymond A,1219523	Private	Malone,NY
Stoddard,George J,365269	Private	Fort Slocum,NY
Sullivan,Jeremiah,365 609	Private	Fort Slocum,NY
Tanner, Walter E,365220	Private	Niagara Falls,NY
Tesmer,Irving,1219795	Cook	Buffalo,NY
Twozski,Benjamin,1220030	Private	Brooklyn,NY
Vantine,John S, 365271	Private	Elmira,NY
Wagner,Charles H,1219380	Mess Sgt	Newburgh,NY
Wagner,George W,365574	Private	New York,NY
Waldroff,Carl L,1219528	Private 1 cl	Watertown,NY
Ward,Reginald A,365483	Corporal	New York,NY.
Warmington,Edward,1216651	Corporal	New York,NY
Weatherby,George J,2219541	Sgt Bugler	Buffalo,NY
Weiss,Fred,1219395	Private	Buffalo,NY
Welker,Ernest H.1219543	Mus 1 cl	Buffalo,NY
Whalen,John J,1219532	Corporal	New York,NY
White,Harry,1219533	Supply Sgt	New York,NY
Wiedemer,Joseph M,1219379	Col Sgt	Buffalo,NY
Wurtz,Howard P,1220158	Corporal	Buffalo,NY
Young,Nicholas J,1219536	Stable Sgt	Buffalo,NY
Zeitler,John B,1219542	Band Sgt	Buffalo,NY
Zimarino,Angelo,1219563	Mus 3 cl	Buffalo,NY
Zimmerman,Earl E,1219537	Private 1 cl	Tonawanda,NY
Zimmerman,George J,1219538	Corporal	Buffalo,NY,AWL at St Malo,France
Reed,George T.3485014	Cook	
Besser,Fred P,1219373	Regt Sgt Maj	Attached to company,Buffalo,NY
Morgan,George W,1219374	Regt Sgt Maj	Attached to company,Buffalo,NY

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY 106TH FIELD ARTILLERY
AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES. ENTERED JAN 31 1919

CAPTAIN (F.A.) (N.G.)
1. Keeler, P.J.

1ST LIEUTS. (F.A.) (N.G.)
1. Merwin, Miles H
2. Walker, Douglas P.
3. Ackerman, Gilbert E
4. Tillman, Frank S
5. Herbert, Philip

OCT 5 1927

2ND LIEUTS. (F.A.) (N.G.)
1. Jones, George H
2. Gerry, Frank C
3. Hadden, Crowell
4. Wagner, Whitney
5. Litchiser, Robert R
6. Sizer, William C.
7. Richardson, Jasper
8. Odom, Archie D
9. Kelly, Irwin C

REGT SERGTS MAJOR
1. Besser, Fred P., 1219373
2. Hall, Robert T, 1220004

BN SERGTS MAJOR
1. Hollihan, Frank L, 1220651
2. McCunn, Harold M, 1219996
3. Patton, Lee F, 1219443

1ST SERGEANT
1. Keever, John, 1219377

COLOR SERGEANTS
1. Mole Joseph A, 1219378
2. Wiedemer, Joseph M, 1219379

SUPPLY SERGEANT
1. White, Harry, 1219533

MESS SERGEANT
1. Wagner, Charles H, 1219380

SERGEANTS
1. Gertz, Julius F, 1219383
2. Kidder, Henry, 1219389
3. Huling, John E, 1226193
4. Hewitt, Lorne R, 1219964
5. Sawyer, Enoch A, 1220728
6. Chilton, Ralph J, 1219391
7. Burrell, Harvey R, 1219400
8. Bennett, Carl M, 1219417
9. Cutler, Raymond T, 1219466
10. Hertz, Albert C, 1219388
11. Stall, John J, 1219386
12. Morgan, George W, 1219374
13. Stegner, Harold A, 1219375
Joined Jan 31st

CORPORALS
1. Hurtz, Howard P, 1220158
2. List, George A, 1219393
3. Bosworth, James H, 1219397
4. Kimball, Raymond J, 1219399
5. Cady, Milliard L, 1219408
6. Garvey, Thomas V, 1219410
7. Jones, William R, 1219413
8. Mosier, Howard C, 1219414
9. Cummings, George W, 1219464
Klopp, Benjamin, 1219954
11. Gregory, Harold C, 1219484
12. Prudom, George B, 1219515
13. Whalen, John J, 1219532
14. Gerlach, Otto F, 1219479
15. Carlson, Frank B, 1219434
16. Buffum, Edwin C, 365341
17. Zimmerman, George J, 1219538
18. Irving, Elliott, 1219404
19. Saville, Harry I, 1219834
20. Daly, James P., 1219993
21. Formes, Robert V, 1220198
22. Monczynski, Frank S, 1220345
23. Loucks, Howard C, 1225203
24. Grehlinger, Myron J, 1219485
25. Heyde, Edward W, 1219493
26. Warmington, Edward, 1216651
27. Lawson, James H, 1219498
28. Blackman, Joseph F, 1219450
29. Bostwick, Grover, 1219432
30. Ward, Reginald A, 365483
31. Partington, James C, 1220560
32. Culhane, Daniel J, 1219463
Joined Jan 3rd
33. Chase, Claude M, 1219436
Joined Jan 11th

CORPORALS CONTD

34. Riley, John J, 1219518
35. Downey, Rollin O, 1219409
36. Jennrich, Eugene, 2040993
37. Moore, Edwin A, 1219392
38. Sharman, William, 1220349
    Joined Jan 22nd

CHIEF MECHANIC

1. Seiandra, Charles, 1220842

MECHANICS

1. Nigro, Sebastian, 1219425
2. Geise, Edward W, 1220596
3. Bressingham, 1219455, Henry L

SADDLER

1. Reinoman, Benjamin, 1219491

WAGONERS

1. Simmons, Henry R, 1219382
2. Mingan, Owen B, 1220615
3. Smith, John, 2219520
4. Taylor, Raymond, 1219422
5. Halpin, James L, 1219494
6. Polikoski, John, 1219510
7. Churchill, Edwin V, 1219415

COOKS

1. Collins, William J, 1219419
2. Clark, Ralph H, 1219480
3. Tessmer, Irving J, 1219795
4. Reed, George T, 3485014
   Joined Jan 15th

BUGLERS

1. Frick, Frederick A, 1219426
2. Laraway, Otto, 1219429
3. Christman, Felix W, 1219459
4. Morehouse, Harry W, 1219504

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Barr, Bryce, 1219412
2. Bentley, Harry, 2038026
3. Bell, Silas, 2034445
4. Blackman, Nelson A, 2035457
5. Blood? Fred W, 2037607
6. Boyer, Lewis G, 1219433
7. Clark, Ray W, 1219472
8. Currinder, Calvin, 1219465
9. Dana, Frank W, 1220769
10. Fuller, Chester D, 1222045
11. Goodwin, Henry N, 1219482
12. Kerr, Samuel B, 1219440
13. Miller, Arthur A, 365252
14. Mitchell, Donald J, 1219503
15. Muller, Oscar T, 1219505
16. Nola, Sam, 1219506
17. Pescosolido, Vincenzo, 1219444
18. Poppenberg, James F, 1219445
    Joined Jan 7th
19. Potts, John R.L., 1219512
20. Prospare, Ezra E, 1219513
21. Rice, Joseph J, 1219446
22. Rodin, Benard S, 1219384
23. Sellstrom, Clarence F, 1220213
24. Smilowitz, Charles, 1219644
25. Sisto, Thomas F, 1219519
26. Waldroff, Carl L, 1219588
27. Young, Nicholas J, 1219536
28. Zimmerman, Earl E, 1219537
    Joined Jan 30th

PRIVATES

1. Allen, Frank L, 1219430
2. Baker, Fred J.W., 1220832
3. Bedford, McBride, 1219449
4. Bittner, Paul J, 2035165
5. Blakeslee, 1219451, Carroll L
6. Board, William H, 1219452
7. Book, Leon N, 2034709
8. Berryman, Herbert C, 1219431
9. Beyschlag, Charles E, 2037400
   Joined Jan 7th
10. Bouton, Donald K, 1219453
11. Bower, John E, 2037736
12. Bragg, Francis E, 1219454
13. Braciszewski, Frank F, 2036246
14. Bradback, Urho V, 2040361
15. Brooks, Arthur, 1219806
    Joined Jan 22nd
16. Brower, Calvin W, 1219548
    Joined Jan 22nd
17. Brown, Walter F, 365499
    Joined Jan 22nd
18. Burdick, Luther P., 1219457
19. Bustasky, Joseph S, 1219550

PRIVATES CONTD

20. Carr, Edd, 1219436
21. Carr, Ray W, 1219435
22. Christie, George W, 4124622
23. Coyne, Benjamin, 371485
    Joined Jan 22nd
24. Decker, Harry [illegible], 1219437
25. Demker, William J, 1219470
26. Feine, Otto A, 1219474
    Joined Jan 7th
27. Frasier, Leslie, 1219406
28. Godfrey, Frederick H, 1219481
29. Hamilton, Frank [illegible], 1219488
    Joined Jan 7th
30. Hart, Joseph F, 1219490
31. Helfert, Francis M, 1219492
32. Hoyoszyk, John, 1219387
33. Kay, Dwight L, 1219495
34. Kohlhas, Karl, 1219441
35. Kendall, William H, 1219402
36. Levan, Frank J, 1219500
37. McGuire, Peter, 365234
38. Pardington, William L, 1219508
    Joined Jan 7th
39. Plessman, Howard S, 1219509
40. Porter Horace, 1219514
41. Schrader, John, 365276
42. Spicer, Edgar J, 1219396
43. Stines, Edward, 1219521
44. Stabenow, Herman, 1219403
    Joined Jan 22nd
45. Stollmeyer, August, 1219522
46. Strader, Raymond A, 1219523
47. Stoddard, George J, XXIX 365269
48. Sullivan, Jeremiah J, 365609
49. Tanner, Walter [illegible], 365280
50. Thebold, Edward, 1219922
    Joined Jan 22nd
51. Twoseki, Benjamin, 1220030
52. Van Amburg, Harry W, 1219527
    Joined Jan 22nd
53. Vantine, John S, 365271
54. Vantre, Thomas J, 1219925
    Joined Jan 22nd
55. Wagner, George W, 365574
56. Ware, Benjamin, 1219842
    Joined Jan 22nd
57. Weiss, Fred W, 1219395
58. Wyman, Elliott, 1219535
    Joined Jan 22nd
59. O'Mara, Edward 1219909
    Joined Jan 22nd

BAND

BAND LEADER

1. Rauchstadt, Max O, 1219539

ASST BAND LEADER

1. Burke, Thomas F, 1219540

SERGEANT MUGLER

1. Weatherby, George J, 1219541

BAND SERGEANTS

1. Zeltler, John B, 1219542
2. Allen, Silas S, 1218069
3. Welker, Ernest H, 121954[illegible]3
4. Burkard, Lawrence J, 1219418
   Joined Feb 2nd

BAND CORPORALS

1. Dietz, Raymond [illegible], 1219547
2. Clute, Manville J, 1219552
3. Iwanski, Vincent, 1219548
4. Bewenicht, Charles F, 1219559

MUSICIANS 1ST CLASS

1. Campbell, Rocco, 1219545
2. Marshall, Robert, 1219559
3. Parker, Earl B, 1219544
4. Roche, William A, 1221859
5. Zimarino, Angelo, 1219563

MUSICIANS 2ND CLASS

1. Benson, Leonard [illegible], 1219546
2. Hodge, Emmett J, 1219428
3. Lawton, Ledra M, 1219557
4. Mroczynski, Peter A, 1219555
5. Seifert, Theodore, 1219562

MUSICIANS 3RD CLASS

1. Barrett, Robert J, 1219551
2. Curtiss, Glenn V, 1219553
3. Johnson, Peter, 1219554
4. Janczko, Bolislaw, 1219880
5. Laufer, Harry H, 1219556
6. Pilat, Bonislaw, 1220801
   Joined Feb 2nd

LOSSES

BY TRANSFER

SERGEANTS

1. Nixon, Charles A, 1216664
   Trans Jan 28th
2. Bruhn, Vernon T, 1220734
   Trans Jan 27th

CORPORALS

1. O'Brien, James A, 1219442
   Trans Jan 22nd

2. Lokler, Milton M, 1219436
   Trans Jan 14th

Roster of Headquarters Company, 106th Field Artillery, at midnight February, 28th, 1919.

CAPTAIN (NG)
1. Keeler, Patrick J.

1ST LIEUTENANTS (NG)
1. Harbert, Philip C.
2. Walker, Douglas P.
3. [illegible]
4. Tillman, Frank S.

2ND LIEUTENANTS (NG)
1. Jones, George H
2. Gerry, Frank C.
3. Hadden, Crowell
4. Richardson, Jasper
5. Odom, Archie C.
6. Kelly, Irwin C.
7. Chatam, Robert C.
8. Widdicombe, Lester R.

REGTL SERGEANT MAJORS
1. Besser, Fred P., 1219373
2. Hall, Robert T., 1220004

BN. SERGEANT MAJORS
1. Hallihan, Frank L, 1220661
2. McCunn, Harold M, 1219966
3. Patton, Lee F., 1219443

1ST SERGEANT
1. Keever, John, 1219377

COLOR SERGEANTS
1. Mole, Joseph A., 1219378
2. Wiedamer, Joseph M,1219379

SUPPLY SERGEANT
1. White, Harry, 1219633

MESS SERGEANT
1. Wagner, Charles H., 1219380

SERGEANTS
1. Gertz, Julius F., 1219383
2. Ridder, Henry, 1219389
3. Huling, John E., 1225193
4. Hewitt, Lorne R., 1219764
5. Sawyer, Enoch A., 1220728
6. Chilton, Ralph J., 1219391
7. Burrell, Harvey R., 1219400
8. Bennett, Carl M., 1219417
9. Cutler, Raymond T., 1219466
10. Mertz, Albert C., 1219388
11. Stall, John J., 1219386
12. Morgan, George W., 1219374
13. Stegner, Harold A., 1219375

CORPORALS
1. Wurtz, Howard P.,,1220158
2. East, George A., 1219393
3. Bosworth, James H., 1219397
4. Kimball, Raymond J., 1219399
5. Cady, Milliard L., 1219408
6. Garvey, Thomas V., 1219410
7. Jones, William R., 1219413
8. Mosier, Howard C., 1219414
9. Cummings, George W., 1219464
10. Klopp, Benjamin, 1219954
11. Gregory, Harold C., 1219484
12. Prudom, George B., 1219515
13. Whalen, John J., 1219532
14. Carlson, Frank B., 1219434
15. Buffum, Edwin C., 1355341
16. Zimmerman, George J., 1219538
17. Irving, Elliott, 1219404
18. Saville, Harry I., 1219832
19. Daly, James P., 1219993
20. Fornes, Robert V., 1220192
21. Monozynski, Frank S., 1220345
22. Grehlinger, Myron J., 1219485
23. Haude, Edward W., 1219493

24. Warmington, Edward, 1216651
25. Lawson, James H, 1219498
26. Blackman, Joseph F., 1219450
27. Bostwick, Grover, 1219432
28. Ward, Reginald A, 365483
29. Partington, James C., 1220560
30. Culhane, Daniel J., 1219463
31. Chase, Claude M., 1219436
32. Riley, John J., 1219518
33. Downey, Rollin C., 1219409
34. [illegible], Moore, Edwin A., 1219392
35. Sharman, William, 1220349
36. Waldroff, Carl L., 1219528
37. O'Brien, James A., 1219442
38. Eckler, Milton M, 1219[illegible]438

CHIEF MECHANIC

1. SCIANDRA? CHARLES, 1220842

MECHANICS

1. Nigro, Sebastian, 1219422
2. Geise, Edward W, 1219596
3. Bressingham, Henry L., 1219455

SADDLER

1. Heineman, Benjamin, 1219491

WAGONERS

1. Simmons, Henry R., 1219382
2. Mangan, Owen B., 1220615
3. Smith, John, 1219520
4. Taylor, Raymond, 1219422
5. Halpin, James L., 1219494
6. Polikoski, John, 1219510
7. Churchill, Edwin V., 1219415

COOKS

1. Collins, William J., 1219419
2. Clark, Ralph H., 1219460
3. Teamer, Irving J., 1219795
4. Clark, Ray W., 1219472

BUGLERS

1. Laraway, Otto, 1219429
2. Frick, Frederick A., 1219426
3. Morehouse, Harry W., 1219504
4. Christman, Felix W., 1219459

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Barr, Bryce, 1219412
2. Boyer, Lewis G., 1219433
3. Currinder, Calvin, 1219465
4. Dana, Frank W, 1220769
5. Duffy, James B., 1219487
6. Fuhler, Chester D., 122[illegible]045
7. Goodwin, Henry N., 1219482
8. Kerr, Samuel B., 1219440
9. McGuirk, Frederick M, 365655
10. Miller, Arthur A, 365352
11. Mitchell, Donald J, 1219503
12. Muller, Oscar T, 1219505
13. Pescosolido, Vincenzo, 1219444
14. Poppenberg, James F, 1219445
15. Potts, John R.L., 1219512
16. Rice, Joseph J, 1219446
17. Rodin, Benard E, 1219384
18. Sellstrom, Clarence, 1220213
19. Smilowitz, Charles, 1219644
20. Sisto, Thomas A, 1219519
21. Zimmerman, Earl E, 1219537
22. Nola, Sam, 1219506
23. Prespare, Ezra E., 1219513
24. Young, Nicholas J, 1219536

PRIVATES

1. Allen, Frank L., 1219430
2. Baker, Fred J.W., 1220832
3. Bedford, McBride, 1219449
4. Blakeslee, Carroll L, 1219451
5. Board, William H, 1219452
6. Berryman, Herbert C, 1219431
7. Bouton, Donald R, 1219453
8. Bragg, Francis E, 1219454
9. Brooks, Arthur, 1219806
10. Brower, Calvin W, 1219848
11. Brown, Walter F, 365499
12. Burdick, Luther P., 1219457
13. Buritsky, Joseph S., 1219550
14. Carr, Edd, 1219458
15. Carr, Ray W., 1219435
16. Christie, George W., 4124622
17. Coyne, Benjamin, 371485
18. Decker, Harry E, 1219437
19. Denker, William J., 1219470

20. Fedke, Otto A., 1219474
21. Frasier, Leslie, 1219406
22. Godfrey, Frederick H., 1219481
23. Hamilton, Frank E., 1219488
24. Hart, Joseph F., 1219490
25. Halfert, Francis M., 1219492
26. Hoyczyk, John, 1219387
27. Kay, Dwight L., 1219495
28. Kohlhas, Karl, 1219441
29. Kendall, William H., 1219402
30. Levan, Frank J., 1219500
31. Morone, Dominick, 365574
32. McGuire, Peter, 365234
33. Pardington, William L., 1219508
34. Plassman, Howard S., 1219509
35. Porter, Horace, 1219511
36. Schrader, John , 1219276
37. Spicer, Edgar J., 1219396
38. [illegible]
39. Stollmeyer, August, 1219522
40. Strader, Raymond A., 1219523
41. Stoddard, George J., 365268
42. Sullivan, Jeremiah J., 365609
43. Tanner, Walter, E., 365220
44. Thebold, Edward, 1219922
45. Twozski, Benjamin, 1220030
46. Van Amburg, Harry W., 1219527
47. Vantine, John S, 365271
48 Vantre, Thomas J., 1219925
49. Ware, Benjamin J., 1219842
50. Weiss, Fred, 1219395
51. Wyman, Elliott, 1219536
52. O'Mara, Harold, 1219909
53. Janeczyko, Bolislaw, 1219886
54. Pilat, Bronislaw, 1220301
55. Mitchell, William, 3263233

BAND

BAND LEADER

1. Rauchstadt, Max G., 1219539

ASST BAND LEADER

1. Burke, Thomas F., 1219540

SERGEANT BUGLER

1. Westnerby, George J., 1219541

BAND SERGEANTS

1. Zeitler, John B., 1219542
2. Gillen, Silas F., 1218069
3. Welker, Ernest H., 1219543
4. Burkard, Lawrence J., 1219418

BAND CORPORALS

1. Dietz, Raymond E., 1219547
2. Clute, Manville J., 1219552
3. Iwanski, Vincent, 1219548
4. Lewenicht, Charles F., 121958

MUSICIANS 1ST CLASS

1. Marshall, Robert, 1219559
2. Parker, Earl B., 1219544
3. Roche, William A., 1221859

MUSICIANS 2nd CLASS

1. Benson, Leonard E., 1219546
2. Hodge, Emmett J., 1219428
3. Kroczynski, Peter, 1219555
4. Lawton, Ledru M., 1219557
5. Seifert, Theodore, 1219562

MUSICIANS 3RD CLASS

1. Barrett, Robert J., 121955
2. Curtiss, Glenn V., 1219553
3. Laufer, Harry H., 1219556
4. Campbell, Rocco, 1219545
5. Zimarino, Angelo, 1219563
6. Johnson, Peter J, 1219554

LOSSES BY TRANSFER

CAPTAIN

1. Ackermen, Gilbert E., Aptd Captain, Feb 19/19, Trans to Btry "C" 106th F.A., Feb 20/19

1ST LIEUTENANT

1. Merwin, Miles H., Assigned to duty with R.R.&C, service A.E.C. Feb 7/19
2. Snell, Lewiw E Trans to Base Personnel Feb 28, 1919

2ND LIEUTENANTS

1. Sizer, William C, Assigned to duty with R.R.&C service, A.E.C. Feb 7/19
2. Litshiser, Robert R Trans to Camp Custer Detachment, Feb 21/19

CORPORAL

1. Jennrich, Eugene, 2040993, Trans to Camp Custer Detachment Feb 16/19

COOK

1. Reed, George T., 3485014 Trans to Camp Grabt Detachment, Feb 13/19

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Blackman, Nelson A., 2035457, Trans to Camp Custer Detachment Feb 7/19
2. Blood, Fred W, 2037697 Trans to Camp Custer Detachment Feb 7/19
3. Bentley, Harry, 2038026 Trans to Camp Custer Detachment Feb 7/19
4. Bell, Silas, 2034445 Trans to Camp Custer Detachment Feb 7/19

PRIVATES

1. Bittner, Paul J., 2036165 Trans to Camp Custer Detachment Feb 7/19
2. Book, Leon N., 2034709 Trans to Camp Custer Detachment Feb 7/19
3. Beyschlag, Charles E., 2037400 Trans to Camp Custer Detachment Feb 7/19
4. Bower, John E., 2037736 Trans to Camp Custer Detachment Feb 7/19
6. Braciszewski, Frank F, 2035246 Trans to Camp Custer Detachment Feb 7/19
7. Bredbaok, Urho V., 2040351 Trans to Camp Custer Detachment Feb 7/19

LOSSES/D

WAGONER — ABSENT ON D.S.

1. Churchill, Edwin V., 1219415 On D.S. at Tours, Feb 22/19

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Mitchell, Donald J, 1219503 On D.S. at Div Hdqrs, Dec 29/18
2. Sellstrom, Clarence F, 1220215 On D.S. at Brig Hdqrs Jan 30/19

PRIVATES

1. Bouton, Donald R, 1219459 On D.S. at Brig Hdqrs, Dec 22/19
2. Chadwick, Harold H, 1219481 On D.S. at Brig Hdqrs Jan 30/19
3. Plassman, Howard S, 1219509 On D.S. at Div Hdqrs. Dec 29/19
4. Stines, Edward E, 1219521 Sent to Quarantine Howp N/L&D

W. A. Wagner
2dLt 106 FA
Actg Personnel Adjt

Final Roster of Headquarters Company
106th Field Artillery

Camp Upton N.Y., Mar 30, 1919.

Roster

Regt Sergt Major
1. Besser, Fred P,1219373,Disch 31st
2. Hall, Robert T,1220004,Disch 31st

Bn Sergts. Major
1. Hollihan, Frank L,1220661,Disch 31st
2. McCunn,Harold M,1219965,Disch Mar 31st
3. Patton,Lee F,1219443,Disch 31st

1st Sergeant
1. Keever,John,1219377,Disch Mar 31st

Color Sergeants
1. Mole,Joseph A,1219378,Disch Mar 31st
2. Wiedemer,Joseph M,1219379,Disch Mar 31st

Supply Sergeant
1. White, Harry,1219533,Disch Mar 31st

Mess Sergeant
1. Wagner,Charles H,1219380,Disch Mar 31st

Sergeants
1. Gertz,Julius F,1219383,Disch Mar 31st
2. Huling,John [illegible],1225193,Disch Mar 31st
3. Hewitt,Lorne R,1219764,Disch Mar 31st
4. Sawyer, Enoch A,1220728,Disch Mar 31st
5. Chilton,Ralph J,1219391,Disch Mar 31st
6. Burrell,Harvey R,1219401,Disch Mar 31st
7. Bennett,Carl [illegible],1219417,Disch Mar 31st
8. Cutler,Raymond T,1219466,Disch Mar 31st
9. Mertz,Albert C,1219388,Disch Mar 31st
10. Stall,John J,1219386,Disch Mar 31st
11. Morgan,George W,1219374,Disch Mar 31st
12. Stegner,Harold A,1219375,Disch Mar 31st
13. Kimball,Raymond J,1219399,Disch Mar 31st

Corporals
1. Wurth,Howard P,1220153,Disch Mar 31st
2. East,George A,1219383,Disch Mar 31st
3. Cady,Milliard L,1219408,Disch Mar 31st
4. Garvey,Thomas V,1219410,Disch Mar 31st
5. Jones, William R,1219413,Disch Mar 31st
6. Hosier,Howard W,1219414,Disch Mar 31st

Corporals contd
7. Cummings,George W. 1219454
Disch Mar 31st
8. Klo[illegible],Benjamin,1219994
Disch Mar 31st
9. Gregory,Harold C,1219484
Disch Mar 31st
10. Prulom,George B,1219518
Disch Mar 31st
11. Whalen,John J,1219532
Disch Mar 31st
12. Carlson,Frank D,1219434
Disch Mar 31st
13. Buffum,Edwin C,365341
Disch Mar 31st
14. Zimmerman,George J,1219538
Disch Mar 31st
15. Irving, Elliott,1219404
Disch Mar 31st
16. Saville, Harry I,1219832
17. Daly, James P,1219993
Disch Mar 31st
18. Fornas,Robert V,1220192
Disch Mar 31st
19. Moneczynski,Frank J,1220345
Disch Mar 31st
20. Grehlinger,Myron J,1219488
Disch Mar 31st
21. Heyde, Edward W,1219497
Disch Mar 31st
22. Blackman,Joseph F,1219450
Disch Mar 31st
23. Bosworth,James H,1219397
Trans to Hospital Hoboken
24. Bostwick,Grover,1219432
25. Lawson,James H,1219498
Trans to Hosp Camp Upton N.Y.
26. Ward,Reginald A,365483
Disch Mar 31st
27. Partington,James C,1219560
Disch Mar 31st
28. Culhane,Daniel J,1219463
Disch Mar 31st
29. Chase, Claude M,1219436
Disch Mar 31st

DEMOBILIZED

Corporals Contd
30. Warmington,Edward,1216651,Trans to Hosp at Hoboken 3/27/19
31. Riley,John J,1219518,Disch Mar 31st
32. Downey,Rollin C,1219409,Disch Mar 31st
33. Moore,Edwin,A,1219392,Disch Mar 31st
34. Sharman,William,1220349,Disch Mar 31st
35. Eckler,Milton M,1219438,Disch Mar 31st
36. O'Brien,James A,1219442, Disch Mar 31st
37. Waldroff,Carl L,1219528,Disch Mar 31st
38. Currinder,Calvin,1219465,Disch Mar 31st
39. Levan Frank J,1219500,Disch Mar 31st

Chief Mechanic
1. Sciandra,Charles,1220842,Disch Mar 31st

Mechanics
1. Nigro,Sebastian,1219425,Disch Mar 31st
2. Geise, Edward W,1220596,Disch Mar 31st
3. Bressingham,Henry L,1219455,Disch Mar 31st

Saddler
1. Heineman,Benjamin,1219491,Disch Mar 31st

Wagoners
1. Simmons,Henry R,1219382,Disch Mar 31st
2. Mangan,Owen B,1220651, Disch Mar 31st
3. Smith,John,1219520,Disch Mar 31st
4. Taylor,Raymond,1219422 Disch Mar 31st
5. Halpin,James L,1219494,Disch Mar 31st
6. Polikoski,John,1219500,Disch Mar 31st
7. Churchill,Edwin V,1219415,Disch Mar 31st

Cooks
1. Collins, William J,1219419,Disch Mar 31st
2. Clark, Ralph H,1219460,Disch Mar 31st
3. Tesmer,Irving,1219795,Disch Mar 31st
4. Clark,Roy W,1219472,Disch Mar 31st

Buglers,
1. Frick,Frederick A,1219426,Disch Mar 31st
2. Christman,Felix W,1219459,Disch Mar 31st
3. Larsway,Otto,1219429,Disch Mar 31st
4. Morehouse,Harry W,1219504,Disch Mar 31st

Privates 1 class
1. Barr,Bryce,1219412,Disch Mar 31st
2. Dana,Frank W,1220769,Disch Mar 31st
3. Boyer,Lewis G,1219433,Trans to Convalescent Hosp Camp Upton,NY 3/28/19
4. Duffy,James B,1219487,Disch Mar 31st
5. Fuller, Chester D,1220045,Disch Mar 31st
6. Goodwin,Henry N,1219482,Disch Mar 31st

Privates 1 class Contd
7. Kerr Samuel B,1219440 Disch Mar 31st
8. McGuirk,Frederick M,365655 Disch Mar 31st
9. Miller,Arthur A,365352,Disch Mar 31st
10. Mitchell,Donald J,1219503 DS with Div Troop 3/29/19
11. Nola,Sam,1219506,Disch Mar 31st
12. Pescosolido,Vincenzo M,1219444 Disch Mar 31st
13. Poppenberg,James F,1219445 Disch Mar 31st
14. Potts,John R.L.1219512 Disch Mar 31st
15. Prespare,Ezra E 1219514 Disch Mar 31st
16. Rice,Joseph J,1219446,Disch March 31st
17. Rodin,Benard E,1219384 Disch Mar 31st
18. Sellstrom,Clarence F,1220213 Disch Mar 31st
19. Smilowitz,Charles,1219944 Disch Mar 31st
20. Sisto,Thomas A,1219519 Disch Mar 31st
21. Young,Nicholas J,1219536 Disch Mar 31st
22. Zimmerman,Earl E,1219537 Disch Mar 31st
23. Muller,Oscar T.1219509 Disch Mar 31st

Privates
1. Allen,Frank L,1219430 Trans to Convalescent Hosp Camp Upton 3/28/19
2. Baker,Fred J.W.,1220832 Disch Mar 31st
3. Bedford,McBride,1219449 Trans to 18th Depot Brig 3/30/19
4. Blakeslee,Carroll L,1219451 Disch Mar 31st
5. Board,William H,1219452 Disch Mar 31st
6. Berryman,Herbert C,1219431 Disch Mar 31st
7. Bouton,Donald R,1219453 Disch Mar 31st
8. Bragg,Francis E,1219454 Disch Mar 31st

Privates Contd

9. Brooks;Arthur,1219306,Disch. Mar 31st
10. Brower,Calvin W,1219848,Disch Mar 31st
11. Brown,Walter F. 365499 Disch Mar.31st.
12. Burdick,Luther P.1219457,Trans.toConvalescent Hosp.Camp Upton,N.Y. 3/7/19
13. Buritsky,Joseph S.1219550,Disch.Mar 31st.
14. Carr Edd.1219458.Disch.Mar 31st.
15. Carr Ray W. 1219435 Disch.Mar.31st.
16. Christie George J.1224622 ,Trans to Camp Lee Detch. 3/25/19
17. Coyne Benjamin 371495 Disch Mar 31st.
18. Decker,Harry E. 1219437 Disch.Mar.31st.
19. Donker William J. 1219470,Disch.Mar 31st.
20. Faine Otto A. 1219474,Disch.Mar.31st.
21. Frasier Leslie 1219406,Disch.Mar 31st.
22. Godfrey Frederick H. 1219481,Disch Mar 31.
23. Hamilton,Frank E. 1219488,Disch Mar 31st.
24. Hart,Joseph F. 1219490 Disch.Mar 31st.
25. Helfort Francis M.1219492 Disch.Mar.31st.
26. Hoyczyk John,1219387 Disch Mar 31st.
27. Kay Dwight L. 1219495.Disch.Mar 31st.
28. Kohloss,Karl 1219441,Disch.Mar 31st.
29. Kendall William H.1219402,Disch.Mar 31st.
30. Morone Dominick,365214,Disch Mar. 31st.
31. McGuire Peter 365234 Disch,Mar 31st.
32. O'Mara Harold,1219909,Disch Mar 31.st.
33. Pardington,William L.1219508 Disch Mar 31st.
34. Plassman Howard S.1219509 D.S.with Div.Troop 7/7/19
35. Porter Horace 1219514.Disch Mar 31st.
36. Ridder,Henry 1219388,Disch Mar.31st.
37. Schrader John 365276,Disch Mar.31st.
38 Spicer Edgar J. 1219396,Disch Mar.31st.
39 Stollmeyer,August 1219522,Disch Mar 31st.
40 Strader Raymond A. 1219523,Disch Mar 31st.
41. Stoddard George J. 365269,~~Disch.Mar 31st.~~ Trans to Camp
42. Sullivan,Jeremiah J.365609,Disch.Mar.31st.
43. Tanner Walter E. 365280.Trans to Convalescent Hosp.Camp Upton N.Y.
44. Thebold, Edward 1219992,Disch.Mar.31st. Trans to Camp 3/25/19
45. Twozski,Benjamin,1220030,Disch.Mar 31st.
46. Van Amburgh Harry W. 1219527,Disch.Mar 31st.
47. Vantine John S. 365271,Disch.Mar 31st.
48. Vantre Thomas J.1219925,Disch Mar.31st.
49. Ware Benjamin J. 1219842,Disch.Mar.31st.
50. Weiss Fred W. 1219395,Disch Mar.31st.

Privates contd.

51. Wyman Elliott G.1219535 Disch.Mar.31st.
52. Mitchell William 3123633 Trans.to Camp Sherman Dtch 3/11/19
53. Drake Howard S. 1219346 Disch.Mar 31st.
54. HutchinsonRobert E. 1219556 Disch.Mar.31st.
55. Fabrizo Vincent Disch.Mar.31st.

Band

Band Leader

1. Rauchstadt,Max G,1219539 Disch Mar 31st

Asst Band Leader

1. Burke,Thomas F,1219540 Disch Mar 31st

Sergt Bugler

1. Weatherby,George J,1219541 Disch Mar 31st

Band Sergeants

1. Zeitler,John B,1219542 Disch Mar 31st
2. Gillen,Silas,1218069 Disch Mar 31st 7/7/19
3. Welker,Ernest H,1219543 Disch Mar 31st
4. Burkard,Lawrence J,1219418 Disch Mar 31st

Band Corporals

1. Dietz,Raymond E,1219547 Disch Mar 31st
2. Cluts,Manville J,1219552 Disch Mar 31st
3. Iwanski,Vincent,1219548 Disch Mar 31st
4. Lewenicht,Charles F,121954[illegible] Trans to Convalescent Hosp Camp Upton,NY 3/18/19

Musicians 1 class

1. Campbell,Rocco,1219545 Disch Mar 31st
2. Marshall,Robert,1219559 Disch Mar 31st
3. Parker,Earl B,1219544 Disch Mar 31st
4. Roche,William A,1231859, Trans to Convalescent Hosp Camp Upton,N.Y. 3/18/19
5. Seifert,Theodore,1219562 Disch Mar 31st

Musician 2 class

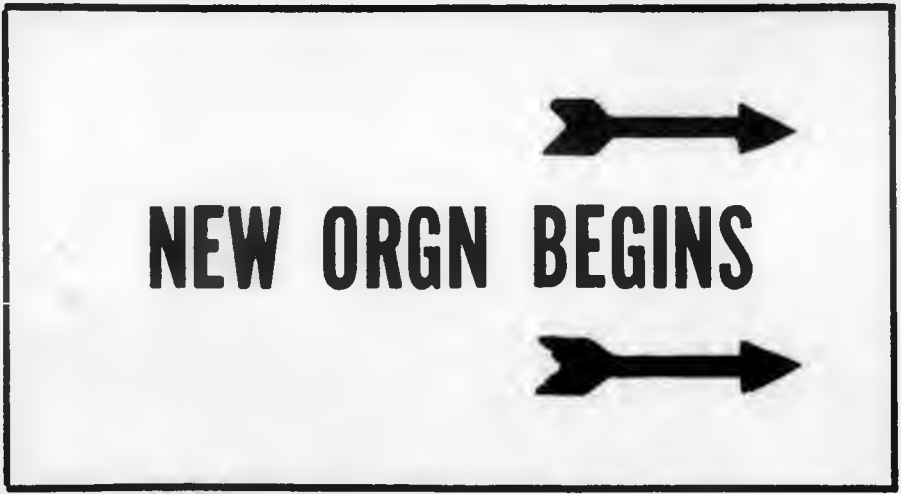
1. Benson,Leonard E,1219546 Disch Mar 31st
2. Curtiss,Glenn V,1219553 Disch Mar 31st

Hodge, Emmett J,1219428,Disch Mar 31st
Kroczynski,Peter A,1219555,Disch Mar 31st
Lawton,Ledra M,1219557,Disch Mar 31st
Laufer,Harry H,1219556,Disch Mar 31st
7. Zamarino,Angelo,1219563,Disch Mar 31st

Musicians 3 class

1. Janeczyko,Bolislaw,1219886,Disch Mar 31st
2. Johnson,Peter J,1219554,Disch Mar 31st
3. Pilat,Bronislaw,1220301,Disch Mar 31st

P. J. Kucka
Capt. 107 F.A.



AG RAC M P
1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 181-50

MED & SAN DETS 106TH F A

FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE MED DET 3RD N Y FLD ARTY N G

SPACER

SPACER

For fourth form see Ord Dept.
31.0.7.0.L.2.0.22

MUSTER ROLL

OF A

DETACHMENT

Medical Department,
of the 106th Regt. Field Artillery,

at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S.C.

from the 3 LST *day of* August, *191* 7.

to the 31st *day of* October, *191* 7.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

Form No. 21, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 9-16—30,000.

3—681

Ref made.

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized for the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged, by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. TYPEWRITING ROLL.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

Medical Department

MUSTER ROLL of a Detachment of 106th Regt. Field Artillery, Army of the United States, stationed at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S.C., from the 31st day of August, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October., 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. or appointed	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	CO.	REMARKS
Major Robert W. Hinds	July 21/16		M.C	Commanding Det. Sept 1/17. Fr duty to A.W.L. fr Sept 2 to Sept 7/17 per R.S.O.43,Hd.3rd.N.Y.F.A.,Buffalo,N.Y.,dated 9/1/17. Commanding Det. fr Sept.7/17 to Sept 14/17. Fr duty to A.W.L. fr Sept.14 to Sept 21/17 per R.S.O.55,Hd.3rd. N.Y.F.A.,Buffalo,N.Y.,dated Appt. 13/17. Comdg Det fr Sept 21 to Sept 24/17. Fr duty to sick in Hospital Buffalo,N.Y. fr Sept.24 to Oct 8/17 Left Hospital,Buffalo,N.Y. Oct.8/17 to join regt at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg,S.C. under War Dept authority per letter H.E.D. of Oct 6/17. Reported for duty to Comdg General,27th Div,U.S.A.Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Oct 10/17. Comdg. det remainder of Oct.
1st. Lieutenant: John C.Grabau	Nov 4/15			Fr D.S. at M.O.T.C.,Ft.Benj.Harrison to duty at Med Dept,3rd.N.Y.F.A.,Buffalo, N.Y. Sept 2/17 per S.O. 63,Hd.M.O.T.C.,Ft.Benj.Harrison, Ind. dated Aug 31/17. Comdg det fr Sept 2 to Sept 9/17; fr Sept 14

1--881

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

			to Sept 21/17 and fr Sept 24 to Oct
			10/17.
Floyd W.Hayes, M.C.	May 2/17		Fr D.S. at M.O.TC.?Ft.Benj.Harrison,
			Ind. to duty at Med Dept,3rd.N.Y.F.A.
			Buffalo,N.Y.Sept 11/17 per S.O. 71,Hq.
			M.O.T.S at Ft. Benj.Harrison,Ind.
			dated Sept 8/17.
Adelbert M.Sutton, D.C.	July 12/17		Dental Surgeon
2nd. Lieutenants:-			
Frank J.Caveney, V.C.	Aug.5/16		Asst. Veterinarian
John A.Wende, V.C.	June.26/17		Asst. Veterinarian
Sergt.1st Cl.:-			
Whalen, Frank M.	Jan.31/16		Transferred fr Med Dept, 74th Inf.
			Camp Wadsworth, S.C.Oct 19/17 per G.O.
			9, Hq. 27th Div, dated Oct.1/17
Sergeants:-			
Mogenhan, John A.	Nov.10/15		Fr D.S. at M.O.T.C.,Ft.Benj.Harrison,
			Ind. to duty at Med Dept,3rd.N.Y.F.A.
			Buffalo,N.Y. per S.O.72,Hq M.O.T.C.,
			Ft. Benj.Harrison,Ind. dated Sept.9/
			17. Duty Sept 13/17.
Marchant, Raymond	Apr 5/15		Fr D.S. at M.O.T.C.,Ft. Benj.Harrison
			Ind. to duty at Med Dept, 74th N.Y.
			Inf.,Buffalo, N.Y.Sept 13/17 per S.O.
			72,Hq. M.O.T.C.,Ft. Benj.Harrison,
			Ind.dated Sept 9/17. Aptd Sergt fr
			Pvt 1st Cl Oct 16/17 per S.O.74,Hq.
			27th Div.dated Oct 16/17 with rank
			fr Oct 1/17. Tr fr Med Dept 74th N.Y.
			Inf.,Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Oct.19th/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			per G.O.9,Hq 27th Div. dated Oct 1/17
Privates 1st Cl:-			
Aroix, Pierre	May 3/15		Tr fr Med Dept, 74th N.Y. Inf.,Camp Wadsworth, S.C. per G.O.9, Hq. 27th Div.dated Oct 1/17, on Oct.19/17.
Fischer, Nelson M.	Feb 28/16		Transferred fr Med Dept 74th N.Y.Inf, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Oct 19/17 per G.O.9, 27th Div. dated Oct 1/17.
Ladoe, Fred	June 23/16		Transferred fr Med Dept, 74th N.Y.Inf Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Oct 19/17 per G.O9Hq.27th Div. dated Oct.1/17.
Mennig, Harold B.	May 17/16		Transferred fr Med Dept.74th N.Y.Inf, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Oct 19/17 per G.O. 9,Hq.27th Div.,dated Oct 1/17.
Peters, Richard C.	June 28/16		Transferred fr Med Dept 74th N.Y. Inf Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Oct 19/17 per G.O. 9,Hq.27th Div. dated Oct 1/17.
Tooke, Richard E.	May 26/17		Transferred fr Med Dept, 74th N.Y.Inf Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Oct 19/17 per G.O. 9,Hq.27th Div.dated Oct 1/17.
Privates:-			
Blaisdell, Harold	July 3/17		
Bloomer, Albert	June 5/17		
Boeckel, Fred W.	Huly 18/17		
Burdett, Ellis	July 17/17		
Cunningham, Thomas W.	Mar.3/14		Fr duty to A.W.O.L. fr Oct 18 to Oct 21/17.
Dittmar, Harry	June 29/16		Fr D.S. at M.O.T.C.,Ft.Benj Harrison

			Ind. to duty at Med Dept. 3rd N.Y.F.A.
			Buffalo, N.Y. Sept.13/17 per S.O.72
			Hq. M.O.T.C.,Ft. Benj. Harrison, Ind.
			dated Sept.9/17.
Driscoll,Cornelius P.	July 15/17		
Driscoll, Joseph	Aug 29/16		
Forrestel, Peter R.	June 30/17		
Gaczewski, Mathew	June 23/16		A.W.O.L. Sept.15/17.
Gaczewski, Sigmund	Jan 30/15		A.W.O.L. Sept.15/17.
Jenkins, Edgar H.	Aug 11/17		
Mackay, Alexander	Aug 22/17		
Neubach, Frank W.	July 25/17		
O'Grady, Hohn F.	July 31/16		
Smith, Greeley E.	Aug 11/17		On furlough fr Sept 15 to Sept 19/ 17
Stevens, Willam	July 24/17		A.W.O.L. fr Sept 23 to Sept 24/17.
Ullrich, Charles W.	June 2/17	Absent	On D.S. at Ft. Niagara, N.Y.
Vossler, John J.	July 17/17		
Wauchop, Harold J.	Apr 18/17		
Willaims, Clarence	June 23/17		
Discharged:-			
Private 1st Cl.			
Drexelius, Joseph B.Jr.	Aug 1/17		Honorably discharged Oct 31/17 under
			Provisions of Par 3,Sect 2,Compiled
			Rulings of Provost Marshall General No.11.
			Service was honest and faithful;
			Character excellent;no A.W.O.Ls;
			Reenlisted in the Med ical Enlisted
			Reserve Corps.

3—2887

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite each name are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the detachment for the period mentioned herein as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S.C.

DATE: November 1st, 1917.

R M Hinds

Major M.C.

Commanding the Detachment.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the detachment; the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see Note*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Excellent

ARMS: Shortage

ACCOUTERMENTS: Shortage Shortage

CLOTHING:

GENERAL CONDITION OF HOSPITAL: Very good

H Howland

Lt. Col. 106th Regt. F.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—681

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized for the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged, by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. TYPEWRITING ROLL.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

OF A

DETACHMENT

Medical Department
of the 106th Regt. Field Artillery

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

from the 1ST *day of* November, *191*7.

to the 31st *day of* December, *191*7.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
JAN 7 1918

Form No. 21, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 9–16—50,000.

3—881

MUSTER ROLL of a Detachment of Medical Dept.106th Regt.F.A., Army of the United States, stationed at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., from the 1st day of November, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of December, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	CO.	REMARKS.
Major Robert W.Hinds	July.21/16		M.C.	Commanding Detachment Nov.1 to Dec.2/17.On 10 days leave Dec.3-13/17 per Par.1,S.O.52,Hdq.27th Div.U.S.A. dated Dec.2,1917.Comdg detachment since Dec.14/17.
1st Lt. John C. Grabau	Nov 4/15		M.C.	Comdg Detachment fr Dec.3-13/17.
1st Lt. Charles D.Cromwell	Jul 24/16		M.C.	Assigned to Detachment per S.O. 117,Hdq.27th Div.,U.S.A.,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. dated Nov.28th,1917. Joined detachment Dec 4,1917.
1st Lt. Floyd W.Hayes	May 2/17	Absent	M.C.	On 10 day leave since Dec.24/17 per Par.11,S.O.61,Hdq.27th Div., U.S.A.,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. dated Dec.11/17.
1st Lt. Adelbert M.Sutton	Jul 12/17		M.C.	On duty as Dental Surgeon fr Nov.1 to Dec.14/17. On 15 days leave Dec 15-30/17,per S.O.64, Par.5,Hdq. 27th Div.,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.dated Dec.14/17 and Par.16,S.O.72, Hdq. 27th Div., U.S.A.,Camp Wadworth,S.C. dated Dec.22/17. On duty Dec.31/17.
2nd. Lt.Frank J.Caveney	Aug 5/16		V.C.	Asst.Veterinarian.
Attached:-				
1st Lt. John A.Wende.	June 26/17		V.C.	Commissioned 1st Lt. National

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

			per commission received fr W.D. Army Dec.12/17, on duty as Asst.Veterinarian Nov.1-Dec.30/17. On 5 days leave since Dec.31/17 per R.S.O. 140, Hdq.106th Regt. F.A.Camp Wadsworth, S.C. dated Dec.30,1917.
Sergeants:-			
Mogenhan, John A.	Nov.10/15		On fur fr Nov 16 to Dec 1/17.
Marchant, Raymond	Apr 5/15		Sick in Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Dec.9,1917,LD.
Driscoll, Cornelius P.	Jul 15/17		Aptd.Sergt fr pvt.Dec.15/17 per letter Div.Surgeon,27th Div.,U.S.A. Camp Wadsworth,S.C. to Surgeon,106th.Regt.F.A.'s dated Dec.20/17, in accordance with Par.9,G.O.139,W.D.
Boeckel, FredW.	July.18/17		Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl. fr pvt.Nov.30/17 per 1st Ind.,Division Surgeon,27th Div., U.S.A. to Surgeon,106th Regt.F.A's letter dated Nov.29,1917.Aptd.Sergt. fr pvt.1st Cl.Dec.15/17 per letter Div.Surgeon,27th Div.,U.S.A.,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. to Surgeon,106th Regt. F.A. dated Dec.20,1917, in accordance with Par.9,G.O.139,W.D. On fur fr Dec.16 to 31,1917.
Privates 1st Cl.:-			
Aroix, Pierre	May 3/15		
Blaisdell, Harold	July.3/17	Absent	Aptd.Dental Asst per 1st Ind.Div. Surgeon,27th Div.U.S.A.,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.dated Nov.6,1917 to Surgeon 106th Regt.F.A's letter of Nov.4/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Aptd.pvt.1st cl fr pvt Nov 30/17 per
			1st Ind.,Division Surgeon,27th Div.,
			U.S.A.,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. to Surgeon
			106th Regt F.A's letter dated Nov.29/17.
			On fur since Dec.31/17.
Burdett, Ellis	Jul 17/17	H.C.	Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Nov.30/17 per
			1st Ind., Division Surgeon,27th Div.,
			U.S.A. Camp Wadworth,S.C. to Surgeon
			106th Regt.F.A's letter dated Nov.29/17
			On fur fr Nov 16 to Dec.1/17.
Dittmar, Harry	June 29/16	Absent	Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Nov.30/17 per
			1st Ind., Division Surgeon,27th Div.,
			U.S.A.Camp Wadsworth,S.C. to Surgeon
			106th Reg . F.A's letter dated Nov.29/17
			On fur since Dec.20/17.
Forrestel, Peter	June 30/17	H.C.	Aptd pvt 1st cl. fr pvt.Nov.30/17 per
			1st Ind.,Division Surgeon,27th Div.,
			U.S.A Camp Wadsworth,SC. to Surgeon
			106th Regt. F.A's letter dated Nov.29/17
			On fur fr Nov.26 to Dec 1/17.
Mackay, Alexander	Aug 22/17		Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Nov 30/17 per
			1st Ind.,Division Surgeon,27th Div.,
			U.S.A Camp Wadsworth, S.C. to Surgeon
			106th Regt. F.A's letter dated Nov.29/17
Mennig, Harold B.	May 17/16		On fur fr Dec 3 to 18/17
Privates:-			
Bloomer, Albert	June 5/17		
Cunningham, Thomas W.	Mar 3/14		On fur fr.Nov 16 to Dec.1/17.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Driscoll, Joseph P.	Aug 29/16		
Gacsewski, Mathew	June 23/16		
Gacsewski, Sigmund	Jan 30/15		
Jenkins, Edgar H.	Aug 11/17		
Neubach, Frank W.	July 25/17		
O'Grady, John F.	July 31/16		
Smith, Greeley	Aug 11/17		
Δ Stevens, William	Jul 24/17		On fur fr Nov 26 to Dec.11/17.A.W.O.L. fr Dec 12 to 13/17.
Vossler, John J.	July 17/17		
Δ Williams, Clarence	June 23/17		Sick in Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C.FR Nov 27 to Dec.30/17.Not LD
Wauchop, Harold J.	Apr.18/17		
Discharged:-			
Pvt.1st Cl.:-			
Ladoe, Fred	June 23/16		Hon disch per S.O.D.4th Ind.A.G.O.?Hdq. 27th Div., U.S.A., Camp Wadworth, S.C. dated Dec 11/17. Service honest and faithful; character very good; no a.w.o.ls. No absence fr duty under G.O.31/12 and G.O.45/14?W.D. Sick in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth,S.C.fr Nov.18 to Dec 4/17 LD
Transferred:-			
Sergt. 1st Cl.:-			
Whalen, Frank M.	Jan 31/16		Transferred as Sergt.1st cl fr Sergt. 1st cl to Med Dept.102nd Trains & Military Police Nov.19/17 per S.O.106,Hdq. 27th Div.U.S.A. Camp Wadsworth,S.C. date Nov 17/17.
Privates 1st Cl:-			
Fischer, Nelson M.	Feb 28/16		Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl fr pvt 1st cl

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			to Med Dept,Remount Station, Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Nov.23/17 per S.O.102,Hdq. 27th Div.U.S.A. Camp Wadsworth,S.C. dated Nov.13/17.
Peters, Joseph C.	June 28/16		Transferred as Pvt.1st cl fr Pvt.1st cl to Med Dept, Remount Station, Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Nov.23/17 per S.O.102, Hdq 27th Div.,U.S.A.Camp Wadsworth, S.C. dated Nov.13/17.
Tooke, Richard. E.	May 26/17		Transferred as Pvt.1st Cl fr Pvt.1st cl to MadDept.Remount Station, Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Nov 23/17 per S.O.102 Hdq 27th Div.U.S.A. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. dated Nov.13/17.
Discharged:-			
Ullrich, Charles W.			Hon disch per authority granted by Adj.Gen.of the Army.in telegram dated Nov.15,1917, at Ft. Niagara,N.Y. Training Camp, to accept commission as 1st. Lt. Inf.O.R.C. to date fr Nov.28th,1917.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite each name are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the detachment for the period mentioned herein as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

DATE: December 31, 1917.

R M Steinke

Major M.C.

Commanding the Detachment.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the detachment; the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see Note*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Excellent

ARMS: Not at present supplied

ACCOUTERMENTS: Excellent

CLOTHING: Excellent

GENERAL CONDITION OF HOSPITAL: Not complete

O. P. Gottschalk

Captain 106th Regt. F.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—881

SPACER

SPACER

5-5-18

MUSTER ROLL

OF A

DETACHMENT

Medical Department

of the 106th.Regt.Field Artillery

at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

from the 1st. *day of* January *191*8

to the 28th. *day of* February *191*8

U.R

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
MAR 7 1918

Form No. 21, A. G. O.
Ed. Apr. 26-16—35,000. 3—851

Order File
3-29-21. A.M.A.

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized for the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged, by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. TYPEWRITING ROLL.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL of a Detachment of Medical Department, 106 F. A. , Army of the United States, stationed at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. , from the 1st. day of January , 1918 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 28th. day of February , 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	CO.	REMARKS.
Major Robert W. Hinds	Jul 21/16		MC	
1st.Lt.John C. Grabau	Nov 4/15		MC	On 10 day leave of absence Jan. 7/18 to Jan.16/18,par.11 SO 79, Hd.27th. Div.Camp Wadsworth,SC. Dec.29/17.
1st.Lt.Charles D.Cromwell	Jul 24/16		MC	On 10 day leave of absence Jan. 22/18 to Jan.31/18.par.8 SO 13, Hd.Camp Wadsworth,SC.Jan.13/18.
1st.Lt.Floyd W. Hayes	May 2/17		MC	Returned fr. 10 leave of absence Jan.2/18, per par.11 SO 61,Hd. 27th.Div.Camp Wadsworth,SC.Dec. 11/17.
1st.Lt.Adelbert M.Sutton	Jul 12/17		DC	
1st.Lt.John A. Wende	Jun 26/17		VC	On 30 day sick leave of absence Jan.21/18 to Feb.20/18,par.10 SO 19.Hd.Camp Wadsworth,SC.Jan. 19/18. AWOL Feb.21/18 to Feb. 25/16. Sick in quarters since Feb.26/18, LD.
1st.Lt.Frank J.Caveney	Aug 5/18		VC	On 10 day leave of absence Jan. 7/16 to Jan.16/18,par 12, SO 79,Hd.Camp Wadsworth,SC.Dec.29/17 Commissioned as 1st.Lt.N.A.per par.240 SO 39 WD,Feb.15/18.Rank fr.Feb.11/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Sergeants		
Marchant, Raymond	Apr 5/15	1,220,851. H.C. Returned from Sick Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan.10/18. LD. Sick in quarters Jan. 11/18 to Jan.15/18. LD. Furlough Jan 17/18 to Febr.15/18 per A.R.106 and 3rd.Ind.Hd.Camp Wadsworth,SC. Jan.14/18.
Driscoll, Cornelius P.	Jul 15/17	1,220,850. H.C.
Boeckel, Fred W.	Jul 18/17	H.C. On DS at O.T.C., Camp Wadsworth, SC. per GO 2, Hd.27th.Div.Camp Wadsworth, SC. Jan.2/18.
Cook, Acting		
O'Grady, John F.	Jul 31/16	1,220,852. H.C. Aptd.Acting Cook fr. Pvt, per DO 5, 106th.F.A., Med. Dept. Jan.1/18.
Privates 1st. class		
Aroix, Pierre	May 3/15	1,220,853. H.C. On furlough Jan.6/18 to Jan.15/18 per A.R.106.
Burdett, Ellis	Jul 17/17	1,220,855. H.C.
Driscoll, Joseph P.	Aug 29/16	1,220,862. H.C. Aptd.Pvt.1st.cl.fr. Pvt.per 1st.Ind.Div.Surg.27th.Div. Camp Wadsworth,SC.Feb.23/18 to Surg. 106 F.A's letter Feb.22/18.
Fink, Harold J.	Apr 1/14	1,220,856. H.C. Transferred as Pvt. 1st.cl.fr.Pvt.1st.cl.F.H.Co.105 per par.7 SO 40 Hd.27th.Div.Camp Wadsworth, SC.Feb.9/18. Joined Feb.11/18. On furlough Jan.26/18 to Feb.1/18 per A.R.106.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Shields, Walter J.	May 1/17		1,220,857. H.C. Transferred as Pvt. 1st.cl.fr.Pvt.1st.cl.14th.NY.Inf. per SO 150,Hd.Camp Wadsworth,SC. Dec.31/17. Joined Jan.10/18.
Smith, Greeley	Aug 11/17		1,220,873. H.C. Aptd.Pvt.1st.cl. fr.Pvt.per 1st.Ind.Div.Surg.27th. Div.Camp Wadsworth,SC.Feb.23/18. to Surg.106 F.A's letter Feb.22/18.
Sperrfechter, Frank L.	Feb 2/16		1,220,858. H.C. Transferred as Pvt. 1st.cl.fr.Pvt.1st.cl.1st.NY.Inf. per SO 150.Hd.Camp Wadsworth,SC. Dec.31/17. Joined Jan.8/18.
Sullivan, Francis X	Feb 8/15		1,220,859. H.C. Transferred as Pvt. 1st.cl.fr.Pvt.1st.cl.14th.NY.Inf. per SO 150,Hd.Camp Wadsworth,SC. Dec.31/17. Joined Jan.10/18.
Williams, Clarence	Jun 23/17	Absent	1,220,877. H.C. Aptd.Pvt.1st.cl. fr.Pvt.per 1st.Ind.Div.Surg.27th. Div.Camp Wadsworth,SC.Feb.23/18 to Surg.106 F.A's letter Feb.22/18.On 10 day furlough since Feb.20/18. per A.R.106.
Privates			
Bloomer, Albert	Jun 5/17	Absent	1,220,860. H.C. On 10.day furlough since Feb.20/18, per A.R.106.
Cunningham, Thomas W.	Mar 3/14		1,220,861. H.C. Sick in Base Hosp. Camp.Wadsworth,S.C.Feb.11/18 to Feb.25/18. LD

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Farrell, John A.	May 6/17		1,220,863. H.C. Transferred as Pvt. fr.Pvt.14th.N.Y.Inf.per SO 150,Hd. Camp Wadsworth,SC.Dec.31/17.Joined. Jan.10/18. On furlough Jan.18/18 to Feb.1/18 per A.R.106.
Gaczewski, Mathew	Jun 23/16		1,220,864. H.C. On furlough Jan. 20/18 to Feb.3/18 per A.R.106.
Gaczewski, Sigmund	Jan 20/15		1,220,878. H.C. On furlough Jan. 20/18 to Jan.29/18 per A.R.106.
Hessing, Lloyd	Jul 23/17		1,220,865. H.C. Transferred as Pvt. fr.Pvt.14th.NY.Inf.per SO 150.Hd. Camp Wadsworth,SC.Dec.31/17 Joined Jan.10/18.
Higgins, Park F.	May 28/17		1,220,866. H.C. Transferred as Pvt. fr.Pvt.1st.NY.Inf.per SO 150,Hd. Camp Wadsworth,SC.Dec.31/17.Joined Jan.8/18.
Hyland, Robert F.	Jun 20/16		1,220,867. H.C. Transferred as Pvt. fr.Pvt.14th.NY.Inf.per SO 150.Hd. Camp Wadsworth,SC.Dec.31/17.Joined Jan.10/18.
Jenkins, Edgar	Aug 11/17		1,220,868. H.C.
Neubach, Frank	Jul 25/17		1,220,869. H.C.
Nolan, Louis, A.	Jul 22/17		1,220,870. H.C. Transferred as Pvt. fr.Pvt.14th.NY.Inf.per SO 150.Hd. Camp Wadsworth,SC.Dec.31/17.Joined Jan.10/18.
Quigley, Joseph E.	Jul 23/17		1,220,871. H.C. Transferred as Pvt. fr.Pvt.14th.NY.Inf.per SO 150.Hd. Camp Wadsworth,SC.Dec.31/17.Joined

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Jan.10/18. On furlough Feb.5/18 to
			Feb.19/18. per A.R.106.
Sears, Lewis	Jul 25/17		1,220,872. H.C. Transferred as Pvt.
			fr.Pvt.1st.NY.Inf.per SO 150,Hd.
			Camp Wadsworth, S.C.Dec.31/17.Joined
			Jan.13/18.On furlough Dec.30/17 to
			Jan.13/18. per A.R.106.
Stevens, William H.	Jul 24/17		1,220,874. H.C.
Thompson, Arnold	Jul 13/17		1,220,875. H.C. Transferred as Pvt.
			fr.Pvt.14th.NY.Inf.per SO 150,Hd.
			Camp Wadsworth,SC.Dec.31/17.Joined
			Jan.10/18.
Wauchop, Harold J.	Apr 18/17		1,220,876. H.C.
Dental Assistant			
Private 1st.class.			
Blaisdell, Harold	Jul 3/17		1,220,854. D.C. Returned fr.10 day
			furlough Jan.8/18. per A.R.106.
Veterinary Corps			
Farriers			
Dittmar, Harry	Jun 29/16		1,220,879. VC. Transferred as Pvt.
			1st.cl.fr.Pvt.1st.cl.Med.Dept.106
			F.A. to V.C.,106 F.A.per SO 4,Hd.
			Camp Wadsworth,SC.Jan.4/18.Aptd.
			Farrier fr.Pvt.1st.cl.per DO 1,V.C.
			106.F.A. Jan.5/18.Returned.fr.10
			days furlough Jan.4/18. per A.R.106.
Dziedziak, Stanley	Mar 27/16		1,220,880. VC. Transferred as Pvt.
			1st.cl.fr.Pvt.1st.cl.Battery E 106.

		F.A. to V.C.106 F.A. per SO 4,Hd. Camp Wadsworth,SC.Jan.4/18.Aptd. Farrier fr.Pvt.1st.cl.per DO 1 V.C. 106 F.A.Jan.5/18.
Walters, Harry C.	Jun 21/16	1,220,881. VC. Transferred as Pvt. 1st.cl.fr.Pvt.1st.cl.Battery F 106 F.A. to V.C.106 F.A.per SO 4.Hd. Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Jan.4/18.Aptd. Farrier fr.Pvt.1st.cl.per DO 1 V.C. 106 F.A.Jan.5/18.
Wiersbicki, Roman J.	Jul 30/17	1,220,882. VC. Transferred as Pvt. 1st.cl.fr.Pvt.1st.cl.Battery E 106 F.A. to V.C.106 F.A. per SO 4,Hd. Camp Wadsworth,SC.Jan.4/18.Aptd. Farrier fr.Pvt.1st.cl.per DO 1 V.C. 106 F.A.Jan.5/18.
Privates 1st. class		
Frost, Joseph M.	Jun 24.16	1,220,883. VC. Transferred as Pvt. 1st.cl.fr.Pvt.1st.cl.Battery D 106 F.A.to V.C. 106 F.A.per SO 4,Hd. Camp Wadsworth,SC.Jan.4/18.
LeFever, LeRoy J.	Jul 23/17	1,220,884. VC. Transferred as Pvt. 1st.cl.fr.Pvt.1st.cl.Battery F 106 F.A. to V.C.106 F.A.per SO 4, Hd. Camp Wadsworth,SC.Jan.4/18. On 10 day furlough Feb.6/18 to Feb.15/18 per A.R.106. AWOL Feb.16/18 to Feb. 19/18.
Privates		
Klein, Alphonso,	Sep 7/16	1,220,885. V.C. Transferred as Pvt.

NAMES PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			fr.Pvt. Battery A 106 F.A. to V.C. 106 F.A.per. SO 4.Hd.Camp Wadsworth, SC.Jan.4/18.
Natty, Joseph J.	Jan.12/15		1,220,886. V.C. Transferred as Pvt. fr.Pvt. Battery C 106 F.A. to V.C. 106 F.A. per SO 4,Hd.Camp Wadsworth, SC.Jan.4/18.
Trzeciak, Stephen	Jun 23/17		1,220,887. V.C. Transferred as Pvt. fr.Pvt.Hd.Co.106 F.A. to V.C.106 F.A.per SO 4,Hd.Camp Wadsworth,SC. Jan.4/18.
Discharged			
Sergeant			
Mogenhan, John A.	Nov 10/15		H.C. Hon.Disch.Jan.16/18 at Camp Wadsworth,SC.per letter Sec.of War dated Jan.4/18 and Prov.par.3,sec. 2,compiled ruling of Prov.Marshall Gen.No.11,Oct.20/17.Character-excellant;service-honest & faithful. No AWOL. No absent fr. duty GO 31/12 or GO 45/14.
Private			
Vossler, John J.	Jul 17/17		H.C. Hon.Disch.Feb.25/18 at Camp Wadsworth,SC. on SCD and 4th.Ind. Hd.27th.Div.Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Feb.19/18.Character-good,service satisfactory. No AWOL. No absence fr. duty GO 31/12 or 45/14.

Transferred			
Privates 1st class			
Dittmar, Harry	Jun 29/16		H.C. Transferred as Pvt.1st.cl.fr. Pvt.1st.cl.Med.Dept.106 F.A. to V.C. 106 F.A.per SO 4,Hd.Camp Wadsworth, SC.Jan.4/18.
Forrestel, Peter	Jun 30/17		H.C. Transferred to Sanitary Unit No.2,as Pvt.1st.cl.per SO 9 par.2 Hd.27th.Div.Camp Wadsworth,SC.Jan. 9/18.
Mackay, Alexander	Aug 22/17		H.C. Transferred to Sanitary Unit No.2, as Pvt.1st.cl.per SO 9 par.2 Hd.27th.Div.Camp Wadsworth,SC.Jan. 9/18.
Mennig, Harold B.	May 17/16		H.C. Transferred to Sanitary Unit No.2, as Pvt.1st.cl.per SO 9 par.2 Hd.27th.Div.Camp Wadsworth,SC.Jan. 9/18.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite each name are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the detachment for the period mentioned herein as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, SC.

DATE: March 1st, 1918.

R M Hinds

.....Major, M.C.....

.....

Commanding the Detachment.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the detachment; the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see Note*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: ..Good.....

ARMS: .....none.....

ACCOUTERMENTS: ....Fair.....

CLOTHING: .....Good.....

GENERAL CONDITION OF HOSPITAL: .....

.....none.....

.....R M Hinds.....

.....Major M C.....

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Medical Department,
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th.Reg't.F.A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28th., 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30th., 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others except buglers, privates, first class, and privates in the next inferior order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1901-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. If retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Medical Department (Company or detachment) of the 106th. Reg't. F. A. (Regiment, corps, or department)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th. *day of* February, *191* 8.

to muster on the 30th. *day of* April, *191* 8

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Major Robert W.Hinds	Jul 21/16		M.C. On 10 day leave of absence from April 15 to 24/18, per par.3 SO.93,Hdq.Camp Wadsworth,S.C., April 6, 1918.
Captain John C.Grabau	Nov 4/15		M.C. Pmtd. to Captain M.C.,N.G.,U. S., per Par.12,SO 90,Hdq.27th.Div. Camp Wadsworth,SC. April 3/18.
Captain Charles D.Cromwell	Jul 24/16		M.C. Pmtd. to Captain M.C.,N.G.,U. S.,per Par.12,SO.90,Hdq.27th.Div. Camp Wadsworth,SC. April 3/18. On 10 day leave of absence since April 29/18, per par.2,SO.104,Hdq.27th. Div.,Camp Wadsworth,SC.April 19/18.
1st.Lt.Floyd W. Hayes	May 2/17		M.C. On 10 day leave of absence from April 1 to 10/18, per par 2, SO.81 Hdq. Camp Wadsworth,SC.March 23/18.
1st.Lt.Adelbert M.Sutton	Jul 12/17		D.C.
1st.Lt.John A. Wende	Jun 26/17		V.C. Sick in quarters,LD,March 1 to 13/18. Transferred Apr.15/18 to V.C. 104 F.A.,per GO 33,Hdq.27th.Div., Camp Wadsworth,SC.Apr.5/18. On DS with 106th.F.A.
1st.Lt.Frank.J.Caveney	Aug 5/16		V.C. Transferred Apr.15/18 to V.C. 105 F.A.,per GO 33,Hdq.27th.Div., Camp Wadsworth,SC.Apr.5/18. On DS

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

			with 106 F.A.
Sergeants.			
Driscoll,Cornelius P.	Jul 15/17	Absent	H.C. 1,220,850. On furlough April 13/18 to April 27/18 per A.R.106. Sick LD Base Hospital,Camp Wadsworth SC.since April 28, 1918.
Boeckel, Fred W.	Jul 18/17	Absent	H.C. 1,225,187. From O.T.C. to 10 day furlough April 24/18. per A.R.106.
Fink, Harold J.	Apr 1/14		H.C. 1,220,856, Aptd. Sgt.fr.Pvt. 1st.cl,Mar.18/18, Order 24,Div. Surg.27th.Div.,Camp Wadsworth,SC. Mar.18/18.
Privates 1st.Cl.			
Aroix, Pierre	May 3/15		H.C. 1,220,853.
Burdett, Ellis J.	Jul 17/17		H.C. 1,220,855.
Driscoll, Joseph P.	Aug 29/16		H.C. 1,220,862. On 15 day furlough April 13/18 to April 27/18 per A.R. 106.
Shields, Walter J.	May 1/17		H.C. 1,220,857.
Smith, Greeley E.	Aug 11/17		H.C. 1,220,873.
Sperrfechter, Frank L.	Feb 2/16		H.C. 1,220,858.
Sullivan, Francis X.	Feb 8/15		H.C. 1,220,859.
Williams, Clarence	Jun 23/17		H.C. 1,220,877. On ten day furlough fr. Feb.20/18 to Mar.1/18, per A.R. 106.
Privates.			
Bloomer, Albert	Jun 5/17		H.C, 1,220,860, On ten day furlough fr. Feb.20/18 to Mar.1/18, per A.R. 106.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 12-17—250,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Cunningham, Thomas W.	Mar 3/14		H.C. 1,220,861.
Farrell, John A.	May 6/17		H.C. 1,220,863.
Gaczewski, Mathew	Jun 23/16		H.C. 1,220,864. Sick LD Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth,SC. Apr.4/18 to Apr. 8/18.
Gaczewski, Sigmund	Jan 20/15		H.C. 1,220,878.
Hessing, Lloyd	Jul 23/17		H.C. 1,220,865.
Higgins, Park F.	May 28/17		H.C. 1,220,866.
Hyland, Robert F.	Jun 20/16		H.C. 1,220,867.
Jenkins, Edgar	Aug 11/17		H.C. 1,220,868.
Neubach, Frank	Jul 25/17		H.C. 1,220,869.
Nolan, Louis A.	Jul 22/17		H.C. 1,220,870. On ten day furlough Mar.6/18 to Mar.15/18,per A.R.106.
△ O'Grady, John F.	Jul 31/16		H.C. 1,220,852. Rd. fr. Act.Cook to Pvt. per D.O. 8, Mar.1/18. AWOL fr. Mar.5/18 to Mar.9/18.
Quigley, Joseph E.	Jul 23/17		H.C. 1,220,871.
Sears, Lewis	Jul 25/17		H.C. 1,220,872.
Stevens, William H.	Jul 24/17		H.C. 1,220,874.
Thompson, Arnold	Jul 13/17		H.C. 1,220,875.
Wauchop, Harold J. Dental Assistant. Private 1st. class	Apr.18/17		H.C. 1,220,876.
Blaisdell, Harold	Jul 3/17		D.C. 1,220,854.
Transferred Sergeant			
Marchant, Raymond	Apr 5/15		H.C. 1,220,879. Transferred as Sgt.

			fr.Sgt.to Med.Dept.N.A.,Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth,SC. per SO 84, par. 3, Hdq.Camp Wadsworth,SC.Mar.27/18.
Veterinary Corps.			
Farriers.			
Dittmar, Harry	Jun 29/16		V.C. 1,220,879. Transferred to V. C. 104 F.A.Apr.15/18 per Par.12, SO 96,Hdq.27th.Div.,Camp Wadsworth, SC. Apr.10/18.
Walters, Harry C.	Jun 21/16		V.C. 1,220,881. Transferred to V. C. 105 F.A.,Apr.15/18 per Par.12, SO. 96,Hdq.27th.Div.,Camp Wadsworth, SC. Apr.10/18.
Wierzbicki, Roman J.	Jul 30/17		V.C. 1,220,882. Transferred to V. C. 105 F.A.,Apr.15/18 per Par 12, SO 96,Hdq.27th.Div.,Camp Wadsworth, SC. Apr.10/18.
LeFever, LeRoy J.	Jul 23/17		V.C. 1,220,884. Aptd.Farrier from Pvt.1st.cl.Apr.1/18, per D.O.(V.C.) 3, 106th. F.A.,Apr.1/18.Transferred to V.C. 104 F.A. Apr.15/18 per Par 12, SO 96,Hdq.27th.Div.Camp Wadsworth,SC.Apr.10/18.
Privates 1st.cl.			
Frost, Joseph M.	Jun 24/16		V.C.1,220,883. Transferred to V.C. 104 F.A. Apr.15/18,per par.12,SO 96,Hdq.27th.Div.,Camp Wadsworth, SC.,Apr.10/18.
Natty, Joseph J.	Jan 12/15		V.C. 1,220,886. Aptd.Pvt.1st.cl. fr.Pvt.Apr.1/18 per DO.(V.C.) 3,

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			106th.F.A.,Apr.1/18. Transferred to V.C.105 F.A.,Apr.15/18 per par 12, SO 96,Hdq.27th.Div.,Camp Wadsworth,SC.Apr/10/18.
Privates.			
Dziedziak, Stanley	Mar 27/16		V.C. 1,220,880. Rd.fr.Farrier to Pvt.Apr.1/18 per DO,(V.C.) 2,106 F.A.,Apr.1/18. On ten day furlough fr.Mar.3/18 to Mar.12/18,per A.R. 106.AWOL Mar.13/18. Transferred to Mobile Vet.Sec.105,Apr.15/18 per par.12,SO.96,Hdq.27th.Div. Camp Wadsworth,SC.,Apr.10/18.
Klein, Alphonso	Sept 7/16		V.C. 1,220,885. Transferred to Mobile Vet.Sec.105,Apr.15/18,per par.12,SO.96,Hdq.27th.Div.Camp Wadsworth,S.C.,Apr.10/18.
Trezeciak, Stephen	Jun 23/17		V.C. 1,220,887. Transferred to Mobile Vet.Sec.105,Apr.15/18.per par 12,SO.96,Hdq.27th.Div.Camp Wadsworth,SC.,Apr.10/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Medical Department
(Company or detachment.)

of the 108th. Regt. F. A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Gradignan, Gironde, Fr.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th., 191 8,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th., 191 8.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, foot commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person mustered will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Desertion" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be noted.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged," (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor, (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——— 19—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. [illegible] A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial, and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at outposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Medical Department (Company or detachment.) of the 10Uth. Reg't. (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th. *day of* April, *1918,*

to muster on the 30th. *day of* June, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Major Robert W. Hinds	Jul 21/16		M. C.
Captain John C. Grabau.	Nov. 4/15		M. C. On 10 day leave of absence from May 12th. to May 17,1918 (date of recall) per par 8 S. O 118 Hdq. 27th.Div. May 4,1918.
Captain Charles D. Cromwell	Jul 24/16		M. C. From absent with leave to duty May 8/18 per par. 2 S. O.104 hdq. 27th. Div. Camp Wadsworth,S.C. April 1918.
1st. Lt.Floyd W. Hayes	May 2/17		M. C.
1st. Lt.Adelbert M.Sutton	July 12/17		D. C. On 10day leave of absence from May 5/18 to May 14/18 per par 12 S.O. 116 Hdq. 27th. Div. Camp Wadsworth, S. C. May 2/18.
Sergeants.			
Driscoll, Cornelius F.	Jul 15/17		M.C. 1,220,850. Sick L D Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth, S. C. May 1/18 to May 6/18. Sick in quarters May 7/18 to May 9/18 L D on furlough May 12/18 to May 16/18 per A. R. 106.
Boeckel, Fred R.	Jul 18/17		M. C. 1,225,187 From furlough to duty May 7/18 per A. R. 106.
Fink, Harold J.	Apr 1/14		M. C. 1,220,855

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Privates 1st.Cl.		
Burdett, Ellis J.	Jul 17/17	E. C. 1,220,855.
Driscoll, Joseph T.	Aug 29/16	E. C. 1,220,862 On furlough May 12/18 to May 16/18 per A. F. 106.
Shields, Walter J.	May 1/17	E. C. 1,220,857
Smith, Greeley E.	Aug 11/17	E. C. 1,220,873
Sperrfechter, Frank L.	Feb 2/16	E. C. 1,220,858 On furlough May 4/18 to May 13/18 per A.F. 106.
Sullivan, Francis X.	Feb 9/15	E. C. 1,220,859 From duty to sick L.D. hospital S.S. Katsonia June 10/18 to June 12/18
Williams, Clarence	Jun 23/18	E. C. 1,220,877
Privates.		
Aroix, Pierre	May 3/15	E. C. 1,220,853 Reduced to grade of private per D. O. 10. May 26/18.
Bloomer, Albert	Jun 5/17	E. C. 1,220,860
Cunningham, Thomas J.	Mar 3/14	E. C. 1,220,861
Farrell, John A.	May 6/17	E. C. 1,220,863
Gaczewski, Mathew	Jun 23/16	E. C. 1,220,864
Hessing, Lloyd M.	Jul 23.17	E. C. 1,220,865
Higgins, Park E.	May 28/17	E. C. 1,220,866
Hyland, Robert F.	Jun 20/16	E. C. 1,220,867 On furlough May 4/18 to May 13/18 per A. F. 106 A. F. O.L. May 14/18 to May 18/18.
Jenkins, Edgar	Aug 11/17	E. C. 1,220,868 On furlough May 2, 18 to May 11/18 par A.F. 106.
Neubach, Frank.	Jul 25/17	E. C. 1,220,869
Nolan, Louis A.	Jul 22/17	E. C. 1,220,870
O'Grady, John F.	Jul 31/16	E. C. 1,220,852 A.W.O.L. May 26/18 to May 30/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Quigley, Joseph E.	Jul 23/17		M. C. 1,220,371
Sears, Lewis	Jul 25/17		M. C. 1,220,372 A.W.O.L. May 26/18 to May 30/18.
Thompson, Arnold.	Jul 13/17		M. C. 1,220,375
Dental Asst.			
Private 1st.Class.			
Blaisdell, Harold.	Jul 3/17		M. C. 1,220,354 On furlough from May 4/18 to May 13/18 per A.W.106.
Dropped			
Gaczewski, Sigmund.	Jan 26/15		M. C. 1,220,378 Sick N.L.D Base Hospital Camp Stuart, Newport News, Va. May 20/18 to dropped G. O. 68 G. H. Q. American Exp. F. France.
Stevens, William H.	Jul 24/17		M. C. 1,220,374 Sick L.D. Sick Bay U.S.S. Katsonia June 14/18 to June 19/18 to transfer to Base Hospital 101 St. Nazaire, France. to dropped per G.O. 46 G. H. Q. American Exp. F. France.
Wanchop, Harold J.	Apr 18/17		M. C. 1,220,376 A.W.O.L. June 5/18 to dropped per G. O. 68 G. H. Q. American Exp. F. France.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—28.5

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and accounted except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

Use this side, uncut, for

STANDARD MICROFILMING FLASH CARD

For 4-inch flash on 16 mm film:

Photograph 8 cards on 24-1 cameras
Photograph 6 cards on 17-1 cameras

Follow last flash card with Flash Number Target

FEB 12 1925

Medical Department 106th Regt. Field Artillery.

Monthly Roster, Medical Department.
106th Field Artillery.
27th Division, U.S.A.
Camp De Souge, Base Section No. 2.
July.31,1918.

SURNAME	SERIAL NO.	1ST NAME & INITIAL	RANK	REMARKS
Hinds,		Robert W.	Major	
Grabau		John C.	Capt.	
Cromwell		Charles D.	Capt.	
Hayes		Floyd W.	1st Lt.	
Sutton		Adelbert M.	1st Lt.	
Aroix	1,220,853	Pierre	Pvt.	
Blaisdell	1,220,854	Harold	Pvt.1st Cl.	Ent. Asst.
Bloomer	1,220,860	Albert	Pvt.	Confinement at hard labor for 3 mos.fr. 6/25/18.
Boeckel	1,225,167	Fred W.	Sergt.	
Burdett	1,220,855	Ellis J.	Pvt.1 Cl.	
Cunningham	1,220,861	Thomas W.	Pvt.	
Driscoll	1,220,850	Cornelius P.	Sergt.	
Driscoll	1,220,862	Joseph P.	Pvt.1 Cl.	
Farrell	1,220,863	John F.	Pvt.	
Fink	1,220,856	Harold J.	Sgt.	
Gaczewski	1,220,864	Mathew	Pvt.	
Hessing	1,220,865	Lloyd R.	Pvt.	
Higgins	1,220,866	Park F.	Pvt.	
Hyland	1,220,867	Robert F.	Pvt.	
Jenkins	1,220,868	Edgar H	Pvt.	
Neubach	1,220,869	Frank W.	Pvt.	Sk. in C.H.#20, Base Section No.2
Nolan	1,220,870	Louis A.	Pvt.	
O'Grady	1,220,852	John F.	Pvt.	
Quigley	1,220,871	Joseph E.	Pvt.	Sk. in C.H.# 20 B.S. No. 2
Sears	1,220,872	Lewis	Pvt.	
Shields	1,220,857	Walter	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Smith	1,220,873	Greeley E.	Pvt.1 Cl.	
Sperrfechter	1,220,858	Frank L.	Pvt.	
Sullivan	1,220,859	Francis X.	Pvt.1 Cl.	
Thompson	1,220,875	Arnold	Pvt.	
Williams	1,220,877	Clarence	Pvt. 1st Cl.	

R.W. Hinds.
R.W. Hinds,
Major M.C.

General Records Office
Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

OF..MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.....
(Company or Detachment)

of..106th FIELD ARTILLERY.....
(Regiment, Corps or Detachment

At..Camp de Souge, B.S. No.2.
American Ex. Forces.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of
AUGUST, 1918.

Signature..R.W. Hinds

R.W. Hinds,
Major M.C., 106 FA
(Commanding Officer)

2 - SEP. 1918
Statistical sec.
A. G. O., B. S. #2

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm & Corps as FA RA Inf NG: Ord RC.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of officers.
Campbell, Daniel L.	2nd. Lt. V.R.C.	Asst. Veterinarian
Cromwell, Charles D	Capt. M.C. N.G.	Medical Officer
Grabau, John C.	Capt. M.C. N.G.	Medical Officer
Hayes, Floyd W.	1st Lt. M.C.N.G.	Medical Officer
Hinds, Robert W.	Major M.C. N.G.	Regimental Surgeon
Sutton, Adelbert M.	1st Lt. D.C.N.G.	Dental Officer
Temple, Edwin	1st Lt. V.C.	Asst. Veterinarian
869383 Adams, Walter	Pvt.	
1220824 Bell, Louis J.	Pvt.	
1220854 Blaisdell, Harold	Dental Asst.	
1220860 Bloomer, Albert	Pvt.	
1220887 Boeckel, Fred W.	Sgt. 1st Class M.D.	
1220855 Burdett, Ellis J.	Pvt. 1st Class	
1220855 Burns, Thomas E.	Pvt.	
409540 Ceroni, Dominick	Pvt.	
1220850 Driscoll, Cornelius	Sgt. M.D.	
1220855 Driscoll, Joseph F.	Pvt. 1st Class	
1220863 Farrell, John A.	Pvt.	
1220866 Fink, Harold J.	Sgt. M.D.	
1220864 Gaczewski, Mathew	Pvt.	
866254 Higgins, Clifford W	Pvt.	
1220868 Jenkins, Edgar H	Pvt.	
409378 Ludeman, Henry D.	Pvt.	
1220869 Neubach, Frank W.	Pvt.	
1220870 O'Grady, John J.	Pvt.	
1220872 Sears, Lewis	Pvt.	
1220857 Shields, Walter J.	Pvt. 1st Class	

6
7

NAME AND RANK	RANK (Fine Arm & Corps, as FA FA: Inf NC: Cpl HC)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate presence outside of Officers.
Smith, Greeley E.	Pvt. 1st Class	
Sperrfechter, Frank L.	Pvt.	
Stevens, William H.	Pvt.	
Sullivan, Francis X.	Pvt. 1st Class	

A. B. Hinds
Major C.A.C.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ...Medical Department.....
(Company or Detachment)

of ...18th Field Artillery.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ...Camp Doniphan, Okla.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of ...December..., 1917.

Signature ...C. M. Steiner...

...Major, M. C., U. S. A.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Clark, Floyd Eugene		U.S.V.C.	On duty as Asst. Veterinarian
Cromwell, Charles Denton		U.S.M.C.	On duty as Asst. Surgeon
Grabau, John Christopher		U.S.M.C.	On duty as Asst. Surgeon
Hayes, Floyd Warner		U.S.M.C.	On duty as Asst. Surgeon
Hinds, Robert Watson		U.S.M.C.	On duty as Regimental Surgeon.
Kelly, John Patrick		U.S.D.C.	On duty as Dental Officer
Sutton, Adelbert Martin		U.S.D.C.	On duty as Dental Officer
Temple, Edwin		U.S.V.C.	On duty as Senior Veterinarian
Adams, Walter	369383	Pvt.	
Bell, Louis Jarvis	1220824	Pvt.	
Blaisdell, Harold	1220854	Pvt. & D.A.	
Bloomer, Albert	1220860	Pvt.	
Boeckel, Fred William	1225187	Sgt.1st Cl.	
Burdett, Ellis James	1220855	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Botkin, Henry Rowe	6091373	Pvt.	
Brostmeyer, Edwin Otto	3705011	Pvt.	
Brown, King William	2095900	Pvt.	
Burns, Roy John	3262588	Pvt.	
Burns, Thomas Edward	1200755	Pvt.	
Ceroni, Dominick	409540	Pvt.	
Driscoll, Cornelius	1220850	Sgt.	
Drsicoll, Joseph P.	1220862	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Farrell, John Anthony	1220863	Pvt.	
Fink, Harold Jardine	1220856	Sgt.	
Gaczewski, Mathew	1220864	Pvt.	
Gasseling, William	2291571	Pvt.	
Gatsos, Pete John	2291699	Pvt.	
Graczyk, Frank	2137492	Pvt.	
Hautefeete, Leon	2141812	Pvt.	
Higgins, Clifford W.	3662?4	Pvt.	
Jenkins, Edgar Hugh	1220868	Pvt.	
Ludeman, Henry Daniel	409378	Pvt.	
Neubach, Frank Leo	1220869	Pvt.	
O'Grady, John Francis	1220852	Pvt.	
Parks, David McKinley	2587416	Pvt.	
Phillios, Srthur Clay	2564013	Pvt.	
Sears, Lewis	1220872	Pvt.	
Shields, Walter Joseph	1220857	Pvt.1 Cl.	
Sperrfechter, Frank L	1220858	Pvt.	
Stevens, William Henry	1220874	Pvt.	
Sullivan, Francis X.	1220859	Pvt. 1 Cl.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of MEDICAL DEPARTMENT
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)
Attached To 79th Division

at Vacherauville, France.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 1918

G.M. Hinds

Signature R.M. Hinds,

Major, M.C.
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED
11 NOV
CENTRAL

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Clark, Floyd E.	V.C. 2nd Lt	Assistant Veterinarian
Cromwell, Charles D.	M.C. Capt	Assistant Surgeon (sick in Hos)
Grabau John C.	M.C. Capt	As'st Surgeon
Hayes, Floyd M.	M.C. 1st Lt	As'st Surgeon (sick in Hosp)
Hinds, Robert M.	M.C. Major	Regimental Surgeon
Kelly, John P.	1st Lt. D.C.	Dental Officer
Sutton, Adelbert M.	1st Lt. D.C.	Dental Officer
Temple, Edwin	1st Lt. V.C.	Senior Veterinarian.
Artman, Guy R. 2014139	Pvt. M.C.	
Bell, Louis J. 1220824	Pvt. M.C.	
Blaisdell, Harold 1220854	Dent. Asst	
Bloomer, Albert 1220860	Pvt. M.C.	
Boeckel, Fred W. 1225187	Sgt 1/cl MC	
Burdett, Elis J. 1220855	Pvt 1/cl M.C.	
Botkin, Henry R. 3091373	Pvt M.C.	
Brostmeyer, Edwin O. 3705011	Pvt M.C.	
Brown, King W. 2095900	Pvt M.C.	
Burns, Roy J. 362588	Pvt M.C.	
Burns, Thomas Edward 1220755	Pvt M.C.	
Ceroni, Dominick, 409540	Pvt M.C.	
Driscoll, Cornelius P. 1220850	Sgt M.C.	
Driscoll, Joseph P. 1220862	Pvt 1/cl MC	
Evers, Norbert H	Pvt M.C.	
Farrell, John A. 1220863	Pvt 1/cl MC	
Fink, Harold J. 1220856	Sgt M.C.	
Gaczewski, Mathew 1220864	Pvt M.C.	
Gaczewski, Sigmund	Pvt M.C.	
Gasseling, William 2291571	Pvt M.C.	
Gastos, Pete J. 2291699	Pvt M.C.	
Graczyk, Frank, 2137492	Pvt M.C.	
Hautekeete, Leon 2141812	Pvt M.C.	
Higgins, Clifford W. 366254	Pvt M.C.	
Jenkins, Edgar H. 1220868	Pvt 1/cl MC	
Lademan, Henry D. 409378	Pvt M.C.	
O'Grady, John F. 1220852	Pvt M.C.	
Parks, David M. 2587416	Pvt M.C.	
Phillips, Arthur Clay 2564013	Pvt M.C.	
Sears, Lewis, 1220872	Pvt M.C.	
Shields, Walter Joseph 1220857	Pvt 1/cl MC	
Sperrfechter, Frank L. 1220858	Pvt M.C.	
Stevens, William H. 1220874	Pvt M.C.	
Sullivan, Francis X 1220859	Sgt. M.C.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of [illegible] (Company or Detachment)

of 306th FIELD ARTILLERY (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at [illegible], FRANCE, A.E.F. (Station)

Correct as of the last day of [illegible], 191[illegible]

Signature R.M. Hinds

[illegible], [illegible] U.S. [illegible] A.E.F.
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED, Statistical Section
Headquarters Army [illegible],
1st Army, A.E.F.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A., Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Officers, assigned:-		
Hines, Lloyd W.	1st Lt M.C.	Medical Officer.
Officers, attached:-		
Clark, Floyd E.	2nd Lt. V.C.	Absent. Veterinary assigned to 12th
Kelly, John F.	1st Lt D.C.	Regt. Cavalry, Camp de Souge, Gir.
Proctor, Adelbert M.	1st Lt. D.C.	Senior Veterinarian, Hdqrs. 21 Inf. Bde.
Beagle, Earl	1st Lt. A.S.	
Enlisted men, assigned:-		
Anderson, Eugene R.	2291139 Pvt.	
Ball, Louis J.	1820836 Pvt.	
Bigelow, Albert	1820846 Pvt.	
Hoagland, Fay D.	1821187 Sgt. 1st Cl.	
Hoskins, Henry	2691870 Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Krouse, Lloyd	2691870 Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Murdock, Lyle J.	1820876 Pvt.	
Nease, Ira M.	2691871 Pvt.	
Nuzzolli, Joseph P.	1820883 Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Tyers, Lawrence	2691874 Pvt.	
Worrell, John A.	1820882 Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Zarzewski, Victor	1820882 Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Gerzewski, Sigmund	1820876 Pvt.	
G. Sesling, Wilbur	2691871 Pvt.	
Gatos, Pete J.	2691696 Pvt.	
Chase, Frank	2137492 Pvt.	
Duteteete, Leon	2141012 Pvt.	
Hilsine, Clifford E.	2691874 Pvt.	
Jarvis, Wayne H.	1820883 Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Quick, John	1820882 Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Reed, Ernest	2691870 Pvt.	
Rilli S, Walter C.	2691871 Pvt.	
Sears, Louis	1820883 Pvt.	
Stevens, Wilbur	1820883 Pvt.	
Stevens, William H.	1820878 Pvt.	
Wilson, Francis K.	1820878 Pvt.	
Enlisted men, detached:-		
Jones, Ira	307th Inf.	Attached to 306th F.A.
Peabody, Frank E.	307th Inf.	Attached to 306th F.A.

Central Records Office, Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Medical Department
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Argentre, Mayenne, France.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December 191 8/

Signature R.W. Hinds,
Major M.C. 106th F.A.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Clark, Floyd E.		2nd. Lt. V.C.	Asst. Veterinarian. Humboldt, Ia,
Graban, John C.		Capt. M.C.	Medical Officer. At Base Hospital 34 fr Dec.1st to 19th.- Buffalo, N.Y.
Hayes, Floyd W.		1st Lt. M.C.	Medical Officer. A.W.L. at Bordeaux since Dec.28th. Buffalo, N.Y.
Hinds, Robert W.		Major M.C,	Regimental Surgeon. Buffalo, N.Y.
Kelly, John P.		1st Lt. D.C.	Dental Officer. Buffalo, N.Y.
LeMaster, Vernon W.		1st Lt. M.C.	Medical Officer. Buffalo, N.Y.
Temple, Edwin		Capt. V.C.	Senior Veterinarian. Tampico, Ill.
Sutton, Adelbert M.		1st Lt. D.C.	Senior Dental Officer. Buffalo, NY.
Adams, Walter G.	369383	Private	Ft. Slocum, N. Y.
Artman, Guy R.	2041139	Private	Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.
Bell, Louis J.	1220824	Sergeant	Middletown, N.Y.
Bloomer, Albert	1220860	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Buffalo, N.Y.
Boeckel, Fred W.	1225187	Sgt. 1st Cl.	Buffalo, N.Y.
Botkin, Henry R.	3091373	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.
Brown, King W.	2095900	Private	Camp Pike, Ark.
Burdett, Ellis J.	1220855	Sergeant	Buffalo, N.Y.
Burns, Roy J.	3262588	Private	Camp Greenleaf, Ga.
Burns, Thomas E.	1220755	Private	Ogdensburg, N.Y.
Driscoll, Joseph P.	1220862	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Buffalo, N.Y.
Evers, Herbert R.	3729374	Private	Camp Upton, N.Y.
Farrell, John A.	1220863	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Gaczewski, Mathew	1220864	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Buffalo, N.Y.
Gaczewski, Sigmund	1220878	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Gasseling, William	2291571	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Camp Lewis, Wasn.
Gatsos, Pete J.	2291699	Private	Camp Lewis, Wash.
Graczyk. Frank	2137492	Private	Camp Dodge, Iowa.
Hantekeete, Leon	2141812	Private	Camp Dodge, Iowa.
Higgins, Clifford W.	366254	Private	Ft. Slocum, N.Y.
Jenkins, Edgar H.	1220868	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Buffalo, N.Y.
O'Grady, John F.	1220852	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Parks, David Mc.	2587416	Private	Camp Greenleaf, Ga.
Phillips, Arthur C.	2564013	Private	Camp Pike, Ark.
Sears, Lewis	1220872	Private	Middletown, N.Y.
Smith, Greeley E.	1220873	Sergeant	Buffalo, N.Y.
Speerfechter, Frank	1220858	Private	Middletown, N.Y.
Stevens, William H.	1220874	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Sullivan, Francis X.	1220859	Sergeant	Brooklyn, N.Y.

ROSTERED J. N 31 1919

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, 106TH FIELD ARTILLERY.
AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES, FRANCE.

JANUARY.31ST, 19191

MAJOR M.C.
1. Hinds, Robert S.

CAPTAIN M.C.
1. Graban, John C.

1ST LTS. M.C.
1. Hayes, Floyd W. Rejoined 7th
2. Lemaster, Vernon W.

ATTACHED
CAPTAIN V.C.
1. Temple, Edwin

1ST LT. V.C.
1. Clark, Floyd E. (On D.S.,temporary duty since Jan.23rd. with 54th Inf. Brigade, 27th Division).

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH.
1ST LTS. D.C.
1. SUTTON, Adelbert M.(transferred to 42nd. Div.Jan.28th,1919)
2. Kelly, John P. (transferred to Second Army, Jan.28th,1919.)

SGT. 1ST CLASS.
1
1. Boeckel, Fred W. 1225187

SERGEANTS

1. Smith, Greeley E. 1220873
2. Sullivan, Francis X. 1220859
3. Burdett, Ellis J. 1220855

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS.

1. Bloomer, Albert 1220860
2. Botkin, Henry M. 3091575
3. Briscoll, Joseph P. 1220862
4. Farrell, John A. 1220845
5. Gasseling, William 2291571
6. Jenkins, Edgar H. 1220885

PRIVATES

1. Adams, Walter 369383
2. Artman, Guy H. 2041159
3. Bell, Lewis J. 1220824
4. Brown, King W. 2095900
5. Burns, Roy J. 3253588
6. Burns, Thomas E. 1220755
7. Byers, Herbert H. 3729574
8. Gaczewski, Mathew 1220864
9. Gaczewski, Sigmund 1220878
10. Gatese, Pete J. 2291699
11. Graczyk, Frank 2137492
12. Hautekeete, Leon 2141812
13. Higgins, Clifford W. 356254
14. O'Grady, John F. 1220852
15. Parks, David Mc. 2587416
16. Phillips, Arthur C. 2564018
17. Seare, Lewis 1220872
18. Sperrfechter, Frank L. 1220858
19. Stevens, William H. 1220874

ROSTER OF MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, 106TH FIELD ARTILLERY, AT MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY 28, 1919.

Major M.C.

1. Hinds, Robert W.

Captain M.C.

1. Grabau, John C.

1st Lieutenants M.C.

1. Hayes, Floyd W.
2. LeMaster, Vernon W.

ATTACHED

2nd. Lieutenants V.C.

1. Clark, Floyd E. On temporary duty with 54th Inf. Brigade since January.23rd, 1919.

Sergeant 1st Class

1. Boeckel, Fred W. 1225187

Sergeants

1. Smith, Greeley E. 1220873
2. Sullivan, Francis X. 1220859
3. Burdett, Ellis 1220855

Privates 1st Class.

1. Bloomer, Albert 1220860
2. Botkin, Henry R. 3091373
3. Driscoll, Joseph P. 1220862
4. Farrell, John A. 1220863
5. Gasseling, William 2291571
6. Jenkins, Edgar H. 1220868

Privates

1. Artman, Guy Ramous 2041139
2. Bell, Louis J. 1220824
3. Brown, King W 2095900
4. Burns, Thomas E. 1220755
5. Evers, Herbert H. 3729374
6. Gaczewski, Mathew 1220864
7. Gaczewski, Sigmund 1220878
8. Gatsos, Pete J. 2291699

Privates(continued)

9. Graczyk, Frank 2137492
10. Higgins, Cligford W. 366254
11. O'Grady. John F. 1220852
12. Parks, David M. 2587416
13. Phillips, Arthur C. 2564013
14. Sears, Lewis 1220872
15. Sperrfechter, Frank L. 1220858
16. Stevens, William H. 1220874

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH.

Privates.

1. Adams, Walter 369383 Transfd 26th
2. Burns, Roy J. 3262588 Transfd.26th
3. Hautekeete, Leon 2141812 Transfd 26th.

Wallagher
2d Lt 106 Fa
Actg Personnel Adjt

FINAL ROSTER OF MEDICAL DETACHMENT, 158TH FIELD ARTILLERY, 27TH DIVISION? C.E.F. in FRANCE, U.S. at MIDDLEPORT CAMP. Sept, 1919.

DEMOBILIZED

LOSSES

SERGEANT 1ST CLASS

1. Boeckel, Fred W. 1225187 Disch. March. Dist.

CORPORALS:-

1. Smith, Crowley C. Disch. March. Dist. 1220813
2. Sullivan, Francis X. Disch. March. Dist. 1220869
3. Burdett, Allie Disch. March Dist. 1220805

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS:-

1. Bloomer, Albert Disch. March Dist 1220861
2. Botkin, Henry H. Transfd. to Camp Sherman Ohio, 20th 3091375
3. Driscoll, Joseph F. Transfd. to S.D., Camp Upton, N.Y., 20th 1220862
4. Farrell, John A. Disch. March Dist 1220863
5. Sasseling, William Transfd to Camp Lewis, Wash., 20th 2291571
6. Jenkins, Elgar L. Disch. March. Dist. 1220868

PRIVATES:-

1. Artman, Guy H. Transfd. to Camp Sherman, Ohio, 20th 2041139
2. Bell, Louis J. Disch. March. Dist. Liv. 1220824
3. Brown, King W. Transfd. to Camp Kearney, Cal., 20th 2095900
4. Burns, Thomas E. Disch. March. Dist 1220855
5. Byers, Herbert A. Disch. March. Dist 3972374
6. Cacnewski, Luther Disch. March. Dist 1220864
7. Kaczewski, Sigmund Transfd. to Camp U.S.A. America, 20th 1220878
8. Catson, Pete J. Transferred to Camp Lewis, Wash., 20th 2291694
9. Chesnyk, Frank Transfd. to Camp Dodge, Iowa, 20th. 2137492
10. Diggins, Clifford W. Disch. March Dist 3661054
11. O'Grady, John F. Disch. March. Dist. 1220852
12. Parks, David M. Transfd. to Camp Funston, Ka. 20th. 2587416
13. Phillips, Arthur C. Transfd. to Camp Dodge, Iowa. 20th 2564013
14. Sears, Lewis Disch. March. Dist 1220872
15. Sperrfechter, Frank L. Disch. March Dist 1220858
16. Stevens, William Disch. March. Dist. 1220874

John G. Trabue
Capt MC.
Comdg.

FINAL ROSTER OF MEDICAL DETACHMENT, 106TH FIELD ARTILLERY, 27TH DIVISION? CAMP UPTON, N.Y. at MIDNIGHT MARCH. 31ST, 1919.

LOSSES

SERGEANT 1ST CLASS

1. Boeckel, Fred [illegible] Disch. March.31st 1225187

SERGEANTS:-

1. Smith, Crosley [illegible] Disch. March. 31st. 1220873
2. Sullivan, Francis [illegible] Disch. March.31st 1220884
3. Burdett, Ellis Disch. March 31st. 1220855

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS:-

1. Bloomer, Albert Disch. March 31st 1220860
2. Botkin, Henry R. Transfd. to Camp Sherman 3091373
Ohio, 26th
3. Driscoll, Joseph P. Transfd. to B.H., Camp 1220862
Upton, N.Y., 26th
4. Farrell, John A. Disch. March 31st 1220863
5. Gasselink, William Transfd to Camp Lewis, 2291571
Wash., 26th
6. Jenkins, Edgar H. Disch. March. 31st. 1220868

PRIVATES:-

1. Artman, Guy R. Transfd. to Camp Sherman, 2041139
Ohio, 26th
2. Bell, Louis J. Disch. March.31, 1919. 1220824
3. Brown, King W. Transfd. to Camp Pike, 2095900
Ark.,26th
4. Burns, Thomas E. Disch. March 31st 1220855
5. Byers, Herbert E. Disch. March. 31st 3729374
6. Gaczewski, Mathew Disch. March. 31st 1220861
7. Gaczewski, Sigmund Transfd. to Hosp. U.S.S. 1220878
America, 10th
8. Gatsos, Pete J. Transferred to Camp Lewis, 2291699
Wash., 26th
9. Graczyk, Frank Transfd. to Camp Lodge, 2137492
Iowa, 26th
10. Higgins, Clifford W. Disch. March 31st 366354
11. O'Grady, John F. Disch. March.31st 1220852
12. Parks, David M. Transfd. to Camp Greenleaf, 2087416
Ga. 26th.
13. Phillips, Arthur C. Transd. to Camp Shelby, 2564013
Miss. 26th
14. Sears, Lewis Disch. March. 31st 1220874
15. Sperrfechter, Frank L. Disch. March 31st 1220876
16. Stevens, William Disch. March. 31st. 1220874

John C. Strahan
Capt. M.C.
Cmd'g.



AG RAC M P
1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-80

55-26

*Regular Army. *National Army. *~~Enlisted Reserve Corps~~

*~~National Guard, State of~~ U. S.

*Strike out words not applicable

Initial

MUSTER ROLL

of Evl. Ord. Corps-Detch.
(Company or detachment.)

of the 1 D. 6 & F. A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

~~from the last bimonthly muster on~~

Initial Muster 191 ,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on Feb. 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS. W. R.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first; e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

Cards # Files
3-29-21 V. M.A

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets. Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Enl. Ord. Corps Detachment of the 106th Regt. F.A.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, ~~from last bimonthly muster on the 31st day of December~~, 1917.

Initial

~~to muster~~ on the 28th *day of* February, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Montgomery, Henry G.	July 10/17		AWL Jan 1/18 per par 4 SO 75 Hq 27th Div dated Dec 25/17. On duty as Regtl Adjutant, 106th Regt. F.A. Feb 1 to 7/18. Assgd to Ordnance Personnel per par 1, SO 38 Hq 27th Div dated Feb 7/18. Held as Regtl Adjutant per par 5 RSO 35 dated Feb 9/18. Comdg Detachment since Feb 9/18.
Sergeant			
Savini, Dominic J	Jan 25/15		1,220,888 Trans as Sgt fr Sgt Hq Co. 106th Regt F.A. to Enl. Ord. Corps, N.A. per par 18 SO 3 Jan 3/18 Hq 37th Div. Student at Motor Instruction School, Rock Island Arsenal, Rock Island, Ill. fro Jan 6 to Feb 1/18 Assgd to 106th Regt. F.A. per par 1, SO 103 R.I.Arsenal dated Jan 30/18. On Fur Feb 18 to 27/18.
Corporal			
Osborne, William	Apr 9/17		1,220,889 Trans as Corp fr Corp Btry A 106th F.A. to Enl Ord Corps, N.A. per par 18 SO 3 Jan 3/18 Hq 37th Div. Student at Motor Instruction School

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

		Rock Island Arsenal, Ill. fr Jan 6 to Feb 1/18. Assgd to 106th Regt F A per par 1, SO 103 R.I.Arsenal dated Jan 30/18.
Chief Mechanic		
Lippert, Frederick	July 18/17	1,220,890/ Trans as Ch Mech fr Ch Mech Btry D 106th F?A. to Enl Ord Corps, NA per Par 18 SO 3 Jan 3/18 Hq 27th Div. Student at Motor Instruction School at Rock Island Arsenal, Ill fr Jan 6 to Feb 1/18. Assgd to 106th F.A. per par 1, SO 103 R.I. Arsenal dated Jan 30/18.
Mechanic		
Martin, Edward L.	July 9/17	1,220,891 Trans as Mech fr Mech Btry F 106th F.A. to Enl Ord Corps, NA per par 18 SO 3 Jan 3/18 Hq 27th Div. Student at Motor Instruction School at Rock Island Arsenal, Ill fr Jan 6 to Feb 1/18/ Assgd to 106th F.A. per par 1, SO 103 R.I. Arsenal dated Jan 30/18/
Private 1st Class		
Miodnoki, Felix	Mar 8/16	1,220,892 Trans as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl Btry E 106th.F.A. to Enl Ord Corps, NA per par 18 SO 3 Jan 3/18 Hq 27th Div. Student at Motor Instruction School at Rock Island Arsenal, Ill

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			fr Jan 6 to Feb 1/18/ Assgd to 106th F.A. per Par 1, SO 103 R.I.Arsenal dated Jan 30/18/
Private			
Ricketts, George T.	July 26/16		1,220,893 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Spp Co 106th F.A. to Enl Ord Corps, NA per par 18 SO 3 Jan 3/18 Hq 27th Div/ Student at Motor Instruction School at Rock Island Arsenal, Ill fr Jan 6 to Feb 1/18/ Assgd to 106th F.A. per par 1, SO 103 R.I. Arsenal dated Jan 30/18/

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War

H G Montgomery
Capt Ordg Ord Enl Reserve
Commanding the Organization.

STATION Camp Wadsworth S.C

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 21st day of February, 191 8, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

H G Montgomery
Capt Ordg Ord Enl Reserve
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

*~~Regular Army.~~ * National Army. *~~Enlisted Reserve Corps.~~

*~~National Guard, State of~~

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Enl. 6rd. Corps — N.A.
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th F. A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth S.C
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28th, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

RECEIVED
MAY 11 1918
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 7-18—500,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (c).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Enlisted Ord Corps/ N.C. *of the* 106th F. A.

(Company or detachment) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918*,

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Montgomery, Henry G.		absent	On D.S. at School of Fire for F.A., Fort Sill, Okla. since Mar 20/18. Commanding Detachment, Mar 1st to 19th. 1918.
ORDNANCE SERGEANTS			
Osborne, William	Apr 9/17		1,220,889; Aptd Ord Sgt fr Pvt. per SO 89, Hdtqrs 27th Div 4/2/18
Squires, William L.	Jun 5/17		1,220,805; Aptd Transf as Pvt fr Wag Supply Co., 106th F.A., and on D.S. at Peoria, Ill, Ord Motor Inst School per SO 59, Hdtqrs 27th Div Feb 28/18. Aptd Ord Sgt fr Pvt per SO 89, Hq 27th Div Apr 2/18.
Berry, John F.	July 27/16		974,291; Aptd Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Btry "B" 106th F.A. and on D.S. at Clintonville, Wis Ord Motor Inst School, per SO 2, Hq 27 Div Jan 2/B Aptd Ord Sgt fr Pvt per SO 97, Hq 27 Div Apr 11/18. Furlough fr Apr 19th to 28th 1918.
Franklin, Alfred H.	Apr 16/17		974,293; Transf as Pvt fr Mech Btry "E" 106th F.A. and on D.S. at Clintonville, Wis Ord Motor Inst Sch School, per SO 2, Hq 27 Div Jan 2/18

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

		SCM approved Feb 16/18,to forfeit 15 days pay; Aptd Ord Sgt fr Pvt per SO 106,Hq 27 Div Apr 22/18.
SGTS OF ORDNANCE		
Savini, Dominic J.	Jan 25/15	1,220,888; Aptd Sgt of Ord fr Pvt per SO 88,Hq 27th Div Apr 1/18;
Lippert, Frederick,	July 18/17	1,220,890; Aptd Sgt of Ord fr Pvt per SO 88, Hq 27 Div Apr 1/18. Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC in LD since Mar 15th 1918.
Warwick, William	Jun 20/16 absent	1,219,407; Transf as Pvt fr Corp Hq Co 106th F.A. per SO 97,Hq 27 Div Apr 11/18;Aptd Sgt of Ord fr Pvt per SO 97,Hq 27 Div Apr 11/18. On D.S. Ord Motor Inst School Rock Rock Island Arsenal Ill
CORPORALS		
Martin, Edward L.	July 9/17	1,220,891;Aptd Corp fr Pvt per SO 88, Hq 27 Div Apr 1/18
Mioducki, Felix	Mar 8/16	1,220,892;Aptd Corp fr Pvt per SO 88,Hq 27 Div Apr 1/18.
Edwards, Nathan	Sept 1/16	974,292; Transf as Pvt fr Chf Mech Btry "C" 106th F.A. and on D.S. Ord Motor Inst School,Clintonville, Wis per SO 2,Hq 27 Div Jan 2/18;Aptd Corp fr Pvt per SO 97,Hq 27 Div Apr 11/18. SR not furnished
Boyd, John C.	Jun 15/16	1,220,755;Transf as Pvt fr Wag Supply Co 106th F.A. and on D.S.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			at Ord Motor Inst School Clinton-ville,Wis per SO 84 Hq 27 Div Mar 27/18.Aptd Corp fr Pvt per SO 97 Hq 27 Div Apr 11/18. SR not furnished
Leporte, Michael	Aug 14/17	absent	1,219,026; Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Btry "A" 106th F.A. and on D.S. Motor Inst School ,Rock Island Ill, per 97,Hq 27 Div Apr 11/18.Aptd Corp fr Pvt per SO 97,Hq 27 Div April 11/18.
Collins, Emmitt	May 16/17		1,220,767;Transf as Pvt fr Mag. Supply Co 106th F.A.per SO 97,Hq 27 Div Apr 11/18.Aptd Corp fr Pvt per SO 97, Hq 27 Div Apr 11/18.
PVTS 1st CLASS			
Kreliok, John F.		absent	1,219,589; Transf as Pvt 1st Cl fr Corp Btry "A" 106th F.A. and on DS Ord Motor Inst School,Rock Island Arsenal Ill,per SO 97, Hq 27 Div Apr 11/18 SR not furnished
Raby, Fred		absent	1,219,974; Transf as Pvt 1st Class fr Chf Mech Btry "C" 106th F.A. and on DS Ord Motor Inst School,Rock Island Arsenal,Ill per SO 97,Hq 27 Div Apr 11/18 SR not furnished
Lewis, William		absent	1,219,897. Transf as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Btry "B" 106th F.A. and on DS Ord Motor Inst School,Rock Island

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

			Ill,per SO 95 Hq 27 Div Apr 11/18, SR not furnished.
Domras, Ferdinand E.	Mar 3/16	absent	1,219,597;Transf as Pvt/1st Cl fr Mech Btry "A" 106th F.A. and on DS Ord Motor Inst School at Clintonvillle Wis,per SO 84,Hq 27 Div Mar 27/18 AWOL since Apr 30/18.SR not Fur
Schlieser,John F.		absent	1,220,165;Transf as Pvt 1st Cl fr Mech Btry "D" 106th F.A. and on DS Ord Motor Inst School Rock Island Ill per SO 97,Hq 27 Div Apr 11/18 SR not furnished
PRIVATES			
Jones, Robert	July 17/17	absent	1,220,087; Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Btry "C" 106th F.A. and on DS Motor Inst School,Peoria, Ill per SO 59,Hq 27 Div Feb 28/18;SCM approved Feb 11/18,to forfeit 2/3 pay for one mo. [illegible] On DS Ord Motor Inst School Rock Island Arsenal Ill.per-SO
Pacini, Guy	Jun 7/17		974,294; Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Btry "C" 106th F.A. and on DS Ord Motor Inst School,Clintonville Wis,per SO 2,Hq 27 Div Jan 2/18. Fur Apr 19th to 28/18
Willings, Theodore	Aug 28/16		1,220,812; Transf as Pvt fr Mag Supply Co 106th F.A. and on DS Ord Motor Inst School,Clintonville,Wis per SO 84,Hq 27 Div Mar 27/18
Smith, Frank E.	July 15/17		1,219,579; Transf as Pvt fr Corp

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Btry "A" 106th F.A. and on DS 3rd Motor Inst School at Peoria, Ill., per SO 59, Hq 27 Div Feb 28/18;
Ricketts, George T.	July 26/16		1,220,893; Sp CMO #6, dated Apr 18/18 to be conf at hard labor for 3 mos and to forfeit 2/3 pay per mo for a like period.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of .....

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of ..... Detachment .....

(Company or detachment.)

of the ..... Enlisted Ordnance Corps 106 F.A. .....

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at ..... Clintonville, Wis. .....

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

..... February 28th ....., 191 8 ,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on ..... April 30th ....., 191 8 .

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The numerical [illegible] headings, which will precede the names, will follow each number without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the first name will be written first, as, Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered in alphabetical order below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

RECEIVED
MAY 1918

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1917-1918.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Sec. II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61 a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Enlisted Ordnance Corps *of the* 106th Field Artillery
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918*,

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
ALTERATIONS SINCE LAST MUSTER.			
TRANSFERRED.			
Privates			
Berry, John F.	Jul 27/16		974,291 Arr and joined schoolMch 17 /18 per SO194 HQ RI Arsenal,Ill. Feb 28/18. Returned to Cp Wadsworth, SC. Mph 31/18.pp5 SO178 HQ OMIS Peoria,Ill. Mch 21/18.
Boyd, John C.	Jun 15/16		1220753 Arr and joined school Apr 1 /18.pp10 SO84 HQ 27Div. Mch 27/18. Returned to Cp Wadsworth,SC. Mch 31/ Apr 27/18. BB 10 SO84 HQ 27Div.. Mch 27/18.
Domres, Ferdinand E.	Mch 3/16		1219592 Arr and joined School Mch 31/18 pp10 SO84 Hq 27Div Mch 27/18. Re- to Cp Wadsworth SC. Apr 27/18 pp 10 SO84 Hq 27Div Mch 27/18.
Edwards, Nathan	Sep 1/16		974,292 Arr and joined School Mch 2 /18 p SO 194 Hq R.I. Arsenal Ill. Feb. 28/18. Returned to Cp Wadsworth SC, Mch 31/18 pp7 SO 2 Hq 27Div Jan. 2/18.
Franklin, Alfred H.	Apr 16/17		974,293 Arr and joined school Mch 2 /18 p SO194 Hq R.I. Arsenal Ill Feb. 28/18. Returned to Cp Wadsworth SC. Apr 11/18 pp7 SO 2 Hq 27 Div Jan 2/ 18.
Paoini, Guy	Jun 7/17		974,294 Arr and joined school Mch 2 18 p SO194 Hq R.I. Arsenal Ill Feb. 28/18. Returned to Cp Wadsworth SC. Mch 31/18 pp7 SO2 Hq 27Div Jan 2/18,
Willings, Theodore	Aug 28/16		1220812 Arr and joined school Mch 31 18 pp10 SO84 Hq 27Div Mch 27/18. Re- turned to Cp Wadsworth SC. Apr 27/18 pp10 SO84 Hq 27Div Mch 27/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

~~Regular Army.~~ * National Army. ~~Enlisted Reserve Corps.~~

~~National Guard, State of.~~

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Ord. Detachment
(Company or detachment.)
of the 106th F. Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)
at Base Sec. #2 - France
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on
April 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)
to the muster on June 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. RANKS TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

a. Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

b. Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

c. Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, post commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

d. Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

e. Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" **k** (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Ordnance Detachment (Company or detachment) of the 106th Field Artillery (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Montgomery, Henry G.	July 10/17		Fr DS at School of Fire, Ft Sill Okla. to D May 22/18. On D with Detachment fr May 22/18.
ORDNANCE SERGEANTS			
Osborne, William R	Apr 9/17		1220888; On Fur fr May 6 to 12/18
Squires, William L	Jun 5/17		1220805;
Berry, John F	July 27/16		974291;
Franklin, Alfred H	Apr 16/17		974293; On Fur fr May 6 to 12/18
SERGEANTS OF ORDNANCE			
Savini, Dominic J	Jan 25/15		1220888;-
Warwick, William T	Jun 20/16		1219407; Fr DS at Rock Island Arsenal, Ill to D June 1/18.
CORPORALS			
Martin, Edward L	July 9/17		1220891;
Mioducki, Felix	Mar 8/16		1220892; On Fur fr May 6 to 12/18
Edwards, Nathan	Sept 1/16		974292; On Fur fr May 6 to 11/18
Boyd, John C	Jun 15/16		1220753;
Laporte, Michael	Aug 14/17		1219626; Fr DS at Rock Island Arsenal, Ill to D June 1/18.
Collins, Emmett	May 16/17		1220767;
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Domres, Ferdinand E	Mar 3/16		1219593; AWOL Apr 30 to May 8/18
Kralick, John F	Jun 27/16		1219589: D.S. to D May 17/18.
Lewis, William E.	July 24/17		1219897: D.S. to D May 17/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Raby, Frederick	Sept 6/17	1219974; DS to D May 17/18.
Schleizer, John F	Feb 16/16	1220165; DS to D May 17/18.
PRIVATES		
Jones, Robert	July 17/17	1220087; DS to D June 1/18.
Pacini, Guy	Jun 7/17	974294;
Ricketts, George T	Jul 26/16	1220893; Conf to D May 11/18.
Smith, Frank E	July 15/17	1219579;
LOSSES		
Sergeant of Ordnance		
Lippert, Frederick	July 18/17	1220890; On DS with 2d Casual Co., Camp Hill, Va. per SO 146 Hq Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va. Dropped fr rolls per GO 68 GHQ AEF os.
PRIVATE		
Willings, Theodore	Aug 28/16	1220812; Sk in Base Hospital #101, Base Sec #1, St. Nazaire, France. Dropped fr rolls per GO 46 GHQ AEF os.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

File

FEB 12-1921

106

MONTHLY ROSTER, ORD.DETACH'T.
108TH FIELD ARTILLERY
27TH DIVISION, U.S.A.
CAMP de SOUGE; FRANCE.
JULY 31, 1918.

Surname	Serial No.	1st Name	Rank	Remarks
Montgomery		Henry G.	Captain	DS at Libourne
Berry	974391	John F	Ord Sgt	
Boyd	1320753	John C	Corporal	DS at Libourne
Collins,	1320787	Emmett	Corporal	
Domres	1319592	Ferdinand E	Pvt 1st Cl	DS at Libourne
Edwards	974393	Nathan	Private	DS at Libourne
Franklin	974293	Alfred H	Ord Sgt	
Jones	1320037	Robert	Private	
Kralick	1319582	John F	Pvt 1st Cl	DS at Libourne
Laporte	1318636	Michael	Corporal	
Lewis	1319897	William E	Pvt 1st Cl	
Martin	1320891	Edward L	Corporal	DS at Libourne
Mioducki	1320833	Felix	Corporal	DS at Libourne
Osborne	1320569	William R	Ord Sgt	DS at Libourne
Pacini	974294	Guy	Private	DS at Libourne
Raby	1319974	Frederick	Pvt 1st Cl	
Rickette	1320693	George F	Private	
Savini	1320828	Dominic J	Sgt of Ord	
Schleizer	1320165	John F	Pvt 1st Cl	
Smith	1319579	Frank E	Private	DS at Libourne
Squires	1320805	William L	Ord Sgt	
Warwick	1319407	William T	Private	
Willing	1320813	Theodore	Private	Attached

General Records Office
Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

Of... Unassigned...
(Company or Detachment)

of... 106th U.S.F.A.
(Regiment, Corps or Detachment

At... Camp Lee, Va.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August 1918

Signature: John Montgomery
Capt. 106th U.S.F.A.
(Commanding Officer of Detachment)

2-SEP. 1918
Statistical sec.
A. G. O., B. S. # 2

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm & Corps.as FA RA Inf NG:Ord RC.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of officers.
Montgomery, Henry G.	Capt., FA	Detachment Commanding
Osborne, William R 1220889	Ord Sgt	
Squires, William L 1220805	Ord Sgt	
Berry, John F 974,291	Ord Sgt	
Franklin, Alfred H 974293	Ord Sgt	
Savini, Dominic J 1220888	Sgt of Ord	
Martin, Edward L 1220891	Corporal	
Mioducki, Felix 1220892	Corporal	
Collins, Emmett 1220767	Corporal	
Boyd, John C. 1220753	Corporal	
Laporte, Michael 1219626	Corporal	
Demres, Ferdinand E 1219592	Pvt 1st Class	
Kralich, John F 1219589	Pvt 1st Class	

Sehled

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

4

of.....ORDNANCE DETACHMENT.....
(Company or Detachment)

of.....106th U.S. FIELD ARTILLERY.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Echelon #2, Depot de Ville, France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of September....*1918.*

Signature Henry G. Montgomery

.....Captain, U.S.F.A.....
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
✓Montgomery, Henry G.	Capt, USFA	Commanding Detachment.
✓Berry, John F.,974291	Ord Sgt	
✓Boyd, John C.,1220753	Corporal	
✓Collins, Emmett, 1220767	Corporal	
✓Domres, Ferdinand E., 1219592	Pvt 1st Cl	
✓Edwards, Nathan,974292	Private	
✓Franklin, Alfred H., 974293	Ord Sgt	
✓Jones, Robert,1220087	Private	
✓Laporte, Michael,1219626	Corporal	
✓Lewis, William E.,1219697	Pvt 1st Cl	
✓Martin, Edward L.,1220891	Corporal	
✓Mioducki, Felix,1220892	Corporal	
✓Osborne, William R., 1220889	Ord Sgt	
✓Pacini, Guy,974294	Private	
✓Raby, Frederick,1219974	Pvt 1st Cl	
✓Ricketts, George F., 1220893	Private	
✓Savini, Dominic J., 1220883	Sgt of Ord	
✓Schleizer, John F., 1220165	Pvt 1st Cl	
✓Smith, Frank E.,1219579	Private	
✓Squires, William L., 1220805	Ord Sgt	
✓Warwick, William T., 1219407	Private	
Willing, Theodore, 1220812	Private ✓	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Ordnance Detachment
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th U.S.T.F.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Jacksonville, Texas
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 1918

Signature Hy Montgomery
Captain, U.S.T.F.
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED
CENTRAL

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded by the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Montgomery, Henry G	Capt , FA	Comdg Detachment
Berry, John F 974291	Ord Sgt	
Boyd, John C 1220753	Corporal	
Collins, Emmett 1220767	Corporal	
Domres, Ferdinand E 1219592	Pvt 1st cl	
Edwards, Nathan 974292	Private	
Franklin, Alfred M 974293	Ord Sgt	
Jones, Robert 1220087	Private	
Laporte, Michael 1219626	Corporal	
Lewis, William 1219897	Pvt 1st Cl	
Martin, Edward L 1220891	Corporal	
Mioducki, Felix 1220892	Corporal	
Osborne, William 1220869	Ord Sgt	
Pacini, Guy 974294	Private	
Racy, Frederick 1219974	Pvt 1st Cl	
Savini, Dominic J 1220868	Sgt of Ord	
Schleizer, John F 1220185	Pvt 1st Cl	
Smith, Frank E 1219579	Private	
Squires, William L 1220805	Ord Sgt	
Warwick, William T 1219407	Private	
Willing, Theodore 1220812	Private	

(Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Ordnance Detachment.
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th F.A.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Jardine Fountain. France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Nov. 30.-1918

Signature A.G. Montgomery

Capt. 106 F.A.
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED, Statistical Section
Headquarters [illegible]
1st Army, A.E.F. - 4 DEC 1918

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Montgomery, Henry Granville	Capt, ~~106~~ FA	Comanding Ordnance Corp 106 F.A.
Berry.John Fredrick	Ord, Sergt 974291.	
Boyd.John Christepner	Corp, Of Ord 1220755	
Collins, Emmett	Corp of Ord. 1220767	
Demres.Ferdinand E.	Sergt.of ORD 1219598	
Edwards. Nathan	Private 974294	
Jones. Robert	Pvt 1cl 1220087	
Kralicn. John Fred	Pvt, 1cl. 1219588	
Lewis.William Edward	Pvt.1cl 1219687	
Martin.Edward Lee	Sergt of Ord 1220691	
Mieducki Felix	Corp of Ord 1220688	
Osborne William Raymond	Ord.Sergt 1220889	
Pacini Guy	Private 974294	
Raby. Fredrick	Pvt.1cl 1219974	
Soulsitzer.John Frank	Pvt.1cl. 1220165	
Smith. Frank Edward	Corp of Ord 1219587	
Squires.William Lester	Ord.Sergt 1220805	
Warwick. William Townsend	Sergt of Ord 1219407	
Willings.Theodore	Private 1220612	

(Central Records Office, Form No. 2)

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ORDNANCE DETACHMENT
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ARGENTRE, MAYENNE, FRANCE.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of DECEMBER 1918

Signature: Henry G Montgomery

HENRY G. MONTGOMERY
Captain, 106th F.A.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Montgomery, Henry G.	Capt. F.A.	New York, N.Y.
Berry, John F. 974291	Ord Sgt.	Buffalo, N.Y. ✓
Boyd, John C. 1220763	Corp of Ord.	Middletown, N.Y. ✓
Collins, Emmett 1220767	Corp of Ord.	Buffalo, N.Y. ✓
Domres, Ferdinand E. 1219592	Sgt of Ord.	Buffalo, N.Y. ✓
Edwards, Nathan 974292	Pvt.	Olean, N.Y. ✓
Jones, Robert 1220087	Pvt 1st Cl.	New York, N.Y. ✓
Kralick, John F. 1219589	Pvt 1st Cl.	Buffalo, N.Y. ✓
Lewis, William E. 1219897	Pvt 1st Cl.	Buffalo, N.Y. ✓
Martin, Edward L. 1220891	Sgt of Ord.	Buffalo, N.Y. ✓
Mioducki, Felix 1220892	Corp of Ord.	Buffalo, N.Y. ✓
Osborne, William R. 1220889	Ord Sgt.	Buffalo, N.Y. ✓
Raby, Frederick 1219974	Pvt 1st Cl.	Buffalo, N.Y. ✓
Sohleizer, John F. 1220165	Pvt 1st Cl.	Buffalo, N.Y. ✓
Squires, William L. 1220805	Ord Sgt.	Binghamton, N.Y. ✓
Warwick, William T. 1219407	Sgt of Ord.	Newburgh, N.Y. ✓
Willing, Theodore, 1220812	Pvt.	New York, N.Y. ✓
Savini, Dominic J. 1220888	Sgt of Ord.	Buffalo, N.Y. ✓

ROSTERED JAN 31 1919

ORDNANCE DETACHMENT, 106th FIELD ARTILLERY

1st February, 1919.

OCT 5 1921

ORDNANCE SERGEANTS

1. Osborne, William 1220889
2. Squires, William 1220805
3. Franklin, Alfred H. 974293
4. Berry, John F. 974291

SERGEANTS OF ORDNANCE

1. Mavini, Dominic J. 1220888
2. Demres, Ferdinand H. 1219592
3. Martin, Edward L. 1220891
4. Warwick, William 1219407

CORPORALS OF ORDNANCE

1. Hleducki, Felix 1220892
2. Boyd, John C. 1220753
3. Collins, Emmett 1220767

1st CLASS PRIVATES

1. Jones, Robert 1220087
2. Kralich, John F. 1219589
3. Lewis, William 1219897
4. Roby, Frederick 1219974
5. Schleiser, John F. 1220165

PRIVATES

1. Edwards, Nathan 974292
2. Paoini, Guy 974294
3. Willings, Theodore 1220812

ROSTER OF ORDNANCE DETACHMENT 106th. FIELD ARTILLERY AT MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY 28th 1919.

ORDNANCE SEARGENTS.

1. OSBORNE, WILLIAM R. 1220889.
2.
2. SQUIRES, WILLIAM L. 1220805.
3. BERRY, JOHN F. 974291.
4. FRANKLIN, ALFRED H. 974293.
Absent sick in Hosp, at Laval France sience February 19.1919.

SEARGENT OF ORDNANCE.

1. SAVINI, DOMINIC J. 1220888.
2 MARTIN, EDWARD L. 1220891.
3 DOMRES, FERDINAND E. 1219592.
4 WARWICK, WILLIAM T. 1219407.

CORPORAL OF ORDNANCE.

1. MIODUCKI, FELIX. 1220892.
2. BOYD, JOHN C. 1220753.
3. COLLINS, EMMETT. 1220767.

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS.

1. JONES, ROBERT. 1220087.
2. KRALICH, JOHN F. 1219589.
3. LEWIS, WILLIAM. 1219897.
4. RABY, FREDERICK F. 1219974.
6. SCHLEIZER, JOHN.F. 1220165.

PRIVATES.

1. EDWARDS, NATHAN. 974292.
2. PACINI, GUY. 974294.
3. WILLING, THEODORE. 1220812.

Wauzgren
2Lt 306th
Actg Personnel Adjt

FINAL ROSTER OF ORDNANCE DETACHMENT, 106th FIELD ARTILLERY,
27th DIVISION, CAMP UPTON, N.Y. AT MIDNIGHT MARCH 31, 1919.

LOSSES

ORDNANCE SERGEANTS

1.	Osborne, William	1220889	Disch. 31st.
2.	Squires, William L.	1220805	Disch. 31st.
3.	Berry, John F.	74291	Disch. 31st.

SERGEANTS OF ORDNANCE

1.	Savini, Dominic J.	1220888	Transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Upton N.Y. March 30th.
2.	Martin, Edward L.	1219592	Disch. 31st.
3.	Demres, Ferdinand	1220891	Disch. 31st.
4.	Warwick, William T.	1219407	Transferred to Base Hosp. Camp Upton, N.Y. 30th.

CORPORALS OF ORDNANCE

1.	Mieducki, Felix	1219892	Transferred to Base Hosp. Camp Upton, N.Y. 30th.
2.	Boyd, John C.	1220753	Disch 31st.
3.	Collins, Ernest	1220767	Disch. 31st

PRIVATES 1st CLASS

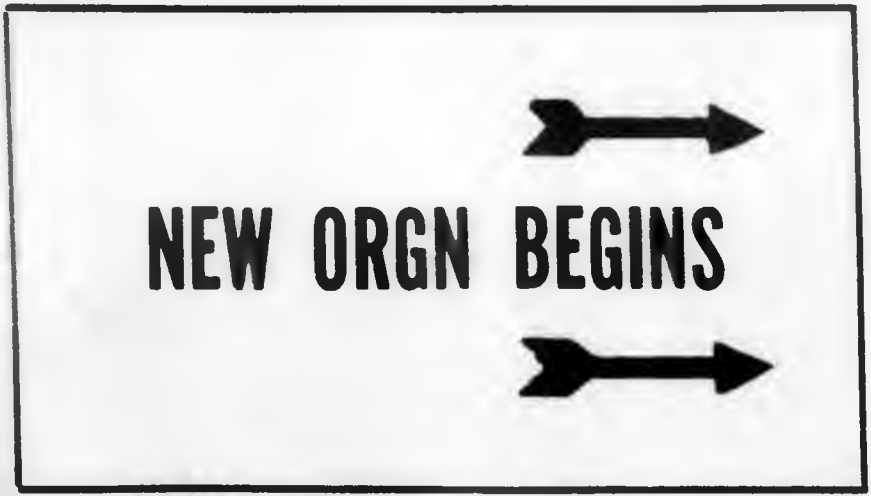
1.	Jones, Robert	1220087	Disch. 31st.
2.	Lewis, William	1219897	Disch. 31st.
3.	Raby, Frederick	1219974	Disch. 31st.
4.	Schleizer, John F.	1220165	Disch. 31st.

PRIVATES

1.	Kralich, John F.	1219589	Disch. 31st.
2.	Edwards, Nathan	974292	Disch. 31st.
3.	Pacini, Guy	974284	Disch. 31st.
4.	Willing, Theodore	1220812	Disch. 31st.

DEMOBILIZED

T. K. Turley
Capt 106th F/A



AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-50

SUPPLY CO 106TH F A

FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE SUPPLY CO 3RD N Y FLD ARTY N G

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Supply Co

of the 106th Field Art

from the 31st day of August, 1917

to the 31st day of October, 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 14-16--50,000.

3—892

Remarks.

MUSTER ROLL of Supply Company of the 106th Field Artillery Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 191 7 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 191 7

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
John D. Webber	Aug 5/16		Commanding Company
1st Lieut.			
Carleton B. Briggs	Sept 9/16		On Duty with Company
2nd Lieut.			
Reginald Knox			Assigned to Sup Co fr USR Oct13/17 per NK SO 70 Hdqrs 27 Div sd On Duty with Company.
Reg Sup Sgts			
Hilton, James A	July15/17		
Rollins, Herbert R	Nov10/13		
Wiegand, Edward C	Feb23/16		Tfrd fr Batry B as Sgt Sept3/17 RSO 45 sd Jnd Co sd Aptd Reg Sup Sgt fr Sgt Sept19/17 effective Sept3/17 RSO 58 Sept19/17
First Sergeant			
Walter, Frank M	July22/16		
Supply Sergeant			
Mac Donald, Robert A	June22/16		Tfrd as Pvt fr Batry A Sept24/17 RSO 65 sd RD fr 1st Sgt to Sgt Sept16/17 O 7 sd RD fr Sgt to Pvt Sept17/17 RSO 57 sd Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct8/17 Aptd Sgt fr Wag Oct24/17 RSO 86 sd Aptd Sup Sgt fr Sgt Oct 24/17 O 18 sd
Stable Sergeant			
Jensen, Andrew A Jr	May3/15	absent	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Oct12/17 RSO 76 sd Tfrd as Corp fr Batry B Oct21/17 RSO 83 sd Jnd Co sd Aptd Sgt fr Corp Oct24/17 RSO 86 sd Aptd Stable Sgt fr Sgt Oct24/17 O 16 sd S/R Fur On furlough fr Oct23/17

Mess Sergeant			
Coddington, Tracy M	March4/18		Aptd Sgt fr Cook Oct24/17 RSO 86 sd Aptd Mess Sgt fr Sgt Oct24/17 O 16 sd
Sergeants			
Donnelly, Thomas J	Aug28/18		Rd fr Mess Sgt to Sgt Oct24/17 O 16 sd
Moore, Edwin A	Dec14/15		Tfrd as Sgt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Sawyer, Enoch A	Aug24/18		Tfrd as Sgt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Corporals			
Barr, Bryce	May9/18		Tfrd as Corp fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Wallace, Leonard L	June22/16		Tfrd as Corp fr 74th NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct20/17 RSO 82 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Galloway, Frederick L	Apr 10/17		Tfrd as Corp fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Grey, Joseph	June24/16		Tfrd as Corp fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Williams, Isaac M	Aug23/16		Tfrd as Corp fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Leonard, Harry	June23/16		Tfrd as Corp fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Lupole, James W	Jan12/15		Tfrd as Corp fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Sk not LD fr Sept15/17 to Oct2/17 under GO 31 WD 1912 and GO 48 WD 1914
Taylor, Raymond	Dec7/15		Tfrd as Corp fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Bruhn, Vernon T	July13/17		
Lauts, Carl J	June14/16		Sk in Qtrs fr Sept1/17 to Sept23/17 LD

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Bell, Louis J	July23/17		Tfrd as Carp fr Ist NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Carried as casual
Klug, William	May3/15		Tfrd as Pvt 1st Cl from Battery B Oct19/17 RSO 81 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Carp from Pvt 1st Cl Oct24/17 RSO 86 sd
Cooks			
Ogden, Harry C	Apr9/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr Btry C Sept3/17 RSO 44 sd Jnd Co sd Aptd Cook fr Pvt Sept3/17 O 11 sd
LaMothe, Elson	July8/16		Tfrd as Pvt fr 74th NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct20/17 RSO 82 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Cook fr Pvt Oct22/17 O 15 sd
Horseshoers			
Crittenden, Walter R	July24/16		
Saddlers			
Sierat, Jacobus	June20/16		Tfrd as Saddler fr 74th NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned Sup Co Oct20/17 RSO 82 sd S/R Fur Jnd Co sd Carried as casual
Seib, George	July22/16		
Rabesher, Charles	June4/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr Btry A Sept17/17 RSO 57 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Saddler fr Pvt Sept21/17 O 13 sd
Mechanics			
Anger, William W	June30/17		Tfrd as Mech fr 74th NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct20/17 RSO 82 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Carried as casual
Pratt, Warren E	Dec21/15		Tfrd as Mech fr Ist NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Carried as casual
Scottebe, Paul Lewis	Dec21/15		Tfrd as Mech fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Carried as casual Sk not LD fr Sept1/17 to Sept9/7 under GO 31 WD 1912
Stanton, George	July26/17		Tfrd as Mech fr 74th NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct20/17 RSO 82 sd Jnd Co sd S/R FurCarried as casual

Waterstraw, John C	June12/16		Tfrd as Mech fr 74th NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct20/17 RSO 82 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Carried as casual
Machinists			
Giallella, Michael	May7/17		Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct6/17 Aptd Mech fr Wag Oct22/17 O 15 sd Sk in QTRS not ED fr Oct27/17 GO 51 WD 1912
Lubick, Albert	Aug20/17		Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct6/17 Aptd Mech fr Wag Oct22/17 O 15 sd Tfrd fr Btry C as Pvt Sept7/17 RSO 48 Sept6/17 Jnd Co sd S/R/ Fur
Ricketts George T	July26/16		Tfrd as Pvt fr Btry D Sept1/17 RSO 41 Aug29/17 Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct6/17 Aptd Mech fr Wag Oct22/17 O 15 sd
Wageners			
Barnes, Frank B	Feb10/17		Tfrd as Pvt 1st Cl fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt 1st Cl Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Biggins, James	June5/17		Aptd Wag fr Pvt July29/17 O 2 sd In Confinement fr Sept1/17 to Sept13/17 Due US per SCM Approved Sept4/17 20 das pay Rh to Pvt fr Wag Sept7/17 O 12 sd Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct6/17
Blanchette, John	Apr5/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Boyd, John C	June15/16		Tfrd as Pvt 1st Cl fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt 1st Cl Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Bush, Dominick D	Mch30/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Campbell, Walter L	Apr8/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Campbell, Harry G	Apr8/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Cross, Charles J	June27/16		Tfrd as Wag fr 74th NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct20/17 RSO 82 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Cawthard, George	July24/17		Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct6/17 Due US per SCM approved Sept4/17 20 das pay in confinement fr Sept1/17 tp Sept9/17 RD to Pvt fr Wag Sept7/17 O 12 sd
Clark, Elgin A	July26/17		Aptd Wag Fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct6/17
Collins, [redacted]ett	May16/17		Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct6/17 Injured in LD (Sprained writst) In QTRS fr Oct11/17 to Oct17/17 & fr Oct18/17 to Oct19/17
Dashnew, Samuel	June 26/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO - 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Doughty, Farise	June21/16		Due US fine SCM approved Sept4/17 20 das pay In confinement fr Sept1/17 to Sept13/17 RD to Pvt fr Wag Sept7/17 O 12 sd Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct6/17
Dow, Monroe E	Nov6/15		Tfrd as 1st Cl Pvt fr NY 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct 22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Sick not LD Sept19/17 to Oct3/17 inc under GO 31 WD 1912, GO 45 WD 1914 Aptd Wag fr Pvt 1st Cl Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Eccleston, Edward Jr	July26/16		Sick in Qtrs fr Sept1/17 tp Sept7/17 LD. On Furlough fr Sept14/17 to Sept18/17 AWOL fr Sept19/17 to Sept 24/17 (5 days) ~~In Qtrs fr Sept 24/17~~
Edwards, Harry	July18/17		Tfrd as Wag fr 74th NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct20/17 RSO 82 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Elliott, Charles	Aug23/16		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Due US per SCM

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

(Elliott, Charles, Cont'd)		approved Sept10/17 6 das pay Due US per SCM approved Sept18/17 15 das pay RD fr 1st Cl Pvt to Pvt Oct1/17 O 27 sd Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Falvo, William J	Apr4/17	Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Freier, Howard J	Hune1/17	Tfrd as Pvt fr 74th NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct20/17 RSO 82 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur AWOL fr Sept 2/17 to Sept4/17 AWOL fr Sept22/17 to Sept24/17 Due US per SCM approved Sept8/17 15 das pay Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Fulop, Charles F	July28/18	Sick In QTRS not LD fr Oct5/17 to Oct9/17 GO 31 WD 1912
Gauthier, Arthur J	July9/17	Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqtrs 27 Div sd Assigned to SupCo RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur AWOL fr Sept9/17 to Sept11/17 Due US per SCM approved Sept12/17 6das pay Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Glor, Frederick I	SEpt7/17	Enlstd in and Jnd Sup Co at Bflo Sept7/17 D/A Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct6/17 Sick in LD In QTRS fr Oct8/17 to Oct9/17
Goodenough, George	JUly20/18	Tfrd as Pvt fr Btry A Sept11/17 RSC 53 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct6/17
Green, John H	June7/17	Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct6/17
Haggas, Raymond	June4/17	Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Halcott, Harvey S	July23/17	Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Hauptman, Charles F	July26/17	In confinement fr Sept1/17 tp Sept9/17 Due US fine SCM approved Sept4/17 20 das pay RD fr Wag to Pvt Sept7/17 O 12 sd Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct6/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
Herman, Floyd C	Aug3/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr Btry D Sept11/17 RSO 53 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct6/17
Hogencamp, Jesse J	Apr6/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Jeannette, Joseph	Aug25/17		Tf rd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Kellog, Charles E	July24/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/ R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct 23/17 O 17 sd Sick in LD In QTRS fr Oct31/17
King, Judson S	June22/16		Dus US fine per SCM approvpd Sept4/17 2/3 pay for 45 days RD fr Wag to Pvt Sept 1/17 O 10 sd Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct8/17
Kyttle, Fredrick J	June19/16		Tfrd fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 as Pvt GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Livernooch, Frank E	July23/17		Tfrd fr 1st NY Inf as Pvt Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Longworth, William E	July23/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd
McDonald, Samuel	June5/17		Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct8/17
Michilin, Felix	June13/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 74th NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 HEqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct20/17 RSO 82 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd

Moolick, Michael	Apr5/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1stNY Inf Oct1/17 GO9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur AWOL fr Sept18/17 to Sept23/17 Due US fine SCM approved Oct1/17 10 days pay Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Norton, Mathew F	July26/16		
Oliver, William	June25/16		RD fr Wag to Pvt Sept7/17 O 12 sd In confinement from Sept1/17 to Sept13/17 Due DS fine SCM appravad Sept4/17 20 days pay Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct6/17
Radtke, Eugene	Feb23/16		Tfrd as Pvt fr Btry B Sept22/17 RSO 61sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct6/17
Roach, Edward J R	June 26/16		Tfrd as Pvt 1st Cl fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt1st Cl Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Schmurer, Rudolph	June27/16		Tfrd as Pvt fr 74th NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct20/17 RSO 82 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct22/17 O 15 sd
Singleton, Leon B	Apr 3/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Shepard, Alfred C	June 18/17		RD fr Ck to Pvt Sept3/17 O 11 sd Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct6/17
Sisitzky, Abraham	June30/16		Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct6/17
Squires, Robert F	May7/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Swanson, Axel O	June13/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 74th NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct20/17 RSO 82 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct22/17 O 15 sd
Squires William L	June5/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Salvione, Dominick	July24/17		RD fr Horseshoer to Pvt Sept7/17 O 12 sd In confinement fr Sept1/17 to Sept9/17 Due US fine SCM approved Sept4/17 20 days pay Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct6/17
Trotman, David W	June18/16		
Turner, John A	Apr20/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Voss, Carl E	Oct11/15		RD fr Wag to Pvt Sept1/17 O 10 sd In confinement fr Sept1/17 to Sept9/17 Due US fine SCM approved Sept4/17 20 days pay Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct6/17
Whalen, John J	August29/16		RD fr Wag to Pvt Sept7/17 O 12 sd In confinement fr Sept1/17 to Sept13/17 due US fine SCM approved Sept4/17 2/3 pay for 45 days Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct6/17
Willing, Theodore	Aug28/16		
Privates 1st Class			
Burns, Thomas E	Mch27/17		Tfrd as Pvt 1st Cl fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct 22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Drew
Cemchman, William A	June26/16		Tfrd as Pvt 1st Cl fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct 22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Drew
Mc Laughlin, Herbert J	July26/17		Tfrd as Pvt 1st Cl fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct 22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur AWOL fr Sept8/17 tp Sept10/17 Due US fine SCM approved Sept 12/17 6 days pay
Privates			
Brigham, Warren A	Aug25/16		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Bushey, Edward J	Apr5/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Company sd S/R Fur

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Beckley, Platt R	Moh27/12		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Bender, John M	Moh24/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Bresse, Arthur J	Apr20/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Sk LD in Base Hospital 27 Div fr Oct24/17
Budsynski, Joseph F	May1/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO84 sd Jnd Co sd S/r Fur AWOL fr Sept6/17 to Sept10/17
Carrigan, Charles O	July24/16		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Callahan, Lawrence	June 28/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Conklin, Arthur	July8/16		Tfrd as Pvt fr Btry A Oct25/17 RSO 87 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Casey, James	Moh30/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur AWOL fr SEpt7/17 to Sept9/17 Due US fins SCM approved SEpt 12/17 20 days pay
Cota, Rufus L	Apr16/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur AWOL fr Sept8/17 to Sept10/17 & fr Sept18/17 to Sept23/17 SCM approved Sept11/17 Due US fins SCM approved Oct1/17 2/3 pay for one month
Craft, John	Apr16/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Dana, Frank W	July20/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned To Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
De Luca, Sebastiana	June5/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Entwistle, John J	Aug 23/16		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/ R Fur AWOL fr Sept7/17 to Sept11/17 Due US fine SCM approved Sept13/17 RD fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt Oct1/17 O 27 sd
Finkelstein, Samuel	Dec16/13		Tfrd as Pvt fr Btry B Oct13/17 RSO 77 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Glass, Harry	June24/16	Absent	ABS on DS New York City N Y (Military Trains and Police) Sept/17 Abs on DS with Military Trains and Police 27 Div Oct/17
Goetz, Peter F	June 26/16		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Greer, Harold J	June 24/16		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/ R Fur
Juiliony, Peter	Apr6/17		Tfrd fr 1st NY Inf as Pvt Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/ R Fur
Kelly, Edward F	Aug23/16		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/ R Fur
Kirk, Nicholas	Aug23/16		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 R3O 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Due US fine SCM approved Sept22/17 to be confined at hard labor for 15 days and to forfeit 20 days pay
Kerstetter, Charles R	June28/16		Tfrd as Pvt fr 74th NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct20/17 RSO 82 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur On Furlough fr SEpt13/17 to Sept17/17 (5 days)
Lee, James Howard	Feb10/14		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Langfelder, Herbert J	Apr14/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 74th NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct20/17 RSO 82 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur AWOL fr Sept8/17 to Sept13/17 Due US fine SCM approved Sept19/17 to be confined at hard labor for ten days and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for 1 mo

Lincoln, Harry A	May24/17	Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 Jnd Co sd S/R Fur On Furlough fr Oct23/17 to Oct25/17 inc
Marsh, Earl D	June15/17	Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 Jnd Co sd S/R Fur AWOL from Sept7/17 to Sept12/17 Due US fine SCM approved Sept13/17 to forfeit 12 days pay
Manuella, Anthony F	July30/17	Tfrd as Pvt fr 74th NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27nDiv sd Assigned to Supply Co Oct20/17 RSO82 sd Jnd Co sd S/ R Fur
Moss, Wilbur	July21/17	Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 Go 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Company sd S/R Fur
McCaulley, Alfred	May1/18	Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct 22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Sick in QTRS not in LD under GO 45 WD 1914 fr Sept1/17 to Sept15/17 inc
Moolick, Earl W	Apr6/17	Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur AWOL fr Sept18/17 to Sept23/17 inclusive Due US fine SCM approved Oct1/17 to forfeit 20days pay
Machreiner, Joseph J	June7/17	Tfrd as Pvt fr 74th NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct20/17 RSO 82 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Sk not LD fr Sept1/17 to Sept17/17 inc under GO 45 WD 1914 Sick not LD fr Sept21/17 to Sept30/17 inc under GO 45 WD 1914 Due US as per SCM approved Sept 8/17 8 days pay Sick not LD fr Oct1/17 to Oct16/17 inc under GO 45 WD 1914 Sick not LD fr Oct20/17 to Oct31/17 inc under GO31 WD 1912
Palermo, Joe	June24/18	Tfrd as Pvt fr 74th NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Supply Co Oct 20/17 RSO 82 sd Joined Co sd S/R Fur
Pecorelli, Patsy	July12/17	Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct 22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Ramsdell,Harry T Jr	Aug29/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr Btry C Oct23/17 RSO 85 sd JndCo sd S/R fur
Sheehan,James B	July16/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 74th NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct 20/17 RSO 82 sd Jnd Co sd S/R fur.
"LOSSES"			
Discharged			
Wagoners			
Austin,Murray E	Sept2/17		Disch Oct12/17 per 3rd Ind letter of Sept 18/17 fr Local Board for Div 5 Rochester NY & Decision of Judge Advocate 27th Div on ruling of Provost Marshall General in Par D Section 18 Rules & Regulations governing Local & District Boards Ser H & F Char Very Good No Final Statements allowed
Transferred Privates			
Cocco,Joseph	July25/16		Rd fr Saddler to Pvt Sept1/17 O 10 sd Tfrd as Pvt fr Sup Co to Btry D Sept11/17 RSO 53 sd
Bruckman,Peter S	July19/16		Rd fr Wag to Pvt Sept7/17 O 12 sd Tfrd as Pvt fr Sup Co to Btry D Sept11/17 RSO 53 sd
Cummings,Herman A	July20/16		Rd fr Wag to Pvt Sept7/17 O 12 sd Tfrd as Pvt fr Sup Co to Btry D Sept11/17 RSO 53 sd
Donohue,John A	Aug22/16		Rd fr Wag to Pvt Sept 1/17 O 10 sd Tfrd as Pvt fr Supply Co to Btry C Sept 11/17 RSO 53 sd
McDonald,Joseph H	Sept20/16		to Battery C Sept IRd fr Wag to Pvt Sept7/17 O 12 sd Tfrd as Pvt fr Sup Co to Btry A Sept11/17 RSO 53 sd
Smith,Clarence I	July6/16		to Pvt Rd fr Wag to Pvt Sept7/17 O 12 sd Tfrd as Pvt fr Sup Co to Btry A Sept 11/17 RSO 53 sd

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S C

DATE: Oct 31 1917

Fred W Watts

Capt 106th F.A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Excellent

ARMS: Shortage

ACCOUTERMENTS: Shortage

CLOTHING: Good

J W Howland

1st Lieut 106th F.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.
*National Guard, United States.
*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Supply Company
(Company or detachment.)
of the 106 Regt. F. A.,
(Regiment, corps, or department.)
at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on
October 31st, 1917.
(Month and day.)
to the muster on December 31, 1917.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers, showing [illegible] the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1912, and 43, C. of C., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay rolls will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space to record absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the head on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Supply Company (Company or detachment.) of the 106th Field Artillery (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, 191 7,

to muster on the 31st *day of* December, 191 7.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned	All present and musterd except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
John D. Webber	Aug 5/16		Commanding Company. Sk in qtrs fr Dec 7/17 to Dec 24/17.
1st Lieutenant			
Theodore R. Farley	Jan 24/16		From 2d Lieutenant Promoted 1st Lieut. SO #128 WD dated Dec 3/17 Date of rank Oct 1/17 date of acceptance Dec 5/17 Aptd and asgnd to Regt CO #20 Hq 27th Div Dec 1/17 Asgnd to Sup Co RSO #18 Dec 4/17. Commanding Co. fr Dec 7/17 to Dec 24/17.
2d Lieutenant			
Herbert R. Rollins	Oct 1/17		Aptd 2d Lt. per SO 128 WD Dec 3/17 Date of Commission Oct 1/17 date of acceptance Dec 5/17 Aptd and asgnd to Regt CO #20 Hq 27th Div Dec 1/17 Asgnd to Sup Co RSO #18 Dec 4/17. Absent sk Base Hosp LD fr Dec 26/17 to -------
Regt Sup Sergts			
Hilton, James A.	July 15/17		Fur fr Dec 10/17 to Dec 19/17
Wiegand, Edward C.	Feb 23/16		
MacDonald, Robert A.	June 22/16		Red fr Sup Sgt to Sgt O#23 Dec 5/17 Prom to Regt Sup Sgt fr Sgt RSO#118 Dec 5/17. Fur Dec 13/17 to Dec 22/17
1st Sergeant			
Sawyer, Enoch A.	June 24/16		Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt O#23 Dec 5/17
Supply Sergeant			
Walter, Frank M.	July 22/16		Red fr 1st Sgt to Sgt O#23 Dec 5/17 Aptd Sup Sgt fr Sgt O#24 sd
Stable Sergeant			
Jenson, Andrew A. Jr	May 3/15		
Mess Sergeant			
Coddington, Tracy M.	May 4/16		Fur fr Dec 13/17 to Dec 22/17
Sergeants			
Donnelly, Thomas A.	Aug 28/16		
Moore, Edwin A.	Dec 14/15	Absent	Fur since Dec 23/17 to Jan 1/18
Corporals			
Lautz, Carl J.	June 14/16		Prior service USA Enl Jan 14/02 3d Batt Engrs USA Washington DC Disch Sept 26/04

(Continued)

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the left. See Instruction 6.

			at Manila P.I. for convienee of Govt to accept position in Phillippine Govt service.
Wallace, Harry L.	June 23/16	Absent	Trans as Corp fr Bty A to Sup Co RSO#114 Dec 1/17 Fur since Dec 23/17 to Jan 1/18
Wallace, Leonard L.	June 22/16	Absent	Fur since Dec 23/17 to Jan 1/18
Bruhn, Vernon, T.	July 13/17		
King, William	May 3/15	Absent	Carried as casual Fur since Dec 23/17 to Jan 1/18
Gray, Joseph	June 24/16	Absent	Carried as casual Fur since Dec 23/17 to Jan 1/18
Williams, Isaac M.	Aug 23/16		Carried as casual
Bell, Louis J.	July 23/17		Carried as casual
Cooks			
Ogden, Harry G.	Apr 9/17		
Finkelstien, Samueal J.	Dec 16/15		Aptd Cook fr Wag O#24 Dec 5/17 Fur fr Nov 21/17 to Dec 5/17
Horseshoers			
Crittenden, Walter R.	July 24/16		
Falvo, William J.	Apr 4/17		Aptd Horseshoer fr Wag O#19 Nov 1/17
Smith, Albert	May 8/16		Trans as pvt fr Bty B to Sup Co SO #127 Dec 14/17 Aptd Horseshoer fr Pvt O#26 Dec 16/17.
Saddlers			
Sierat, Jacobus	June 20/16		
McCauley, Alfred	May 11/16		Aptd Mec fr pvt O#19 Nov 1/17 Red fr Mech to pvt O#25 Dec 6/17. Aptd Sad fr Pvt O#25 sd
Mechanics			
Rebesher, Charles J.	June 4/17		Red fr Sad to pvt O#25 Dec 6/17. Aptd Mech fr pvt O#25 sd Fur fr Dec 20/17 to Dec 29/17
Lubick, Albert	Aug 20/17		
Mamuella, Anthony F.	July 30/17		Aptd Mech fr pvt O#19 Nov 1/17
Glor, Frederick L.	Sept 7/17		Aptd Mech fr Wag O#25 Dec 6/17
Wagoners			
Abbott, Joseph F.	Aug 15/16		Trans as pvt Bty F to Sup Co SO#124 Dec 11/17 Aptd Wag fr pvt O#25 Dec16/17
Barnes, Frank B.	Feb 10/17		
Beckley, Platt R.	Mar 27/12		Aptd Wag fr Pvt O#19 Dec 1/17.
Boyd, John C.	June 15/16		
Burns, Thomas E.	Mar 27/17		Aptd Wag fr pvt 1st cl O 19 Nov 1/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Campbell, Walter L.	Apr 8/17		
Campbell, Harry G.	Apr 8/17		
Callahan, Lawrence	June 28/17		Aptd W ag fr pvt O#19 Nov 1/17 Fur fr Nov 20/17 to Nov 29/17
Cawthard, George	July 24/17		
Card, Floyd G.	July 26/17		Trans as pvt fr Hdq Co to Sup Co SO 122 Dec 9/17 Aptd Wag fr Pvt O #26 Dec 16/17
Carhuff, William	May 8/14		Trans as Wag fr Hdq Det 52d Art Brig to Sup Co SO#138 Par 10 Hq 27 Div Dec 20/17
Conklin, Arthur	July 8/16		Aptd Wag fr pvt O19 Nov 1/17
Conklin, George E.	Aug 13/16		Trans as pvt fr Bty F to Sup Co SO#124 Dec 11/17 Aptd Wag fr pvt O#26 Dec 16/17
Collins, Emmett	May 16/17		
Craft, John J.	Apr 16/17		Aptd Wag fr Pvt 1st Cl O#26 Dec 16/17
Dana, Frank W.	July 20/17		Aptd Wag fr Pvt O#19 Nov 1/17
DeLuca, Sebastino	June 5/17		Aptd Wag fr pvt O#19 Nov 1/17
Dashnaw, Samuel	June 25/17		Aptd Wag fr pvt O#19 Nov 1/17
Dow, Monroe C.	Nov 6/13		
Ecoleston, Edward	July 26/16		
Elliott, Charles L.	Aug 23/16	Absent	Sk Base Hosp LD Dec 28/17 to--
Freter, Howard J.	June 1/17		
Fulop, Charles F.	July 28/16		Absent sk in Base Hosp NLD WD GO#31 1912 Fr Nov 26/17 to Nov 30/17
Green, John H.	June 7/17	Absent	Fur fr Dec 29/17 to Jan 7/18
Goetz, Peter F.	June 26/16		Aptd Wag fr Pvt 1st Cl O#26 Dec 16/17.
Goodenough, George	July 20/16		
Haggas, Raymond	June 4/17		
Halcott, Harvey S.	July 23/17		
Hauptman, Charles F.	July 24/17		
Herman, Floyd C.	Aug 3/17		
Hogencamp, Jesse J.	Apr 6/17		
Kelly, Edward F.	Aug 23/16		Aptd Wag fr Pvt O#19 Nov 1/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Kellogg, Charles E.	July 24/17		
King, Judson S.	June 22/16		
Kirk, Nicholas	Aug 23/16		Aptd W ag fr pvt O#19 Nov 1/17
Kyttle, Frederick J.	June 19/16		
Lee, James H.	Feb 10/14		Aptd Wag fr pvt O#26 Dec 16/17
Longworth, William E.	July 23/17		
Luphle, James W.	Jan 12/15		Red fr Corp to pvt SO#94 Nov 6/17 Aptd Wag fr Pvt O#21 Nov 7/17
McDonald, Samuel	June 5/17		
Michlin, Felix J.	June 13/17		
Morton, Mathew F.	July 26/16		On fur fr Dec 10/17 to Dec 19/17
Oliver, William	June 25/16		
Radtke, Eugene	Feb 23/16		
Roach, Edward J. R.	June 26/16		
Shepard, Alfred C.	June 16/17	Absent	Aptd Cook for Wag O#19 Nov 1/17 Red fr Cook to Wag O#24 Dec 5/17 DS with Field Bakery Co #101 SO#114 Hdq 27th Divn Nov 25/17
Sisitzky, Abraham	June 30/16		
Squires, William L.	June 5/17		
Stanton, George	July 17/16		Aptd Wag fr pvt O#26 Dec 16/17
Swanson, Axel O.	June 13/17		
Salvione, Dominick	July 24/17	Absent	On fur Dec 23/17 to Jan 1/18
Trotman, David W.	June 18/16		
Turner, John A.	Apr 20/17		
Voss, Carl E.	Oct 11/15		
Whalen, John J.	Aug 29/16		
Willing, Theodore	Aug 28/16		DS with Field Bakery No#101 per SO#114 Hdq 27th Div Nov 25/17 to Nov 28/17 Rtd to Co per VO Co 101 F. B. Co.
Privates 1st Class			
Bender, John M.	Mar 24/17		Aptd 1st Cl pvt fr pvt O#19 Nov 1/17 Fur fr Dec 13/17 to Dec 22/17.
Brigham, Warren C.	Aug 25/16		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr pvt O#19 Nov 1/17
Carrigan, Charles O.	July 24/16		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr pvt O#19 Nov 1/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Couchman, William A.	June 26/16		
Greer, Harold J.	June 24/16		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr pvt O#19 Nov 1/17
Kerstetter, Charles R.	July 26/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr pvt O#19 Nov 1/17 On fur fr Nov 5/17 to Nov 14/17
McLaughlin, Herbert J.	July 26/17		
Privates			
Anger, William W.	June 30/17		Red fr Mec to Pvt O#20 Nov 1/17
Benson, Ernest T.	May 31/17		Trans as pvt fr 10th NY Inf to 106th Field Art. SO#137 Par 3 Hdq 27th Div Dec 18/17 Asgnd to Sup Co SO#135 Dec 24/17. Jd Co sd SR furn
Blanchette, John	Apr 6/17		Red fr Wag to pvt O#25 Dec 6/17
Budzynski, Joseph F.	May 1/17		
Bush, Dominick D.	May 30/17		Fur fr Nov 28/17 to Dec 7/17. AWOL fr Dec 8/17 to Dec 11/17 Red fr Wag to Pvt O#25 Dec 6/17. Forfeit 3 days pay SCM approved Dec 14/17
Bushey, Edward J.	Apr 5/17		
Bresee, Arthur J.	Apr 20/17		Due US for Ord $06
Casey, James	Apr 30/17		
Clark, Elgin A.	July 26/17		Red fr Wag to Pvt O#25 Dec 6/17
Cota, Rufus L.	Apr 16/17		
Entwistle, John J.	Aug 23/16		
Etosh, Jack	Feb 1/17		Trans as pvt fr Hdq Co to Sup Co SO#112 Dec 1/17 In confinement Nov 17/17 to—— SCM approved Nov 17/17 forfeit 2/3 pay for 2 months. Last pd to incl Oct 31/17 by 2d Lt. Thibedeau QMCUSA
Friar, Omer	June 22/16		Trans fr 10th NY Inf to 106th FA SO#137 Hdq 27 Div Dec 18/17 Asgnd to Sup Co SO #135 Dec 24/17. Jd Co sd. SR furn.
Gauthier, Arthur J.	July 9/17		Red fr Wag to Pvt O#25 Dec 6/17
Glass, Harry	June 24/16	Absent	DS with Mil Trains and Police 27 Divn
Jeanette, Joseph	Aug 25/17		Red fr Wag to pvt O#25 Dec 6/17. In conf fr Dec 8/17 to——forfeit 1/3 of pay for 3 Mons SCM approved Dec 8/17
LaMonthe, Elson	July 16/16		Red fr Cook to pvt O#25 Dec 6/17 Last pd to incl Oct 31/17. Fur fr Nov 26/17 to Dec 5/17.

Langfelder, Herbert J.	Apr 14/17		
Lincoln, Harry A.	May 24/17		
Livernoch, Frank E.	July 23/17		Red fr Maghto Pvt O#20 Nov 1/17
Moolick, Earl W.	Apr 5/17		
Moolick, Micheal E.	Apr 5/17		Red fr Wag to pvt O#19 Nov 1/17 SCM approved D ec 29/17 forfeit 5 days pay
Moss, Wilbur	July 21/17		
Machreiner, Joseph J.	June 17/17	Absent	Absent sk in Base Hosp MLD GO#31 WD/12 fr Dec 1/17 to----Due US for transp fr Buffalo N. Y. to Spartanburg S. C. $20.80 and $1.66 for war-tax letter 242.416 OD QM Washington DC. Last pd to incl Aug 31/17 by 1st Lt. J. H. Baker QMCUSA Retired Acting.
Palermo, Joe	July 24/16		
Pecorelli, Patsy	July 12/17		
Pratt, Warren E.	Dec 21/15		Fur fr Nov 8/17 to Nov 17/17 Red fr Mech to Pvt O#20 Nov 1/17
Quinlivan, John J.	June 21/16		Trans fr 10th NY Inf to 106th F. A. SO#137 Hdq 27th Div Dec 18/17 Asgnd to Sup Co SO#135 D ec 24/17. Jnd Co sd SR fur last pd to incl Nov 30/17 by 2d Lt. Thibadeau QMC USA
Ramsdell, Harry T. Jr	Aug 28/17		AWOL fr Dec 12/17 to Dec 17/17 (5) days AWOL fr Dec 21/17 to Dec 25/17 (5) days In conf fr Dec 25/17 to---SCM approved Dec 29/17 to forfeit 2/3 pay for 1 mo.
Ricketts, George T.	July 26/16		Red fr Mech to pvt O#20 Nov 1/17
Schmurer, Rudolph	June 27/17		Red fr W ag to pvt O#25 Dec 6/17 SCM Approved Dec 14/17 Forfeit 1 days pay
Scottebo, Paul L.	Dec 21/15		Red fr Mech to pvt O#20 Nov 1/17
Seib, George	July 22/16		Fur fr Nov 21/17 to Nov 30/17 AWOL fr Decl /17 to Dec 6/17 (6) days SCM approved Dec 14/17 forfeit (5) days pay. Red fr Wag to Pvt)#20 Nov 1/17
Sheehan, Joseph B.	July 16/17		
Singleton, Leon B.	Apr 3/17		Fur fr Nov 14/17 to Nov 23/17
Squires, Robert F.	May 7/17		Red fr Wag to Pvt O#25 Dec 6/17
Von Schack, Alexander T.	Jan 4/16		Trans as pvt fr Hdq Co to Sup Co SO#112 Dec 1/17 Jd Co sd Sr furn. Last pd to incl Nov 30/17. By 2d Lt. Thibadeau QMCUSA

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Losses			
Discharge			
Reg Sup Sergt			
Rollins, Herbert R.	Nov 10/13		Hon Disch to accept commission as 2d Lt. 106th F. A. per Telegraphic instructions WD to Hdq 27 Div and GO#20 Hdq 27th Div dated Dec 1/17 Service H&F FS given
Mechanic			
Waterstraw, John C.	June 6/16		Disch per SCD per 4th Ind Hdq 27th Divn dated Nov 16/17 Service H&F FS given.
Wagoner			
Biggins, James	June 5/17		Disch per SCD per 4th Ind Hdq 27th Divn dated Nov 16/17 Service H&F FS given.
Transferred			
Barr, Bryce	May 9/16		Trans fr Sup Co to Hqr Co per SO#112 dated Nov 28/17 effective Dec 1/17
Coogan, James F.	June 11/17		Trans to 102d Mob Ord Rep Shops Springfield Arsenal SO#126 Hqr 27th Div par 8 Dec 7/17
Cross, Charles J.	June 27/16		Trans fr Sup Co to Bty O SO#137 Dec 26/17
Cunningham, Edward J.	Oct 4/16		Trans fr Sup Co to Hdq Det 52d FA Brig SO# 145 Hdq 27th Div dated Dec 26/17
Dowdy, Parise	June 21/16		Trans fr Sup Co to QMC N.A. Remount Depot 307 Letter WD Dec 3/17 SO#134 Hdq 27th Div Par 10 Dec 15/17
Edwards, Harry C.	July 18/17		Trans fr Sup Co to Bty F per SO#124 Dec 11/17
Galloway, Frederick	Apr 11/17		Trans fr Sup Co to Hdq Co SO#112 Nov 28/17 effective Dec 1/17
Giallella, Micheal	May 17/17		Trans fr Sup Co to Bty F SO#124 Dec 11/17
Juilony, Peter	Apr 6/17		Trans fr Sup Co to Bty D SO#137 Dec 26/17
Leonard, Harry	June 23/16		Trans fr Sup Co to Bty F per SO #124 Dec 11/17
Marsh, Earl D.	June 15/17		Trans fr Sup Co to Bty B SO#137 Dec 26/17
Taylor, Raymond	Dec 7/15		Trans fr Sup Co to Hqr Co SO#112 Nov 28/17 effective Dec 1/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2557

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in Alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

5-5-17

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Supply Company
(Company or detachment.)
of the 106th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)
at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on December 31st, 1917,
(Month and day.)
to the muster on February 28th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

W.D.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names under grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval except when made necessary by the use of two lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written out, e.g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
W. D., Ang. 10-17-400,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(j) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(k) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(l) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred with date (see par. 125, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(m) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(n) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(o) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(p) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

Carded #
3-29-21

MUSTER ROLL *of* Supply Company *of the* 106th Field Artillery

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1918.*

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
John D. Webber	Aug 5/16		Commanding Company
1st Lieutenant			
Theodore R.Farley	Jan 24/16	absent	On D.S. Motor Instruction School Clintonville, Wisconsin,per Par 2,SO #23,Hdtqrs 27th Div dated Jan 24/18. Fr D.S. Mortor Inst School,Clintonville, Wis. to D.S. Motor Section,Inst School,Holt Mfg Co. Peoria,Ill./per telegraphic instructions A.G.O. US Army dated Feb 6/18.
2d. Lieutenant			
Charles Russel Jobe	Oct 1/17		Transferred fr Hdtqrs Co.,106th F.A. to Supply Co 106th F.A.per RSO #29,dated Feb 1st 1918.Joined sd.
Reg't Supply Sgts			
Hilton, James A.	July 15/17		1,220,725 Previous services: N.G.N.Y.,enl Jun 15th 1900,Co "G" 65th Inf. Continuous service,E.T.S. Feb. 7/11, re-enl Jun 22/16 to present date
Wiegand, Edward C.	Feb 23/16		1,220,726
MacDonald, Robert A.	Jun 22/16		1,220,727: Previous service,N.Y. N.G.,enlisted May 8/03,Co "A" 65th Inf,continuous service E.T.S. Jun 20/15, re-enl Jun 22/16 to present date.
1st. Sergeant			
Sawyer, Enoch	Jun 24/16		1,220,728: On DS O.T.C.,Camp Wadsworth,SC, per verbal order Commandant O.T.C.Fr DS O.T.C. to duty

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

			with Supply Co 106th F.A. per SO 15,Hdtqrs 27th Div dated Feb 7/18:
Supply Sergeant			
Walter; Frank M.	July 22/16		1,220,729:
Stable Sergeant			
Jensen, Andrew A.	May 5/15		1,220,750; Previous services,enl N.G.N.Y.,enl Co "A" 65th Inf, Mare 20/11,continous ser E.T.S. May 5d 1915,re-enl May 5/15, to presented date/
Mess Sergeant			
Coddington, Tracy M.	May 4/16		1,220,751:; Furlough fr Jan 28th to Jan 27th. 1918.
Sergeant			
Donnelly, Thomas	Aug 28/16	absent	1,220,732; Furlough fr Jan 3d. to Jan 12th 1918
Corporals			
Wallace, Harry L/	Jun 23/16		1,220,733: [redacted]
Wallace, Leonard L.	Jun 22/16		1,220,745:
Bruhn, Vernon T.	July 13/17		1,220,734: Furlough fr Feb 14th to Feb 23d.1918
Lantz, Carl J.	Jun 14/16		1,220,735; Previous service NYNG enl Apr 26th 1898 Co "F" 65th.Inf cont ser E.T.S.Jun 27/02,re-enl Jun 14/16 to presented date. Pre Ser U.S.A. enl Jan 14/02,U.S.Mag discharged Dec 25/04. Furlough fr Jan 14th to Feb 8th 1918.
King, William	May 3/15		1,220,736: Previous Service,NGNY enl Co "A" 65th Inf Feb 6/12 cont ser E.T.S. May 3/15.re-enl May 3/15 to present date. Furlough fr Jan 31st to 15th 1918.
Cooks			
Finkelstein, Samuel	Dec 16/13		1,220,737:
Kerstetter, Charles	Jun 8/16		1,220,738: Aptd Cook fr Pvt 1st Cl per O #27, Jan 1/18.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
[redacted]			
Horseshoers			
Crittenden, Walter	July 24/16		1,220,739: Furlough fr Jan 24th to Feb 2d 1918.
Falvo, William J.	Apr 4/17		1,220,740: Furlough fr Jan 24th to Feb 2d 1918
Smith, Albert	May 8/16		1,220,741
Mishlin, Felix	Jun 13/17		1,220,742 Furlough fr Feb 24th Feb 12/18. Aptd Horseshoerer fr Pvt Jan 4/18 per O #30,sd.
Saddlers			
Simrat, Jacobus	Jun 20/16		1,220,743
McCauley, Alfred	May 11/16		1,220,744 : Absent sk in Base Hosp since Febh7th.1918, in LH
Mechanics			
Rebesher, Charles	Jun 4/17		1,220,746
Lubiek, Albert	Aug 20/17		1,220,747: Furlough fr Jan 5d to Jan 12th 1918:
Manuella, Anthony	July 30/17		1,220,748: Furlough fr Feb 5d to Feb 12th 1918.
Gler, Fredrick	Sept 30/17		1,220,749: Furlough fr Feb 5d to Feb 12th.1918.
Wagoners			
Abbott, Joseph F.	Aug 15/16		1,220,750:
Barnes, Frank B.	Feb 10/17		1,220,751:
Beakley, Platt R.	Meh 27/12	absent	1,220,752: Furlough since Feb24th 1918:
Boyd, John C.	Jun 15/16		1,220,753:

Do not write in this space. See Instruction d.

Wagoners' Cont'd			
Budzynski, Joseph F.	May 1/17		1,220,754: Furlough fr Feb 14th to Feb 28d 1918.
Burke, Thomas E.	Apr 22/17		1,220,755: Furlough fr Jan 24th to Feb 24 1918.
Bush, Dominick	May 30/17		1,220,756:
Bruckman, Peter	Aug 5/16		1,220,757: Transf as Pvt fr Btry "D" 106th F.A. per RSO #24, Jan 26th. 1918, joined Co ad. Aptd Wag fr Pvt 1st Cl per O #30, Jan: 28/18, ad. AWOL fr Jan 1/18 to Jan 9/18. To forfeit 2/3 pay for 3 mos per SCM approved Jan 15/18.
Callahan, Lawrence	Jan 28/17		1,220,758:
Campbell, Walter L/	Apr 8/17		1,220,759:
Campbell, Harry G.	Apr 8/17		1,220,766:
Card, Elwyt C.	July 26/17		1,220,760:
Carhuff, William	May 3/14		1,220,761:
Carrigan, Charles O.	July 24/16		1,220,762: Aptd Wag fr Pvt 1st Cl O #30, Jan 4/18. Furlough fr Feb 10th. to Feb 19th 1918.
Casey, James	Mch 30/17		1,220,763: Aptd Wag fr Pvt O #30, Jan 4/18.
Cawthard, George	July 24/17		1,220,764: Furlough fr Feb 3d to Feb 12th, 1918.
Chaikin, Arthur	July 8/16		1,220,765:
Chaklin, George E.	Apr 13/16		1,220,775:
Calkins, Emmitt	May 16/17		1,220,767:
Craft, John J.	Apr 16/17	absent	1,220,768: On SD Supply Train, per SO #56, Hdtqrs 27th Div, Feb 25/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will prese le Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Wagoners Cent'd			
Dana, Frank W.	July 20/17		1,220,769:
Deluca, Sebastino	Jun 5/17		1,220,770:
Dow, Monroe E.	Nov 6/15		1,220,771:
Donaldson, Edward	July 26/16		1,220,772:
Elliott, Charles	Aug 23/16		1,220,776: Furlough fr Feb 10th to Feb 19th 1918. AWOL fr Feb 19th to Feb 25th 1918.
Friar, Omar	Jun 22/16		1,220,774:
Fredrar, Howard J.	Jun 1/17		1,220,785:
Fuleg, Charles F.	July 28/16		1,220,776:
Gesth, Peter F.	July 26/16		1,220,787:
Goodenough, George	July 20/16		1,220,778:
Green, John H.	Jun 7/17		1,220,779:
Halcott, Harvey S.	July 25/17		1,220,780:
Hamptman, Charles F.	July 26/17		1,220,781: Furlough fr Jan 24th to Feb 24 1918.
Herman, Floyd G.	Aug 3/17		1,220,782:
Hoganoamp, Jesse J.	Apr 6/17		[redacted] 1,220,784:
Kelly, Edward F.	Aug 23/16		1,220,785:
Kellogg, Charles E.	July 24/17		1,220,786:
Kirk, Nicholas	Aug 23/16	absent	1,220,787: Furlough since Feb 24/18
Kyttle, Fred J.	Jun 19/16		1,220,788: Furlough fr Jan 3d to Jan 12th 1918.
Lee, Edman H.	Feb 10/14		1,220,789:
Lupole, James W.	Jan 12/16		1,220,790: Furlough fr [redacted] Jan 24th Feb 2d 1918.
McDonald, Samuel	Jun 5/17		1,220,791: Furlough fr Jan 24th to Feb 24 1918.

Do not write in this space.

Wagoners Cont'd		
McLaughlin, [redacted] Herbert H.	July 26/17	1,220,792: Furlough fr Feb 14th to 23d 1918.
Norton, Mathew F.	July 26/16	1,220,793:
Oliver, William	Jan 25/16	1,220,794: Absent sk in Base Hosp fr Jan 24/18 to Feb 25/18, in LD.
Pratt, Warren E.	Dec 21/15	1,220,795: Aptd Wag fr Pvt O #30, Jan 4/18.
Quinlivan, John	Jan 2/16	1,220,796: Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O #30, Jan 4/18.
Rathke, Eugene	Feb 23/16	1,220,797: Furlough fr Jan 24th to Jan 2/18.
Roach, Edward J.R.	Jan 26/16	1,220,798:
Schmurer, Rudolph	Jan 27/16	1,220,799: Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O #30, Jan 4/18.
Shepard, Alfred C.	Jan 2/17	1,220,800: Mr DS Field Bakery Co 102, to duty Jan 11/18, per SO 11 Hdtqrs 27th Div sd.
Salvione, Dominick	July 24/17	1,220,801:
Sqattibo, Paul Lewis	Dec 21/15	1,220,802: Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O O #30, Jan 4/18. Furlough fr Feb 14th to Feb 23d 1918.
Sheehan, James B.	July 16/17	1,220,803: Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O #30, Jan 4/18.
Sisitzky, Abraham	Jan 30/16	1,220,804:
Squires, William L.	Jan 5/17	1,220,805:
Stanton, George	July 26/17	1,220,806: Absent sk in Base Hosp fr Jan 28 8/18 to Feb 5/18, in LD.
Swanson, Axel O.	Jan 15/17	1,220,807:
Trautman, David W.	Jan 18/16	1,220,808:

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Wagoners Cont'd			
Turner, John A/	Apr 20/17		1,220,809: Furlough fr Feb 5d to Feb 18th 1918.
Vass, Carl E.	Oct 11/16		1,220,810:
Whalen, John J.	Aug 29/16		1,220,811: Furlough fr Jan 14th to Jan 23d 1918.
Willing, Theodore	Aug 28/16		1,220,812: Furlough fr Jan 14th to Jan 25d 1918.
Privates 1st Class			
Anger, William	Jan 30/17		1,220,813: Furlough fr Jan 14th to Jan 25d 1918.
Barth, Frank L.	Apr 13/17		1,220,814: Transf as Pvt 1st Cl fr Btry "A" 106th F.A. per R30 10, Jan 10/18, joined company same date.
Bender, John M.	Mch 24/17		1,220,815:
Brigham, Warren C.	Apr 25/16		1,220,816: On furlough fr Jan 24thto Feb 2/18.
Conchman, William M.	Jun 26/16		1,220,817: Furlough fr Jan 14th to Jan 23d 1918.
Fenton, Harry M.	Apr 4/17	absent	1,220,818: Furlough since Feb 24/18
Greer, Harold J.	Jun 24/16	absent	1,220,819: Furlough since Feb 24/18.
Lincoln, Harry A.	May 24/17		1,220,820: Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt per O #30, Jan 4/18.
Moolick, Earl W.	Apr 5/17		1,220,821: On furlough fr Feb 14th to Feb 23/18. Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt per O #30, Jan 4/18.
Squiress, Robert M.	May 17/17		1,220,822: Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt per O #30, Jan 4/18.

Privates			
Baker, Fred	July 30/17		1,220,832: Transf fr Btry "F" 104th F.A. per SO 51, Hdtqrs 27th Div dated Feb 26/18.
Ball, Louis J.	July 23/17		1,220,824: Transf fr Btry "F" 106th F.A. to Supply Co. per RSO #39. Feb. 13/18 Furlough from Jan. 3/18. to Jan. 12/18
Bensch, Albert H.	June 21/16		Trans/ as pvt. from Battery A, 106 1220,825 F.A. to Supply Co. per RSO #49. Feb 25/18. Joined Co. same date.
Blanchette, John	April 6/17	Absent.	1,220,823. Furlough since Feb. 24/18,
Bushey, Edward J	Apr. 5/17		1,220,827
Breses, Arthur J.	Apr. 20/17	absent	1,220,826, Furlough since Feb. 24/18.
Campbell, Ambrose	Apr. 8/17		1,220,828, Transferred from Co. G, 107 th. Inf. U.S.N.G. to Supply Co. per SO #45 Hdqtrs.: 27th. Div. dated Feb. 14/18
Cota, Rufus L	Apr. 16/17		1,220,829
Entwistle, John J	Apr. 23/16	absent	1,220,830: Furlough since Feb 21/18
Dumyea, Joseph V.	Apr 20/17		1,220,831: Sk in Base Hosp fr Feb 1/18 to Feb 10/18 in LD. Transf as Pvt fr Btry "B" 106th F.A. per RSO #2 dated Jan 2/18. joined sd.
Forbes, Maxwell H.	May 9/17		1,220,833: Transf as Pvt fr Co "A" 105th Mach Gun Bn to 106th F.A. per SO #3, Hdtqrs 27th Div, Jan 3/18. Assg to Supply Co, per RSO #5, Jan 5/18. Furlough fr Jan 14th to Jan 23d 1918
Gray, Joseph	Jun 24/15		1,220,834: Transf fr Btry "B" 106th F.A. as Pvt, per RSO #44, Feb 20/18. Furlough fr Feb 6th to 17th 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates Cont'd			
Genthier, Arthur J.	July 9/17		1,220,835: Furlough fr Feb 14th to Feb 23d 1918.
Glass, Harry	Jun 24/16	absent	1,220,836: On DS Military Police and Trains, 27th Division.
Lamonthe, Elson	July 16/16		1,220,837: Absent sk in Base Hosp fr Jan 18/18 to Feb 26/18, Fr D to sk in Base Hosp Feb 28/18, in LD.
Myers, George	Jun 4/17		1,220,839: Transf fr Co "I" 107th Inf USMC per SO 27, Hdqrs 27th Div Jan 27/18. Joined company sd.
Moss, Wilbur	July 21/17		1,220,838:
Longworth, William E.	July 23/17		1,220,840: Rd fr Wagoner to Pvt per O #30, Jan 4/18.
Nachreiner, Joseph J.	Jun 17/17		1,220,841: Absent sk in Base Hosp fr Dec 1/17 to Feb 3/18 in LD. Sk in Base Hosp since Feb 26th 1918, in LD.
Sanders, George	Jan 19/16		1,220,845: Transf frBtry "C" 106th F.A. per RSO #58, Feb 12/18.
Seib, George	Jun 22/16		1,220,847:
Sciandra, Charles	Sept 1/13		1,220,842: Transf fr Btry "B" 106th F.A. per RSO #55, Feb 9/18, as Pvt.
Singleton, Leon B.	Apr 3/17		1,220,843:
Von Schaok, Alexander T.	Jan 14/16		1,220,846:
Palermo, Joe	July 24/16		1,220,849:
Pecorelli, Patsy	July 12/17		1,220,848:
Ross, William H.	Apr 10/17		1,220,844: Transf fr Btry "B" 106th

LOSSES		
Discharged		
Private		
Langfelder, Herbert J.	Apr 4/17	Discharged per SCD and 4th Ind 27th Div dated Dec 4/17. Ser Honest and Faithful, Final Statements given.
Transferred		
Sergeant		
Moore, Edwin A.	Dec 4/15	Transferred to Hdtqrs Co 106th F.A. per RSO #58, Feb 12/18. Left Company sd.
Corporals		
Bell, Louis J.	July 23/17	Transferred to Btry "F" 106th F.A. per RSO #38, Feb 12/18. Left Company sd.
Gray, Joseph	Jun 24/15	Transferred to Btry "D" 106th F.A. per RSO #58, Feb 12/18. Left Company sd
Williams, Isaac M.	Apr 23/16	Transferred to Btry "A" 106th F.A. per RSO #38, Feb 12/18. Left Company sd
Cooks		
Ogden, Harry G.	Apr 19/17	Transferred to 19th Engineers, USA per SO #40, Hdtqrs Camp Wadsworth, Feb 12/18. Left Company sd
Wagoners		
Haggas, Raymond	Jun 4/17	Transferred to Pigeon Section, Sig Corp, 27th Div, per SO #52, Hdtqrs 27th Division dated Feb 21/18. Left Company Feb 23/18.
King, Judson S.	Jun 22/16	Transferred to Motor Mechanic Regt Camp Hancock, Augusta Georgia, per SO #28, Hdtqrs 27th Division, dated Jan 28/18. Left Company sd
Privates		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates			
Benson, Ernst T.	May 31/17		Transferred to Btry "F" 104th F.A. per SO #16, Hdtqrs 27th Division dated Jan 16/18. Left Company od
Clark, Elgin A.	July 26/17		Transferred to Enl Ord Corp, N.A. and assigned to Ord Depot, Co 118 per SO 27, Hdtqrs 27th Division dated Jan 27/18. Left Company od.
Dashnaw, Samuel	Jun 25/17		Transferred to Btry "B" 106th F.A. per RSO #53, Feb 6/18. Left Company od
Etosh, Jack	Feb 1/17		Transferred to Btry "B" 106th F.A. per RSO #33, Feb 6/18. Left Company od.
Jeanette, Joseph	Aug 25/17		Transferred to 19th Engineers, Camp Merritt, N.J., per SO # 40; Hdtqrs Camp Wadsworth; dated Feb 1[illegible]/18 Left Company od
Livernoch, Frank E.	July 21/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanic Regt Camp Hancock, Augusta, Georgia; per SO #28, Hdtqrs 27th Div, dated Jan 28/18. Left Company od.
Meelidk, Michael	Apr 5/17		Transferred to Co "G" 107th Inf; USNG per SO 50, Hdtqrs 27th Division dated Feb 1o/18. Left Company od.
Ramsdell, Harry T.Jr.	Aug 29/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanic Regt Camp Hancock; Augusta Georgia per SO #28, Hdtqrs 27th Div, dated Jan 28/18. Left Company od
Richetta, George T.	July 26/16		Transferred to Enlisted Ordnance

12

Corp, N.A., per SO #2, Hdtqrs 27th

Division, dated Jan 2/18. Left Company ad

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Infantry Company

(Company or detachment.)

of the 16th Infantry Regt

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Cadwalader, Pa.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on February 1st, 1918,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30th, 1918.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers, by organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrant; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the members under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 2—613
Ed. Jan. 7-18—500,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate; and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Supply Company (Company or detachment.) of the 106th F. A. (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, 1918.

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Webber, John D.	Aug 5/16		Commanding Company
1st Lieutenant			
Farley, Theodore R.	Jan 24/16		On duty with company
2d. Lieutenant			
Jobe, Charles Russel	Oct 1/17		On duty with company
Regt Supply Sgts			
Hilton, James A.	July 15/17		1,22o,725; Furlough fr April 10th to April 24th 1918
Wiegand, Edward C.	Feb 23/16		1,22o,726; Furlough fr April 13th to April 27th 1918
MacDonald, Robert A.	Jun 22/16		1,22o,727;
1st. Sergeant			
Sawyer, Enoch A.	Jun 24/16		1,22o,728; Furlough fr April 4th to April 13th 1918
Supply Sergeant			
Walter, Frank M.	July 22/16		1,22o,729;
Stable Sergeant			
Jensen, Andrew A.	May 3/15		1,22o,73o;
Mess Sergeant			
Coddington, Tracy M.	May 4/16		1,22o,731;
Sergeants			
Donnelly, Thomas J.	Aug 28/16		1,22o,732; Sk in Base Hosp, in LD fr March 1st to 19th 1918; Furlough fr March 24th to April 8th 1918;

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Corporals			
Lantz, Carl J.	Jun 4/16		1,220,735;:
Klug, William	May 3/15		1,220,756;.
Gray, Joseph	Jun 24/15		1,220,834;: Aptd Corp fr Wag 4/18/18 perRSO 86,: dated 4/18/18
Roach, Edward J.	Jun 26/16		1,220,798 ; Aptd Corp fr Wag 4/18/18 per RSO 86,sd
Fulop, Charles F.	July 28/16		1,220,776;: Aptd Corp fr Wag 4/18/18 per RSO 86,sd.
Cooks			
Finkelstein, Samuel	Dec 16/15		1,220,737;.
Schlosser, Charles	May 23/17		1,220,495;Transf fr Btry "E" 106th 5/4/18,per RSO 54,sd,as Pvt. Aptd Cook fr Pvt 5/5/18,per O 32,sd
Gallahan, Lawrence	Jun 28/17	absent	1,220,756; Aptd Cook fr Wagoner, 4/1/18,per Bar 3,O#33,sd.On DS Camp Merritt, N.J.
Horseshoers			
Crittenden, Walter	July 24/16		1,220,739;
Falvo, William J.	April 4/17		1,220,740;.
LaFever, George	Jun 22/16		1,220,675;Deserted at Buffalo,N.Y. Sept 25/17,apprehended at Akron,O. Oct 12/17,turned over to Military Auth/,at Columbus Bks,and returned under guard Oct 31/17.Charge of desertion set aside as having been erroneously made,per 6th Ind,Lr Hqs 27th Div,dated Nov 20/17;Tried for AWOL and sentenced to one (1) mos restrictions and to forfeit pay for like period,per SCM Nov 16/17;AWOL Jan 21/18 to Jan 30/18; To be confined at hard labor for two (2) mos per SCM Feb 11/18;Transf fr Btry F 106th F.A. 4/13/18,per RSO #62,sd. Aptd Horseshoer fr Pvt 4/1/18,per O#34,sd.
Michlin, Felix	Jun 13/17		1,220,742;

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Saddlers			
Sierat, Jacobus	Jun 20/16		1,220,743: Furlough fr Mar 5/18 to Mar 14/18:
McCauley, Alfred (Ord-Deserted Apr 4-1918 M.S.)	May 11/16	absent	1,220,744; AWOL since Apr 4/18.
Mechanics			
Rebesher, Charles	Jun 4/17		1,220,746:
Lubick, Albert	Aug 20/17		1,220,747:
Glor, Fredrick	Sept 30/17		1,220,749:
Goodenough, George	July 20/16		1,220,778: Aptd Mechanic fr Wag Mar 1/18;per O #31,sd
Wagoners.			
Abbott, James	Aug 15/16		1,220,750: Furlough from Apr.1/18 to Apr.10/18.
Barnes Frank B	Feb 10/17		1,220,751/ Furlough from Apr.1/18 to Apr. 10/18.
Barth, Frank L	Apr 13/17		1,220,814. Aptd. Wag. fr. Pvt. 1st. Class, Mar/1/18; per O # 31 sd.
Beckley, Platt R	Mar 27/12		1,220,752.
Bensch, Albert H	Jun 21/16		1,220,825; Aptd Wag fr Pvt 3/1/18, per O #31,sd.
Budzynski, Joseph F.	May 1/17		1,220,754:
Barns, Thomas E.	Apr 22/17		1,220,755 :
Bush, Dominick	Mar 30/17		1,220,756:
Campbell, Walter L.	April 8/17		1,220,759: Furlough since April 25th.1918:
Campbell, Harry	April 8/17		1,220,766:
Campbell, Ambrose	April 8/17		1,220,828: Aptd Wag fr Pvt 4/1/18 per O #34,sd.

Card, Floyd C.	July 26/17		1,22o,760;	
Carhuff, William .	May 3/14		1,22o,762;	
Carrigan, Charles	July 24/16		1,22o,768;	
Casey, James	Mar 30/17		1,22o,763;	
Cawthard, George	July 24/17		1,22o,764;	
Conklin, Arthur	July 8/16		1,88o,765;	
Conklin, George E.	Apr 13/16		1,22o,765;	Furlough fr Apr 1/18 to Apr 1o/18;
Craft, John J/	Apr 16/17		1,22o,768;	
Dana, Frank	July 2o/17	absent	1,22o,769;	On furlough since Apr 28/18;
DeLuca, Sebastiano.	Jun 5/17		1,22o,77o;	
Dow, Monroe E.	Nov 6/13		1,22o,771;	
Elliott, Charles	Aug 23/16	absent	1,22o,773;	AWOL since Mar 18/18; To forfeit 2/3 pay per mo for three mos (3) begining Mar 1st 1918, per SCM approved Mar 1st 1918;
Friar, Omer	June 22/16	absent	1,22o,774;	Furlough simce 4/25/18
Freier, Howard J.	Jun 1/17		1,22o,783;	
Goetz, Peter F.	July 26/16		1,22o,777;	
Green, John H.	Jan 7/17		1,22o,779;	
Halcott, Harvey S.	July 23/17		1,22o,78o;	
Hauptman, Charles F.	July 26/17		1,22o,781;	
Herman, Floyd C.	Aug 5/17		1,22o,782;	Sk in Base Hosp in LD since April 1/18;
Hoganoamp; Jessee	April 6/17		1,22o,784;	
Kelley, Edward F.	Aug 23/16		1,22o,785;	
Kellogg; Charles E.	July 24/17		1,22o,786;	
Kirk; Nicholas	Aug 23/16		1,22o,787;	
Kyttle, Fred J.	Jun 19/16		1,22o,788;	Furlough Mar 6th to 15th 1918

AWOL - Deserted mch 18 - 1918 M.S.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Lee; James H.	Feb 10/14		1,220,782;
Lupole; James W.	Jan 12/16		1,820,790; AWOL fr Mar 18/18 to Mar 21/18;
McDonald; Samuel	Jun 5/17		1,220,791;
McLaughlin, Herbert	July 26/17		1,220,798;
Moss, Wilbur	July 27/17		1,220,839; Aptd Wag fr Pvt 4/1/18, per G #34,sd.
Myers, George	Jun 4/17		1,220,839; Aptd Wag fr Pvt 4/1/18, per G #34,sd.
Norton, Mathew F.	July 26/17		1,220,793;
Oliver, William.	Jun 25/16		1,220,794; Furlough fr Mar 2/18 to Mar 31/18.
Pratt, Warren C.	Dec 21/15		1,220,795;
Quinlivan, John J.	Jan 2/16		1,220,796;
Radtke; Eugene	Feb 23/17		1,220,797;
Schnurer, Rudolph	Jun 27/17		1,220,799;
Shepard, Alfred C.	Jun 2/17	Absent	1,220,800; On Furlough since Apr. 26th 1918;
Salvione, Dominick	July 24/17		1,220,801;
Sheehan, James B.	July 15/17		1,220,803;
Scottibo, Paul Lewis	Dec 21/15		1,220,802;
Sisitzky, Abraham.	Jun 30/16		1,220,804; Furlough fr Mar 21/18 to Apr 4/18;
Stanton, George	July 26/17		1,220,806; Furlough Mar 5/18 to Mar 14/18;
Swanson; Axel O.	Jun 13/17		1,220,807;
Treiman, David W.	Jun 8/16		1,220,808; Furlough frApril 8/18 to 11/18;

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Turner, John A.	Apr 24/17		1,220,809;
Voss, Carl E.	Oct 11/15		1,220,810;
Whalen, John J.	Aug 29/16		1,220,811;
Sanders, George	Jan 19/16		1,220,843;
Von Schaak, Alexander	Jan 4/16		1,220,846; Aptd Wag fr Pvt 3/1/18 per O $31,ad
Privates,1st Class			
Anger, William	Jun 30/17		1,220,812;
Bender, John M.	Mar 24/17		1,220,815;
Brigham, Warren	Aug 25/16		1,220,816;
Couchman, William	Jun 26/16		1,220,817;
Fenton, Harry M.	Apr 4/17		1,220,818;
Forbes, Maxwell H.	May 9/17		1,220,833;
Greer, Harold J.	Jun 24/16		1,220,819;
Lincoln, Harry A.	May 24/17		1,220,820;
Moolick, Earl W.	Apr 5/17		1,220,821;
Squires, Robert F.	May 17/17		1,220,822; On furlough since fr Mar 16th to 25th 1918;
Privates			
Bell, Louis J.	July 23/17		1,220,824; Furlough fr April 3d/. to 13th 1918;
Bruckman, Peter	Aug 5/16		1,220,757; Rd fr Wag to Pvt Mar 24/18,per O $33,ad.
Brahn, Vernon T.	July 13/17b		1,220,734; Rd fr Corp to Pvt.Apr 18/18,per RSO 86,ad.
Blanchette, John	Apr 5/17		1,220,823;
Bushey, Edward J.	Apr 5/17		1,220,827;
Brasee, Arthur J.	Apr 20/17		1,220,826;
Cota, Rufus L.	Apr 16/17	absent	1,220,829; AWOL since Apr 4/18;
Dumyea, Joseph E.	Apr 20/17		1,220,831; AWOL fr Apr 4/18 to Apr 11/18;

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Entwistle, John J.	Apr 23/16		1,220,830;
Galloway, Fredrick L.	Apr 10/17		~~xxxx~~,1,219,477; Transf as Pvt fr Hdtqrs Co 106th F.A. 4/8/18,per RSO 77, sd.
Gauthier, Arthur J.	July 9/17		1,220,833;
Kerstetter, Charles B.	Jun 8/16		1,220,738; Rd fm Cook to Pvt Mar Mar 24/18,per O#33,sd;
Longworth, William E.	July 23/17		1,220,840; AWOL fr Apr 4th to Apr 23d 1918; In conf awaiting trial.
Manuella, Anthony	July 30/17		1,220,748; Rd fr Mechanic to Pvt ~~xxxx~~ Mar 3/18,per O #31,sd.
Nachriener, Joseph	Jun 18/17		1,220,841;
Palermo, Joe	July 24/17		1,220,849;
Pecorelli, Patsy	July 12/17		1,220,848;
Smith, Albert K.	May 8/16		1,220,741; Rd fr Horseshoer to Pvt 4/1/18,per O #34,sd.
Sciandra, Charles	Sept 1/13		1,220,842;
Seib, George	Jun 22/16		1,220,847;
Singleton, Leon B.	Apr 3/17	absent	1,220,845; On D.S. Camp Merritt;
Wallace, Harry L.	Jun 25/16		1,220,753; Rd fr Corp to Pvt 4/18/ 18, per RSO #86,sd.
Wallace, Leonard L.	Jun 22/16		1,220,745; Rd fr Corp to Pvt Apr 18/18, per RSO #86,sd.
Surplus			
Sergeants			
Fuller, Randolph M.		absent	1,225,232. Trans. fr. 106th. Mach. Gun. Bat. per SO 104 Par. 18, Hdqtrs. 27th. Div. 4/19/18. S/R not furnished.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Losses		
Discharged		
Wagoner		
Eccleston, Edward E	July 26/16	1,22o,772; Discharged Mar 14/18 per SCD and 4th Ind Hdtqrs 27th Div dated Mar 2/18,not LD,Chronb eczema, both hands and feet. F.S given;
Transferred		
Wagoners		
Boyd, John C.	Jun 15/16	1,22o,753; Transf to Enl Ord Corps, N.A.,3/27/18,per SO 84, Hdtqrs 27th Div, dated Mar 27th 1918;
Collins, Emmitt	May 16/17	1,22o,767; Transf to Enl Ord Corps, N.A.,4/11/18,per SO #97, Par 14,Hdtqrs 27th Div,sd.
Squires, William L.	Jun 5/17	1,22o,8o5;Transf to Enl Ord Corps, N.A., Mar. 2,1918, per SO # 59, Hdqtrs. 27th. Div. Feb. 28,1918.
LaMonthe, Elson	July 16/16	1,220,837. Transf. to Inf. unassigned, Camp Gordon, Atlanta Ga. per SO # 103, Hdqtrs. 2 7 Div/ 4/18/18.
Ross, William	Apr.10/17	1,220,844. Trans. to Inf. unassigned at Hdqtrs. 27th. Div. Gen. Staff Section, per SO, 101, Hdqtrs. 27th. Div. 4/18/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

John Mullaney
Captain 106th F.A.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of April, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

John Mullaney
Captain, 106th F.A.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of .....

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Supply Co.
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th F.A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Blodiguon, Gironde Tower
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Supply Company of the 106th Field Artillery

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Wepner, John D.	Aug 5/16		Commanding Company. AWL fr May 31st to June 4th 1918, per SO 151, Hqtrs Port Embarkation, dated 5/31/18.
1st. Lieutenant			
Farley, Theodore R.	Jan 24/16		On duty with company.
Knauth, Oswald K.			Transf fr Btry "C" 106th F.A., 5/7/18, per RSO #103, sd. On duty with company.
2d. Lieutenant			
Jobe, Charles R.	Oct 1/17		On duty with company.
Regt'l Supp Sgts			
Hilton, James A.	July 15/17		1,220,725:
Wiegand, Edward C.	Feb 23/16		1,220,726:
MacDonald, Robert A.	Jun 22/16		1,220,727: Furlough May 6th to May 20th.1918.
1st Sergeant			
Walter, Frank M.	July 22/16		1,220,729: Rd fr Supply Sgt to Sgt May 27/18,per O #36,sd Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt Jun 23/18, per O #38,sd.
Mess Sergeant			
Schlosser, Charles	May 23/17		1,220,496: Rd to Pvt fr Cook May 22/18,per O #35,sd. Aptd Sgt fr Pvt May 22/18, per SO 114,sd. Aptd Mess Sgt fr Sgt May 22/18,per O #35, sd.
Sergeants			
Sawyer, Enoch A.	Jun 24/16		1,220,728: Rd to Sgt fr 1st Sgt Jun 12/18,per O #37,sd.
Bensch, Albert H.	Jun 21/16		1,220,825: Rd fr Wag to Pvt,

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

			Jun 23/18,per O #38,sd. Apd sgt fr Pvt June 23/18, per RSO 131 sd.
Corporals			
Klug, William	May 3/15		1,220,736:
Fulop, Charles F.	July 28/16		1,220,776:
Carrigan, Charles O.	July 24/16		1,220,762: Rd fr Wag to Pvt Jun 23/18, per O #38,sd. Aptd Corp fr Pvt Jun 23/18, per RSO 131, sd.
Scottibo, Paul L.	Dec 21/15		1,220,802: Aptd Corp fr [illegible] Pvt 1st Cl, Jun 29/18, per RSO 135 sd.
Chief Mechanic			
Lusick, Albert	Aug 20/17		1,220,747: Aptd Chf Mech fr Mech May 27/18, per O #38, sd.
Mechanics			
Goodenough, George	July 20/16		1,220,778:
Siezat, Jacobus	Jun 20/16		1,220,743: Aptd Mech fr Sad, May 27/18, per O #38, sd.
Cocco, Joseph	July 26/16		1,220,171: Trans as Pvt fr Btry "D" 106th F.A. may 27/18, per RSO 119,sd. Aptd Mech fr Pvt May 27 1918, per O #36, sd.
Cummings, Michael	July 2/16		1,219,811: Trans fr Btry "B" [illegible] Pvt.,May 27/18, per RSO 119, sd Aptd Mech fr Pvt May 27/18, Per O #36, sd. AWOL May 16 to 17/18 (2 days)
Cooks			
Finkelstein, Smaual	Dec 16/13		1,220,737: Furlough May 1 to [illegible]/18 AWOL May 11 to 12/18,(2 days)
Shepard, Alfred C.	Jun 2/18		1,220,800: Aptd Cook fr Pvt 1st Jun 19/18, per O #36, sd. Furl. May 1st to 11th 1918. AWOL May 12th. 1918 (1 day)

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Callahan, Lawrence	Jun 26/17		1,220,758:
Stanton, George	July 26/17		1,220,806: Aptd Cook fr Wag May 27/18, per O #36, sd.
Campbell, Harry G.	Apr 8/17		1,220,766: Aptd Cook fr Wag May 27/18, per O #36, sd.
Wagoners.			
Barnes, Frank B.	Feb 10/17		1,220,751:
Barth, Frank L.	Apr 15/17		1,220,814:
Beckley, Platt R.	Mch 27/13		1,220,752:
Carhoff, William	May 3/14	✓	1,220,761:
Cossington, Tracy M.	May 4/16		1,220,731: Rd fr #### Sgt to Pvt May 22/18, per R&O 114, sd. Aptd Wag fr Pvt May 27/18, per O 36, sd.
Conklin, Arthur	July 8/16		1,220,765: Aptd Wag fr Pvt Jun 24/18, per O 39, sd.
Craft, John H.	Apr 16/17		1,220,768: Furl May 3d to 12th 1918 (10 days)
Crittenden, Walter C	July 24/16	✓	1,220,759: Aptd Wag fr Mchr May 27/18, per O 36, sd.
Friar, Omer	Jun 22/16		1,220,744: Furlough April 30 to May 9 (10 Days)
Galloway, Fredrick L.	Apr 10/17		1,219,477: Aptd Wag fr Pvt May 27 /18, per O 36, sd.
Glor, Fredrick	Sept 30/17		1,220,749: Aptd Wag fr Mech May 27/18, per O 36, sd.
Hauptman, Charles F.	July 26/17		1,220,781:
Herman, Floyd C.	Aug 3/17		1,220,782:
Kelly, Edward F.	Aug 25/16		1,220,785:
Kyttle, Fred J.	Jun 19/18		1,220,788:
Lee, James H.	Feb 10/14	✓	1,220,789:

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

a

O'Leary, Edward	July 27/16	1,219,571:: Transf as Pvt fr Btry "A" 106th F.A., May 27/18, per R80 119, sd. Aptd Wag fr Pvt May 27/18, per O 36, sd.
Oliver, William	Jun 25/16	1,220,794:
Pratt, Warren E.	Dec.21/15	1,220,795::
Quinlivan, John	Jan 2/16	1,220,796: Aptd Wag fr Pvt [redacted] Jun 24/18, per O 39, sd.
Radtke, Eugene	Feb 23/16	1,220,797::
Rebesher, Charles	Jun 4/17	1,220,746:: Furlough May 5th to 15th 1918.(10 days) .AWOL May 15th to 19th 1918 (5 days) Aptd Wag fr Mech May 27/18, per O 36, sd
Sisitzky, Abraham	Jun 30/16	1,220,804: Rd fr Wag to Pvt May 27/18, per O 38, sd. Aptd Wag fr Pvt Jun 24/18, per O 39, sd.
Turner, John S.	Apr 24/17	1,220,809: Rd fr Wag to Pvt May 27/18, per O 36, sd. Aptd Wag fr Pvt June 24/18, per O 39, sd
Whalen, John J.	Aug 29/16	1,220,811::
Privates 1st Class		
Bruhn, Vernon T.	July 13/17	1,220,754:: Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt May 27/18, per O 36, sd.
Burns, Thomas E.	Apr 22/17	1,220,755:: Rd to Pvt 1st Cl fr Wag May 27/18, per O 36, sd.
Card. Floyd C.	July 26/17	1,220,760: Rd to Pvt 1st Cl fr Wag May 27/18, per O 36, sd. Furlough May 3 to 13 (10 Days)
Couchman, William M.	Jun 26/16	1,220,817::
Dana, Frank W.	July 20/17	1,220,769: Rd fr Wag to Pvt May 27/18, per O 36, sd. Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jun 24/18 per O 39 sd. Furlough fr Apr 28th to May 6/18
Fenton, Harry M.	Apr 4/17	1,220,818:
Forbes, Maxwell H.	May 9/17	1,220,833: Furlough May 3 to 7/18. (5 days)

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Green, John H.	Jan 7/17		1,220,779: Rd fr Wag to Pvt May 27/18, per O 36,sd. Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jun 24/17 per O 39,sd.
Greer, Harold J.	Jun 24/16		1,220,819:
Lupole, James W.	Jan 12/16		1,220,790: Rd fr Wag to Pvt 1st Cl May 27/18, per O 36,sd.
Moollok, Earl W.	Apr 5/17		1,220,821:
Squires, Hobart M.	May 17/17		1,220,822:
Privates			
Bell, Louis J.	July 23/17		1,220,824:
Bender, John M.	Mch 24/17		1,220,815: Rd fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt May 27/18, per O 36,sd.
Bruckman, Peter	Aug 5/16		1,220,757: Rd fr Wag to Pvt May 27/18, per O 36, sd.
Budzynski, Joseph F.	May 1/17		1,220,754: Rd fr Wag to Pvt May 27/18, per O 36,sd.
Brigham, Warren M.	Aug 25/16		1,220,816: Rd fr Pvt 1st Cl. to Pvt May 27/18, per O 36,sd
Campbell, Ambrose	Apr 9/17		1,220,828: Rd fr Wag to Pvt May 27/18, per O 36, sd.
Campbell, Walter L.	Apr 8/17		1,220,759: Rd fr Wag to Pvt May 27/18, per O 36,sd. Furlough May 5 to April 26 to 10 Days.
Casey, James	Mch 30/17		1,220,765: Rd fr Wag to Pvt May 27/18, per O 36,sd. Furlough May 3 to 13 (10 Days)
Cawthard, George	July 24/17		1,220,764: Rd fr Wag to Pvt May 27/18, per O 36,sd.
DeLuca, Sebastiano	Jan 5/17		1,220,770: Rd fr Wag to Pvt May 27/18, per O 36,sd. Furlough May 3 to 12th (10 Days)

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Entwistle, John J.	Apr 23/18		1,220,830: AWOL June 23 to 26th 1918, (4 days)
Falvo, William J.	Apr 4/17		1,220,740: Rd to Pvt fr Hdqr May 27/18, per O 36, sd.
Grabski, Anthony	Feb 24/14		1,218,796: Furl May 5th to May 15th 1918 (10 days) Rd fr Cook to Pvt Jun 20/18, per O 38 sd
Gray, Joseph F.	Jun 24/18		1,220,834: Rd fr Corp to Pvt Jun 24/18, per RSO 132, sd. AWOL Jun 23 to 26/18, (4 days)
Kirk, Nicholas	Aug 23/18		1,220,787: Rd fr Wag to Pvt May 27/18, per O 36, sd.
Lincoln, Harry A.	May 24/17		1,220,820: Rd to Pvt fr Pvt, 1st Cl, May 27/17, per O 36, sd.
McDonald, Samuel	Jun 5/17		1,220,791: Rd fr Wag to Pvt May 27/18, per O 36, sd.
McLaughlin, Herbert H.	July 26/17		1,220,792: Aptd Corp fr Wag Jun 24/18, per RSO 132, sd. Rd fr Corp to Pvt Jun 29/18, per RSO 135, sd.
Moss, Wilbur	July 27/17		1,220,838: Rd fr Wag to Pvt May 27/18, per O 36, sd.
Nixon, Charles A.	July 20/17		1,216,884: Transf fr 52d F.A. Brig. Hq Detach to Supply Co June 2/18, per SO 9, Hq 27th Div, Detach, sd.
Ryan, Donald D.	May 13/18		1,216,649: Transf as Pvt fr 52d F.A. Brig. Hq Detach Jun 2/18 per SO 9, Hq 27th Div, Detach, AWOL June 23d to 26th 1918 (4 days)
Sweet, James A.	Apr 18/18		409,949: Transf fr SupplyCo 105th F.A. per SO 128, Hq Prov Depot for Corp and Army Troops May 12/18.
Tmotman, David W.	Jun 8/18		1,220,808: Rd fr Wag to Pvt May 27/18, per O 36, sd.

NAMES PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Voss, Carl E.	Oct 11/15		1,220,810: Rd fr Wag to Pvt May 27/18, per O 36, sd.
LOSSES			
Sergeant			
Fuller, Randolph M.	Not available		Discharged to accept commission as 2d Lt F.A. May 4/18, per SO 118, Hqs 27th Div sd.
Deserted			
Elliott, Charles	Aug 23/16		1,220,772: Deserted Mch 18/8 dropped as Deserter May 4/18.
Transferred			
1st Sergeant			
Lautz, Carl J.	Jun 14/16		Transf to replacement organization Jun 22/18, per GO 46, GHQAEF os
Stable Sergeant			
Jensen, Andrew	May 3/15		1,220,730: Transf to Btry "C" as Pvt May 27/18, per RSO 119, sd.
Sergeant			
Donnelly, Thomas	Aug 28/16		1,220,733:: Transf to Btry "C" as Pvt, May 27/18, per R.S.O 119, sd.
Corporal			
Roach, Edward J.R.	Jun 25/16		1,220,798: Transf to Replacement organization Jun 22/18, per GO 46, GHQAEF, os.
Cook			
Singleton, Leon B.	Apr 3/17		1,220,845: Transf to Replacement organization Jun 22/18, per GO 68, GHQAEF, os.
Horseshoer			
Michlin, Felix	Jun 13/17		1,220,748: Transf to Btry "E" as Pvt, May 27/18, per RSO 118, sd

Saddler			
McCauley, Alfred	May 11/16		1,220,744: Transf to Btry "F" as Pvt May 27/18, per RSO 119,sd
Wagoners			
Abbott, James	Aug 15/16		1,220,750: Transf to Btry "C" as Pvt May 27/18, per RSO 119,sd
Bush, Dominick	Mch 30/17		1,220,756: Transf to Hqs Co as Pvt May 25/17,Par RSO 116,sd
Goetz, Peter F.	July 26/16		1,220,777: Transf to Btry "F" as Pvt, May 25/18,per RSO 116,sd
Freier, [redacted] Howard J.	Jun 1/17		1,220,783: Transf to Btry "D"as Pvt May 25/18,per RSO 116,sd
Haloott, Harvey S.	Jun 23/17		1,220,780: Transf to Btry "C"as Pvt May 25/18,per RSO 116,sd.
Hoganoamp, Jessee J.	Apr 6/17		1,220,784: Transf to Btry "D"as Pvt May 25/18,per RSO 116,sd
Kellogg, Charles E.	July 24/17		1,220,785: Transf to Btry "B"as Pvt May 25/18, RSO 119,sd
LeFever, George	Jun 22/16		1,220,675: Transf to 52d F.A. Hq Detach, Jun 2/18, per SO 9,Hqs 27th Div Detach, sd.
Myers, George	Jun 4/17		1,220,838: Transf to Btry "D" as Pvt May 25/18,per RSO 116,sd.
Norton, Mathew F.	July 26/17		1,220,793: Transf to Btry "A"as Pvt May 27/18,per RSO 119,sd
Salvione, Dominick	July 24/17		1,220,801: Transf to Btry "D" as Pvt May 25/18,per RSO 116,sd
Sanders, George	Jan 19/16		1,220,843: Transf to Hqs Co as Pvt, May 25/18, per RSO 116sd
Schnurer, Rudolph	Jun 27/17		1,220,799: Transf to Btry"F as Pvt May 25/18,per RSO 116,sd

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (e).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Sheehan, James B.	July 16/17		1,220,803: Transf to Btry "F" as Pvt May 25/18,per RSO 116,sd
Swanson, Axel O.	Jun 13/17		1,220,807: Transf to Btry "C" as Pvt May 25/18, per RSO 116,sd
Von Schack, Alexander	Jan 4/18		1,220,846: Transf to Btry "C" as Pvt May 25/18, per RSO 116,sd
Privates 1st Class			
Anger, William	Jun 30/17		1,220,813: Transf to Btry "B" as Pvt May 25/18,per RSO 116,sd
Privates			
Bresse, Arthur J.	Apr 20/17		1,220,826: Transf to Replacement Organization Jun 2/18, per GO 46 GHQAEF, cs.
Bushey, Edward	Apr 5/17		1,220,827: Transf to Btry "E" as Pvt May 25/18,per RSO 116,sd
Blanchette, John	Apr 6/17		1,220,823: Transf to Btry "D" as Pvt ,May 27/18,per RSO 119,sd
Conklin, George	Apr 13/18		1,220,765: Transf to 52d F.A. Brig Hq Detach Jun 3/18,per SO 9,Hqs 27th Div Detach,sd
Cota, Rufus L.	Apr 18/17		1,220,829: Transf to Btry "B" as Pvt May 27/18,per RSO 119,sd
Dow, Monroe E.	Nov 16/13		1,220,771: Transf to Replacement organization June 22/18 per GO 68, GHQAEF, cs.
Duryee, Joseph V.	Apr 20/17		1,220,831: Transf to Btry "F" as Pvt May 27/18,per RSO 119,sd
Gauthier, Arthur J.	July 9/17		1,220,833: Transf to Infantry Unassigned Casual Detach 27th. Div Camp Wadsworth, Apr 27/18, per Par 3, SO 113, Hqs 27th Div,sd
Kerstetter, Charles B.	Jun 8/18		1,220,738: Transf to Btry "F" as Pvt May 27/18,per RSO 119,sd

Do not write in this space. Service Co.

Longworth, William E.	July 23/17	1,220,840: Transft to Btry "F" as Pvt May 27/18, per RSO 119,sd
Manuella, Anthony	July 30/17	1,220,748: Transf to Btry "F" as Pvt May 27/18,per RSO 119,sd
Nachriener, Joseph	Jun 17/17	1,220,841: Transf to Infantry Unassigned Casual Detach 27th Div Camp Wadsworth, Apr 27/18,per Par 3, SO 113, Hqs 27th Div, sd
Palermo, Joe	July 24/17	1,220,849: Transf to Btry "C" as Pvt May 27/18p per RSO 119,sd
Piccorelli, Patzy	July 12/17	1,220,848: Transf to Btry "F" as Pvt May 27/18,per RSO 119,sd
Seib, George	Jun 22/18	1,220,847: Transf to Infantry Unassigned, Casual Detach 27th Div Camp Wadsworth, Apr 27/18 per Par 3, SO 113, Hqs 27th Div,sd.
Smith, Albert	May 8/16	1,220,741: Transf to Btry "B"as Pvt May 25/18,per RSO 116, sd
Sciandra, Charles	Sept 1/13	1,220,842: Transf to Hqs Co as Pvt May 25/18,per RSO 116,sd
Wallace, Leonard L.	June 22/16	1,220,745: Transf to Btry "F" as Pvt May 25/18, per RSO 116, sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

Monthly Roster, Supply Company,
106th. Field Artillery,
27th. Division, U. S. A.
Camp De Spuge, France,
July 31st 1918.

Name	Serial No.	First Name & Initial	Rank	Remarks
Fahey		Theodore R.	1st. Lieut	
Knauth		Oswald W.	1st. Lieut	
Jobe		Charles R.	2d. Lieut	
Barnes	1,220,751	Frank B.	Wagoner	Sk Base Hosp
Barth	1,220,814	Frank L.	Wagoner	
Beckley	1,220,752	Platt R.	Wagoner	
Bell	1,220,824	Louis J.	Private	
Bender	1,220,815	John M.	Private	
Bensch	1,220,825	Albert H.	Sergeant	
Brigham	1,220,816	Warren	Wagoner	
Bruckman	1,220,757	Peter	Wagoner	
Bruhn	1,220,734	Vernon T.	Pvt 1st Cl	
Budzynski	1,220,754	Joseph F.	Wagoner	
Burns	1,220,755	Thomas E.	Pvt 1st Cl	
Campbell	1,220,828	Ambrose	Private	
Campbell	1,220,766	Harry G/	Wagoner	
Callahan	1,220,758	Lawrence	Cook	
Card	1,220,760	Floyd G.	Pvt 1st Cl	
Carrigan	1,220,762	Charles O.	Corporal	
Casey	1,220,763	James	Wagoner	
Cawthard	1,220,764	George	Stable Sgt	
Cocco	1,220,171	Joseph	Saddler	
Coddington	1,220,731	Tracy M.	Wagoner	
Conklin	1,220,765	Arthur	Wagoner	
Couchman	1,220,817	William	Wagoner	
Cummings	1,219,811	Michael	Wagoner	
Craft	1,220,768	John J.	Wagoner	
Dana	1,220,769	Frank	Pvt 1st Cl	
DeLuca	1,220,770	Sebastiano	Private	
Entwistle	1,220,830	John J.	PPivate	
Falvo	1,220,740	William J.	Horseshoer	
Fenton	1,220,818	Harry M.	Wagoner	
Finkelstein	1,220,737	Samuel	Cook	
Forbes	1,220,833	Maxwell H.	Wagoner	
Friar	1,220,774	Omer	Wagoner	
Fulop	1,220,776	Charles F.	Corporal	
Galloway	1,219,477	Fredrick L.	Wagoner	
Glor	1,220,749	Fredrick	Mechanic	
Goodenough	1,220,778	George	Mechanic	
Grabski	1,219,796	Anthony	Cook	Conf M.P. Bordeaux
Green	1,220,779	John H.	Wagoner	
Greer	1,220,819	Harold J.	Pvt 1st Cl	
Hauptman	1,220,781	Charles F.	Wagoner	
Herman	1,220,782	Floyd	Wagoner	
Hilton	1,220,725	James A.	Regt Sup Sgt	
Kelly	1,220,785	Edward F.	Wagoner	
Kirk	1,220,787	Nicholas	Wagoner	
Klug	1,220,736	William	Supply Sgt	
Kyttle	1,220,788	Fred J.	Wagoner	
Lee	1,220,789	James H.	Wagoner	
Lincoln	1,220,820	Harry A.	Wagoner	

Name	Serial No.	First Name & Initial	Rank	Remarks
Lubick	1,220,747	Albert	Mechanic	
Lupole	1,220,790	James W.	Pvt 1st Cl	
MacDonald	1,220,727	Robert A.	Regt Supply Sgt	
McDonald	1,220,791	Samuel	Wagoner	
McLaughlin	1,220,792	Herbert	Wagoner	
Moolick	1,220,831	Earl W.	Pvt 1st Cl	
Moss	1,220,838	Wilbur	Private	
Nixon	1,216,664	Charles A.	Pvt 1st Cl	
O'Leary	1,220,571	Edward E.	Wagoner	
Oliver	1,220,734	William	Wagoner	
Pratt	1,220,795	Warren	Wagoner	
Quinlivan	1,220,796	John J.	Wagoner	
Radtke	1,220,797	Eugene	Wagoner	
Rebesher	1,220,746	Charles J.	Mechanic	
Ryan	1,216,649	Donald D.	Private	
Sawyer	1,220,726	Enoch A.	Sergeant	
Schlosser	1,220,495	Charles	Mess Sgt	
Scottibo	1,220,802	Paul L.	Corporal	
Shepard	1,220,800	Alfred C.	Pvt 1st Cl	
Sierat	1,220,743	Jacobus	Saddler	
Sisitzky	1,220,804	Abraham	Wagoner	
Squires	1,220,822	Robert F.	Pvt 1st Cl	
Stanton	1,220,806	George	Wagoner	
Sweet	409,949	James A.	Private	
Trotman	1,220,808	David W.	Wagoner	
Turner	1,220,809	John S.	Wagoner	
Voss	1,220,810	Carl E.	Wagoner	
Walter	1,220,729	Frank M.	1st Sergeant	
Whalen	1,220,811	John J.	Wagoner	
Wiegand	1,220,726	Edward C.	Regt Supply Sgt	
Gray	1,220,834	Joseph F.	Wagoner	

(Central Records Office
Form No. 1.

Field

MONTHLY ROSTER

Of...Supply Company....
(Company or Detachment)

or...106th Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department

At Camp De Souge, Base Sect. #2
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August 1918

Signature...John Webber
Captain, 106th F.A.
(Title)

OCT 5 1918

2-SEP.1918
Statistical sec.
A. G. O., B. S. # 2

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm & Corps.as FA RA Inf NG:Ord RC.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of officers.
Webber, John D.	Captain, F.A.	Commanding Company
Farley, Theodore R.	1st.Lt. F.A.	On Duty with Company.
Jobe, Charles R.	2d. Lt. F.A.	On Duty with Company.
Laird, John B.	2d. Lt. F.A.	Attached for Duty.

NAME AND RANK	RANK (Give Arm & Corps, as FA RA: Inf MG:Ord RC)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of officers.
Abbotts, James H.	Wagoner,F.A.	
Abbotts, Walter J.	Private,F.A.	
Barnes, Frank B.	Wagoner,F.A.	
Beckley, Platt R.	Wagoner,F.A.	
Bensch, Albert H.	Corporal,F.A.	
Bender, John M.	Private,F.A.	
Breese, Arthur J.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Brigham, Warren	Wagoner, F.A.	
Budzynski, Joseph F.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Bruhn, Vernon T.	Pvt 1st Cl. F.A.	
Bushey, Edward J.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Bush, Dominick	Wagoner, F.A.	
Campbell, Ambrose	Mech. , F.A.	
Campbell, Harry L.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Campbell, Walter	Wagoner, F.A.	
Callahan, Lawrence	Cook, F.A.	
Card, Floyd G.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Carrigan, Charles O.	Corporal F.A.	
Casey, James	Wagoner, F.A.	
Cawthard, George	Stb.Sgt, F.A.	
Citeralla, John F.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Cocco, Joseph	Saddler, F.A.	
Coddington, Tracy M.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Conklin, Arthur	Wagoner, F.A.	
Conklin, Frank	Private, F.A.	
Cota, Rufus L.	Private, F.A.	
Couchman, William M.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Craft, John J.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Crittenden, Walter	H.Shoer, F.A.	
Crockett, Charles	Private, F.A.	
Cummings, Michael	Wagoner, F.A.	
Dana, Frank	Pvt 1st Cl, F.A.	
DeLuca, Sebastiano	Private, F.A.	
Doherty, Charles	Mech. F.A.	
Dow, Monroe E.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Entwistle, John	Wagoner, F.A.	
Falvo, William J.	H.Shoer, F.A.	
Fenton, Harry M.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Finkelstein, Samuel	Cook , F.A.	
Forbes, Maxwell H.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Friar, Omer	Wagoner, F.A.	
Frier, Howard J.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Fulop, Charles	Sergent, F.A.	
Galloway, Fredrick L.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Gler, Fredrick	Mech. , F.A.	
Goets, Peter F.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Goodenough. George	Mech. , F.A.	
Grabski, Anthony	Cook , F.A.	

NAME AND RANK	RANK (Give Arm & Corps, as FA FA: Inf NC:Ord HC)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Gransberry, Harry V.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Gray, Joseph B.	Corporal, F.A.	
Green, John H.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Greer, Harold J.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Hahn, Charles	Wagoner, F.A.	
Haloett, Harvey	Wagoner, F.A.	
Hauptman, Charles E.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Herman, Floyd G.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Hilton, James	R.S.Sgt, F.A.	
Hogancamp, Jesse	Wagoner, F.A.	
Kellogg, Charles	Wagoner, F.A.	
Kelly, Edward F.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Kirk, Nicholas	Wagoner, F.A.	
Klug, William	Sup.Sgt, F.A.	
Kyttle, Fred J.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Lee, James H.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Lincoln, Harry	Wagoner, F.A.	
Lupole, James W.	Wagoner, F.A.	
MacDonald, Robert A.	R.S.Sgt, F.A.	
Marsh, Earl	Wagoner, F.A.	
McDonald, Samuel	Wagoner, F.A.	
McLaughlin, Herbert	Wagoner, F.A.	
Michlin, Felix	H.Shoer, F.A.	
Miller, Henry	Wagoner, F.A.	
Moolick, Earl W.	Pvt 1st Cl, F.A.	
Moss, Wilbur	Private, F.A.	
Myers, George	Wagoner, F.A.	
Oliver, William	Wagoner, F.A.	
Pratt, Warren E.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Pecoralli, Patsy	Wagoner, F.A.	
Quinlivan, John J.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Radtke, Eugene	Wagoner, F.A.	
Rebesher, Charles	Wagoner, F.A.	
Salvione, Dominick	Wagoner, F.A.	
Schlosser, Charles	Mess Sgt, F.A.	
Schnurer, Rudolph	Wagoner, F.A.	
Scottibo, Paul L.	Corporal, F.A.	
Sheehan, James B.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Shepard, Alfred C.	Pvt 1st Cl, F.A.	
Sierat, Jacobus	Saddler, F.A.	
Singleton, Leon B.	Private, F.A.	
Sisitzky, Abraham	Wagoner, F.A.	
Smith, Albert R.	H.Shoer, F.A.	
Smith, Clarence I.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Staine, Martin P.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Stanton, George	Wagoner, F.A.	
Squires, Robert M.	Wagoner, F.A.	

MONTANA NATIONAL GUARD

NAME AND RANK	RANK (Give Arm & Corps, as FA FA: Inf NG:Cvd NG)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Swanson, Axel O.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Sweet, James A.	Private, F.A.	
Trotman, David W.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Turner, John S.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Ulasiok, Matt	Private, F. A.	
Voss, Carl E.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Walter, Frank M.	1st.Sgt, F.A.	
Whalen, John J.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Wiegand, Edward C.	R.S.Sgt, F.A.	
Smith, Leroy W.	Private, F.A.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ....Supply Company.....
(Company or Detachment)

of ...106th Field Artillery.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Echelon #1., Bois de Ville...France.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Sept.30th ...1918.

Signature [signature]

Captain Supply Company.....
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Farley, Theodore R.	1st Lieut	On duty with company
Jobe, Charles R.	2nd Lieut	On duty with company
Laird, John B.	2nd Lieut	On duty with company
Webber, John D.	Captain	On duty with company
Abbott, Joseph F.	Wagoner	1,320,750
Acker, Edward A.	Private	(casual)
Armson, William J.	Private	1,319,607
Barnes, Frank B.	Wagoner	1,320,751
Beckley, Platt R.	Wagoner	1,320,752
Bender, John M.	Private	1,320,815
Bensch, Albert H.	1st Sgt.	1,320,825
Bresee, Arthur J.	Wagoner	1,320,826
Brigham, Warren M.	Wagoner	1,320,816
Budzynski, Joseph F.	Wagoner	1,320,754
Bush, Dominick	Wagoner	1,320,756
Bushey, Edward J.	Wagoner	1,320,827
Callahan, Lawrence	Mess Sgt.	1,320,758
Campbell, Amorose	Mech.	1,320,845
Campbell, Harry G.	Wagoner	1,320,766
Campbell, Walter L.	Wagoner	1,320,759
Card, Floyd C.	Wagoner	1,320,760
Carrigan, Charles O.	Corp.	1,320,762
Casey, James	Wagoner	1,320,763
Cawthard, George	Corp.	1,320,764
Citarella, John F.	Wagoner	1,320,640
Cocco, Joseph	Saddler	1,320,171
Coddington, Tracy M.	Wagoner	1,320,731 Detch.Regt.Hdqrs.
Conklin, Arthur	Wagoner	1,320,765
Conklin, Frank	Private	1,319,990
Cota, Rufus L.	Wagoner Pvt.	1,320,829
Couchman, William M.	Wagoner	1,320,817
Craft, John j.	Wagoner	1,320,768
Crittenden, Walter	Horseshoer	1,320,739
Crockett, Charles R.	Private	2,238,044
Cummings, Michel	Wagoner	1,319,811
Dana, Frank W.	Pvt.1st Cl.	1,320,769 S.D.Regt.Amm.
DeLuca, Sebastiano	Private	1,320,770
Doherty, Charles W.	Mech.	1,320,644
Dow, Monroe E.	Wagoner	1,320,771
Entwistle, John J.	Wagoner	1,320,830
Falvo, William J.	Horseshoer	1,320,740
Fenton, Harry M.	Wagoner	1,320,818
Forbes, Maxwell H.	Wagoner	1,320 833
Finklestein, Samuel	Cook	1,320,737
Freier, Howard J.	Wagoner	1,320,783
Friar, Omer	Wagoner	1,320,744
Fulop, Charles F.	Sgt.	1,320,776
Glor, Frederick	Mech.	1,320,740
Goetz, Peter F.	Wagoner	1,320,777
Goodenough, George	Mech.	1,320,778
Grabski, Anthony	Cook	1,319,796
Gransberry, Harry V.	Wagoner	1,320,385
Gray, Joseph	Corp.	1,320,834
Green, John H.	Wagoner	1,320,779
Greer, Horold J.	Wagoner	1,320,819
Hahn, Charles	Wagoner	1,319,818
Halcott, Harvey S.	Wagoner	1,320,780
Hauptman, Charles	Wagoner	1,320,781
Herman, Floyd C.	Wagoner	1,320,782
Hilton, James A.	Regt. Sup. Sgt	1,320,725
Hogancamp, Jesse J.	Wagoner	1,320,784
Kellogg, Charles E.	Wagoner	1,320,786
Kelly Edward F.	Wagoner	1,320,785
Kirk, Nicholas	Wagoner	1,320,787
Klug, William	Sup. Sgt.	1,320,736
Kyttle Fred J.	Reg.Sup.Sgt.	1,320,788
Lee, James H.	Wagoner	1,320,789
Lincoln, Harry A.	Wagoner	1,320,820
Lubick, Albert	Private	1,320,747
Lupole James W.	Wagoner	1,320,790
Marsh Earl D.	Wagoner	1,319,900
Michlim, Felix	Horseshoer	1,320,742
Miller, Henry W.	Wagoner	1,319,825
Moolick Earl W.	Pvt.1st.Cl.	1,320,821
Moss Wilbur	Private	1,320,838
Myers, George	Wagoner	1,320,839
Mac Donald, Robert A.	Reg.Sup.Sgt.	1,320,727
Mc Donald, Samuel	Wagoner	1,320,791
Mc Laughlin Herbert H.	Wagoner	1,320,792
Oliver, William	Wagoner	1,320,794
Piccorelli, Patsy	Private	1,320,848
Pratt, Warren E.	Wagoner	1,320,795

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Quinliven, John	Wagoner	1,220,796	
Radtke, Eugene	Wagoner	1,220,797	
Rebesher, Charles	Wagoner	1,220,748	
Roach, Edward Jr.	Corp.	1,220,798	(casual)
Salvione, Diminick	Wagoner	1,220,801	
Schlosser, Charles	Cook	1,220,495	
Schnurer, Rudolph	Wagoner	1,220,799	
Scottibo, Paul Lewis	Corp.	1,220,802	
Sheehan, James B.	Wagoner	1,220,803	
Shepard, Alfred C.	Pvt.1stCl.	1,220,800	Atch.Regt.Hdqrs.
Sierat, Jacobus	Saddler	1,220,743	
Sisitsky, Abraham	Wagoner	1,220,804	
Smith, Albert	Horseshoer	1,220,741	
Smith Clarence I.	Private	1,219,645	
Smith Leroy W.	Private	1,220,670	
Squires Robert M.	Wagoner	1,220,822	
Stanton, George	Wag.	1,220,808	
Stains Martin P.	Wagoner	2,221,184	
Swanson, Axel O.	Private	1,220,807	
Sweet, James A.	Private	409,949	
Trotman David	Wagoner	1,220,808	
Turner, John A.	Wagoner	1,220,809	
Ulasich Matt Jr.	Private	2,035,347	
Voss Carl E.	Wagoner	1,220,810	
Walters, Frank M.	Stbl.Sgt.	1,220,739	
Whalen John J.	Wagoner	1,220,811	

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT

HAS BEEN REPHOTOGRAPHED

TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Quinliven, John	Wagoner	1,220,796	
Radtke, Eugene	Wagoner	1,220,797	
Rebesher, Charles	Wagoner	1,220,746	
Roach, Edward Jr.	Corp.	1,220,798	(casual)
Salviene, Diminick	Wagoner	1,220,801	
Schlosser, Charles	Cook	1,220,495	
Schnurer, Rudolph	Wagoner	1,220,799	
Scottibo, Paul Lewis	Corp.	1,220,802	
Sheehan, James B.	Wagoner	1,220,803	
Shepard, Alfred C.	Pvt.1stCl.	1,220,800	Atch.Regt.Hdqrs.
Sierat, Jacobus	Saddler	1,220,743	
Sisitsky, Abraham	Wagoner	1,220,804	
Smith, Albert	Horseshoer	1,220,741	
Smith Clarence I.	Private	1,219,645	
Smith, Leroy W.	Private	1,220,670	
Squires Robert M.	Wagoner	1,220,832	
Stanton, George	Wag.	1,220,806	
Staine Martin P.	Wagoner	2,221,184	
Swanson, Axel O.	Private	1,220,807	
Sweet, James A.	Private	409,949	
Trotman David	Wagoner	1,220,808	
Turner, John A.	Wagoner	1,220,809	
Ulasich Matt Jr.	Private	2,035,347	
Vose Carl E.	Wagoner	1,220,810	
Walters, Frank M.	Stbl.Sgt.	1,220,729	
Whalen John J.	Wagoner	1,220,811	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..SUPPLY COMPANY..... (Company or Detachment)

of ..106th FIELD ARTILLERY..... (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..Vacherauville, France..... (Station)

Correct as of the last day of ..October..... 1918.

Signature ..... Captain, Supply Company..... Commanding Officer

RECEIVED

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American E. F. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Staine, Martin P. 3331184	Private	
Swanson, Axel C. 1330607	Private	
Sweet, James A. 409949	Wagoner	
Tretman, David 1330805	Wagoner	
Turner, John A. 1330808	Wagoner	
Ulmeich, Matt Jr. 3035447	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Voss, Carl E. 1330810	Wagoner	
Walters, Frank E. 1330733	Stable	
Whalen, John J. 1330811	Wagoner	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Farley,Theodore R.	1st Lieut.	
Jose, Charles R.	2nd Lieut.	
Laird, John B.	2nd Lieut.	Attached
Weaver John D.	Captain	
Acosta, Joseph F. 1220750	Wagoner	
Acker, Edward A.	Private	
Armson,William J. 1219607	Private	
Barnes, Frank B. 1220751	Wagoner	
Beckley, Platt R. 1220752	Wagoner	
Bender, John M. 1220815	Private	
Benech, Albert H. 1220825	1st Sgt.	
Bresee,Arthur J. 1220826	Saddler	
Brigham,Warren M. 1220816	Wagoner	
Budzynski,Joseph F. 1220754	Wagoner	
Bush, Dominick 1220756	Wagoner	
Bushey,Edward J. 1220827	Wagoner	
Campbell,Harry G. 1220766	Wagoner	
Campbell, Walter L. 1220759	Wagoner	
Card,Floyd C. 1220760	Wagoner	
Carrigan,Charles O. 1220762	Corp.	
Casey,James 1220763	Wagoner	
Cawthard,George 1220764	Corp.	
Citarella,John F. 1220640	Wagoner	
Clark,Bartow E. 2998449	Private	
Cocco,Joseph 1220171	Saddler	
Coddington,Tracy M. 1220731	Wagoner	
Conklin,Arthur 1220765	Wagoner	
Conklin,Frank 1219990	Wagoner	
Cota, Rufus L. 1220829	Private	
Couchman, William M. 1220817	Wagoner	
Craft, John J. 1220768	Wagoner	
Crittenden, Walter 1220739	Horseshoer	
Crockett, Charles R. 2238044	Private	
Cummings, Michael 1219811	Wagoner	
Dana, Frank W. 1220769	Pvt.1stCl.	
Dannemiller,Lee J. 4126980	Private	
DeLuca, Sebastiano 1220770	Private	
Doherty, Charles W. 1220644	Mech.	
Dow, Monroe E. 1220771	Wagoner	
Entwistle, John J. 1220830	Wagoner	
Falvo, William J. 1220740	Horseshoer	
Fenton, Harry M. 1220818	Wagoner	
Forbes, Maxwell H. 1220833	Wagoner	
Finkelstein, Samuel 1220737	Mess Sgt.	
Freier, Howard J. 1220783	Wagoner	
Friar, Omer 1220744	Wagoner	
Fulop, Charles F. 1220776	Sgt.	
Gier, Frederick 1220740	Mech.	
Goetz,Peter F. 1220777	Wagoner	
Goodenough,George 1220778	Mech.	
Graeski,Anthony 1219796	Cook	
Granberry, Harry V. 1220385	Wagoner	
Gray,Joseph 1220834	Corp.	
Green, John M. 1220779	Wagoner	
Greer,Harold J. 1220819	Wagoner	
Halcott, Harvey S. 1220780	Wagoner	
Hauptman,Charles F. 1220781	Wagoner	
Herman, Floyd C. 1220782	Wagoner	
Hilton, James A. 1220725	Reg.Sup.Sgt.	
Hogansamp.Jesse J. 1220784	Wagoner	
Holleran, William J. 395782	Private	
Hulbert, John T. 394712	Private	
Ivey,James A. 1892596	Private	
Kellegg, Charles E. 1220786	Wagoner	
Kelly, Edward 1220,785	Wagoner	
Kirk, Nicholas 1220787	Wagoner	
Klug, William 1220736	Sup. Sgt.	
Kyttle, Fred J. 1220788	Reg.Sup.Sgt.	
Lawson, Martin D. 3281493	Private	
Lee, James H. 1220789	Wagoner	
Lincoln, Harry A. 1220820	Wagoner	
Littman, Benny 395194	Private	
Lueick, Albert 1220747	Mech.	
Lupholo, James W. 1220790	Wagoner	
Marsh, Earl D. 1219900	Wagoner	
Michlin, Felix 1220742	Horseshoer	
Miller, Henry W. 1219825	Wagoner	
Moelick, Earl W. 1220821	Pvt.1stCl.	
Moore, James C. 3281363	Private	
Moss, Wilbur 1220838	Wagoner	
Myers George 1,220839	Wagoner	
MacDonald,Robert A. 1220727	Reg.Sup.Sgt.	
McDonald,Samuel 1220791	Wagoner	
McLaughlin,Herbert H. 1220793	Wagoner	
Oliver, William 1220794	Wagoner	
Overbey,Edwin C. 1543983	Private	
Pecorelli,Patsy 1220848	Wagoner	
Pratt,Warren E. 1220795	Wagoner	
Quimliven,John 1220796	Wagoner	
Radtke,Eugene 1,220797	Wagoner	
Reesher,Charles 1220746	Wagoner	
Ritcher,Henry J. 4126398	Private	
Roach,Edward Jr. 1220798	Private	
Salviene,Dominick 1220801	Cook	
Schlesser,Charles 1220495	Cook	
Schnurer,Rudolph 1220799	Wagoner	
Scottice,Paul Lewis 1220802	Corp.	
Sheehan, James B. 1220803	Wagoner	
Shepard,Alfred C. 1220800	Pvt.1stCl.	
Sierat Jacobus 1220743	Saddler	
Sisteky,Abraham 1220804	Wagoner	
Smith,Albert 1220741	Horseshoer	
Smith,Clarence I. 1219645	Wagoner	
Smith,Leroy W. 1220670	Pvt.1stCl.	
Squires,Robert M. 1220822	Private	
Stanton,George 1220805	Wagoner	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... SUPPLY COMPANY .....
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 106th. FIELD ARTILLERY .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... VERDUN, FRANCE .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of November 30 1918

Signature T. R. Farley

.....1st. Lieut. Supply. C.S.....
Commanding Officer

RECEIVED, Statistical Section
Headquarters Army Artillery,
A. E. F.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Farley, Thos. R.	1st. Lieut.	
Jobs, Charles R.	2nd. Lieut.	
Laird, John B.	2nd. Lieut.	Atch. 106th. F.A.
Abbott, Joseph F. 1220750	Wagoner	
Acker, Edward A. 1220036	Private	
Armsen. Wm.J. 1219607	Private	
Barnes, FRAMK B. 1220751	Wagoner	
Beckley, Platt R. 1220752	Wagoner	
Bender, John M. 1220815	Private	
Bensch, Albert H. 1220825	1st. Sgt.	
Bresse, Arthur J. 1220826	Private	
Brigham, Warren M. 1220816	Wagoner	
Budzynski, Joseph F. 1220754	Wagoner	
Bush, Dominick 1220756	Wagoner	Detch. ser. Motor School
Bushey, Edward J. 1220827	Wagoner	
Campbell, Harry G. 1220768	Wagoner	
Campbell, Walter L. 1220759	Wagoner	
Card, Floyd C. 1220760	Wagoner	Detch. ser. Motor School
Carrigan, Charles O. 1220762	Corp.	
Casey, James 1220763	Wagoner	
Cawthard, George 1220764	Corp.	
Citarella, John 1220740	Wagoner	
Clark, Bartow E. 2898449	Private	
Cocco, Joseph 1220171	Saddler	
Coddington, Tracy M. 1220731	Wagoner	S.D. Officers Mess
Conklin, Arthur 1220	Wagoner	
Conklin, Frank 1220	Wagoner	
Cota, Rufus L. 1220829	Private	
Couchma.., Wm.M. 1220817	Wagoner	
Craft, John 1220768	Wagoner	
Crittenden, Walter 1220739	Mehr.	
Crockett, Charles L. 2238044	Private	
Cummings, Michael 1219811	Wagoner	
Dannemiller, Lee J. 4126980	Private	
DeLuca, Sabastiane 1220720	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Doherty, Charles W. 1220644	Mech.	
Dow, Monroe E. 1220771	Wagoner	
Entwistle, John J. 1220830	Wagoner	
Falve, WM.J. 1220740	Mehr.	
Fenton, Harry M. 1220818	Wagoner	
Forbes, Maxwell H. 1220835	Wagoner	
Finkelstein, Samuel 1220737	Mess.Sgt.	
Freier, Howard J. 1220783	Wagoner	
Friar, Omer 1220744	Wagoner	
Fulop, Charles F. 1220776	Sgt.	
Gler, Frederick 1220749	Mech.	
Goetz, Peter F. 1220777	Wagoner	
Goodenough, George 1220778	Mech.	
Grabski, Anthony 1219796	Cook	
Gransberry, Harry V. 1220385	Wagoner	
Gray, Joseph 1220834	Corp.	
Green John H. 1220779	Wagoner	
Greer, Howard J. 1220819	Wagoner	
Halcott, Harvey V. 1220780	Wagoner	
Hauptman, Charles F. 1220781	Wagoner	
Herman, Floyd C. 1220782	Wagoner	
Hilton, James A. 1220725	Reg.Sup.Sgt.	
Hoganoamp, Jesse J. 1220784	Wagoner	
Holleran, Wm.J. 395762	Private	
Hulbert, John T. 394712	Private	
Ivey, James A. 1892796	Private	
Kellogg, Charles E. 1220786	Wagoner	
Kelly, Edward F. 1220785	Wagoner	
Kirk, Nicholas 1220787	Wagoner	
Klug, William 1220736	Sup.Sgt.	
Kyttle, Fred J. 1220788	Reg.Sup.Sgt.	
Lawson, Martin D. 3281493	Private	
Lee, James H. 1220789	Wagoner	
Lincoln, Harry A. 1220820	Wagoner	
Littman, Benny 395194	Private	
Lubick, Albert 1220747	Mech.	
Lupole, James W. 1220790	Wagoner	
Marsh, Earl B. 1219900	Wagoner	
Michkin, Felix 1220742	Mehr.	
Miller, Harry W. 1219825	Wagoner	
Meelick, Earl W. 1220821	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Meere, James C. 3281363	Private	
Mees, Wilbur 1220838	Wagoner	
Myers, George 1220839	Wagoner	
MacDonald, Robert A.1220721	Reg.Sup.Sgt.	
McDonald, Samuel 1220791	Wagoner	
McLaughlin, Herbert H.1220792	Wagoner	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Oliver, Wm. 1220794	Wagoner	
Overbey, Edwin C.1543983	Private	
Pecorelli, Patsy 1220846	Wagoner	
Pratt, Warren E. 1220795	Wagoner	Detch.ser.Motor School
Quinliven John 1220796	Wagoner	
Radtke Eugene 1220797	Wagoner	
Rebesher, Charles 1220746	Wagoner	
Ritcher, Henry J. 4126398	Private	
Rosch, Edward J.R.1220798	Private	Detch.ser.Motor School
Salviene, Diminick1220801	Cook	
Schlesser, Charles 1220495	Cook	
Schnurer, Rudolph 1220799	Wagoner	
Scottibe, Paul Lewis 1220802	Corp.	
Sheehan, Jas.B. 1220805	Wagoner	
Shepard, Alfred C. 1220800	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Sierat, Jacobus 1220743	Hostler	
Sleitzky, Abraham 1220804	Wagoner	
Smith, Albert 1220741	Mehr.	
Smith, O.I. 1220845	Wagoner	
Smith, Leroy W. 1220870	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Squires, Robert W. 1220823	Private	
Stanton, Geo. 1220806	Wagoner	
Staine, Martin P. 22B1184	Private	
Swanson, Axel O. 1220807	Private	
Sweet, James A. 408949	Wagoner	
Tretman, David 1220808	Wagoner	
Turner, John A. 1220803	Wagoner	
Ulasich, Matt Jr. 2035347	Wagoner	
Voss, Carl E. 1220810	Wagoner	
Walters, Frank M. 1220729	Stol.Sgt.	
Whalen, John J. 1220811	Wagoner	

Finis.

Central Records Office Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of SUPPLY COMPANY
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th. FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ARGENTRE, FRANCE
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December 1918

Theodore R. Farley
Signature

Theodore R. Farley,
1st. Lieut. 106th. F.A.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will be listed according to rank. Name of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Farley, Theodore R.		1st. Lieut.	In Command of Company
Jobe, Charles E.		2nd. Lieut.	Absent with Leave
Knauth, Oswald		1st. Lieut.	Absent with Leave
Laird, John B.		2nd. Lieut.	On Duty with Company
Abbott, Joseph F.	1220750	Wagoner	
Acker, Edward A.	1220038	Private	
Armson, William J.	1219807	Pvt. 1st. Cl.	
Barnes, Frank B.	1220751	Wagoner	
Beckley, Platt R.	1220752	Wagoner	
Bender, John M.	1220815	Wagoner	
Bensch, Albert H.	1220825	1st. Sgt	
Bresee, Arthur J.	1220826	Wagoner	
Brigham, Warren M.	1220815	Wagoner	
Budzynski, Joseph F.	1220754	Wagoner	
Bushey, Edward J.	1220827	Wagoner	
Callahan, Lawrence	1220758	Mess Sgt.	
Campbell, Ambrose	1220828	Mech.	
Campbell, Harry	1220786	Wagoner	
Campbell, Walter L.	1220759	Wagoner	
Carrigan, Charles O.	1220762	Corp.	
Casey, James	1220763	Wagoner	
Cawthard, George	1220764	Corp.	
Citeralla, John F.	1220640	Wagoner	
Clark, Bartow E.	2998449	Pvt. 1st. Cl.	
Cocco, Joseph	1220171	Saddler	
Coddington, Tracy M.	1220731	Wagoner	
Conklin, Arthur	1220763	Wagoner	
Conklin, Frank	1219990	Wagoner	
Cota, Rufus L.	1220829	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Couchman, William M.	1220817	Wagoner	
Craft, John	1220768	Wagoner	
Crittenden, Walter	1220739	Mahr.	
Crouch, Fred L.	1219462	Private	
Crockett, Charles	2238044	Private	
Cummings, Michael	1219811	Wagoner	
Dannemiller, Leo J.	4126980	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
DeLuca, Sebastiano	1220770	Wagoner	
Doherty, Charles W.	1220644	Mech.	
Dow, Monroe E.	1220771	Wagoner	
Entwistle, John J.	1220830	Wagoner	
Falvo, William J.	1220740	Mahr.	
Fenton, Harry M.	1220818	Wagoner	
Forbes, Maxwell H.	1220833	Wagoner	
Finkelstein, Samuel	1220737	Mess Sgt.	On Leave St. Malo, France
Freier, Howard J.	1220783	Wagoner	
Friar, Omer	1220744	Wagoner	
Falop, Charles F.	1220775	Sgt.	
Glor, Frederick	1220749	Mech.	
Goetz, Peter E.	1220777	Wagoner	
Goodenough, George	1220778	Mech.	
Grabski, Anthony	1219796	Cook	
Gransburry, Harry V.	1220385	Wagoner	
Gray, Joseph	1220834	Corp.	
Green, John H.	1220779	Wagoner	
Greer, Harold	1220819	Wagoner	
Halcott, Harvey S.	1220780	Wagoner	
Hauptman, Charles F.	1220781	Wagoner	
Herman, Floyd C.	1220782	Wagoner	
Hilton, James A.	1220725	Reg't.Sup.Sgt.	
Hogancamp, Jesse J.	1220784	Wagoner	
Holloran, William J.	396762	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Hulbert, John J.	394712	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Ivey, James A.	1892596	Private	
Kellogg, Charles E.	1220785	Wagoner	
Kelly, Edward F.	1220785	Wagoner	
Kirk, Nicholas	1220787	Wagoner	S.D.52nd.F.A.Bg.
Klug, William	1220736	Sup. Sgt.	
Kyttle, Fred J.	1220788	Reg't.Sup.Sgt.	
Lawson, Martin D.	3281493	Private	
Lee, James H.	1220789	Wagoner	
Lincoln, Harry A.	1220820	Wagoner	
Littman Benny	396194	Private	
Lubick, Albert	1220747	Mech.	
Lupole, James W.	1220790	Wagoner	
Marsh, Earl D.	1219900	Wagoner	
Michlin, Felix	1220742	Mahr.	
Miller, Harry E.	1219825	Wagoner	

RECEIVED
10 JAN 1919

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Moelick, Earl W.	1220821	Wagoner	
Moore, James C.	3281363	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Moss, Wilbur	1220838	Wagoner	
Myers, George	1220839	Wagoner	
MacDonald, Robert A.	1220727	Reg't.Sup.Sgt.	
McDonald Samuel	1220791	Wagoner	
McLaughlin, Herbert	1220792	Wagoner	
Oliver, William	1220794	Wagoner	
Overbey, Edwin C.	1543983	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Pecorelli, Patsy	1220848	Wagoner	
Radtke, Eugene	1220797	Wagoner	
Rebesher, Charles	1220746	Wagoner	
Ritchar, Henry J.	4126398	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Salvione, Dominic	1220801	Cook	
Schlosser, Charles	1220495	Cook	
Schnurer, Rudolph	1220799	Wagoner	
Scottebo, Paul L.	1220802	Corp.	
Sheehan, James B.	1220803	Wagoner	
Shepard, Alfred C.	1220800	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Sierat, Jacobus	1220743	Saddler	
Sisitzky, Abraham	1220804	Wagoner	
Smith, Albert	1220741	Mahr.	
Smith, Clarence I.	1220645	Wagoner	On Leave St. Malo, France
Smith, Leroy W.	1220670	Wagoner	
Squires, Robert M.	1220822	Wagoner	
Stanton, George	1220806	Wagoner	
Staine, Martin P.	2221184	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Swanson, Axel O.	1220807	Private	
Sweet, James A.	409949	Wagoner	S.D.5Bnd.F.A.Bg.
Trotman, David	1220808	Wagoner	
Turner, John A.	1220809	Wagoner	
Ulasich, Matt Jr.	2235547	Wagoner	
Voss, Carl E.	1220810	Wagoner	
Walters, Frank M.	1220729	Stbl.Sgt.	
Whalen, John J.	1220811	Wagoner	
Wiegand, Edward C.	1220726	Regt.Sup.Sgt.	Attached for dy. and qtrs.
Springer, Raymond	1220331	1st. Sgt.	Attached for dy. and qtrs.

ROSTERED JAN 31 191

ROSTER SUPPLY COMPANY, 106th.FIELD ARTILLERY,
FEBRUARY 1st. 1919.

OCT 5 1921

1st.LIEUTENANTS (U.S.)

1. Farley, Theodore R. (F.A.)
2. Knauth, Oswald W. (F.A.)

2nd. LIEUTENANTS (U.S.)

1. Jobe, Charles R. (F.A.)
2. Laird, John B. (F.A.)
3. Neil, Humphrey B. (F.A.Detch.Ser.)

ATTACHED
1st.LIEUTENANT (U.S.)
1. Smith, Jacob P. (F.A.)

REGT.SUPPLY SGT's.

1. Hilton, James A. 1,220,725
2. MacDonald, Robert A. 1,220,727
3. Kyttle, Fred J. 1,220,788

1st.SERGEANT

1. Wiegand, Edward C. 1,220,736

MESS SERGEANT

1. Finkelstein, Samuel 1,220,737

SERGEANTS

1. Fulop, Charles F. 1,220,776
2. Klug, William 1,220,738

CORPORALS

1. Carrigan, Charles O. 1,220,762
2. Scottebo, Paul Lewis 1,220,802
3. Cawthard, George 1,220,764
4. Gray, Joseph 1,220,834

CHIEF MECHANIC

1. Glor, Frederick 1,220,749

MECHANICS

1. Crittenden, Walter 1,220,739
2. Cocco, Joseph 1,220,171
3. Hurst, Earl D. 1,219,900
4. Freeman, Samuel 1,220,653

COOKS

1. Schlosser, Charles 1,220,495
2. Campbell, Harry 1,220,786
3. Coddington, Tracy M. 1,220,731
4. Moss, Wilbur 1,220,838
5. Shepard, Alfred C. 1,220,800
6. Campbell, Ambrose 1,220,828

WAGONERS

1. Barnes, Frank B. 1,220,751
2. Beckley, Platt R. 1,220,752
3. Campbell, Walter 1,220,759
4. Craft, John J. 1,220,768
5. Freier, Howard 1,220,783
6. Falvo, William J. 1,220,740
7. Goetz, Peter F. 1,220,777
8. Gransourry, Harry V. 1,220,385
9. Galloway, Frederick 1,219,477
10. Malcott, Harvey 1,220,780
11. Hauptman, Charles F. 1,220,781
12. Kelly, Edward F. 1,220,785
13. Lee, James H. 1,220,789
14. Lupole, James 1,220,780
15. Lubick, Albert 1,220,747
16. Pratt, Warren 1,220,795
17. Radtke, Eugene 1,220,797
18. Rebesher, Charles 1,220,746
19. Ritchner, Henry J. 1,226,398
20. Squires, Robert M. 1,220,828
21. Sisitzky, Abraham 1,220,804
22. Smith, Clarence 1,220,645
23. Sweet, James A. 409,949
24. Turner, John 1,220,809
25. Whalen, John J. 1,220,811

PRIVATES 1st. CLASS

1. Abbotts, James 1,220,750
2. Brasee, Arthur J. 1,220,826
3. Budzynski, Joseph 1,220,754
4. Casey, James 1,220,783
5. Conklin, Arthur 1,220,765
6. DeLuca, Sabastiano 1,220,770
7. Friar, Omer 1,220,744
8. Fenton, Harry M. 1,220,818
9. Forbes, Maxwell H. 1,220,833
10. Goodenough, George 1,220,778
11. Hulbert, John T. # 394,712
12. Moore, James C. 3,281,363
13. Moolick, Earl D. 1,220,831

PRIVATES

1. Bender, John M. 1,220,815
2. Brigham, Warren 1,220,818
3. Callahan, Lawrence 1,220,858
4. Crouch, Fred 1,219,462
5. Cirerella, John 1,220,840
6. Cota, Rufus L. 1,220,829
7. Card, Floyd C. 1,220,760
8. Dannemiller, Leo J. 4,126,980
9. Entwistle, John J. 1,220,830
10. Greer, Harold 1,220,819
11. Green, John H. 1,220,779
12. Holloran, William 395,762
13. Herman, Floyd 1,220,782
14. Ivey, James 1,892,596
15. Lincoln, Harry 1,220,820
16. Littman, Benny 395,194
17. Oliver, William 1,220,794
18. Quinlivan, John J. 1,220,786
19. Roach, Edward J.R. 1,220,798
20. Stanton, George 1,220,808
21. Singleton, Leon B. 1,220,845
22. Sheehan, James B. 1,220,803
23. Smith, Albert 1,220,741
24. Trotman, David 1,220,808
25. Slasich, Matt Jr. 3,035,347
26. Voss, Carl E. 1,220,810
27. Walters, Frank M. 1,220,739
28. Zenach, Albert H. 1,220,825

RECEIVED

ROSTER OF SUPPLY COMPANY 106th FIELD ARTILLERY AT MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY 28th 1919.

CAPTAIN (M.G.)

1. Barley, Theodore R.

1st LIEUTENANTS (M.G.)

1. Knauth, Oswald W.
2. Jobe, Charles R.

2nd LIEUTENANTS (M.G.)

1. Laird, John B.

Reg't. Sup. Sgt's.

1. Hilton, James A. 1,220,725
2. MacDonald, Robert A. 1,220,727
3. Kyttle, Fred J. 1,220,788

1st Sergeant

1. Wiegand, Edward C. 1,220,726

Mess Sergeant

1. Finkelstein, Samuel 1,220,737

Sergeants

1. Fulop, Charles F. 1,220,776
2. Klug, William 1,220,736

Corporals

1.
1. Carrigan, Charles O. 1,220,762
2. Scottebo, Paul L. 1,220,802
3. Cawthard, George 1,220,751
4. Barnes, Frank B. 1,220,751

Chief Mechanic

1. Glor, Frederick L. 1,220,749

Mechanics

1. Crittenden, Walter 1,220,739
2. Marsh, Earl D. 1,219,900
3. Cocce, Joseph 1,220,171
4. Freeman, Samuel 1,220,653

Cooks

1. Schlosser, Charles 1,220,495
2. Coddington, Tracy M. 1,220,751
3. Campbell, Harry G. 1,220,495
4. Moss, Wilbur 1,220,600
5. Shepard, Alfred C. 1,220,800
6. Campbell, Ambrose 1,220,826

Wagoners

1. Beckley, Platt R. 1,220,752
2. Campbell, Walter 1,220,759
3. Craft, John J. 1,220,768
4. Freier, Howard 1,220,783
5. Falvo, William 1,220,740
6. Goetz, Peter F. 1,220,777
7. Gransbury, Harry V. 1,220,585
8. Galloway, Frederick L. 1,219,477
9. Halcott, Harvey 1,220,780
10. Hauptman, Charles 1,220,781
11. Kelly, Edward F. 1,220,785
12. Lee, James H. 1,220,789
13. Lupole, James 1,220,790
14. Lubick, Albert 1,220,747
15. Pratt, Warren 1,220,795
16. Radtke, Eugene 1,220,797
17. Rebesher, Charles 1,220,746
18. Ritcher, Henry 4,126,398
19. Squires, Robert 1,220,822
20. Sisitsky, Abraham 1,220,804
21. Smith, Clarence L. 1,220,645
22. Sweet, James A. 409,949
23. Turner, John A. 1,220,809
24. Whalen, John J. 1,220,811

Privates 1st. Class

1. Abbotts, James 1,220,780
2. Bresee, Arthur J. 1,220,826
3. Budzynski, Joseph F. 1,220,754
4. Casey, James 1,220,763
5. Conklin, Arthur 1,220,765
6. DeLuca, Sabastiano 1,220,770
7. Friar, Omer 1,220,744
8/ Fenton, Harry M. 1,220,818
9. Forbes, Maxwell H. 1,220,833
10. Goodenough, George 1,220,778
11. Hulbert, John T. 394,712
12. Moore, James C, 3,[illegible],363
13. Moolick, Karl D. 1,220,821

Privates

1. Bender, John M. 1,220,815
2. Bensch, Albert 1,220,825
3. Brigham, Warren 1,220,816
4. Callahan, Lawrence 1,220,758

5. Citterella, John 1,220,840
6. Crouch, Fred L. 1,219,462
7. Cota, Rufus L. 1,220,829
8. Card, Floyd C. 1,220,760
9. Dannemiller, Leo J. 4,126,980
10. Entwistle, John J. 1,220,830
11. Gray, Joseph 1,220,834
12. Greer, Harold 1,220,819
13. Green, John H. 1,220,779
14. Holleran, William 395,762
15. Herman, Floyd C. 1,220,782
16. Ivey, James A. 1,892,596
17. Lincoln, Harry A. 1,220,820
18. Littman, Benny 395,194
19. Oliver, William 1,220,794
20. Quinlivan, John J. 1,220,795
21. Roach, Edward J.R. 1,220,798
22. Stanton, George 1,220,806
23. Singleton, Leon B. 1,220,845
24. Sheehan, James B. 1,220,803
25. Smith, Albert 1,220,741
26. Trotman, David 1,220,808
27. Voss, Carl E. 1,220,810
28. Walters, Frank M. 1,220,729

LOSSES

1 st. Lieutenants

1. Farley, Theodore R. (Pro. to Captain as per S.O.#50 A.Gen.Hdqtrs A.E.F.)
(Dated February 19th 1919.)

2nd Lieutenants

2. Jobe, Charles R. (Pro. to 1st Lieutenant as per S.O. # 50 A. Gen.Hdqtrs)
(A.E.F. Dated February 19th 1919.

Privates

1. Ulasich, Matt Jr. 2,035,347 (Transferred to " Camp Custer " Detachment as)
(per R.S.O. #36, Par #3, Dated February 7th 1919)

W.A. Wagner
2d Lt 106th
Actg Personnel Adj't

Final Roster

Supply Company, 108th. Field Artillery
27th. Division, Camp Upton, New York, Midnight
March 31st. 1919

DEMOBILIZED

Regt. Supply Sergeants

1. Hilton, James A. 1220725, Disch. 31st.
2. MacDonald, Robert A. 1220727, Disch. 31st.
3. Kyttle, Fred J. 1220788, Disch. 31st.

1st. Sergeant.

1. Wiegand, Edward C. 1220726, Disch. 31st.

Mess Sergeant.

1. Finkelstein, Samuel 1220737, Disch. 31st.

Sergeants.

1. Fulop, Charles F. 1220776, Disch. 31st.
2. Klug, William 1220736, Disch. 31st.

Corporals.

1. Carrigan, Charles O. 1220762, Disch. 31st.
2. Scottebo, Paul L. 1220802, Disch. 31st.
3. Cawthard, George 1220764, Disch. 31st.
4. Barnes, Frank A. 1220751, Disch. 31st.

Chief Mechanic

1. Glor, Fredrick I. 1220749, Disch. 31st.

Mechanics

1. Crittenden, Walter 1220739, Disch. 31st.
2. Marsh, Earl D. 1219900, Disch. 31st.
3. Cocco, Joseph 1220171, Disch. 31st.
4. Freeman, Samuel W. 1220653, Disch. 31st.

Cooks

1. Schlosser, Charles 1220495, Disch. 31st.
2. Campbell, Harry G. 1220766, Disch. 31st.
3. Coddington, Tracy M. 1220751, Disch. 31st.
4. Moss, Wilbur 1220838, Disch. 31st.
5. Shepard, Alfred C. 1220800, Disch. 31st.
6. Campbell, Ambrose 1220828, Disch. 31st.

Wagoners.

1. Beckley, Platt R. 1220752, Disch. 31st.
2. Campbell, Walter L. 1220759, Disch 31st.
3. Craft, John J. 1220768, Disch 31st.
4. Freier, Howard 1220783, Disch 31st.
5. Falvo, William J. 1220740, Disch 31st.
6. Goetz, Peter F. 1220777, Disch 31st.
7. Gransburry, Harry V. 1220385, Disch 31st.
8. Galloway, Fredrick L. 1220477 Disch 31st
9. Halcott, Harvey S. 1220780, Disch. 31st.
10. Hauptman, Charles F. 1220781, Transfd. to Base Hosp. Hoboken, N.J. 12th.
11. Kelly, Edward F. 1220785, Disch 31st.
12. Lee, James H. 1220789, Disch 31st.
13. Lupole, James 1220790, Disch 31st.
14. Lubick, Albert 1220747, Disch 31st.
15. Pratt, Warren E. 1220795, Disch 31st.
16. Radtke, Eugene 1220797, Disch 31st.
17. Rebesher, Charles 1220746, Disch 31st.
18. Ritchner, Henry J. 4126398, [redacted] Transf to Camp Mills, 26th.
19. Squires, Robert F. 1220822, Disch 31st.
20. Sisitzky, Abraham 1220804, Disch 31st.
21. Smith, Clarence I. 1219645, Disch 31st.
22. Sweet, James A. 409949, Disch 31st.
23. Turner, John S. 1220809, Disch 31st.
24. Whalen, John J. 1220811, Disch 31st.

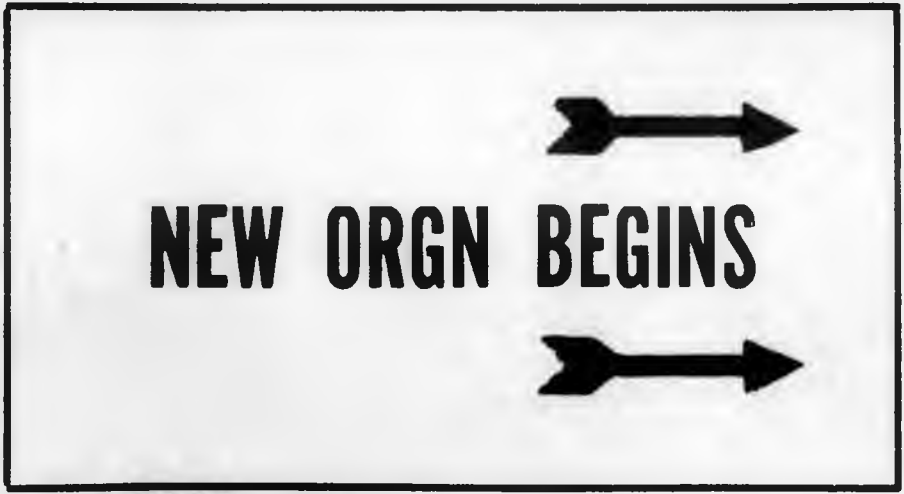
Privates 1st. Class.

1. Abbotts, James 1220750, Disch 31st.
2. Bresee, Arthur J. 1220826, Disch 31st.
3. Budzynski, Joseph F. 1220754, Disch 31st.
4. Cassey, James 1220763, Disch 31st.
5. Conklin, Arthur 1220765, Disch 31st.
6. DeLuca, Sebastiano 1220770, Disch 31st.
7. Friar, Omer 1220744, Disch 31st.
8. Fenton, Harry M. 1220816, Transfd to Base Hosp. Camp Upton, New York, 29th.
9. Forbes, Maxwell H. 1220833, Disch. 31st.
10. Goodenough, George 1220778, Disch. 31st.
11. Hulbert, John T. 394712, Disch 31st.
12. Moore, James C. 3281383, Transfd to Camp Mills, L.I., N.Y., 26th.
13. Moelick, Earl D. 1220821, Disch 31st.

Privates

1. Bender, John H. 1220815, Disch. 31st.
2. Bensch, Albert H. 1220825, Disch. 31st.
3. Brigham, Warren 1220816. Disch. 31st.
4. Callahan, Lawrence 1220758. Disch. 31st.
5. Crouch, Fred L. 1219462, Disch. 31st.
6. Citeralla, John P. 1220640, Disch. 31st.
7. Cota, Rufus L. 1220829, Disch. 31st.
8. Card, Floyd C. 1220760, Disch. 31st.
9. Dannemiller, Leo J. 1220830, Transfd. to Camp Mills, L.I., New York, 26th.
10. Entwistle, John J. 1220830, Disch. 31st.
11. Gray, Joseph F. 1220834, Disch. 31st.
12. Greer, Harold 1220819, Disch. 31st.
13. Green, John F. 1220779, Transfd. to Base Hosp., Hoboken, N.J., 12th.
14. Holleran, William 395762, Transfd. to Camp Mills, L.I., New York, 26th.
15. Herman, Floyd C. 1220782, Disch. 31st.
16. Ivey, James A. 1892596, Transfd. to Camp Mills, L.I., New York, 26th.
17. Lincoln, Harry A. 1220820, Disch. 31st.
18. Littman, Benny 396194, Disch. 31st.
19. Oliver, William 1220794, Disch. 31st.
20. Quinlivan, John J. 1220796, Disch. 31st.
21. Roach, Edward J.H. 1220798, Disch. 31st.
22. Stanton, George 1220806, Disch. 31st.
23. Singleton, Leon B. 1220845, Disch. 31st.
24. Sheehan, James B. 1220803, Disch. 31st.
25. Smith, Albert R. 1220741, Disch. 31st.
26. Tretman, David W. 1220808, Disch. 31st.
27. Vass, Carl E. 1220810, Disch. 31st.
28. Walters, Frank A. 1220729, Transfd. to Base Hosp. Camp Upton, New York, 29th.

T. R. Farley
Capt 106th Inf



AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 181-50

BTRY A 106TH F A

FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE BTRY A 3RD N Y FLD ARTY N G

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery "A"

of the 106 Field Artillery

from the 31 day of August, 1917

to the 31 day of October, 1917.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

3—862

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 20–10—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of BATTERY "A" of the 106th. FIELD ARTILLERY.

Army of the United States from the 31st. day of August, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st. day of October, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
1st.LIEUTENANT			
Burkhardt, Howard H.			Comdg Btry.
2nd.LIEUTENANTS			
Mann, Paul F.			Duty with Btry.
Jones, Harold H.			On DS Hdqtrs 27th.Div since Oct 15 /17 per RSO 76 Oct 15/17, in compliance with VOCG 27th.Div.
Orr, John C.			Attached to Btry for temporary duty per Par 4,RSO 75,Oct 15/17,in compliance with S.O. 70,Par 2 Hdqtrs 27th. Div.
Hawley, A.L.			Attached to Btry for temporary duty per Par 3,RSO 79 Oct 17/17,in compliance with S.O.73,Par 4,Oct.15/17. Hdtqrs 27th Div.
1st. SERGEANT			
Jackson, David S.	Feb 9/16		Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt Sept 16/17,per B O 7,sd.
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Wagner, Witney A.	Jun 19/17		Aptd Sgt fr Corp Oct 6/17,per RSO 71,sd.Aptd Sup Sgt fr Sgt per BO 10 Oct 6/17.
STABLE SERGEANT			
Irvin, Roy C.	Jul 16/16		

MESS SERGEANT			
Mergler, George E.	May 15/14		
SERGEANTS			
Kelly, John Patrick	Jan 28/16		
Quinn, Edwin T.	Jul 19/16		
More, William A.	Nov 13/15	Absent	On DS per RSO 38, Par 7, Aug 24/17. At Officers Training Camp, Ft. Niagara, N.Y.
Cammann, Henry J.	Dec 22/14	M 1/1/18.	Trans fr Co.A 71st N.Y.Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17. as Sgt Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 75 Oct 11/17. ~~Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RO 168 Jul 19/17.~~
Bridenbaker, Arthur	Jun 27/16		
Neill, Humphrey B.	Jun 25/16		
McKay, James F.	Aug 4/17		
Brewer, Edson R.	Feb 9/16		Aptd Sgt fr Corp per par 4, RSO 76 Oct 12/17.
Kubiak, Felix	Oct 5/16		Aptd Sgt fr Corp per par 4, RSO 76 Oct 12/17.
CORPORALS			
Wallace, Harry L.	Jun 23/16		
Kaznowski, John	Jan 14/15		
Shea, Archie E.	Oct 26/15	M 1/1/18	Trans fr Co A 71st N.Y.Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17. as Corp Assigned to Btry A per par 3, RSO 75 Oct 11/17. ~~Aptd Corp fr Pvt per RO 156 Jun 9/17.~~
Johnson, Leroy S.	Jun 21/15	M 1/1/18	Trans fr Co F 1st N.Y.Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17. as Corp

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Assigned to Btry A per par 3,RSO 84 Oct 22/17. ~~Aptd Corp fr Pvt per SO 10 1st.N.Y.Inf Jul 25/17.~~
Tere, Jon	Jun 22/16		
Mc Laren, William	Sept 17/16		
Szczechowski, Stanley	Jun 20/16		
Bennett, Carl M.	Feb 25/16		Trans fr Co G 71st N.Y.Inf Oct 11/17
		KIA	per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Corp.
			Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 75 Oct 11/17. ~~Aptd Corp fr 1cl Pvt per RSO 186 Aug 4/17.~~
Sheehy, Thomas	Jun 26/16		Trans fr Co A 74th N.Y.Inf Oct 19/17
		KIA	per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th.Div Oct 1/17. as Corp
			Assigned to Btry A per par 2,RSO 82 Oct 20/17. ~~Aptd Corp fr Pvt per RO 175 Aug 8/17.~~
Snell, Lewis E.	Jun 29/17		
O'Leary, Edward	Jul 27/16		Furlough fr Sept 12/17 to Sept 18/17
			Rejoined Btry Sept.19/17.
Harmon, Charles A.	Aug 20/17		
Butler, Ogden	Jun 29/17		
Ambs, Charles J.	Jun 25/17		Aptd Corp fr 1cl Pvt per par 2,RSO 68 Oct 2/17.
Kamholz, August	Apr 11/17		Aptd Corp fr 1cl Pvt per par 2,RSO 68 Oct 2/17.
Bensch, Albert H.	Jun 21/16		Trans fr Btry B per par 2 RSO 56 Sept 15/17. Aptd Corp fr Pvt per par 2, RSO 68 Oct 2/17.

Brentnell, Frank Jr.	Aug 29/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt per par 2 RSO 68 Oct 2/17.
Howe, Ellsworth, M.	Apr 11/17		Aptd Corp fr lcl Pvt per par 4 RSO 76 Oct12/17.
Raymond, Harry E.	Apr 9/17		Aptd Corp fr lcl Pvt per par 4 RSO 76 O ct12/17.
Druzbik, Frank	Jun23/16		AWOL Sept 10 and Sept 11/17. AWOL Sept 17 to Sept 20/17. Aptd Corp fr Pvt per par 4 RSO 76 Oct 12/17.
Hawkins, Perry	Jul 17/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt per par 4 RSO 76 Oct 12/17.
Smith, Frank E.	Jul 19/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt per par 4 RSO 76 Oct 12/17.
Von Daacke, James C.	Apr 16/17		Furlough fr Sept 29/17 to Oct 7/17. Rejoined Btry Oct 7/17. Aptd Corp fr lcl Pvt per par 4 RSO 76 Oct 12/17
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Domres, Ferdinand E.	Mar 3/16		
MECHANICS			
Frost, Henry Edward	May 24/14		
Birner, Walter	Jul 21/17		AWOL Sept 18/17. Aptd Mech fr Pvt per BO 10 Oct 7/17.
Kut, Stanislaus	Jun 27/16		Rd fr Corp to Pvt per par 1, RSO 80 Oct 18/17. Aptd Mech fr Pvt per BO 11 Oct 19/17.
HORSE-SHOERS			
Daly, Squire M.	Jun 11/17		
Johler, Jacob	Jul 25/17		
SADDLER			
Stark, Adolph	Jul 19/16		AWOL Sept 13/17.

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed Sept. 20-16 100,000
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.
3—3867

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Cooks			
Olzynski, Joseph E.	July 31/17		
Kralick, John	Jun 27/16		
Paprota, Anthony	July 23/17		
Spayd, Raymond E.	Jun 18/16		On D.S. cooking school Ft.Washington Md.per Par 8 SO 14,July 30/17. Rejoined Btry fr D.S. Aug 27/17 per SO 93,CD of the Potomac,Aug 27/17. Aptd Cook fr 1st Cl Pvt Oct.27/17 per BO 12 Oct 27/17.
Buglers			
Fintack, Joseph M.	July 19/17		Aptd Bugler fr Pvt Sept 11/17.per BO 6, Sept 11/17.
Kazmierczak, Stanley	Mch 8/16		Aptd Bugler fr Pvt Oct 1/17.per BO 8,Oct 1/17.
1st.Cl.Privates			
Armstrong,John H.	Aug 1/17		Trans fr Co F 1st N Y Inf,Oct 22/17 per GO 9,Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt 1st Cl. Assigned to Btry A,per Par 3,RSO 84, Oct 22/17.
Barth, Frank L.	Apr 13/17		Sk in Base Hosp fr Oct 11/17 to Oct.25/17. LD.
Batt, Leo C.	Feb 29/16	Absent.	Fr DS Rectg Sta Buffalo,NY to D Sept 11/17 per O #503,Rectg Sta,Buffalo NY,Sept 11/17. AWOL since Sept 19/17
Benedict, Grant Clifton	Dec 16/15		Trans fr Co F,1st N Y Inf Oct.22/17 per GO 9,Hdqtrs 27th Div.Oct 1/17. as Pvt.1st Cl.Assigned to Btry A,per Par 3,RSO 84,Oct 22/17.

Ciohowski, John	May 26/14		
Fenton, Harry M.	Apr 14/17	absent	Ten (10) day furlough since Oct. 30/17, AR 106.
Fox, Horace A.	July 23/16		
Hunt, Albert H.	Mar 26/17		
Kaplan, David	Jun 23/16		Trans fr Co M 74th N Y Inf Oct.19/17 per GO 9,Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt 1st Cl. Assigned to Btry A,per Par 2,RSO 82,Oct 20/17.
Keeler, Harold L.	Jun 20/16		Trans fr Co A,1st N Y Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9,Hdqtrs 27th Div.Oct 1/17 as Pvt 1st Cl.Assigned to Btry A,per Par 3,RSO 84 Oct 22/17.
Keller, Raymond J.	Nov 23/16		AWOL Sept 4/17
Klein, Alphons	Sept 7/16	absent	Sk in Hosp Spartanburg,S.C. fr Sept 28/17, to Oct 17/17. Sk in Base Hosp since Oct 17/17. LD.
Kuliszowski, John	May 28/17		
Lefko, James	July 19/16		
Meisner, Otto C.	July 18/16		
O'Donnell, Cornelius A.	Apr 9/17		
Pressfreund, Edwin S.	Dec 18/14		Trans fr Co E,71st N Y Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9,Hdqtrs 27th Div.Oct 1/17,as Pvt.1st Cl. Assigned to Btry A,per Par 3,RSO 75,Oct 11/17.
Raap, George Jr.	Apr 9/17		
Shepson, Bradford F.	Feb 29/16		Em SD as Reg't Mail Clerk per Par 2,RSO 66, Sept 30/17.
Szczecinski, John H.	Jun 22/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Tanner, Frank K.	Apr 14/17		
Witkowski, Walter	Mar 5/17		
Yewtushewski, John	July 27/16		AWOL Sept 4/17
Zminkowski, Martin	Jun 23/16		
PRIVATES			
Alexander, Arthur	July 21/17		
Armson, William J.	July 7/17		Trans fr Co H 74th N Y Inf, Oct 19/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A, per Par 2 RSO 82, Oct 20/17.
Armstrong, Austin J.	Jun 15/17		Trans fr Co I, 74th Inf, Oct 19/17, per GO 9, Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Btry A, per Par 2 RSO 82, Oct 20/17. Sk in quarters under GO 31/WD/12, not in LD, since Oct. 29/17.
Bailey, Gail S.	Sept 10/17		Trans fr Co G 74th N Y Inf, Oct 19/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A, per Par RSO 82, Oct 20/17.
Bascom, Allie F	July 23/17		Trans fr Co K 74th N Y Inf, Oct 19/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div, Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A, per Par 2 RSO 82, Oct 20/17.
Beers, Olin R.	Apr 16/17		Trans fr Co F 1st N Y Inf, Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div, Oct 1/17 as pvt. Assigned to Btry A, per Par 3 RSO 84, Oct 22/17.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Bickford, George H.	May 2/17		
Bilkey, Frank	Jun 30/17		Trans fr Co K 74th NY Inf Oct 19/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div, Oct 1/17, as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A, per Par 2, RSO 82 Oct 20/17.
Bitondo, Peter	Aug 20/17		
Blackley, Harry	Aug 23/17	absent	Sk in Marine Hosp Buffalo NY under GO 31/WD/12 since Sept 4/17. not LD.
Blackmar, William R.	May 8/16		Trans fr Co B, 71st NY Inf, Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A, per Par 3 RSO 75, Oct 11/17.
Bleyle, Walter I.	Jun 18/17		Trans fr Co I 74th N.Y. Inf. Oct 19/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div. Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 2. RSO 82 Oct 20/17. Sk in Qtrs under GO 31/WD/12/ not LD. fr Oct 8/17 to Oct 16/17.
Boland, Louis J.	Jun 5/17		Trans fr Co F 71st N.Y. Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 75 Oct 11/17.
Borowiak, John	Jul 23/17		
Bovitz, Nathan	Jul 10/17		Trans fr Co H, 71st. N.Y. Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 75 Oct 11/17. To forfeit 1 days pay per SCM Sept 18/17.
Bowen, Walter F.	Jun 4/17		Absent sk in Ernst Wende Hosp. Buffalo. N.Y. fr Sept. 21/17 to Oct 6/17. LD /

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Bretinbach, John		Absent	Trans fr Div Sup Train per par 3, SO 27 Hdqtrs 27th Div Aug 23/17. Assigned to Btry A per par 7.RSO 39 Aug 25/17. Failed to report.
Brown, Alfred A.	Aug 29/17		AWOL Sept 21/17.
Brown, Frank D.	Jun 23/16		
Campbell, Donald J.	Apr 11/17		AWOL Sept 3/17.
Castle, Howard B.	Jun 11/17		
Caverly, William P.	Jul 23/17		
Chandler, Herbert J.	Sept 3/17		Joined Btry by assignment Sept 3/17
Cohn, Milton	Jul 15/17		Trans fr Co A 71st.N.Y.Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 3. RSO 75. Oct 11/17. Sk in Base Hosp. fr Oct 18/17 to Oct 28/17.LD.
Conklin, Frank S.	Mch 10/08		Trans fr Co F 1st N.Y.Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 84 Oct 22/17.
Conley, Hugh F.	Aug 23/17		Sk in Qtrs not ILD under GO 31/WD/12 fr Aug 29/17 to Sept 2/17.
Crawford, John	Jul 24/17		
Crawford, Lee W.	Apr 22/17		Trans fr Co F 1st.N.Y.Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div.Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 84, Oct 22/17.
Cruikshank, Charles H.	Apr 16/17		Trans fr Co M.1st.N.Y.Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as

			Pvt.Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 84 Oct 22/17. To forfeit 20 days pay per SCM Oct 1/17.
Curtin, Charles D.	Jul 29/17		
Currinder, Calvin	Sept 12/17		Trans fr Co C 74th N.Y.Inf Oct 19/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 2 RSO 82, Oct 20/17.
Cutler, Raymond G.	Feb 7/17		Trans fr Co M 71st.N.Y.Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 75, Oct 11/17.
Davenport, Winfield	Jun 13/17		Trans fr Co F.1st.N.Y.Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th.Div.Oct 1/17 as P vt. Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 84 Oct 22/17.
X Davis, Ivor R.	Apr 9/17	Absent.	Deserted at Buffalo.N.Y. Jul 16/17. Enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Jun 11/17 by Capt.F.N.Chilton.M.C. Assigned to Troop "D" 20th. Cav.at Ft.Riley, Kan. Discharged fr Btry "A" 106th.F.A. Oct. 22/17 per 10th Ind. Hdqtrs. East.Dept. Oct 16/17.
Day, Harold H.	Jan 21/16		On SD as Regt.mail orderly since Oct 2/17 per par 1 RSO68. Oct.2/17.
Deer, Edward	Jun 13/17		
Delaney, James L.	Apr 20/17		
Dodge, Harold A.	Aug 16/17		Trans fr Co H 74th N.Y.Inf Oct 19/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th.Div.Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry "A" per par 2

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			RSO 82 Oct 20/17.
Dronning, Casper J.	May 12/17		Trans fr Co I, 74thN.Y.Inf.Oct 19/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 2 RSO 82, Oct 20/17.
Drows, Joseph	Jul 19/17		Trans fr Co G 74th N.Y.Inf Oct 19/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 2 RSO 82 Oct 20/17.
Edge, John C.		Absent	Trans fr Div Sup Train per SO 27 par 3, Hdqtrs 27th Div Aug 23/17. Assigned to Btry A per par 7 RSO 39 Aug 25/17. Failed to report.
Erway, Emmett S.	Jun 6/17		Trans fr Co I 74th N.Y.Inf Oct 19/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 2 RSO 82 Oct 20/17.
Evans, Rudolph W.	Jun 26/17		Trans fr Div Sup Train per par 5 SO 26 Hdqtrs 27th Div Aug 22/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry "A" per par 4 RSO 38 Aug 24/17. Fr DS with Div Sup Train to duty Oct 1/17. AWOL fr Oct 5/17 to Oct 8/17.
Farrell, William R.	May 3/17		
Fitzgerald, Michael J.	Jun 4/17		Trans fr Co C 71st.N.Y.Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 75 Oct 11/17.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2867

12

Fohl, Edward	Mch 31/17		Trans fr Co M 74th N.Y.Inf Oct 19/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 2 RSO 82 Oct 20/17.
Gaiek, John	Jul 17/17		
Gallagher, William	Aug 22/17		
Gallup, Percy	Jul 21/16		
Garner, Charles T.	Apr 19/17		Trans fr Co F 1st.N.Y.Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt.Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 84 Oct 22/17.
Gauss, Clifton T.	Apr 19/17		Trans fr Hdqtrs Co 71st.N.Y.Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 3.RSO 75 Oct 11/17.
Godding, Talma A.	Jul 26/17		Trans fr Co H.74th N.Y.Inf Oct 19/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 2 RSO 82 Oct 20/17.
Gordinger, Lester		Absent	Trans fr Div Sup Train per par 3 SO 27 Hdqtrs 27th Div Aug 23/17. Assigned to Btry A per par 7 RSO 39, Aug 25/17. Failed to report.
Gordon, Jackuthiel	Jun 30/17		Trans fr Co K 71st.N.Y.Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 75 Oct 11/17.
Gorski, Casimer	May 5/17	Absent	Absent sk in Hosp. Buffalo,N.Y. since Sept 24/17. not LD.
Groff, Michael	Jul 18/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Hartinger, George	Apr 9/17		
Hedlund, Al. H.	Jul 4/17		Trans fr Co L 74th N.Y.Inf Oct 19/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 2 RSO 82 Oct 20/17.
Herrman, Frank A.	May 9/16		Trans fr Hdqtrs Co 71st.N.Y.Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 75 Oct 11/17.
Hogan, Martin	May 31/17		Trans fr Co K 71st N.Y.Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 75 Oct 11/17. To forfeit 5 days pay and restricted to the limits of his post for 10 days per SCM Sept 6/17. To be restricted to the limits of his post for 10 days per SCM Oct 5/17.
Hyburg, Victor E.	Aug 28/17		AWOL Sept 4/17 to Sept 6/17.
Ilardo, Anthony	Jul 23/17		
Irvin, Allen A.	Jul 1/16		Trans fr Co L 71st.N.Y.Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 75 Oct 11/17. Sentenced to 3 mos confinement fr Jul 7/17 and forfeiture of 2/3 of 3 mos pay per SCM Jul 8/17.
Jackson, Francis L.		Absent	Trans fr Div Sup Train per par 3

			SO 27 Hdqtrs 27th Div Aug 23/17.
—			Assigned to Btry A per par 7 RSO
			39 Aug 25/17. Failed to report.
Jankowski, John S.	Jul 28/17		
Jarosz, Charles	Apr 2/17		AWOL Sept 3/17.
Jarzenbowski, Frank S.	Aug 3/17		
Jendrasiak, Bernard	Aug 12/13		
Jezuwit, John	Jul 23/17		
Kane, Roger J.	May 29/17		Trans fr Hdqtrs Co per RSO 60 Sept
			21/17. AWOL Sept 5 to 8/17. Sept
			19 to 25/17.
Kay, Dwight L.	Jul 22/17		
Kelley, Matthew P.	Sept 1/17		Joined Btry by assignment Sept 1/17.
Kelliher, Harold M.	Mch 19/17	Absent	Deserted Jul 16/17 at Buffalo,N.Y.
			Apprehended Sept 6/17 by CAuth
			Buffalo,N.Y. In confinement since
			Sept 6/17 awaiting result of trial.
Kemp, Harry U.	Jun 20/16		Trans fr Co A,74th.N.Y.Inf.Oct 19/17
			per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as
			Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 2
			RSO 82,Oct 20/17.
Kielanczyk, John	Sept 6/17		Joined Btry by Assignment Sept 6/17.
Kiff, Howard D.	Aug 25/17		Sk in Qtrs not ILD under GO 31 WD/12
			fr Oct 2/17 to Oct 5/17.
Kopczynski, Frank	Aug 30/17		Joined Btry by assignment Aug 31/17
Krauss, Walter	Jul 21/17		
Kruk, John J.	Jul 29/17		
Krywalski, Bronislaus	Jun 21/16		AWOL Sept 6, 12 & 13/17. To be con-
			fined at hard labor for 6 days and
			to forfeit 4 days pay per SCM Sept.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			18/17.
Kwaczala, Walter L.	Aug 27/17		
Laporte, Michael	Aug 14/17		Trans fr Div Sup Train per par 5 SO 26 Hdqtrs 27th Div Aug 22/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 4 RSO 38 Aug 24/17. Fr DS with Div Sup Train to duty Oct 1/17.
Laskey, John J.	Jul 22/17		
Leman, Clifford	Jul 6/17		Trans fr Co L 74th.N.Y.Inf Oct 19/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 2 RSO 82, Oct 20/17.
Lewis, David	Jun 4/17		Trans fr Co C 74th.N.Y.Inf Oct 19/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 2 RSO 82 Oc t 20/17.
Lis, Kaiser	Jul 30/17		
Marcininak, Steven	Jul 24/17		
Maroney, John Jr.	May 17/17		Trans fr Co E,1st.N.Y.Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 84 Oct 22/17.
Martin, John J.	Aug 23/17		
Mazaisie, John A.	Nov 14/16		Absent sk in Marine Hosp.Buffalo, N.Y. not ILD under GO/31/WD/12 fr Sept 16/17 to Oct 24/17. Sk in Qtrs not ILD under GO/31/WD/12 since Oct 24/17.

McBride, John	Jul 24/17		To be confined at hard labor for 30 days and to forfeit 20 days pay per SCM Aug 29/17. Fr confinement to duty Sept 9/17 per RSO 51. sd.
McCollough, B.H.		Absent	Trans fr Div Sup Train per par 3 SO 27 Hdqtrs 27th Div Aug 23/17. Assigned to Btry A per par 7 RSO 39 Aug 25/17. Failed to report.
McDonald, Joseph H.	Jun 20/16		Trans fr Supply Co per par 3 RSO 53 Sept 11/17. AWOL Sept 11 to 20/17
McDowell, Melvin Jr.	Jul 6/17		Trans fr Div Sup Train per par 5 SO 26 Hdqtrs 27th Div Aug 22/17. as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 4 RSO 38. Aug 24/17. Fr DS with Div Sup Train to duty Oct 1/17.
McLaughlin, Michael F.	Aug 22/17		
Mega, Adam	Jul 19/17		
Michalski, Walter	Aug 2/17		
Mortek, Adam J.	Jul 24/17		
Muhommad, Wali	Jul 17/17		
Nicholas, Ralph A.	Aug 31/17		Joined Btry by assignment Aug 31/17.
Nowatzki, Lzymunt	Jul 17/17		AWOL Sept 3/17.
O'Hara, Lawrence J.	Aug 29/17		AWOL Sept 15/17.
Olkiewicz, Frank	Jul 18/17		
Osborne, William	Apr 9/17		AWOL Sept 17/17.
Ostrye, Leonard	Apr 10/17		
Pangborn, Harry E.	Feb 2/16	Absent	On furlough 15 days since Oct 27 /17. Rd fr Sup Sgt to Sgt Oct 2/17 per BO 9. sd. Rd fr Sgt to Pvt Oct 12/17 per par 3 RSO 76. sd.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Phillips, Edward	Apr 14/17		
Pinkowski, Leonard	Jul 21/17		
Polaske, Alex T.	Apr 10/17		
Polony, Felix	Aug 20/17		AWOL Sept 23/17.
Poltowicz, Joseph	Jul 21/17		AWOL Sept 4/17 and Sept 17/17.
Potempa, John	Apr 19/17		
Przybylski, Walter	Jul 21/17		AWOL Sept 23/17
Rollery, John		Absent	Trans fr Div Sup Train per par 3 SO 27 Hdqtrs 27th Div Aug 23/17 Assigned to Btry A per par 7 RSO 39 Aug 25/17. Failed to report.
Roserinski, John	Jul 21/17		
Rynkowski, Edward	Mch 8/17		AWOL Sept 3/17.
Savage, William J.	Jun 29/17		Trans fr Div Sup Train per par 5 SO 26 Hdqtrs 27th Div Aug 22/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 4 RSO 38 Aug 24/17. Fr DS with Div Sup Train to duty Oct 1/17.
Schneider, Jacob A.	Jun 2/17		
Schwamm, Michael	Aug 27/17		
Seager, Charles M.	Aug 4/17		
Shine, Fredrick J.	Apr 13/17		Trans fr Co K 74th.N.Y.Inf Oct 19/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 2 RSO 82. Oct 20/17.
Siminowski, Felix	Jul 21/17		
Siulc, Anthony	Jul 10/17		
Skibinski, Andrew	Jul 17/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

Skounan, Marion	Aug 3/17		
Smith, Clarence I.	Jul 5/16		Trans fr Supply Co per par 3 RSO 53, Sept 11/17. AWOL Sept 9/17.
Stakurski, Ignacz	Jul 24/17		
Stern, Irving	Jul 7/17	Absent	Trans fr Div Sup Train per par 5 SO 26, Hdqtrs 27th Div Aug 22/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 4 RSO 38, Aug 24/17. Fr DS with Div. Sup Train to duty Oct 1/17. AWOL fr Oct 15/17 to Oct 19/17. To be confined at hard labor for 12 days and to forfeit $8 per SCM Oct 22/17.
Stevens, Herbert B.	Jun 29/17		Trans fr Co D 71st.N.Y.Inf Oct 11/17 per GO9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 75 Oct 11/17.
Storey, Albert A.	Jul 25/17		Trans fr Co G 71st.N.Y.Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div, Oct 11/17. as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 75 Oct 11/17. To forfeit $15 per SCM Sept 7/17.
Strickér, Julius	Apr 30/17		Trans fr Hdqtrs Co per RSO 60 Sept 21/17.
Surdaski, Edward	Aug 22/17		
Swaistak, Piotr	Jun 13/17		
Symons, Alfred	Aug 30/17		
Szymkowiak, Felix	Jul 30/17		AWOL Sept 24/17.
Taber, Lawrence	Aug 23/17		AWOL Sept 22/17.
Towner, John		Absent	Trans fr Div Sup Train per par 3 SO 27 Hdqtrs. 27th Div Aug 23/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Assigned to Btry A per par 7 RSO 39 Aug 25/17. Failed to report.
Tracey, Martin J.	Mch 21/17		Trans fr Co A 71st.N.Y.Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 75; Oct 11/17.
Trenska, Frank		Absent	Trans fr Div Sup Train per par 3 SO 27 Hdqtrs 27th Div Aug 23/17 Assigned to Btry A per par 7, RSO 39 Aug 25/17. Failed to report.
Tulimowski, Konstanty	Jul 26/17		
Waldowski, Vitold	Aug 2/17		
Wall, George A.		Absent	Trans fr Div Sup Train per par 3 SO 27 Hdqtrs 27th Div Aug 23/17. Assigned to Btry A per par 7 RSO 39, Aug 25/17. Failed to report.
Weaver, Oswald K.	Jul 17/17.		
Wells, Hector M.	Apr 14/17		Trans fr Co F 1st.N.Y.Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hd qtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 84, Oct 22/17.
Welts, Joseph F.	May 5/17		
Witmer, Joseph H.	Apr 25/17		
Wojcinski, Joseph	Aug 27/17		
Wojtusiak, Vincent	Aug 12/13		
Wooster, Winfield S.	Jun 8/17		Trans fr Co D 71st.N.Y.Inf.Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 3

			RSO 75 Oct 11/17.
Yodges, Joseph	Aug 22/17		
Young, William L.	Apr 25/17		Trans fr Co M 71st.N.Y.Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 75 Oct 11/17.
Zaborowski, Bernard	Jun 22/16		AWOL Sept 21/17.
Zoyhofski, Andrew	Aug 3/17		
Zuilkowski, John	Aug 3/17		
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
SERGEANT			
Gurgas, Bolislaus	Feb 16/16		Discharged Oct 22/17 for re-enlistment in Medical Enl.Res.Corps.per 1st. Ind. Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 19/17. Character "Excellent" Service H & F. FS given. No unauthorized absences under GO 31, WD 1912 or GO 45 WD 1914.
CORPORAL			
Greenwood, Samuel A.Jr.	Jul 23/16		Discharged Oct 1/17 per SO 57 Hdqtrs 27th Div Sept 28/17. Character "Excellent" Service H & F. FS given. No unauthorized absences under GO 31, WD 1912 or GO 45 WD 1914.
PRIVATES.			
Bialobrzoki, Lawrence	May 25/17		Discharged Sept 24/17 per SCD dated Sept 4/17. Character "Excellent" Service H & F. FS given. No unauthorized absences under GO 31 WD 1912 or GO 45 WD 1914.
Davis, Ivor R.	Apr 9/17		Deserted at Buffalo,N.Y. Jul 16/17. Enlisted at Jefferson Barracks,Mo. Jun 11/17 by Capt.F.N.Chilton,M.C. Assigned to Troop "D" 20th.Cav.at Ft. Riley, Kan. Discharged fr Btry

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			"A" 106th.F.A.Oct 22/17 per 10th
			Ind.Hdqtrs East. Dept. Oct 16/17.
			Character "Excellent" No FS given.
Wekarski, Fred	Jun 11/17		Discharged Sept 5/17 per SCD and
			2nd.Ind. Hdqtrs.E.D. Sept 1/17.
			FS given. Character "Excellent"
		1/17/18	Service H & F. No unauthorized absences under par 31 WD 1917 or 20 days this period.
TRANSFERED			
PRIVATES			
Aramini, Francesco	Jun 21/17		Trans to Btry C per par 4 RSO 77,
			Oct 13/17. SR furnished.
BIum, Milton M.			Trans fr Div Sup Train per par
			3, SO 27 Hdqtrs 27th Div Aug 23/17
			Assigned to Btry A per par 7 RSO
			39 Aug 25/17. Trans recinded per
			par 7, RSO 68, Oct 2/17.
Bragg, Francis E.	Apr 14/17		Trans to Hdqtrs Co. per RSO 74
			Oct 10/17. SR furnished.
Conklin, Arthur	Jul 8/16		Trans fr Div Sup Train per SO 27
			par 3, Hdqtrs 27th Div Aug 23/17
			Assigned to Btry A per par 7, RSO
			39 Aug 25/17. Fr DS with Div Sup
			to duty Oct 1/17. Trans to Sup
			Co per par 1 RSO 87 Oct 25/17.
			SR furnished.
Goodenough, George	Jul 20/16		Trans to Supply Co per par 5,RSO
			53.Sept.11/17. SR furnished.
Jacullo, Louis			Trans fr Div Sup Train per par 3

			SO 27 Hdqtrs 27th Div Aug 23/17.
			Assigned to Btry A per par 7 RSO
			39 Aug 25/17. Trans recinded per
			par 7 RSO 68 Oct 2/17.
MacDonald, Robert A.	Jun 22/16		Trans to Supply Co per RSO 65
			Sept 24/17. SR furnished.
Rebesher, Charles J.	Jun 4/17		Trans to Supply Co per par 5 RSO
			57 Sept 17/17. SR furnished.
DESERTERS			
PRIVATES			
Duane, James	Sept 18/16		Trans fr Div Sup Train per par 3
			SO 27 Hdqtrs 27th Div Aug 23/17.
			Assigned to Btry A per par 7 RSO
			39 Aug 25/17. DS to duty Oct 3/17.
			Fr duty to AWOL Oct 8/17. Fr AWOL
			to desertion Oct 16/17. at Camp
			Wadsworth,S.C. Due Sol pay fr Oct
			1 to Oct 8/17. Due US for QM $34.66
			Ord. $26.13.

"The designation of this regiment changed from 3rd.N.Y.F.A. to 106th. F.A. per GO 9, Hdqtrs. 27th.Div. October 1,1917."

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, SC.

DATE: October 31. 1917

Howard St Burkhead
1st Lieut. 106th FA.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

Thomas Clarke
Capt. 106th FA.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps

* National Guard, State of.....

* Strike out words not applicable

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery B

(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th Field Artillery

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth S.C.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31 1917.

(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31 1917.

(Month and day.)

RECEIVED

JAN 7 1918

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, post commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, **as well as under** the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor, (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for the purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in binding the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery "A" (Company or detachment.) of the 106th. Field Artillery (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, *191* 7.

to muster on the 31st. *day of* December, *191* 7.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Burkhardt, Howard D.		absent	Promoted Captain USNG fr 1st Lt USNG per SO 281, W.D. Dec 3/17. Date of rank Oct 1/17, per SO 281, W.D. Dec 3/17. Assigned to Btry "A" Dec 4/17, per GO #17, Hdtqrs 106th F.A. Dec 4/17. Sk in qtrs Dec 26th & 27th. fr sk in qtrs to AWL Dec 28th/17 per SO 32, Hdtqrs 27th Div, Dec 12/17.
1st. Lieutenant.			
Knox, Reginald U.			Promoted 1st Lt USNG fr 2d Lt ORC per SO #286, W.D. Dec 5/17, Date of rank Nov 14/17 per SO #286, W.D. Dec 5/17. Assigned to Btry "A" 106th. F.A. Dec. 4/17, per GO 17, Hdtqrs. 106th. F.A. Dec 4/17, joined sd.
2d. Lieutenant			
Turnbull, Hector			Appointed 2d. Lieut. USNG per SO 281, W.D. Dec 3/17. Date of rank Oct. 1/17, per SO 281, W.D. Dec 3/17. assigned to Btry "A" 106th. F.A. Dec. 4/17, per GO 17, Hdtqrs 106th. F.A. Dec 4/17, joined Btry Dec 16/17.
Wagner, Whitney A.			Appointed 2d. Lieut, USNG per SO 281, WD Dec 3/17. Date of rank Oct. 1/17, per SO 281, WD Dec 3/17. Assigned to Btry "A" 106th. F.A. Dec 4/17, per GO 17, Hdtqrs 106th. F.A. Dec 4/17 Joined sd.
1st. Lieutenant Attached.			
Mann, Paul F.			Attached to Battery Dec 30/17, per G.O. 32, Hdtqrs 27th. Div. Dec 26/17.
1st. Sergeant			
Jackson, David S.	Feb 9/16		Furlough fr Dec 18/17 to Dec 27/17.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Supply Sergeant			
Fox, Horace A.	July 23/16		Aptd Sgt fr Pvt 1st Cl Dec 7/17, per RSO 120, Par 5, sd. Aptd Sup Sgt fr Sgt Dec 7/17 per B.O. 18, sd. Furl fr Dec 14th to 28th.1917, incl.
Stable Sergeant			
Irvin, Roy C.	July 16/16		Furl fr Dec 19th. to 28th.1917, incl
Mess Sergeant			
Mergler, George E.	May 15/14		
Sergeants			
Kelly, John Patrick	Jan 28/16	Absent	On ten (10) day furl since Dec 29/17
Quinn, Edwin T.	July 19/16		Furl fr Dec 19th to 28th.1917.
Cammann, Henry J.	Dec 22/14		Furl fr Dec 11th to 20th.1917. Furl extended to Dec 23d.1917, three (3) days, incl.
Bridenbaker, Arthur	Jan 27/16		
McKay, James F.	Aug 4/17		Fr D to S D as Regt Intelligence Service Dec 15/17, per RSO 128, sd. Furl fr Dec 19/17 to Dec 28/17, incl.
Kubiak, Felix	Oct 5/16		
Kaznowski, John	Jan 14/15		Aptd Sgt fr Corp Nov 22/17, per RSO #107, sd.
O'Leary, Edward	July 27/16		Aptd Sgt fr Corp Nov 22/17, per RSO #107, sd.
Harmon, Charles A.	Aug 20/17		Aptd Sgt fr Corp Dec 7/17, per RSO #120, par 5, sd. Furl fr Dec 19th. to 22d 1917.
Ambs, Charles J.	Jun 25/17		Aptd Sgt fr Corp Dec 7/17, per RSO 120, Par 5, sd.
Corporals			

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Corporals Cont'd.			
Shea, Archie E.	Oct 26/15		Furl fr Nov 26th to Dec 5th.1917,incl
Johnson, Leroy S.	Jun 21/15		
Tere, Jon	Jun 22/16		
McLaren, William	Sept 17/16	absent	Sk in Base Hosp fr Nov 28th to Dec 14/17, In L.D. On Furl since Dec 26/17.
Szczechowski, Stanley	Jun 20/16		
Bennett, Carl M.	Feb 25/16		
Sheehy, Thomas	Jun 26/16		
Butler, Ogden	Jun 29/17		Furl fr Nov 19th to 28th.1917,incl.
Kamholz, August	Apr 11/17		Furl fr Dec 19th to 28th.1917,incl.
Bensch, Albert H.	Jun 21/16		Furl fr Nov 7th to Nov 16/17,incl.
Brentnell, Frank Jr.	Aug 29/16		
Raymond, Harry E.	Apr 9/17		
Drusbik, Frank	Jun 23/16		
Hawkins, Perry	July 17/17		
Smith, Frank E.	July 19/17		
Von Daacke, James C.	Apr 16/17		
Osborne, William	Apr 9/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Nov 1/17, per B.O. 13, sd. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Nov 22/17, per RSO 107, sd.
Herrman, Frank A.	May 9/16	absent	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Nov 1/17, per B.O. 13, sd. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Dec 10/17 per RSO 123,sd. On Furl since Dec 29th.1917.
O'Donnell, Cornelius A.	Apr 9/17		To forfeit three (3) days pay per SCM Nov 23/17. Aptd Corp fr Pvt. 1st Cl Dec 10/17, per RSO 123,sd.

Corporals Cont'd.			
Rasp, George Jr.	Apr 9/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Dec 10/17. per RSO 123, sd.
Chief Mechanic			
Domres, Ferdinand E.	Mar 3/16		Furl fr Nov 19/17 to Dec 3/17.incl.
Mechanics			
Frost, Henry E.	May 24/14	absent	On Furl since Dec 29/17.
Birner, Walter	July 21/17	absent	Furl fr Dec 19th to 28th.1917. AWOL since Dec 29th.1917.
Hogan, Martin	May 31/17		Aptd Mech fr Pvt Dec 10/17 per B.O. 19, sd.
Horshoers			
Daly, Squire M.	Jun 11/17		
Johler, Jacob	July 25/17	absent	On Furl since Dec 29/17.
Bailey, Gail S.	Sept 10/17		Aptd HorseShoer fr Pvt Nov 22/17 per B.O. 16, sd.
Cooks			
Olszynski, Joseph E. Vide a&w	July 31/17		
Paprota, Anthony	July 23/17		
Spayd, Raymond E.	Jun 18/16		
Zaborowski, Bernard	Jun 22/16		Aptd Cook fr Pvt Nov 21/17 per B.O. 15, sd.
Buglers			
Fintack, Joseph M.	July 19/17		
Kazmierczak, Stanley	Mch 8/16		Furl fr Nov 31st to 30th.1917. Furl extended three (3) days fr Dec1st to 3d.1917 incl.
Gordon, Jackuthiel	Jun 30/17		Aptd Bugler fr Pvt Nov 21/17 per B.O. 15, sd.
Pvts. 1st Class			

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
1st Cl Pvts. Cont'd.			
Armstrong, John H.	Aug 1/17		
Barth, Frank L.	Apr 13/17		S.D. Supply Co 106th F.A. since Dec 28/17 per RSO 139, Par 4, sd
Benedict, Grant Clinton	Dec 16/15		
Bowen, Walter F.	Jun 4/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Nov 1/17, per B.O. 13, sd.
C			
Campbell, Donald J.	Apr 11/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Nov 1/17 per B.O. 13, sd.
Cichowski, John	May 26/14		
Curtin, Charles D.	July 29/17	absent	Aptd Pvt. 1st Cl fr Pvt. Nov 1/17 per B.O. 13, sd.
Deer, Edward	Jun 13/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Nov 1/17, per B.O. 13, sd.
Fenton, Harry M.	Apr 14/17		Furl fr Oct 30th to Nov 8th 1917. Sk in Base Hosp fr Nov 11th to 20th. in LD.
Hunt, Albert H.	Mar 26/17		
Jezuwit, John	July 23/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Nov 1/17, per B.O. 13, sd.
Kaplan, David	Jun 23/16		
Keeler, Harold L.	Jun 20/16		
Kelley, Mathew P.	Sept 1/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Nov 1/17, per B.O. 13, sd.
Kemp, Harry U.	Jun 20/16		
Klein, Alphons	Sept 7/16		Sk in Base Hosp fr Oct 17/17 to Nov 10/17 incl. in LD
Krauss, Walter	July 21/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Nov 1/17 per B.O. 13, sd.

Kruk, John J.	Jul 29/17		Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Nov 1/17 per O 13, sd.
Kulizowski, John	May 28/17		
Lefko, James	Jul 19/16	absent	Furlough fr Dec. 16/17 to Dec 30/17 AWOL Dec 31/17.
Mann, Albert F.	Jun 20/16		Trans as lcl Pvt fr lcl Pvt fr M. G.Co. 47th.N.Y.Inf. per par 1 SO 124 Hdqtrs 27th. Div. dated Dec 5/17 Assigned to Btry. "A" per RSO 127. Dec. 14/17.
Marcininak, Steven	Jul 24/17		Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Nov 1/17 per O 13, sd.
May, William F.	May 17/17		Trans as lcl Pvt fr lcl Pvt fr Co. M 47th.N.Y.Inf. per par 1 SO 124 Hdqtrs 27th. Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Btry."A" per par 2 RSO 121 Dec 8/17. Fr duty to Sk in Base Hosp in LD fr Dec 19/17 to Dec 31/17.
Mortek, Adam J.	Jul 24/17		Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Nov 1/17 per O 13, sd.
Muhommad, Wali	Jul 17/17		Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Nov 1/17 per O 13, sd.
Nowatzki, Lzymunt	Jul 17/17		Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Nov 1/17 per O 13, sd.
Olkiewicz, Frank	Jul 18/17		Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Nov 1/17 per O 13, sd.
Phillips, Edward	Apr 14/17		Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Nov 1/17 per O 13, sd.
Pressfreund, Edwin S.	Dec 18/14		
Sanna, James E.	Jul 19/16		Trans as lcl Pvt fr lcl Pvt fr Co.M.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—9837

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			47th.N.Y.Inf. per par 1 SO 124 Hdqtrs 27th.Div. dated Dec 5/17. Assigned to Btry."A" per par 2 RSO 121 Dec 8/17.
Seager, Charles M.	Aug 4/17		Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Nov 1/17 per O 13, sd.
Shepson, Bradford F.	Feb 29/16	absent	On SD as Reg't Mail Clerk per par2 RSO 66. since Sept 30/17. On furlough since Dec 29/17.
Smilowitz, Charles	May 9/16		Trans as lcl Pvt fr lcl fr Co M 47th N.Y.Inf per par 2 SO 124 Hdqtrs 27th. Div. Dec 5/17. Assigned to Btry. "A" per par 2 RSO 121 Dec 8/17.
Smith, Clarence I.	Jul 5/16		Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Nov 1/17 per O 13, sd. On furlough fr Nov 10/17 to Nov 20/17.
Symons, Alfred	Aug 30/17		Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Nov 1/17 per O 13, sd.
Sweistak, Piotr	Jun 13/17		Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Nov 1/17 per O 13, sd.
Szczecinski, John H.	Jun 22/16		On SD as Reg't Post Exchange clerk per par 2 RSO 92 Oct 31/17. Fr SD to furlough fr Nov 18/17 to Nov 27/17. Fr SD as Reg't Post Exchange Clerk to duty Dec 22/17 per RSO 123, sd.
Tanner, Frank K.	Apr 14/17		Fr D to SD as Regt Intelligence Service Dec 15/17 per RSO 128, sd.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Von Beck, John A.	Jun 8/17		Trans as lcl Pvt fr lcl Pvt fr Co. M 47th.N.Y.Inf. per par 1 SO 124 Hdqtrs 27th Div. Dec 5/17. Assigned to Btry "A" per par 2 RSO 121 Dec 8/17.
Weaver, Oswald K.	Jul 17/17		Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Nov 1/17 per O. 13, sd.
Weber, William	May 21/17		Trans as lcl Pvt fr lcl Pvt fr Co M 47th N.Y.Inf per par 1 SO 124 Hdqtrs 27th Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Btry. "A" per par 2, RSO 121 Dec 8/17.
Witmer, Joseph H.	Apr 25/17	absent	Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Nov 1/17 per O. 13, sd. On furlough since Dec 29/17.
Witkowski, Walter	Mar 5/17		
Yewtushewski, John	July 27/16		Furl fr Nov 18/17 to Nov 28/17, incl.
Yodges, Joseph	Aug 22/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Nov 1/17, per B.O. 13, sd.
Zminkowski, Martin	Jun 23/17		
Privates.			
Adams, Albert H.	Apr 20/17		Transf fr Hdtqrs Co Dec 1/17, per RSO #112, sd.
Alexander, Arthur	July 21/17		Furlough fr Nov 12th to 21st 1917, incl.
Armson, William J.	July 7/17		
Armstrong, Austin J.	Jun 15/17		Sk in Base Hosp under GO 31/WD/12. NLD since Nov 26/17.
Batt, Leo C.	Feb 29/16	absent	Rd fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt. Nov 1/17 per B.O. 13, sd. AWOL since Sept. 19/17.
Bascom, Allie F.	July 23/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates Cont'd.			
Beard, Olin R.	Apr 16/17		
Bickford, George H.	May 2/17		
Bilkey, Frank	Jun 30/17		Sk in Base Hosp fr Nov 10/17 to Dec 28/ 5/17, in LD. Sk in Qtrs fr Dec 5th to 22d. 1917
Bitondo, Peter	Aug 20/17		
Blackley, Harry	Aug 23/17		Fr Absent sk in Marine Hosp Buffalo N.Y. to sk in qtrs under GO 31/WD 12, not LD Nov 3/17. Sk in qtrs to sk in Base Hosp GO 31/WD/12. NLD Nov 26/17.
Blackmar, William R.	May 8/16		
Boland, Louis J.	Jun 5/17		
Borowiak, John	July 23/17		
Bovitz, Nathan	July 10/17		
Brown, Alfred A.	Aug 29/17		
Brown, Frank D.	Jun 23/17		
Brown, Irving R.	Apr 10/17		Transf fr Hdtqrs Co., Dec 23/17, per Par 2, RSO 134, sd. SD as Clerk Regt Canteen Dec 27/17, per RSO 137 Dec 25/17.
Castle, Howard B.	Jun 11/17		
Cerro, Anthony	Mar 30/17		Transf fr Hdtqrs Co Dec 1/17, per RSO #112, sd.
Chandler, Herbert J.	Sept 3/17		Sk in Base Hosp fr Dec 6/17 to Dec 12/17. LLD.
Cohn, Milton	July 15/17		

Privates, Cont'd.			
Conklin, David B.	May 29/17		Trans fr Hdtqrs Co Dec 1/17, per RSO #112, Bd.
Conklin, Frank S.	Mar 10/o8		Furl fr Nov 27/17 to Dec 6/17, incl
Conley, Hugh F.	Aug 23/17		
Crawford, John	July 24/17		
Crawford, Lee W.	Apr 22/17		
Cruikshank, Charles H. (Ass'd-Deserted Apr 6-1918 M.S.)	Apr 16/17	absent	AWOL since Dec 28/17.
Davenport, Winfield	Jun 13/17		
Day, Harold H.	Jan 21/16		On SD as Regt. Mail Clerk since Sept 30/17.
Delaney, James L.	Apr 20/17		Furl fr Nov 15th to 21st 1917, incl.
Dodge, Harold A.	Aug 16/17		
Drenning, Casper J.	May 12/17		
Drews, Joseph	July 19/17		
Duane, James (Cond'l Restoration to Ser Org 201)	Sept 18/17		Deserted Oct 8/17 at Camp Wadsworth S.C. Surrendered himself at Camp Wadsworth, SC Nov 1/17. In Conf. fr Nov 1/17 to Nov 29/17, awaiting trial for desertion. Restored to duty without trial per Par 17, SO # 117, Hdtqrs 27th Div, Nov 28/17, charge having been erroneously made AWOL Dec 25th to 30th.1917. Pr-AWOL In Conf since Dec 30/17.
Erway, Emmett S.	Jun 6/17		
Evans, Rudolph W.	Jun 26/17		
Farrell, William R.	May 3/17		Sk in Base Hosp since Dec 31/17. in LD
Fitzgerald, Michael J.	Jun 4/17		
Fohl, Edward	Mar 31/17		Sk in Base Hosp fr Dec 24th to Dec. 31/17. I.L.D.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates Cont'd.			
Gaiek, John	July 14/17		
Gallagher, William	Aug 22/17		To forfeit three (3) days pay, per SCM Nov 23/17. S.D. since Dec 7/17 pmt RSO #120, sd.
Gallup, Percy	July 21/16		S.D. since Dec 7/17, per RSO #120, sd.
Garner, Charles T.	Apr 19/17		
Gauss, Clifton T.	Apr 19/17		
Glover, Leroy Jerome	Nov 6/13		Trans fr Hdtqrs Co Dec 1/17, per RSO 112, sd.
Gorski, Casmer	May 5/17	absent	Fr absent sick Hosp Buffalo, NY to DS Ft. Porter, N.Y. Nov 28/17.
Grady, Martin	Apr 26/17		Trans as Pvt fr Co M 47th.N.Y.Inf per par 1 SO 124 Hdqtrs 27th Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Btry."A" per par 2 RSO 121 Dec 8/17. RD fr 1cl Pvt to Pvt Nov 8 /17.(Source of order not available) AWOL fr Nov 1/17 to Nov 17/17.
Hartinger, George	Apr 9/17	absent	On furlough since Dec 29/17.
Holland, Al H.	Jul 4/17		
Howe. Ellsworth M.	Apr 11/17		On furlough fr Dec 2/17 to Dec16/17. Furlough extended 5 days fr Dec 16 /17 to Dec 21/17. Fr D to Sk in Base Hosp under GO/31/WD/12 not in LD since Dec 22/17. Rd fr Corp to Pvt Dec 22/17 per RSO 123, sd.
Hyburg, Victor E.	Aug 28/17		
Ilardo, Anthony	Jul 23/17		

Irvin, Allen A.	Jul 1/16	
Jankowski, John S.	Jul 28/17	
Jarosz, Charles	Apr 2/17	
Jarzenbowski, Frank S.	Aug 3/17	
Jendrasiak, Bernard	Aug 12/13	
Kane, Roger J.	May 29/17	
Kelliher, Harold M.	Mch 19/17	Deserted Jul 16/17 at Buffalo, N.Y. Ap rehended Sept 6/17 by CAuth Buffalo, N.Y. In confinement fr Sept 6/17 to Nov 27/17 awaiting result of trial. Fr confinement to Sk in Base Hosp under GO/31/WD /12 not in LD sinceNov 27/17.
*Keller, Raymond J.	Nov 23/16	Rd fr lcl Pvt to Pvt Nov 1/17 per Correct name Keller-Raymond J. See Gen O 13, sd.
Kielanczyk, John	Sept 6/17	
Kiff, Howard D.	Aug 25/17	Fr D to Sk in Base Hosp under GO/ 31/WD/12 not in LD since Nov.26/17. To forfeit 1/3 pay per mo for 1 mo per SCM Dec 14/17.
Kopczynski, Frank	Aug 30/17	On furlough fr Dec 4/17 to Dec 13 /17.
Kralick, John	Jun 27/16	On furlough fr Dec 19/17 to Dec 28/17.
Krywalski, Bronislaus	Jun 21/16	
Kut, Stanislaus	Jun 27/16	Fr D to Sk in Base Hosp under GO/31/WD /12 not in LD fr Nov 21/17 to Dec 12/17.
Kwaczala, Walter L.	Aug 27/17	
Laporte, Michael	Aug 14/17	On furlough fr Nov 21/17 to Nov 30/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Laskey, John J.	Jul 22/17		
Leman, Clifford	Jul 6/17		
Lis, Kaiser	Jul 30/17		~~On furlough fr~~
Lutz, John	Jun 22/16	Absent	Trans as Pvt fr Co M. 47th N.Y.Inf. per par 1 SO 124 Hdqtrs 27th Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Btry "A" per par 2 RSO 121 Dec 8/17.
Maroney, John Jr.	May 17/17		
Martin, John J.	Aug 23/17		
Mazaisie, John A.	Nov 14/16		Fr sk in Qtrs under GO/31/WD/12 not in LD to sk in Base Hosp under GO/31/WD/12 not in LD Nov 26/17. fr sk in Base Hosp under GO/31/WD/12 not in LD to dutyDec 13/17.
McBride, John	Jul 24/17		
McDonald, Joseph H.	Jun 20/16		
McDowell, Melvin Jr.	Jul 6/17		
McLaughlin, Michael F.	Aug 22/17		
Mega, Adam	Jul 19/17		
Michalski, Walter	Aug 2/17		
Nicholas, Ralph A.	Aug 31/17		
O'Hara, Lawrence J.	Aug 29/17		
Ostrye, Leonard	Apr 10/17		
Pinkowski, Leonard	Jul 21/17		
Polaske, Alex T.	Apr 10/17		
Polony, Felix	Aug 20/17		
Poltowicz, Joseph	Jul 21/17		
Potemipa, John	Apr 19/17		On furlough fr Dec 6/17 to Dec 15/17 AWOL fr Dec 15/17 to Dec 22/17.

Przybylski, Walter	Jul 21/17		
Roserinski, John	Jul 21/17		
Rynkowski, Edward	Mch 8/17		
Savage, William J.	Jun 29/17		
Schneider, Jacob A.	Jun 2/17		
Shine, Fredrick J.	Apr 13/17		On furlough fr Nov 25/17 to Dec. 5/17.
Siminowski, Felix	Jul 21/17		
Siulc, Anthony	Jul 10/17		
Skibinski, Andrew	Jul 17/17		
Skounan, Marion	Aug 3/17		
Stakurski, Ignacz	Jul 24/17		
Stern, Irving	Jul 7/17		Fr confinement to duty Nov 1/17..
Stevens, Herbert B.	Jun 29/17		
Storey, Albert A.	Jul 25/17		
Stricker, Julius	Apr 30/17		
Sudin, Henry	Jul 9/17		Trans as Pvt fr Co M 47th N.Y.Inf per par 1 SO 124 Hdqtrs 27th Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Btry "A" per par 2 RSO 121 Dec 8/17.
Surdaski, Edward	Aug 22/17		
Szymkowiak, Felix	Jul 30/17		
Taber, Lawrence	Aug 23/17		
Tracey, Martin J.	Mch 21/17		
Tulimowski, Konstanty	Jul 26/17		
Waldowski, Vitold	Aug 2/17		
Washington, Martin J.	Jun 21/16	absent	Trans as Pvt fr Co M 47th N.Y.Inf per par 1 SO 124 Hdqtrs 27th Div. Dec 5/17. Assigned to Btry."A" per pa 2,RSO 124 Dec 8/17. [redacted] AWOL since Dec 20/17.
Wells, Hector M.	Apr 14/17		
Weltz, Joseph F.	May 5/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Wojcinski, Joseph	Aug 27/17.		
Wojtusiak, Vincent	Aug 12/13		
Wooster, Winfield S.	Jun 8/17		
Wurtz, Joseph	Jul 9/17	Absent	Trans as Pvt fr Co M 47th N.Y.Inf
Also-Drafted Apr 6-1918-2nd S.			per par 1 SO 124 Hdqtrs 27th Div
			Dec 5/17. Assigned to Btry "A" per
			par 2 RSO 121 Dec 8/17. AWOL Dec
			31/17.
Young, William L.	Apr 25/17		
Zoyhofski, Andrew	Aug 3/17		
Zuilkowski, John	Aug 3/17		
LOSSESS			
DISCHARGED			
Supply Sergeant			
Wagner, Whitney A.	Jun 19/17	✓	Honorably Discharged Dec 1/17, for convienoe
			of government to accept commission
			as 2d. Lieut. per GO 20, Hdtqrs.
			27th. Div. Dec 1/17, F. S. given.
Sergeants			
More, William A.	Nov 13/15		On DS Officers' Training Camp. Ft.
			Niagara, N.Y.per RSO 38, Par 7,Aug
			24/17. Honorably Discharged Nov 11/17, to acc-
			ept commission as Captain, F.A. O.R.C
			per telegraphic instructions A.G.O.
			of the Army, Nov 11/17.
Neill, Humphrey B.	Jun 25/16	✓	Honorably Discharged Dec 4/17 for convience
			of government to accept commission
			as 2d. Lieut. per G.O. 20, Hdtqrs.
			27th. Div. Dec 1/17, F.S. given.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 4.

Brewew, Edson R.	Feb 9/16		Honorably Discharged Nov 2/17 for re-enlistment in Medical Enlisted Reserve Corp per 1st Ind Letter Hdtqrs. 27th. Division. Final Statements given.
Coporal			
Snell, Lewis E.	Jun 29/17	✓	Honorably Discharged Dec 4/17 for convisnce of government to accept commission as 2d. Lieut. per G.O. 30, Hdtqrs. 27th. Division. Final Statements given.
Privates.			
Bleyle, Walter J.	Jun 18/17	✓	Honorably Discharged Nov 12/17, per Surgeons Certificate of Disability and 4th. Indorsement Lr Hdtqrs 27th. Division Oct. 30/17. Character "Excellent" Final Statements given.
Godding, Talma A.	July 26/17	✓	Honorably Discharged Dec 4/17 per Surgeons Certifiwate of Disability and 4th. Indorsement Hdtqrs 27th. Division. Character "Excellent " Final Statements given.
Greff, Michael	July 18/17	✓	Honorably Discharged Dec 4/17, per Surgeons Certificate of Disability and 4th. Indorsement Hdtqrs 27th Division. Character "Excellent" Final Statements given.
Meisner, Otto C.	July 18/16	✓	Honorably Discharged Dec 4/17, per for convience of government, per S.O. 123, Hdtqrs 27th Division, Dec 4/17. Character "Very Good" F. S. given.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Mechanic			
Pangborn, Harry E.	Feb 2/16	✓	Honorably Discharged Dec 4/17 for Dependent Relatives, per 10th. Indorsement - Letter Hdtqrs 27th. Division, dated Dec 4th.1917. Character "Excellent" Final Statements given.
Saddler			
Stark, Adolph	July 19/17	✓	Honorably Discharged Dec 4/17, per Surgeons Certificate of Disability and 4th. Indorsement Hdtqrs 27th. Division dated Dec 4/17. Character "Excellent" Final Statements given.
TRANSFERRED.			
Corporal			
Wallace, Harry L.	Jun 23/17		Transferred to Supply Company, 106th. Field Artillery, Dec 1/17, per RSO 114, Nov. 30/17.
Privates			
Bretinbach, John			Trans fr Div. Supply Train, per Par 3, S.O. 27, Hdtqrs 27th. Div. Aug 23 1917. Assigned to Btry "A" per Par 7 RSO 39, Aug 25/17. Failed to report. Transfer recinded per S.O.85, Par 10, Hdtqrs 27th. Div, Oct 27/17.
Caverly, William P.	July 23/17		Transferred to Q.M. Corps, National Army, Remount Depot #307, Dec 17/17, per S.O. 134, Hdtqrs 27th Div. Dec. 15/17.

Currinder, Calvin	Sept 12/17		Transferred to Hdtqrs Company, 106th. Field Artillery Nov 28/17, per RSO 112, Par 3, Nov 28/17.
Cutler, Raymond C.	Feb 7/17		Transferred to Hdtqrs. Company, 106th Field Artillery, Nov 28/17, per Par 3, RSO 112, Nov 28/17.
Edge, John C.			Trans fr Div Supply Train per S.O. 27, Hdtqrs 27th Div, Aug 23/17. Assigned to Btry "A" per Par 7, RSO 39, Aug 25 1917. Failed to report. Transfer reconded per Par 10, S.O. 85, Hdtqrs 27th Div. Oct 27/17.
Gordineer, Lester			Trans fr Div Supply Train, per S.O. 27, Hdtqrs 27th Div, Aug 23/17. Assigned to Btry "A" per Par 7, RSO 39, 39 Aug 25/17. Failed to report. Trans recinded, per Par 10, S.O. 85. Hdtqrs. 27th. Div Oct 27/17.
Jackson, Francis L.			Trans fr Div Supply Train, per S.O. 27, Hdtqrs 27th. Div. Aug 23/17. Assigned to Btry "A", per Par 7, RSO 39, Aug. 25/17. Failed to report. Transfer recinded, per Par 10, S.O. 85, Hdtqrs 27th Div. Oct 27/17.
Kay, Dwight L.	July 22/17		Transferred to Hdtqrs Co. 106th. Field Artillery, Nov 28/17, per RSO 112, Nov 28/17.
Lewis, David	Jun 4/17		Transferred to Hdtqrs Co 106th. Field Artillery, Nov 28/17, per RSO 112, Nov 28/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
McCollough, B.H.			Trans fr Div Supply Train, per S.O.
			27, Hdtqrs 27th Div. Aug 23/17.
			Assigned to Btry "A" per Par 7, RSO
			39, Aug 25/17. Failed to report.
			Transfer recinded, per Par 10, S.O.
			85, Hdtqrs 27th Div. Oct 27/17.
Rollery, John			Trans fr Div Supply Train, per S.O.
			27, Hdtqrs 27th Div. Aug 23/17.
			Assigned to Btry "A" per Par 7, RSO
			39, Aug 25/17. Failed to report.
			Transfer recinded, per Par 10, S.O.
			85, Hdtqrs 27th. Div. Oct 27/17.
Schwamm, Michael			Transferred to Q.M. Corps, National
			Army, Remount Depot #307, Dec 17/17.
			per RSO S.O. 134, Hdtqrs 27th Div. D-
			Dec 15/17.
Towner, John			Trans fr Div Supply Train, per S.O.
			27 Hdtqrs 27th Div, Aug 23/17.
			Assigned to Btry "A", per Par 7, RSO
			39, Aug 25/17. Failed to report.
			Transfer recinded, per Par 10, S.O.
			85, Hdtqrs 27th Div. Oct 27/17.
Trenske, Frank			Trans fr Div Supply Train, per S.O.
			27, Hdtqrs 27th Div, Aug 23/17.
			Assigned to Btry "A" per Par 7, RSO
			39, Aug 25/17. Failed to report.
			Transfer recinded, per Par 10, S.O.
			85, Hdtqrs 27th Div, Oct 27/17.

Wall, George A.	Trans fr Div Supply Train, per S.O. 27, Hdtqrs 27th. Div, Aug 23/17. Assigned to Btry "A" per Par 7, RSO 39, Aug 25/17. Failed to report. Transfer reoinded per Par 10, S.O. 85, Hdtqrs 27th Div. Oct 27/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War

Paul P. Mann

1st. Lieut. Hdqts. 2nd. Div.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 31 day of January, 191 7, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

A. Dehold

Capt. 106th F. A.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

9—652

SPACER

SPACER

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps

* National Guard, State of.....

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery "A".
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Hancock, Ga.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS

W.R.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and [illegible] in numerical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The [illegible] grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A, not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

Carter & Files
2-29-21 A. Mail

5 5 - 19

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery "A" (Company or detachment.) of the 106th. Field Artillery. (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st. *day of* December, *1917,*

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Burkhardt, Howard H.			Comd'g Btry. AWL fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 6/18 per SO 32 Hqrs 27th Div Dec 12/17. Sk in qtrs ILD fr Feb 1/18 to Feb 4/18.
1st. Lieutenant			
Wojtkowski, Louis J.			On duty with Btry. Trans fr Btry "E" Feb 1/18 per RSO 29, sd. Sk in Base Hosp ILD fr Feb 1/18 to Feb 6/18.
1st. Lieutenant			
Knox, Reginald U.			On duty with Btry.
2nd. Lieutenants			
Turnbull, Hector			On duty with Btry.
Wagner, Whitney A.			On duty with Btry. Sk in qtrs. ILD fr Jan 11/18 to Feb 3/18.
1st. Sergeant			
Quinn, Edwin T.	Jul 19/16		1,219,564 Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt Feb 21/18 per O 25, sd.
Stable Sergeant			
Irvin, Roy C.	Jul 16/16		1,219,565
Mess Sergeant			
Mergler, George E.	May 15/14		1,219,566
Sergeants			
Jackson, David S.	Feb 9/16	Absent	On DS at O.T.C. since Jan 8/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

			Rd fr 1st Sgt to Sgt Feb 21/18 par 0 25, sd.
Kelly, John Patrick	Jan 28/16	Absent	Furlough fr Dec 29/17 to Jan 7/18. On DS at O.T.C. since Jan 9/18
Cammann, Henry J.	Dec 22/14	Absent	On DS at O.T.C. since Jan 9/18
Bridenbaker, Arthur	Jun 27/16		1,219,567
McKay, James F.	Aug 4/17		1,219,568
Kubiak, Felix	Oct 5/16		1,219,569
Kaznowski, John	Jan 14/15		1,219,570
O'Leary, Edward	Jul 27/16		1,219,571 SD Gas Defense School of the line fr Jan 8/18 to Jan 16/18 per RSO 7, Jan 7/18. Furlough fr Jan 16 to Jan 25/18. On SD at Div Stockade since Feb 5/18.
Ambs, Charles J.	Jun 25/17		1,219,572 Furlough fr Dec 29/17 to Jan 7/18.
Herrman, Frank A.	May 9/16		1,219,573 Furlough fr Dec 29/17 to Jan 12/18.
Corporals			
Shea, Archie E.	Oct 26/15		1,219,574
Johnson, Leroy S.	Jun 21/15		1,219,575
Butler, Ogden	Jun 29/17		1,219,576
Kamholz, August	Apr 11/17		1,219,577
Brentnell, Frank Jr.	Aug 29/16		1,219,578
Smith, Frank E.	Jul 19/17		1,219,579
Van Daacke, James C.	Apr 16/17		1,219,580 Sk in Base Hosp. ILD since Feb 24/18.
O'Donnell, Cornelius A.	Apr 9/17		1,219,581
Rasp, George Jr.	Apr 9/17		1,219,582
Phillips, Edward	Apr 14/17		1,219,583 Aptd Corp fr lol Pvt Jan 22/18 par par 3 RSO 20, sd.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17 500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Hunt, Albert H.	Mch 26/17		1,219,584 Aptd Corp fr lcl Pvt Jan 22/18 per par 3 RSO 20, sd.
Kemp, Harry U.	Jun 20/16		1,219,585 Aptd Corp fr lcl Pvt Jan 25/18 per RSO 23, sd.
Curtin, Charles D.	Jul 29/17		1,219,586 Furlough fr Dec 29/17 to Jan 7/18. Aptd Corp fr lcl Pvt Jan 25/18 per RSO 23, sd.
Symons, Alfred	Aug 30/17		1,219,587 Aptd Corp fr lcl Pvt Feb 11/18 per par 4 RSO 37, sd.
Taber, Lawrence	Aug 23/17		1,219,588 Aptd Corp fr Pvt Feb 11/18 per par 4 RSO 37, sd. On furlough fr Feb 17 to Feb 26/18.
Kralick, John	Jun 27/16		1,219,589 Aptd Corp fr Pvt/per par Feb 11/18 4 RSO 37, sd.
Williams, Isaac	Aug 23/16		T,219,590 Trans, fr Supply Co 106th as Btry. to Btry. F.A. to Btry."A" Feb 12/18 per RSO 39, sd.
Chief Mechanic			
Domres, Ferdinand E.	Mch 3/16		1,219,592
Mechanics			
Frost, Henry E.	May 24/14		1,219,593 On furlough fr Dec 29/17 to Jan 7/18.
Birner, Walter	Jul 21/17		1,219,594 AWOL fr Jan 1 to Jan 3/18.
Horseshoers			
Johler, Jacob	Jul 25/17		1,219,595 On furlough fr Dec 29/17 to Jan 7/18.
Jezuwit, John	Jul 23/17		1,219,596 Aptd Hs fr lcl Pvt Jan 28/18 per O 25, sd.

Sweistak, Piotr	Jun 13/17		1,219,597 Aptd Ms fr lcl Pvt Feb 21/18 per O 25. sd.
Saddler			
Kut, Stanislaus	Jun 27/16		1,219,598 Aptd Sd fr Pvt Jan 8/18 per O 20,sd.
Cooks			
Olizynski, Joseph E. Vide Art 201	Jul 31/17		1,219,599
Paprota, Anthony	Jul 23/17		1,219,600 On SD at Divisional Stockade since Feb 5/18.
Zaborowski, Bernard	Jun 22/16		1,219,601
Lefko, James	Jul 19/16		1,219,602 Aptd Cook fr lcl Pvt Jan 8/18 per O 80.sd.
Buglers			
Fintack, Joseph M.	Jul 19/17		1,219,603
Kazmierczak, Stanley	Mch 8/16		1,219,604
Gordon, Jackuthiel	Jun 30/17		1,219,605
1st. Class Privates.			
Alexander, Arthur	Jul 21/17		1,219,606 Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Jan 22/18 per BO 22, sd. Sk in Base Hosp ILD fr Jan 6 to Jan 11/18.
Armson, William J.	Jul 7/17		1,219, 607 Aptd lcl Pvt.fr Pvt Jan 22/18 per O 22, sd.
Benedict, Grant Clinton	Dec 16/15		1,219,608 SD at cooking school since Jan 15/18.
Blackmar, William R.	May 8/16		1,219,609 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Jan 22/18 per O 22,sd. SD at Divisional Stockade since Feb 5/18.
Boland, Louis J.	Jun 5/17		1,219,610 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Jan 22/18 per O 22,sd.
Bowen, Walter F.	Jun 4/17		1,219,611

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Campbell, Donald J.	Apr 11/17		1,219,612 On furlough fr Feb 17/18 to Feb 26/18. SD at Divisional Stockade from since Feb 5/18. to Feb 17/18.
Cichowski, John	May 26/14		1,219,613 SD at cooking school since Jan 21/18.
Crawford, Lee W.	Apr 22/17		1,219,614 Aptd lcl fr Pvt Jan 22/18 per O 22, sd. Sk ILD in Base Hosp. fr Jan 25 to Feb 2/18.
Dodge, Harold A.	Aug 16/17		1,219,615 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Jan 22/18 per O 22, sd. SD at Divisional Stockade since Feb 20/18.
Farrell, William R.	May 3/17		1,219,616 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Jan 22/18 per O 22, sd. Sk in Base Hosp ILD fr Dec 31/17 to Jan 8/18.
Hartinger, George	Apr 9/17		1,219,617 On furlough fr Dec 29/17 to Jan 7/18. Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Jan 22/18 per O 22, sd.
Hyburg, Victor E.	Aug 28/17		1,219,618 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Jan 22/18 per O 22, sd. SD as Reg't. prisoner guard since Feb 4/18 per par 1 RSO 31, sd.
Jendrasiak, Bernard	Aug 12/13		1,219,619 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Jan 22/18 per O 22, sd. SD at Divisional Stockade since Feb 5/18.
Kaplan, David	Jun 23/16		1,219,620
Keeler, Harold L.	Jun 20/16		1,219,621
Kelley, Matthew P.	Sept 1/17		1,219,622 SD at Divisional Stockade since Feb 5/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction d.

Krause, Walter	Jul 21/17		1,219,623
Kruk, John J.	Jul 29/17		1,219,624
Kulizowski, John	May 28/17		1,219,625
Laporte, Michael	Aug 14/17		1,219,626
Mann, Albert F.	Jun 20/16		1,219,627 On furlough fr Jan 30 to Feb 8/18. AWOL Feb. 9/18 (1 day)
Marcininak, Steven	Jul 24/17		1,219,628
Martin, John J.	Aug 23/17		1,219,629 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Jan 22/18 per O 22,sd.
May, William F.	May 17/17		1,219,630
McBride, John	Jul 24/17		1,219,631 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Jan 22/18 per O 22,sd.
Mortek, Adam J.	Jul 24/17		1,219,632 Furlough fr Feb 4/18 to Feb 14/18.
Muhommad, Wali,	Jul 17/17		1,219,633
Nowatzki, Izymunt	Jul 17/17		1,219,634
O'Hara, Lawrence J.	Aug 29/17		1,219,635 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Jan 22/18 per O 22,sd. Furlough fr Feb 9 to Feb 18/18.
Olkiewicz, Frank	Jul 18/17		1,219,636
Polaske, Alex T.	Apr 10/17		1,219,637 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Jan 22/18 per O 22,sd.
Polony, Felix	Aug 20/17		1,219,638 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Jan 22/18 per O 22,sd.
Pressfreund, Edwin S.	Dec 18/14		1,219,639
Richter, Charles	Mch 23/17		1,219,640 Trans as lcl Pvt fr lcl Pvt fr Co A 105th Inf Jan 14/18 per par 1,SO 13 Hdqtrs 27th Div Jan 13 18 ~~and PSO 14, par 8 Hdqtrs 105th Inf, sd.~~ On furlough fr Feb 3/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			to Feb 12/18.
Sanna, James E.	Jul 19/16		1,219,641
Savage, William J.	Jun 29/17		1,219,642
Seager, Charles M.	Aug 4/17		1,219,643
Smilowitz, Charles	May 9/16		1,219,644 Furlough fr Jan 15 to Jan 25/18.
Smith, Clarence I.	Jul 5/16		1,219,645 Sk in Base Hosp ILD since Jan 16/18.
Tanner, Frank K.	Apr 14/17		1,219,646 On DS at Artillery Range at Campobello,S.C. fr Feb 20 to Feb 27/18 per SO 51 Hqrs 27th Div Feb. 20/18.
Tulimowski, Konstanty	Jul 26/17		1,219,647 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Jan 22/18 per O 22,sd.
Von Beck, John A.	Jun 8/17		1,219,648 SD at cooking school fr Jan 15 to Jan 20/18. Sk in Base Hosp ILD fr Jan 20/18 to Feb 20/18.
Waldowski, Vitold	Aug 2/17		1,219,649 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Jan 22/18 per O 22, sd.
Weaver, Oswald K.	Jul 17/17		1,219,650
Weber, William	May 21/17		1,219,651
Witmer, Joseph H.	Apr 25/17		1,219,652
Witkowski, Walter	Mch 5/17		1,219,653
Wojtusiak, Vincent	Aug 12/13		1,219,655 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Jan 22/18 per O 22,sd. Sk in Base Hosp ILD since Jan 28/18.
Yentushewski, John	Jul 27/16		1,219,656
Yodges, Joseph	Aug 22/17		1,219,657

Zminkowski, Martin	Jun 23/16		1,219,658
PRIVATES			
Adams, Albert H.	Apr 20/17		1,219,659
Armstrong, Austin J.	Jun 15/17		1,219,660 Sk in Base Hosp under GO/31/WD/12 NILD fr Nov 26/17 to Feb 25/18.
Bailey, Gail S.	Sept 10/17		1,219,661 Rd fr Hs to Pvt Jan 14/18 per O 21, sd.
Batt, Leo C.	Feb 29/16	Absent	1,219,662 AWOL since Sept 19/17.
Bascom, Allie F.	Jul 23/17		1,219,663
Beers, Olin R.	Apr 16/17		1,219,664 On DS at Artillery Range at Campobello, N.C. fr Feb 20 to Feb 28/18 per SO 51 Hq. 27th Div Feb 20/18.
Bickford, George H.	May 2/17		1,219,665
Bilkey, Frank	Jun 30/17		1,219,666 Sk in Base Hosp in LD fr Feb 1 to Feb 8/18.
Bitondo, Peter	Aug 20/17		1,219,667
Blackley, Harry	Aug 23/17		1,219,668 Sk in Base Hosp under GO/31/WD/12 not ILD fr Nov 26/17 to Feb 12/18.
Borowiak, John	Jul 23/17		1,219,669
Bovitz, Nathan	Jul 10/17		1,219,670
Brown, Alfred A.	Aug 29/17		1,219,671 On furlough fr Jan 20 to Jan 30/18. On SD at Divisional Stockade since Feb 5/18.
Brown, Frank D.	Jun 23/16		1,219,680 Sk in Base Hosp in LD fr Jan 3 to Jan 4/18. Furlough fr Feb 6 to Feb 16/18.
Cerro, Anthony	Mch 30/17		1,219,672

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Chandler, Herbert J.	Sept 3/17	"	1,219,673
Cohn, Milton	Jul 15/17		1,219,674 AWOL Feb 1/18. Furlough Jan 21 to Jan 31/18.
Conklin, David B.	Apr 29/17		1,219,675
Conklin, Frank S.	Mch 10/08		1,219,681 Furlough fr Jan 19 to Feb 5/18. AWOL fr Feb 4 to Feb 26/18.
Conley, Hugh F.	Aug 23/17		1,219,676
Crawford, John	Jul 24/17		1,219,677
Cruikshank, Charles H.	Apr 16/17		1,219,678 AWOL fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 7/18. To be confined at hard labor for 3 months per SCM Jan 10/18.
Daly, Squire M.	Jun 11/17	"	1,219,679 Furlough fr Feb 7/18 to Feb. 16/18. AWOL fr Feb 17 to Feb 23/18. To be confined at hard labor for 2 mos. and to forfeit 2/3 pay for a like period per SCM Feb 26/18.
Davenport, Winfield	Jun 13/17	"	1,219,682 Furlough Fr Feb 9 to Feb 18/18.
Day, Harold H.	Jan 21/16	"	1,219,683 Furlough fr Jan 26/18 to Feb 5/18. On SD as Reg't Mail Clerk since Sept 30/17.
Delaney, James L.	Apr 20/17	"	1,219,684
Drenning, Casper J.	May 12/17		1,219,685
Drews, Joseph	Jul 19/17	"	1,219,686
Druzbik, Frank	Jun 23/16		1,219,687
Duane, James	Sept 18/16		1,219,688 To be confined at hard labor for 40 days and to forfeit one half his pay for a like period, per SCM Jan 1/18. Restored to duty Feb 6/18. AWOL fr Feb 21 to Feb 24/18. In confinement await-

Court ordered as Joseph A Duane S.R. Div #41

			ing trial Since Feb 24/18.
Erway, Emmett S.	Jun 6/17		1,219,689
Evans, Rudolph W.	Jun 26/17		1,219,690
Fitzgerald, Michael J.	Jun 4/17		1;219;691 Sk in Base Hosp ILD fr Jan 1 to Feb 27/18.
Fohl, Edward	Mch 31/17		1;219;692
Fox, Horace A.	Jul 23/16	"	1;219;693 Rd fr 1st Sgt to Sgt Feb 21/18 per BO 25, sd. Rd fr Sgt. to Pvt Feb 21/18 per par 3 RSO 45.sd On SD at Reg't. Post Exchange since Feb 26/18 per par 2 RSO 50.sd.
Gaiek, John	Jul 17/17	"	1;219;694
Gallagher, William	Aug 22/17	"	1,219;695
Garner, Charles T.	Apr 19/17		1;219;696
Gauss, Clifton T.	Apr 19/17	"	1,219,697 On furlough fr Jan 22 to Jan 31/18.
Glover, Leroy S.	Nov 6/13	"	1,219,698
Gorski, Casmer	May 5/17	"	1,219,699 Fr DS at Ft. Porter,NY. to duty Feb 4/18 per V.O. C.O.Btry. A.
Grady, Martin	Apr 26/17	"	1,219,700
Harrington, Robert H.	Aug 31/16		1,219,701 Trans fr Btry."A" 3d.NY. FA. to Btry."A" 1st.NY.FA. May 22/17 per SO 128 AGO St of NY,sd. Reported Btry."A" 3d.NY.FA.Sept. 5/17 and attached for rations and quarters. Trans. recinded and Sol. restored to duty with 3d.NY.FA.per Lr AGO, WD dated Dec 29/17 and SO 1, par 11, AGO St. of NY. Jan 2/18.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—2017

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			In confinement fr Jan 3/18 to Feb 8/18 awaiting trial by GMC. Acquitted and restored to duty per GCMO 35 Feb 4/18.
Hawkins, Perry	Jul 17/17		1,219,702 Rd fr Corp to Pvt Feb 10/18 per par 1,RSO 36, sd.
Hogan, Martin	May 31/17	Absent	1,219,703 Furlough fr Jan 28/18 to Feb 7/18. AWOL since Feb 7/18.
			Rd fr Mach to Pvt Feb 14/18 per O 24, sd.
Howe, Ellsworth,M.	Apr 11/17		1,219,704 Sk in Base Hosp NILD under GO/31/WD/12 since Dec 22/17.
Ilardo, Anthony	Jul 23/17		1,219,705 Furlough fr Jan 15 to Jan 30/18.
Irvin, Allen A.	Jul 1/16		1,219,706
Jankowski, John S.	Jul 28/17		1,219,707
Jarosz, Charles	Apr 2/17		1,219,708 Sk in Base Hosp ILD fr Jan 11 to Jan 16/18 and fr Jan 29 to Feb 4/18.
Jarzenbowski, Frank S.	Aug 3/17		1,219,709
*Keller, Raymond J.	Nov 23/16		1,219,710
Kielanczyk, John	Sept 6/17		1,219,711
Kiff, Howard D.	Aug 25/17		1,219,712 Sk in Base Hosp NILD under GO/31/WD/12 since Nov 26/17.
Koldozinski, John	Jul 9/17		1,219,713 Trans fr Btry "E" Feb 15/18 per RSO 42, sd.
Kopczynski, Frank	Aug 30/17		1,219,714
Krywalski, Bronislaus	Jun 21/16		1,219,715

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Laukey, John J.	Jul 22/17		1,219,716 Sk in Base Hosp in LD fr Jan 14/18 to Jan 25/18.
Leman, Clifford	Jul 6/17		1,219,717
Lis, Kaiser	Jul 30/17		1,219,718
Lutz, John	Jun 22/16		1,219,719
Maroney, John Jr.	May 17/17		1,219,720
Mazaisie, John A.	Nov 14/16	Absent	1,219,721 Sk in Base Hosp ILD fr Jan 18/18 to Feb 10/18. On 30 day furlough since Feb 17/18.
McDonald, Joseph H.	Jun 20/16		1,219,722 Sk in Base Hosp ILD since Feb 9/18.
McDowell, Melivn Jr;	Jul 6/17		1,219,723 Furlough fr Jan 14 to Jan 23/18.
McLaren, William	Sept 17/16		1,219,724 Furlough fr Dec 26/17 to Jan 9/18. Rd fr Corp to Pvt Feb 9 /18 per par 5 RSO 35, sd.
McLaughlin, Michael F.	Aug 22/17		1,219,725
Mega, Adam	Jul 19/17		1,219,726
Michalski, Walter	Aug 8/17		1,219,727
Nicholas, Ralph A.	Aug 31/17		1,219,728
Pinkowski, Leonard	Jul 21/17		1,219,729 SD at cooking school since Jan 15/18.
Poltowicz, Joseph	Jul 21/17		1,219,730
Potemipa, John	Apr 19/17		1,219,731
Przybylski, Walter	Jul 21/17		1,219,732
Raymond, Harry E.	Apr 9/17		1,219,733 Rd fr Corp to Pvt Jan 21/18 per par 1 RSO 19, sd.
Roserinski, John	Jul 21/17		1,219,734
Schneider, Jacob A.	Jun 2/17		1,219,735
Shine, Fredrick J.	Apr 13/17		1,219,736 Sk in Base Hosp fr Jan 2

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			to Jan 9/18 ILD.
Siminowski, Felix	Jul 21/17		1,219,737
Siulc, Anthony	Jul 10/17		1,219,738
Smentkiewicz, Leo F.	Aug 4/13		Trans fr Btry.E Jan 28/18 per RSO 1,219,739 28,sd (SD as Regt. prison guard since Feb 4/18
Speyd, Raymond E.	Jun 18/16		1,219,740 Rd fr Cook to Pvt Jan 8/18 per O 20.sd.
Stakurski, Ignacz	Jul 24/17		1,219,741
Stevens, Herbert B.	Jun 29/17		1,219,742
Storey, Albert A.	Jul 25/17		1,219,743
Stricker, Julius	Apr 30/17		1,219,744
Sudik, Henry	Jul 9/17		1,219,745
Surdaski, Edward	Aug 22/17		1,219, 746 On furlough fr Dec 29 17 to Jan 7/18.
Szczechowski, Stanley	Jun 20/16		1,219,747 On furlough fr Jan 20 /18 to Jan 30/18. Rd fr Corp to Pvt Feb 9/18 per par 4,RSO 35,sd.
Szczeciński, John H.	Jun 22/16		1,219,748 Rd fr 1cl Pvt to Pvt Jan 22/18 per O 22,sd.
Szymkowiak, Felix	Jul 30/17		1,219,749 Sk in Base Hosp ILD fr Jan 26/18 to Feb 4/18.
Tracey, Martin J.	Mch 21/17		1,219,750 On furlough fr Jan 30 to Feb 9/18. Sk in Base Hosp ILD fr Feb 19 to Feb 21/18.
Washington, Martin J.	Jun 21/16		1,219,751 In confinement. AWOL fr Dec 20/17 to Jan 8/18. Dropped as deserter Jan 2/18. Apprehended by C'Auth at Brooklyn NY. Jan 8/18 returned to this post Jan 12/18.

		To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos and to forfeit 2/3 pay per mo for a like period, per SCM Feb 11/18.
Wells, Hector M.	Apr 14/17	1,219,752
Weltz, Joseph F.	May 5/17	1,219,753
Wooster, Winfield S.	Jun 8/17	1,219,754
△ Wurtz, Joseph	Jul 9/17	1,219,755 AWOL fr Dec 31/17 to Jan20/18. Dropped for desertion Jan 7/18. Apprehended and returned to military control at Ft. Hamilton,NY. Jan 20/17. Returned to this post Feb 14/18. In confinement awaiting trial.
△ Young, William L.	Apr 25/17	1,219,756 On furlough fr Jan 30/18 to Feb 9/18. AWOL fr Feb 9 to Feb 15/18.
Zoyhofski, Andrew	Aug 3/17	1,219,591
Zuilkowski, John	Aug 3/17	1,219,654
LOSSES		
Discharged		
Sergeant.		
Harmon, Charles A.	Aug 20/17	Hon. discharged Jan 12/18 to accept commission as Capt., Avaition Section S.R.C., per SO 18 Hqtrs. 27th Div dated Jan 18/18. FS given. Service honest and faithful. Character "Excellent".

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
lcl Private.			
Shepson, Bradford F.	Feb 29/16		Hon Discharged Jan 24/18 per SO 25, Hdqtrs 27th Div Jan 25/18, to accept Commission as 1st. Lieut. DRC. FS given. Service "Honest and faithful". Character "Excellent".
Privates			
Brown, Irving R.	Apr 10/17		Hon Discharged Jan 28/18 for Dependent Relatives, per 3rd. Ind. Hdqtrs. 27th Div. Jan 23/18. FS given. Service "Honest and faithful" Character "Excellent".
Kelliher, Harold M.	Mch 19/17		Discharged without honor Feb 1/18 per SO 30 Hdqtrs 27th Div. Jan 30/18, for fraudulent enlistment.
TRANSFERED			
CORPORALS			
Bennett, Carl M.	Feb 25/16		Trans as Corp to Hdqtrs Co. 106th F.A. as Corp. Jan 11/18 per par 3.R30 10. Jan 10/18. SR furnished.
Osborne, William	Apr 9/17		Trans as Corp to Enl Ord. Corp N.A., Jan 3/18.per SO 2. Hdqtrs 27th Div Jan 2/18. SR furnished.
Sheehy, Thomas	Jun 26/16		Trans as Corp to Motor Mechanic Regiment Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga. Jan 29/18. per SO 28 Hdqtrs 27th Div Jan 28/18.
1st. CLASS PRIVATES			
Barth, Frank L.	Apr 13/17		Trans as lcl Pvt to Supply Co.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2857

			106th.F.A. Jan 12/18 per par 3
			RSO 11. Jan 11/18. SR furnished.
Deer, Edward	Jun 13/17		SR furnished. Trans to 19th Engineers Feb 11/18 as 1cl Pvt.
			per SO 40. Hdqtrs 27th Div Feb 9/18.
Fenton, Harry M.	Apr 14/17		Trans to Supply Co 106th F.A. as
			lcl Pvt. Jan 12/18 per RSO 11.par
			2. Jan 11/18. SR furnished.
Klein. Alphons	Sept 7/16		Trans as lcl Pvt to Vet Corp,N.G.
			Jan 4/18 per SO 4.Hdqtrs 27th Div
			Jan 4/18. SR furnished.
PRIVATES			
Bensch, Albert H.	Jun 21/16		Rd fr Corp to Pvt Feb 25/18 per par
			1.RSO 49 sd. Trans to Supply Co.
			106th F.A. Feb 25/18 per par 1
			RSO 49, sd. SR furnished.
Castle, Howard B.	Jun 11/17		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regt. Camp
			Hancock, Augusta,Ga.Jan 29/18 per
			SO 28, Hdqtrs 27th Div Jan 28/18.
			SR Furnished.
Gallup, Percy	Jul 21/16		Trans to 102nd Field Signal Bn.
			Jan 1/18 per SO 143 Hdqtrs 27th
			Div Dec 24/17. SR furnished.
Hedlund, Al H.	Jul 4/17		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regt. Camp
			Hancock, Augusta,Ga.Jan 29/18 per
			SO 28.Hdqtrs 27th Div Jan 28/18.
			SR furnished.
Kane, Roger J.	May 29/17		Trans to Army Hdqtrs Regt. Jan 21
			/18 per SO 19 Hdqtrs 27th Div Jan
			19/18. SR furnished.
Kwaczala, Walter L.	Aug 27/17		Trans to 19 Engineers Feb 11/18

3—8457

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			per SO 40, Hdqtrs 27th Div Feb 9/18. SR furnished.
Ostrye, Leonard	Apr 10/17		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regt. Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga. Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hdqtrs 27th Div Jan 28/18. SR furnished.
Rynkowski, Edward	Mch 8/17		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regt. Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga. Jan 29/18 per SO 28, Hdqtrs 27th Div Jan 28/18. SR furnished.
Skibinski, Andrew	Jul 17/17		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regt. Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga. Jan 29/18 per SO 28, Hdqtrs 27th Div Jan 28/18. SR furnished.
Skouman, Marion	Aug 3/17		Trans to 35th Engineers Feb 11/18. per SO 40 Hdqtrs 27th Div Feb 9/18. SR furnished.
Stern, Irving	Jul 7/17		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regt. Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga. Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hdqtrs 27th Div Jan 28/18. SR furnished.
Tere, Jon	Jun 22/16		Rd fr Corp to Pvt Feb 21/18 per par 3 RSO 45, sd. Trans to Btry. E 106th F.A. Feb 23/18 per par 3 RSO 47, sd. SR. furnished.
Wojcinskis Joseph	Aug 27/17		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regt. Camp Hancock, Ga. Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hdqtrs 27th Div Jan 28/18 SR furn-

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

			ished.
Zalewski, Anthony	Mch 23/14		Trans to Btry E 106th F.A. Feb 11/18 per par 5 BSO 37 sd. SR furnished.
DIED			
1st CLASS PRIVATE			
Armstrong, John H.	Aug 1/17		Died at Base Hosp.,Camp Wadsworth, SC., at 8:45 AM Jan 18/18 from sickness ILD and not result of soldiers own misconduct.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War

Howard W. Buckhardt
Capt. 106 F.A.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Hancock S.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28 day of February, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

J. J. Lucey
Capt. 106 F.A.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery "A"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph [illegible], 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance appointments will be grouped under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Battery "A" *of the* 106th Field Artillery

(Company or detachment) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918*,

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, *191*8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Burkhardt, Howard H.		Absent	On DS at School of Fire Ft. Sill. Okla since Mch 11/18 per par 10 SO 68 Hq 27th Div Mch 7/18.
1st. LIEUTENANTS			
Wojtkowski, Louis J.			Comdg Btry
Knox, Reginald U.		Absent	On DS at Motor School of Instruction Peoria, Ill since Mch 28/18 per telegram WD Mch 26/18.
2nd. LIEUTENANTS			
Turnbull, Hector			Absent sk ILD in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth, SC fr Mch 15 to Apr 2/18. AWL fr Apr 2 to Apr 17/18 per SO 89 Hq Camp Wadsworth Apr 2/18. AWL fr Apr 17 to Apr 27/18 per SO 104 Hq Camp Wadsworth Apr 19/18.
Wagner, Whitney A.			On duty with Btry.
1st. SERGEANTS			
Quinn, Edwin T.	Jul 19/16	Absent	1,219,564 Furl fr Apr 29 to May 8/18.
Mohl, Edward T.	May 3/15	Absent	1,225,206 Assigned to Btry "A" fr 105th F.H. Co. 106th FA/as surplus 1st Sgt per par 19 SO 104 Hq 27 Div Apr 19/18 Furl fr Apr 25 to May 5/18.
SUPPLY SERGEANT			

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			as Sgt fr Sgt to be carried extra in his grade.
CORPORALS.			
Shea, Archie E.	Oct 26/15		1,219,574
Johnson, Leroy S.	Jun 21/15		1,219,575
Butler, Ogden	Jun 29/17		1,219,576
Kamholz, August	Apr 11/17		1,219,577
Brentnell, Frank Jr.	Aug 29/16		1,219,578
Von Doacks, James C.	Apr 16/17		1,219,580 Sk in Base Hosp ILD fr Feb 24/18 to Apr 8/18. Furl fr Apr 8 to 22/18.
O'Donnell, Cornelius A.	Apr 9/17		1,219,581 Furl fr Mch 1 to Mch 10 /18. SD at Div School of the line since Mch 10/18 per par 3 RSO 56 Mch 9/18.
Rasp, George Jr.	Apr 9/17		1,219,582
Phillips, Edward	Apr 14/17		1,219,583
Hunt, Albert H.	Mch 26/17		1,219,584
Kemp, Harry U.	Jun 20/16		1,219,585
Curtin, Charles D.	Jul 29/17	Absent	1,219,586 DS at Special School of Instruction in France since Apr 28/18. per Conf Orders #9 Hq 27 Div Apr 27/18.
Symons, Alfred	Aug 30/17		1,219,587
Taber, Lawrence	Aug 23/17		1,219,588
Williams, Isaac	Aug 23/16		1,219,590
Campbell, Donald J.	Apr 11/17		1,219,612 Aptd Corp fr 1cl Pvt Mch 7/18 per RSO 56,sd.
Kaplan, David	Jun 23/16		1,219,620 Aptd Corp fr 1cl Pvt

Seeger, Charles M.	Aug 4/17		1,219,643 Aptd Sgt fr lel Pvt Mch 20/18 per RSO 67 sd. Aptd Sup Sgt fr Sgt per O 26 Mch 20/18.
STABLE SERGEANT			
Irvin, Roy C.	Jul 16/16		1,219,565
MESS SERGEANT			
Mergler, George E.	May 15/14		1,219,566
SERGEANTS			
Jackson, David S.	Feb 9/16	Absent	1,225,194 Fr DS at OTC to D Apr 20/18 per GO 2 Hq 27 Div sd. Fr D to furl Apr 21/18.
Kelly, John Patrick	Jan 28/16	Absent	1,225,195 Fr DS at OTC to D Apr 18/18 per SO 103 Hq 27 Div sd. Fr D to furl Apr 22/18.
Bridenbaker, Arthur	Jun 27/16	Absent	1,219,567 Furl fr Apr 24 to May 3/18
McKay, James F.	Aug 4/17	Absent	1,219,568 DS at Special School of Instruction in France since Apr 28 /18 per RSO 91 Apr 24/18 and Conf Orders #9 Hq 27 Div Apr 27/18.
Kubiak, Felix	Oct 5/16		1,219,569
Kasnowski, John	Jan 14/15		1,219,570
O'Leary, Edward	Jul 27/16		1,219,571 Fr SD at Div Stockade to D Mch 5/18. Furl fr Apr 8 to Apr 30/18.
Ambs, Charles J.	Jun 25/17		1,219,572
Herrmann, Frank A.	May 9/16		1,219,573 Furl fr Apr 8 to 30/18.
McDonnell, Miles		Absent	1,225,230 Trans fr 106th MG Bn Apr 19/18 per SO 104 Hq 27 Div sd. as Sgt fr Sgt to be carried supplus in his grade.
Lummis, William M.		Absent	1,225,236 Trans fr 102 MP Apr 19/18

			Mch 7/18 per par 2 RSO 56,sd.
Dranning, Casper J.	May 12/17		1,219,685 Aptd Corp fr lcl Pvt
			Mch 7/18 per par 2 RSO 56,sd.
Raymond, Harry E.	Apr 9/17		1,219,733 Aptd Corp fr Pvt Mch
			8/18 per RSO 57,sd.
Smentkiewicz, Leo. F.	Aug 4/13	Absent	1,219,739 Aptd Corp fr Pvt Apr
			4/18 per par 2 RSO 75 sd. On DS
			at Special School of Instruction
			in France since Apr 28/18 per Conf
			Orders #8 Hq 27 Div Apr 27/18.
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Frost, Henry Edward	May 24/14		1,219,593 Aptd Ch Mech fr Mech Apr 1/18 per
			O 28,sd.
MECHANICS			
Birner, Walter	Jul 21/17		1,219,594
Szczechowski, Stanley	Jun 20/16		1,219,747 Aptd Mech fr Pvt Apr
			1/18 per O 28 sd.
HORSESHOERS			
Johler, Jacob	Jul 25/17		1,219,595
Jezuwit, John	Jul 23/17		1,219,596
Sweistak, Piotr	Jun 13/17		1,219,597
COOKS			
Olszynski, Joseph E. Made a 1st cook	Jul 31/17		1,219,599
Paprota, Anthony	Jul 23/17		1,219,600 Fr SD at Div Stockade
			to D Mch 5/18.
Zaborowski, Bernard	Jun 22/16		1,219,601
Lefko, James	Jul 19/16		1,219,602
BUGLERS			
Fintack, Joseph M.	Jul 19/17		1,219,603
Kazmierczak, Stanley	Mch 8/16		1,219,604

Form No. 61 a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 12-17—250,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—2617

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
1st. CLASS PRIVATES			
Alexander, Arthur	Jul 21/17		1,219,606
Armson, William	Jul 7/17		1,219,607
Beers, Olin R.	Apr 16/17		1,219,664
Benedict, Grant Clinton	Dec 16/15		1,219,608 Fr SD at Cooking School to D Apr 2/18.
Bitondo, Peter	Aug 20/17		1,219,667 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Apr 1/18 per O 28,sd.
Boland, Louis J.	Jun 5/17		1,219,610
Bowen, Walter F.	Jun 4/17		1,219,611
Cichowski, John	May 26/14		1,219,613
Crawford, Lee W.	Aug 22/17		1,219,614
Dodge, Harold A.	Aug 16/17		1,219,615 Fr SD at Div Stockade to D 5/5/18.
Farrell, William R.	May 3/17		1,219,616
Gaiek, John	Jul 17/17		1,219,694 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Apr 1/18 per O 28 sd.
Garner, Charles T.	Apr 19/17		1,219,696 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Apr 1/18 per O 28 sd.
Hartinger, George	Apr 9/17		1,219,617
Hawkins, Perry	Jul 17/17		1,219,702 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Apr 1/18 per O 28 sd.
Hyburg, Victor E.	Aug 28/17		1,219,618 Furl fr Mch 25 to Apr 3/18 AWOL fr Apr 4 to Apr 11/18.
Jendrasiak, Bernard	Aug 12/13		1,219,619 Fr SD at Div Stockade to D Mch 5/18.
Keeler, Harold L.	Jun 20/16		1,219,621
* Keller, Raymond J.	Nov 23/16		1,219,710 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Apr 1/18 per O 28,sd.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Kelley, Matthew P.	Sept 1/17		1,219,622 Fr SD at Div Stockade to D Mch 4/18.
Krauss, Walter	Jul 21/17		1,219,623
Kruk, John J.	Jul 29/17		1,219,624
Kuliszowski, John	May 28/17		1,219,625 Furl Mch 1 to Mch 10/18
Laskey, John J.	Jul 22/17		1,219,716 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Apr 1/18 per O 28 sd.
Lemen, Clifford	Jul 6/17		1,219,717 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Apr 1/18 per O 28, sd.
Mann, Albert F.	Jun 20/16		1,219,627
Marcininak, Steven	Jul 24/17		1,219,628
Martin, John J.	Aug 23/17		1,219,629
May, William F.	May 17/17		1,219,630
McBride, John	Jul 24/17		1,219,631
Mortek, Adam J.	Jul 24/17		1,219,632
Muhommad, Wali	Jul 17/17		1,219,633.
Nowatzki, Lzymunt	Jul 17/17	Absent	1,219,634 Furl Apr 22 to May 1/18.
O'Hara, Lawrence J.	Aug 29/17		1,219,635
Olkiewicz, Frank	Jul 18/17		1,219,636
Polony, Felix	Aug 20/17		1,219,638
Pressfreund, Edwin S.	Dec 18/14		1,219,639
Richter, Charles	Mch 23/17		1,219,640
Savage, William J.	Jun 29/17		1,219,642
Siulc, Anthony	Jul 10/17		1,219,738 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Apr 1/18 per O 28, sd.
Smith, Clarence I.	Jul 5/16		1,219,645 Sk in Base Hosp ILD fr Jan 16/18 to Mch 18/18.
Tulimowski, Knonstanty	Jul 26/17		1,219,647
Waldowski, Vitold	Aug 2/17		1,219,649
Weaver, Oswald K.	Jul 17/17	Absent	1,219,650 DS at Special School of

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 12-17—250,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.
8—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and accounted for except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			in France since Apr 28/18 per Confidential Orders #9 Hq 27 Div Apr 27/18.
Witmer, Joseph H.	Apr 25/17		1,219,652
Witkowski, Walter	Mch 5/17		1,219,653
Wojtusiak, Vincent	Aug 12/13		1,219,655 Sk in Base Hosp ILD fr Jan 28 to Mch 2/18. Furl Apr 12 to Apr 21/18.
Yewtushewski, John	Jul 27/16		1,219,656
Yodges, Joseph	Aug 22/17		1,219,657
Zminkowski, Martin.	Jun 23/16		1,219,658 Sk in Base Hosp ILD fr Mch 2[illegible]/18 to Mch 27/18, and since Apr 8/18.
Zuilkowski, John	Aug 3/17		1,219,654 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Apr 1/18.par 0 28 sd.
PRIVATES			
Adams, Albert H.	Apr 20/17		1,219,659
Bailey, Gail S.	Sept 10/17		1,219,661
Bascom, Allie F.	Jul 23/17		1,219,663 On [illegible] SD at Div School of the line since Mch 9/18 per RSO 58 sd.
Bickford, George H.	May 2/17		1,219,665
Bilkey, Frank	Jul 30/17		1,219,666
Blackley, Harry	Aug 23/17		1,219,668
Borowiak, John	Jul 23/17		1,219,669
Bloom, Clifford St.J.	Apr 19/18		363,916 Assigned to Btry A 106th F.A. / fr Rect Depot per V.O.6.G. Apr 28/18.
Brown, Alfred A.	Aug 29/17		1,219,671 Fr SD at Div Stockade to

			D Mch 4/18.
Brown, Frank D.	Jun 23/16		1,219,689
Cerro, Anthony	Mch 30/17		1,219,672 Furl Apr 11 to Apr 20/18.
Chandler, Herbert J.	Sept 3/17		1,219,673
Cohn, Milton	Jul 15/17		1,219,674
Conklin, David B.	May 29/17		1,219,675
Conklin, Frank S.	Mch 10/08		1,219,681 Fr D to Conf Mch 2/18 To be confined at hard labor for 2 mos and to forfeit 2/3 pay per mo for a like period per SCM Mch 2/18. Fr Conf to D Apr 21/18.
Conley, Hugh F.	Aug 23/17		1,219,676 Furl fr Mch1 to Mch 11/18. AWOL fr Mch 11 to Apr 2/18 (21days) To be confined at hard labor for 2 mos and to forfeit 2/3 pay per mo for a like period after the deduction of all almts and Ins under WR Ins Act of Congress Oct 6/17.per SCM Apr 12/18. Fr AWOL to conf Apr 2/18.
Crawford, John	Jul 24/17		1,219,677
Cruikshank, Charles H.	Apr 16/17	Absent	1,219,678 Fr Conf to D Mch 10/18. AWOL since Apr 6/18.
Davenport, Winfield S.	Jun 13/17		1,219,682
Day, Harold H.	Jan 21/16		1,219,683 SD as Reg't Mail Clerk since Sept 30/17.
Delaney, James L.	Apr 20/17		1,219,684 Sk in Base HospILD fr Apr 10 to Apr 29/18.
Drews, Joseph	Jul 19/17		1,219,686
Duane, James	Sept 18/16		1,219,688 Fr D to conf Feb 24/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			To be confined at hard labor for 1 mo per SCM Mch 2/18. Conf to D Mch 23/18. AWOL fr Mch 29 to Apr 1 /18.(4 days)
Erway, Emmett S.	Jun 6/17		1,219,689
Evans, Rudolph W.	Jun 26/17		1,219,690
Fohl, Edward	Mch 31/17		1,219,692
Fox, Horace A.	Jul 23/16		1,219,693 SD at Reg't P.E. since Feb 26/18.
Gallagher, William	Aug 22/17		1,219,695 SD at Officers Mess since Dec 7/17.
Gauss, Clifton T.	Apr 19/17		1,219,697
Gibbons, Edward P.	Mch 22/18		205,048 Assigned to Btry "A" fr Rect Depot Apr 27/18.
Glover, Leroy Jerome	Nov 6/13		1,219,698
Gorski, Casmer	May 8/17		1,219,699
Harrington, Robert H.	Aug 31/16		1,219,701
Hogan, Martin	May 31/17		1,219,703 AWOL to D Mch 2/18. To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos and to forfeit 2/3 pay per mo for a like period after deduction of WR almts and Ins under WR Ins Act of Congress Oct 6/17. per SCM Mch 15/18.
Howe, Ellsworth M.	Apr 11/17	Absent	1,219,704 Fr. Sk in Base Hosp under GO/31/WD/18 to duty Mch 23/18. On DS at Dunkirk NY since Apr 19/18 per SO 103 Hq Camp Wadsworth Apr 18/18.
Ilardo, Anthony	Jul 23/17		1,219,705

	Irvin, Allen A.	Jul 1/16	1,219,706
	Jankowski, John S.	Jul 28/17	1,219,707
	Jarosz, Charles	Apr 2/17	1,219,708 Furl fr Apr 1 to Apr 10/18
	Jarzenbowski, Frank S.	Aug 3/17	1,219,709
	Judson, Sydney	Mch 22/18	405,048 Assigned to Btry A fr Rect Depot Apr 26/17 per VOCG.
	Kielanczyk, John	Sept 6/17	1,219,711
X	Kiff, Howard D.	Aug 25/17	1,219,712 Sk in Base Hosp under GO/ 31/WD/12 fr Nov 26/17 to Mch 2/18. To forfeit 1/3 pay per mo for 1 mo per SCM Dec 14/17, Sk in Base Hosp ILD since Apr 13/18.
	Kolodzinski, John	Jul 9/17	1,219,713
	Kopczynski, Frank	Aug 30/17	1,219,714
	Leoumeo, John	Mch 23/18	405,292 Assigned to Btry A fr Rect Depot Apr 26/18 per VOCG.
	Lis, Kaiser	Jul 30/17	1,219,718
	Luts, John	Jun 22/16	1,219,719
	Mason, Donald W.	Mch 19/18	404,267 Assigned to Btry A fr Rect Depot Apr 26/18 per VOCG.
	Mazaisie, John A.	Nov 14/16	1,219,721 Fr furl to D Apr 27/18. Sk in Base Hosp ILD since Mch 26/18.
	McDonald, Joseph H.	Jun 20/16	1,219,722 Fr sk in Base Hosp ILD to D Mch 1/18..
	McDowell, Melvin Jr.	Jul 6/17	1,219,723
	McLaren, William	Sept 17/16	1,219,724
	McLaughlin, Michael F.	Aug 22/17	1,219,725
	Mega, Adam	Jul 19/17	1,219,726
	Michalski, Walter	Aug 2/17	1,219,727
	Nicholas, Ralph A.	Aug 31/17	1,219,728

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Palmer, Arnold E.	Apr 2/18		406,983 Assigned to Btry A Apr 28/18 fr Rect Depot per VOCG. Sk in Base Hosp since Apr 27/17 in LD.
Pinkowski, Leonard	Jul 21/17		1,219,729 SD at cooking School to D Mch 16/18. Fr D to sk in Base Hosp in LD.fr Mch 17 to Apr 18/18. Sk in Qtrs in LD since Apr 18/18.
Poltowicz, Joseph	Jul 21/17		1,219,730
Potemipa, John	Apr 19/17		1,219,731
Prazybylski, Walter	Jul 21/17		1,219,733
Rosarinski, John	Jul 21/17		1,219,734
Sanna, James E.	Jul 19/16		1,219,641 Rd fr lcl Pvt to Pvt Apr 1/18 per O 28 sd.
Schneider, Jacob A.	Jun 2/17		1,219,735
Shine, Fredrick J.	Apr 13/17		1,219,736
Siminowski, Felix	Jul 21/17		1,219,737
Smilowitz, Charles	May 9/17		1,219,644 Rd fr lcl Pvt to Pvt Apr 1/18. per O 28 sd.
Spayd, Raymond E.	Jun 18/16		1,219,740
Stakurski, Ignacz	Jul 24/17		1,219,741
Storey, Albert A.	Jul 25/17		1219,743
Stricker, Julius	Apr 30/17		1,219,744
Sudin, Henry	Jul 9/17		1,219,745
Surdaski, Edward	Aug 22/17		1,219,746
Szczecinski, John H.	Jun 22/16		1,219,748
Szymkowiak, Felix	Jul 30/17		1,219,749
Tanner, Frank K.	Apr 14/17		1,219,646
Von Beck, John A.	Jun 8/17		1,219,648 Rd fr lcl Pvt to Pvt Apr 1/18 per O 28 sd.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2857

Washington, Martin J.	Jun 21/16		1,219,751 Fr cmd to D Apr 25/18
Weber, William	May 21/17		1,219,651 Rd fr lcl Pvt to Pvt Apr 1/18 per O 28 sd.
Wells, Hector M.	Apr 14/17		1,219,752
Weltz, Joseph F.	May 5/17		1,219,753
Wooster, Winfield S.	Jun 8/17		1,219,754
Wurtz, Joseph	Jul 9/17	Absent	1,219,755 AWOL fr Dec 31/17 to Jan 16/18, Dropped for desertion Jan 7/18. Apprehended by CAuth in Brooklyn, NY and returned to military control at Ft Hamilton NY Jan 16/18. Returned to this past Feb 14/18. Charged for desertion removed Mch 31/18 per par 12 SO 87 Hq 27 Div Mch 30/18. AWOL since Apr 6/18.
Young, William	Apr 25/17		1,219,756
Zoyhofski, Andrew	Aug 3/17		1,219,591
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
Private			
Batt, Leo C.	Feb 29/16		1,219,662 Fr AWOL to D Mch 10/18 Honorably discharged Mch 21/18 to accept assignment to duty as 1st Lieut. Dental Reserve Corps per par 3 SO 80 Hq 27 Div Mch 22/18. Final statements given.
TRANSFERED			
SERGEANT			
Cammann, Henry J.	Dec 22/14		1,225,412 Fr DS at OTC to transfered to 108th Inf. as Sgt fr

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Sgt Apr 19/18 per SO 104 Hq 27 Div sd.
CORPORALS			
Smith, Frank E.	Jul 29/17		1,219,579 Trans to Enl Ord Corps NA Mch 1/18 per par 2 SO 59 Hq 27 Div Feb 28/18. SR furnished.
1st. CLASS PRIVATES			
Domres, Ferdinand E.	Mch 3/16		1,219,597 Rd fr Ch Mech to lcl Pvt and transfered to Enl Ord Corps NA Mch 27/18 per SO 84 Hq 27 Div sd. SR furnished.
SADDLER			
Kut, Stanislaus	Jun 27/16		1,219,598 Trans as Sd fr Sd to Ft Riley, Kan 40 th US Inf/Apr 24/18 per SO 107 Hq 27 Div Apr 23/18.
BUGLER			
Gordon, Jackhthiel	Jun 30/17		1,219,605 Trans as Bg fr Bg to Infantry unassigned and attached to Casual Detachment 27 th Div Apr 30/18 per SO 113 Hq 27 Div Apr 29/18.
1st. CLASS PRIVATES			
Kralick, John	Jun 27/16		1,219,589 Rd fr Corp to lcl Pvt and trans to Enl Ord Corps NA Apr 10/18 per SO 97 Hq 27 Div Apr 11/18.
Blackmar, William R.	May 8/16		1,219,609 Fr SD at Div Stockade to D Mch 5/18. Trans to Co. B.

			102nd MP as lcl Pvt fr lcl Pvt Apr 1/18 per par 1 SO 87 Hq 27 Div Mch 30/18. SR furnished.
Laporte, Michael	Aug 14/17		1,219,626 Trans to Enl Ord Corps NA as lcl Pvt fr lcl Pvt Apr 11/18 per SO 97 Hq 27 Div sd. SR furnished
PRIVATES			
Armstrong, Austin J.	Jun 15/17		1,219,660 Trans to Infantry unassigned and attached to Casual Detachment 27 Div Apr 30/18 per SO 113 Hq 27 Div Apr 29/18. SR furnished.
Bovitz, Nathan	Jul 10/17		1,219,670 Trans to Infantry unassigned and attached to Casual Detachment 27 Div Apr 30/18 per SO 113 Hq 27 Div Apr 29/18. SR furnished.
Daly, Squire M.	Jun 11/17		1,219,679 Trans to Btry C 106th FA Apr 11/18 per RSO 79 sd. SR furnished.
Druzbik, Frank	Jun 23/16		1,219,687 Trans to 40th US Inf Ft. Riley, Kan. Apr 24/18 per SO 107 Hq 27 Div Apr 23/18. SR furnished.
Fitzgerald, Michael J.	Jun 4/17		1,219,691 Trans to Infantry unassigned and attached to Casual Detachment 27 Div per SO 113 Hq 27 Div Apr 29/18. SR furnished
Grady, Martin	Apr 26/17		1,219,700 Trans to Infantry unassigned and attached to Casual Detachment 27 Div per SO 113 Hq

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			27 Div Apr 29/18 per SR furnished.
Krywalski, Bronislaus	Jun 21/16		1,219,715 Trans to Btry "E" 106th FA Mch 7/18 per RSO 56, sd.
Maroney, John Jr.	Mch 17/17		1,219,720 Trans to Infantry unassigned and attached to Casual Detachment 27 Div Apr 30/18 per SO 113 Hq 27 Div Apr 29/18. SR furnished.
Stevens, Herbert B.	Jun 29/17		1,219,742 Transfered to Infantry unassigned and attached to Casual Detachment 27 Div Apr 30/18 per SO 113 Hq 27 Div Apr 29/18. SR furnished
Tracey, Martin J.	Mch 21/17		1,219,750 Trans to Med Dept NA and assigned to Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth, SC Apr 2/18 per par 13 SO 88 Hq Camp Wadsworth, SC. Apr 1/18. SR furnished.
DIED			
1st PRIVATE			
Polaske, Alex T.	Apr 10/17		1,219,637 Died at 10:00 AM Apr 17/18 at Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth, SC ILD and not as result of soldiers own misconduct. Final statement forwarded.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

~~Regular Army.~~ ~~National Army.~~ ~~Enlisted Reserve Corps.~~

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery A
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th Field Artillery.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Base Section #2 Gradignan, France
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 7, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, post commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 7-[illegible]

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 121, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Battery "A" *of the* 106th Field Artillery

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918,*

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Burkhardt, Howard H.			Fr DS at School of Fire, Ft. Sill, to duty May 17, 1918 per Orders #81, School of Fire, Ft. Sill, Okla. May 9, 1918.
1st Lieutenants.			
Knox, Reginald U.			Fr DS at Peoria, Ill to AWL May 1, 1918, per S.O. 103 Hq. 27 Div. as. Fr AWL to Duty May 11, 1918.
2nd Lieutenants			
Wagner, Whitney A.			On duty with Battery.
Anderson, Hampton			Assigned to Btry. per R. S.O. 102 par 3 May 6, 1918.
1st SERGEANT.			
Quinn, Edwin T.	July 19/16		1,219,564
SUPPLY SERGEANT.			
Seager, Charles M.	Aug. 4/17		1,219,643
MESS SERGEANT.			
Mergler, George E.	May 15/14		1,219,566
SERGEANTS.			
Jackson, David S.	Feb. 9/16		1,225,194 Furl fr Apr. 21 to May 6, 1918. On DS with 7th prov. Co. attached to Btry "A", fr June 4/18 to June 26, 1918 per R.S.O. 122 June 4, 1918.
Kelly, John P.	Jan. 28/16		1,225,195 Furl fr Apr 22 to May 5/18

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

SERGEANTS (cont'd).			
Bridenbaker, Arthur	June 27/16		1,219,567
Irvin, Roy C.	July 16/16		1,219,565 Rd to Sgt.fr Stable Sgt. per B.O. 30 May 27,1918.
McKay, James F.	Aug 4/17		1,219,568 On DS at Special School of Instruction in France since Apr. 28,1918 per Confidential Orders #9 Hq. 27 Div. Apr. 27,1918 . Fr DS to duty June 29,1918. per SO 56 Hq. U.S. Troops a.E.F. A.P.O. June 20/18.
Kubiak, Felix	Oct. 5/16		1,219,569
Kaznowski, John	Jan 14/15		1,219,570
Ambs, Charles J.	June 25/17		1,219,572
Herrmann, Frank A.	May 9/16		1,219,573
Shea, Archie E.	Oct.26/15		1,219,574 Fr D to Sk ILD in Base Hospital, May 6/18. Fr Sk in Base Hospital to D May 18/18. APTD SGT. fr Corp June 1/18 per par 2 R.S.O. 121 May 31/18.
Lummis, William		Absent	1,225,236 On DS with 102d Military Police per S.O. 117 Hq 27 Div. May 3,1918.
CORPORALS.			
Williams, Isaac	Aug. 23/16	Absent	1,219,590 Sk in Base Hospital ILD fr May 13 to May 18,1918. On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25/18.
Johnson, Leroy S.	June 21/15		1,219,575
Kamholz, August	Apr.11/17	Absent	1,219,577 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 in quarantine per R.S.O. 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Brentnell, Frank Jr.	Aug. 29/16		1,219,578 Furl fr May 1 to May 10, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CORPORALS (cont'd).			
Von Daacke, James C.	Apr. 16/17	Absent.	1,219,580 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per R.S.O.132 par 2 June 25,1918.
O'Donnell, Cornelius	Apr. 9/17	Absent.	1,219,581 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per R.S.O.132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Phillips, Edward	Apr. 14/17		1,219,583
Hunt, Albert H.	Mch. 26/17		1,219,584 Furl fr May 1 to May 10 1918.
Kemp, Harry W.	June 20/16		1,219,585
Curtin, Charles D.	July 29/17		1,219,586 On DS at Special School of Instruction in France since Apr. 28,1918 per R.S.O. 91 Apr 24/18 and Confidential Orders #9 Hq 27 Div. Apr. 27/18. Fr DS to D June 29 1918. per S.C. Hq. U.S. Troops A.E.F. A.P.O.
Symons, Alfred	Aug. 30/17	Absent.	1,219,587 Furl fr May 1 to May 10/18 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per R.S.O. 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Taber, Lawrence	Aug. 23/17	Absent.	1,219,588 AWOL since 8 P.M. June 29 1918.
Campbell, Donald J.	Apr. 11/17		1,219,612
Dronning, Casper J.	May 12/17	Absent.	1,219,685 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per R.S.O. 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Raymond, Harry E.	Apr. 9/17		1,219,733

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Smentkiewicz, Leo F.	Aug. 4/13		1,219,739 On DS at Special School of Instruction in France since Apr 28/18 per R.S.O. 91 Apr 24/18 and Confidential Orders # 9 Hq. 27 Div. Apr 27/18. Fr DS to D June 29, 1918. Per S.O. 52 Hq U.S. Troops a.e.f. a.P.O. June 20, 1918.
Pressfreund, Edwin S.	Dec, 18/14	Absent	1,219,639 Aptd Corp fr lcl pvt June 1/18 per R.S.O. 121 May 31 1918. On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25, 1918.
Witmer, Joseph H.	Apr. 25/17		1,219,652 Aptd Corp fr lcl pvt June 1/18 per RSO 121 May 31/18.
Fohl, Edward	Mch. 31/17	Absent	1,219,692 Aptd Corp fr pvt June 1 1918. per RSO 121 May 31/18. On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25/18.
CHIEF MECHANIC.			
Frost, Henry E.	May 24/14	Absent	1,219,593 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25, 1918.
MECHANICS.			
Ciesielski, Walter B.	July 21/17	Absent	1,219,594 Name changed fr "Walter Birner" to Walter B. Ciesielski, per letter A.G. #201 May 15/18. On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25, 1918.
Szczechowski, Stanley	June 20/16	Absent	1,219,747 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25, 1918.
Johler, Jacob	July 25/17	Absent	1,219,595 Rd fr Horseshoer to Mech. per B.O. 30 May 27, 1918. On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Jezuwit,John	July 23/17	Absent	1,219,596 Rd fr Horseshoer to Mech per B.O.30 May 27,1918. On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
SADDLER.			
Olkiewicz,Frank	July 18/17	Absent	1,219,636 Aptd Saddler fr lcl pvt. per B.O. 31 May 31,1918. On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
WAGONERS.			
Norton,Mathew F.	Aug.20/16	Absent	1,220,793 Trans as pvt fr Supply Co.May 27/18 per RSO 119 par 9 sd. Aptd Wagoner fr Pvt per B.O.31 May 31/18. On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Savage,William	June 29/17		1,219,642 Aptd Wagoner fr lcl pvt per B.O. 31 May 31,1918.
Sweistak,Piotr	June 13/17	Absent	1,219,597 Rd fr Horseshoer to Mech. per B.O. 31 May 31,1918. On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.

Wells,Hector M.	Apr.14/17		1,219,752 Aptd Wagoner fr 1cl Pvt per B.O. 31 May 31,1918.
COOKS.			
Olzynski,Joseph E.	July 31/17		1,219,599 Furl May 1 to May 10 1918.
Paprota,Anthony	July 31/17		1,219,600
Lefko,James	July 19/17	Absent	1,219,602 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Pinkowski.Leonard	July 21/17		1,219,728 Aptd1cl Pvt fr Pvt per B.O. 30 May 31,1918. Aptd Cook fr 1cl Pvt per B.O. 32 June 25,1918.
BUGLERS.			
Fintaok,Joweph M	July 19/17	Absent	1,219,603 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Kazmierczak,Stanley	Mch. 8/16	Absent	1,219,604 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
1st CLASS PRIVATES.			
Alexander,Arthur	July 21/17	Absent	1,219,606 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Armson,William	July 7/17	Absent	1,219,607 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Beers,Olin R.	Apr.16/17		1,219,664 Furl fr May 1 to May 10 1918.
Benedict,Grant C.	Dec.16/15	Absent	1,219,608 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Bitondo,Peter	Aug.20/17		1,219,667
Boland,Louis J.	June 5/17		1,219,610
Bowen,Walter F.	June 4/17		1,219,611
Cichowski,John	May 26/14		1,219,613
Crawford,Lee W.	Aug 22/17	Absent	1,219,614 On DS at Cantonment # 1
			B/S # 1 France in quarantine per
			RSO 132 par 2 June 251918.
Farrell,William R.	May 3/17		1,219,616 Furl fr May 1 to May 10,1918.
Gaisk,John	July 17/17	Absent	1,219,694 On DS at Cantonment # 1
			B/S # 1 France in quarantine per
			RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Garner,Charles T.	Apr 19/17	Absent	1,219,696 On DS at Cantonment # 1
			B/S # 1 France in quarantine per
			RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Hartinger,George	Apr 9/17		1,219,617
Hawkins,Perry	July 17/17		1,219,702 Furl fr May 1 to May 10,1918
Jendrasiak,Bernard	Aug 12/13	Absent	1,219,619 On DS at Cantonment # 1
			B/S # 1 France in quarantine per
			RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Keeler,Harold L	June 20/16		1,219,621
Keller,Raymond J. Corporal Leave Expired	Nov 23/16	Absent	1,219,710 On DS at Cantonment # 1
			B/S # 1 rance in quarantine per
			RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Kelley,Matthew P.	Sept 1/17		1,219,622
Krauss,Walter	July 21/17	Absent	1,219,623 On DS at Cantonment # 1
			B/S # 1 France in quarantine per
			RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.

Kruk, John	July 29/17		1,219,624.
Kulizowski, John	May 28/17		1,219,625.
Laskey, John J.	July 22/17		1,219,716.
Lemen, Clifford	July 6/17		1,219,717.
Marcininak, Steven	July 24/17	Absent	1,219,628 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Martin John J	Aug 23/17	Absent	1,219,629 On DS at cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
May, William F.	July 17/17	Absent	1,219,630 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
McBride, John J	July 24/17		1,219,631
McDowell, Melvin Jr	July 6/17		1,219,723 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt per B.O.31 May 31,1918.
Mortek, Adam J	July 24/17	Absent	1,219,632 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Muhommad, Wali	July 17/17	Absent	1,219,633 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Polony, Felix	Aug 20/17	Absent	1,219,638 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Siulc, Anthony	July 10/17		1,219,738
Smith, Clarence I	July 5/16	Absent	1,219,645 Sk in Base Hospital ILD fr May 4 to May 11/18. On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			25,1918.
Tulimowski,Konstanty	July 26/17	Absent	1,219,647 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Waldowski,Vitold	Aug 2/17		1,219,649
Weaver,Oswald K.	July 17/17		1,219,650 On DS at Special School of Instruction in France since Apr 28/18 per RSO 91 Apr 24/18 and Confidential Orders # 9 Hq. 27 Div.Apr 27/18. Fr DS to D June 29,1918. R.S.O 52 Hq. U.S. Troops A.E.F. A.P.O. June 29, 1918.
Wojtusiak,Vincent	Aug 12/15		1,219,655
Yewtushwski,John	July 27/16		1,219,656
Yodges,Joseph	Aug 22/17		1,219,657
Zminkowski,Martin	June 23/16		1,219,658 Sk in Base Hospital ILD fr Apr 8 to May 18/18.
Zuilkowski,John	Aug 3/17	Absent	1,219,654 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
PRIVATES.			
Adams,Albert H	Apr 20/17	Absent	1,219,659 Furl fr May 6 to May 15 1918. On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per R.S.O. 132 par 2 June 25, 1918.
Bailey,Gail S.	Sept 10/17		1,219,661
Bascom,Allie F.	July 23/17		1,219,663 [illegible]
Baratovich,Rudolph	Apr 28/17	Absent	365,635 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.

Bickford, George	May 2/17	Absent	1,219,665 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Bilkey, Frnak O.	July 30/17	Absent	1,219,666 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Blackley, Harry L.	Aug 23/17	Absent	1,219,668 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Bloom, Clifford ST. J	Apr 19/18	Absent	363,916 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Bliss, Charles A.	Apr 26/18		365,331 Assigned to Btry May 2/18 per VOCG fr Recruit Depot.
Borowiak, John	July 23/17		1,219,669
Bretall, George.	Mch 30/18		2,035,251 Assigned to Btry per SO 1 Hq. 27 Div Detach. May 24,1918.
Brown, Alfred A.	Aug 29/17		1,219,671 AWOL fr May 17 to May 30 1918. SCM To be confined to hard labor for 1 mo and to forfeit 2/3 pay per mo for a like period after deduction of WR almts and Ins have been properly made. Sentence approved June 4,1918. Fr conf to duty June 29,1918 per expiration of sentence.
Brown, Frank D.	June 23/16		1,219,680
Brown, Hugh	Mch 30/18		2,036,169 Assigned to Btry per SO 1 Hq.27 Div Detach. May 24,1918.
Brzeczkiewicz, Stanley	Mch 30/18		2,036,759 Assigned to Btry per SO

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			1 Hq. 27 Div.Detach.May 24,1918.
Buck,Ora E.	Mch 29/18		2,037,391 Assigned to Btry per SO 1 Hq. 27 Div.Detach. May 24,1918.
Burns,Charles V	Apr 28/18	Absent	365,652 Assigned to Btry May 2/18 fr Recruit Depot per VOCG. On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Burr,Lester W.	Apr 27/18	Absent	365,404 Assigned to Btry May 2/18 fr Recruit Depot per VOCG. On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Caddy, William G.	Mch 30/18		2,037,484 Assigned to Btry per SO 1 Hq. 27 Div. Detach. May 24,1918.
Caffrey,James L	Apr 26/18		365,263 Assigned to Btry May 2/18 fr Recruit Depot per VOCG.
Caldwell,Arthur S.	Apr 2/18	Absent	2,037,737 Assigned to Btry per SO 1 Hq. 27 Div.Detach. May 24,1918. On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Callis,Morris C.	Mch 30/18	Absent	2,040,532 Assigned to Btry per SO 1 Hq. 27 Div.Detach. May 24,1918. On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Carchia,Lorenzo	Mch 30/18	Absent	2,037,484 Assigned to Btry per SO 1 Hq. 27 Div. Detach.May 24/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

J—2837

			On DS at Cantonment #1 B/3 #1 in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Cerro,Anthony	Mch 30/17		1,219,672
Cinohola,Louis J.	Mch 30/18	Absent	365,353 Assigned to Btry May 2,1918 fr Recruit Depot per VOCG. On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Chandler,Herbert J.	Sept 3/17		1,219,673 Purl fr May 6 to May 15/18
Childs,Alfred	Mch 31/18	Absent	2,038,191 Assigned to Bty per SO 1 Hq.27 Div.Detach.May 24,1918.On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Colwell,Arthur A.	Mch 29/18		2,040,450 Assigned to Btry per SO 1 Hq.27 Div.Detach.May 24,1918.
Conklin,David B.	May 29/17		1,219,675
Conklin,Frank S.	Mch 20/08		1,219,681
Conley,Hugh F.	Aug 23/17		1,219,676 Fr conf to D per expiration of sentence May 4,1918.
Cork,William	Apr 26/18		365,279 AWOL May 27/18 SCM approved June 4/18 To be confined to hard labor for 2 mos and to forfeit 2/3 pay per mo for a like period after deduction of WR Almts and Ins.
Crawford,John	July 24/17		1,219,677
Davenport,Winfield	June 13/17	Absent	1,219,682 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Day,Harold H.	June 21/16		1,219,683 SD as REC'T Mail Clerk since Sept 30,1917.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Dekowski, Adam	Apr 27/18	Absent	365,414 Assigned to Btry May 2/18 fr Recruit Depot per VOCG. On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Delaney, James L.	Apr 20/17		1,219,684
DeWitt, Abraham J.	Apr 27/18	Absent	365432 Assigned to Btry May 2/18 fr Recruit Depot per VOCG. On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Dodge, Harold A.	Aug 16/17	Absent	1,219,616 Broke arrest May 5/18 and AWOL fr May 5 to May 15/18 SCM Approved May 15/18 To be confined to hard labor for 3 mos and to forfeit 2/3 pay per mo for a like period; and Spec II to forfeit 2/3 pay per mo for 3 mos after deduction of WR almts and Ins have been made. Rd to Pvt fr 1cl Pvt per B.O.29 May 16/18. On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25/18.
Drews, Joseph	July 19/17	Absent	1,219,686 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Duane, James	Sept 18/16		1,219,688 AWOL fr May 13 to May 22, 1918.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Dudley, Daniel W.	Apr 27/18		365,466 Assigned to Btry May 2/18 fr Recruit Depot per VOCG.
Durbin, Arthur J.	Apr 27/18		365,438 Assigned to Btry May 2/18 fr Recruit Depot per VOCG.
Erway, Emmett S.	June 6/17		1,219,689
Evans, Rudolph	June 26/17		1,219,690
Fox, Horace A.	July 23/16		1,219,693 SD at Reg't Post Exchange since Feb 26/18 per RSO 50 par 2 sd.
Gallagher, William	Augg 22/17		1,219,695 AWOL May 19 to May 28 and June 21,1918 SCM Approved June 4/18 To be confined at hard labor for one mo and to forfeit 2/3 pay for a like period after deduction of WR almts and Ins have been made. Fr conf to D June 28,1918 per expiration of sentence, sd.
Gauss, Clifton T.	Apr 19/17		1,219,697
Gibbons, Edward P.	Mch 22/18		405,688
Glover, Leroy J.	Nov 6/13	Absent	1,219,698 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Hogan, Martin J.	May 31/17		1,219,703 Fr conf to D per expiration of sentence May 23,1918.
Howe, Ellsworth M.	Apr 11/17	Absent	1,219,704 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Hyburg, Victor E.	Apr 28/17		1,219,660 Rd fr lcl Pvt to Pvt per B.O.30 May 27,1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Dilard,Anthony	July 23/17		1,219,640 AWOL fr May 17 to May 28,1918 SCM Approved June 4,1918 To be confined at hard labor for one mo and forfeit 2/3 per mo pay for a like period after deduction of WR almts and Ins have been made. Fr conf to D per expiration of sentence June 28,1918.
Irvin,Allen A.	July 1/16	Absent	1,219,706 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Jankowski,John S.	July 28/17	Absent	1,219,707 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Jarosz,Charles	Apr 2/17	Absent	1,219,708 On Ds at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Jarzenbowski,Frank S.	Aug 3/17	Absent	1,219,709 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Judson,Sydney	Mch 22/18	Absent	405,097 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 8 June 25,1918.
Kaplan,David	June 23/16	Absent	1,219,620 Rd fr Corp to Pvt per RSO 123 par 3 June 2,1918, On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Kielanczak,John	Sept 6/17		1,219,711
Kolodzinski,John	July 9/17		1,219,713 Furl fr May 1 to May 10,1918.
Kopczynski,Frank	Aug 30/17	Absent	1,219,714 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Lis,Kaiser	July 30/17	Absent	1,219,718 On Ds at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Lutz,John	June 22/16	Absent	1,219,719 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Mason,Donald W;	Mch 19/18	Absent	404,267 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
McDonald,Jospeh H.	June 20/16		1,219,722 AWOL June 21,1918.
McLaren,William	Sept 17/16	Absent	1,219,724 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
McLaughlin,Michael	Aug 22/17		1,219,725
Mega,Adam	July 19/17	Absent	1,219,726 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Michalski,Walter	Aug 2/17		1,219,727
Nicholas,Ralph A.	Aug 31/17		1,219,728
Nowatzki,Izymunt	July 17/17	Absent	1,219,634 Rd Hr lcl pvt to pvt per B.O.30 May 27/18. On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par2 June 25,1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Palmer, Arnold E.	Apr 2/18	Absent	~~#####~~ 406,983 Fr Sk in Base Hospital, to D May 7,1918. On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Pecorelli, Patsy	July 12/17	Absent	1,220,848 Trans as Pvt fr Supply Co per par 4 RSO 116 May 24,1918 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Poltowicz, Jospeh	July 21/17	Absent	1,219,730 Furl fr May 6 to May 15,1918. On Ds at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Potemipa, John	Apr 19/17	Absent	1,219,731 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Przybylski, Walter	July 21/17		1,219,732
Rasp, George Jr.	Apr 9/17	Absent	1,219,582 Rd fr Corp to Pvt per RSO 123 par 3 June 2,1918. On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Sanna, James E.	July 9/17		1,219,641
Schneider, Jacob	June 2/17		1,219,735
Schnurer, Rudolph	June 27/16	Absent	1,220,799 Trans as Pvt fr Supply Co per RSO 116 par 4 May 24,1918. On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France.

			in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Sheehan,James B.	July 16/17	Absent	1,220,803 Trans as Pvt fr Supply Co per par 4 RSO 116 May 24,1918. On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918. AWOL May 13 to May 19/18.
Shine,Frederick J.	Apr 13/17		1,219,736
Siminowski,Felix	July 21/17		1,219,737
Simon,John H.	July 9/17		1,216,650 Trans as Pvt fr 52 Brig HQ.Detach per SO #9 Brig.Hq.Detach June 2/18.
Smilowitz,Charles	May 9/17		1,219,644
Spayd,Raymond E.	June 18/16	Absent	1,219,740 AWOL fr May 11 to May 26, 1918.On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Stakurski,Ignacz	July 24/17	Absent	1,219,741 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Storey,Albert A.	July 25/17		1,219,743
Stricker,Julius	Apr 30/17	Absent	1,219,744 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Sudaski,Edward	Aug 22/17		1,219,746
Szczecinski, John H.	June 22/16		1,219,748
Szymkowiak,Felix	July 30/17	Absent	1,219,749 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Tanner, Frank K.	Apr 14/17	Absent	1,219,646 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918. Furl fr May 1 to May 10,1918.
Von Beck, John A	June 8/17	Absent	1,219,648 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Weber, William	May 21/17		1,219,751 Furl fr May 6 to May 15, 1918.
Weltz, Joseph	May 5/17		1,219,753
Wooster, Winfield	June 8/17		1,219,754 Furl fr May 1 to May 10 1918.
Young, William L...	Apr 25/17		1,219,756.
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
SERGEANT			
McDonnell, Miles			1,225,230 Discharged per SO 118 Hq 27 Div. May 4,1918.
TRANSFERRED			
1st SERGEANT			
Mohl, Edward F.	May 3/15		1,225,206 Trans to Replacement Depot F.A. Camp Jackson, S.C. per SO 118 Hq.27 Div. May 4, 1918.
BUGLERS			
Gordon, Jackuthiel	June 30/17		1,219,605 Trans to Inf.unassigned per SO 113 Hq. 27 Div.Apr 29,1918.
1st Class privates			
Mann, Albert	June 20/16		1,219,627 Trans to F.A. unassigned Casual Detachment 27 Div.per SO 124 Hq.Corps and Troops May 8/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 4.

3—2067

PRIVATES.		
Armstrong, Austin J.	June 15/17	1,219,660 Trans to Inf. unassigned per SO 113 Hq. 27 Div. Apr 29,1918.
Bovitz, Nathan	July 10/17	1,219,670 Trans to Inf. unassigned per SO 113 Hq. 27 Div. Apr 29,1918.
Fitzgerald, Michael	June 4/17	1,219,691 Trans to Inf. unassigned per SO 113 Hq. 27 Div. Apr 29,1918.
Grady, Martin	Apr 26/17	1,219,700 Trans to Inf. unassigned per SO 113 Hq. 27 Div. Apr 29,1918.
Kiff, Howard	Aug 25/17	1,219,712 Trans to F.A. unassigned Casual Detachment 27 Div May 9,1918 per SO 124 Hq. Depot for Corps and Troops May 8,1918.
Maroney, John	Mch 17/17	1,219,726 Trans to Inf. unassigned per SO 113 Hq. 27 Div. Apr 29,1918.
Mazaisie, John A.	Nov 14/16	1,219,721 Trans to F.A. unassigned May 8,1918 per SO 124 Hq. Corps and Troops May 8,1918.
Stevens, Herbert B	June 29/17	1,219,724 Trans to Casual Detachment per SO 113 Hq. 27 Div Apr 29, 1918.
DESERTED.		
Cruikshank, Charles H.	Apr 16/17	1,219,678 Deserted April 6,1918 Artillery Range #2 Campobello, S.C.
Wurtz, Joseph	July 9/17	1,219,755 Deserted April 6,1918 Artillery Range #2 Campobello, S.C.
LOSSES JUNE 1918.		
Cooks.		
Zaborowski, Bernard	June 22/16	1,219,601 Fr D to Sk in Base Hospital not ILD, under G.O.31 June 3,

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			1918 to June 21,1918. Fr Sk in
			Base Hospital to dropped fr rolls
			June 21,1918 per GO.GHO.A.E.F.
1st Class privates.			#68 cs.
Richter,Charles H	Mch 23/17		ILD 1,219,640 D to Sk in Base Hosp-
			ital June 3/18 absent Sk in Base
			Hospital since June 6/18. Fr Sk
			in Base Hospital,Newport News,
			Va.to dropped fr rolls June 21,
			1918 per GO GHO A.E.F. #68 cs.
O'Hara,Lawrence	Aug 29/17		1,219,635 Trans as pvt to 52 Brig
			F.A.Hq.Detach.June 2/18 per SO #9
			52 Brig.Hq.Detach.sd.
Witkowski,Walter	Mch 5/17		1,219,653 Trans to 2nd Casual Co
			Camp Hill,Va.,per SO 148 Hq.P of
			Embarkation,Newport News,Va. May
			28,1918.
Brown,Henry G.	Mch 30/18		ILD 2,035,255 D to Absent Sk in Base
			Hospital,Camp Stuart,Va. June 5,
			1918. Fr absent Sk in Base Hosp-
			ital to dropped fr rolls June 21,
			1918 per GO GHO A.E.F.#68 sd.
Calkins,Harry	Mch 8/18		950,275 Trans to 2nd Casual Co.
			Camp Hill,Va,per SO 153 Hq.Port
			of Embarkation,Newport News,Va.
Christensen,Christ	Mch 30/18		ILD 2,039,193 Fr D to Sk in Base Hosp
			ital June 14/18 Fr Sk in Base
			Hospital to dropped fr rolls per

			GO GHO A.E.F. #46 os June 21/18.
Goetz,Peter F.	June 26/16		1,220777 Fr D to Sk in Base Hosp ital ILD June 21/18 Fr Sk in Base Hospital to dropped fr rolls June 21/18 per GO GHO A.E.F. #46 os sd. Trans as Pvt fr Supply Co per RSO par 4 116 May 24,1918.
Gorski,Casimer	May 5/17		1,219,699 Dropped as a deserter June 4,1918. Fr desertion June 6, 1918. to DS with 6th prov. Co. attached to 105th F.A. June 6,1918 per SO 12 Hq. 27 Div. Detach. sd. Fr DS to dropped fr rolls June 21, 1918, per GO GHO A.E.F. #68 os sd.
Leoumeo,John	Mch 23/18		405,292 Trans to 2nd Casual Co. Camp Hill,Va. per SO 153 Hq.Port of Embarkation,Newport News,Va. June 2,1918.
Roserinski,John	July 21/17		1,219,734 Trans to 2nd Casual Co. Camp Hill,Va.per SO 148 Port of Embakation,Newport News,Va.May 28, 1918..
Zoyhofski,Andrew	Aug 3/17		1,219,591 Trans to Casual Co's Camp Hill,Va per SO 155 Port of Embarkation,Newport News,Va,June 4 1918.
DESERTED; Privates Cohn,Milton	July 15/17		1,219,674 AWOL fr May 13 1918 to May 17,1918. AWOL since May 18, 1918. Dropped as a deserter June at Camp Stuart, Va. 4,1918, Due Sol pay fr May 1 to

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			May 13,1918. Due US for C&GE
			$58.89.
Harrington, Robert H	Aug 31/16		1,219,701 AWOL since May 17,1918.
			Dropped as a deserter June 4,1918, at Camp Stuart Va.
			Due Sol pay fr May 1 to May 17/18.
			Due US for C&GE $58.89.
Sudin, Henry	July 9./17		1,219,745 AWOL fr May 13 to May 17
			1918 AWOL since May 18,1918. Drop-
			ped as a deserter June 4,1918, at Camp Stuart, Va. Due
			Sol pay fr May 1 to May 13,1918.
			Due US for C&GE $58.89.
Washington, Martin J.	June 21/16		1,219,551 AWOL since May 17,1918.
			Dropped as a deserter June 4,1918, at Camp Stuart, Va.
			Due Sol pay fr May 1 to May 17/18.
			Due US for C&GE $58.89.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38
1 OCT 47

File

FEB 12 1921

Monthly Roster, Btry "A"
106th Field Artillery.
27th Div. U.S.A.
Camp de Souge, France.
July 31, 1918.

Surname	Serial No.	First name & middle initial	Rank	Remarks
Burkhardt.		Howard H.	Captain	Commanding Btry.
Knox.		Reginald U.	1st Lieut.	Duty with Btry.
Wagner.		Whitney A.	2nd Lieut.	Duty with Btry.
Andersen.		Hampton	2nd Lieut.	Duty with Btry.
Grubb.		George D.	2nd Lieut.	DS Samur Art. School.
Adams	1,219,659	Albert H.	Private	Duty
Alexander	1,219,606	Arthur	Private lcl	Duty
Alzyaski	1,219,599	Joseph E.	Mess Sgt.	Duty
Arnson	1,219,607	Willaim	Private lcl	Duty
Bailey	1,219,661	Gail S.	Private	Duty
Baratovich	365,635	Rudolph	Private	Duty
Bascom	1,219,663	Allie F.	Private	Duty
Beers	1,219,664	Olin R.	Private lcl	Duty
Benedict	1,219,608	Grant C.	Private lcl	DS at Field Bkry.
Bickford	1,219,665	George H.	Private	Btry Mail Ord.
Bilkey	1,219,666	Frank O.	Private	Duty
Bitondo	1,219,667	Peter	Private lcl	Duty
Blackley	1,219,668	Harry L.	Private	Duty
Bliss	365,331	Charles A.	Private	Duty
Bloom	303,916	Clifford St J.	Private	Duty
Bomhoff	1,200,565	Frederick	Private	Duty
Boland	1,219,610	Louis J.	Private lcl	Duty
Bowen	1,219,611	Walter F.	Private lcl	Duty
Brentnell	1,219,578	Frank Jr.	Corporal	Duty
Bretall	2,035,251	George	Private	Duty
Bridges	1,201,024	Robert E.	Private	Duty
Bridenbaker	1,219,567	Arthur	Sergeant	Duty
Brown	1,219,671	Alfred A.	Private	Duty
Brown	1,219,680	Frank D.	Private	Duty
Brown	2,036,169	Hugh	Private	Duty
Brzeczkiewicz	2,036,759	Stanley	Private	Duty
Buck	2,037,391	Ora E.	Private lcl	Duty
Burns	365,652	Charles	Private	Duty
Burr	365,404	Lester W.	Private	Duty
Caddy	2,035,583	William	Private	Duty
Caffrey	365,263	James	Private	Duty
Caldwell	2,037,737	Arthur S.	Private	Duty
Callis	2,040,450	Lorenzo	Private	Duty
Campbell	1,219,612	Donald J.	Corporal	Duty
Campbell	1,223,365	John K.	Private	Clerk Adj. Off.

Surname	Serial No.	First name & middle initial	Rank	Remarks
Carchia	2,037,484	Lorenzo	Private	Duty
Cerro	1,219,672	Anthony	Private	Duty
Chandler	1,219,673	Herbert	Private	Duty
Childs	2,038,191	Alfred	Private	Duty
Ciesielski	1,219,594	Walter B.	Mechanic	Duty
Cichowski	1,219,613	John	Cook	Duty
Colwell	2,040,450	Alphonse	Private	Duty
Conklin	1,219,675	David B.	Private	Duty
Conklin	1,219,681	Frank S.	Private	Duty
Conley	1,219,676	Hugh F.	Private	Duty
Coon	409,610	Harold D.	Private	Duty
Cork	365,279	William	Private	Duty
Crawford	1,219,677	John	Private	Duty
Crawford	1,219,614	Lee W.	Private lcl	Duty
Curtin	1,219,585	Charles D.	Corporal	Duty
Davenport	1,219,682	Winfield	Private	Duty
Day	1,219,683	Harold H.	Private	Regt Mail Ord.
Dekowski	365,414	Adam	Private	Duty
Delaney	1,219,684	James L.	Private	Duty
DeWitt	365,432	Abraham	Private	Duty
Dodge	1,219,615	Harold A.	Private	Duty
Dreaning	1,219,685	Casper J.	Corporal	Duty
Drews	1,219,686	Joseph	Private	Duty
Duane	1,219,688	James	Private	Duty
Dudley	365,466	Daniel	Private	Duty
Durbin	365,438	Arthur J.	Private	Duty
Erway	1,219,689	Emmett	Private	Duty
Evans	1,219,690	Rudolph	Private	Duty
Farrell	1,219,616	Willaim R.	Private	Duty
Fintack	1,219,603	Joseph	Bugler	Duty
Fohl	1,219,692	Edward	Corporal	Duty
Fox	1,219,693	Horace A.	Private	Duty
Frost	1,219,593	Henry E.	Ch.Mech,	Duty
Gaick	1,219,694	John	Private lcl	Duty
Gallagher	1,219,695	Willaim	Private	Duty
Garner	1,219,696	Charles	Private lcl	Duty
Gauss	1,219,697	Clifton F.	Private	Duty
Gibbons	405,048	Edward P.	Private lcl	Duty
Glover	1,219,698	Leroy	Private	Duty
Hartinger	1,219,617	George	Private lcl	Duty
Hatch	2,219,125	Lewis C.	Private	Duty

Surname	Serial No.	First name & middle initial	Rank	Remarks
Hawkins	1,219,702	Perry	Private 1cl	Duty
Herrmann	1,219,573	Frank A.	Sergeant	Duty
Hogan	1,219,703	Martin J.	Private	Duty
Howe	1,219,704	Ellsworth M.	Private	Duty
Hunt	1,219,584	Albert H.	Corporal	Duty
Hyburg	1,219,618	Victor E.	Private	Duty
Ilardo	1,219,705	Anthony	Private	Duty
Irvin	1,219,706	Allen A.	Private	Duty
Irvin	1,219,565	Roy C.	Stable Sgt.	Duty
Jankowski	1,219,707	John	Private 1cl	Duty
Jarosz	1,219,708	Charles	Private	Duty
Jarzembowski	1,219,709	Frank S.	Private 1cl	Duty
Jendrasiak	1,219,619	Bernard	Private 1cl	Duty
Jezuwit	1,219,596	John	Horseshoer	Duty
Johnson	1,219,575	Leroy S.	Sergeant	Duty
Judson	405,097	Sydney	Private	Duty
Kamholz	1,219,577	August	Corporal	Duty
Kaplan	1,219,620	David	Private 1cl	Duty
Kazmierczak	1,219,604	Stanley	Bugler	Duty
Kaznowski	1,219,570	John	Sergeant	Duty
Keeler	1,219,621	Harold L.	Private 1cl	Duty
Keller	1,219,710	Raymond J.	Corporal	Duty
Kelley	1,219,622	Matthew F.	Private 1cl	Duty
Kelly	1,228,196	John P.	Sergeant	Duty
Kemp	1,219,595	Harry U.	Corporal	Duty
Kielanczak	1,219,711	John	Private	Duty
Kolodzinski	1,219,713	John	Private	Duty
Kopczynski	1,219,714	Frank	Private	Duty
Krauss	1,219,623	Walter	Private 1cl	Duty
Kruk	1,219,624	John	Private 1cl	Duty
Kubiak	1,219,659	Felix	Sergeant	Duty
Kulizowski	1,219,625	John	Private 1cl	Duty
Laskey	1,219,716	John J.	Private 1cl	Duty
Lefke	1,219,602	James	Cook	Duty
Lemen	1,219,717	Clifford	Private 1cl	Duty
Lis	1,219,718	Kaiser	Private	Duty
Lutz	1,219,719	John	Private	Duty
Marcininack	1,219,628	Steven	Private 1cl	Duty
Martin	1,219,629	John J.	Private 1cl	Duty
Mason	404,367	Donald W.	Private 1cl	Duty

Surname	Serial No.	First name &	Rank	Remarks
May	1,219,630	William F.	Private lcl	Duty
Mega	1,219,726	Adam	Private	Duty
Mergler	1,219,566	George E.	Mechanic	Duty
McBride	1,219,631	John J.	Corporal	Duty
McDonald	1,219,722	Joseph H.	Private lcl	Duty
McDowell	1,219,723	Melvin Jr.	Private lcl	Duty
McKay	1,219,568	James F.	Sergeant	Duty
McLaren	1,219,724	William	Private	Duty
McLaughlin	1,219,725	Michael	Private	Duty
Michalski	1,219,727	Walter	Private lcl	Duty
Mortek	1,219,638	Adam	Private lcl	Duty
Muhommad	1,219,633	Wali	Private lcl	Duty
Nicholas	1,219,728	Ralph A.	Corporal	Duty
Norton	1,220,793	Matthew	Corporal	Duty
Nowatzki	1,219,634	Izymunt	Private	Duty
O'Donnell	1,219,581	Cornelius	Corporal	Duty
Olkiewicz	1,219,636	Frank	Saddler	Duty
Palmer	406,983	Arnold E.	Private	Duty
Papreta	1,219,600	Anthony	Cook	Duty
Pecorelli	1,220,848	Patsy	Private	Spec Duty
Phillips	1,219,583	Edward	Corporal	Duty
Pinkowski	1,219,729	Leonard	Cook	Duty
Poleny	1,219,638	Felix	Private lcl	Duty
Poltowicz	1,219,730	Joseph	Private	Duty
Potemipa	1,219,731	John	Private lcl	Duty
Pressfreuad	1,219,639	Edwin S.	Corporal	Duty
Przybylski	1,219,732	Walter	Private	Duty
Quinn	1,219,564	Edwin T.	1st Sgt.	Duty
Rasp	1,219,582	George	Private lcl	Duty
Raymond	1,219,733	Harry E.	Corporal	Duty
Ryan	1,216,649	Donald D.	Private	Duty
Sanna	1,219,641	James E.	Private	Duty
Savage	1,219,642	William	Corporal	Duty
Seager	1,219,643	Charles M.	Supply Sgt.	Duty
Schiff	371,492	Albert	Private	Duty
Schneider	1,219,735	Jacob	Private	Duty
Schnurer	1,220,799	Rudolph	Private	Spec Duty
Shea	1,219,574	Archie E.	Private	Duty
Sheehan	1,220,803	James B.	Private	Duty
Shine	1,219,736	Frederick	Private lcl	Duty
Siminowski	1,219,737	Felix	Private lcl	Duty
Simon	1,216,650	John H.	Private lcl	Duty
Siulc	1,219,738	Anthony	Private lcl	Duty
Smentkiewicz	1,219,739	Leo F.	Corporal	Duty

Surname	Serial No.	First name & middle initial	Rank	Remarks
Smith	1,219,645	Clarence I.	Private lcl	Spec Duty
Smilewitz	1,219,644	Charles	Private lcl	Duty
Spayd	1,219,740	Raymond E.	Private	Duty
Stakurski	1,219,741	Ignacz	Private	Duty
Storey	1,219,743	Albert	Private	Duty
Stricker	1,219,744	Julius	Private	Duty
Surdaski	1,219,746	Edward	Private	Duty
Sweistak	1,219,597	Piotr	Horseshoer	Duty
Symons	1,219,587	Alfred	Corporal	Duty
Szczecinski	1,219,748	John H.	Private	Duty
Szczechowski	1,219,747	Stanley	Mechanic	Duty
Szymkowiak	1,219,749	Felix	Private	Duty
Taber	1,219,588	Lawrence	Private	[illegible]# Conf.
Tanner	1,219,646	Frank K.	Private	Duty
Tulimowski	1,219,647	Konstanty	Private lcl	Duty
Von Beck	1,219,648	John A.	Private	Duty
Von Daacke	1,219,580	James C.	Sergeant	Duty
Waldowski	1,219,649	Vitold	Private lcl	Duty
Weber	1,219,651	William	Private	Duty
Wells	1,219,752	Hector [illegible].	Private lcl	Duty
Weaver	1,219,650	Oswald [illegible].	Corporal	Duty
Weltz	1,219,753	Joseph	Private	Duty
Williams	1,219,593	Isaac	Corporal	Duty
Witmer	1,219,652	Joseph H.	Corporal	Btry Clerk
Wojtusiak	1,219,655	Vincent	Private lcl	Duty
Wooster	1,219,754	Winfield	Private	Duty
Yewtushewski	1,219,656	John	Private lcl	Duty
Yodges	1,219,657	Joseph	Private lcl	Duty
Young	1,219,756	William L.	Private	Duty
Zuilkowski	1,219,654	John	Private lcl	Duty
Borowiak	1,219,699	John	Private lcl	Duty

General Records Office
Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

Of Battery "A" 106th Field Artillery
(Company or Detachment)
(Regiment, Corps or Department)
At Camp de Souge
(Station)
Correct as of the last day of August, 1918

Signature: Howard H. Burkhardt
Captain, 106 F.A.
(Rank and Organization)

2 Copies ORT 9/3/18

2 - SEP. 1918
Statistical sec.
A. G. O., D. S. #2

Duplicate

NOV 22 1918

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm & Corps.as FA RA Inf NG:Ord RC.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of officers.
Burkhardt, Howard H.	Captain, F.A.	Commanding Battery.
Knox, Reginald U.	1st Lieut. F.A.	Duty with Battery.
Lillie, James W. Jr.	2nd Lieut. F.A.	Duty with Battery.
Richardson, Jasper.	2nd Lieut. F.A.	Duty with Battery.
Wagner, Whitney A.	2nd Lieut. F.A.	Duty with Battery.
Grubb, George D.	2nd Lieut. F.A.	DS at Samur Art. School, Samur.
Adams, Albert H.	1,219,659 Private	F.A.
Alexander, Arthur	1,219,606 Private	F.A.
Alzynski, Joseph E.	1,219,599 Mess Sgt	F.A.
Bailey, Gail S.	1,219,661 Private	F.A.
Barth, Frank L.	1,220,814 1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Bascom, Allie F.	1,219,663 1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Beers, Olin R.	1,219,664 1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Benedict, Grant C.	1,219,608 1st Cl Pvt	F.A. D.S. with 1st Field Bkry.
Bickford, George H.	1,219,665 Private	F.A.
Bilkey, Frank O.	1,219,666 Private	F.A.
Bitondo, Peter	1,219,667 1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Blackley, Harry L.	1,219,668 Private	F.A.
Bliss, Charles	365,331 Private	F.A.
Bloom, Clifford St.J	303,916 Private	F.A.
Bomhoff, Frederick H.	1,200,565 Corporal	F.A.
Boland, Louis J.	1,219,610 1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Bowen, Walter F.	1,219,611 Corporal	F.A.
Brentnell, Frank Jr.	1,219,578 Corporal	F.A.
Bretall, George	2,035,251 Private	F.A.
Bridges, Robert E.	1,201,024 Private	F.A.
Bridenbaker, Arthur	1,219,567 Sergeant	F.A.

NAME AND RANK	SERIAL NO. (Fine Arm & Corps, as FA: Inf MG: Crd HC)	RANK	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Brown, Alfred A.	1,219,671	Private	F.A.
Brown, Frank D.	1,219,680	Private	F.A.
Brown, Henry G.	2,035,255	Private	F.A.
Brown, Hugh.	2,036,169	Private	F.A.
Bruckman, Peter	1,220,757	Private	F.A.
Brzeoskiewicz, Stanley	2,036,759	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Buck, Ora E.	2,037,391	Private	F.A.
Burns, Charles	365,652	Private	F.A.
Burr, Lester W.	365,404	Private	F.A.
Caddy, William	2,035,583	Private	F.A.
Caffrey, James	365,263	Private	F.A.
Caldwell, Arthur S.	2,037,737	Private	F.A.
Callis, Lorenzo	2,040,532	Private	F.A.
Campbell, Donald J.	1,219,612	Corporal	F.A.
Campbell, John K.	1,223,365	Private	F.A. SD at Adj.Office.
Carohia, Lorenzo	2,037,484	Private	F.A.
Cerro, Anthony	1,219,672	Private	F.A.
Chandler, Herbert	1,219,673	Private	F.A.
Childs, Alfred	2,038,191	Private	F.A.
Ciesielski, Walter B	1,219,594	Mechanic	F.A.
Cichowski, John	1,219,613	Cook	F.A.
Cohn, Milton	1,219,674	Private	F.A.
Colwell, Alphonse	2,040,450	Private	F.A.
Conklin, David B.	1,219,675	Private	F.A.
Conklin, Frank S.	1,219,681	Private	F.A.
Conley, Hugh F.	1,219,676	Private	F.A.
Coon, Harold D.	409,610	Private	F.A.
Cork, William	365,279	Private	F.A.
Crawford, John	1,219,677	Private	F.A.
Crawford, Lee W.	1,219,614	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Curtin, Charles D.	1,219,585	Corporal	F.A.
Davenport, Winfield	1,219,682	Private	F.A.
Day, Harold H.	1,219,683	Private	F.A. Regt Mail Orderly
Dekowski, Adam	365,414	Private	F.A.
Delaney, Leslie J.	1,219,684	Private	F.A.
DeWitt, Abraham	365,432	Private	F.A.
Dodge, Harold A.	1,219,615	Private	F.A.
Dreaning, Casper J.	1,219,685	Corporal	F.A.
Drews, Joseph	1,219,686	Private	F.A.
Duane, James	1,219,688	Private	F.A. Sk M.D Camp Hospital.
Dudley, Daniel W.	365,466	Private	F.A.
Durbin, Arthur J.	365,438	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Eiche, Mortimer	1,216,621	Private	F.A.
Erway, Emmett S.	1,219,689	Private	F.A.
Evans, Rudolph	1,219,690	Private	F.A.
Farrell, William R.	1,219,616	Private	F.A.

NAME AND RANK	SERIAL NO. (Give Army & Corps, as F.A. FA; Army NG; Cmd RC)	RANK	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Fintack, Joseph	1,219,603	Bugler	F.A.
Fohl, Edward	1,219,692	Corporal	F.A.
Fox, Horace A.	1,219,693	Private	F.A.
Frost, Heney E.	1,219,593	Ch. Mechanic	F.A.
Gaiek, John	1,219,694	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Gallagher, William	1,219,695	Private	F.A.
Garner, Charles	1,219,696	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Gauss, Clifton F.	1,219,697	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Gibbons, Edward P	405,048	1st Cl Pvt.	F.A.
Glover, Leroy	1,219,698	Private	F.A.
Harrington, Robert	1,219,701	Private	F.A.
Hartinger, George	1,219,617	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Hatch, Lewis C.	2,219,125	Private	F.A.
Hawkins, Perry	1,219,702	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Herrmann, Frank	1,219,573	Sergeant	F.A.
Hogan, Martin	1,219,703	Private	F.A.
Howe, Ellsworth M.	1,219,704	Private	F.A.
Hunt, Albert H.	1,219,584	Corporal	F.A.
Hyburg, Victor E.	1,219,618	Private 1cl	F.A.
Ilardo, Anthony	1,219,705	Private	F.A.
Irvin, Allen A.	1,219,706	Private	F. A.
Irvin, Roy C.	1,219,565	Stable Sgt.	F.A.
Jankowski, John	1,219,707	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Jarosz, Charles	1,219,708	Private	F.A.
Jarzenbowski, Frank	1,219,709	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Jendrasiak, Bernard	1,219,619	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Jezuwit, John	1,219,596	Horseshoer	F.A.
Johler, Jacob	1,219,595	Horseshoer	F.A.
Johnson, Leroy S.	1,219,575	Sergeant	F.A.
Judson, Sydney	405,097	Private	F.A.
Kamholz, August	1,219,577	Corporal	F.A.
Kaplan, David	1,219,620	Private	F.A.
Kazmierczak, Stanley	1,219,604	Bugler	F.A.
Kazuowski, John	1,219,570	Sergeant	F.A.
Keeler, Harold L.	1,219,621	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Keller, Raymond J.	1,219,710	Corporal	F.A.
Kelley, Matthew J.	1,219,622	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Kelly, John P.	1,225,195	Sergeant	F.A.
Kemp, Harry U.	1,219,595	Corporal	F.A.
Kielanczak, John	1,219,711	Private	F.A.
Kolodzinski, John	1,219,713	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Kopczynski, Frank	1,219,714	Private	F.A.
Krauss, Walter	1,219,623	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Kruk, John	1,219,624	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Kubiak, Felix	1,219,669	Sergeant	F.A.
Kulisowski, John	1,219,625	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.

NAME AND RANK	SERIAL NO. (Fine Arm & Corps, as F.A. FA: Inf NC:Cord RC)	RANK	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present station of Officers.
Laskey, John	1,219,716	1st Cl Pvt.	F.A.
Lefko, James	1,219,602	Cook	F.A.
Lemen, Clifford	1,219,717	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Lis, Kaiser	1,219,718	Private	F.A.
Lutz, John	1,219,719	Private	F.A.
Marciniaok, Steven	1,219,628	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Martin, John J	1,219,629	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Mason, Donald W.	404,367	1st Cl Pvt.	F.A.
May, William F.	1,219,630	1st Cl Pvt.	F.A.
Mega, Adam	1,219,726	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Mergler, George	1,219,566	Mechanic	F.A.
McBride, John J.	1,219,631	Corporal	F.A.
McDonald, Joseph	1,219,722	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
McDowell, Melvin	1,219,723	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
McKay, James F.	1,219,568	Sergeant	F.A.
McLaren, William	1,219,724	Private	F.A.
McLaughlin, Michael	1,219,725	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Michalski, Walter	1,219,727	1st Cl Pvt.	F.A.
Mortek, Adam	1,219,638	1st Cl Pvt.	F.A.
Muhommad, Wali	1,219,633	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Nicholas, Ralph	1,219,728	Corporal	F.A.
Norton, Matthew	1,220,793	Private	F.A. Absent in Conf at Bassens.
Nowatzki, Zygmunt	1,219,634	Private	F.A.
O'Donnell, Cornelius	1,219,581	Corporal	F.A.
Olkiewicz, Frank	1,219,636	Saddler	F.A.
Palmer, Arnold E.	1,[illegible]6,983	Private	F.A.
Paprota, Anthony	1,219,600	Cook	F.A.
Phillips, Edward	1,219,583	Corporal	F.A.
Pinkowski, Leonard	1,219,729	Cook	F.A.
Polony, Felix	1,219,638	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Poltowicz, Joseph	1,219,730	Private	F.A.
Potemipa, John	1,219,731	Private	F.A.
Pressfreund, Edwin	1,219,639	Corporal	F.A.
Przybylski, Walter	1,219,732	Private	F.A.
Quinn, Edwin T	1,219,564	1st Sgt.	F.A.
Rasp, George	1,219,582	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Raymond, Harry E.	1,219,733	Corporal	F.A.
Richter, Charles	1,219,649	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Ryan, Donald D.	1,216,649	Private	F.A.
Sanna, James E.	1,219,641	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Savage, William	1,219,642	Corporal	F.A.
Seager, Charles M.	1,219,643	Supply Sgt	F.A.
Schneider, Jacob	1,219,735	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Shea, Archie E.	1,219,574	Sergeant	F.A.
Shine, Frederick	1,219,736	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Siminowski, Felix	1,219,737	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Siulc, Anthony	1,219,738	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.

NAME AND RANK	(RANK (Fine Arm & Corps, as F.A FA: Arf NC:Crd RC)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Simon,John H.	1,216,650	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Smentkiewicz,Leo F.	1,219,739	Corporal	F.A.
[redacted]			
Spayd,Raymond E.	1,219,740	Private	F.A.
Stakurski,Ignacz	1,219,741	Private	F.A.
Storey,Albert	1,219,743	Private	F.A. SD with Veterinary Corps
Stricker,Julius	1,219,744	Private	F.A.
Surdaski,Edward	1,219,746	Private	F.A.
Swoistak,Piotr	1,219,597	Horseshoer	F.A.
Symons,Alfred	1,219,587	Corporal	F.A.
Szczechowski,Stanley	1,219,747	Mechanic	F.A.
Szczecinski,John H.	1,219,748	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Szymkowiak,Felix	1,219,749	Private	F.A.
Taber,Lawrence	1,219,636	Private	F.A.
Tanner,Frank K.	1,219,646	Private	F.A.
Tulimowski,Fonstanty	1,219,647	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Von Beck,John A.	1,219,648	Private	F.A.
Van Daacke,James C	1,219,580	Sergeant	F.A.
Waldowski,Vitold	1,219,649	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Weber,William	1,219,651	Private	F.A.
Wells,Hector M.	1,219,752	1st Cl Pvt.	F.A.
Weaver,Oswald K.	1,219,650	Sergeant	F.A.
Weltz,Joseph	1,219,753	Private	F.A.
Williams,Isaac	1,219,693	Corporal	F.A.
Witmer,Joseph H.	1,219,652	Corporal	F.A.
Wojtusiak, Vincent	1,219,655	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Wooster,Winfield	1,219,754	Private	F.A.
Yewtushewski,John	1,219,656	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Yodges,Joseph	1,219,657	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Young,William L.	1,219,756	Private	F.A.
Zuilkowski,John	1,219,654	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Zminkowski,Martin	1,219,658	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Millard,James L.	355,261	Private	F.A. Absent in Conf at Bassens.
O'Leary,Edward	1,219,571	Private	F.A.
Borowiak,John	1,219,699	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Horth,Walter L.	1,219,430	Private	F.A.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ... Battery "D" ...
(Company or Detachment)

of ... 10th Field Artillery ...
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ...
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Sept. ..., 191 8

Signature Howard M. Burkhardt

Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Burkhardt, Howard H.		Capt U.S.FA.	Commanding Battery.
Hall, Joseph C.		2nd Lt US FA	Duty with Battery.
Knox, Reginald U.		1st Lt US FA	Duty with Battery.
Lillie, James W.		2nd Lt US FA	On DS at A.P.O.711, France.
Richardson, Jasper		2nd Lt US FA	Duty with Battery.
Wagner, Whitney A.		2nd Lt US FA	Duty with Battery.
Adams, Albert H.	1,219,659	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Alexander, Arthur	1,219,606	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Olszynski, Joseph E.	1,219,599	Mess Sgt USFA	Vide A.P.O. 201
Bailey, Gail S.	1,219,661	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Barth, Frank L.	1,220,814	1st Class Pvt	
Bascom, Allie F.	1,219,663	1st Class Pvt	
Beers, Olin R.	1,219,664	1st Class Pvt	
Benedict, Grant C.	1,219,608	1st Class Pvt	
Bickford, George H.	1,219,665	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Bilkey, Frank O.	1,219,666	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Biniakiewitz, Josepk	1,220,044	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Bitondo, Peter	1,219,667	1st Class Pvt	
Blackley, Harry L.	1,219,668	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Blasejewski, Anthony	363,784	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Bliss, Charles A.	365,331	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Bloom, Clifford St J.	363,916	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Boland, Louis J.	1,219,610	1st Class Pvt	
Bomhoff, Frederick	1,200,565	Corp U.S. FA	
Borowiak, John	1,219,669	1st Class Pvt	
Bowen, Walter F.	1,219,611	Corp U.S. FA	
Brentnell, Frank Jr.	1,219,578	Corp U.S. FA	
Bretall, George	2,035,251	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Bridenbaker, Arthur	1,219,567	Sgt U.S. F.A	
Bridges, Ralph E.	1,201,024	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Brown, Frank D.	1,219,680	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Brown, Henry	2,035,255	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Brown, Hugh	2,036,169	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Brzeozkiewicz, Stanley	2,036,739	1st Class Pvt	
Buck, Ora E.	2,037,391	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Burns, Charles V.	365,652	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Burr, Lester W.	365,404	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Caddy, William G.	2,035,583	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Caffrey, James L.	365,263	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Caldwell, Arthur S.	2,037,737	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Callis, Morris C.	2,040,532	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Campbell, Donald J.	1,219,612	Corp U.S. FA	
Campbell, John K.	1,223,365	Pvt U.S. FA	
Carobia, Lorenzo	2,037,484	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Carney, Joseph V.	1,219,988	Pvt U.S. F.A	AWOL
Cerro, Anthony	1,219,672	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Chandler, Herbert	1,219,673	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Childs, Alfred	2,038,191	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Cichowski, John	1,219,613	Cook U.S. FA	
Ciesielski, Walter B	1,219,594	Mech U.S. FA	
Cohn, Milton	1,219,674	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Colwell, Alphonse A.	2,040,450	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Conklin, David B.	1,219,675	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Conklin, Frank S.	1,219,681	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Conley, Hugh F.	1,219,676	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Coon, Harold D.	409,610	Pvt U.S. F.A	AWOL
Cork, William	365,279	Pvt U.S. F.A	AWOL
Crawford, John	1,219,677	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Crawford, Lee	1,219,614	1st Class Pvt	
Cross, Charles	1,220,053	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Curtin, Charles D.	1.219,586	Corp U.S. FA	
Davenport, Winfield	1,219,682	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Day, Harold H.	1,219,683	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Dekowski, Adam	365,414	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Delaney, James L.	1,219,684	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Denoe, Clarence	1,220,055	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Dermake, William	1,219,996	Pvt U.S. F.A	
DeWitt, Abraham	365,432	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Dodge, Harold A.	1,219,615	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Donahue, John A.	1,220,062	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Dreaning, Casper J.	1,219,685	Corp U.S. FA	
Drews, Joseph	1,219,686	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Duane, James	1,219,688	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Dudley, Daniel W.	365,466	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Durbin, Arthur J.	365,438	1st Class Pvt	
Erway, Emmett S.	1,219,689	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Evans, Rudolph W.	1,219,690	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Farrell, William R.	1,219,616	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Fintack, Joseph	1,219,603	Bugler US FA	
Fleming, William	365,347	Pvt U.S. F.A	AWOL
Fletke, Fred J.	2,036,809	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Foess, Alfred J.	2,038,390	Pvt U.S. F.A	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Folts,Ernest	**2,037,698**	**Pvt U.S. F.A**	
Fohl,Edward	1,219,698	Corp U.S. FA	
Forsberg,John V.	2,040,568	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Fo[illegible],Horace A.	1,219,693	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Friend,Adam H.	1,220,067	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Froot,Henry H.	1,219,693	Ch.Mech US FA	
Golek,John	1,219,694	1st Class Pvt	
Gallagher,William	1,219,695	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Garner,Charles	1,219,696	Pvt U.S. F.A	ABSL
Gomes,Clifton F.	1,219,697	1st Class Pvt	
Gealic,William	1,220,070	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Gibbons,Edward J.	405,060	1st Class Pvt	
Glover,Leroy J.	1,219,698	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Hagen,Chris	1,220,076	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Hall,Howard D.	1,220,078	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Hartinger,George	1,219,617	Cook U.S. FA	
Hatch,Lewis C.	1,219,430	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Hawkins,Perry	1,219,702	1st Class Pvt	
Herman,William	1,220,081	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Herrman,Frank A.	1,219,672	Sgt U.S. F.A	
Higgins,Daniel J.	1,220,082	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Hoffman,William	1,220,084	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Hogan,Martin J.	1,219,703	Saddler US FA	
Horth,Walter L.	1,219,439	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Howe,Ellsworth H.	1,219,704	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Hunt,Albert H.	1,219,684	Corp U.S. FA	
Hybar,Victor L.	1,219,618	1st Class Pvt	
Ilardo,Anthony	1,219,705	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Irvin,Allen A.	1,219,706	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Irvin,Roy C.	1,219,565	Stable Sgt US FA	
Jankowski,John	1,219,707	1st Class Pvt	
Jarosz,Charles	1,219,708	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Jarzembowski,Frank	1,219,709	1st Class Pvt	
Jendrasiak,Bernard	1,219,619	1st Class Pvt	
Jesunit,John	1,219,596	Horseshoer US FA	
Johler,Jacob	1,219,595	Horseshoer US FA	
Johnson,Leroy C.	1,219,575	Sgt U.S. F.A	
Judson,Sydney	405,097	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Kanhols,August	1,219,577	Corp U.S. FA	
Kaplan,David	1,219,620	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Kasmowski,John	1,219,57[illegible]	Sgt U.S. F.A	
Kazmierczak,Stanley	1,219,604	Engler US FA	
Keeler,Harold L.	1,219,621	1st Class Pvt	
Keller,Raymond J.	1,219,710	Corp U.S. FA	
Kelly,Matthew [illegible]	1,219,622	1st Class Pvt	
Kemp,Harry C.	1,219,695	Corp U.S. F.A	
Kielenczyk,John	1,219,711	1st Class Pvt	
Kolodzinski,John	1,219,713	Corp U.S. FA	
Korczynski,Frank	1,219,714	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Krenos,Walter	1,219,623	1st Class Pvt	
Kruk,John	1,219,624	1st Class Pvt	
Kubiak,Felix	1,219,569	Sgt U.S. F.A	
Kulinski,John	1,219,625	1st Class Pvt	
Larson,Carl	2,037,822	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Lesley,John J.	1,219,716	1st Class Pvt	
Lidke,James	1,219,642	Cook U.S. FA	
Lorch,Clifford	1,219,717	1st Class Pvt	
Lubath,George S.	1,220,094	Pvt U.S. F.A	ABSL
Lic,Walter	1,219,71[illegible]	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Lutz,John	1,219,719	Pvt U.S. F.A.	
Maccari,James	388,536	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Mason,Donald L.	404,267	1st Class Pvt	
Mercininock,Steven	1,219,628	1st Class Pvt	
Martin,John J.	1,219,629	1st Class Pvt	
May,William F.	1,219,630	1st Class Pvt	
Medrido,John J.	1,219,651	Corp U.S. FA	
McDonald,Joseph T.	1,219,722	1st Class Pvt	
McDowell,Melvin Jr	1,219,723	1st Class Pvt	
McKay,James F.	1,219,568	Sgt U.S. F.A	
McLaren,William	1,219,724	Pvt U.S. F.A	
McLaughlin,Michael	1,219,725	1st Class Pvt	
Mora,Adam	1,219,726	1st Class Pvt	
Merrler,George E.	1,219,566	Mech U.S. FA	
Michelski,Walter	1,219,727	1st Class Pvt	
Mortek,Adam	1,219,632	1st Class Pvt	
Mahomed,Noli	1,219,633	1st Class Pvt	ABSL
Mosgado,Andrew	1,220,106	Pvt U.S. F.A	ABSL
Nicholas,Ralph A.	1,219,728	Corp U.S. F.A	
Norton,Matthew	1,220,703	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Nowatski,Sygmunt	1,219,634	Pvt U.S. F.A	
O'Donnell,Cornelius	1,219,[illegible]61	Sgt US FA	
O'Leary,Edward	1,219,571	Pvt U.S. F.A	
O'Melvies,Frank	1,219,636	Pvt U.S. F.A	
O'Neil,Raymond	1,220,109	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Palmer,Arnold [illegible]	406,983	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Parrota,Anthony D.	1,219,600	Cook US FA	
Phillips,Edward	1,219,603	Corp US FA	
Pinkowski,Leonard	1,219,729	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Polony,Felix	1,219,639	1st Class Pvt	
poltovics,Joseph	1,219,730	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Potempa,John	1,219,731	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Preedfreund,Edwin	1,219,639	Corp US FA	
Przybylski,Walter	1,219,732	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Quinn,Edwin [illegible]	1,219,564	Sgt U.S. F.A	
Raap,George	1,219,582	Corp US FA	
Raymond,Harry[illegible]	1,219,733	Corp US FA	
Richter,Charles	1,219,640	1st Class Pvt	
Ryan,Donald	1,216,649	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Sasso,James [illegible]	1,219,641	1st Class Pvt	
Savage,William	1,219,642	Corp US FA	
Seeger,Charles M.	1,219,643	Supply Sgt US FA	
Schneider,Jacob	1,219,635	1st Class Pvt	
Schonsite,Irving	366,682	Pvt U.S. F.A	ABSL
Shea,Archie [illegible]	1,219,574	1st Sgt US FA	
Shine,Frederick	1,219,736	1st Class Pvt	
Silverstein,Chas.	1,220,118	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Sirdnowski,Felix	1,219,737	1st Class Pvt	
Simon,John H.	1,219,600	1st Class Pvt	
Sinlo,Anthony	1,219,738	1st Class Pvt	

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT

HAS BEEN REPHOTOGRAPHED

TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as M. A. N. G.; Inf. M. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Foltz,Ernest	**2,037,698**	**Pvt U.S. F.A**	
Fobl, Award	1,819,650	Corp U.S. FA	
Forsberg,John V.	2,040,066	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Fo , Horace A.	1,819,693	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Friend,Adam B.	1,820,067	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Frost,Henry S.	1,819,693	Ch.Mech US FA	
Golak,John	1,819,694	1st Class Pvt	
Gallagher,William	1,819,695	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Garner,Charles	1,819,696	Pvt U.S. F.A	AWOL
Gauen,Clifton F.	1,819,697	1st Class Pvt	
Gealic, William	1,820,070	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Gibbons, Award F.	405,048	1st Class Pvt	
Glover,Leroy J.	1,819,698	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Hagen,Charles	1,820,076	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Hall, Howard E.	1,820,078	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Hartinger,George	1,819,617	Cook U.S. FA	
Hatch,Lewis G.	2,819,430	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Hawkins, Perry	1,819,702	1st Class Pvt	
Herman,William	1,820,081	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Herrmann,Frank A.	1,819,672	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Higgins,Daniel J.	1,820,083	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Hoffman,William	1,820,084	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Hogan,Martin J.	1,819,703	Saddler US FA	
Horth,Walter L.	1,819,430	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Howe,Ellsworth E.	1,819,704	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Hunt,Albert H.	1,819,584	Corp U.S. FA	
Hyburg,Victor L.	1,819,618	1st Class Pvt	
Ilardo,Anthony	1,819,706	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Irvin,Allen A.	1,819,7 6	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Irvin,Roy G.	1,819,568	Stable Sgt U.S. FA	
Jankowski,John	1,819,707	1st Class Pvt	
Jaroos,Charles	1,819,708	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Jarzembowski,Frank	1,819,709	1st Class Pvt	
Jendrecjak,Bernard	1,819,619	1st Class Pvt	
Jesuit,John	1,819,596	Horseshoer US FA	
Johler,Jacob	1,819,595	Horseshoer US FA	
Johnson,Leroy S.	1,819,575	Sgt U.S. F.A	
Judson,Sydney	405,097	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Kanhols,August	1,819,577	Corp U.S. FA	
Kaplan,David	1,819,620	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Komorucki,John	1,819,57	Sgt U.S. F.A	
Kondracosak,Stanley	1,819,604	Bugler US FA	
Kosler,Harold L.	1,819,621	1st Class Pvt	
Koller,Raymond J.	1,819,710	Corp U.S. FA	
Kelley,Matthew T.	1,819,622	1st Class Pvt	
Kemp,Harry C.	1,819,625	Corp U.S. F.A	
Kielonczyk,John	1,819,711	1st Class Pvt	
Kolodzinski,John	1,819,715	Corp U.S. FA	
Kopczynski,Frank	1,819,714	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Kranus,Walter	1,819,623	1st Class Pvt	
Kruk,John	1,819,624	1st Class Pvt	
Kubick,Felix	1,819,569	Sgt U.S. F.A	
Kulisowski,John	1,819,626	1st Class Pvt	
Larson,Carl	2,037,828	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Lindsey,John J.	1,819,716	1st Class Pvt	
Lizzo,James	1,819,628	Cook U.S. FA	
Lyons,Clifford	1,819,717	1st Class Pvt	
Lilath,George C.	1,820,094	Pvt U.S. F.A	AWOL
Lis,Walter	1,819,718	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Lutz,John	1,819,719	Pvt U.S. F.A.	
Maccari,James	565,536	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Mason,Donald H.	404,867	1st Class Pvt	
Mercininock,Steven	1,819,629	1st Class Pvt	
Martin,John J.	1,819,629	1st Class Pvt	
May,William F.	1,819,630	1st Class Pvt	
McBride,John J.	1,819,631	Corp U.S. FA	
McDonald,Joseph H.	1,819,722	1st Class Pvt	
Mcdowell,Melvin Jr	1,819,723	1st Class Pvt	
McKay,James F.	1,819,568	Sgt U.S. F.A	
Mclaren,William	1,819,724	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Mclaughlin,Michael	1,819,725	1st Class Pvt	
Mega,Adam	1,819,726	1st Class Pvt	
Merkler,George H.	1,819,566	Cook U.S. FA	
Michalski,Walter	1,819,727	1st Class Pvt	
Mortek,Adam	1,819,632	1st Class Pvt	
Muhormad,Ali	1,819,633	1st Class Pvt	AWOL
Miesgoda,Andrew	1,820,106	Pvt U.S. F.A	AWOL
Nicholas,Ralph A.	1,819,728	Corp U.S. F.A	
Norton,Matthew	1,820,793	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Nowatski,Zygmunt	1,819,634	Pvt U.S. F.A	
O'Donnell,Cornelius	1,819,561	Sgt US FA	
O'Leary,Edward	1,819,571	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Olkiewicz,Frank	1,819,635	Pvt U.S. F.A	
O'Neil,Raymond	1,820,109	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Palmer,Arnold S.	406,983	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Perrote,Anthony D.	1,819,609	Cook US FA	
Phillips,Edward	1,819,583	Corp US FA	
Pinkowski,Leonard	1,819,729	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Polony,Felix	1,819,630	1st Class Pvt	
poltowicz,Joseph	1,819,730	Pvt U.S. F.A	
potempa,John	1,819,731	Pvt U.S. F.A	
procefreund,Edwin	1,819,630	Corp US FA	
Przybylski,Walter	1,819,732	Pvt U.S. F.A	
quinn,Edwin A.	1,819,564	Sgt U.S. F.A	
Raap,George	1,819,582	Corp US FA	
Reymond,Harry L.	1,819,733	Corp US FA	
Richter,Charles	1,819,640	1st Class Pvt	
Ryan,Donald	1,816,649	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Samson,James A.	1,819,641	1st Class Pvt	
Savage,William	1,819,642	Cor. US FA	
Seeger,Charles H.	1,819,643	Supply Sgt US FA	
Schneider,Jacob	1,819,636	1st Class Pvt	
Schonoite,Irving	366,622	Pvt U.S. F.A	AWOL
Shea,Archie J.	1,819,574	1st Sgt US FA	
Shine,Frederick	1,819,736	1st Class Pvt	
Silverstein,Chas.	1,820,118	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Sirinowski,Felix	1,819,737	1st Class Pvt	
Simon,John H.	1,819,690	1st Class Pvt	
Siulo,Anthony	1,819,738	1st Class Pvt	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ...Battery "A"... (Company or Detachment)

of ...106th Field Artillery... (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... (Station)

Correct as of the last day of September 1918

Signature .....

..... *Commanding Officer*

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Smentkiewicz,Leo F.	1,219,739 Corp US FA	
Smith,William	365,656 Pvt U.S. F.A	
Spayd,Raymond E.	1,219,740 Pvt U.S. F.A	
Stakurski,Ignacz	1,219,741 Pvt U.S. F.A	
Stoldt,Frederick	2,282,717 Pvt U.S. F.A	
Storey,Albert A.	1,219,743 Pvt U.S. F.A	
Stricker,Julius	1,219,744 Pvt U.S F.A	
Surdaski,Edward	1,219,746 Pvt U.S. F.A	
Sweistak,Piotr	1,219,597 Horseshoer US FA	
Symons,Alfred	1,219,587 Corp U.S. F.A	
Szczechowski,Stanley	1,219,747 Mech US FA	
Szczeciaski,John H.	1,219,748 Pvt U.S F. A	
Szymkowiak,Felix	1,219,749 Pvt U.S. F.A	
Taber,Lawrence	1,219,588 Pvt U.S. F.A	
Tannery,Frank K.	1,219,646 Pvt U.S. F.A	
Tulimowski,Konstanty	1,219,647 Pvt U.S F.A	
Truckenport,Harvey B.	1,220,126 Pvt U.S. FA	
Van Campen,Rowland	405,907 Pvt U.S. F.A	
Van Kirk,Emmett	1,220,128 Pvt U.S. F.A	
Von Beck,John A.	1,219,648 Pvt U.S. F.A	
Von Daacke,James	1,219,580 Sgt U.S F.A	
Von Schack,Alexander	1,220,846 Pvt US FA	
Wachowiak,John	406,137 Pvt U.S. F.A	
Waldowski,Vitold	1,219,649 1st Class Pvt	
Weaver,Oswald K.	1,219,650 Sgt U.S. F.A	
Weber,William	1,219,651 Pvt U.S. F.A	
Wells,Hector M.	1,219,752 1st Class Pvt	
Welts,Joseph	1,219,753 Pvt U.S. F.A	
Wenslus,Alexander	406,343 Pvt U.S. F.A.	
White,Myron L.	1,220,035 Pvt U.S; F.A	AWOL
Williams,Isaac	1,219,590 Corp U.S. FA	
Witmer,Joseph H.	1,219,652 Corp U.S. F.A.	
Wooster,Winfield	1,219,754 Pvt U.S. F.A	
Wojtusiak,Vincent	1,219,655 1st Class Pvt	
Yewtushewski,John	1,219,656 1st Class Pvt	
Yodges,Joseph	1,219,637 1st Class Pvt	
Young,William	1,219,756 Pvt U.S. F.A	
Zwilkowski,John	1,219,654 1st Class Pvt	
Zminkowski,Martin	1,219,658 1st Class Pvt.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of "Battery 'A'" 106th Field Artillery
(Company or Detachment) (Regiment, Corps or Department)

of attached to 79th Division
Vacheauville, France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 1918

Signature Joseph G. Hall.
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED
11 NOV 1918
CENTRAL RECORDS

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Burkhardt, Howard H.	Capt. 106 FA	Commanding Battery
Hall, Joseph G	2nd Lt " FA	Duty with Battery
Knox, Reginald U	1st L t FA	Duty with Battery
Lillie, James W	2nd Lt " FA	DS at School of Instruction APO 711
Richardsonn Jasper	2nd Lt " FA	Duty with Battery
Wagner, Whitney	2nd Lt " FA	Sick in Base Hospital
Adams, Albert H. 1,219,659	Private	
Alexander, Arthur 1,219,606	Private	
Olzynski, Joseph 1,219,599	Mess Sgt	a/c d. a/30 20
Bailey, Gail S. 1,219,661	Privates	Special Duty with Supply Co 106 FA
Barth, Frank L. 1,220,814	Corporal	
Bascom Allie F. 1,219,614	1st Cl Pvt	
Beers, Olin R. 1,219,664	1st Cl Pvt	
Benedict, Grant C 1,219,668	1st Cl Pvt	
Bickford, George H 1,219,665	Private	
Bilkey, Frank O 1,219,666	Private	
Biniakiawitz, Joseph 1,220,044	Private	
Bitondo, Peter 1,219,667	1st Cl Pvt	
Blackley, Harry L 1,219,668	Private	
Blazejewski, Anthony 363,784	Private	
Bliss, Charles H 365,331	Private	
Bloom Clifford St J 363,915	Private	
Boland, Louis J. 1,219,610	1st Cl Pvt	
Bomhoff, Frederick 1,200,565	Corporal	
Borowiak, John 1,219,669	1st Cl Pvt	Special Duty with Supply Co 106 FA
Bowen, Walter F. 1,219,611	Private	
Brentnell, Frank 1,219,578	Corporal	
Bretall, George 2,035,251	Private	
Bridenbaker, Arthur 1,219,567	Sergeant	
Bridges, Ralph E. 1,201,024	Private	
Brown, Frank D. 1,219,680	Private	
Brown, Henry G. 2,035,255	Private	
Brown, Hugh 2,036,169	Private	
Bruckmann, Peter 1,220,757	Private	
Brzeczkiewicz, Stanley 2,036,739	1st Cl Pvt	
Buck, Ora E. 2,037,391	Private	
Burns, Charles V. 365,652	Private	
Burr, Lester W. 365,404	Private	
Caddy, William G. 2,035,583	Private	
Caffrey, James L 365,363	Private	
Caldwell, Arthur S 2,037,737	Private	Special Duty with Supply Co 106 FA
Callis, Morris C 2,040,532	Private	
Campbell, Donald J. 1,219,613	Corporal	
Campbell, John K 1,223,365	Private	Special Duty with Adj. Office 106 FA
Carchia, Lorenzo 2,037,684	Private	
Cerro, Anthony 1,219,672	Private	AWOL
Chandler, Herbert 1,219,673	Private	
Childs, Alfred 2,038,191	Private	
Cichowski, John 1,219,613	Cook	
Ciesielski, Walter 1,219,594	Mechanic	
Conn, Milton 1,219,674	Private	
Colwell, Alphonse A 2,040,450	Private	
Conklin, Frank S 1,219,681	Private	AWOL
Conklin, David B. 1,219,675	Private	
Conley, Hugh F. 1,219,676	Private	AWOL
Crawford, John 1,219,677	Private	
Crawford, Lee W 1,219,614	1st Cl Pvt	
Cross, Charles 1,220,053	Private	
Curtin, Charles D 1,219,586	Corporal	DS at Army Gas School, Landrecourt.
Davenport, Winfield 1,219,683	Private	
Day, Harold H. 1,219,683	Private	Regimental Mail Orderly
Dekowski, Adam xxxxx, 365,414	Private	
Delaney, James L 1,219,664	Private	
Dence, Clarence 1,220,055	Private	
Dermake, William 1,219,996	Private	
DeWitt, Abraham 365,432	Private	
Dodge, Harold A. 1,219,615	Private	
Donahue, John A. 1,220,062	Private	
Drenning, Casper 1,219,685	Corporal	
Drews, Joseph 1,219,686	Private	
Duane, James 1,219,688	Private	
Dudley, Daniel W xx 365,468	Private	
Durbin, Arthur V. 385,438	1st Cl Pvt	
Erway, Emmett 1,219,689	Private	
Evans, Rudolph 1,219,690	Private	
Farrell, William 1,219,616	Private	
Fintack, Joseph 1,219,603	Bugler	
Fletke, Fred J. 2,036,809	Private	
Foesz, Alfred J. 2,038,390	Private	
Fohl, Edward 1,219,[illegible]	Corporal	
Foltz, Ernest 2,037,698	Private	
Foreberg, John V. 2,040,568	Private	

Boland, Louis J. 1,219,610 1st Cl Pvt.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Fox, Horace A. 1,219,693	Private	
Freind, Adam N. 1,220,067	Private	
Frost, Henry E 1,219,593	Ch Mechanic	
Gaiek, John 1,219,694	1st Cl Private	
Gallagher, William 1,219,695	Private	
Gauss, CliftonnF 1,219,697	1st Cl Pvt	
Geulis, William 1,220,070	Private	AWOL
Gibbo ns, Edward 405,048	1st Cl Pvt	
Glover, LeroyyJ. 1,219,698	Private	
Hagen, Chris 1,220,076	Private	
Hall, Howard D. 1,220,078	Private	
Hartinger, George 1,219,617	Cook	
Hatch, Lewis C. 2,219,430	Private	
Hawkins, Perry 1,219,702	1st Cl Pvt	
Herman, William 1,220,081	Private	
Herrmann, Frank 1,219,573	Sergeant	
Higgins, Daniel J 1,220,082	Private	
Hoffman, William 1,220,084	Private	
Hogan, Martin J. 1,219,703	Saddler	
Horth, Walter L. 1,219,435	Private	
Howe, Ellsworth M 1,219,704	Private	
Hunt, Albert H 1,219,584	Corporal	
Hyburg, Victor E 1,219,618	1st Cl Pvt	
Ilardo, Anthony 1,219,705	Private	AWOL
Irvin, Allen A 1,219,706	Private	
Irvin, Roy O. 1,219,586	Stable Sgt	
Jankowski, John 1,219,707	1st Cl Pvt	
Jarosz, Charbess 1,219,708	Private	
Jarzenbowski, Frank 1,219,709	1st Cl Pvt	
Jendrasiak, Bernard 1,219,619	1st Cl Pvt	
Jezuwit, John 1,219,598	Horseshoer	
Johler, Jacob 1,219,595	Horseshoer	
Johnson, Leroy S 1,219,575	Sergeant	
Judson, Sydney 405,097	Private	
Kamholz, August 1,219,577	Corporal	
Kaplan, David 1,219,620	Private	
Kaznowski, John 1,219,570	Sergeant	
Kazmierczak, Stanley 1,219,604	Private	
Keeler, Harold L 1,219,621	1st Cl Pvt	AWOL
Keller, Raymond J 1,219,710	Private	
Kelley, Matthew 1,219,622	1st Cl Pvt	
Kemp, Harry U. 1,219,585	Corporal	
Kielanczyak, John 1,219,711	1st Cl Pvt	AWOL
Kolodzinski, John 1,219,713	Corporal	
Kopczynski, Frank 1,219,714	Private	
Krauss, Walter 1,219,623	1st Cl Pvt	
Kruk, John 1,219,624	1st Cl Pvt	
Kubiak, Felix 1,219,569	Sergeant	
Kulizowski, John 1,219,625	1st Cl Pvt	
Larsen, Carl 2,037,232	Private	
Laskey, John J 1,219,716	1st Cl Pvt	
Lefko, James 1,219,602	Cook	
Lemen, Clifford 1,219,717	1st Cl Pvt	
Libath, George C 1,220,094	Private	
Lis, Kaiser 1,219,718	Private	
Lutz, John 1,219,719	Private	
Mascari, James R 365,306	Private	AWOL
MasonnDonald W 404,267	1st Cl Pvt	
Marcininack, Steven 1,219,628	1st Cl Pvt	
Martin, John J 1,219,629	1st Cl Pvt	
May, William F 1,219,630	1st Cl Pvt	
McBride, John J 1,219,631	Corporal	
McDowell, Melvin 1,219,723	1st Cl Pvt	
McDonald, Joseph 1,219,722	1st Cl Pvt	AWOL
McKay, James F 1,219,568	Sergeant	
McLaren, William 1,219,724	Private	
McLaughlin, Micheal 1,219,725	1st Cl Pvt	
Mega, Adam 1,219,726	1st Cl Pvt	
Mergler, George 1,219,565	Mechanic	
Michalski, Walter 1,219,727	1st Cl Pvt	
Mortek, Adam 1,219,632	1st Cl Pvt	
Niezgoda, Andrew 1,220,106	Private	
Nicholas, Ralph 1,219,728	Corporal	
Norton, Matthew 1,220,793	Private	
Nowatzki, Zygmunt 1,219,634	Private	
O'Donnell, Cornelius 1,219,581	Sergeant	
O'Leary, Edward 1,219,571	Corporal	
Olkiewicz, Frank 1,219,636	Private	
O'Neil, Raymond 1,220,109	Private	
Palmer, Arnold E 406,983	Private	
Paprota, Anthony 1,219,609	Cook	
Phillips, Edward 1,219,583	Corporal	
Pinkowski, Leonard 1,219,729	Private	
Polony, Felix 1,219,638	1st Cl Pvt	
Poltowicz, Joseph 1,219,730	Private	
Potemipa, John 1,219,731	Private	
Pressfreund, Edwin 1,219,639	Corporal	
Przybyl ski, Walter 1,219,732	Private	
Quinn, Edwin T 1,219,564	Sergeant	
Rasp, George 1,219,582	Corporal	
Raymond, Harry E 1,219,733	Corporal	
Richter, Charles 1,219,640	1st Cl Pvt	
Ryan, Donald D 1,216,649	Private	
Sanna, James E 1,219,641	1st Cl Pvt	
Savage, William 1,219,642	Corporal	
Seager, Charles M 1,219,643	Supply Sgt	
Schneider, Jacobb 1,219,735	1st Cl Pvt	
Schoncite, Irving 365,622	Private	
Shea, Archie E 1,219,574	1st Sgt	
Shine, Frederick 1,219,736	1st Cl Pvt	
Silverstein, Charles 1,220,118	Private	
Siminowski, Felix 1,219,737	1st Cl Private	
Simon, John H 1,216,650	1st Cl Pvt	
Siulc, Anthony 1,219,738	1st Cl Pvt	
Smentkiewicz, Leo 1,219,739	Corporal	
Spayd, Raymond E 1,219,740	Private	
Stakurski, Ignacz 1,219,741	Private	
Stoldt, Frederick 2,232,717	Private	
Storey, Albert H 1,219,743	Private	
Stricker, Julius 1,219,744	Private	
Surdaski, Edward 1,219,746	Private	
Sweistak, Piotr 1,219,597	Horseshoer	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery "A" (Company or Detachment)

of 106th Field Artillery (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at (Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 1918

Signature Joseph L. Hall.

2nd Lt. 106 F.A.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.: Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Symons, Alfred 1,219,587	Corporal	
Szczechowski, Stanley 1,219,747	Mechanic	
Szczecinski, John H 1,219,748	1st Cl Pvt	
Szymkowiak, Felix 1,219,749	Private	
Taber, Lawrence 1,219,588	Private	AWOL
Tanner, Frank K 1,219,646	Private	
Tulimowski, Konstanty 1,219,647	1st Cl Pvt	
Truckenport, Harvey B 1,220,128	Private	
Van Campen, Rowland 405,907	Private	AWOL
Van Kirk, Emmett 1,220,128	Private	
Von Beck, John A 1,218,648	Private	
Von Daacke, James 1,219,580	Sergeant	
Von Schack, Alexander 1,220,846	Private	
Wachowiak, John 406,137	Private	
Waldo wski, Vitold 1,219,649	1st Cl Pvt	
Washington, Martin 1,219,751	Priva te	
Weaver, Oswald K 1,219,650	Sergeant	
Weber, William 1,219,651	Private	
Wells, Hector M 1,219,752	1st Cl Pvt	
Weltz, Joseph 1,219,753	Private	
Wenslus, Alexander 406,343	Private	
Williams, Isaac 1,219,590	Corporal	
Witmer, Joseph H. 1,219,652	Corporal	
Wooster, Winfield 1,219,754	Private	
Wojtusiak, Vincent 1,219,655	1st Cl Pvt	
Wurtz, Joseph 1,219,755	Private	
Yewtushewski, John 1,219,656	1st Cl Pvt	
Yodges, Joseph 1,219,657	1st Cl Pvt	
Young, William 1,219,756	Private	AWOL
Zaborowski, Bernard 1,219,601	Cook	
Zuilkowski, John 1,219,654	1st Cl Pvt	
Zminkowski, Martin 1,219,658	1st Cl Pvt	

Attached:

Pattulo, Andrew 1,217,832	Private	104 F/A

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery "A" (Company or Detachment)

of 106th Field Artillery (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Jardin-Fontaine, Langres.

Correct as of the last day of November 191 8

Signature Reginald U. Knox

1st Lieut. 106th F. A.
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED, Statistical Section
Headquarters
1st. Army, A.E.F.
4 DEC 1918

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Burkhardt, Howard H.		Captain,	F.A.	Temporary duty as C.O.1st Bn.
Hall, Joseph C.		2nd Lt.	F.A.	Duty with battery.
Knox, Reginald U.		1st Lt.	F.A.	Commanding battery.
Odom, Archie D.		2nd Lt.	F.A.	Duty with battery.
Rogers, Embre C.		1st Lt.	F.A.	Duty with battery.
Attached:				
Grubb, George E.		2nd Lt.	F.A.	D.S. at F.A.Officers Training School, Saumur, France.
Lillie, James W.		2nd Lt.	F.A.	D.S. at A.P.O. 711.
Richardson, Jasper		2nd Lt.	F.A.	Duty with battery.
Adams, Albert H.	1219659	Private	F.A.	
Alexander, Arthur	1219606	"	F.A.	
Alzynski, Joseph E.	1219599	"	F.A.	Ab a GO 20
Bailey, Gail S.	1219661	"	F.A.	
Barth, Frank L.	1220814	Corp.	F.A.	
Bascom, Allie F.	1219614	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Beers, Olin R.	1219664	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Bickford, George M.	1219665	Private	F.A.	
Bilkey, Frank O.	1219666	"	F.A.	D.S. at F.A.Motor Training Centre, Le Blanc, Indre, France.
Biniakiawitz, Joseph	1220044	"	F.A.	
Bitondo, Peter	1219667	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Blackley, Harry L.	1219668	Private	F.A.	
Blasejewski, Anthony	363784	"	F.A.	
Bliss, Charles H.	365331	"	F.A.	
Bloom, Clifford St.J.	363916	"	F.A.	
Bomhoff, Frederick	1200565	Corp.	F.A.	
Borowiak, John	1219669	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Brentnell, Frank Jr.	1219578	Corp.	F.A.	
Bretall, George	2035251	Private	F.A.	D.S. at F.A.Motor Training Centre, Le Blanc, Indre, France.
Bridenbaker, Arthur	1219567	Sergt	F.A.	
Brown, Frank D.	1219680	Private	F.A.	
Brown, Henry G.	2035255	"	F.A.	
Brown, Hugh	2036169	"	F.A.	
Bruckman, Peter	1220757	"	F.A.	
Brzeczkiewicz, Stanley	2036739	"1Cl	F.A.	
Buck, Ora E.	2037391	Private	F.A.	
Burns, Charles V.	365652	"	F.A.	
Burr, Lester W.	365404	"	F.A.	
Caddy, William G.	2035583	"	F.A.	
Caffrey, James L.	365263	"	F.A.	
Caldwell, Arthur S.	2037737	"	F.A.	
Callis, Morris C.	2040532	"	F.A.	
Campbell, Donald J.	1219612	Corp.	F.A.	
Campbell, John K.	1223365	Private	F.A.	
Carohia, Lorenzo	2037484	"	F.A.	
Cerro, Anthony	1219672	"	F.A.	
Chandler, Herbert	1219673	"	F.A.	
Childs, Alfred	2038191	"	F.A.	
Ciohowski, John	1219613	Cook	F.A.	
Ciesielski, Walter B.	1219594	Mech.	F.A.	
Cinchola, Louis W.	365353	Private	F.A.	
Cohn, Milton	1219674	"	F.A.	
Colwell, Alphonse A.	2040450	"	F.A.	
Conklin, David B.	1219675	"	F.A.	
Conklin, Frank S.	1219681	"	F.A.	
Conley, Hugh F.	1219676	"	F.A.	
Crawford, John	1219677	"	F.A.	
Crawford, Lee W.	1219614	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Cross, Charles	1220053	Private	F.A.	
Curtin, Charles D.	1219586	Corp.	F.A.	
Davenport, Winfield	1219682	Private	F.A.	
Day, Harold H.	1219683	"	F.A.	
Dekowski, Adam	365414	"	F.A.	
Delaney, James L.	1219684	"	F.A.	
Dence, Clarence	1220055	"	F.A.	
Dermake, William	1219996	"	F.A.	
DeWitt, Abraham	365432	"	F.A.	
Dodge, Harold A.	1219615	"	F.A.	
Donahue, John A.	1220062	"	F.A.	
Drews, Joseph	1219686	"	F.A.	
Duane, James	1219688	"	F.A.	
Dudley, Daniel W.	365466	"	F.A.	
Durbin, Arthur J.V.	365438	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Evans, Rudolph	1219690	Private	F.A.	
Farrell, William R.	1219616	"	F.A.	
Fintack, Joseph	1219608	Bugler	F.A.	
Fletke, Fred J.	2036809	Private	F.A.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Fletke, Fred J.	2036809	Private	F.A.	
Foess, Alfred J.	2058390	"	F.A.	
Fohl, Edward	1219692	Corp.	F.A.	D.S.at F.A.Motor Training Centre, LeBlanc, Edre, France.
Forsberg, John V.	2040568	Private	F.A.	
Fox, Horace A.	1219693	"	F.A.	
Friend, Adam N.	1220067	"	F.A.	
Frost, Henry E.	1219593	Ch.Mech	F.A.	D.S.at F.A.Motor Training Centre, LeBlanc, Edre, Franco.
Gaick, John	1219694	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Gallagher, William	1219695	Private	F.A.	
Gauss, Clifton R.	1219697	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Gibbons,Edward P.	405048	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Glover, Leroy J.	1219698	Private	F.A.	
Hagen, Chris	1220076	"	F.A.	
Hall, Howard D.	1220078	"	F.A.	
Hartinger, George	1219617	Cook	F.A.	
Harrington, Robert H.	1219701	Private	F.A.	
Hatch, Lewis C.	2219430	"	F.A.	
Hawkins, Perry	1219702	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Herman, William	1220081	Private	F.A.	
Hermann, Frank A.	1219573	Sergt	F.A.	
Higgins, Daniel J.	1220082	Private	F.A.	
Hoffman, William	1220084	"	F.A.	
Hogan, Martin J.	1219703	Saddler	F.A.	
Horth, Walter L.	1219430	Private	F.A.	
Howe, Ellsworth M.	1219704	"	F.A.	
Hunt, Albert H.	1219584	"	F.A.	
Hyburg, Victor E.	1219618	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Ilardo, Anthony	1219705	Private	F.A.	
Irvin, Allen A.	1219706	"	F.A.	
Irvin, Roy C.	1219565	Stb Sgt	F.A.	
Jankowski, John	1219707	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Jarosz, Charles	1219708	Private	F.A.	
Jarzenbowski,Frank S.	1219709	"	F.A.	
Jendrasiak, Bernard	1219619	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Jesuwit, John	1219596	Mrshr	F.A.	
Johler, Jacob	1219595	Mrshr	F.A.	
Johnson, Leroy S.	1219575	Sergt	F.A.	
Judson, Sydney	405097	Private	F.A.	
Kamholz, August	1219577	Corp.	F.A.	
Kaplan, David	1219620	Corp.	F.A.	
Kaznowski, John	1219570	Sergt	F.A.	
Kazmierozak, Stanley	1219604	Private	F.A.	D.S. at F.A.Motor Training Centre LeBlanc, Edre, France.
Keeler, Harold L.	1219621	"	F.A.	
Keller, Raymond J.	1219710	"	F.A.	
Kelley, Matthew P.	1219622	"	F.A.	
Kemp, Harry U.	1219585	Corp.	F.A.	D.S. at F.A.Motor Training Centre LeBlanc, Edre, France.
Kolodzinski,John	1219713	Corp.	F.A.	
Kopczynski, Frank	1219714	Private	F.A.	
Krauss,Walter	1219623	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	D.S.at F.A.Motor Training Centre LeBlanc, Edre, France.
Kruk, John	1219624	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Kubiak, Felix	1219569	Sergt	F.A.	
Kulisowski, John	1219625	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Larsen, Carl	2037232	Private	F.A.	
Laskey, John J.	1219716	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Lefko, James	1219602	Cook	F.A.	
Lemen, Clifford	1219717	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	D.S.at F.A.Motor Training Centre LeBlanc, Edre, France.
Libath, George C.	1220094	Private	F.A.	
Lis, Kaiser	1219718	Private	F.A.	
Lutz, John	1219719	"	F.A.	
Marcininack,Steven	1219628	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	D.S.at F.A.Motor Training Centre LeBlanc, Edre, France.
Martin, John J.	1219629	Private	F.A.	
Mazzari, James R.	365306	"	F.A.	
Mason, Donald W.	404267	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
May, William F.	1219630	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
McBride, John	1219631	Corp.	F.A.	
McDonald, Joseph H.	1219722	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
McKay, James F.	1219568	Sergt	F.A.	D.S. at F.A.Motor Training Centre LeBlanc, Edre, France.
McLaren, William	1219724	Private	F.A.	
McLaughlin,Michael	1219725	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Mega, Adam	1219726	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Mergler, George E.	1219565	Mess Sgt	FA	
Michalski, Walter	1219727	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Mortek, Adam	1219632	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Nicholas, Ralph A.	1219728	Private	F.A.	
Niesgoda, Andrew	1220106	"	F.A.	
Norton, Matthew	1220793	"	F.A.	
Nowatzki, Zygmunt	1219634	"	F.A.	
O'Donnell, Cornelius	1219581	Sergt	F.A.	
O'Leary, Edward	1219571	Corp.	F.A.	
Olkiewicz, Frank	1219636	Private	F.A.	
O'Neil, Raymond	1220109	"	F.A.	
Palmer, Arnold E.	406983	"	F.A.	
Paprota, Anthony B.	1219600	Cook	F.A.	
Phillips, Edward	1219583	Corp.	F.A.	
Pinkowski, Leonard	1219729	Private	F.A.	
Polony, Felix	1219638	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Poltowicz, Joseph	1219730	Private	F.A.	
Potemipa, John	1219731	"	F.A.	
Pressfreund,Edwin S.	1219639	Corp.	F.A.	
Przybylski, Walter	1219732	Private	F.A.	
Quinn, Edwin T.	1219564	Sergt.	F.A.	
Rasp, George Jr.	1219582	Corp.	F.A.	
Raymond, Harry E.	1219733	Corp.	F.A.	
Richter, Charles H.	1219640	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Ryan, Donald D.	1219649	Private	F.A.	
Sanna, James E.	1219641	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Savage, William	1219642	Private	F.A.	
Seager, Charles M.	1219643	Sup Sgt	F.A.	
Schneider, Jacob	1219735	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Schoncite, Irving	365622	Private	F.A.	
Shea, Archie E.	1219574	1st Sgt	F.A.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery "A" (Company or Detachment)

of 106th Field Artillery (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Jardin-Fontaine, France.

Correct as of the last day of November 1918

Signature Reginald W. Frost

1st Lieut. 106th F.A.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.: Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Shine, Frederick 1219736	Pvt 1Cl F.A.	D.S.at F.A.Motor Training Centre, LeBlanc, Edre, France.
Silverstein, Charles 1220118	Private FA	
Siminowski, Felix 1219737	Pvt 1Cl F.A.	
Siulc, Anthony 1219738	Pvt 1Cl F.A.	
Smentkiewicz,Leo F.1219739	Corp. F.A.	
Smith, William 365656	Private F.A.	
Spayd, Raymond E. 1219740	" F.A.	
Stakurski, Ignacoz 1219741	" F.A.	
Stoldt, Frederick 2222717	" F.A.	
Storey, Albert H. 1219743	" F.A.	
Stricker, Julius 1219744	" F.A.	
Surdaski, Edward 1219746	" F.A.	
Sweistak, Piotr 1219597	Mrshr F.A.	
Symons, Alfred 1219587	Corp. F.A.	
Szczechowski,Stanley 1219747	Mech F.A.	D.S.at F.A.Motor Training Centre, LeBlanc, Edre, France.
Szczesinski,John H.1219748	Corp. F.A.	
Szymkowiak,Felix 1219749	Private F.A.	
Tanner, Frank K. 1219646	" F.A.	
Truckenport,Harvey B.1220126	" F.A.	
Van Kirk, Emmett 1220128	" F.A.	
Von Beck, John A. 1219648	" F.A.	
Von Daacke, James C.1219580	Sergt F.A.	
Wachowiak, John 406137	Private F.A.	
Waldowski, Vitold 1219649	Pvt 1Cl F.A.	
Washington,MartinJ.1219751	Private F.A.	
Weaver, Oswald K. 1219650	Sergt F.A.	
Weber, William 1219651	Private F.A.	
Wells, Hector M. 1219752	Pvt 1Cl F.A.	D.S.at F.A.Motor Training Centre, LeBlanc, Edre, France.
Weltz, Joseph 1219753	Private F.A.	
Wenslaus,Alexander 406343	" F.A.	
Williams, Isaac 1219590	Corp. F.A.	
Witmer, Joseph H. 1219652	Corp. F.A.	
Wojtusiak, Vincent 1219655	Pvt 1Cl F.A.	
Wooster, Winfield 1219754	Private F.A.	
Wurtz, Joseph 1219755	" F.A.	
Yewtushewski,John 1219656	Pvt 1Cl F.A.	
Yodgee, Joseph 1219657	Pvt 1Cl F.A.	
Young, William L. 1219756	Private F.A.	
Zaborowski,Bernard 1219601	" F.A.	
Zminkowski, Martin 1219658	Pvt 1Cl F.A.	
Zuilkowski,John 1219654	Pvt 1Cl F.A.	
Attached:		
Pattulo, Andrew 1217632	Private F.A.	from 104th F.A.
O'Shaunessey, Burt 623968	"	E.A.C. from 57th Regt.Coast Artillery.

Central Records Office, Form No. 5

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery "A"
Company or Detachment

of 106th Field Artillery
Regiment, Corps or Department

at Argentré, Mayenne, France.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December, 1918

Signature

2nd Lieut. 106th F.A.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A., Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Burkhardt, Howard H.		Captain, F.A.	Acting C.O. of 1st Bn. BUFFALO, N.Y.
Hall, Joseph G.		2nd Lt. F.A.	on Leave at Nice, France.
Knox, Reginald U.		1st Lt. F.A.	DS at Versailles, France. New York, N.Y.
Lillie, James W.		2nd Lt. F.A.	DS at APO #711.
Odom, Archie D.		2nd Lt. F.A.	Commanding Battery CHATTANOOGA, TENN.
Richardson, Jasper		2nd Lt. F.A.	Duty with battery. ELLSWORTH, MAINE
Rogers, Embre C.		1st Lt. F.A.	on Leave at Nice, France. New York, N.Y.
Adams, Albert H.	1219659	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Alexander, Arthur	1219606	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Alzynski, Joseph E.	1219599	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Bailey, Gail S.	1219661	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Barth, Frank L.	1220814	Corporal	Buffalo, N.Y.
Bascom, Allie F.	1219614	Pvt 1 cl	Tonawanda, N.Y.
Beers, Olin R.	1219664	Pvt 1 cl	Walton, N.Y.
Bickford, George M.	1219665	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Biniakiawitz, Josef	1220044	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Bitondo, Peter	1219587	Pvt 1 cl	on Leave at St. Malo, France. BUFFALO, N.Y.
Blackley, Harry L.	1219668	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Blasejewski, Anthony	363784	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Bliss, Charles H.	365351	Private	Rochester, N.Y.
Bloom, Clifford St.J.	363916	Private	New York, N.Y.
Bomhoff, Frederick H.	1200565	Corporal	on Leave at St. Malo, France.
Borowiak, John	1219669	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Brentnell, Frank Jr.	1219578	Corporal	Middletown, N.Y.
Brown, Frank D.	1219680	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Brown, Henry G.	2035355	Private	Bessemer, Mich.
Brwon, Hugh	2036169	Private	Detroit, Mich.
Bruckman, Peter	1220757	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Brzeczkiewicz, Stanley	2036739	Pvt 1 cl	Saginaw, Mich.
Buck, Ora E.	2037391	Pvt 1 cl	Detroit, Mich.
Burns, Charles V.	365652	Private	NewYork, N.Y.
Burr, Lester W.	365404	Private	New York, N.Y.
Caddy, William G.	2035583	Private	Bessemer, Mich.
Caffrey, James L.	365262	Pvt 1 cl	Newburgh, N.Y.
Caldwell, Arthur S.	2037737	Private	Centerville, Mich.
Callis, Morris C.	2040532	Private	Cadillac, Mich.
Campbell, Donald J.	1219612	Corporal	Buffalo, N.Y.
Campbell, John K.	1223365	Private	Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Carchia, Lorenzo	2037484	Private	Bessemer, Mich.
Carney, Joseph V.	1219988	Private	New York, N.Y.
Cerro, Anthony	1219672	Private	Utica, N.Y.
Chandler, Herbert J.	1219673	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Childs, Alfred	2038191	Private	Midland, Mich.
Cichowski, John	1219613	Cook	Buffalo, N.Y.
Ciesielski, Walter B.	1219594	Mechanic	Buffalo, N.Y.
Cinchola, Louis	365353	Private	New York, N.Y.
Cohn, Milton	1219675	Private	Middletown, N.Y.
Colwell, Alphonse A.	2040050	Private	Detroit, Mich.
Conklin, David B.	1219675	Private	Binghampton, N.Y.
Conklin, Frank S.	1219681	Private	Walton, N.Y.
Conley, Hugh F.	1219676	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Crawford, John	1219677	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Crawford, Lee W.	1219614	Pvt 1 cl	Walton, N.Y.
Cross, Charles	1220053	Private	AWOL Buffalo, N.Y.
Cruikshank, Charles H.	1219678	Private	Mohawk, N.Y.
Curtin, Charles D.	1219586	Corporal	Buffalo, N.Y.
Davenport, Winfield	1219682	Private	Walton, N.Y.
Day, Harold H.	1219683	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Dekowski, Adam	365414	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Delaney, James L.	1219684	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Dence, Clarmence	1220055	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Dermake, William	1219996	Private	Peekskill, N.Y.
DeWitt, Abraham	365432	Private.	Rochester, N.Y.
Dodge, Harold A.	1219615	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Donohue, John A.	1220062	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Drenning, Casper J.	1219685	Corporal	Buffalo, N.Y.
Drews, Joseph	1219686	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Duane, James	1219683	Private	Peekskill, N.Y.
Dudley, Danield W.	365466	Priv 1 cl	New York, N.Y.
Durbin, Arthur J.V.	365438	Pvt 1 cl	Rochester, N.Y.
Erway, Emmett S.	1219689	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Evans, Rudolph	1219690	Private	New York, N.Y.
Farrell, William R.	1219616	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Fintack, Joseph B.	1219603	Bugler	Buffalo, N.Y.
Fletke, Fred J.	2036809	Private	Detroit, Mich.
Foesz, Alfred J.	2038390	Private	Saginaw, Mich.
Forsberg, John V.	2040568	Private	Hersey, Mich.
Fox, Horace A.	1219693	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Friend, Amdam N.	1220067	Private	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Gaiek, John	1219694	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Gallagher, William	1219695	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Garner, Charles	1219696	Private	Walton, N.Y.
Gauss, Clifton F.	1219697	Pvt 1 cl	on Leave at St. Malo, France
Geulis, William	1220070	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Gibbons, Edward Pl	405048	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Glover, Leroy J.	1219698	Private	Utica, N.Y.
Hagen, Chris	1220076	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Hall, Howard D.	1220078	Private	Tonawanda, N.Y.
Hartinger, George	1219617	Cook	Buffalo, N.Y.
Harrington, RobertH.	1219701	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Hatch, Lewis C.	2219430	Private	San Antonio, Texas
Hawkins, Perry	1219702	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Herman, William	1220081	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Herrmann, Frank A.	1219573	Sergeant	New York, N.Y.
Higgins, Daniel J.	1220082	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Hoffman, William	1220084	Private	on Leave at St. Malo, France
Hogan, Martin V.	1219708	Saddler	New York, N.Y.
Horth, Walter L.	1219430	Private	Mohawk, N.Y.
Howe, Ellsworth M.	1219740	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Hunt, Albert H.	1219584	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Hyburg, Victor E.	1219618	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Ilardo, Anthony	1219705	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Irvin, Allen A.	1219706	Private	New York, N.Y.
Irvin, Roy C.	1219565	Stbl Sgt.	Niagara Falls, N.Y.
Jankowski, John	1219707	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Jarosz, Charles	1219708	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Jarzenbowski, FrankS.	1219709	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Jendrasiak, Bernard	1219619	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Jezuwit, John	1219596	Horseshoer	Buffalo, N.Y.
Johler, Jacob	1219595	Horseshoer	Buffalo, N.Y.
Johnson, Leroy S.	1219575	Sergeant	Walton, N.Y.
Judson, Sydney	405497	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Kamholz, August	1219577	Corporal	Buffalo, N.Y.
Kaplan, David	1219620	Corporal	Buffalo, N.Y.
Kaznowski, John	1219570	Sergeant	Buffalo, N.Y.
Keeler, Harold L.	1219621	Private	on Leave at St. Malo, France
Keller, Raymond J.	1219710	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Kelley, Mathew P.	1219622	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Kolodzinski, John	1219713	Corporal	Buffalo, N.Y.
Kopczynski, Frank	1219714	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Kruk, John	1219624	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Kubiak, Felix	1219569	Sergeant	Buffalo, N.Y.
Kulizowski, John.	1219625	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Larsen, Carl	2037232	Private	Milwaukee, Wis.
Laskey, John J.	1219716	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Lefko, James	1219602	Cook	Niagara Falls, N.Y.
Libath, George C.	1220094	Private	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Lis, Kaiser	1219718	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Lutz, John	1219719	Private	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Martin, John J.	1219629	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Mascari, James R.	365306	Private	New York, N.Y.
Mason, Donald W.	404267	Pvt 1 cl	Rochester, N.Y.
May, William F.	1219630	Pvt 1 cl	Brooklyn, N.Y.
McBride, John	1219631	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
McDonald, Joseph H.	1219722	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
McLaren, William	1219724	Private	Thompsonville, Conn
McLaughlin, Michael	1219725	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Mega, Adam	1219726	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Mergler, George E.	1219565	Mess Sgt	Buffalo, N.Y.
Michalski, Walter	1219727	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Mortek, Adam J.	1219632	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Nicholas, Ralph A.	1219728	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Niesgoda, Andrew	1220106	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Norton, Matthew F.	1220793	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Nowatzki, Zygmunt	1219634	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
O'Donnell, CorneliusA	1219581	Sergeant	Buffalo, N.Y.
O'Leary, Edward	1219571	Corporal	on Leave at St. Malo, France
Olkiewicz, Frank	1219636	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
O'Neil, Raymond	1220109	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Palmer, Arnold E.	406983	Private	Rochester, N.Y.
Paprota, Anthony B.	1219600	Cook	Buffalo, N.Y.
Phillips, Edward	1219583	Corporal	Buffalo, N.Y.
Pinkowski, Leonard	1219729	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Polony, Felix	1219638	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Poltowicz, Joseph	1219730	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Potemipa, John	1219731	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Pressfreund, Edwin A	1219629	Corporal	New York, N.Y.
Przybylski, Walter	1219732	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Quinn, Edwin T.	1219564	Sergeant	Buffalo, N.Y.
Rasp, George Jr.	1219582	Corporal	Buffalo, N.Y.
Raymond, Harry E.	1219733	Corporal	Buffalo, N.Y.
Richter, Charles H.	1219640	Pvt 1 cl	New York, N.Y.
Ryan, Donald D.	1216649	Pvt 1 cl	New York, N.Y.
Sanna, James E.	1219641	Pvt 1 cl	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Savage, William	1219642	Private	New York, N.Y.
Seager, Charles M.	1219643	Sply Sgt.	Buffalo, N.Y.
Schneider, Jacob	1219735	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Schonoite, Irving	365622	Private	New York, N.Y.
Shea, Archie E.	1219574	1st Sgt.	on Leave at St. Malo, France
Silverstein, Charles	1220018	Private	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Siminowski, Felix	1219737	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Siulc, Anthony	1219738	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Smentkiewicz, Leo F.	1219739	Corporal	Buffalo, N.Y.
Smith, William	365656	Private	Binghampton, N.Y.
Spayd, Raymond E.	1219740	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Stakurski, Ignacz	1219741	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Stoldt, Frederick	2228717	Private	Shawnee, Okla.
Storey, Albert H.	1219742	Private	Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Stricker, Julius	1219744	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Surdaski, Edward	1219746	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Sweistak, Piotr	1219597	Horseshoer	Buffalo, N.Y.
Symons, Alfred	1219587	Corporal	Buffalo, N.Y.
Szczecisnki, John H.	1219748	Corporal	on Leave at St. Malo, France
Szymkowiak, Felix	1219749	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.

Central Records Office, Form No 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery "A"
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Argentré, Mayenne, France.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December 1918

Signature Arthur D. Odom

2nd Lieut. 106th F.A.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers to alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Taber, Lawrence	1219588	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Tanner, Frank K.	1219646	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Truckenport, Harvey B	1220126	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Van Kirk, Emmett	1220128	Private	Middletown, N.Y.
Von Beck, John A.	1219648	Private	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Von Daacke, James C.	1219580	Sergeant	Buffalo, N.Y.
Wachowiak, John	406137	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Waldowski, Vitold	1219649	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Washington, Martin J.	1219251	Private	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Weaver, Oswald K.	1219650	Sergeant	Buffalo, N.Y.
Weber, William	1219651	Private	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Weltz, Joseph	1219753	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Wenslaus, Alexander	406343	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
White, Myron L.	1220035	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Williams, Isaac	1219590	Corporal	on Leave at St. Malo, France. Buffalo, N.Y.
Witmer, Joseph H.	1219652	Corporal	Buffalo, N.Y.
Wojtusiak, Vincent	1219655	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Wooster, Winfield	1219754	Private	Middletown, N.Y.
Wurtz, Joseph	1219755	Private	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Yewtushewski, John	1219656	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Yodges, Joseph	1219657	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Young, William L.	1219756	Private	Middletown, N.Y.
Zaborowski, Bernard	1219601	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Zminkowski, Martin	1219658	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Zuilkowski, John	1219654	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Attached;			
O'Shaughnessy, Burt J.	623968	Private CAC	Buffalo, N.Y.
Pattulo, Andrew	1217632	Private	Plattsburg, N.Y.

Battery "A", 106th Field Artillery.

ROSTERED JAN 31 1919

OCT 1921

CAPTAIN (NG)

1. Gilchriese, Harry L. Assgnd 28th

1ST LIEUTENANTS (NG)

1. ROgers, Embre C.
2. Knox, Reginald U.

2ND LIEUTENANTS

1. Lillie, James W.(RC)Rejoined 7th
2. Hall, Joseph G. (MA)

1ST SERGEANT

1. Shea, Archie E. 1219574

MESS SERGEANT

1. Mergler, George E. 1219566

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Seager, Charles M. 1219643

SERGEANTS

1.	Irvin, Roy C.	1219565
2.	Quinn, Edwin T.	1219564
3.	Bridenbaker, Arthur	1219567
4.	McKay, James F.	1219568
5.	Kubiak, Felix	1219569
6.	Kaznowski, John	1219570
7.	Herrmann, Frank A.	1219573
8.	VonDaacke, James C.	1219580
9.	Johnson, Leroy S.	1219575
10.	Weaver. Oswald K.	1219650

CORPORALS

1.	Williams, Isaac	1219590
2.	Kamholz, August	1219577
3.	Phillips, Edward	1219583
4.	Kemp, Harry U.	1219585
5.	Curtin, Charles D.	1219586
6.	Symons, Alfred(K in Mexico)	1219587
7.	Campbell, Donald J.	1219612
8.	Dreaning, Casper	1219685
9.	Raymond, Harry E.	1219733
10.	Smentkiewicz,Leo F.	1219739
11.	Pressfreund,Edwin S.	1219639
12.	Witmer, Joseph H.	1219652
13.	Bomhoff,Frederick H.	1219565
14.	Rasp, George Jr.	1219582
15.	Kolodzinski, John	1219713
16.	Barth, Frank L.	1220814
17.	O'Leary, Edward(D.S.C. Bronze Star)	1219571
18.	Szozecinski, John	1219748

CORPORALS

19.	Kaplan, David	1219620
20.	Richter, Charles M.	1219640
21.	Pinkowski, Leonard	1219729
22.	Beers, Olin R.	1219664
23.	Gallagher, William	1219695
24.	Lemen, Clifford J.	1219717

CHIEF MECHANICS.

1.	Frost, Henry E.	1219593
2.	Brentnell, Frank Jr.	1219578

MECHANICS

1.	Ciesielski, Walter B.	1219594
2.	Szczechowski,Stanley	1219747
3.	Johler, Jacob	1219595
4.	Jezuwit, John	1219596

SADDLER

1.	Hogan, Martin J.	1219703

COOKS

1.	Paprota,Anthony B.	1219600
2.	Lefko, James	1219602
3.	Cichowski, John	1219613
4.	Hartinger, George	1219617

WAGONERS

1.	Bickford, George	1219665
2.	Conklin, Frank S.	1219631
3.	Dudley, Daniel W.	X365466
4.	Gibbons, Edward P.	405048
5.	Hunt, Albert M.	1219584
6.	Hyburg, Victor	1219618
7.	Nicholas, Ralph A.	1219728
8.	Palmer, Arnold E.	406983
9.	Prolony, Felix	1219633
10.	Ryan, Donald D.	1216649
11.	Savage, William J.	1219642
12.	Schneider, Jacob	1219735
13.	Truckenport,Harvey B.	1220126
14.	Bilkey, Frank O.	1219666
15.	Bitondo, Peter	1219667
16.	Hawkins, Perry	1219702
17.	Kazmierczak,Stanley	1219604
18.	Potemipa, John	1219731
19.	Wells, Hector M.	1219752

BUGLERS

1.	Fintack, Joseph E.	1219603
2.	Jarosz, Charles	1219708

1ST CLASS PRIVATESS

1. Bascom, Allie F. 1219614
2. Biniakiawitz, Josef 1220044
3. Borowiak, John 1219669
4. Bowen, Walter F. 1219611
5. Brown, Hugh 2036169
6. Brzeczkiewicz, Stanley 2036730
7. Buck, Ora M. 2037391
8. Burr, Lester W. 365404
9. Caddy, William G. 2035535
10. Caffrey, James L. 365263
11. Colwell, Alphonse A. 2040050
12. Crawford, Lee W. 1219614
13. Dekowski, Adam 365414
14. Dence, Clarence 1220055
15. Durbin, Arthur J.V. 365438
16. Farrell, William R. 1219616
17. Gatek, John 1219694
18. Gauss, Clifton F. 1219697
19. Jankowski, John 1219707
20. Jendrasiak, Bernard 1219619
21. Krauss, Walter 1219623
22. Kruk, John 1219624
23. Kulizowski, John 1219625
24. Laskey, John J. 1219716
25. Martin, John J. 1219629
26. Mason, Donald W. 404267
27. May, William F. 1219630
28. McDonald, Joseph M. 1219722
29. McLaughlin, Michael 1219726
30. Mega, Adam J. 1219726
31. Michalski, Walter 1219727
32. Mortek, Adam 1219632
33. Norton, Mathew F. 1220793
34. Olkiewicz, Frank 1219636
35. Penna, James E. 1219641
36. Shine, Frederick 1219736
37. Siminowski, Felix 1219737
38. Siulc, Anthony 1219738
39. Stricker, Julius 1219744
40. Tulimowski, Konstanty 1219647
41. Waldowski, Vitold 1219649
42. Wojtusiak, Vincent 1219655
43. Yewtushewski, John 1219656
44. Yodges, Joseph 1219657
45. Young, William L. 1219756
46. Zaborowski, Bernard 1219601
47. Zminkowski, Martin 1219658
48. Zuilkowski, John 1219654

PRIVATES

1. Adams, Albert M. 1219659
2. Alexander, Arthur 1219606
3. Alzynski, Joseph E. 1219599
4. Bailey, Gail S. 1219661
5. Blackley, Harry L. 1219668
6. Blazejewski, Anthony 363784
7. Bliss, Charles M. 365331
8. Bloom, Clifford St.J. 363916
9. Brown, Frank D. 1219660
10. Brown, Henry G. 2035255
11. Burns, Charles V. 365552
12. Caldwell, Arthur S. 2037737
13. Gallis, Morris C. 2046532
14. Campbell, John K. 1223365
15. Carohia, Lorenzo 2037484
16. Cerro, Anthony 1219672
17. Chandler, Herbert 1219673
18. Childs, Alfred 2038191
19. Cinohola, Louis 365353
20. Cohn, Milton 1219674
21. Conklin, David B. 1219675
22. Conley, Hugh F. 1219676
23. Crawford, John 1219677
24. Davenport, Winfield 1219683
25. Day, Harold M. 1219683
26. Delaney, James L. 1219684
27. Dermake, William 1219996
28. De Witt, Abraham J. 365432
29. Dodge, Harold A. 1219685
30. Drews, Joseph 1219685
31. Duane, James 1219688
32. Erway, Emmett S. 1219689
33. Evans, Rudolph 1219690
34. Flemming, William 365347
35. Foesz, Alfred J. 2038390
36. Forsberg, John V. 2045068
37. Fox, Horace A. 1219693
38. Friend, Adam N. 1220067
39. Geulis, William 1220070
40. Glover, Leroy J. 1219698
41. Hagen, Chris 1220076
42. Hall, Howard D. 1220078
43. Harrington, Robert H. 1219701
44. Hatch, Lewis C. 2219430
45. Herman, William 1220081
46. Higgins, Daniel J. 1220082
47. Hoffman, William 1220084
48. Howe, Ellsworth M. 1219704
49. Ilardo, Anthony 1219705
50. Jarzenbowski, Frank 1219709
51. Judson, Sydney 405497
52. Keeler, Harold L. 1219621
53. Keller, Raymond J. 1219710
54. Kelley, Mathew P. 1219622
55. Kielanczak, John 1219711
56. Larsen, Carl 2037232
57. Libath, George 1220094
58. Lis, Kaiser 1219718
59. McBride, John 1219631
60. McLaren, William 1219724
61. Niezgoda, Andrew 1220106
62. Nowatzki, Lzymunt 1219634

63. O'Donnell, Cornelius A. 1219581
64. O'Neil, Raymond 1220109
65. Pattulo, Andrew 1217632
66. Piktowicz, Joseph 1219730
67. Przybyleki, Walter 1219732
68. Sohoncite, Irving 365622
69. Silverstein, Charles 1220113
70. Spayd, Raymond E. 1219740
71. Stakurski, Ignacz 1219741
72. Stoldt, Frederick 2222717
73. Storey, Albert M. 1219743
74. Surdaski, Edward 1219746
75. Sweistak, Pietr 1219597
76. Szymkowiak, Felix 1219749
77. Tabor, Lawrence 1219588
78. Tanner, Frank K. 1219646
79. Van Kirk, Emmett 1220125
80. Von Beck, John A. 1219648
81. Wachowiak, John 406137
82. Washington, Martin J. 1219751
83. Weber, William 1219651
84. Welte, Joseph 1219753
85. Wenslaus, Alexander 406343
86. Wooster, Winfield 1219754
87. Wurtz, Joseph 1219755
88. Worth, Walter L. 1219430
89. Zopczynski, Frank 1219714

L O S S E S during the month

CAPTAIN (NG)

1. Burkhardt, Howard H. transf.31st

2ND LIEUTENANT

1. Richardson, Jasper(NA)transf. 8th
2. Odom, Archie L. (NG)transf. 8th

PRIVATES

1. Bruckman, Peter 1220757
2. Carney, Joseph V. 1219988
3. Cross, Charles 1220053
4. Cruikshank, Charles H. 1219678
5. Donohue, John A. 1220068
6. Garner, Charles 1219696
7. Fiatke, Fred J. 2036509
8. Irvin, Allen A. 1219706
9. Lutz, John 1219719
10. Mascari, James R. 365306
11. O'Shaughnessy, Burt J. 623968
12. Smith, William 365656
13. White, Myron L. 1220035

ROSTER OF BATTERY "A", 106th FIELD ARTILLERY. AT MIDNIGHT, FEBRUARY 28, 1919.

1st Lieutenants.

1. Knox, Reginald U (NG)

2. Rogers, Embre C (NG)

2nd Lieutenants.

1. Lillie, James W. (NG)

ATTACHED.

Captain.

1. Burkhardt, Howard H (NG)
Rejoined 3/19/19

1st Sergeant.

1. Shea, Archie E 1219574

Supply Sergeant

1. Segger, Charles M 1219645

Mess Sergeant

1. Mergler, George E 1219566

Sergeants.

1. Irvin, Ray C 1219565
2. Quinn, Edwin T 1219564
3. Bridenbaker, Arthur 1219567
4. McKay, James F 1219568
5. Kubiak, Felix 1219969
6. Kasmowski, John 1219570
7. Herrmann, Frank A 1219573
8. VonDaacke, James C 1219580
9. Johnson, Leroy S 1219575
10. Weaver, Oswald K 1219650

Corporals.

1. Williams, Isaac, 1219590
2. Kembels, August 1219577
3. Phillips, Edward 1219583
4. Kemp, Harry U 1219585
5. Curtin, Charles D 1219586
6. Symons, Alfred 1219587
7. Campbell, Donald J 1219612

Corporals (Contt)

8. Dreaming, Casper 1219625
9. Raymond, Harry E 1219725
10. Smentkiewics, Lee F 1219739
11. Preesfreund, Edwin S 1219659
12. Witmer, Joseph H 1219652
13. Rasp, George Jr 1219582
14. Koledzinski, John 1219713
15. Barth, Frank L 1220814
16. O'Leary, Edward 121957a

17. Szczecinski, John 1219748
18. Kaplan, David 1219620
19. Richter, Charles H 1219640
20. Pinkowski, Leonard 1219729
21. Gallagher, William 1219695
22. Leman, Clifford 1219717
23. Beers, Olin R 1219664

Chief Mechanics.

1. Frost, Henry E 1219593
2. Brentnell, Frank Jr 1219578

Mechanics.

1. Ciecielski, Walter B 1219594
2. Szczechowski, Stanley 1219747
3. Jezewit, John 1219596
4. Jehler, Jacob 1219595

Saddler.

1. Hogan, Martin V 1219703

Buglers.

1. Fintock, Joseph E 1219603
2. Jarosz, Charles 1219708

Cooks.

1. Papesta, Anthony B 1219600
2. Lefke, James 1219602
3. Cichowski, John 1219613
4. Hartinger, George 1219617

Wagoners.

1. Bickford, George 1219656
2. Bilkey, Frank 1219666

Wagoners (Con't)

3. Bitondo, Peter 1219667
4. Conklin, Frank S 1219681
5.

5. Dudley, Daniel W 365455
6. Gibbons, Edward P 406048
7. Hawkins, Perry 1219702
8. Hunt, Albert M 1219584
9. Hyberg, Victor E 1219618
10. Kaminesak, Stanley 1219604
11. Nicholas, Ralph A 1219728
12. Palmer, Arnold E 406985
13. Peleny, Felix 1219638
14. Petemiga, John 1219731
15. Ryan, Donald D 1216649
16. Savage, William J 1219642
17. Schneider, Jacob A 1219735
18. Trumbenport, Harvey B 1220126
19. Wells, Hester M 1219752

1st Class Privates.

1. Bowen, Allie F 1219663
2. Biniekiewitz, Josef 1210944
3. Borowiak, John 1219669
4. Bowen, Walter F 1219611
5. Burr, Lester W 365404
6. Caffrey, James L 365265
7. Crawford, Lee W 1219616
8. Dekowski, Adam 365414
9. Deuse, Clarence 1220055
10. Durbin, ArthurJV 365438
11. Farrell, William R 1219616
12. Geiek, John 1219694
13. Gause, Clifton F 1219797
14. Jankowski, John 1219707
15. Jendrasiak, Bernard 1219619
16. Krause, Walter 1219623
17. Kruk, John 1219624
18. Maliszewski, John 1219625
19. Lackey, John J 1219716
20. Martin, John J 1219629
21. Mason, Donald W 404267
22. May, William F 1219630
23. McDonald, Joseph H 1219722
24. McLaughlin, Michael 1219725
25. Nagy, Adam J 1219727
26. Michalski, Walter 1219725
27. Norton, Adam 1219652
28. Norton, Mathew F 1220793
29. Olkiewicz, Frank 1219636
30. Sousa, James E 1219641

1st Class Privates (Con't)

31. Shine, Frederick 1219736
32. Siminowski, Felix 1219737
33. Siwik, Anthony 1219738
34. Talimowski, Konstanty 1219647
35. Stricker, Julius 1219758
36. Waldowski, Vitold 1219649
37. Wojtusiak, Vincent 1219655
38. Yewtushewski, John 1219656
39. Yodges, Joseph 1219657
40. Young, William L 1219726
41. Zaborowski, Bernard 1219661
42. Zmiukowski, Martin 1219658
43. Zmikowski, John 1219654

Privates.

1. Adams, Albert M 1219659
2. Alexander, Arthur 1219606
3. Blazynski, Joseph E 1219599 V.de A.B 201
4. Bailey, Gail S 1219661
5. Blackley, Harry L 1219668
6. Blazejewski, Anthony 363784
7. Bliss, Charles 365361
8. Bloom, Clifford St J 365316
9. Benhoff, Frederick H 1220565
10. Brown, Frank D 1219660
11. Burns, Charles V 365652
12. Campbell, JohnK 1225365
13. Corro, Anthony 1219672
14. Chandler, Herbert 1219673
15. Cimabola, Louis V 365353
16. Cohn, Milton 1219675
17. Conley, Hugh F 1219676
18. Conklin, David B 1219675
19. Crawford, John 1219677
20. Davenport, Winfield 1219682
21. Day, Harold H 1219683
22. Delaney, James L 1219684
23. Dermaks, William 1219998
24. DeWitt, Abraham J 365432
25. Dodge, Harold A 1219615
26. Drews, Joseph 1219685
27. Duane, James A 1219683
28. Erway, Rudolph 1219690
29. Fleming, William 365547
30. Fox, Horace A 1219693
31. Freind, Adam H 1220067
32. Evans, Rudolph 1219590
33. Gevalis, William 1220078
34. Glover, Leroy J 1219698
35. Hagen, Chris 1220076
36. Hall, Howard D 1220078

57. Harrington, Robert 1219701
58. Hatch, Lewis C 2219450
59. Herman, William 1220081
60. Higgins, Daniel J 1220082
61. Hoffman, William 1220084
62. Horth, Walter L 1219450
63. Howe, Ellsworth H 1219704
64. Hlarde, Anthony 1219706
65. Jarembowski, Frank S 1219709
66. Judson, Sydney 406497
67. Keeler, Harold L 1219621
68. Keller, Raymond J 1219710
69. Kelley, Matthew P 1219622
70. Kielanczyk, John 1219711
71. Kopczynski, Frank 1219714
72. Kibath, George C 1220094
73. Kis, Kaiser, 1219718
74. Kolbrick, John 1219651
75. McLaren, William 1219724
76. Mleczko, Andrew 1220106
77. Nowatski, Leymant 1219654
78. O'Donnell, Cornelius A 1219581
79. O'Neil, Raymond 1220109
80. Pattulo, Andrew 1219652
81. Poltowicz, Joseph 1219730
82. Przybylski, Walter 1219732
83. Schmeits, Irving 365622
84. Silverstein, Charles 1220115
85. Spayd, Raymond E 1219740
86. Stakurski, Ignacy 1219741
87. Stoldt, Frederick 2222717
88. Storey, Albert 1219743
89. Surdacki, Edward 1219746
90. Szymkowiak, Felix 1219749
91. Swistak, Piotr 1219597
92. Taber, Lawrence 1219588
93. Tanner, Frank K 1219636
94. VanKirk, Emmett 1220125
95. Vonbeck, John A 1219648
96. Wasbowiak, John 406157
97. Washington, Martin J 1219751
98. Weber, William 1219651
99. Weltz, Joseph 1219755
100. Wenslaus, Alexander 406345
101. Wooster, Winfield 1219734
102. Wurts, Joseph 1219755.

Corrected roster Hqrs. Depot Brig. Q.M.C. 201

LOSSES/

CAPTAIN.

1. Gilchriese, Harry L(NG) trans 2/19/19

2nd Lieutenant.

1. Hall, Joseph S (NA) trans 2/7/19

1st Class Privates.

1. Brown, Hugh 2036169 trans 2/7/19
2. Bryceskiewich, Stanley 2036760 trans 2/7/19
3. Buck, Ora A 2037391 trans 2/7/19
4. Caldwell, Alphonse A 2040450 trans 2/7/19.

Privates

1. Brown, Henry C 2035255 trans 2/7/19
2. Caddy, William C 2035583 Trans 2/7/19
3. Caldwell, Arthur S 2037737 trans 2/7/19
4. Callis, Martin C 2040552 trans 2/7/19
5. Carabia, Lorenzo, 2037486 trans 2/7/19
6. Fessy, Alfred J 2036390 trans 2/7/19
7. Forsberg, John V 2040568 trans 2/7/19
8. Larson, Carl 2037252 trans 2/7/19
9.

W.W. Wagner
2d Lt. M.C. 7a
Acting Personnel Adj't

FINAL ROSTER OF BATTERY "A", 106th
FIELD ARTILLERY, 27th DIVISION, CAMP UPTON, NEW YORK,
AT MIDNIGHT MARCH 31st, 1919.

DEMOBILIZED

LOSSES

1st SERGEANT

1. Shea, Archie E. 1219574 Disch. 31st

MESS SERGEANT

1. Mergler, George E. 1219566
Disch. 31st

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Seager, Charles 1219643
Disch. 31st

SERGEANTS

1. Irvin, Roy C. 1219565
Disch. 31st
2. Quinn, Edwin T. 1219564
Disch. 31st
3. Bridenbaker, Arthur 1219567
Disch. 31st
4. McKay, James F. 1219568
Disch. 31st
5. Kubiak, Felix 1219569
Disch. 31st
6. Kaznowski, John 1219570
Disch. 31st
7. Herrmann, Frank A. 1219573
Disch. 31st
8. VonDaacke, James C. 1219580
Disch. 31st
9. Johnson, Leroy S. 1219575
Disch. 31st
10. Weaver, Oswald K. 1219650
Disch. 31st

CORPORALS

1. Williams, Isaac M. 1219590
Disch. 31st
2. Kamholz, August 1219577
Disch. 31st
3. Phillips, Edward 1219583
Disch. 31st
4. Kamp, Harry U. 1219585
Transf. to Convalescent Centre Camp Upton, N.Y. 28th.
5. Curtin, Charles D. 1219586
Disch. 31st

CORPORALS

6. Symons, Alfred 1219587
Disch. 31st
7. Campbell, Donald J. 1219612
Disch. 31st
8. Drenning, Casper J. 1219625
Disch. 31st
9. Raymond, Harry E. 1219733
Disch. 31st
10. Smentkiewicz, Leo F. 1219739
Disch. 31st
11. Pressfreund, Edwin S. 1219639
Transf. to Base Hospital, Camp Mills, N.Y. 23rd.
12. Witmer, Joseph H. 1219652
Disch. 31st
13. Rapp, George Jr. 1219582
Disch. 31st
14. Kolodzinski, John 1219713
Disch. 31st
15. Barth, Frank L. 1220814
Disch. 31st
16. O'Leary, Edward 1219571
TRANSF. to 53rd Depot Brigade 30th.
17. Szczecinski, John 1219748
Disch. 31st
18. Kaplan, David 1219620
Disch. 31st
19. Richter, Charles H. 1219640
Disch. 31st
20. Pinkowski, Leonard 1219729
Disch. 31st
21. Beers, Olin R. 1219664
Disch. 31st
22. Gallagher, William 1219695
Disch. 31st
23. Lemen, Clifford 1219717
Disch. 31st

CHIEF MECHANICS

1. Frost, Henry E. 1219593
Disch. 31st
2. Brentnell, Frank Jr. 1219578
Disch. 31st

MECHANICS

1. Ciesielski, Walter B. 1219594
Disch. 31st.

MECHANICS

2. Szczechowski, Stanley 1219747
Disch. 31st
3. Jasiuwit, John 1219596
Disch. 31st
4. Johler, Jacob 1219595
Disch. 31st

SADDLER

1. Hogan, Martin X. 1219703
Disch. 31st

BUGLER

1. Fintaok, Joseph M. 1219603
Disch. 31st
2. Jarosz, Charles 1219708
Disch. 31st

COOKS

1. Paprota, Anthony B. 1219600
Transf. to Base Hospital, Camp Mills, N.Y. 23rd
2. Lefko, James 1219602
Disch. 31st
3. Cichowski, John 1219613
Disch. 31st
4. Hartinger, George 1219617
Transf. to Convalescent Centre, Camp Upton, N.Y. 28th.

WAGONERS

1. Bickford, George H. 1219665
Disch. 31st
2. Bilksy, Frank M. 1219666
Disch. 31st
3. Bitondo, Peter 1219667
Disch. 31st
4. Conklin, Frank S. 1219681
Disch. 31st
5. Dudley, Daniel W. 365466
Disch. 31st
6. Gibbons, Edward P. 404048
Disch. 31st
7. Hawkins, Perry 1219702
Disch. 31st
8. Hunt, Albert H. 1219584
Disch. 31st
9. Hyburg, Victor E. 1219618
Disch. 31st
10. Kazmierczak, Stanley 1219604
Disch. 31st

WAGONERS

11. Nicholas, Ralph A. 1219728
Disch. 31st
12. Palmer, Arnold E. 406983
Disch. 31st
13. Polony, Felix 1219636
Disch. 31st
14. Potempa, John 1219731
Disch. 31st
15. Ryan, Donald D. 1216649
Disch. 31st
16. Savage, William J. 1219642
Disch. 31st
17. Schneider, Jacob A. 1219735
Disch. 31st
18. Truckenpport, Harvey B. 1220126
Disch. 31st
19. Wells, Hector M. 1219752
Disch. 31st

1st CLASS PRIVATES

1. Bascom, Allie F. 1219614
Disch. 31st
2. Biniakiawitz, Josef 1220044
Disch. 31st
3. Borowiak, John 1219669
Disch. 31st
4. Bowen, Walter F. 1219611
Disch. 31st
5. Burr, W. Lester 365404
Disch. 31st
6. Caffrey, James L. 365263
Disch. 31st
7. Dekowski, Adam 365414
Disch. 31st
8. Dance, Clarence 1220055
Disch. 31st
9. Durbin, Arthur J.V. 365438
Disch. 31st
10. Farrell, William R. 1219616
Disch. 31st
11. Gaiek, John 1219694
Disch. 31st
12. Gauss, Clifton F. 1219697
Disch. 31st
13. Jankowski, John S. 1219707
Disch. 31st
14. Jendrasiak, Bernard 1219619
Disch. 31st
15. Krauss, Walter 1219623
Disch. 31st
16. Kruk, John 1219624
Disch. 31st
17. Kulizowski, John 1219625
Disch. 31st

1st CLASS PRIVATES

18. Laskey, John J. 1219716
Disch. 31st
19. Martin, John J. 1219629
Disch. 31st
20. Mason, Donald W. 404267
Disch. 31st
21. May, William F. 1219630
Disch. 31st
22. McDonald, Joseph H. 1219722
Disch. 31st
23. McLaughlin, Michael F. 1219726
Transf. to Base Hospital, Camp Mills, N.Y. 23rd
24. Mega, Adam J. 1219727
Disch. 31st
25. Michalski, Walter 1219725
Disch. 31st
26. Mortek, Adam 1219632
Disch. 31st
27. Norton, Matthew F. 1220793
Disch. 31st
28. Olkiewicz, Frank 1219636
Disch. 31st
29. Sanna, James E. 1219641
Disch. 31st
30. Crawford, Lee W. 1219614
[redacted] to Convalescent Center 30th.
31. Smith, Frederick J. 1219736
Disch. 31st
32. Siminowski, Felix 1219737
Disch. 31st
33. Siulo, Anthony 1219738
Disch. 31st
34. Stricker, Julius 1219744
Disch. 31st
35. Tulimowski, Konstanty 1219647
Disch. 31st
36. Waldowski, Vitold 1219649
Disch. 31st
37. Wojtusiak, Vincent 1219655
Disch. 31st
38. Yewtushewski, John 1219656
Disch. 31st
39. Yodges, Joseph 1219657
Disch. 31st
40. Young, William L. 1219756
Disch. 31st
41. Zaborowski, Bernard 1219601
Disch. 31st
42. Zwinkowski, Martin 1219658
Transf. to Convalescent Center, Camp Upton, N.Y. 28th
43. Zwilkowski, [redacted] 1219654
Disch. 31st.

PRIVATES

1. Adams, Albert H. 1219659
Disch. 31st
2. Alexander, Arthur 1219606
Disch. 31st
3. Olzynski, Joseph E. 1219599
Disch. 31st
4. Bailey, Gailx S. 1219661
Disch. 31st
5. Blackley, Harry L. 1219668
Disch. 31st
6. Blazejewski, Anthony 363784
[redacted] to Convalescent Center 30th
7. Bliss, [redacted] A. 365331
Disch. 31st
8. Bloom, Clifford St.J. 363916
Disch. 31st
9. Bartone, Saverino 1722708
Disch. 31st
10. Brown, Frank D. 1219680
Disch. 31st
11. Burns, Charles V. 365352
Disch. 31st
12. Campbell, John K. 1223365
Disch. 31st
13. Cerro, Anthony 1219672
Disch. 31st
14. Chandler, Herbert J. 1219673
Transf. to Debarkation Hospital, Hoboken, N.J. 13th.
15. Cincholo, Louis W. 365353
Disch. 31st
16. Cohn, Milton 1219674
Disch. 31st
17. Conklin, David B. 1219675
Disch. 31st
18. Conley, Hugh F. 1219676
Disch. 31st
19. Crawford, John 1219677
Transf. [redacted] Hospital, Camp Mills N.Y. 23rd
20. Davenport, Winfield 1219682
Disch. 31st.
21. Day, Harold H. 1219683
Disch. 31st.
22. Delaney, James L. 1219684
Disch. 31st
23. Dermake, William 1219996
[redacted] 31st
24. Dewitt, Abraham J. 365432
[redacted] to Convalescent Center 30th
Disch. 31st
25. Dodge, Harold A. 1219615
Disch. 31st
26. Drews, Joseph 1219686
Disch. 31st

PRIVATES

27. Duane, James A. 1219688
Disch. 31st
28. Erway, Emmett S. 1219689
Disch. 31st
29. Evans, Rudolph W. 1219690
Transf.to Debarkation Hospital, Hoboken, N.J. 13th.
30. Fleming, William J. 365347
Trans. to Camp Stockade, under Conf. Camp Upton,N.Y. 29th.
31. Fox, Horace A. 1219693
Transf. to 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y. 29th.
32. Freind, Adam N. 1220067
Disch. 31st.
33. Geulis, William 1220070
Disch. 31st.
34. Glover, Leroy J. 1219698
Disch. 31st.
35. Hagen, Chris 1220076
Disch. 31st.
36. Hall, Howard D. 1220078
Disch. 31st.
37. Harrington,Robert H. 1219701
Transf.to Base Hospital, Camp Mills, N.Y. 23rd.
38. Hatch, Lewis C. 2219430
Transf.to Camp Bowie Dat.26th.
39. Herman, William 1220081
Disch. 31st.
40. Higgins, Daniel J. 1220082
Disch. 31st.
41. Hoffman, William 1220084
Disch. 31st.
42. Horth, Walter L. 1219430
[illegible] 30th
43. Howe, Ellsworth M. 1219704
Disch. 31st.
44. Ilardo, Anthony 1219705
Disch. 31st.
45. Jarzenbowski, Frank 1219709
Disch. 31st.
46. Judson, Sydney 405497
Disch. 31st.
47. Bomhoff, Frederick H. 1200565
Disch. 31st.
48. Keeler, Harold L. 1219621
Disch. 31st.
49. Keller, Raymond J. 1219710
Disch. 31st.
50. Kelley, Matthew P. 1219622
Disch. 31st.
51. Kielanczyk, John 1219711
Disch. 31st.
52. Kopczynski, Frank 1219714
Disch. 31st.

PRIVATES

53. Liberth, George C. 1220094
Disch. 31st.
54. Lis, Kaiser 1219718
Disch. 31st.
55. McBride, John 1219631
Disch. 31st.
56. McLaren, William 1219[illegible]4
Disch. 31st.
57. Niezgoda, Andrew J. 1220[illegible]6
Disch. 31st.
58. Nowatzki, Lzymunt 1219634
Transf. to Convalescent Center, Camp Upton, N.Y. 28th.
59. O'Donnell,Cornelius A. 1219581
Disch. 31st.
60. O'Neil, Raymond 1220109
Disch. 31st.
61. Pattullo, Andrew 1217632
Disch. 31st.
62. Poltowicz, Joseph 1219730
Disch. 31st.
63. Schoncite, Irving 365622
Disch. 31st.
64. Przybylski, Walter 1219732
Disch. 31st.
65. Silverstein, Charles 1220118
Disch. 31st.
66. Spayd, Raymond E. 1219740
Transf.to Convalescent Center, Camp Upton, N.Y. 28th.
67. Stakurski, Ignacz 1219741
Disch. 31st.
68. Stoldt, Fred C. 2222717
Trans. to Camp Pike Dat. Arkansas, Camp Mills, N.Y. 23rd.
69. Storey, Albert E. 1219743
Disch. 31st.
70. Surdaski, Edward 1219746
Disch. 31st.
71. Sweistak, Piotr 1219597
Disch. 31st.
72. Szymkowiak, Felix 1219749
Disch. 31st.
73. Taber, Lawrence 1219588
Disch. 31st.
74. Tanner, Frank K. 1219646
Disch. 31st.
75. Thorman, William J. 1204934
Transf. to 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y. 29th.
76. Van Kirk, Emmett 1220[illegible]5
Disch. 31st.
77. Von Beck, John A. 1219648
Disch. 31st.
78. Wachowiak, John J. 406137
Disch. 31st.

PRIVATES

79. Washington, Martin J. 1219751
Disch. 31st.
80. Weber, William 1219651
Disch. 31st.
81. Weltz, Joseph F. 1219753
Disch. 31st.
82. Wenslaus, Alexander 406343
Disch. 31st.
83. Wooster, Winfield S. 1219754
Disch. 31st.
84. Wurtz, Joseph 1219755
Transf. to Convalescent Center,
Camp Upton, N.Y. 28th.
85. Finch, Louis H. 1924472
Disch. 31st.

ATTACHED

1. Rooney, Joseph J. 1203879
Transf. (att) to 152nd Depot
Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y. 29th.

Howard H. Burkhardt
Captain, F.A.
Comd'g Btry "A".



AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-50

SPACER

SPACER

BTRY B 106TH F A

FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE BTRY B 3RD N Y FLD ARTY NG

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery "B"

of the 106th Field Artillery

from the 31st day of August, 1917.

to the 31st day of October, 1917.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 14-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of BATTERY "B" of the 106th FIELD ARTILLERY Army of the United States from the 31st day of AUGUST, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of OCTOBER, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED, or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Keeler, Patrick J.	July 11/16	Absent	Granted a leave of absence for ten days effective on or about Oct.17/17. per RSO 79, Oct.17/17. Leave extended ten days per RSO 87, Oct.25/17.
1st LIEUTENANT			
Parker, Howard K.,	Sept.4/16		Leave of absence for five days from Sept 8/17 RSO 43 1917 July 28/17 Leave extended for ten days per RSO 47, Sept 5/17. In Command of Btry from Oct 17/17.
2nd LIEUTENANT			
Gaskin, William J.,	Nov.25/16		
~~Phillips, [illegible],~~	~~Dec.5/16~~		~~Pr SD to D per RSO 66, Sept.30/17 Pr D to SD per R.O. 6 W.D. Oct 4/17 Resignation accepted Oct.26/17 per telegraphic instructions W.D.~~
Martin, George W.	Aug.15/17		O.R.C., Assigned for temporary duty per RSO 77, Oct.13/17.
1st Sergeant			
Wright, Emory E.,	Jply 25/16		~~Previous service 4 years, 8 mos, 5 days USA, to "B" 1st Battln Engrs Pr Jan 20/11 to Jan 19/14. School of Fire F.A. Aug 22/14 to April 22/16.~~
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Ross, William H.,	April 10/17		

STABLE SERGEANT			
Edwards, Charles H.,	June 29/16		
MESS SERGEANT			
Brown, Richard	Oct 1/16		On furlough fr Oct 8 to Oct 17/17 10-days per 2nd Ind 201 HQ 27th DivOct8/17
SERGEANTS			
Clarke, John R.,	June 20/16		
Mulkern, John B.?	June 26/16		
Tingler, William E.,	Aug 2/15		
Gagnon, Alfred	May 1/17	Absent	On 3 mos furlough to attend officers training camp since Aug 15/17
Dorman, George L.,	Feb 9/16		
Barrett, Herbert D., Jr.,	Mar 21/16		Transf as Sgt fr Sgt fr 71st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct11/17 RSO 77 1917 Joined sd
Ruddy, Walter	Mar 10/14		Aptd Sgt fr Corp Sept 10/17 RSO 52 1917
Hewitt, Lorne R.,	Oct 26/14		Aptd Sgt fr Corp Sept 10/17 RSO 52 1917
Rung, Howard W.,	Mar 10/16		Aptd Sgt fr Corp Sept 10/17 RSO 52 1917
Genberg, John	June 24/16		Transf as Sgt fr Sgt fr 1st NY Inf. Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry RSO 84 Oct 22/17 Joined sd. Aptd Sgt fr Pvt Oct 9/17 RO 89 1st NY Inf 1917
Sciandra, Charles	Sept 1/13		Aptd Sgt fr Corp Oct 12/17 RSO [redacted] 76 1917
CORPORALS			
Gladkowski, Stephen S.,	June 20/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Levan,Frank J.,	Sept 8/16		
Getter,Walter L.,	June 24/16		Transf as Corp fr Corp 1st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 22/17 RSO 84 1917 Joined sd.
Shields,William J.,	Nov 30/14		Transf as Corp fr Corp 1st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 22/17 RSO 84 1917 Joined sd.
Volkenner,Charles	July 22/16		
Blake,John R.,	Mar 1/15		
Emdeh,Harry	May 11/15		
Von,Joseph	July 27/17		
Garrigan,Peter J.,	May 5/14		Transf as Corp fr Corp 71st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 11/17 RSO 77/1917 Joined sd.
Stocker,Morgan W.,	Nov 5/15		Trans as Corp fr Corp 71st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 11/17 RSO 77 1917 Joined sd.
O'Mara,Harold	June 29/16		Transf as Corp fr Corp 74th NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 20/17 RSO 82 1917 Joined sd.
Keilasak,Peter	Aug 4/13		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl Oct 12/17 RSO 76 1917
Jarecki,Stephen F.,	Oct 27/13		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl Oct 12/17 RSO 76 1917
Schmidt,Max	Dec 8/13		Aptd Corp fr Mech Oct 12/17 RSO 76 1917

Dewey,Elmer	Jan 16/16	Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 12/17 RSO 76 1917.
Hamachsr,Edward	June 20/16	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl Oct 12/17 RSO 76 1917
Eperyes,Louis	June 30/16	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl Oct 12/17 RSO 76 1917
Hawkins,Stanley M.,	April 23/17	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl Oct 12/17 RSO 76 1917
Collins,Gustavus M.,	May 21/17	Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 12/17 RSO 76 1917
Brook,Roland	July 11/17	Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 12/17 RSO 76 1917
Rumsey,Richarn M.	July 24/17	Reduced fr Mech to Pvt Sept 15/17 BO 12 1917 Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 12 /17 RSO 76 1917
Dwonsak Dominick	Aug 22/17	Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 12/17 RSO 76 0917
Smith,Norman	June 26/16	Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sept 13/17 BO 11 1917 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl Oct 19/17 RSO 81 1917
HORSESHOERS		
Wright,Walter	June 29/17	
Walters,Rudolph J.,	Aug 2/17	
Celinski,Steven	July 29/17	
MECHANICS		
Pley,Maikel	June 26/16	
Barry,John F.,	July 27/16	Aptd Mech fr Pvt Sept 15/17 BO 12 1917
SADDLERS		
Pleva,Elay	July 2/16	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and dressed except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
COOKS			
Tesmer, Irving J.,	Oct 29/13		
Grabski, Anthony	Feb 24/14		
Milbrand, Joseph	Feb 29/16		Reduced fr 1 Cl Pvt to Pvt Sept 15 /17 BO 11 1917 Aptd Cook fr Pvt Oct 10/17 BO 15 1917
BUGLERS			
Link, Charles F.,	July 6/16		Transf as Bugler fr Bugler 74th NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 20/17 RSO 82 1917 Joined sd.
Wadsworth, Leo J.,	Apr 22/17		Transf as Bugler fr Bugler 1st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 22/17 RSO 84 1917 Joined sd.
Wolf, John E.,	Feb 28/16		
FIRST CLASS PRIVATES			
Andrzjewski, Max	Feb 14/14		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Oct 10/17 BO 16 1917
Boland, Edward J.,	Aug 8/17		Furlough 6 days fr Sept 18/17 to Sept 23/17 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Oct 10/17 BO 16 1917
Brand, Harrington W.,	May 5/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Sept 13/17 BO 11 1917
Brooks, Arthur	Apr 14/17		Transf as 1 Cl Pvt fr 1 Cl Pvt 1st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 22/17 RSO 84 1917 Joined sd.
Brower, Caluine W.,	Jan 10/16		Transf as 1 Cl Pvt fr 1 Cl Pvt 71st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th

Continued		Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 11/17
		RSO 77 1917. Joined sd.
Burgess, George F.,	Sept 20/17	Asgd to Btry per Service Record
		Sept 21/17 Joined sd. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl
		fr Pvt Oct 10/17 BO 16 1917
Burrell, Achibald W.,	July 31/17	Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sept 13/17
		BO 11 1917
Carlson, Sevonte	Oct 1/16	Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sept 13/17
		BO 11 1917
Colbow, William J.,	June 4/17	AWOL Sept 18 to Sept 19/17 1-day
		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Oct 10/17
		BO 16 1917
De Rosa, Antonio	Aug 2/17	AWOL Sept 15 to Sept 17/17 2-days
		Aptd 1 Cl Pvt from Pvt Oct 10/17
		BO 16 1917
Doyle, Chalres Edward	Mar 31 /17	Transf as 1 Cl Pvt to 1 Cl Pvt
		74th NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9, HQ 27th
		Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 20/17
		RSO 82 1917 Joined sd.
Durkin, James G.,	May 8/17	Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sept 13/17
		BO 11 1917
Duewiger, Emil	July 26/17	Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 10/17
		BO 16 1917
Eliashuk, Jakim	Apr 23/17	Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 10/17
		BO 16 1917
Fanelle, Caesar D.,	Jan 14/17	Transf as 1 Cl Pvt fr 1 Cl Pvt 1st
		NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div
		1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 22/17 RSO
		84 1917 Joined sd.
Gracie, James	June 29/17	Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 10/17 BO

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Continued			16 1917
Grimm,Robert	June 29/17		Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 10/17 BO 16 1917
Hahn,Charles	July 30/17		Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 10/17 BO 16 1917
Horwath,Gabriel	May 16/17		Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 10/17 BO 16 1917
Hunt,Richard R.,	Apr 13/17		AWOL Sept 13 to 14/17 1-day Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 10/17 BO 16 1917
James,Hobart R.,	July 23/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Oct 10/17 BO 16 1917
Kiely,Martin	July 16/17		Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 10/17 BO 16 1917
Lantigua,Alfreda	Sept 29/16		Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sept 13/17 BO 11 1917
Majewski,Casimer	June 18/17		On furlough 3-days fr Sept 16 to Sept 18/17. Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 10/17 BO 16 1917
Marino,Pasquale	Jan 20/16		Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sept 13/17 BO 11 1917
Miodusszewski,Anthony	July 29/17		Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 10/17 BO 16 1917
Miller,Henry W.,	Mar 26/17		Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 10/17 BO 16 1917
Murphy,Eugene	[illegible]Jan25/15		Transf as 1 Cl Pvt fr 1 Cl Pvt 71st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 11/17 RSO 77 1917

Niemiec,Anthony	Apr 24/17	Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 10/17
		BO 16 1917
O'Grady,Michael J.,	June 25/16	AWOL fr Sept 1 to Sept 2/17 1-day
		AWOL fr Sept 7 to Sept 8/17 1-day
		AWOL fr Sept 25 to Sept 28/17 3-days
		Forfeit 4-days pay SC Sept 13/17
		Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 10/17
		BO 16 1917
Pagan,Charles W.,	Apr 23/17	Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sept 15/17
		BO 13 1917
Poswiatkowski,John	Feb 21/16	Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sept 13/17
		BO 11 1917
Saville,Harry I.,	Aug 28/17	Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 10/17
		BO 16 1917
Schaefer,Andrew J.,	May 2/17	Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 10/17
		BO 16 1917
Siegrist,Charles A.,	Apr 11/17	Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sept 13/17
		BO 11 1917
Smith,Clarence L.,	July 31/17	Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 10/17
		BO 16 1917
Stachowiak,Leo	May 29/15	Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sept 13/17
		BO 11 1917
Stasio,Michael	Aug 6/13	Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 10/17
		BO 16 1917
Stegner,Harold A.,	Apr 23/17	Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sept 15/17
		BO 13/1917
Tallman,Norman Warren	May 7/17	Transf 1 Cl Pvt fr 1 Cl Pvt 74th NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 20/17 RSO 82 1917 Joined ad.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Ware, Benjamin	Mar 15/15		AWOL Sept 4 to Sept 5/17 1-day
			AWOL Sept 24 to Sept 28/17 4-days
			Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 10/17
			BO 16 1917
Waterworth, Edwin S.M.	Apr 25/17		Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sept 13/17
			BO 11 1917
Zuber, Raymond J.,	Aug 20/17		Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 10/17
			BO 16 1917
PRIVATES			
Abbey, Charles M.,	July 23/17		
Acquesnic, Frank A.,	Apr 23/17		AWOL Sept 13 to Sept 14/17 1-day
Applegate, William G.,	Jun2 6/17		Transf fr 71st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO
			9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry
			Oct 11/17 RSO 77 1917 Joined sd.
Babcock, Harry F.,	July 27/17		Transf fr 74th NY Inf Oct 1/17
			GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry
			Oct 20/17 RSO 82 1917 Joined sd.
Bartlett, Myron C.,	July 1/17		Trans fr 74th NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO
			9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry
			Oct 20/17 RSO 82 1917 Joined sd.
Basenski, Alley	July 23/17		
Betz, Carl	July 24/17		
Black, Max	Sept 12/17		Transf fr 71st NY Inf Oct 1/17
			GO 9, HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry
			Oct 11/17 RSO 77 1917 Joined sd.
Boudreau, Robert		Absent	On detached service with div
			Supply Train since Aug 23/17 AWOL
			since Oct 6/17

Borthwick,George M.,	July 27/17		Transf fr 74th NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 11/17 RSO 77 1917 Joined Bd.
Brug,Alphonse	July 13/17		
Caruso,Joel	Apr 9/17		
Chase,Rowley C.,	Apr 16/16		
Chason,Charles	Aug 28/17		
Chimelewski,John	May 4/17		In hands of CA fr Sept 15 to Sept 18/17 Charge not known
Clark,Francis Z.,	July 24/17		To forfeit 20 days pay and be conf for same period SC Sept 21/17
Clendenen,Frederick M.,	June 20/16		Transf fr 1st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 22/17 RSO 84 1917 Joined Bd.
Cohn,Ralph	July 15/17		Transf fr 71st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 11/17 RSO 77 1917 Joined Bd
Coxe,Robert		Absent	On detached service with Div Supply Train since Aug 23/17 AWOL since Oct 6/17
Crawford,Chester R.,	June 4/17		Transf fr 71st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9, HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 11/17 RSO 77 1917 Joined Bd.
Cronin,Morris P.,	July 25/17	Absent	Transf fr 71st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 11/17 RSO 77 1917 Joined Bd AWOL since Oct 16/17
Cummings,George	July 18/17		Reduced fromChief Mech to Pvt Oct 4/17 BO 14 1917.
Cummings,Michael	July 21/16		Failed to respond to call of Pres.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Continued			July 16/17 dropped fr roll as deserter Aug 1/17 reported home rendezvous Sept 6/17. Charges of desertion removed as erroneously made per Par 3 SO 53 HQ 27th Div Sept 24/17 AWOL Sept 7to Sept 8/17 1-day. To forfeit 4-days pay SC Sept 13/17 AWOL Sept 25 to Oct 6/17 12-days To forfeit 2/3rds of his pay for 1-mo SC Oct 8/17
Desroiers,Eugene	Sept 14/17		Assgd to Btry per Par.8 SO 248,Rect Depot Ft Slocum NY Sept 18/17 Rtpd Sept 20/17
Dewey,Raymond	Aug 10/17		
Dresbeck,William F.,	Nov 25/13		Sick under GO 31 1912 WD fr July 28 to Sept 22/17
Decker,Ira D.,	June 19/16		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 22/17 RSO 84 1917 Joined sd To forfeit 2/3rds of his pay for one and 1/3 mos SC Oct 1/17
Denniston,Elmer N.	July 5/17		Transf fr 1st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 22/17 RSO 84 1917 Joined sd
Durfee,Ennie E.,	Apr 13/17		Transf fr 1st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 22/17 RSO 84 1917 Joined sd
Eckel,Lawrence	Apr 16/17		AWOL July 16/17 dropped as deserter

Continued			Aug 1/17 Apprehended by CA and turned over to Military control Aug 29/17 In conf awaiting fr Aug 29/17 To forfeit 2/3rds of his pay for one mo and to be confined to hard labor for 20-days. GCMO 51 27th Div 1917.
Field, Constantine A.,	Sept 6/17		Transf fr 1st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 22/17 RSO 84 1917 Joined sd
Filsinger, John G.,	Apr 13/17		
Finsterbach, Harold	July 17/17		
Fitzer, Orville R.,	July 29/16		Conf at Ft Jay, Governor's Island NY
Fleishman, Albert M.,	July 18/16		Transf fr 1st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 22/17 RSO 84 1917 Joined sd
Flynn, Patrick J.,	July 23/17		On detached service with Div Ammunition Train 0655 fr Aug 22/17 to Sept 30/17
Franklin, John		Absent	On detached service with Div. Supply Train fr Aug 23/17 to Oct 6/17 AWOL since Oct 6/17
Freeman, Alexander	June 7/17		Transf fr HQ Co this Regt Oct 1/F per RSO 67 1917
Frick, Frederick A.,	Apr 19/17		Transf fr 71st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917. Assigd to Btry Oct 11/17 RSO 77 1917. Joined sd
Friday, Joseph	Apr 21/17		In conf since Aug 3/17 awaiting result of Board to determine sig

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Continued			his fitness as soldier Not ID
Fries, Joseph	July 18/17		
Funkey, Lewis G.,	June 4/17		
Gabriel, William J.,	June 4/17		Trahsf fr 74th NY Inf [redacted] Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 20/17 RSO 82 1917 Joined sd
Genesee, Frank			On detached service with Div Supply Train Aug 23/17 to Oct 6/17 AWOL since Oct 6/17
Georgiafentis, Chrassibqulis	Sept1/17		Assgd to Btry per Service Record Sept 3/17 Joined sd
Getz, George	June 30/16		AWOL Sept 4/17 to Sept 5/17 1-day
Gilbert, Abner E.,	July 6/17		Transf fr 74th NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 20/17 RSO 82 1917 Joined sd
Goldberg, Benjamin	Aug 2/17		
Gravener, Kenneth F.,	Sept11/17		Assgd to Btry per Service Record Sept.11/17 Joined sd
Gunsur, Frank	Apr 10/17		
Held, Harry H.,	May 14/17		
Henderson, Walter J.,	Apr 2/17		Transf fr 1st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 22/17 RSO 84 1917 Joined sd
Hersey, George W.,	Apr 27/17		
Huether, Joseph A.,	Mar 22/17		Transf fr 71st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to

Continued			Btry Oct 11/17 RSO 77 1917 Joined S D
Hutchinson,Robert E.,	Aug 13/17		Transf fr 74th NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assigned to Btry Oct 20/17 RSO 82 1917.Joined sd
Jankowski,Frank	Aug 27/17		
Kaniecki,Frank	July 26/17		
Kaniecki,Stanley	June 26/16		In conf awaiting trial/fr Aug 17/17 to Sept12/17 acquitted by GCM Sept 12/17
Kearns,Martin A.,	July 6/17		Transf fr 74th NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 20/17 RSO 82 1917 Joined sd
Kinney,Thomas E.,		Absent	On detached service with Div Supply Train fr Aug 23/17 to Oct 6/17 AWOL fr Oct 6/17
Koster,Henry G.,	July 14/17		Transfs fr 71st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9,HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 11/17 RSO 77 1917 Joined sd
Kondzielski,Stanley	July 26/17		AWOL fr Sept 14/17 to Sept 17/17 3-days
La France,Henry J.,	Apr 23/17		
Lawson,James H.,	July 28/17		Transf fr 71st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 11/17 RSO 77 1917 Joined sd
Lawson,Walter L.,	June 6/17		Transf fr 74th NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 20/17 RSO 82 1917 Joined sd
Leslie,Ralph F.,	Sept 17/17		Assgd to Btry per service record Sept 17/17 Joined sd
Lewis,William	July 24/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
Lowell, George	Sept 14/17		Assgd to Btry per Par 8 SO 248, Ft Slocum Rec Depot Sept 18/17 Reptd Sept 20/17
Lozo, Joseph	Apr 5/17		Transf fr 1st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 22/17 RSO 84 1917 Joined sd
Ludwig, Hamilton	Apr 10/16		AWOL Sept 4 to Sept 5/17 1-day AWOL Sept 14 to Sept 17/17 3-days
Lumsden, Milton G.,	Mar 27/17		Transf fr 71st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 11/17 RSO 77 1917 Joined sd
Lipczynski, Walter	Aug 1/17		per service record
Massucci, Antonio	Sept 13/17		Assgd to Btry/Sept 17/17 Joined
Marshall, George F.,	June 1/17		Transf fr 74th NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 20/17 RSO 82 1917 Joined sd
Martin, George L.,	Sept 18/17		Assgd to Btry per service record Sept 18/17 Joined sd
McCall, Joseph	July 26/17		
McCarthy, Thomas	July 21/17		On detached service with Div Ammunition Train fr Aug 22/17 to Sept 30/17
Mc Carthy, Francis X.,	June 12/17		Transf fr 74th NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9, HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Bty Oct 20/17 RSO 82 1917 Joined sd
McGurck, Alexander		Absent	On detached service with Div Supply Train fr Aug 23/17 to Oct 6/17 AWOL since Oct 6/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

McGrory Hugh M.,	July 25/17	Transf fr 74th NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 20/17 RSO 82 1917 Joined sd
Mc Kechnie, James Arthur	June 25/15	Transf fr 74th NY Inf Oct 1/17 per GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 20/17 RSO 82 1917 Joined sd
McMahon, Paul J.,	June23/16	Reduced fr 1 Cl Pvt to Pvt Sept 15/17 BO 11 1917
Michel, Edward	Sept 12/17	Assgd to Btry per service record Sept 12/17 Joined sd
Milligan, Franklin C.,	July 30/17	
Morissey, Harry E.,	July 16/17	Transf fr 74th NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 20/17 RSO 82 1917 Joined sd
Morris, Joseph V.,	Aug 22/17	
Morrow, Arthur	July 24/17	
Mosier, Roy S.,	July 11/17	Trans fr 74th NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 20/17 RSO 82 1917 Joined sd
Myslabowski, Walter	Aug 1/17	Assgd to Btry per Service Record [redacted] Aug 2/17 Reported to Btry "A" and carried on their roll through error fr Aug1/17 to Sept 1/17 Reported to Btry "B" Sept 1/17.
Neidzylski, Jan	July 24/17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
Omelanchik, Tony	Apr 24/17		
Ostrovchuk, John	July 23/17		
Otkowski, John	July 23/17		
Owens, Richard J.,	Aug 22/17		Transf fr 74th NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 20/17 RSO 82 1917 Joined sd
Plassman, Howard	June 20/16		AWOL from July 16/17 failed to respond to call of President apprehended by Civil Authorities and turned over to military control Aug 29/17 In conf awaiting trial.
Porter, Horace Jr.,	July 3/17		Transf fr 71st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 11/17 RSO 77 1917 Joined sd
Raczka, Josef	Aug 1/17		
Ranaldo, Luigi	May 9/17		
Rasp, Charles	July 23/17		
Ricigliano, Vito	July 27/17		
Rinker, Harold	May 23/17		
Rockefeller, John M.,	July 24/17		Transf fr 1st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 22/17 [redacted] RSO 84 1917 Joined sd
Scanlon, Patrick	Aug 2/17		
Seinzan, Walter	Aug 1/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Simone, Benedetto	June 11/17	To forfeit ½ of his pay per mo for 3 mos SC-Oct 3/1917
Smith, Albert R.,	May 8/15	On detached service with div supply train from Aug 23/17 On furlough from Sept 22/17 to Oct 19/17 Joined Battery Oct 19/17
Smith, Raymond A.H.	Apr 17/16	Transf fr 74th NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 20/17 RSO 82 1917 Joined sd
Strabel, Fred	July 26/17	AWOL Sept 14/17 to Sept 21/17 7-days
Stodolski, Walter	Aug 2/17	
Strecar, John	July 25/17	
Todorakis, John	Apr 24/17	
Tomasik, Vincent	Apr 23/17	
Tomoski, Harry	Aug 1/17	
Trinkner, Edward F.,	May 2/17	Transf fr 71st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 11/17 RSO 77 1917 Joined sd
Volpe, Charles	Sept 17/17	Assgd to Btry per Service Record Sept 17/17
Walczak, Walter	July 31/17	
Ward, John	June 22/16	Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 11/17 RSO 77 1917 Joined sd
Whalen, John J.,	Mar 8/16	Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 1/17

3—2857

15

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
Continued			GO 9,HQ 27th Div 1917
			Assgd to Btry RSO 77 Oct 11/17
			Joined sd
Wiersbowski,Vincent	July 25/17		AWOL Sept 1/17 to Sept 2/17 1-day
Wilcox,John W.,	Sept 11/17		Assgd to Btry per service
			record Sept 12/17
Wilkos,Frank	Aug 27/17		
Wilson,Edward T.,	Aug 23/16		On detached service with Div
			Supply Train fr Aug 23/17 to
			Oct 2/17
[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
Winstel,Elmer J.,	Aug 2/17		
Wolsham,Frank		Absent	On detached service with Div
			Supply from Aug 23/17 to Oct 6/17
			AWOL fr Oct 6/17
Wood,Joseph H.,	Apr 20/17		
Wratton,Frederick H.,	May 16/17		
Wright,Benfamin H.,	June 2/17		Transf fr 74th NY Inf Oct 1/17
			GO 9,HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to
			Btry Oct 20/17 RSO 82 1917
			Joined sd. Sick NLD GO 45 WD 1914
			since Oct 6/17.
Wright,Clifford J.,	May 17/17		Transf fr 1st NY Inf Oct 1/17
			GO 9,HQ 27th Div 1917. Assgd to
			Btry Oct 22/17 RSO 84 1917
			Joined sd.
Zamernzenski,Stanislaw	July 24/17		
Zimmerman,George	June 21/16		Failed to respond to call of

Continued		President July 16/17. Dropped from rolls as deserter Aug 1/17 Apprehended and returned to Military control Aug 11/17 Escaped from conf.Aug 12/17 Apprehended by C A Aug 20/17 and returned to Military Control. In conf awaiting trial Aug 20/17 to Oct 4/17. To forfeit 2/3rds of his pay for six mos and to be confined at hard labor for a like period.
Haag,Albert C.,	July 2/16	Reduced fr 1 Cl Pvt to Pvt Sept 13/17 BO 11 1917 AWOL fr Sept 5/17 to Sept 8/17 3-days AWOL fr Sept 14/17 to Oct 2/17 18-days.
Hanrahan,Frank J.,	July 6/17	Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9,HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 22/17 RSO 84 1917 Joined sd
Hardy,Izydore	Sept 18/17	18/17 Joinedsd Assgd to Btry per Service Record Sept
LOSSES		
SECOND LIEUTENANT		
Phillips,Edward C.,	Dec/3/16	Fr SD to D RSO 66 Sept 30/17 Fr D to SD VOCO Oct 4/17 Resignation accepted tel. instructions WD Oct 26/17
TRANSFERRED		
CORPORALS		
Jensen,Andrew A.,Jr.,	May 3/15	Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sept13/17 BO 11 1917 Aptd Corp fr 1 Cl Pvt Oct 12/17 RSO 76 1917 Transf fr Btry "B" to Supply Co this

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
Continued			Reg't as Corp Oct 21/17 RSO 83 1917.
COOK			
Finkelstein,Samuel	Sept 16/13		Transf fr Btry "B" to Supply Co this Reg't as Cook Oct 15/17 RSO 77 1917
PRIVATES			
Bensch,Albert H.,	June 21/16		Reduced to Pvt fr Sgt Sept 10/17 RSO 52 1917 Transf fr Btry "B" to Btry "A" this Reg't Sept 17/17 RSO 66 1917
Burrell,Harvey R.,	July 30/17		Transf fr Btry "B" to Hq Co this Reg't Sept 29/17 RSO 65 1917
Carr,Joseph L.,			Transf fr Btry to Div Supply Train Oct 2/17RSO 68 HQ 3rd NYFA 1917
Drennan,Langdon	May 23/17		Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sept 13/17 BO 11 1917 Transf to 102nd Battln Signal Corps Oct 25/17 SO 83 HQ 27th Div 1917
Hunter,George L.,	Sept 8/16		On detached service with Div Supply Train fr Aug 23/17 to Oct 3/17 Transf fr Btry to Div Hqs Trocp Oct 14/17 SO 71 HQ 27th Div 1917.
Kulg,William	May 3/15		Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sept 15/17 BO 13 1917 Transf fr Btry to Supply Co this Reg't Oct 19/17 RSO 81 1917
Laughlin,James			Transf fr Btry to Div Supply Train

Cotinued		Oct 2/17 RSO 68 HQ 3rd NYFA 1917
Radtke,Eugene	Feb23/16	Trans fr Btry to Supply Co this Reg't Sept 29/17 RSO 61 3rd NYFA 1917
Rice,Joseph J.,	Apr 22/17	Transf fr Btry to Hqtrs Co RSO 57 3rd NYFA Sept 17/17
Smith,George		Trans fr Btry to Div Supply Train Oct 2/17 RSO 68 HQ 3rd NYFA 1917
Weigand,Edward C.,	Feb23/16	Trans fr Btry to Supply Co this Reg't Sept 3/17 RSO 45 HQ 3rd NY FA 1917
DICSHARGED		
PRIVATES		
Cairns,Eugene J.,	July 31/17	AWOL fr Aug 8/17 to Sept 5/17 apprehended Sept 5/17 in conf Sept 5/17 to Oct 7/17 Disch Oct 9/17 S C D 3rd Ind HQ 27th Div dated Oct 7/17
Keyes,William R.,		Discharged fr Div Ammunition Train
Evans,Edwin	Sept 15/15	In conf awaiting trial fr Aug 10 to Sept 15/17 To forfeit 20 days pay and to be conf to hard labor for one mo Disch Oct 3/17 Par 10 SO 249 HQ East Dept Sept 25/17 (Fraudulent Enlistment)
Sobel,Bert	June 15/17	Disch Oct 19/17 2nd Ind HQ 27th Div Oct 9/17 (Fraudulent Enlistment)
Sterlace,Samuel	July 23/17	Disch Sept 15/17 Par 45 SO 219

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
			(Fraudulent Enlistment)
Continued			HQ East Dept Aug 24/17
DEATH			
CORPORAL			
Wright, Arthur C.,	Dec 29/13		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Sept 13/17 BO 11 1917. Aptd Corp fr Pvt L Cl Oct 12/17 RSO 76 1917. Died Oct 17/17, killed in railroad accident near Spartanburg, S.C.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth SC

DATE: October 31-1917

Howard S Parker

1st Lt 106 F.A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

Inman Marks

Captain 106th F.A.

1st Bn Adjutant

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 2 OCT 47 4-38

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL
Original

of "Battery B"

of the 106th F.A.

from the 31st day of October, 1917

to the 31st day of December 1917.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
JAN 7 1918

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-18—50,000.

3—902

MUSTER ROLL of Battery "B" of the 106th Field Artillery Army of the United States from the 31st day of October, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of December, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Parker, Howard K.,	Oct 1/17		Commissioned as Captain fr 1st Lieut date of rank fr Oct 1/17 per 30 WD 281,1917 Assgd to Regt per GO 20 Hqtrs 27th Div dated Dec 1/17. Assgd to Btry as C.O. per RGO 17 Dec 4/17. On 7-days leave fr Dec 24/17 Returned to Duty Dec 30/17
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Gaskin, William J.,	Oct 1/17		Commissioned as 1st Lt fr 2nd Lt date of rank fr Oct 1/17 per SO WD 281,1917. Assgd to regt per GO 20 Hqtrs 27th Div dated Dec 1/17. Assgd to Btry per RGO 17 Dec 4/17
Herbert, Philip S.,	Nov 14/17		Assgd to regt per GO 2, Hqtrs 52nd F Art Brigade 1917. Assgd to Btry per RGO 17, Dec 4/17 Joined Dec 5/17
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
Kennedy, Roy G.,	Oct 1/17		Assgd to Regt per GO 20, Hdqtrs 27th Div Dec 1/17 Assgd to Btry per RGO 17/Dec 4/17 Joined s d.
Toomey, George	Oct 1/17		Assgd to Regt per GO 20, Hdqtrs 27th Div Dec 1/17 Assgd to Btry per RGO 17 Dec 4/17 Joined s d.
FIRST SERGEANT			
Clarke, John R.,	Jun 20/16		Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt per BO 19 Nov 20/17 On furlough fr Dec 20/17 to Dec 29/17 Joined Btry Dec 29/17.
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Ross, William H.,	Apr 10/17		
STABLE SERGEANT			

Keilasak, Peter	Aug 4/13	✓	Aptd Sgt fr/ Corp per RSO 136, Dec 25/17 Aptd Stable Sgt fr Sgt per BO 29 Dec 26/17
MESS SERGEANT			
Brown, Richard	Oct 1/16		
SERGEANTS			
Mulkern, John B.	Jun 26/16		
Tingler, William E.	Aug 2/15	Absent	On 10-days furlough since Dec 28/17
Wright, Emory H.	Jun 25/16		On furlough fr Nov 3/17 to Nov 10/17 Joined Btry Nov 10/17. Rd fr 1st Sgt to Sgt Nov 20/17 BO 19, 1917
Barrett, Herbert D., Jr.	Mar 21/16		
Dorman, George L.	Feb 9/16		
Hewitt, Lorne R.	Oct 26/14	Absent	On furlough 10-days since Dec 23/17
Ruddy, Walter	Feb 10/14		
Rung, Howard W.	Mar 10/16		
Getter, Walter L.	Jun 24/16		Apt Sgt fr Corp per RSO 138 Dec 27/17
Hamacher, Edward	Jun 20/16		Apt Sgt fr Corp per RSO 138 Dec 27/17
CORPORALS			
Shields, William J.	Nov 30/14		
Blake, John R.	Mar 1/15		
Emden, Harry	May 11/15		
Stocker, Morgan W.	Nov 5/15		On furlough fr Dec 11/17 to Dec 20/17. Joined Btry Dec 20/17
Dewey, Elmer	Jan 16/16		
Eperyes, Louis	Jun 30/16		
Hawkins, Stanley M.	Apr 23/17		
Collins, Gustavus M.	May 21/17	Absent	On 10-days furlough since Dec 23/17
Brock, Ronald C.	July 11/17		
Rumsey, Richard M.	July 24/17		
Dworsak, Dominick	Aug 22/17		
Smith, Norman	Jun 26/16		

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—2937

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Burgess, George F.	Sep 20/17		On 10-day furlough fr Dec 8/17 to Dec 17/17. Joined Btry Dec 17/17
Finsterbach, Harold	Jul 17/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt per BO21 Nov 21/17.Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl per RSO 110 Nov 25/17
Durfee, Ennis E.	Apr 13/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt per BO 21 Nov 21/17.Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl per RSO 110 Nov 25/17
O'Grady, Michael J.	Jun 25/16		On 10-day furlough fr Nov 25/17 to Dec 4/17.Joined Btry Dec 4/17.Apt Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl per RSO 136 Dec 25/17
Staehowiak, Leo	May 29/15		Apt Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl per RSO 136 Dec 25/17
McMahon, Paul J.	Jun 23/16		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt per BO 21 Nov 21/17.Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl per RSO 136 Dec 25/17
Wood, Joseph H.	Apr 20/17		Apt Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt per BO 21 Nov 21/17.Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl per RSO 136 Dec 25/17
Durkin, James G.	May 8/17		On 10-day furlough fr Nov 16/17 to Nov 25/17.Joined Btry Nov 25/17.Apt Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl per RSO 136 Dec 25/17
Rinker, Harold	May 23/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt per BO 21 Nov 21/17 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl per RSO 136 Dec 25/17
HORSESHOERS			
Wright, Walter	Jun 29/17		

Walters, Rudolph J.,	Aug 2/17		
Celinski, Steven	Jul 29/17		
MECHANICS			
Berry, John F.,	Jul 27/16	Absent	On 10-day furlough since Dec 23/17
Pley, Maikel	Jun 26/16		
Schmidt, Max	Dec 8/13		Red fr Corp to Pvt per RSO 129 Dec 19/17 Aptd Mech fr Pvt per BO 27 Dec 21/17
SADDLER			
Pleva, Elay	Jul 2/16		
COOKS			
Tesmer, Irving J.,	Oct 29/13		
Grabski, Anthony	Feb 24/14		On 10-day furlough fr Nov 12/17 to Nov 21/17 extension of 5-days granted, returned to d Nov 26/17
Milbrand, Joseph	Feb 29/16		On 10-day furlough fr Dec 17/17 to Dec 26/17- AWOL fr Dec 27 to Dec 28/17, 2-days
BUGLERS			
Wadsworth, Leo J.,	Apr 22/17		
Link, Charles F.,	Jul 6/16		
Meluese, Louis J.,	Feb 5/17		Trans fr 47th NY Inf as Bugler per SO 124 Hqtrs 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assgd to Btry per RSO 121 Dec 8/17 Jcined s d
FIRST CLASS PRIVATES			
Andrzjewski, Max	Feb 14/14		
Basenski, Alley	Jul 23/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl f. Pvt per BO 21 Nov 21/17
Betz, Carl	Jul 24/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt per BO 21 Nov 21/17
Boland, Edward J.,	Aug 2/17		
Brocks, Arthur	Apr 14/17		
Burrell, Archibald W.	Jul 31/17		

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Carlson, Sevonte'	Oct 1/16		
Colbow, William J.,	Jun 4/17		
Cummings, Michael	Jul 21/16		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt per BO 21 Nov 21/17
De Rosa, Antonio	Aug 2/17		
Doyle, Charles Edward	Mar 31/17		On 10-day furlough f Nov 10/17 to Nov 19/17 extension of 5-days granted returned to d. Nov 24/17
Duewiger, Emil	Jul 26/17		
Eliashuk, Jakim	Apr 23/17		
Fanelle, Caesar D.,	Jan 14/17	Absent	On 10-day furlough since Dec23/17
Name changed to Walter Filsinger, John G.,	Apr 13/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt per BO 21 Nov 21/17
Gracie, James	Jun 29/17		
Grimm, Robert	May 29/17		
Hahn, Charles	Jul 30/17		
Horwath, Gabor	May 16/17		
Hunt, Richard R.,	Apr 13/17	Absent	On 10-day furlough since Dec 22/17
James, Hobart R.,	Jul23/17		
Kisly, Martin	Jul 16/17		
Lantigua, Alfreda	Sep 29/16		
Levan, Frank J.,	Sep 8/16		Red fr Corp to Pvt per BSO 104, Nov 19/17. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt per BO 21 Nov 21/17.
Majewski, Casimir	Jun 18/17		
Marino, Pasquale	Jan 20/16		
Miller, Henry W.,	Mar 26/17		
Mioduszewski, Anthony	Jul 29/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3--2557

Morrow, Arthur	Jul 24/17	Absent	Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt per BO [illegible] Nov 27/17 On 10-day furlough since Dec 29/17
Murphy, Eugene	Jan 25/15		
Myslabdski, Walter	Aug 1/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt per BO 21 Nov 21/17
Niemiec, Anthony	Apr 24/17		
Omelanchik, Tony	Apr 24/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt per BO 23 Dec 5/17
Poswistowski, John	Feb 21/16		
Quinn, Frank	Jul 28/17		Trans fr 47th NY Inf per SO 124, Hqtrs 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assgd to Btry per RSO 121 Dec 8/17 Joined sd Red fr Pvt 1 Cl to Pvt per BO 22 Dec 8/17 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt per BO 26 Dec 21/17
Raczka, Josef	Aug 1/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt per BO 21 Nov 21/17
Saville, Harry I.,	Aug 22/17		
Schaefer, Andrew J.,	May 2/17		
Siegrist, Charles A.,	Apr 11/16		
Smith, Clarence L.,	Jul 31/17		
Stasic, Michael	Aug 6/13		
Stracar, John	Jul 25/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt per BO 22 Nov 27/17.
Tallman, Norman Warren	May 7/17		
Todorakis, John	Apr 24/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt per BO 22 Nov 27/17
Volpe, Charles	Sep 17/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt per BO 21 Nov 21/17
Ward, John	Jun2 22/16		
Ware, Benjamin	Mar 15/15		
Waterworth, Edwin S.M.,	Apr 25/17		On 10-day furlough fr Dec 19/17

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—50,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Continued			to Dec 28/17 Returned to D Dec28/17
Winstel, Elmer J.,	Aug 2/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt per SO 21 Nov 21/17
Zuber, Raymond J.,	Aug 20/17		
PRIVATES			
Abbey, Charles M.,	Jul 23/17		
Almgren, Arthur	May 15/17		Trans fr 47th NY Inf as Mech per SO 124 Hqtrs 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assgd to Entry per R30 125 Dec 12/17 Joined s d On furlough fr Dec 13/17 to Dec 22/17, extended 5-days, returned to duty Dec 28/17 Red to Pvt fr Mech per SO 27 Dec 21/17
Applegate, William G.,	Jun 6/17		
Babcock, Harry L.,	Jul 27/17		
Bartlett, Myron C.,	Jul 1/17		
Borthwick, George M.,	Jul 27/17		
Brower, Caluine W.,	Jan 10/16		Red fr Pvt 1 Cl to Pvt per SO 23 Dec 5/17
Brug, Alphons	Jul 13/17		
Carusc, Joel	Apr 9/17		
Chase, Rowley C.,	Apr 16/16		
Chalom, Benjamin	Jul 12/17		Trans fr 47th NY Inf as Pvt per SO 124 Hqtrs 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assgd to Entry per R30 121 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Chason, Charles	Aug 28/17		
Chmielewski, John	May 4/17		
Clark, Francis Z.,	Jul 24/17		
Clendenen, Frederick M.,	Jun20/16		
Cohn, Ralph	Jul 15/17		
Crawford, Chester R.,	Jun 4/17		

Cronin, Maurice P.,	Jul 25/17		AWOL fr Oct 16/17 to Nov 23/17 date of apprehension by CAuthy New York, N.Y. Returned to regt under guard Nov 28/17. In conf awaiting trial fr Nov 28/17. S/C apvd Dec 20/17 to forfeit 1/3 of his pay per mo for 2 mos and to be confined at hard labor for like period.
Daum, Mathias	Jun 5/17	Absent	Trans fr 47th NY Inf as Pvt per SO 124 Hqtrs 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assgd to Btry per RSO 121 Dec 8/17 AWOL since Dec 27/17
Decker, Ida D.,	Jun 19/16		Forfeit 2-days pay S/C Apvd Nov 19/17
De Graw, Edward	May 23/17		Trans fr Hqtrs Co 106th FA as Pvt per RSO 112, Dec 1/17 Joined s d.
Denniston, Elmer N.,	Jul 5/17		Forfeit 2-days pay S/C Apvd Nov 19/17
Desrciers, Eugene	Sep 14/17		
Dewey, Raymond	Aug 10/17		
Dresbeck, William F.,	Nov 25/13		
Duryee, Joseph V.,	Apr 20/17		Trans fr 47th NY Inf as Pvt per SO 124 Hdqtrs 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assgd to Btry per RSO 121 Dec 8/17 Joined s d. Sick NYD under GO 31,1912 and GO 45 1914 fr Nov 8/17 to Nov 26/17.
Eckel, Lawrence	Apr 16/17	Absent	GCM apvd Oct 17/17 to be confined at hard labor for 20-days and to forfeit 2/3rds of his pay for 1-mo Fr Conf to D. Nov 6/17. On 10-days furlough since Dec 23/17
Entress, Reinhart	May 17/17		Trans fr 47th NY Inf as Pvt 1 Cl per SO 124 Hd trs 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assgd to Btry per RSO 121 Dec 8/17 Joined s d. Red fr Pvt 1 Cl to Pvt per SO 24 Dec 8/17
Ferlazzo, Thomas	Jul 16/17	Absent	Trans fr 47th NY Inf as Pvt per SO 124 Hqtrs 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assgd to Btry per RSO 121 Dec 8/17 Joined s d. AWOL since Dec 22/17
Field, Constantine A.,	Sep 6/17		
Fitzer, Orville R.,	Jul 29/16	Absent	Conf at Ft Jay, N.Y.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Fleishman, Albert L.,	Jul 18/16		
Flynn, Patrick J.,	Jul 23/17		
Freeman, Alexander	Jun 7/17		Aptd Cook fr Pvt per BO 17 Nov 5/17 Red fr Cook to Pvt per BO 20 Nov 20/17
Friday, Joseph	Apr 21/17	Absent	In St Elizabeth's Hospital for the Insane, Washington, D.C.
Fries, Joseph	Jul 18/17		
Funkey, Lewis G.,	Jun 4/17		
Gabriel, William J.,	Jun 4/17		S/C apvd Dec 29/17 to Forfeit 2-days pay.
Genberg, John	Jun 24/16		Aptd Stable Sgt fr Sgt per BO 25 Dec 10/17 Red fr Stable Sgt to Sgt per BO 28 Dec 24/17 Red fr Sgt to Pvt per RSO 135 Dec 24/17
Georgiafentis, Chrassiboulis	Sep 1/17		
Getz, George	Jun 30/16		On furlough fr Nov 13/17 to Nov 22/17 Returned to Btry Nov 22/17 On detached service at Div Sch of Baking per SO 113 Hqtrs 27th Div Nov 24/17 fr Dec 1/17 to Dec 11/17.
Gilbert, Abner E.,	Jul 6/17		
Gladkowski, Stephen S.,	Jun 20/16		Red fr Corp to Pvt per RSO 131 Dec 20/17
Goldberg, Benjamin	Aug 2/17		
Gravener, Kenneth F.,	Sep 11/17		
Gunsur, Frank	Apr 10/17		
Haag, Albert C.,	Jul 2/16		
Hanrahan, Frank J.,	Jul 6/17		
Hardy, Izydore	Sep 18/17		
Held, Harry H.,	May 14/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Huether, Joseph A.,	Mar 22/17		
Hutchinson, Robert E.,	Aug 15/17		
Janeczko, Boleslaw.	Jul 20/17		as Pvt Trans/fr Hqtrs Co 106th FA per RSO 112 Dec 1/17 Joined s d.
Jankowski, Frank	Aug 27/17		
Jarecki, Stephen F.,	Oct 27/13		Red fr Corp tc Pvt per RSO 104 Nov 19/17
Kaniecki, Frank	Jul 26/17		S/C apvd Nov 21/17 to forfeit 2-days pay
Kaniecki, Stanley	Jun 26/16		On 10-day furlough fr Nov 7/17 tc Nov 16/17 extension of 10-days granted, returned to Btry Nov 26/17
Kearns, Martin A.,	Jul 6/17		
Kondzielski, Stanley	Jul 26/17		
Koster, Henry G.,	Jul 14/17		On 10-days furlough fr Nov 6/17 to Nov 14/17. returned to D Nov 14/17
La France, Henry J.,	Apr 23/17		
Lawson, Walter L.,	Jun 6/17		Sick in Base Hosp under GO 45, WD, 1914 since Nov 26/17
Leslie, Ralph F.,	Sep 17/17		
Lewis, William	Jul 24/17		
Lipczynski, Walter	Aug 1/17		
Lowell, George	Sep 14/17		
Lozo, Joseph	Apr 5/17		
Ludwig, Hamilton	Apr 10/16		On 10-day furlough fr Nov 15/17 to Nov 24/17. A.O.L fr Nov 25/17 to Dec 2/17 incl, 8-days. S/C apvd Dec 25/17 to be confined at hard labcr for 2-days and tc forfeit 5-days pay.
Lumsden, Milton G.,	Mar 27/17		On 10-days furlough fr Nov 26/17 to Dec 5/17 Returned to D Dec 5/17
Marsh, Earl D.,	June 15/17		Trans fr Supply Co 106th F.A. per

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Continued			RSO 139 Dec 25/17 Joined Dec 28/17
Marshall, George F.,	Jun 1/17		
Martin, George L.,	Sep 18/17		
McCarthy, Thomas V.,	Jul 23/17		
McCarthy, Francis X.,	Jun 24/17		S/C apvd Nov 16/17 to forfeit 10-days pay
McGrory, Hugh M.,	Jul 25/17		
McKechnie, James Arthur	Jun 25/16		
Michel, Edward	Sep 12/17		
Milligan, Franklin C.,	Jul 30/17		
Mosier, Roy S.,	Jul 11/17		
Munn, John	Jun 22/16		Deserted Oct 1/16 at Camp Whitman N.Y. surrendered at Ft.Porter,N.Y. Oct 12/17 returned to regt Nov 8/17. In conf fr Nov 8 to Nov 28/17. awaiting trial for desertion. Restored to duty without trial per SO 117,Hq 27th Div Nov 28/17. S/C Apvd Dec 7/17 to forfeit 1/3 of his pay for 2 mos.
Neidzylski, Jan	Jul 24/17		
O'Mara, Harold	Jun 29/16		Red fr Corp to Pvt per RSO 131 Dec 20/17.
Ostrovchuk, John	Jul 23/17		
Otkowski, John	Jul 23/17		
Owens, Richard J.,	Aug 22/17		
Ranaldo, Luigi	May 9/17		
Rasp, Charles	July 23/17		
Ricigliano, Vito	Jul 27/17		
Rockefeller,John M. Jr.,	Jul 24/17		
Scanlon, Patrick	Aug 2/17		
Sciandra,Charles	Sep 1/13		Reduced fr Sgt to Pvt per RSO 131

3—2857

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Continued			Dec 20/17.
Seinzan, Walter	Aug 1/17		
Simone, Benedetto	Jun 11/17		
Smith, Raymond A.H.,	Apr 17/16		
Stodolski, Walter	Aug 2/17		
Strabel, Fred	Jul 26/17		On detached service with Div Field Bakery #101 per SO 113 Hqtrs 27th Div Nov 24/17 since Nov 27/17.
Thebold, Edward	Jun 6/17		Trans fr 47th NY Inf as pvt per SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assgd to Btry per RSO 121 Dec 8/17 Joined s d
Tomasik, Vincent	Apr 23/17		
Trimble, Harold	May 2/17		Transferred fr 47th NY Inf as Pvt per SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assgd to Btry per RSO 121 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Vantre, Thomas J.,	Jun 11/17		Trans fr 47th NY Inf as Pvt per SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assgd to Btry per RSO 121 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Volkenner, Charles	Jul 22/16		On furlough Nov 14/17 to Nov 23/17 extension 5-days granted to Nov 28/17 AWOL fr Nov 29/17 to Dec 2/17 4-days. In conf awaiting trial fr Dec 2/17 to Dec 20/17. Red fr Corp to Pvt per RSO 131 Dec 20/17 GCM 76 Hq 27th Div Dec 21/17 to be conf at hard labor for one year. In conf at Camp Prison, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Dec 29/17.
Von, Joseph	Jul 27/17		Red fr Corp to Pvt per RSO 104

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Continued			Nov 19/17.
Walczak, Walter	Jul 31/17		
Weiderspahn, Otto	Jun 29/16		Trans fr Hqtrs Co 103th FA per
			R30 112, Dec 1/17 Joined Dec 5/17
			AWOL 5-days. In conf awaiting trial
			Dec 5 to Dec 20/17. S/C apvd Dec
			20/17 to forfeit 2/3 of his pay
			for 30-days.
Wierzbowski, Vincent	Jul 25/17		
Wilcox, John W.,	Sep 11/17		
Wilkoz, Frank	Aug 27/17		
Woodley, Walter G.,	Jul 9/17		Trans fr Hqtrs Co 103th FA per
"			R30 112 Dec 1/17 Joined s d.
Wratten, Frederick R.,	May 16/17		
Wright, Clifford J.,	May 17/17		
Zamernzenski, Stanislaw	July 24/17		
Wright, Charles C.,			Trans fr Co "B" 322 Inf N.A.
			No service record.
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
SERGEANT			
Gagnon, Alfred	May 1/17		On 3 mos furlough to attend Officers
			Training Camp Aug 15/17 to Nov 15/17
			On DS to continue course at Officers
			Training Camp since Nov 15/17 per
			3rd Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 15/17 to ltr
			fr Sgt Gagnon requesting extension
			of furlough. Honorably disch on

Continued			form 6-5 AGO issued CO Ft Niagara NY training Regiment to accept Commission as 2nd Lt Inf ORC. Char excellent. Service honest & faithful.
CORPORAL			
Garrigan, Peter J.,	May 5/14	✓	Honorably disch per 4th Ind on SCD Hq 27th Div Dec 19/17 Char. Very Good Service honest & faithful.
PRIVATES			
Acqueenic, Frank A.,	Apr 23/17	✓	XXXXXXXXX Disch per SO 249, Hq E Div Sept 25/17 Fraudulent Enlistment.
Black, Max	Sep 14/17	✓	Honorably Disch per 4th Ind on SCD Hq 27th Div Dec 4/17 Char. Good. Service honset & faithful.
Doherty, Stephen F.,	Jul 26/17	✓	Trans fr Hq Co 106th FA per RSO 112 Dec 1/17. Joined s d. Honorably disch per 4th Ind on SCD Hq 27th DIV Dec 17/17 Char. Good Service honest and faithful..
Morissey, Harry E.,	Jul 16/17	✓	Honorably disch per 4th Ind on SCD Hq 27th Div Nov 22/17 Char. Very Good Service honest & faithful
Tomoski, Harry	Aug 1/17	✓	Honorably disch per 4th Ind on SCD Hq 27th Div Nov 14/17 Char Very Good. Service honest & faithful.
Wright, Benjamin H.,	Jun 2/17	✓	Honorably disch per 4th Ind on SCD Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Char Good Service & faithful.
TRANSFERRED			
CAPTAIN			
Keeler, Patrick J.,	Commissioned July 11/16		On DS at Ft Sill Sch of Fire FA since Dec 1/17 per SO 113 Hq 27th Div Nov 24/17. Trans to Hq Co 106 FA as Captain per RGO 17 Dec 4/17
SERGEANTS			
Edwards, Charles H.,	Jan 29/16		Trans as Pvt to Remount Depot 307 per SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 15/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and accounted except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
FIRST CLASS PRIVATES			
Henderson, Walter J.,	Apr 2/17		Trans to Co "B" 107th Inf per SO 94 Hq 27th Div Nov 5/17
Pagan, Charles W.,	Apr 23/17		Trans to Hq Co 106th FA per RSO 128 Dec 15/17
Stegner, Harold A.,	Apr 23/17		Trans to Hq Co 106th FA per RSO 120 Dec 7/17
PRIVATES			
Brand, Harrington W.,	May 5/17		Rad fr Pvt 1 Cl to Pvt per SO 26 Dec 21/17. Trans to Enlisted Veterinary Corps, M.A., asgd to duty with Remount Depot #307 per SO 148 Hqtrs 27th Div Dec 29/17
Cummings, George	Jul 18/17		Trans to Hqtrs Co 106th FA per RSO 112 Nov 28/17
Frick, Frederick A.,	Apr 19/17		Trans to Hqtrs Co 106th FA per RSO 112 Nov 28/17
Hersey, George W.,	Apr 27/17		Trans to Medical Dept USA, Base Hosp 27th Div per SO 145, Hq 27th Div Dec 26/17
Lawson, James H.,	Jul 28/17		Trans to Hq Co 106th FA per RSO 112 Nov 28/17
Plassman, Howard	Jun 20/16		Trans to Hq Co 106th FA per RSO 106 Nov 21/17
Porter, Horace Jr.,	Jul 3/17		Trans to Hq Co 106th FA per RSO 112 Nov 28/17
Shea, John M.,	Jun 15/17		Trans fr Hq Co 106th FA per RSO 112 Nov 28/17 Joined Dec 1/17 Trans to Remount Depot #307 per SO 128 Hq 27th Div Dec 3/17.
Smith, Albert R.,	May 8/16		Trans to Sup Co 106th FA per RSO 127 Dec 15/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Trinkner, Edward F.,	May 2/17		Trans to 102nd Field Sig Bttln per SO 142 Hq 27th Div Dec 23/17
Whalen, John J.,	Mar 8/16		Trans to Hq Co 106th FA per RSO 112 Nov 28/17
Wilson, Edward T.,	Aug 23/16		Trans to Hq Det 52nd F.A.Brigade per SO 117, Hq 27th Div Nov 28/17
Wolf, Mohn E.,	Feh28/16		Red fr Bugler to Pvt per BO 18 Nov 18/17 Trans to Btry E, 106th FA per RSO 124 Dec 11/17
Zimmerman, George	Jun 21/16		Fr Conf to Duty per order C.O. Nov 28/17 Trans to Hq Co 106th FA per RSO 112, Nov 28/17
DIED			
PRIVATE			
Massucci, Antonio	Sep 13/17		Died DECember 2/17 as result of accidental discharge of service rifle
DESERTED			
PRIVATES			
McCall, Joseph	Jul 26/17		Deserted Dec 12/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Morris, Joseph V.,	Aug 22/17		Deserted Dec 11/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
DROPPED			
PRIVATES			
Boudreau, Robert			Dropped fr rolls per SO 85 Hq 27th Div par 10, Sept 27/17
Coxe, Robert			Dropped fr rolls per SO 85 Hq 27th Div par 10, Sept 27/17
Franklin, John			Dropped fr rolls per SO 85 Hq 27th Div par10 Sept 27/17
Genesee, Frank			Dropped fr rolls per SO 85 Hq 27th Div par 10, Sept 27/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Kinney, Thomas E.,			Dropped fr rolls per SO 85
			Hq 27th Div par 10 Sept 27/17
McGurck, Alexander			Dropped fr rolls per SO 85
			Hq 27th Div par 10 Sept 27/17
Wolsham, Frank			Dropped fr rolls per SO 85
			Hq 27th Div par 10 Sept 27/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S. C.,

DATE: December 31st 1917.

Howard S. Tarker

Captain - 106th F. A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very good

ARMS: Very good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Very Good

CLOTHING: Good

N. Nichols

Capt. 106th F.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

ORIGINAL

5-5-20

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery "B"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th F.A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on
December 31st, 1917
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28th, 1918
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS. W.R.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading [illegible] noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the [illegible] headings, which will precede the names, will follow [illegible] without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases [illegible] name will appear first, e.g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—600,000.

Cards & Files
3-29-21 A. Mc.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery "B" (Company or detachment.) of the 106th Field Artillery (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, 1917,

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Parker, Howard K.,	Oct 1/17		Sick in Quarters fr Jan 29/18 to Feb 27/18
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Herbert, Philip S.	Nov 14/17		
Kingsland, Frank C.	Oct 1/17		Trans fr Btry "D", 106th F.A. Feb 1/18 per RSO 29, s.d. Fr duty to S. L. Feb 18/18 per RSO 43 dated Feb 17/18. Fr S.D. to duty Feb 24/18 per RSO 47 dated Feb 23/17
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
Kennedy, Roy G.	Oct 1/17		
Rollins, Herbert R.	Oct 1/17		Trans fr Supply Co., 106th F.A. Feb 1/18 per RSO 29/s.d. Sick in Quarters fr Feb 1/18 to Feb 7/18.
FIRST SERGEANT			
Clarke, John R.	Jun 20/16	Absent	DS since Jan 5/18 at Officers' Training School, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Bul 2, Hq. 27th Div. Jan 2/18
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Rung, Howard W.	Mar 10/16		#1,219,757. Aptd Supply Sgt fr Sgt Feb 11/18 per BO 5, s.d.
MESS SERGEANT			
Brown, Richard	Oct 1/16		#1,219,758.
STABLE SERGEANT			
Keilasak, Peter	Aug 4/16		#1,219,759. On 10-day furlough fr Jan 9/18 to Jan 18/18. Joined Btry Jan 18/18.
SERGEANTS			
Mulkern, John B.	Jun 26/16		#1,219,760. On DS at Officers' Train-

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Continued			ing School,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Jan 5/18 per Bul 2,Hq.27th Div Jan 2/18.Returned to duty with Btry Feb 27/18 per par 11,SO 57,Hq.27th Div dated Feb 26/18.Joined Btry Feb 27/18.
Tingler, William E.	Aug 2/15		#1,219,761.Returned fr furlough Jan 6/18.
Wright, Emory E.	Jul 25/16	Absent	DS since Jan 5/18 at Officers'Training School,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Bul 2,Hq 27th Div Jan 2/18.
Barrett, Herbert D.,Jr.	Mar 21/16		#1,219,762.On 15-day furough fr Jan 15/18 to Jan 29/18.Joined Btry Jan 29/18.
Dorman, George L.	Feb 9/16	"	#1,219,763.On 20-day furlough fr Feb 6/18 to Feb 25/18.Joined Btry Feb 25/18.
Hewitt, Lorne R.	Oct 26/14		#1,219,764.Returned fr furough Jan 1/18.
Ruddy, Walter	Feb 10/14		#1,219,765
Getter, Walter L.	Jun 24/16	"	#1,219,766.On 10-day furlough fr Feb 11/18 to Feb 20/18.Joined Btry Feb 20/18.
Hamacher, Edward	Jun 20/16		#1,219,767.
CORPORALS			
Shields, William J.	Nov 30/14		#1,219,768.
Blake, John R.	Mar 1/15	"	#1,219,769.
Emden, Harry	May 11/15		#1,219,770.
Stocker, Morgan M.	Nov 5/15		#1,219,771.
Dewey, Elmer	Jan 16/16	"	#1,219,772.
Eperyes, Louis	Jan 30/16		#1,219,773.
Hawkins, Stanley M.	Apr 23/17		#1,219,774.
Collins, Gustavus M.	May 21/17		#1,219,775.Returned fr furlough Jan 1/17.
Brook, Ronald	Jul 11/17	"	#1,219,776.
Dwersek, Dominick	Aug 22/17	Absent	#1,219,777.On 10-day furough since

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Continued.			Feb 27/18.
Smith, Norman	Jun 26/16		#1,219,778.
Burgess, George F.	Sep 20/17	Absent	D.S. since Jan 5/18 at Officers' Training School, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Asgd H.Hq.27th Div. Jan 2/18
Finsterbach, Harold	Jul 17/17		#1,219,780.
Durfee, Ennis E.	Apr 13/17		#1,219,781.
O'Grady, Michael J.	Jun 26/16		#1,219,782.
Stachowiak, Leo	May 29/15		#1,219,783.
McMahon, Paul J.	Jun 23/16		#1,219,784.
Wood, Joseph H.	Apr 20/17		#1,219,785. On 10-day furlough fr Feb 11/18 to Feb 20/18. Joined Btry Feb 20/18.
Durkin, James C.	May 8/17		#1,219,786.
Rinker, Harold	May 23/17		#1,219,787.
Waterworth, Edwin S.M.	Apr 25/17		#1,219,788. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl Feb 2/18 per R30 30,s.d.
HORSESHOERS			
Wright, Walter	Jun 29/17		#1,219,789.
Walters, Rudolph J.	Aug 2/17		#1,219,790.
Celinski, Steven	Jul 29/17		#1,219,791.
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Schmidt, Max	Dec 8/13		#1,219,792. Aptd Chief Mech fr Mech Jan 4/18 per B04,s.d.
MECHANICS			
Pley, Maikel	Jun 26/16		#1,219,793.
Gracie, James	Jun 29/17		#1,219,794. Aptd Mech fr Pvt 1 Cl Feb 12/18 per B0 6,s.d.
COOKS			
Tessner, Irving J.	Oct 29/15		#1,219,795.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Grabski, Anthony	Feb 24/14		#1,219,796.
Milbrand, Joseph	Feb 29/16		#1,219,797.
Lumm, John	Jun 22/16		#1,219,798.Aptd Cook fr Pvt Jan 8/18 per BO 3,s.d.
BUGLERS			
Wadsworth, Leo J.	Apr 22/17		#1,219,799.
Link, Charles F.	Jul 6/17		#1,219,800.
Meluaso, Louis J.	Feb 5/17		#1,219,801.
FIRST CLASS PRIVATES			
Anderson, Hampton	Jun 16/17	Absent	Trans fr 27th Div Hdqrs Troop as Pvt 1 Cl per SO 15,Hqrs 27th Div Jan 15/18.Assgd to Btry per RSO 32 Feb 5/18. On DS at Officers'Training School,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. since Jan 8/18.
Andrzjewski, Max	Feb 14/14		#1,219,803.
Basenski, Alley	Jul 23/17		#1,219,804.
Bets, Carl	Jul 24/17		#1,219,805.
Brooks, Arthur	Apr 14/17		#1,219,806.
Boland, Edward J.	Aug 2/17		#1,219,807.
Burrell, Archibald W.	Jul 31/17		#1,219,808.
Carlson, Severte	Oct 1/16		#1,219,809.
Colbow, William J.	Jun 4/17		#1,219,810.
Cummings, Michael	Jul 21/16		#1,219,811.
DeRosa, Antonio	Aug 2/17		#1,219,812.
Doyle, Charles Edward	Mar 31/17	Absent	#1,219,813.On 10-day Furlough since Feb 26/18.
Duewiger, Emil	Jul 26/17		#1,219,814.
Eliashuk, Jakim	Apr 28/17		#1,219,815.
Floss, Walter J.	Apr 13/17		#1,219,816.Name changed fr John G. Filsinger to Walter J. Floss per letter AGO Feb 4/18.
Grimm, Robert	May 29/17		#1,219,817

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Hahn, Charles	Jul 30/17		#1,219,818.On 10-day furlough fr Jan 29/18 to Feb 7/18.AWOL fr Feb 8/18 to Feb 9/18,2-days.
Horwath, Gabor	May 16/17		#1,219,819.
James, Hobart R.	Jul 23/17		#1,219,820.
Kisly, Martin	Jul 16/17		#1,219,821.
Lantigua, Alfredo	Sep 29/16		#1,219,822.
Majewski, Casimer	Jun 18/17		#1,219,823.
Marino, Pasquale	Jan 30/16		#1,219,824.
Miller, Henry W.	Mar 26/17		#1,219,825.
Mioduszewski, Anthony	Jul 29/17		#1,219,826.
Murphy, Eugene	Jan 26/15		#1,219,828.
Myslabowski, Walter	Aug 1/17		#1,219,827.
Niemiec, Anthony	Apr 24/17		#1,219,829.
Omelanchik, Tony	Apr 24/17		#1,219,830.
Poswiatowski, John	Feb 21/16		#1,219,831.
Quinn, Frank	Jul 8/17		#1,219,832.
Raczka, Josef	Aug 1/17		#1,219,833.
Saville, Harry L.	Aug 22/17		#1,219,834.
Schaefer, Andrew J.	May 2/17		#1,219,835.On 14-day furlough fr Jan 6/18 to Jan 19/18.Joined Duty Jan 19/18.
Siegrist, Charles A.	Apr 11/16		#1,219,836.
Smith, Clarence L.	Jul 31/17		#1,219,838.
Stasio, Michael	Aug 6/13		#1,219,837.
Todorakis, John	Apr 24/17		#1,219,839.
Volpe, Charles	Sept 17/17		#1,219,840.
Ward, John	Jan 22/16		#1,219,841.
Ware, Benjamin	Mar 15/15		#1,219,842.
Zuber, Raymond J.	Aug 20/17		#1,219,843.

PRIVATES			
Abbey, Charles N.	Jul 23/17		#1,219,844.
Almgren, Arthur	May 16/17	•	#1,219,845.
Applegate, William G.	Jan 6/17		#1,219,846.
Borthwick, George M.	Jul 27/17	Absent	#1,219,847. On 10-day furlough since Feb 27/18.
Brower, Caluine W.	Jan 10/16		#1,219,848.On 10-day furlough fr Jan 29/18 to Feb 7/18. Extension of 5-days granted.Returned to d. Feb 12/18.
Bukowskiy Stanley	Feb 14/16		#1,219,849.Trans fr Btry "E",106th F.A. as pvt Feb 10/18 per RSO 36,s.d,
Caruso, Joel	Apr 9/17	•	#1,219,850.
Chalom, Benjamin	Jul 12/17		#1,219,851.
Chason, Charles	Aug 28/17	•	#1,219,853.
Chmielewskim John	May 4/17	•	#1,219,854.
Clark, Francis Z.	Jul 24/17		#1,219,855.
Clendenen,Frederick M.	Jun 20/16		#1,219,852.
Cohn, Ralph	Jul 15/17		#1,219,937.
Crawford, Chester R.	Jun 4/17		#1,219,856.
Daum, Mathias	Jun 5/17	•	#1,219,857.Returned fr AWOL Jan 23/17. 3/C apvd Jan 30/18 to forfeit 2/3rds of his pay for 2 mos.
Dashnow, Samuel	Jun 25/17	•	#1,219,858. Trans fr Supply Co.,106 th F.A. as pvt Feb 6/18 per RSO 33, s.d.
Decker, Ira D.	Jun 19/16	•	#1,219,859.
DeCraw, Edward	May 23/17	•	#1,219,860.
Denniston, Elmer N.	Jul 5/17	•	#1,219,861.
Desrosiers, Eugene	Sep 14/17		#1,219,862.
Dewey, Raymond	Aug 10/17	•	#1,219,863.
Dresbeck, William F.	Nov 25/13		#1,219,864.
Eckel,Lawrence	Apr 16/17		#1,219,865.Returned fr furlough

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Continued.			Jan 1/18.
Entress, Reinhart	May 17/17		#1,219,866.
Etosh, Jack	Feb 1/17		#1,219,867.Trans fr Supply Co.,106 th F.A. as pvt Feb 6/17 per RSO 33, s.d.
Ferlazzo, Thomas	Jul 16/17		#1,219,868.Returned fr AWOL Jan 10/ 18.In conf awaiting trial fr Jan 10/18.S/C apvd Jan 15/18 to be conf at hard labor for 3 mos.
Field, Constantine A.	Sep 6/17	Absent	#1,219,869.AWOL since Jan 26/18
Fitzer, Orville R.	Jul 29/16	Absent	#1,219,940.Conf at Ft.Jay,N.Y.
Fleishman, Albert M.	Jan 18/16		#1,219,870.
Friday, Joseph	Apr 21/17	Absent	In St.Elizabeth's Hospital for the Insane, Washington, D.C.
Fries, Joseph	Jul 18/17	•	#1,219,871.
Gabriel, William J.	Jun 4/17	•	#1,219,872. On furlough fr Feb 7/ 17 to Feb 16/17,10-days. Joined Btry Feb 16/17.
Garberine, Edward	Feb 23/15		#1,219,873.Hon restored to duty as pvt at USDB,Ft Leavenworth,Kans, Nov 17/17.Trans to 27th Div,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. per SO 10,USDB,Jan 28/18.Assgd to Regt Per par 5,SO 65,Hq 27th Div Feb 4/18.Assgd per RSO 32 Feb 5/18.Joined s.d.
Genberg, John	Jun 24/16	Absent	#1,219,874.In conf awaiting trial fr Jan 4/18. S/C apvd Jan 10/18 to be conf at hard labor for 3 mos.Restored to duty Feb 21/18 per RSO 44 dated Feb 20/18. On 30-day furlough since Feb 23/18.
Georgiafentis,Chrassi-/boulis	Sep 1/17		#1,219,875.
Getz, George	Jun 30/17		#1,219,876.
Goldberg, Benjamin	Aug 2/17	•	#1,219,877.
Gravener, Kenneth	Sep 11/17		#1,219,878.
Gunsur, Frank	Apr 10/17	•	#1,219,879.

Haag, Albert C.	Jul 2/16		#1,219,880.
Hardy, Isydore.	Sep 18/17		#1,219,881.
Held, Harry H.	May 14/17		#1,219,882.
Huether, Joseph A.	Mar 22/17		#1,219,883.On furlough,10-days,fr Jan 15/18 to Jan 24/18.Joined Btry Jan 24/18.
Hunt, Richard R.	Apr 13/17		#1,219,884.AWOL fr Jan 1/18 to Jan 9/18.Returned fr AWOL Jan 9/18.In conf awaiting trial fr Jan 9/18. S/C apvd Jan 15/18 to be conf at hard labor for 3 mos.Red fr Pvt 1 Cl to pvt Jan 1/18 per BO 2,s.d.
Hutchinson, Robert E.	Aug 13/17		#1,219,885.On 10-day furlough fr Jan 6/18 to Jan 15/18. Joined Btry Jan 15/18.
Janeczko, Boleslaw	Jul 20/17		#1,219,886.On 10-day furlough fr Jan 19/18 to Jan 28/18.AWOL Jan 29/18.1-day.
Jankowskip Frank	Aug 27/17		#1,219,887.On 10-day furlough fr Feb 7/18 tc Feb 16/18.Joined Btry Feb 16/17.
Jarecki, Stephen F.	Oct 27/15		#1,219,888.
Johnson, Albert W.	Jan 13/17		#1,219,889.Trans fr Hdqrs Co.,106 th F.A. as pvt Feb 20/18 per RSO 44,s.d.
Kaniecki, Frank	Jul 26/17		#1,219,890.
Kaniecki, Stanley	Jun 26/16		#1,219,779.S/C apvd Jan 11/18 to be conf at hard labor for 1 mo. In conf fr Jan 11/18 to Feb 5/18.
Kearns, Martin A.	Jul 6/17		#1,219,891.In conf awaiting trial fr Jan 8/18.S/C apvd Jan 15/18 to be confined at hard labor for 1 mo & 15 days.Restored to duty with Btry Feb 24/18.
Kondzielski, Stanley	Jul 26/17		#1,219,892.
Koster, Henry G.	Jul 14/17		#1,219,893.
LaFrance, Henry J.	Apr 23/17		#1,219,898.
Lawson, Walter L.	Jun 6/17	Absent	#1,219,894.Sick in Base Hosp under GO 31/12 WD fr Nov 26/17 to Feb 5/18. On 10 day furlough since Feb Feb 27/18.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 12-17—250,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

1—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Leslie, Ralph F.	Sep 17/17		#1,219,896.
Lewis, William	Jul 24/17		#1,219,897.On 10-day furlough fr Jan 15/18 to Jan 24/18. Joined Btry Jan 24/18.
Lipczynski, Walter	Aug 1/17		#1,219,895.
Ludwig, Hamilton	Apr 10/16		#1,219,938.
Lumsden, Milton C.	Mar 27/17		#1,219,899.
Marsh, Earl D.	Jun 5/17		#1,219,900.On furlough (10-days) fr Jan 29/18 to Feb 7/18. Joined Btry Feb 7/18.
Marshall, George F.	Jun 1/17		#1,219,901.
Martin, George I.	Sep 18/17	Absent	#1,219,902.AWOL since Jan 27/18
McCarthy, Francis X.	Jun 12/17		#1,219,903.On 10-day furlough fr Feb 10/18 to Feb 19/18. Joined Btry Feb 18/18.
McCarthy, Thomas V.	Jul 23/17		#1,219,802.
McGrory, Hugh M.	Jul 25/17		#1,219,904.
McKechnie, James Arthur	Jun 25/16	Absent	#1,219,905.On 10-day furlough since Feb 27/18.
Michel, Edward	Sep 12/17		#1,219,906.
Milligan, Franklin C.	Jul 30/17		#1,219,907.
Mosier, Roy S.	Jul 11/17		#1,219,908.
Neidzylskip Jan	Jul 24/17		#1,219,939.
O'Mara, Harold	Jun 29/16		#1,219,909.
Ostrovchuk, John	Jul 23/17		#1,219,910.
Otkowski, John	Jul 23/17		#1,219,911.
Owens, Richard J.	Aug 22/17		#1,219,914.
Renaldo, Luigi	May 9/17		#1,219,912.
Rasp, Charles	Jul 23/17		#1,219,913.
Ricigliano, Vito	Jul 27/17		#1,219,915.
Rockefeller, John D., Jr.	Jul 24/17		#1,219,916.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Scanlon, Patrick	Aug/2/17		#1,219,917.
Seinzan, Walter	Aug 1/17		#1,219,918.
Simone, Benedetto	Jul 11/17		#1,219,919.
Smith, Raymond A.H.	Apr 17/16		#1,219,920.
Stodolskig, Walter	Aug 2/17		#1,219,921.
Thebold, Edward	Jun 6/17		#1,219,922. AWOL fr Jan 22/18 to Feb 12/18. Surrendered at Fort Hamilton, N.Y. Feb 12/18. Returned to Regt Feb 19/18. In conf awaiting trial fr Feb 19/18. S/C apvd Feb 25/18 to be conf at hard labor for 3 mos & to forfeit 2/3rds of his pay per mo for a like period.
Tomasik, Vincent	Apr 23/17		#1,219,923.
Trimble, Harold	May 2/17		#1,219,924. AWOL fr Jan 23/18 to Feb 6/18. Surrendered at Frankford Arsenal, Pa., Feb 6/18. Returned to Regt Feb 27/18. In conf awaiting trial since Feb 27/18.
Vantre, Thomas J.	Jun 11/17		#1,219,925.
Volkenner, Charles	Jul 22/17		#1,219,926. In conf awaiting trial fr Dec 2/17. GCM 76 Hq 27th Div Dec 21/17 to be conf at hard labor for one year. In conf at Camp Prison Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr Dec 29/18 to Feb 4/18. Restored to duty Feb 4/18 per RSO 35, Hq 27th Div dated Feb 4/18. Joined Btry Feb 4/18.
Walczak, Walter	Jul 31/17		#1,219,927. In conf awaiting trial fr Feb 13/18. S/C apvd Feb 19/18 to be conf at hard labor for 2 mos & to forfeit 2/3rds of his pay for a like period.
Wiederspahn, Otto	Jun 29/16		#1,219,928.
Wierzbowski, Vincent	Jul 25/17		#1,219,929.
Wilcox, John W.	Sep 11/17		#1,219,930.
Wilkoz, Frank	Aug 27/17		#1,219,936.
Woodley, Walter G.	Jul 9/17		#1,219,933.
Wratten, Frederick H.	May 16/17		#1,219,933.
Wright, Charles C.	Sep 18/17		#1,219,934.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Wright, Clifford J.	May 17/17		#1,219,931.
Zamerzenski, Stanislaw	Jul 24/17		#1,219,935.
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
FIRST CLASS PRIVATE			
Stracar, John	Jul 25/17		Honorably disch per 4th Ind on SCD Hq 27th Div Feb 21/18.Char.Very Good.Service honest & faithful.
PRIVATES			
Bartlett, Lyron C.	Jul 1/17		Honorably disch per 4th Ind on SCD Hq 27th Div Jan 26/18.Char.Very Good.Service honest & faithful.
Cronin, Maurice P.	Jul 25/17		S/C apvd Dec 20/17 to forfeit 1/3 of his pay per mo for 2 mos and to be confined at hard labor for a like period.Restored to duty Jan 27/18 per RSO 24 Jan 26/18.Honorably disch per 4th Ind on SCD Hq 27th Div Jan 15/18.Char.Good.Service honest & faithful.
Funkey, Lewis G.	Jun 4/17		Honorably disch per 4th Ind on SCD Hq 27th Div Feb 1/18.Char.Very Good Service honest & faithful.
Lowell, George	Sep 14/17		Disch per 1st Ind Hdqrs 27th Div dated Jan 17/18.Fraudulent enlistment.
Von, Joseph	Jul 27/17		Honorably disch per 4th Ind on SCD Hq 27th Div Jan 23/18.Char.Very Good. Service honest & faithful.
TRANSFERRED			
FIRST LIEUTENANT			
Geskin, William J.	Oct 1/17		Trans to Btry "E", 106th F.A. as 1st Lieut per RSO 29 Feb 1/18.
SECOND LIEUTENANT			
Toomey, George	Oct 1/17		Trans to Btry "C", 106th F.A.as 2nd Lieut per RSO 29 Feb 1/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Ross, William H.	Apr 10/17		Trans to Supply Co., 106th F.A. per RSO 29 Feb 1/18.
CORPORAL			
Rumsey, Richard M.	Jul 24/17		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regts, Camp Hancock, Ga. per SO 28 Hq 27th Div Jan 28/18
MECHANIC			
Berry, John F.	Jul 27/16		Trans to Enlisted Ordnance Corps, N.A., assgd to Enlisted Ordnance personnel 27th Div & detailed to the Motor Instruction Schl, Peoria, Ill. per SO 2, Hq 27th Div Jan 2/18.
SADDLER			
Rieva, Elay	Jul 2/16		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regts, Camp Hancock, Ga. per SO 28, Hq 27th Div Jan 28/18.
FIRST CLASS PRIVATES			
Fannelle, Caesar D.	Jan 14/16		Trans to Quartermaster Corps, N.A. & assgd to duty with Camp Quartermaster per par 8, SO 51, Hq 27th Div Feb 20/18.
Levan, Frank J.	Sep 8/16		Transto Hq Co., 106th F.A. per RSO 44 Feb 20/18.
Morrow, Arthur	Jul 24/17		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regts, Camp Hancock, Ga. per SO 28, Hq 27th Div Jan 28/18
Tallman, Norman Warren	May 7/17		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regts, Camp Hancock, Ga. per SO 28, Hq 27th Div Jan 28/18.
Winstel, Elmer J.	Aug 2/17		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regts, Camp Hancock, Ga. per SO 28, Hq 27th Div Jan 28/18.
PRIVATES			
Babcock, Harry L.	Jul 27/17		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regts, Camp Hancock, Ga. per SO 28, Hq 27th Div Jan 28/18.
Drug, Alphons	Jul 13/17		Trans to Medical Corps, N.A. & assgd to duty with Base Hosp, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. per par 4, SO 61, Hq 27th

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Continued			Div Feb 20/18.
Chase, Rowley C.	Apr 16/16		Trans to Motor Mechanics Regts, Camp Hancock, Ga., per SO 28, Hq 27th Div Jan 28/18
Duryee, Joseph V.	Apr 20/17		Trans to Supply Co., 106th F.A. per RSO 2 Jan 2/18.
Flynn, Patriok J.	Jul 23/17		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regts, Camp Hancock, Ga., per SO 28, Hq 27th Div Jan 28/18.
Freeman, Alexander	Jun 7/17		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regts, Camp Hancock, Ga. per SO 28, Hq 27th Div Jan 28/18.
Gilbert, Abner E.	Jul 6/17		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regts, Camp Hancock, Ga. per SO 28, Hq 27th Div Jan 28/18.
Gladkowski, Stephen S.	Jun 20/16		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regts, Camp Hancock, Ga. per SO 28, Hq 27th Div Jan 28/18.
Henrahan, Frank J.	Jul 6/17		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regts, Camp Hancock, Ga. per SO 28, Hq 27th Div Jan 28/18.
Lozo, Joseph	Apr 5/17		Trans to Motor Mechanics Regts, Camp Hancock, Ga per SO 28, Hq 27th Div Jan 28/18.
Sciandra, Charles	Sep 1/13		Trans to Supply Co., 106th F.A. per RSO 55 Feb 9/18.
Strabel, Fred	Jul 26/17		Trans to Quartermaster Corps, U.S.A. & assgd to Field Bakery Co 101 per SO 32, Hdqrs 27th Div Feb 1/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction d.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S RECEIVED FILE
MAY 08 1918

• Regular Army. • National Army. • Enlisted Reserve Corps.

• National Guard, State of.....

• Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Batch. Battery "B"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Jackson Barracks, La.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28th, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted man.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Batch. Battery "B" of the 106th Field Artillery

(Company or detachment) (Regiment, corps, or department)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, 1918 .

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918 .

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATE			
McCall, Joseph	July 26,'17		#727586 Deserted at Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Dec. 12,'17. Apprehended by C.A. at New Orleans, La. Mar. 3,'18 and dlvd. to M.C. at Jackson Bks., La. Mar. 4,'18. In conf. awaiting trial.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

ORIGINAL

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery F
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th F.A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.,
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, [illegible] officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [illegible].—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1912, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1865.

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Battery "B" *of the* 106th Field Artille

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, 191 .

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED, or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Parker, Howard K.	Oct 1/17	absent	On 5 day leave fr Apr. 8th/18 to Apr 12/18 at School of Fire for F.A. since Apr15/18 per SO 93 Hq 27th Div Apr 6/18
First Lieutenants			
Herbert, Philip S.	Nov 14/17		
Kingsland, Frank C.	Oct 1/17	absent	On 3 day leave fr Apr 2/18 to Apr 4/18 at School of Fire for F.A. since Apr 5/18 per
Second LIEUTENANTS			
Kennedy, Roy G.	Oct 1/17	Absent	On 5 day leave fr Apr 25/18 to Apr 29/18 at Motor Ins. School
Rodney, George [illegible]	Oct 1/17	Absent	Trans fr Btry "C" perRSO 73 Apr 1/18 On DS at spec school of ins. in France since Apr 25 per letter 210x6 x220.6 Apr 24/18
FIRST SERGEANT			
Clarke, John R.	Jun 20/16	Absent	#1,225,185 On DS since Jan 5/18 at Officers Training School, Camp Wads. S.C. Bul 2, Hq 27th Div Jan 2/18 Returned to duty fr DS Apr 20/18 per GO 2 Hq 27th Div On fur fr Apr 21/18 to May 5/18 (15days)
Conrow, William F.		Absent	Trans fr 102 Eng per SO 104 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18 to be carried surplus in that grade
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Rung, Howard W.	Mar 10/16		On fur fr Apr 15/18 to Apr 24/18 (10) days
Mess SERGEANT			

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Brown, Richard	Oct 1/16		#1,219,758 On furlough(10days) Apr 5th/18 to Apr 14/18
SERGEANTS			
Mulkern, John B.	Jun 26/16	Absent	# 1,219,760 On furlough(15days) fr Apr 21/18 to May 5/18
Tingler, William E.	Aug 2/15		1,219,761
Wright, Emory E.	Jul 25/16	Absent	1,225,200 Returned fr DS at Officers Training School Apr 20/18 per GO 2 Hq 27th Div . On furlough (15 days) fr Apr 21/18 to May 5/18
Barrett, Herbert D.Jr.	Mar 21/16		1,219,762
Dorman, George L.	Feb 9/16		1,219, 763
Hewitt, Lorne R.	Oct 26/14		1,219,764
Ruddy, Walter	Feb 10/14		1,219,765
Getter, Walter L.	Jun 24/16		1,219,766
Hamacher, Edward	Jun 20/16		1,219;767
Waterworth, Edwin S.M.	Apr 25/17	Absent	1,219,788 Apt Sgt fr corp. Apr 4/18 per RSO 75 Par 1 sd On DS at special school of ins. in France per letter 810.6 x 220.6 Hq 27th Div. Apr 24/18 since Apr 24/18
Burgess, George F.	Sep 20/17	Absent	1,225,201 Returned fr DS at Officers Training School to duty Apr 20/18 per GO 2 Hq 27th Div On fur (15days) Apr 21/18 to May 5/18
Anderson, Hampton	Jun 16/17	Absent	# 1,225205 Fr DS at O.T.S. to duty Apr 20/18 per GO 2 Hq 27th Div On fur fr Apr 21/18 to May 5/18
Anthony Richard		Absent	1,225,835 Trans fr 102 M.P. per SO 104 27th Div Apr 19/18 to be carried surplus in his grade
De Lavan, Millard F.		Absent	1,225,234 Trans fr 102 M.P. per SO 104 27th Div Apr 19/18 to be carried surplus in his grade
Corporals			
Shields, William J.	Nov 31/14		1,219,768
Blake, John R.	Mar1/15		1.219,769

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Emden Harry	May 11/15	Absent	#1,219,770 On furlough (20days) fr Apr 26/18 to May 15/18
Stocker, Morgan W.	Nov 5/15		1,219,771
Dewey, Elmer	Jan 16/16		1,219,772
Hawkins, Stanley M.	Apr 23/17		1,219,774
Collins, Gustavus M.	May 21/17		1,219,775
Brook, Ronald	Jul 11/17		1,219,776
Dworsack, Dominick	Aug 22/17		1,219,777 Returned fr fur Mar8/18
Smith, Norman	Jun 26/16		1,219,778
Finsterbach, Harold	Jul 17/17		1,219,780
Durfee, Ennis E.	Apr 13/17		#219,781 On DS at Camouflage school of the line per par 4 RSO 58 Mar 9/18 Returned to duty with Btry Apr 26/18.
Wood, Joseph H.	Apr 20/18		1,219,785
McMahnn, Paul J.	Jun23/16		1,219,784
Stachowiak, Leo	May 29/15		1,219,783
O'Grady Michael J	June 25/16		1,219,782
Durkin, James G.	May 8/17		1,219.786 On fur fr Apr 16/18 to Apr 25/18.
Rinker, Harold	May 23/17		1.219.787
Colbow, William J.	June 4/17		1.219.810Apt Corp. fr Pvt.1st Cl. Apr 8/18 per RSO 77 sd.
Saville, Harry I.	Aug.22/17	Absent	1219,834 Apt Corp. fr Pvt 1st Cl. Apr 8/18per RSO 77 sd On DS at spec school of ins. in France since Apr 25/18 per letter 210.6 x 220.6
Wright, Charles G.	Sept 18/17	Absent	1219,934 Apt Pvt 1st Cl Apr 8/18 per BO 10 sd Apt Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl. Apr 23/18 per RSO 90 sd on DS at spec. school of ins. in France since Apr 25/18 per letter 210.6 x

Continued			220.6
HORSESHOERS			
Wright, Walter	Jun 29/17		1,219,789
Watlers, Rudolph J.	Aug 2/17		1,219,790
Celinski, Steven	Jul 29/17		1,219,791
MECHANICS			
Pley, Maikel	Jun 26/16		1,219,793
Gracie, James.	Jun 29/17		1,219,794
SADDLER			
Marino, Pasquale	Jan 20/16		1,219824 Apt Saddler fr Pvt 1st Cl. Apr 1/18 per BO 8 sd
COOKS			
Tessmer, Irving J.	Oct 29/13		1,219,795
Milbrand, Joseph	Feb 29/16		1219,797
Mumm, John	Jun 22/16		1,219,798
BUGLERS			
Link, Charles F.	Jul 6/16		1,219, 800
Wadsworth, Leo J.	Apr 22/17		1,219,799
FIRST CLASS PRIVATES			
Andrzejewski, Max	Feb 14/14		1,219,803
Basenski, Alley	Jul 23/17		1,219,804
Betz, Carl	Jul 24/17		1,219,805
Boland, Edward J.	Aug 2/17	Absent	1,219,807 On fur fr Apr 26/18 to
Brooks, Arthur	Apr 14/17		1,219,806
Burrell, Archibald W.	Jul 31/17		1,219,808
Carlson, Sevonte.	Oct 1/16		1,219,809
Crawford, Chester R.	Jun 4/17		1,219,856 Apt 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Apr 8th/18 per BO 10 sd
Cummings, Michael	Jul 21/16		1,219,811
DeRosa, Anthonio	Aug 2/17		1,219,812

NAMES PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and non-commissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and doubtful except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Duewiger, Emil	Jul 26/17		1,219,814
Eliasbuk, Jakim	Apr 23/17		1,219,815
Floss, Walter J.	Apr 13/17		1,219,816 Pr duty to special duty Apr 1/18 per RSO 73 Par 1 sd as Regimental mail clerk
Grimm, Robert	May 29/17		1,219,817
Haag, Albert C.	Jul 2/16		1,219,880 Apt Pvt 1st class fr Pvt per BO 10 Apr 8/18
Hahn, Charles	Jul 30/17		1,219,818
James, Hobart	Jul 23/17		1,219,820
Lantigua, Alfrada	Sep 29/16		1,219,822
Ludwig, Hamilton	Apr 10/16		1,219,938 Apt Pvt 1st class fr Pvt Apr 8/18 per BO 10 sd.
Lumsden, Milton G.	Mar 27/17	Absent	1,219,899 Apt Pvt 1st class fr Pvt Apr 22/18 per BO 12 sd. On DS at special schools of ins. in France since Apr 25/18 per letter 210.6 x 220.6 Hq 27th Div
Majewski, Casimer	Jun 18/17		1,219,823 On fur fr Apr 15/18 to Apr 24/18 (10 days)
Miller, Henry W.	Mar 26/17		1,219,825
Milligan, Franklin C.	Jul 30/17		1,219,907 Apt Pvt 1st class fr Pvt Apr 8/18 per BO 10 sd.
Mioduszewski, Anthony	Jul 29/17		1,219,826
Murphy, Eugene	Jan 25/15		1,219,828 On fur fr Apr 8/18 to Apr 22/18.(15 days)
Myslabowski, Walter	Aug 1/17		1,219,827
Niemiec, Anthony	Aug 24/17		1,219,829
Omelanchik, Tony	Apr 24/17		1,219,830
Poswiatowski, John	Feb 21/16		1,219,831
Quinn, Frank	Jul 28/17		1,219,832

Raeska, Josef	Aug 1/17		1,219,833
Schaefer, Andrew J.	May 2/17		1,219,835 Sick in BH NLD under GO 31/18 since Mar 27/18 to Apr 1/18
Siegrist, Charles A.	Apr 11/16		1,219,836
Smith Clarence L.	Jul 31/17		1,219,838
Stasio, Michael	Aug 6/13	Absent	1,219,837 On DS at R S Buffalo N.Y. since Mar 7/18 per Par 22 SO 64 Hq 27th Div Mar 5/18
Tomasik, John	Apr 24/17		1,219,839
Volpe, Charles	Sep 17/17		1,219,840
Ward, John	Jun 22/16		1,219,841 On fur fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 28/18 (10 days)
Ware, Benjamin	Mar 15/15		1,219,842
Zuber, Raymond J.	Aug 20/17		1,219,843 On DS at Camp Meade, since Mar 10/18 to attend School of the Line Dept of Camouflage per par 4 RSO 58 Mar 9/18
Privates			
Abbey, Charles N.	Jul 23/17		1,219,844
Almgren, Arthur	May 15/17		1,219,845
Applegate, William G.	Jun 6/17		1,219,846 AWOL fr Apr 6/18 to Apr 9/18
Bardey, Stephen	Mar 25/18		405598 ASSG to Btry per Service record Apr 27/18
Borthwick, George M.	Jul 27/17		1,219,847 Returned fr furlough Mar 8/18
Brancher, Charles	Apr 13/18		409,153 Assigned to Btry per service record Apr 27/18
Brower, Caluine W.	Jan 10/16		1,219,848
Bukowski, Stanley	Feb 14/16		1,219,849
Chason, Charles	Aug 28/17		1,219,853 On special duty in Regimental Post Exchange per RSO 92 Apr 25/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Chmielewski, John,	May 4/17		1,219,554
Clark, Francis Z.	Jul 24/17		1,219,855
Clendenen, Frederick M.	Jun 20/16		1,219,852
Cohn, Ralph	Jul 15/17		1,219,937
Dashnow, Samuel	Feb 25/17		1,219,858
Daum, Mathias	Jun 5/17		1,219,857
Decker, Ira D.	Jun 19/16	Absent	1,219,859 AWOL fr Apr 6/18 to May 1918
Denniston Elmer N.	Jul 5/17		1,219,861
DeGraw, Edward	May 23/17		1,219,860
Desrojers, Eugene	Sep 14/17		1,219,862 AWOL fr Apr 7/18 to Apr 8/18
Dewey, Raymond	Aug 10/17		1,219,863
Doyle, Charles E.	May 31/17		1,219,813 Red to Pvt fr 1st class Pvt. Apr 9/18per BO 11 sd, returned fr furlough Mar 7/18
Dresbeck, William F.	Nov 25/13	Absent	1,219,864 On fur fr Apr 18/18 (15 days)
Eckel, Lawrence	Apr 16/17		1,219,865
Entress, Reinhart	May 17/17		1,219,866
Etosh, Jack	Feb 1/17		1,219,867 On fur fr Apr 15/18 to Apr 29/18 (15days)
Ferlazzo, Thomas	Jul 16/17		1,219,868 Sick in BH NLD under GO31 since Apr 16/18
Cap Reverted Jan. 26, 1918			
Field, Constantine A.	Sep 6/17	Absent	1,219,869 AWOL since Jan 26/18
Fitzer, Orville R.	Jul 29/16	Absent	1,219,940 In conf at Ft. Jay N.Y.
Fleishman, Albert M.	Jul 18/16		1,219,870
Fries, Joseph	Jul 18/17		1,219,871
Gabriel, William J.	Jun 4/17		1,219,872 In conf at Camp Wads.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Continued			awaiting trial
Garberine, Edward	Feb 23/15	Absent	1,219,873 AWOL since Apr 5/18
Chrassiboulis Georgiafentis	Sep 1/17		1,219,875
Gingola, Charles A.	Mar 14/18		403,072 asag to Btry per service record Apr 27/18
Goldberg, Benjamin	Aug 2/17		1,219,877
Gravener, Kenneth F.	Sep 11/17		1,219,878
Gunsur, Frank	Apr 10/17		1,219,879
Hackemer, Arthur E.	Mar 22/18		405,047 asagdto Btry per ser record Apr 27/18
Hamdte, John H.	Apr 6/18		407,905 asgd to Btry per ser vice record Apr 27/18
Hardy Isydore	Sep 18/17		1,219,881
Held Henry H	May 14/17		1,219,882
Huether, Joseph A	Mar 22/17		1,219,883
Hunt, Richard R.	Apr 13/17		1,219,884 Fr conf to duty Mar 12 /18 per Par 1 RSO 61 sd
Hutchinsón, Robert E.	Aug 13/17		1,219,885 On DS fr Mar 1/18 to Apr 2/18 at motor instr. school, Rock Island, Ill. per Par 7 SO 59 Hq 27th Div. dated Feb 28/18.
Janeczko, Boleslaw	Jul 20/17		1,219,886
Jankowski, Frank	Aug 27/17		1,219,887
Johnson, Albert W.	Jun 13/17		1,219,889
Kaniecki, Frank	Jul 26/17		1,219,890
Kazmierczak, Thomas J.	Apr 7/18		408,003 asgd to Btry per service record Apr 27/18
Kearns, Martin A.	Jul 6/17		1,219,891 On fur fr Mar 29/18 to Apr 7/18 (10 days) AWOL fr Apr 8/18 to Apr 15/18 in conf awaiting trial
Kondzielski, Stanley	Jul 26/17		1,219,893

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Koster, Henry G.	Jul 14/17		1,219,893
La France, Henry J.	Apr 23/17		1,219,898
Lawson Walter L.	Jun 6/17		1,219,894 Returned fr fur Mar 8/18
Leslie, Ralph F.	Sept 17/17		1,219,896
Lipczynski, Walter	Aug 1/17		1,219,895
Marsh, Earl D.	Jun 15/17		1,219,900 On DS since Mar 1/18 stb Motor Instr. School, Kenosha Wisc. per par 6 SO 59 Hq 27th Div. dated Feb 28/18 Fr DS at Kenosha, Wisn toDS Camp Wadsworth S.C. Apr 1/18 per SO 59 Hq 27th Div Feb 28/18
Marshall, George F.	Jun 1/17		1,219,901
Martin, George L.	Sept 18/17	Absent	1,219,902 AWOL since Jan 27/18
Maximovich, Stephen	Apr 2/18		406,750 Asgd to Btry. per service record Apr 27/18
Mc Call, Joseph	Jul 26/17	Absent	1,220,527 Delivered to MILITARY COURT at Jackson Barracks, La. Mar 4/18
McCarthy, F.X.	Jun 12/17		1,219,903
McCarthy T.V.	Jul 23/17		1,219,802
Mc Crory, Hugh M.	Jul 25/17		1,219,904
Mc Kechnie, James Arthur	Jun 25/18		1,219,905 Returned fr fur Mar 8/18
Melusso, Louis J.	Feb 5/17		1,219,801 Red fr bugler to Pvt Apr 1/18 per BO 9 sd.
Michel, Edward	Sept 12/17		1,219,906
Mosier, Roy S.	Jul 11/17		1,219,908
Niedzylski, Jan	Jul 24/17		1,219,939
O'Mara, Harold	Jun 29/16		1,219,909
Ostrovchuk, John	Jul 23/17		1,219,910
Otkowski, John	Jul 23/17		1,219,911

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Owens, Richard J.	Aug 22/17	Absent	1,219,914 On fur fr Mar 1/18 to Mar 15/18 (15 days) AWOL fr Apr 6/18 to Mpril 30/18 xx
Ranaldo, Luigi,	May 9/17		1,219,912
Rasp, Charles	Jul 23/17	Absent	1,219,913 AWOL fr Apr 6/18 to Apr 30/18
Ricigliano, Vito	Jul 27/17		1,219,915
Rockefeller, John M. Jr.	Jul 24/17		1,219,916
Scanlon, Patrick	Aug 2/17		1,219,917
Scott, Erie L.	Apr 6/18		407,896 Asgd to Btry. per service record Apr 29/18
Seinsan, Walter	Aug 1/17		1,219,918 On fur fr Apr 20/18 to Apr 29/18 (10 days)
Simone, Benedetto	Jun 11/17		1,219,919
Smith, Raymond A.H.	Apr 17/16		1,219,920
Stodolski, Walter	Aug 2/17		1,219,921
Thebold, Edward	Jun 6/17		1,219,922 Fr conf to duty Apr 1/18 per RSO 73 par 2 sd. AWOL fr Apr 5/18 to Apr 30/18 in conf at Camp Wadsworth awaiting trial
Tomasik, Vincent	Apr 23/17		1,219,923
Trimble Harold	May 2/17		1,219,924 Fr conf to duty Apr 1/18 per RSO 73 par 3sd AWOL fr Apr 5/18 to Apr 30/18 in conf awaiting trial
Vantre, Thomas J.	Jun 11/17		1,219,925
Volkenner, Charles	Jul 22/16		1,219,926
Walczak, Walter	Jul 31/17		1,219,927 Fr conf to duty Apr 1/18 per RSO 73 par 4 sd.
Wilcox, John W.	Sept 11/17		1,219,930
Wilkos, Frank	Aug 27/17		1,219,936
Winkowski, Joseph	Mar 28/18		406,110 Asgd to Btry. per service record Apr 27/18
Woehna, William W.	Apr 12/18		408, 961 Asgd to Btry per service

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
continued			record Apr 27/18
Wratten, Fredrick H.	May 16/17		1,219,933
Wright, Clifford J.	May 17/17		1,219,931
Zamernzenski, Stanislaw	Jul 24/17		1,219,935
Zdrojewski, Stanley M.	Mar 29/18		406,342 Asgd to Btry per service record Apr 27/18
Zulawski, Walter J.	Mar 28/18		406, 135 Asgd to Btry. per servic record Apr 27/18
LOSSES			
TRANSFER			
STABLE SERGEANT			
Keilasak, Peter	Aug 4/13		1,219,759 Trans to 40th US Inf Per SO 107 Hq 27th Div dated Apr 23/18
CORPORAL			
Eperyes, Louis	Jun 30/16		1,219,773 Trans to 40th US Inf per SO 107 Hq 27th Div dated Apr 23/18
COOK			
Getz, George	Jun 30/16		1,219,876 TRans to 40th US Inf per SO 107 Hq 27th Div dated Apr 23/18
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Schmidt Max	Dec 8/12		1,219,792 Trans to 40th US Inf per SO 107 Hq 27th Div dated Apr 23/18
PRIVATES, FIRST CLASS			
Grimm, Robert	May 29/17		1,219817 Trans to Inf, unassiged per Par 3 SO 113 Hq 27th Div Dated Apr.29/18.
Horwath, Gabor	May 16/17		1,219,819 Trans to 40th US Inf per SO 107 Hq 27th Div dated Apr 23/18
Kisly, Martin	Jul 16/18		1,219831 Trans to 40th US Inf

Continued		per SO 107 Hq 27th Div dated Apr 23/18
Caruso, Joel	Apr 9/17	1,219,850 Trans to Inf unassigned per Par 3 SO 113 Hq 27th Div dated Apr 29/18
Chalom, Benjamin	Jul 12/17	1,219,851 Trans to 40th US Inf per SO 107 Hq 27th Div dated Apr 23/18.
Jarecki, Stephen	Oct 23/13	1,219,888 Trans to 40th US Inf per SO 107 Hq 27th Div dated Apr 23/18.
Kaniecki, Stanley	Jun 25/16	1,219,779 Trans to Inf unassigned per Par 3 SO 115 Hq 27th Div dated Apr 29/18
Wiedersphen, Otto	Jun 29/16	1,219,928 Trans to 40th US Inf per SO 107 Hq 27th Div dated Apr 23/18.
Wierzbowski, Vincent	Jul 25/17	1,219,929 Trans to 40th US Inf per SO 107 Hq 27th Div Dated Apr 23/18
Lewis, William	Jul 24/17	1,219,897 Trans to Rn Ord personnel of 27th Div, per Div SO
SECOND LIEUTENANTS		
Rollins Herberet R.	Oct 1/17	Trans fr Btry B to Btry C as of Apr 1/18 per RSO 73 Par 5 sd

NAMES PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

Original

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.
*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery "B"
(Company or detachment.)
of the 106th Regt. F.A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)
at Gradignan Gironde France
Section #2 Bivouac
from the last bimonthly muster on
April 30th, 1918,
(Month and day.)
to the muster on June 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks in subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged"; (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offenses of which convicted. (**Note.**—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 151, A. R., 1913, and 42, C. of O., 1861-1915.)

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial, and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at outposts or on outposts or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used in the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by inserting into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery "B" (Company or detachment.) of the 106th Regt. F.A. (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918,*

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED, or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Parker, Howard K.	Oct 1/17		Returned fr DS at School of Fire for F.A. May 15/18.
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Herbert, Philip S.	Nov 14/17		On 4 day leave fr May 17/18 to May 20/18 per R30 113, par 1, May 17/18. Joined btry May 19/18.
Toomey, George	Apr 13/18		Commissioned 1st Lieut. fr 2nd Lieut. April 13/18. Accepted comm June 3/18. Fr DS at Special School of Instruction to duty with btry June 27/18 per VORC, s.d.
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
Kennedy, Roy G.	Oct 1/17		Fr DS at Motor Instruction School, Peoria, Ill. to duty with btry May 13/18 per telegram Hq 27th Div dated May 11/18.
Wright, Emory E.	May 5/18		Commissioned as 2nd Lieut. May 5/18 per War Dept telegram dated May 4/18. On S.D. with Provisional Co. No.9 Inf. attached to 106th F.A. fr May 24/18 to June 25/18 per RSO 115 dated May 24/18.
FIRST SERGEANT			
Dorman, George L.	Feb 9/16		#1,219,763. Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt May 4/18 per BO 14, s.d.
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Rung, Howard W.	Mar 10/16		#1,219,757.
MESS SERGEANT			
Brown, Richard	Oct 1/16		#1,219,758.
SERGEANTS			

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Mulkern, John B.	June 26/16	#1,219,760.On SD with Provisional Co. No.9,Inf.,attached to 106th F.A. per VORC May 24/18. Returned to duty with btry Jun 20/18 per RSO 128, par 5, s.d.
Barrett,Herbert D.,Jr.	Mar 21/16	#1,219,762.On SD with Provisional Co.No.9,Inf.,attached to 106th F.A. per VORC May 24/18. Returned to duty with btry Jun 20/18 per RSO 128, par 5, s.d.
Hewitt, Lorne R.	Oct 26/14	#1,219,764.
Ruddy, Walter R.	Feb 10/14	#1,219,765
Getter, Walter L.	Jun 24/16	#1,219,766.
Hamacher, Edward	Jun 20/16	#1,219,767.
Waterworth,Edwin S.M.	Apr 25/17	#1,219,788. Fr D.S. at Special School of Instruction in France to duty with btry Jun 27/18 per VORC,s.d.
Blake, John R.	Mch 1/15	#1,219,769. Aptd Sergt fr Corp Jun 21/18 per RSO 129,par.1,s.d.
Brock, Ronald R.	Jul 11/17	#1,219,776. Aptd Sgt fr Corp Jun 21/18 per RSO 129,par 1,s.d.
CORPORALS		
Shields, William J.	Nov 30/14	#1,219,768
Emden, Harry	May 11/15	#1,219,770. Returned fr furlough May 15/18. On S.D. with Provisional Co.No.9 Inf.,attached to 106th F.A. fr Jun 20/18 to Jun 25/18 per RSO 128,par 6,dated Jun 20/18.
Stocker, Morgan W.	Nov 5/15	#1,219,771. On 10 day furlough fr May 7/18 to May 16/18. Joined btry May 17/18.
Dewey, Elmer	Jan 16/16	#1,219,772
Hawkins, Stanley M.	Apr 23/17	#1,219,774. On S.D. as Btry Clerk since Jun 24/18 per VOCO, s.d.
Collins, Gustavus M.	May 21/17	#1,219,775. On S.D. at Adjutant's Office,106th F.A. fr May 11/18 to May 23/18 per RSO 106, par 8, May 10/18
Smith, Norman	Jun 26/16	#1,219,778. On furlough fr May 1/18

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17.—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Continued.			to May 10/18. Joined Btry May 11/18
Finsterbach, Harold	Jul 17/17		#1,219,780. On S.D. with Provisional Co. No.9 Inf., attached to 106th F.A. fr Jun 20/18 to Jun 25/18 per RSO 128, par 6, s.d.
Durfee, Ennis E.	Apr.13/17		#1,219,781.
Stachowiak, Leo	May 29/15		#1,219,783.
McMahon, Paul J.	Jun 23/16		#1,219,784.
Wood, Joseph H.	Apr 20/17		#1,219,785.
Rinker, Harold	May 23/17	✓	#1,219,787. On 10 day furlough fr May 5/18 to May 14/18. Joined Btry May 14/18.
Saville, Harry I.	Aug 22/17		#1,219,834. Fr D.S. at Special School of Instruction in France to duty with btry Jun 27/18 per VORC, s.d.
Wright, Charles C.	Sep 18/17		#1,219,934. Fr D.S. at Special School of Instruction in France to duty with btry Jun 27/18 per VORC, s.d.
Andrzjewski, Max	Feb 14/14		#1,219,803. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl Jun 21/18 per RSO 129, par 1, s.d.
Poswiatowski, John	Feb 21/16		#1,219,831. Aptd Corp. fr Pvt 1 Cl Jun 21/18 per RSO 129, par 1, s.d.
Stasic, Michael	Aug 6/13		#1,219,837. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl Jun 21/18 per RSO 129, par 1, s.d.
Koster, Henry G.	Jul 14/17		#1,219,893. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt per BO 13, May 1/18. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl Jun 21/18 per RSO 129, par 1, s.d.
Basenski, Alley	Jul 23/17		#1,219,804. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl. Jun 21/18 per RSO 129, par 1, s.d.
Burrell, Archibald W.	Jul 31/17		#1,219,808. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl. Jul 21/18 per RSO 129, par 4, s.d.
MECHANICS			

Pley, Maikel	Jun 26/16	#1,219,793.
Gracie, James	Jun 29/17	#1,219,794. On 10 day furlough fr May 2/18 to ~~XX~~ May 11/18. Joined Btry May 12/18.
SADDLER		
Marino, Pasquale	Jan 20/16	#1,219,824. On 10 day furlough fr May 2/18 to May 11/18. Joined btry May 12/18.
COOKS		
Tesmer, Irving J.	Oct.29/13	#1,219,795.
Milbrand, Joseph	Feb 29/16	#1,219,797. On 10 day furlough fr May 5/18 to May 14/18. AWOL fr May 15/18 to May 19/18,5 days. S/C apvd May 25/18 to forfeit 2/3rds of 20 days pay after deduction of W.R.Ins and W.R.Almts.
Mumm, John	Jun 22/16	#1,219,798.
Quinn, Frank	Jul 28/17	#1,219,832. Aptd Cook fr Pvt 1 Cl May 18/18 per BO 16,s.d.
BUGLERS		
Wadsworth, Leo J.	Apr 22/17	#1,219,799.
Link, Charles F.	Jul 6/16	#1,219,800. In conf since May 20/18. Spec C.M.O. #13,May 28/18,to be conf at hard labor for five months and to forfeit 2/3rds of balance of pay due him ~~XXXX~~ for a like period after deduction of W.R.Ins. & W.R.Almts.
FIRST CLASS PRIVATES		
Betz, Carl	Jul 24/17	#1,219,805.
Brooks, Arthur	Apr 14/17	#1,219,806.
Boland, Edward J.	Aug 2/17	#1,219,807.Returned fr fur May 5/18.
Carlson, Sevonte	Oct 1/16	#1,219,809.
Chmielewski, John	May 4/17	#1,219,854.Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt May 1/18 per BO 13,s.d.
Crawford, Chester R.	Jun 4/17	#1,219,856.
DeRosa, Antonio	Aug 2/17	#1,219,812.On 10 day fur fr May 2/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Continued.			to May 11/18. Joined May 11/18.
Eliashuk, Jakim	Apr 23/17		#1,219,815.
Floss, Walter J.	Apr.13/17		#1,219,816. On 10 day fur fr May 1/18 to May 10/18. Joined Btry May 11/18. Fr S.D. as Regt Mail Clerk to duty May 16/18 per VORC,s.d.
Haag, Albert C.	Jul 2/16		#1,219,880.
Hahn, Charles	Jul 30/17		#1,219,818. Sk in LD in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth,S.C.,USA,fr May 8/18 May 17/18.
James, Hobart R.	Jul 23/17		#1,219,820. On 10 day fur fr May 5/ 18 to May 14/18. Joined Btry May 15/18
Jankowski, Frank	Aug 27/17		#1,219,887. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt May 1/18 per BO 13,s.d.
Lantigua,Alfreda	Sep 29/16		#1,219,822.
Ludwig, Hamilton	Apr 10/16	Absent	#1,219,938. On 10 day fur fr May 5/18 to May 14/18. AWOL May 15/18 & May 16/18,2 days. S/C apvd May 18/18 to forfeit 2/3rds pay for 1 mo after deduction of W.R.Ins and W.R.Almts. AWOL since May 25/18.
Lumsden, Milton G.	Mar 27/17		#1,219,899. Fr D.S. at Special School of Instruction in France to duty with Btry Jun 27/18 per VORC,s.d.
Majewski,Casimer	Jun 18/17		#1,219,823
Miller, Henry W.	Mar 26/17		#1,219,825.
Milligan,Franklin C.	Jul 30/17		#1,219,907.
Murphy, Eugene	Jan 25/15		#1,219,828
Myslabowski,Walter	Aug 1/17		#1,219,827
Niemiec, Anthony	Apr 24/17		#1,219,829
Omelanchik, Tony	Apr 24/17		#1,219,830.
Racska, Josef	Aug 1/17		#1,219,833
Schaefer, Andrew J.	May 2/17		#1,219,855.

Siegrist, Charles A.	Apr 11/16	#1,219,836
Smith, Clarence L.	Jul 31/17	#1,219,838
Stodolski, Walter	Aug 2/17	#1,219,921. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt May 1/18 per BO 13, s.d.
Todorakis, John	Apr 24/17	#1,219,839.
Volpe, Charles	Sep 17/17	#1,219,840.
Ward, John	Jun 22/16	#1,219,841.
Ware, Banjamin	Mar 15/15	#1,219,842.
Wilcox, John W.	Sep 11/17	#1,219,930. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt May 1/18 per BO 13, s.d. AWOL Jun 28/18 & Jun 29/18. In conf awaiting trial since Jun 30/18.
Zamernzenski, Stanislaus	Jul 24/17	#1,219,935. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt May 1/18 per BO 13, s.d.
PRIVATES		
Abbey, Charles N.	Jul 23/17	#1,219,844. On 10 day furlough fr May 5/18 to May 14/18. Joined btry May 15/18.
Almgren, Arthur	May 15/17	#1,219,845. AWOL Jun 28/18 & Jun 29/18. In conf awaiting trial since Jun 30/18.
Bardey, Stephen	Mar 25/18	#405,598.
Borthwick, George L.	Jul 27/17	#1,219,847.
Breucher, Charles, Jr.	Apr 13/18	#409,153.
Bukowski, Stanley	Feb 14/16	#1,219,849.
Celinski, Stephen	Jul 29/17	#1,219,791. Red fr Bs to Pvt May 25/18 per BO 16, s.d.
Chason, Charles	Aug 28/17	#1,219,853. Fr S.D. at Regt P.S. to duty May 23/18 per RSO 15, par 1, s.d.
Clendenen, Frederick M.	Jun 20/16	#1,219,852.
Colbow, William J.	Jun 4/17	#1,219,810. On 10 day furlough fr May 1/18 to May 10/18. Joined btry May 11/18. Red fr Corp to Pvt Jun 29/18 per RSO 135, par 2, s.d. In conf await trial since Jun 29/18.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Cota, Rufus L.	Apr 16/17		#1,220,829.Trans to Btry "B" as pvt fr pvt fr Supply Co.,106th F.A. May 24/18 per R30 116,par 4,s.d.
Coyne, Thomas A.	Apr 19/18		#364,042. Asgd to btry per SO 8, par 1,Hq 27th [illegible] Div Detach May 15/18. Joined btry May 1/18.
Danelas, Thomas	Apr 5/18		#2,037,034.Asgd to btry per SO 1, Hq 27th Div Detach May 24/18. Joined btry May 22/18.
Darling, Carl A.	Mar 29/18		#2,034,580.Asgd to btry per SO 1, Hq 27th Div Detach May 24/18. Joined btry May 22/18.
Dashnow, Samuel	Jun 25/17		#1,219,858.
Daum, Mathias	Jun 5/17		#1,219,857.
Decker, Ira D.	Jun 19/16		#1,219,859.AWOL fr May 15/18 to May 16/18. S/C apvd May 18/18 to forfeit 2/3rds of his pay for 3 mcs after deduction of U.S.Ins & U.S.Almt.
Dega, Anton	Mar 30/18		#2,039,753. Asgd to btry per SO 1, Hq 27th Div Detach May 24/18. Joined Btry May 22/18.
DeGraw, Edward	May 23/18		#1,219,860.
Denniston, Elmer N.	Jul 5/17		#1,219,861.AWOL fr May 15/18 to May 16/18. S/C apvd May 18/18 to forfeit 2/3rds of his pay for 20 days after deduction of U.S.Ins & U.S.Almt.
DeRoshey, Edward J.	Mar 30/18		#2,038,422.Asgd to btry per SO 1, Hq 27th Div Detach May 24/18. Joined btry May 22/18.
Devet, Henry	Mar 30/18		#2,035,513.Asgd to btry per SO 1, Hq 27th Div Detach May 24/18. Joined btry May 22/18.
Dewey, Raymond	Aug 10/17		#1,219,863.
Dickey, James S.	Apr 2/18		#2,037,652.Asgd to btry per SO 1, Hq 27th Div Detach May 24/18. Joined btry May 22/18.In conf await trial since Jun 2/18.
Dieter, August A.	Mar 29/18		#2,035,901.Asgd to btry per SO 1,

		Hq 27th Div Detach May 24/18. Joined btry May 22/18.
Doonan, Wallace	Mar 29/18	#2,037,066. Asgd to btry per SO 1, Hq 27th Div Detach May 24/18. Joined Btry May 22/18. In conf await trial since Jun 1/18.
Doyle, Charles Edward	Mar 31/17	#1,219,813.
Drabkowski, Frank	Mar 29/18	#2,037,025. Asgd to btry per SO 1, Hq 27th Div Detach May 24/18. Joined btry May 22/18.
Dresbeck, William F.	Nov 25/13	#1,219,864. Returned fr fur May 2/18
Duewiger, Emil	Jul 26/17	#1,219,814. AWOL fr May 7/18 to May 12/18. Red fr Pvt 1 Cl to Pvt May 13/18 per BO 15, s.d. S/C apvd May 17/18 to forfeit 2/3rds pay for 20 days after deduction of U.S.R.Ins & U.S.R.Almt.
Durkin, James G.	May 8/17	#1,219,786. Red fr Corp to Pvt Jun 29/18 per GO 135, par 2, s.d. In conf await trial since Jun 29/18.
Entress, Reinhart	May 17/17	#1,219,866.
Etosh, Jack	Feb 1/17	#1,219,867. AWOL May 30/18. In conf since May 31/18. S/C apvd Jun 2/18 to be conf at hard labor for 3 mos and to forfeit 2/3rds of his pay for a like period after deduction of U.S.R.Ins and U.S.R.Almts.
Fleishman, Albert L.	Jul 18/16	#1,219,870.
Fries, Joseph	Jul 18/17	#1,219,871.
Gabriel, William J.	June/17	#1,219,872. Spec C.M.O. #9 apvd May 8/18 to be conf at hard labor for 3 mos and to forfeit 2/3rds pay for a like period after deduction of U.S.R.Ins & U.S.R.Almts.
Garberine, Edward	Feb 23/15	#1,219,873. AWOL fr May 9/18 to May 11/18. In conf ff May 11/18 to May 13/18. S/C. apvd May 12/18 to forfeit 2/3rds pay for 9 days after deduction of U.S.R.Ins & U.S.R.Almt. AWOL fr May 16/18 to May 24/18. When he was apprehended and held by the Cauth at Ashville, N.C. Returned under guard to Mil Control

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Continued.			at Camp Stuart, Va. May 28/18. In conf fr May 28/18. S/C apvd Jun 2/18 to be conf at hard labor for 3 mos & to forfeit 2/3rds pay for a like period after deduction of U.S. Ins & U.S. Allmt.
Chrassiboulis Georgiafantis,	Sep 1/17		#1,219,875.
Gingola, Charles A.	Mar 14/18		#403,072.
Goldberg, Benjamin	Aug 2/17		#1,219,877.
Gravener, Kenneth	Sep 11/17		#1,219,878. On 10 day furlough fr May 1/18 to May 10/18. Joined btry May 10/18.
Gunsur, Frank	Apr 10/17		#1,219,879.
Haokemer, Arthur	Mar 22/18		#405,047.
Hall, John A.	Apr 27/18		#365,387. Asgd to btry per SO 8, par 1, Hq 27th Div Detach May 15/18. Joined btry May 3/18.
Handte, John H.	Apr 6/18		#407,905
Hardy, Izydore	Sep 18/17		#1,219,881
Held, Harry H.	May 14/17		#1,219,882.
Huether, Joseph A.	Mar 23/17		#1,219,883.
Hunt, Richard R.	Apr 13/17		#1,219,884.
Hutchinson, Robert E.	Aug 13/17		#1,219,885.
Japhet, Willard	Apr 28/18		#365,663. Asgd to btry per SO 8, par 1, Hq 27th Div Detach May 15/18. Joined btry May 3/18.
Janeczko, Bolesław	Jul 20/17		#1,219,886. Sk in L.D. in Base Hosp Camp Stuart, Va. fr May 22/18 to May 27/18.
Johnson, Albert M.	Jun 13/17		#1,219,889.
Kasmierczak, Thomas J.	Apr 7/18		#408,003.
Kearns, Martin A.	Jul 6/17		#1,219,891. Fr conf to duty May 16/18.
Kellogg, Charles E.	Jul 24/17		#1,220,786. Trans to Btry "B" as pvt fr wag fr Supply Co., 106th F.A. May 27/18 per GO 119, par 9, s.d.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Kondzielski, Stanley	Jul 26/17	#1,219,892.
LaFrance, Henry J.	Apr 23/17	#1,219,898. On 10 day furlough fr May 1/18 to May 10/18. Joined btry May 10/18.
Lawson, Walter L.	Jun 6/17	#1,219,894
Leslie, Ralph F.	Sep 17/17	#1,219,896
Lipczynski, Walter	Aug 1/17	#1,219,895
Longworth, William E.	Jul 23/17	#1,220,840. Trans to Btry "B" as pvt fr pvt fr Supply Co., 106th F.A. May 24/17 per R30 116, par 4, s.d.
Lucas, Mathew A.	Apr 28/18	#365,636. Asgd to btry per SO 8, par 1, Hq 27th Div Detach May 15/18. Joined btry May 3/18.
Marcney, James F.	Apr 28/18	#365,577. Asgd to btry per SO 8, par 1, Hq 27th Div Detach May 15/18. Joined btry May 3/18.
Marsh, Earl D.	Jun 15/17	#1,219,900
Marshall, George F.	Jun 1/17	#1,219,901.
Maximovich, Stephen	Apr 2/18	#406,750
McGrory, Hugh M.	Jul 25/17	#1,219,904
McKechnie, James Arthur	Jun 25/16	#1,219,905
Michel, Edward	Sep 12/17	#1,219,906. AWOL May 15/18. (1 day)
Niedzylski, Jan	Jul 24/17	#1,219,939
O'Grady, Michael J.	Jun 25/16	#1,219,782. Red fr Corp to Pvt Jun 21/18 per R30 129, par 3, s.d. In conf await trial since Jun 20/18.
O'Mara, Harold	Jun 29/16	#1,219,909.
Ostrovchuk, John	Jul 23/17	#1,219,910
Otkowski, John	Jul 23/17	#1,219,911
Ranaldo, Luigi	May 9/17	#1,219,914
Rasp, Charles	Jul 23/17	#1,219,913. AWOL fr May 6/18 to May 18/18. In conf since May 18/18. S/C apvd May 19/18 to be conf at hard labor for 2 mos and to forfeit 2/3rds pay for a like period after deduction of U.S.Ins & U.S.Almt.
Ray, Otto H.	Apr 26/18	#365,546. Asgd to btry per SO 8, [illegible]

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Continued.			par 1,Hq 27th Div Detach May 15/18. Joined btry May 3/18.
Rockefeller, John M., Jr.	Jul 24/17		#1,219,916.On S.D. as Mounted Mail Orderly at Adj.Office,106th F.A. since Mar 3/18.
Saurini, Antonio E.	Apr 26/18		#365,319.Asgd to btry per SO 8, par 1,Hq 27th Div Detach May 15/18. Joined Btry May 3/18.
Scanlon, Patriek	Aug 2/17		#1,219,917.
Scott, Erie L.	Apr 6/18		#407,896.
Seinzan, Walter	Aug 1/17		#1,219,918.
Simone, Benedetto	Jun 11/17		#1,219,919
Smith, Albert R.	May 8/16		#1,220,741.Trans to Btry "B" as pvt fr pvt fr Supply Co.,106th F.A. May 24/18 per RSO 116,par 4,s.d.
Smith, Raymond A.H.	Apr 17/16		#1,219,920.AWOL May 7/18.(1 day) S/C apvd May 17/18 to forfeit 2/3rds pay for 1 mo after deductio n of W.R.Ins. & W.R.Almt.
Stabenow, Herman F.	Jun 22/16		#1,219,403.Trans to Btry "B" as pvt fr pvt fr Hq Co.,106th F.A. May 27/17 per RSO 119,s.d.
Thebold, Edward	Jun 6/17		#1,219,922.Fr conf to d.May 22/18
Tomasik, Vincent	Apr 23/17		#1,219,923
Trimble, Harold	May 2/17		#1,219,924.Fr conf to d May 22/18
Vantre, Thomas J.	Jun 11/17		#1,219,925.AWOL May 15/18.(1 day) S/C apvd May 18/18 to forfeit 2/3rds pay for 10 days after deduction of W.R.Ins & W.R.Almts.
Volkenner, Charles	Jul 22/16		#1,219,926
Walczak, Walter	Jul 31/17		#1,219,927.AWOL May 15/18.(1 day) S/C apvd May 18/18 to forfeit 2/3rds pay for 20 days after deduction of W.R.Ins & W.R.Almts.
Walters, Rudolph J.	Aug 2/17		#1,219,790.On 10 day furlough fr

		May 2/18 to May 11/18. Joined btry May 12/18. Red fr Mm to Pvt May 25/18 per GO 16, s.d.
Wilkos, Frank	Aug 27/17	#1,219,936
Winkowski, Joseph	Mar 28/18	#406,110.
Woehna, William W.	Apr 12/18	#408,961.
Woodley, Walter G.	Jul 9/17	#1,219,932.
Wright, Clifford J.	May 17/17	#1,219,931. Sk in L.D. in Base Hosp Camp Stuart, Va. Fr Jun 2/18 to Jun 3/18.
Zulowski, Walter J.	Mar 28/18	#406,135.
LOSSES		
DISCHARGED		
SERGEANTS		
Wright, Emory E.	Jul 25/16	#1,225,200. Returned fr furlough May 5/18. Hon disch May 6/18 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. to accept commission as 2nd Lieut. per W.D. telegram dated May 4/18. Character Excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence under GO 31/12 nor GO 45/14.
Anderson, Hampton	Jun 16/17	#1,225,205. Hon disch May 6/18 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. to accept commission as 2nd Lieut. per W.D. telegram dated May 4/18. Character excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence under GO 31/12 nor GO 45/14.
TRANSFERRED		
FIRST SERGEANT		
Clarke, John R.	Jun 20/16	#1,225,185. Returned fr furlough May 4/18. Trans May 4/18 to Art Repl Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C. per SO 118, par 4, Hq 27th Div May 4/18.
Monroe, William E.		#1,225,210. Returned fr furlough May 5/18. Trans May 4/18 to Art Repl Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C. per SO 118, par 4, Hq 27th Div, May 4/18.
SERGEANTS		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Tingler, William E.	Aug 2/15		#1,219,761.Trans May 22/18 to Repl Org per GO 68,GH 2, AEF,France,1918.
Burgess, George F.	Sep 20/17		#1,226,201.Returned fr furlough May 5/18. Trans May 4/18 to Art Repl Depot,Camp Jackson,S.C. per SO 118,par 4,Hq 27th Div,May 4/18.
Anthony, Richard			#1,225,235.Returned fr furlough May 5/18. Trans May 4/18 to Art Repl Depot,Camp Jackson,S.C. per SO 118,par 4,Hq 27th Div,May 4/18.
DeLaven,Millard			#1,225,234.Returned fr furlough May 5/18. Trans May 4/18 to Art Repl Depot,Camp Jackson,S.C.per SO 118,par 4,Hq 27th Div,May 4/18.
CORPORALS			
Dworaak, Dominick	Aug 22/17		#1,219,777.Fr D.to D.S. May 5/18 as sick in BH,Camp Stuart,Va.per letter,AGO,with Casual Detach,Camp Stuart,May 11/18. Trans May 22/18 to Repl Org per GO 68,GH 2,AEF, France, 1918.
FIRST CLASS PRIVATES.			
Cummings, Michael	Jun 2/16		#1,219,811.Trans to Supply Co.,106th F.A. May 27/18 per HSO 119,par 6,s.d.
Miodusozewski,Anthony	Jul 29/17		#1,219,826.Fr D.to D.S.May 5/18 as sick in BH,Camp Stuart,Va.per letter,AGO,with Casual Detach,Camp Stuart,May 11/18.Trans May 22/18 to Repl Org per GO 68,GH 2,AEF, France, 1918.
Zuber, Raymond J.	Aug 20/17		#1219,843. Sick in S.O.S.Hosp.Canton.#1, B/S No.1, since Jun 22/18. Trans Jun 25/18 to Repl.Org. per GO 46, GH 2, AEF, France.
PRIVATES			
Auger, William	Jun 30/17		#1,220,813.Trans to Btry "B" as pvt

		fr Pvt 1 Cl fr Supply Co., 106th F.A. May 24/18, per SSO 116, s.d. AWOL since Jun 3/18. D.S. with Casual Detach, Camp Stuart, Va. as AWOL per letter AGO May 11/18. Trans to Repl. Org. Jun 22/18 per GO 68, GH & AEF, France, 1918.
Applegate, William G.	Jun 6/17	#1,219,846. Sick in Bn, Camp Stuart, Va. since May 29/18. D.S. with Casual Detach., Camp Stuart, Va. Jun 5/18 per letter AGO May 11/18. Trans to Repl Org. Jun 22/18 per GO 68, GHQ, AEF, France, 1918.
Brower, Caluine W.	Jan 10/16	#1,219,848. Sick in BH, Camp Stuart, Va. since May 29/18. D.S. with Casual Detach., Camp Stuart, Va. Jun 5/18. per letter AGO May 11/18. Trans to Repl. Org. Jun 22/18 per GO 68, GHQ, AEF France, 1918.
Clark, Francis Z.	Jul 24/17	#1,219,855. AWOL from May 13/18 to May 14/18. Fr AWOL to conf May 15/18. Fr conf to sick in Base Hosp., Camp Wadsworth, S.C., May 19/18. Trans Jun 22/18 to Repl Org per GO 68, GHQ, AEF, France., 1918.
Cohn, Ralph	Jul 15/17	#1,219,937. On furlough fr May 4/18 to May 14/18. AWOL since May 14/18. D.S. with Casual Detach., Camp Stuart Va. Jun 5/18. Trans Jun 22/18 to Repl Org per GO 68, GHQ, AEF, France, 1918.
Conklin, John M.	Apr 2/18	#2,037,665. Asgd to btry per SO 1, Hq 27th Div Detach May 24/18, Joined Mayv22/18. D.S. with Casual Detach, Camp Stuart, Va. per letter AGO, May 11/18. Trans Jun 22/18 to Repl Org per GO 68, GHQ, AEF, France, 1918.
Corey, Floyd	Apr 1/18	#2,039,562. Asgd to btry per SO 1, Hq 27th Div Detach May 24/18. Joined May 22/18. D.S. with Casual Detach, Camp Stuart, Va. per letter AGO, May 11/18. Trans Jun 22/18 to Repl Org per GO 68, GHQ, AEF, France, 1918.
Cowie, Charles R.	Mar 28/18	#2,037,376. Asgd to btry per SO 1, Hq 27th Div Detach May 24/18. Joined May 22/18. D.S. with Casual Detach, Camp Stuart, Va. per letter AGO, May 11/18. Trans Jun 22/18 to Repl Org per GO 68, GHQ, AEF, France, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Darmiehto, Frank	Apr 28/18		#365,536.Asgd to btry per SO 8,par 1,Hq 27th Div Detach May 15/18. Joined May 2/18.D.S. with Casual Detach, Camp Stuart,Va. per letter AGO,May 11/18.Trans Jun 22/18 to Repl Org per GO 68,GHQ, AEF,France, 1918.
Desroiers, Eugene	Sep 14/17		#1,219,862. D.S. with Casual Detach Camp Wadsworth,S.C. May 19/18 per letter AGO, May 11/18. Trans to Repl Org Jun 22/18 per GO 68,GHQ, AEF, France, 1918.
Devers, Harold	Apr 1/18		#2,039,846. Asgd to btry per SO1, Hq 27th Div Detach May 24/18. Joined May 22/18. D.S. with Casual Detach, Camp Stuart,Va. per letter AGO,May 11/18. Trans to Repl Org Jun 22/18 per GO 68, GHQ, AEF, France, 1918.
Dokel, Lawrence	Apr 16/17		#1,219,865. AWOL since Jun 8/18. D.S. with Casual Detach, Camp Stuart, Va. as AWOL per letter AGO,May 11/18. Trans to Repl Org Jun 22/18 per GO 68, GHQ, AEF, France, 1918.
Ferlazzo, Thomas	Jul 16/17		#1,219,868. D.S. with Casual Detach, Camp Stuart, Va. per letter AGO, May 11/18. Trans to Repl Org Jun 22/18 per GO 68,GHQ, AEF,France, 1918.
Fitzer, Orville R.	Jul 29/16		#1219,940. In conf at Fort Jay,N.Y. D.S. with Casual Detach,Camp Stuart, Va. per letter AGO May 11/18. Trans to Repl Org Jun 22/18 per GO 68,GHQ AEF, France, 1918.
Kaniecki, Frank	Jul 26/18		#1,219,890. Fr D.to sick in S.O.S. Hosp.,Canton.#1,B/S No.1,France, Jun 21/18. Trans to Repl Org Jun 25/18 per GO 46, GHQ, AEF, France, 1918.
McCall, Joseph	Jul 26/18		#1,220,527. Conf at Jackson Barracks, La. sine Mar 4/18. D.S. with Casual Detach,Camp Stuart,Va. per letter AGO,May 11/18. Trans to Repl Org Jun 25/18 per GO 46,GHQ, AEF,France, 1918.
McCarthy,Francis X.	Jun 12/17		#1,219,903. In conf at Ft. Jacvrien,

		Ga. since May 19/18, D.S. with Casual Detach, Camp Stuart, Va. per letter AGO, May 11/18. Trans to Repl Org. Jun 22/18 per GO 68, GHQ, AEF France, 1918.
McCarthy, Thomas V.	Jul 23/17	#1,219,802, Trans to F.A. unasgd, Casual Detach, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. May 9/18 per SO 124, par 19, Hq Prov Depot for C & A T.
Melusso, Louis J.	Feb 5/18	#1,219,801. Trans to 102nd Ammun. Train, May 14/18 per SO 128, par 13, Hq Prov Depot for C & A T.
Mosier, Roy S.	Jul 11/17	#1,219,908. Sick in SOS Hosp, Canton No.1, Base Section #1, France, May 19/18. Trans to Repl Org Jun 25/18 per GO 46, GHQ, AEF, France, 1918.
Owens, Richard J.	Aug 22/17	#1,219,914. D.S. with Casual Detach, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since May 19/18. Trans to Repl Org Jun 22/18 per GO 68, GHQ, AEF, France, 1918.
Ricigliano, Vito.	Jul 27/17	#1,219,915. Absn from May 6/18 to May 29/18. In conf at Washington, D.C. since May 29/18. D.S. with Casual Detach, Camp Stuart, Va. as absent in conf Jun 6/18 per letter AGO May 11/18. Trans to Repl Org Jun 22/18 per GO 68, GHQ, AEF, France, 1918.
Stramline, George F.	Apr 27/18	#365,422. Asgd to btry per SO 8, par 1, Hq 27th Div Detach May 15/18. Joined May 2/18. Sick in S.O.S. Hosp, Canton #1, B/S No.1 since May 19/18. Trans to Repl Org May 25/18 per GO 46, GHQ, AEF, France, 1918.
Wratten, Frederick H.	May 16/17	#1,219,933. D.S. with Casual Detach Camp Stuart, Va. since Jun 5/18, per letter AGO, May 11/18. Trans to Repl Org Jun 22/18 per GO 68, GHQ, AEF, France, 1918.
Wright, Walter	Jun 29/17	#1,219,789. On 10 day furlough fr May 5/18 to May 14/18. Joined btry, May 15/18. Red fr Bs to Pvt May 25/18 per BO 16, s.d. D.S. with Casual Detach, Camp Stuart, Va. Jun 6/18 per letter AGO May 11/18. Trans to Repl Org Jun 22/18 per GO 68, GHQ, AEF, France, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Zdrojewski, Stanley M.	Mar 29/18		#406,342. D.S. with Casual Detach, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. May 19/18 per letter AGO May 11/18. Trans to Repl Org Jun 22/18 per GO 68, GHQ, AEF, France, 1918.
DESERTED			
PRIVATES			
Field, Constantine A.	Sep 6/17		#1,219,869. Deserted Jan 26/18 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Martin, George L.	Sep 18/17		#1,219,902. Deserted Jan 27/18 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
TRANSFERRED			
FIRST LIEUTENANT	Commissioned		
Kingsland, Frank C.	Oct 1/17.		Trans to Btry "D", 106th F.A. May 4/18 per RSO 100, par 3, s.d.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical ordor.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Philip S. Herbert

1st Lieut - 116th F.A.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30 day of April, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)*

Louis H. Keller

Major 101st F.A.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

MONTHLY ROSTER BATTERY "B"
106th Field Artillery.
27th Division U.S.A.
Camp De Souge, France.
July, 31st, 1918.

Surname	Serial Number	First Name and Initial	Rank	Remarks.
Parker,		Howard K.	Cap't.	
Herbert,		Phillip S.	1st Lt.	
Toomey,		George D.	1st Lt.	
Kennedy,		Roy G.	2nd Lt.	
Wright,		Emory E.	2nd Lt.	
Abbey,	1,219,844	Charles N.	Pvt.	
Adams,	389,383	Walter G.	"	
Almgren,	1,219,845	Arthur	"	
Andrzejewski,	1,219,803	Max	Cpl.	
Armour,	1,227,535	John J.	Pvt.	
Bardey,	1,405, 598	Stephen	"	
Barrett,	1,219,762	Herbert D.Jr.	Sgt.	
Basanski,	1,219,804	Alley	Cpl.	
Betz,	1,219,805	Carl	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Blake,	1,219,769	John R.	Sgt.	
Boland,	1,219,807	Edward J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Borthwick,	1,219,847	Gerge M.	"	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	
Bixler,	370,177	Raymond	"	
Brencher,	409,153	Charles Jr.	"	
Brock,	1,219,776	Ronald	Sgt.	
Brookes,	1,219,806	Arthur	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Brown,	1,219,758	Richard	Mess Sgt.	
Bukowski,	1,219,849	Stanley	Pvt.	
Burch,	2,210,239	Charles A.	"	
Burrell,	1,219,808	Archibald W.	Cpl.	
Carlson,	1,219,809	Sevonte	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Carpenter,	379,897	William E.	"	
Celinski,	1,219,791	Steven	Mechanic	
Chason,	1,219,853	Charles	Pvt.	
Coyne,	371,485	Benjamin R.	"	
Coyne,	364,042	Thomas A.	"	
Chimelewski,	1,219,854	John	" 1st Cl.	
Clendennen,	1,219,852	Fredrick M.	"	
Colbow,	1,219,810	William J.	" In Conf.	
Collins,	1,219,775	Gustavus M.	Cpl.	
Cota,	1,220,829	Rufus L.	Pvt. S. Dat. Supply Co	
Crawford,	1,219,856	Chester R.	" 1st Cl.	
Danelas,	2,037,034	Thomas	"	
Darling,	2,034,580	Carl A.	"	
Dashnaw,	1,219,858	Samuel	"	
Daum,	1,219,857	Mathias	"	
Decker,	1,219,859	Ira D.	"	
Dega,	2,039,753	Anton	"	
DeGraw,	1,219,860	Edward	" A. W. O. L.	
Denniston,	1,219,861	Elmer N.	"	
DeRosa,	1,219,812	Antonio	" 1st Cl.	
DeRoshey,	2,039,422	Edward J.	"	
Devet,	2,035,513	Henry	"	
Dewey,	1,219,772	Elmer	Cpl.	
Dewey,	1,219,863	Raymond	Pvt.	
Dickey,	2,037,652	James S.	"	
Dieter,	2,035,901	August A.	"	
Dillard,	2,219,314	John H.	"	
Doonan,	2,037,066	Wallace	"	
Dorman,	1,219,763	George L.	1st Sgt.	
Doyle,	1,219,813	Charles E.	Pvt.	
Drabkowski,	2,037,025	Frank	"	
Dreiblatt,	366,110	Jacob	"	
Dresbeck,	1,219,864	William F.	"	
Duewiger,	1,219,814	Emil	"	
Durfee,	1,219,781	Ennis E.	Cpl.	
Durkin,	1,219,786	James G.	Pvt. In Conf	
Eliashuk,	1,219,815	Jakim	" 1st Cl.	
Emden,	1,219,770	Harry	Cpl.	
Entress,	1,219,866	Reinhart	Pvt.	
Etosh,	1,219,867	Jack	"	

Surname	Serial Number	First Name and Initial	Rank	Remarks
Finsterbach,	1,219,780	Harold	Cpl.	
Fliesbman,	1,219,870	Albert M.	Pvt.	
Floss,	1,219,816	Walter J.	"	1st Cl.
Fries,	1,219,871	Joseph,	"	
Gabriel,	1,219,872	William J.	"	
Garbarino,	1,219,873	Edward	"	Sk. in Base Hosp.
Grabauer,	1,219,310	Frank	"	
Georgiafentis,	1,219,875	Chrassiboulis,	"	
Getter,	1,219,766	Walter L.	Sgt.	
Garvey,	364,012	Michael	Pvt.	
Gingola,	403,072	Charles A.	"	
Goldberg,	1,219,877	Benjamin	"	
Gorski,	1,219,599	Casmer	"	
Gracie,	1,219,794	James	Mechanic	
Gravener,	1,219,878	Kenneth F.	Pvt.	
Gunsur,	1,219,879	Frank	"	
Guttenplan,	364,062	Isadore	"	
Hagg,	1,219,880	Albert C.	"	1st Cl.
Hackemer,	405,047	Arthur E.	"	
Hahn,	1,219,818	Charles	"	1st Cl.
Hall,	365,387	John A.	"	
Hamacker,	1,219,787	Edward	Sgt.	
Handte,	407,905	John H.	Pvt.	
Hardy,	1,219,881	Izydore	"	
~~Hatch,~~	~~1,219,135~~	~~Louis C.~~	~~"~~	
Hawkins,	1,219,774	Stanley M.	Cpl.	S. P. Blay to clerk.
Held,	1,219,882	Harry H.	Pvt.	
Hewitt,	1,219,764	Lorne R.	Sgt.	
Huether,	1,219,883	Joseph A.	Pvt.	
Hunt,	1,219,884	Richard R.	"	
Hutchinson,	1,219,885	Robert E.	"	1st Cl.
James,	1,219,820	Hobart R.	"	1st Cl.
Janeczko,	1,219886	Boleslaw	"	
Jankowski,	1,219,887	Frank	"	1st Cl.
Japhet,	365,663	Willard	"	
Johnson,	1,219,889	Albert W.	"	
Kazmierczak,	408,003	Thomas J.	"	
Kearns,	1,219,891	Martin A.	"	
Kondzieleki,	1,219,892	Stanley	"	
Koster,	1,219,893	Henry G.	Cpl.	
Kellogg,	1,220,786	Charles E	Pvt.	~~S. P. L. & B. Pte to Co~~
LaFrance,	1,219,898	Henry J.	"	
Lantigua,	1,219,823	Alfredo	"	1st Cl.
Lawson,	1,219,894	Walter L.	"	
Leakey,	1,221,449	Earl	"	
Leslie,	1,219,896	Ralph F.	"	
Liehr,	376,588	Joseph	"	
Link,	1,219,800	Charles F.	Bugler	
Lypczynski,	1,219,895	Walter	Pvt.	
Longworth,	1,220,840	William E.	"	
Lucas,	365,636	Mathew A.	"	
Ludwig,	1,219,938	Hamilton	"	1st Cl.
Lumsden,	1,219,899	Milton G.	Cpl.	
Majewski,	1,219,823	Casimer	Pvt.	1st Cl.
Marshall,	1,219,901	George F.	"	
Marino,	1,219,824	Pasquale	Saddler	
Marsh,	1,219,900	Earl D.	Pvt.	
Maximovich,	406,750	Stephen	"	
McGrory,	1,219,904	Hugh M.	"	
McMahon,	1,219,784	Paul J.	Cpl.	
McKecknie,	1,219,905	James A.	Pvt.	
Michel,	1,219,906	Edward	"	
Milbrand,	1,219,797	Joseph	Cook	
Miller,	1,219,825	Henry W.	Pvt.	1st Cl.
Milligan,	1,219,907	Franklin C.	"	" "
Mohre,	409,177	Robert F.	"	
Mulkern,	1,219,760	John B.	Sgt.	
Mumm,	1,219,[illegible]	John	Cook	
Maroney,	365,577	James F.	Pvt.	
Murphy,	1,219,8[illegible]	Eugene	"	1st Cl.

Surname	Serial Number	First Name and Initial.	Rank	Remarks
Myslabowski,	1,219,827	Walter	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Neidzylski,	1,219,939	John	"	
Niemiec,	12,19,829	Antony	" 1st Cl.	
O'Grady,	1,219,782	Michael J.	"	Confinement
O'mara,	1,219,909	Harold	"	
Omelanchik	1,219,830	Tony	" 1st Cl.	
Ostrovhuk,	1,219,910	John	"	
Otkowski,	1,219,911	John	"	Sk in Base Hospital
Pley,	1,219,794	Maikel	Mechanic	
Poswiatowski,	1,219,831	John	Cpl.	
Quinn,	1,219,832	Frank	Cook	
Raczka,	1,219833	Joeef	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Ranaldo,	1,219,912	Luigi	"	
Rasp,	1,219,913	Charles	"	
Ray,	365,246	Otto D.	"	
Rinker,	1,219,787	Harold	Cpl.	
Rookefeller,	1,219,916	John M. Jr.	Pvt.	
Ruddy,	1,219,765	Walter	Sgt.	
Rung,	1,219,757	Howard W.	Supply Sgt.	
Saville,	1,219,834	Harry I.	Cpl.	
Schaefer,	L,219,835	Andrew J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Scott,	407,896	Erie L.	"	
Sheilds,	1,219,768	William J.	Cpl.	
Siegrist,	1,219,836	Charles A.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Scanlon,	1,219,917	Patrick	"	
Seinzan,	1,219,918	Walter	" 1st Cl.	
Simone,	1,219,919	Benedetto	" 1st Cl.	
Smith,	1,220,741	Albert R.	"	S. D. Suply Co.
Smith,	1,219,838	Clarence L.	" 1st Cl.	
Smith,	1,219,778	Norman,	Cpl.	
Smith,	1,219,920	Raymond A.H.	Pvt.	
Staokowiak,	1,219,783	Leo	Cpl.	
Stacio,	1,219,837	Michael	"	
Stocker,	1,219,771	Morgan W.	"	
Stodolski,	1,219,921	Walter	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Stabenow,	1,219,403	Herman F.	"	
Saurini	365,319	Antonio E.	"	
Tesmer,	1,219,795	Irving J.	Cook	
Thebold	1,219,922	Edward	Pvt.	Sk. in Base Hosp.
Todorakis,	1,219,839	John	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Tomasik,	1,219,923	Vincent	"	~~Sk. in Base Hosp.~~
Trimble,	1,219,924	Harold	"	
Vantree,	1,219,925	Thomas	"	
Volkenner,	1,219,926	Charles	"	
Volpe,	1,219,840	Charles	" 1st Cl.	
Wadsworth,	1,219,799	Leo.J.	Bugler	
Walczak,	1,219,927	Walter	Pvt.	
Walters,	1,219,790	Rudolph J.	Chief Mechanic.	
Ward,	1,219,841	John	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Ware,	1,219,842	Benjamin	" 1st Cl.	
Waterworth,	1,219,788	Edwin S.M.	Sgt.	
Wilcox,	1,219,930	John	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Wilcox,	1,219,936	Frank	"	
Winkowski,	406,110	Joseph.	"	D.S. at Field Bake.
Wockna,	408,961	William W.	"	
Wood,	1,219,785	Joseph H.	Cpl.	
Woodley,	1,219,932	Walter G.	Pvt.	
Wright,	1,219,934	Charles C.	Cpl.	
Wright,	1,219,931	Clifford J.	Pvt.	
Zamernzenski,	1,219,935	Stanislaw	" 1st Cl.	
Zoeller,	376,635	Robert R.	"	
Zulawski,	406,130	Walter J.	"	

Attached.

Mosier,	1,219,908	Roy, S.	Pvt.	
Zuber,	1,219,843	Raymond	" 1st Cl.	

General Records Office
Form No. 1.

ROLLER ROSTER

CF...Battery.B.....
(Company or Detachment)

of...106th.Field.Artillery.....
(Regiment, Corps or Detachment

At.Camp.De Souge,France.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of

August.31st.1918.....

Signature.....
Howard K. Parker
Capt.- 106th F.A.
Comdg, Battery B.....
(Commanding Officer)

2 - SEP. 1918
Statistical sec.
A. G. O., B. S. #2

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm & Corps.as FA RA Inf NG:Ord RC.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of officers.
Durkin, Edward W	2nd Lt.F.A.	Duty.
Herbert, Phillip S	1st Lt.F.A.	Duty
Kennedy, Roy G	2nd Lt.F.A.	Duty
Parker, Howard K	Capt. Comdg.F.A.	Duty
Toomey, George D	1st Lt.F.A.	Duty
Wright, Emory E	2nd Lt.F.A.	Sk.in C. Hosp. I.L.D.
Abbey, Charles N 1219844	Pvt.F.A.	
Almgren, Arthur 1219845	" "	
Andrzjewski, Max 1219803	Cpl. "	
Applegate, William 1219846	Pvt "	
Armour, John J 1227535	" "	
Bardey, Stephen 405598	" "	
Barrett, Herbert E 1219782	Sgt "	
Basinski, Alley 1219804	Cpl. "	
Betz, Carl 1219805	Pvt 1st Cl.F.A.	
Blake, John R 1219769	Sgt "	
Boland, Edward J 1219807	Pvt 1st Cl.F.A.	
Borthwick, George M 1219847	" "	
Bixler, Raymond 390177	" "	
Brencher, Charles 409153	" "	
Brock, Ronald 1219776	Sgt "	
Brooks, Arthur 1219806	Pvt "	
Brower, Caluine 1219848	" "	A.W.O.L.

NAME AND RANK	(NAME (Fine Arm & Corps, as F.A. FA: Inf NC: Cvd FC)		DRAFTING Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Brower Richard	1219758	Mess Sgt.	F.A.
Bukowski, Stanley	1219849	Pvt.	"
Burch, Charles A	210239	"	"
Burrell, Archibald W	1219808	Cpl	"
Carlson, Severine	1219809	Pvt 1st Cl	"
Carpenter, William E	379897	"	"
Celinski, Steven	1219791	Horse Shoer	"
Chason, Charles	1219853	Pvt	"
Coyne, Benjamin R	371495	"	" Absent conf.
Coyne, Thomas A	384042	"	"
Chimelewski, John	1219854	" 1st Cl	"
Clendennen, Fredrick M	1219852	"	"
Colbow, William J	1219810	"	" In conf.
Collins, Gustavus M	1219775	Cpl.	"
Crawford, Chester R	1219856	Pvt 1st Cl	"
Danelas, Thomas	2037034	"	"
Darling, Carl A	2034580	"	"
Dashnow, Samuel	1219858	"	"
Daug, Mathias	1219857	"	"
Decker, Ira D	1219859	"	"
Dega, Anton	2039753	"	"
DeGraw, Edward	1219860	"	" Absent conf.
Denniston, Elmer E	1219861	"	"
DeRosa, Antonio	1219812	" 1st Cl	" A.W.O.L.
DeRoshey, Edward J	2039422	"	"
Devet, Henry	2035513	"	"
Dewey, Elmer	1219772	Cpl	"
Dewey, Raymond	1219863	Pvt	"
Dickey, James S	2037652	"	"
Deiter, August A	2035901	"	"
Dillard, John H	2219314	"	"
Doonan, Wallace	2037066	"	"
Dorman, George L	1219768	Sgt	"
Doyle, Charles H	1219813	Pvt	"
Drabkowski, Frank	2037025	"	"
Dabelstein, Henry W	1219468	"	" A.W.O.L.
Drablett, Jacob	366110	"	"
Dresback, William F	1219864	"	"
Duewiger, Emil	1219814	Cook	"
Durfee, Ennis E	1219781	Cpl	"
Durkin, James G	1219786	Pvt	" Absent conf.
Dvorsak, Dominick	1219777	Cpl.	"
Dzikel, Lawrence	1219856	Pvt	"
Eliasbuk, Jakim	1219815	Pvt 1st Cl.	"
Enden, Harry	1219770	Cpl.	"
Entress, Reinhart	1219866	Pvt.	"
Etosh, Jack	1219867	"	"

NAME AND RANK	(RANK (Fire Arm & Corps, as FA PA: Arf NC:Crd RC)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Fisher, Lawrence	363993	Pvt	F.A.
Finsterback, Harold	1219720	"	" A.W.O.L.
Fleishman, Albert	1219870	"	"
Floss, Walter J	1219816	" 1st Cl	"
Fries, Joseph	1219871	"	"
Gabriel, WilliamJ	1219872	"	"
Garberine, Edward	1219873	"	" Absent conf.
Grobauer, Frank	1219310	"	" A.W.O.L.
Georgiafentis Shrasseboulis	1219875	"	"
Getter, Walter L	1219766	1st Sgt	"
Garvey, Michael	364018	Pvt	"
Gingola, Charles A	403072	"	"
Goodman, Leonard	364200	"	"
Goldberg, Benjamin	1219877	"	"
Gorski, Casmier	12195 99	"	"
Gracie, James	1219794	Mech.	"
Gravener, Kenneth F	1219878	Pvt	"
Gunsur, Frank	1219879	"	"
Guttenplan, Isadore	364062	"	"
Haag, AlbertC	1219880	" 1st Cl	"
Hachemer, Arthur E	405047	" "	"
Hall, John A	365387	"	"
Hamacher, Edward	1219767	Sgt	"
Handte, John H	407905	Pvt	"
Hardy, Isadore	1219881	"	"
Hawkins, Stanley M	1219774	Cpl	"
Held, Harry H	1219882	Pvt	"
Huether, Joseph	1219883	"	" Absent conf.
Hunt, Richard R	1219884	"	"
Hutchinson, Robert E	1219885	" 1st Cl	"
James, Horbart, R	1219820	" " "	"
Janeczko, Boleslaw	1219886	"	"
Jankowski, Frank	1219887	" 1st Cl	"
Japhet, Willard	365663	"	" Sk in Base Hosp. in L.O.D.
Johnson, Albert W	1219889n	"	" A.W.O.L.
Kazmierczak, Thomas J	408008	"	"
Kearns, Martin A	1219891	"	"
Kondzielski, Stanley	1219892	"	"
Koster, Henry G	1219893	Cpl	"
LaFrance, Henry J	1219898	Pvt	"
Lantigua, Alfreda	1219822	" 1st Cl	" Absent conf.
Lawson, Walter	1219894	"	"
Leakey, Earl	1221449	Mech	"
Leslie, Ralph F	1219896	Pvt	"
Liehr, Joseph	376588	"	"

NAME AND RANK	SERIAL NO.	RANK (Give AUS & Corps, or F.A. FA: Anf NG:Cpl HC)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Link, Charles F	1219800	Bugler	F.A.B.
Lypczynski, Walter	1219895	Pvt	"
Longworth, William E	1220840	"	"
Lucas, Mathew A	365636	"	"
Ludwig, Hamilton	1219938	" 1st Cl	"
Majewski, Casmier	1219823	" " "	"
Marshall, George F	1219901	"	" Absent conf.
Marino, Pasquela	1219824	Saddler	"
Maximovich, Stephen	406750	Pvt	"
McGrory, Hugh M	1219904	Cook	"
McMahon, Paul J	1219784	Cpl	"
McKechnie, James	1219905	"	" Battery Clerk
Michael, Edward	1219906	Pvt	"
Miodojewski, Anthony	1219826	" 1st Cl	"
Milbrand, Joseph	1219797	"	"
Milligan, Franklin C	1219907	" 1st Cl	"
Mohre, Robert F	409177	"	"
Mulkern, John B	1219760	Sgt	"
Mumm, John	1219798	Cook	"
Maroney, James F	365577	Pvt	"
Murphy, Eugene	1219828	" 1st Cl	"
Mosier, Roy S	1219908	"	"
Mylabowski, Walter	1219827	" 1st Cl	"
Niedzielski, John	1219939	"	"
Niemiec, Anthony	1219829	" 1st Cl	"
O'Grady, Michael J	1219782	"	" In conf.
O'Mara, Harold	1219909	"	" A.W.O.L.
Omelandchuk, Tony	1219830	" 1st Cl	"
Ostrovchuk, John	1219910	"	"
Otkowski, John	1219911	"	"
Pley, Maikel	1219794	Mech.Ch	"
Poswiatowski, John	1219831	Cpl.	"
Quinn, Frank	1219832	Pvt.	"
Raczka, Josef	1219833	" 1st Cl	"
Ranaldo, Luigi	1219813	"	"
Rasp, Charles	1219913	"	"
Ray, Otto D	385246	"	"
Rees, Edward D	1219516	"	"
Rinker, Harold	1219787	Cpl	"
Rockefeller, John Jr	1219916	Pvt	"
Ruddy, Walter	1219765	Sgt	"
Rung, Howard W	1219757	Supply Sgt	"
Schaefer, Andrew J	1219835	Pvt 1st Cl	"
Scott, Erie L	407896	"	"
Shields, William J	1219768	Cpl	"
Siegrist, Charles A	1219836	Pvt 1st Cl	"
Scanlon, Patrick	1219917	"	"
Seinzan, Walter	1219918	" 1st Cl	"

FORTIER COMPANY

NAME AND RANK	(RANK (Give Arm & Corps, as FA PA: Inf NG:Cmd RC)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.	
Simone, Benedetto	1219919	Pvt	P.A.
Smith, Clarence L	1219838	" 1st Cl	"
Smith, Norman	1219778	Cpl.	"
Smith, Raymond A.H.	1219920	Pvt	"
Stachowiak, Leo	1219783	Cpl	"
Stasio, Michael	1219837	"	"
Stocker, Morgan W	1219771	"	"
Stodolski, Walter	1219921	Pvt 1st Cl	"
Stabenow, Herman F	1219403	"	"
Surini, Antonio E	2365319	"	"
Tesmer, Irving J	1219795	Cook	"
Thebold, Edward	1219922	Pvt	"
Tingler William	1219704	Sgt	"
Todorakis, John	1219839	Pvt 1st Cl	"
Tomasik, Vincent	1219923	"	"
Trimble, Harold	1219924	"	" Absent conf.
Troup, Charles E	1219420	"	"
Vantre, Thomas	1219925	"	" Absent conf.
Volkemmer, Charles	1219926	"	"
Volpe, Charles	1219840	" 1st Cl	"
Wadsworth, Leo J	1219799	Bugler	"
Walczak, Walter	1219927	Pvt	"
Walters, Rudolph J	1219790	Horse Shoer	"
Ward, John	1219841	Pvt 1st Cl	"
Ware, Benjamin	1219842	" " "	" Absent Conf.
Waterworth, Edwin S.M.	1219782	Sgt	" S.D.at Adjutang OFF.
Wilcox, John	1219930	Pvt 1st Cl	"
Wilkos, Frank	1219929	"	"
Winkowski, Joseph	406110	"	" D.S.at Camp Bakery.
Wochna, William W	408961	"	"
Wood, Joseph H	12, 19785	Cpl	"
Woodley, Walter G	1219932	Pvt	"
Wratten, Fredrick	1219933	"	"
Wright, Charles C	1219934	Cpl	"
Wright, Clifford J	1219931	Pvt.	"
Wright, Walter	1219789	Horse Shoer	"
Zamernzenski, Stanislaw	1219935	Pvt 1st Cl	"
Zoeller, Robert R	376635	"	"
Zdrojewski, Stanley	406342	"	"
Zulawski, Walter J	406135	"	"
Ziarkowski, John	220520	"	"
Zuber, Raymond	1219843	" 1st Cl	"

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..BATTERY "B"..... (Company or Detachment)

of ..106th Field Artillery..... (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..Foligny, Ste. de Villa, France.. (Station)

Correct as of the last day of ..September...1918.

Signature of Commanding Officer

Capt., 106th Regt F.A.
In absence of Commanding Officer.

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Durkin, Edward M.	2nd Lt USFA	Duty with Battery.
Elderdice, Hugh L.	2nd Lt USFA	Duty with Battery
Herbert, Phillip S.	1st Lt USFA	Ø S/D as Regt'l Gas Officer.
Parker, Howard K.	Capt USFA	Comd'g Battery.
Toomey, George	1st Lt USFA	Duty with Battery.
Abbey, Charles N. 1219844	Pvt	
Almgren, Arthur 1219945	1st Cl Pvt.	
Amelio, Vito 1220227	Pvt.	
Andrzjewski, Max 1219803	Corp.	
Appegate, William 1219845	Pvt.	
Armour, John J. 1227535	Cpl.	
Bardey, Stephen. 405598	Pvt	
Barrett, Herbert D. Jr. 1219762	Sgt.	
Basinski, Alley. 1219804	Cpl	
Berchatti, John. 2035516	Pvt	
Betz, Carl. 1219805	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Berg, Carl A. 2036403	Pvt	
Blake, John R. 1219769	Sgt	
Boland, Edward J. 1219807	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Borthwick, George M. 1219847	Pvt	
Bixler, Raymond. 3070177	Pvt	S.D. Supply Co.
Brancher, Charles, Jr. 409153	Pvt	
Breck, Ronald. 1219776	Sgt. Stable	
Brooke, Arthur. 1219806	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Brewer, Caluine. E 1219848	Pvt	AWOL
Brown, Richard. 1219758	Sgt. Mess.	
Bukowski, Stanley. 1219849	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Burch, Charles A. 2210239	Pvt	
Burrell, Archibald W. 1219808	Cpl.	
Carlson, Sevente. 1219809	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Carpenter, William E. 379897	Pvt	
Celinski, Stephen. 1219791	Mchr.	
Chasen, Charles. 1219853	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Cyone, Benjamin R. 371495	Pvt	
Coyne, Thomas A. 384042	Pvt	
Chimelewski, John. 1219854	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Clendennon, Frederick M. 1219852	Bglr.	
Colbow, William J. 1219810	Pvt	
Collins, Gustavus, M. 1219775	Cpl.	
Crawford, Chester R. 1219856	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Danelas, Thomas. 2037034	Pvt	
Darling, Carl A. 2034580	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Dashnaw, Samuel. 1219858	Pvt	
Daum, Mathias. 1219857	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Decker, Ira D. 1219859	Pvt	
Dega, Anton. 2039752	Pvt	
Degraw, Edward. 1219860	Pvt	
DeMucci, Edward R. 1220239	Pvt	
Dennisten, Elmer N. 1219861	Cpl.	
DeRosa, Antonio. 1219812	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Dereshey, Edward J. 2039422	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Devet, Henry. 2035513	Pvt	
Devore, Harold. 2039846	Pvt	
Dewey, Elmer. 1219772	Cpl.	
Dewey, Raymond. 1219863	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Dickey, James S. 2037652	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Dieter, August. 2035910	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Dillard, John H. 2219314	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Dorman, George L. 1219763	Sgt	
Doyle, Charles E. 1219813	Pvt	
Drabkowski, Frank. 2037025	Pvt	
Dubeletein, Henry W. 1219468	Pvt	
Dreiblatt, Jacob. 366110	Pvt	SD Supply Co.
Dresback, William F. 1219864	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Dreyer, Joseph. 1220242	Pvt	AWOL
Duewiger, Emil. 1219814	Cook	
Durfee, Ennis E. 1219781	Cpl	
Durkin, James G. 1219786	Pvt	Absent in Conf
Dworsak, Dominick. 1219777	Cpl	
Eckel, Lawrence, 1219856	Pvt	
Ehiashuk, Jakin 1219815	Pvt 1 Cl	
Enden, Harry. 1219770	Pvt	
Entress, Reinhart. 1219866	Cpl	
Etosh, Jack. 1219867	Pvt	
Fallica, Charles. 1220248	Pvt	
Ferrente, Giovanni. 1220191	Pvt	
Fisher, Lawrence. 365995	Pvt	
Finsterbach, Harold. 1219720	Pvt	
Floss, Walter L. 1219816	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Fries, Joseph. 1219871	Pvt	
Gabriel, William J. 1219873	Cpl	
Barbarine, Edward. 1219873	Pvt	AWOL

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Grobauer, Frank. 1219319	Pvt	AWOL
Georgiafentis, Chrassiboulis.1219875	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Getter, Walter L 1219766	Sgt. 1st	
Gajewski, John J.1280253	Pvt	
Garvey, Michael.364018	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Gingola, Charles A.405072	Pvt	
Goodman, Leonard.364200	Pvt	
Goldberg, Benjamin.1219877	Pvt	
Gorski, Casimir. 1219599	Pvt	
Gracap, James.1219794	Mech.	
Gravener, Kenneth F.1219878	Pvt	
Grill, Edward. 1220259	Pvt	
Gunsur, Frank. 1219879	Pvt	
Haag, Albert C. 1219880	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Hackemer, Arthur E.405047	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Hall, John A. 365387	Pvt	
Hammacher, Edward. 1219767	Sgt.	
Handte, John H.407905	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Hardy, Isador. 1219881	Pvt	
Hawkins, Stanely M.1219774	Cpl.	
Held, Harry H.1219882	Pvt	
Hill, Frank. 1220262	Pvt	
Huther, Joseph. 1219883	Pvt	
Hunt, Richard R. 1219884	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Hutchinson, Robert E. 1219885	Mech.	
James, Hobart R. 1219820	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Janeczko, Boleslaw.1219886	Pvt	
Jankowski. Frank. 1219887	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Japhet, Willard. 365663	Pvt	
Johnson, Albert. 1219889	Pvt	
Kazmierczak, Thomas.408005	Pvt	
Kerns, Martin A. 1219891	Pvt	
Klob, Frank. 1220273	Pvt	
Kondzielski, Stanley.1219892	Pvt	
Koster, Henry G.1219893	Cpl.	
Lafrance, Henry J. 1219898	Cpl.	
Lantigua, Alfreda. 1219822	Pvt	
Lawson, Walter L. 1219894	Pvt	
Leakey, Earl. 1219449	Mech.	
Leslie, Ralph A. 1219896	Pvt	
Liehr, Joseph. 376588	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Likecap, Joseph W. 1220278	Pvt	
Link, Charles F. 1219800	Bglr.	
Lipczynski, Walter. 1219895	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Logan, Patrick L. 1220283	Pvt	
Longworth, William E. 1219840	Pvt	
Lucas, Matthew. 365636	Pvt	
Lucas, Peter. 1220284	Pvt	
Ludwig, Hamilton. 1219938	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Majewski, Casmer. 1219823	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Marshall, George F. 1219901	Pvt	
Marino, Pasquala. 1219824	Saddler	
Maximovitch, Stephen.406750	Pvt	
McGowan, Daniel G. 365427	Pvt	
McGorry, Hugh M. 1219904	Cook	
McMahon, Paul J. 1219784	Cpl.	
McKechnie, James A.1219905	Cpl.	
McLean, William C.1220287	Pvt	
Michael, Edward. 1219906	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Miodojewski, Anthony.1219826	Pvt	
Millbrand, Joseph.1219797	Pvt	
Milligan, Franklin.1219907	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Mohre, Robert F. 409177	Pvt	
Mulkern, John B. 1219760	Sgt.	
Maroney, James F.365577	Pvt	
Mosier, Roy S. 1219908	Pvt	
Murphy, Eugeno. 1219828	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Myslabowski, Walter.1219827	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Niedzielski, Jan.1219939	Pvt	
Neimiec, Anthony.1219827	Pvt 1 Cl.	
O'Connor, Martin J.1220295	Pvt	
O'Grady, Michael. J.1219728	Pvt	
O'Mara, Harold.1219909	Pvt	
Omelanchuk, Tony.1219830	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Ostrovchuk, John. 1219910	Pvt	
Otkowski, John. 1219911	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Pilat, Bronislaw. 1220301	Pvt	
Pley, Maikel. 1219794	Ch.Mech.	
Poswiatowski, John.1219831	Cpl.	
Quinn, Frank. 1219832	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Quinn, James. 1220302	Pvt	
Raczka, Josef. 1219823	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Ranaldo, Luigi. 1219813	Pvt	
Rasp, Charles. 1219913	Pvt	
Ray, Otto. D. 365246	Pvt	
Rees, Edward D. 1219916	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Rinker, Harold. 1219787	Sgt.	
Rockefeller, John M. Jr.1219916	Pvt	
Ruddy, Walter.1219765	Sgt.	
Rung, Haward, W. 1219757	Sgt. Sply	
Russo, Joseph. 1220307	Pvt	
Schaefer, Andrew, J.1219835	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Scott, Erie L. 407896	Pvt	
Senay, Joseph A. 365256	Pvt	
Shields, William J.1219768	Cpl.	
Siegrist, Charles A.1219836	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Scanlon, Patrick.1219917	Pvt	
Sienzan, Walter. 1219918	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Simone, Benedetto.1219919	Pvt	
Smith, Charence L.1219836	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Smith, Norman. 1219778	Cpl.	
Smith, John F. 365320	Pvt	
Smith, Raymond A.H.1219920	Pvt	AWOL.
Spano, James. 1220316	Pvt	
Stachowiak, Leo F.1219783	Cpl.	
Stasio, Michael. 1219837	Cpl.	
Stocker, Morgan W.1219771	Cpl.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of.....
(Company or Detachment)

of.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of.....*191..*

Signature.....

.....
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Stodolski,Walter.1219921	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Stebenow,Herman F.1219403	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Sutton, John T. 1219524	Pvt	
Saurini, Antonio.E.365319	Pvt	
Szaroletta, Anthony,J.406136	Pvt	
Tesmer,Irving J. 1219795	Cook	
Theobold,Edward. 1219922	Pvt	AWOL
Tingler,William. 1219701	Sgt.	
Todorakis,John. 1219839	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Tomasik,Vincent. 1219923	Pvt	
Torro, Louis. 1220219	Pvt	
Trimble, Harold. 1219924	Pvt	AWOL
Troup,Charles E. 1219420	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Vantre, Thomas. 1219925	Pvt	
Volkenner, Charles. 1219926	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Volpe, Charles. 1219840	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Vullo, Frank. 1220322	Pvt	
Wadsworth,Leo J. 1219799	Bugler	
Walker,William M. 1220323	Pvt	AWOL.
Walczak, Walter. 1219927	Pvt	
Walters,Rudolph J. 1219790	Hshr	
Ward, John. 1219841	Pvt	
Ware, Benjamin. 1219842	Pvt	
Waterworth,Edwin S.M.1219872	Sgt.	
Wilcox,John. 1219930	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Wilkoz,Frank. 1219936	Pvt	
Winkowski,Joseph. 406110	Pvt	
Wochna, William W.406961	Pvt	
Wood,Joseph H. 1219785	Cpl.	
Woodley,Walter G. 1219932	Pvt	
Wratten,Frederick.1219933	Pvt	
WWright Charles C. 1219934	Cpl.	
Wright, Clifford, J. 1219931	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Wright, Walter. 1219789	Hshr	
Zamernzenski,Stanislaw.1219935	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Zoeller,Robert R. 876653	Pvt	
Zdrojewski,Stanley. 406342	Pvt	
Zulawski,Walter J.406135	Pvt	
Ziarkowski,John. 225520	Pvt	
Zimmerman, Benjamin.1220330	Pvt	
Zuber, 1219843. Raymond.	Pvt 1 Cl.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery "B"
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at _____
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 1918

Signature Howard E. Parker

Howard E. Parker
Capt.- 106th F.A.
Commanding Battery B
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Wright, Charles C 1319934	Cpl.	
Wright Clifford J 1219931	Pvt.1st Cl	
Wright, Walter 1219788	Mrs Shoer	
Zammerzenski, Stanislaw 1319935	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Zoeller, Robert R 376853	Pvt.	
Zdrojewski, Stanley 406342	Pvt.	
Zulawski, Walter J 406135	Pvt.	
Ziarkowski, John 235520	Pvt.	
Zimmerman, Benjamin 1320330	Pvt.	
Zuber, Raymond 1219843	Pvt.1st Cl.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery "F" (Company or Detachment)

of 106th Field Artillery (Regiment, Corps or Department)
Attached to 53rd Brigade

at VACHERAUVILLE, FRANCE (Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 1918

Signature: Howard K. Parker
Capt.- 106th F.A.
Commanding Battery B
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office. A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F. 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Durkin, Edward W	2nd Lieut.F.A.	Duty with Battery
Elderice, Hugh L	2nd Lieut.F.A.	Duty with Battery
Herbert, philip S	1st Lieut.F.A.	S.D.as Battalion Gas Officer.
Parker, Howard K	Capt.F.A.	Commanding Battery
Toomey, George D	1st Lieut.F.A.	Duty with Battery
Abbey, Charles N 1219844	Pvt.	
Almgren, Arthur 1219945	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Amelio, Vito 1220227	Pvt.	
Andrzjewski, Max 1219803	Cpl.	
Applegate, William 1219845	Pvt.	
Armour, John J 1227535	Cpl.	
Bardey, Stephen 405598	Pvt.	
Barrett, Herbert D Jr. 1219762	Pvt.	
Baeinski, Alley 1219804	Cpl.	
Berchatti, John 2035516	Pvt.	
Betz, Carl 1219805	Pvt.1st Cl	
Berg, Carl A 2036403	Pvt.	
Blake, John R 1219769	Sgt.	
Boland, Edward J 1219807	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Borthwick, George M 1219847	Pvt.	
Bixler, Raymond 270177	Pvt.	S.D.with Supply Co., 106th F.A.
Brencher, Charles Jr 409153	Pvt.	
Brock, Ronald 1219776	Sgt.	
Brown, Richard 1219758	Sgt.Mess	
Gulowski, Stanley 1219847	Cpl. Stable	
Burch, Charles A 2210239	Pvt.	
Burrell, Archibald W 1219808	Cpl.	
Carlson, Sevente 1219809	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Carpenter, William E 379897	Pvt.	
Celinski, Steven 1219791	Hrs.Shoer.	
Chason, Charles 1219853	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Coyne, Benjamin R 371495	Pvt.	A.W.O.L.
Coyne, Thomas A 384042	Pvt.	
Chimelewski, John 1219854	Pvt.1st Cl	
Clendennen, Fredrick M 1219853	Bugler	
Colbow, William J 1219810	Pvt.	
Collins, Gustavus 1219775	Cpl.	
Crawford, Chester R 1219856	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Danelas, Thomas 2037034	Pvt.	
Darling, Carl A 2034580	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Dashnow, Samuel 1219858	Pvt.	
Daum, Mathias 1219857	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Decker, Ira D 1219859	PPvt.	
Dega, Anton 2039753	Pvt.	
DeGraw, Edward 1219860	Pvt.	A.W.O.L.
DeMucci, Edward R 1220239	Pvt.	A.W.O.L.
DeRosa, Antonio 1219812	Pvt.1st Cl	
DeRoshey, Edward J 2039423	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Devet, Henry 2035513	Pvt.	
Devers, Harold B 2039846	Pvt.	A.W.O.L.
Dewey, Elmar 1219772	Cpl.	
Dewey, Raymond 1219863	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Dickey, James S 2037652	Pvt.1st Cl	
Dieter, August A 2035910	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Dorman, George L 1219763	Sgt.	
Doyle, Charles E 1219813	Pvt.	
Drabkowski, Frank 2037025	Pvt.	
Dubelstein, Henry W 1219468	Pvt.	A.W.O.L.
Dreiblatt, Jacob 266110	Pvt.	S.D.with Supply Co., 106th F.A.
Dresback, William F 1219864	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Dreyer, Joseph 1220242	Pvt.	
Duewiger, Emil 1219814	Pvt.	A.W.O.L.
Durfee, Ennis E 1219781	Cpl.	
Dworsak, Dominick 1219777	Cpl.	
Eckel, Lawrence 1219856	Pvt.	A.W.O.L.
Eliashuk, Jakim 1219815	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Emden, Harry 1219770	Cook	
Entress, Reinhart 1219866	Cpl.	
Etosh, Jack 1219867	Pvt.	
Fallica, Charles 1220248	Pvt.	
Ferrante, Giovanni 1220191	Pvt.	
Finsterback, Harold 1219720	Cpl.	
Floss, Walter 1219816	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Fries, Joseph 1219871	Pvt.	
Gabriel, William J 1219872	Cpl.	
Getter, Walter L 1219766	Pvt.	
Gajewski, John J 1220253	Pvt.	
Garvey, Michael 364018	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Gingola, Charles A 403072	Pvt.	
Goodman, Leonard 364200	Pvt.	
Goldberg, Benjamin 1219877	Pvt.	
Gracie, James 1219794	Mechanic	
Gravener, Kenneth F 1219878	Pvt.	
Gunsur, Frank 1219879	Pvt.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Guttenplan, Isadore 364062	Pvt.	
Haag, Albert C 1219880	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Haakemer, Arthur E 405047	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Hall, John A 365387	Pvt.	
Hamacher, Edward 1219767	Pvt.	
Handte, John H 407005	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Hardy, Izadore 1219881	Pvt.	
Hawkins, Stanlet M 1219774	Cpl.	
Held, Harry H 1219882	Pvt.	
Huether, Joseph 1219883	Pvt.	A.W.O.L.
Hunt, Richard R 1219884	Pvt.	
Hutchinson, Robert E 1219885	Mechanic	
James, Hobart, R 1219820	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Janeczko, Boleslaw 1219886	Pvt.	
Jankowski, Frank 1219887	Pvt.	
Japhet, Willard 365663	Pvt.	
Kazmierczak, Thomas 408002	Pvt.	
Kearns, Martin R 1219891	Pvt.	A.W.O.L.
Klob, Frank 1220273	Pvt.	
Kondzielski, Stanley 1219892	Pvt.	
Koster, Henry G 1219893	Sgt.	
LaFrance, Henry J 1219898	Cpl.	
Lantigua, Alfreda 1219822	Pvt.	
Leakey, Earl 1219440	Mechanic	
LiehrJoseph 376588	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Link, Charles F 1219800	Bugler	
Lipczynski, Walter 1219895	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Logan, Patrick 1220383	Pvt.	
Longworth, William E 1219840	Pvt.	
Lucas, Mathew 365636	Pvt.	
Ludwig, Hamilton 1219938	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Majewski, Casmier 1219823	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Marshell, George F 1219901	Pvt.	A.W.O.L.
Marino, Pasquela 1219824	Saddler	
Maximovich, Stephen 406750	Pvt.	
Maroney, James F 365577	Pvt.	
McGowan, Danial T 365427	Pvt.	
McGrory, Hugh L 1219904	Cook	
McMechnic, James A 1219905	Cpl.	
McMahon, Paul J 1219784	Cpl.	
McLain, William C 1220287	Pvt.	
Michael, Edward 1219906	Pvt.	
Miodojewski, Anthony 1219825	Pvt.	
Milbrand, Joseph, 1219797	Pvt.	
Milligan, Franklin 1219907	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Mohre, Robert F 409177	Pvt.	S.D.w1th Supply Co., 106th F.A.
Mulkern, John 1219780	Sgt.	
Munn, John 1219798	Cook	
Mosier, Roy S. 1219908	Pvt.	
Murphy, Eugene 1219828	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Myslabowski, Walter 1219827	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Neimiec, Anthony 1219829	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Niedzielski, Jan 1219939	Pvt.	
O'Grady, Michael 1219728	Pvt.	
O'Mara, Harold 1219909	Pvt.	
Omelandchuk, Tony 1219830	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Ostrovchuk, John 1219910	Pvt.	
Pilat, Bronislaw 1220301	Pvt.	
Pley, Maikel 1219794	Ch.Mechanic.	
Poswiatowski, John 1219831	Cpl.	
Quinn, Frank 1219832	Pvt.1st Cl	A.W.O.L.
Quinn, James 1220302	Pvt.	
Rasczka, Josef 1219833	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Raep, Charles 1219913	Pvt.	
Ray, Otto D 365246	Pvt.	
Reee, Edward D 1219516	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Riciglanio, Vito 1219915	Pvt.	
Rinker, Harold 1219787	Sgt.	
Rockefeller, John M Jr 1219916	Pvt.	
Ruddy, Walter 1219765	Sgt.	
Rung, Howard W 1219757	Sgt. Supply	
Russo, Joseph 1220307	Pvt.	
Scott, Eris L 407896	Pvt.	
Senay, Joseph A 365256	Pvt.	
Shields, William E 1219768	Cpl.	
Siegrist, Charles A 1219836	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Scanlon, Patrick 1219917	Pvt.	
Seinsan, Walter 1219918	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Simone, Bennedetto 1219919	Pvt.	
Smith, Clarence L 1219838	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Smith, John F 365320	Pvt.	
Smith, Norman 1219778	Cpl.	
Spuns, James 1220316	Pvt.	
StachowiakLeo F 1219783	Cpl.	
Stasio, Michael 1219837	Cpl.	
Stocker, Morgan W 1219771	Cpl.	
Stodolski, Walter 1219921	Pvt.1 t Cl	
Stabenow, Herman F 1219403	Pvt 1st Cl	
Sutton, John T 1219534	Pvt.	A.W.O.L.
Saurini, Antonio E 365319	Pvt.	
Szarolsota, Anthony J 406136	Pvt.	
Tesmer, Irving J 1219795	Pvt.	
Tingler, William E 1219701	Sgt.	
Todorakic, John 1219839	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Tomasik, Vincent 1219923	Pvt.	
Troup, Charles E 1219430	Cook	
Vantro, Thomas 1219925	Pvt.	
Volkenner, Charles 1219926	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Volpe, Charles 1219840	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Vullo, Frank 1220322	Pvt.	
Wadsworth, Leo J 1219799	Bugler	
Walczak, Walter 1219927	Pvt.	A.W.O.L.
Walters, Rudolph J 1219790	Hrs Shoer.	
Ward, John 1219841	Pvt.	
Ware, Benjamin 1219842	Pvt.	
Waterworth, Edwin S.M.1219783	Sgt.	
Wilcox, John 1219930	Pvt.	
Wilkoz, Frank 1219936	Pvt.1st Cl	
Winkowski, Joseph 406110	Pvt.	
Woohna, William W 408961	Pvt.	
Wood, Joseph H 1219784	Cpl.	
Wratten, Fredrick 1219933	Pvt.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of BATTERY "B" (Company or Detachment)

of 106th FIELD ARTILLERY (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at JARDIN FONTAINE, FRANCE. (Station)

Correct as of the last day of NOVEMBER 30th 1918

Signature Howard K Gaskill

Captain - 106th F.A.

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F. 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Waterworth, Edwin S.	M 12197	82 Sgt.	
Wilcox, John	1219930	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Wilkoz, Frank	1219936	Pvt.	
Winkowski, Joseph	406100	Pvt.	
Wochna, William W.	408961	Pvt.	
Wood, Joseph H.	1219785	Cpl.	
Wratten, Fredrick	1219933	Pvt.	
Wright, Charles C.	1219934	Pvt. Cpl.	
Wright, Clifford J	1219931	Pvt., 1st Cl	
Wright, Walter	1219789	Hrs, Shoer	
Zammernzenzki, Stanislaw	121	9935 Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Zoller, Robert F.	376653	Pvt.	
Zdrojewski, Stanley	406342	Pvt.	
Ziarkowski, John	225520	Pvt.	
Zimmerman, Benjamin	1220330	Pvt.	
Zuber, Raymond	1218843	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Zulawski, Walter	406135	Pvt.	
Denniston, Elmer	1219861	Cpl.	Attached from Replacement Organization.
Lawson, Walter L.	1219894	Pvt.	Attached from Replacement Organization.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of BATTERY "B",
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at JARDIN FONTAINE, FRANCE.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of NOVEMBER 30th 1918.

Signature: Howard W. Parker

Captain - 106th F.A.
Commanding Officer.
Headquarters, Section
1st Army, A.E.F.

DEC 4 1918

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Durkin, Edward W.		2nd Lt.F.A.	Duty with Battery .
Elderdice, Hugh L.		2nd Lt.F.A.	Duty with Battery .
Herbert, Philip S.		1st Lt.F.A.	Duty with Battery .
Parker, Howard K.		Capt. F.A.	Command of Battery
Toomey, George D.		1st Lt.F.A.	Duty with Battery.
Abbey, Charles N.	1219844	Pvt.	
Almgren, Arthur	1219945	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Amelio, Vito	1220227	Pvt.	
Anderjewski, Max	1219803	Cpl.	
Applegatr, William	1219845	Pvt.	
Armour, John J.	1227535	Cpl.	
Bardey, Stephen	405598	Pvt.	
Barrett, Herbert D.	1219782	Pvt.	
Basenski, Alley	1219804	Cpl.	
Bercnatti, John	2035518	Pvt.	
Berg, Carl A.	2036403	Pvt.	
Betz, Carl	[illegible]	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Bixler, Raymond	370177	Pvt.	S.D. with Supply Co., 106th F.A.
Blake, John R.	1219769	Sgt.	
Boland, Edward J.	1219807	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Borthwick, George M	1219847	Pvt.	
Brencher, Charles	409153	Pvt.	
Brook, Ronald	1219776	Sgt.	
Brown, Richard	1219758	Sgt., Mess	
Bukowski, Stanley	1219849	Sgt., Stable	
Burch, Charles A.	2210239	Pvt.	
Burrell, Archibald W	1219808	Cpl.	
Carlson, Seventa	1219892	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Carpenter, William E	379897	Pvt.	
Celenski, Steven	1219791	Hrs. Shoer	
Chason, Charles	1219853	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Cohn, Ralph	1219937	Pvt.	
Coyne, Benjamin	371495	Pvt.	
Coyne, Thomas A.	384042	Pvt.	
Colbow, William J.	1219810	Pvt.	
Collins, Gustavus, M	1219775	Cpl.	
Chmielewski, John	1219854	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Clendennen, Fredrick M	1219852	Bugler	
Clark, Francis Z.	1219855	Pvt.	
Crawford, Chester R	1219856	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Dabelstein, Henry W.	1219488	Pvt.	
Danelas, Thomas	2037034	Pvt.	
Darling, Carl	2034580,	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Dashnow, Samuel	1219858	Pvt.	
Daum, Mathias	1219857	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Decker, Ira D.	1219859	Pvt.	
Dega, Anton	2039753	Pvt,	
DeMucci, Edward	1220239	Pvt.	
[illegible]	[illegible]	Cpl.	
DeRosa, Antine---	1219313-	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
DeRoshey, Edward J	2039432	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Devet, Henry	2035513	Pvt.	
DeGraw, Edward	1219860	Pvt.	
Devers, Harold D.	2039846	Pvt.	
Dewey, Elmer	1219772	Cpl.	
Dewey, Raymond	1219863	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Dickey, James S.	2037652	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Dieter, August	2035910	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Dillard, John H.	1219314	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Dorman, George L.	1219763	Sgt.	
Doyle, Charles E.	1219813	Pvt.	D.S. at Motor School.
Drabkowski, Frank	2037035	Pvt.	
Dreiblatt, Jacob	366110	Pvt.	S.D. Supply Co., 106th F.A.
Dresback, William F.	1219864	Pvt. 1st Cl.	D.S. at Motor School.
Dreyer, Joseph	1220342	Pvt.	
Duewiger, Emil	1219814	Pvt.	
Durfee, Ennis, E.	1219781	Cpl.	
Dworsak, Dominick	1219777	Cpl.	
Eliashuk, Jakim	1219815	Pvt.	
Emden, Harry	1219770	Cook	
Entress, Reinhard	1219866	Cpl.	
Etosh, Jack	1219867	Pvt.	
Fallica, Charles	1220348	Pvt.	
Ferrante, Giovanni	1220191	Pvt.	
Fleishman, Albert	1219870	Pvt.	
Floss, Walter L.	1219816	Pvt., 1st Cl.	D.S. at Motor School.
Fries, Joseph	1219871	Pvt.	
Gabriel, William J	1219872	Cpl.	
Gajewski, John J	1220553	Pvt.	
Garvey, Michael	364018	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Getter, Walter L.	1219766	Sgt., First	
Gingola, Charles A	403072	Pvt.	
Goldberg, Benjamin	1219877	Pvt.	
[illegible]			

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf., 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Goodman, Leonard	364200	Pvt.	
Gorski, Casimer	1219599	Pvt.	
Guttenplan, Isadore	364062	Pvt.	
Gracie, James	1219794	Mech.	
Gravener, Kenneth F	1219878	Pvt.	
Gunsur, Frank	1219879	Pvt.	
Haag, Albert C.	1219880	Pvt., 1st Cl	
Hackmer, ArthurE	405047	Pvt., 1st Cl	
Hall, John	365387	Pvt.	D.S. at 58th Brigade Hdq.
Hamacher, Edward	1219767	Pvt.	
Handte, John	407905	Pvt., 1st Cl	
Hardy, Izydore	1219881	Pvt.	
Hawkins, Stanley M.	1219774	Cpl.	S.D. as Battery Clerk.
Held, Harry H.	1219882	Pvt.	
Huether, Joseph	1219883	Pvt.	
Hunt, Richard R.	1219884	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Hutchinson, Robert E	1219885	Mech.	D.S. at Motor School.
James, Hobart R.	1219820	Pvt., 1st Cl	
Janeczko, Boleslaw	1219886	Pvt.	
Jankowski, Frank	1219887	Pvt., 1st Cl	
Japhet, Willard	365663	Pvt.	
Kazmierczak, Thomas	408003	Pvt.	D.S. at Motor School.
Kearns, Martin A.	1219891	Pvt.	
Klob, John F Jr.	1220273	Pvt.	
Kondzielski, Stanley	1219892	Pvt.	
Koster, Henry G.	1219893	Sgt.	
La France, Henry J.	1219898	Cpl.	
Leakey, Carl K.	1219449	Mech.	
Liehr, Joseph	376588	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Link, Charles F.	1219800	Bugler	
Lipczynski, Walter	1219895	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Logan, Patrick	1220283	Pvt.	
Longworth, William	1219840	Pvt.	
Lucas, Mathew	365636	Pvt.	
Ludwig, Hamilton	1219938	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Majewski, Casimer	1219823	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Marino, Pasquela	1219824	Saddler	
Maroney, James F.	1365577	Pvt.	D.S. at Motor School.
Maximovich, Stephen	406750	Pvt.	
McGrory, Hugh M.	1219904	Cook.	
McGowan, Daniel T.	365427	Pvt.	
McLain, William	1220287	Pvt.	
McKechnie, James A.	1219905	Cpl.	
McMahon, Paul J.	1219784	Cpl.	D.S. at Motor School
Michael , Edward	1219906	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Miedusjewski, Anthony	1219826	Pvt.	
Milbrabd, Joseph	1219797	Pvt.	
Milligan, Franklin C.	1219907	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Mohre, Robert F.	408177	Pvt.	S.D. with Supply Co., 106th F.A.
Mulkern, John B.	1219780	Sgt.	
Mumm, John	1219798	Cook	D.S. Motor School.
Mosder, Roy S.	1219908	Pvt.	
Murphy, Eugene	1219828	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Myslabowski, Walter	1219827	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Neimiec, Anthony	1219829	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Niedzielski, Jan	1219939	Pvt.	
O'Grady, Michael	1219728	Pvt.	
O'Mara, Harold	1219909	Pvt.	
Omelandchuk, Tony	1219830	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Ostrovchuk, John	1219910	Pvt.	
Pilat, Bronislaw	1220301	Pvt.	
Pley, Maikel	1219794	Mech., Chief	
Peswiatewski, John	1219831	Cpl.	
Quinn, Frank	1219832	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Quinn, James	1220302	Pvt.	D.S. at Motor School
Rascznk, Josef	1219826	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Ranaldo, Luigi	1219912	Pvt.	
Rasp, Charles	1219913	Pvt.	D.S. at Motor School.
Ray, Otto D.	365246	Pvt.	
Rees, Edward D.	1219516	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Ricigliano, Vito	1219915	Pvt.	
Rinker, Harold	1219787	Sgt.	
Rockerfeller, John M Jr.	1219916	Pvt.	D.S. at Motor School.
Ruddy, Walter	1219765	Sgt.	
Rung, Howard W.	1219757	Sgt., Supply	
Russo, Joseph	1220307	Pvt.	
Scott, Erie L	407896	Pvt.	
Senay, Joseph A.	365256	Pvt.	
Scanlon, Patrick	1219917	Pvt.	
Seigrist, Charles A.	1219836	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Seinzan, Walter	1219918	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Shields, William	1219768	Cpl.	
Simone, Benedette	1219919	Pvt.	
Smith, Clarence L.	1219838	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Smith, John F.	365320	Pvt.	
Smith, Norman H.	1219778	Sgt.	
Spano, James	1220316	Pvt.	
Stachowiak, Leo	1219783	Cpl.	
Stasio, Michael	1219837	Cpl.	
Stecker, Morgan W.	1219771	Cpl.	
Stodolski, Walter,	1219921	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Stabenow, Herman F.	1219403	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Sutton, John T.	1219534	Pvt.	
Saurini, Antonio E.	365319	Pvt.	
Szareletta, Antonio J.	406136	Pvt.	
Tesmer, Irving J,	1219795	Pvt.	
Thebold, Edward	1219922	Pvt.	A.W.O.L.
Tingler, William	1219701	Sgt.	
Todorakis, John	1219839	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Tomasik, Vincent	1219923	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Troup, Charles E.	1219420	Cook.	
Trimble, Harold	1219924	Pvt.	
Vantre, Thomas	1219925	Pvt.	
Volkenner, Charles	1219926	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Volpe, Charles	1219840	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Vullo, Frank	1220322	Pvt.	
Wadsworth, Leo J.,	1219799	Bugler	
Walczak, Walter	1219927	Pvt.	
Walker, William	1220323	Pvt.	
Wlaters, Rudolph J.	1219790	Hrs. Shoer	D.S. at Motor School
Ward , John	1219841	Pvt.	
Ware, Benjamin	1219842	Pvt.	

Central Records Office, Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of BATTERY "B",
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th REGT. FIELD ARTILLERY.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ARGENTRE, FRANCE.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of DEC 31st 1918

Signature: Philip S. Herbert.
Philip S. Herbert.
1st Lt. - 106th F.A.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G.O.#47, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A., R. A., Inf., N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Durkin, Edward W.		2nd Lt. 106th F.A.	Duty with Battery.
Edlerdice, Hugh L.		2nd Lt. 106th F.A.	Duty with Battery.
Herbert, Philip S.		1st Lt. 106th F.A.	Duty with Battery, in command.
Parker, Howard K.		Capt. 106th F.A.	On 7 day Leave.
Toomey, George D		1st Lt. 106th F.A.	Duty with battery.
Abbey, Charles N.	1219844	Pvt.	Ab. sk. in hosp.
Almgren, Arthur	1219845	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Amelio, Vito	1220237	Pvt.	Conf.
Anderjewski, Max	1219803	Cpl.	
Applegate, William	1219846	Pvt.	
Armour, John	1220535	Cpl.	
Assid, Richard	3174877	Cook	D.S. at Div. Reception Camp.
Bardey, Stephen	405598	Pvt.	
Barrett, Herbert D	1219762	Pvt.	
Basinski, Alley	1219804	Pvt.	
Berchastti, John	2035516	Pvt.	
Berg, Carl A	2036403	Pvt.	
Betz, Carl	1219805	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Bixler, Raymond	370177	Pvt.	M.D. Supply Co. 106th F.A.
Blake, John R.	1219769	Sgt.	
Boland Edward J.	1219807	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Borthwick, George M	1219804	Pvt.	
Brencher, Charles	409153	Pvt.	
Brock, Ronald	1219776	Sgt.	
Brown, Richard	1219758	Sgt., Mess	
Bukowski, Stanley	1219849	Sgt. Stable.	
Burch, Charles A	2210239	Pvt.	
Burrell, Archibald	1219808	Cp	
Carleo, Stevente	1219809	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Carpenter, William E	379897	Pvt.	
Celenski, Steven	1219791	Hrs.	
[illegible]/Chason, Charles	1219853	Pvt. 1st Cl	
Cohn, Ralph	1219937	Pvt.	
Coyne, Benjamin	371495	Pvt.	
Coyne, Thomas A	384043	Pvt.	
Colbown William J	1219810	Pvt.	On 7 day leave.
Collins, Gustuvus	1219775	Cpl.	
Cowie, Charles	2037376	Pvt.	
Chimelewski, John	1219854	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Clendennen, Frederick	1219852	Bugler	
Clark, Franis Z	1219855	Pvt.	
Crawford, Chester R	1219856	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Dabelstein, Henry W	1219468	Pvt.	
Danelas, Thomas	2037034	Pvt.	
Darling, Carl A	2034880	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Dashnow, Samuel	1219858	Pvt.	
Daum, Mathias	1219857	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Decker Ira D/	1219859	Pvt.	
Dega, Anton	2039753	Pvt.	
DeMucci, Edward	1220239	Pvt.	
DeRosa, Antonio	1219812	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
DeRoshey, Edward J.	2038422	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Devet, Henry	2035513	Pvt.	
DeGraw, Edward	1219860	Pvt.	
Devere, Harold D	2039846	Pvt.	
Dewey, Elmer	1219772	Cpl.	
Dewey, Raymond	1219863	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Dickey, James S	1219/2037652	Pvt. 1st Cl.	S.D. as twuck driver.
Dieter, August	2035910	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Dillard John A	2219314	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Dorman, George L.	1219763	Sgt.	On 7 day leave.
Drabkowski, Frank	2037025	Pvt.	
Dreiblatt, Joacob	366110	Pvt.	
Dreyer, Joseph	1220242	Pvt.	
Duewiger, Emil	1219814	Pvt.	
Durfee, Ennis E	1219781	Cpl.	
Dworsak Dominick	1219777	Cpl.	
Eliashuk, Jakim	1219815	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Emden, Harry	1219770,	Cook	
Entress, Reinhard	1219866	Cpl.	On 7 day leave.
Etosh, Jack	1219867	Pvt.	
Fallica, Charles	1220248	Pvt.	
Ferrante, Giovanni	1220191	Pvt.	
Fleishman, Albert	1219870	Pvt.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf., R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Fries, Joseph	1219871	Pvt.	
Gabriel, William J	1219872	Cpl.	On 7 day Leave.
Gajewski, John J	1220553	Pvt.	
Garvey, Michael	364018	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Getter, Walter L.	1219766	1st Sgt.	
Georgiafentis, Charssiboulis	1219985	Pvt.	
Gingola, Charles A	402072	Pvt.	
Goldberg, Benjamin	1219877	Pvt.	On 7 day leave.
Goodman, Leonard	364200	Pvt.	
Gorski, Casmer	1219899	Pvt.	
Guttenplan, Isadore	1364062	Pvt.	
Gracie, James	1219794	Mech.	
Gravener, Kennth F	1219878	Pvt.	
Gunsur, Frank	1219879	Pvt.	
Haag, Albert C	1219880	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Hachemer, Arthur	405047	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Hall, John	365387	Pvt.	D.S. at 52nd F.A.Brdg.Hdqrs.
Hamacher, Edward	1219767	Pvt.	
Handte, John	307905	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Hardy, Izydore	1219881	Pvt.	
Hawkins, Stanley M	1219774	Cpl.	S.D. at Btry Clerk
Held, Harry, H	1219882	Pvt.	
Hill, Frank	1220202	Pvt.	
Huether, Joseph	1219883	Pvt.	
Hunt. Richard R	1219884	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
James Hobart R	1219820	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Janeczko, Boleslaw	1219886	Pvt.	
Jankowski, Frank	1219887	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Japhet, Willard	365663	Pvt.	
Johnson, Albert	1219889	Pvt.	
Kearns, Martin	1219891	Pvt.	
Klob, John F, Jr.	1220273	Pvt.	
Kondzielski, Stanley	1219892	Pvt.	
LaFrance, Henry J	1219898	Cpl.	
Leakey, Carl K	1219440	Mech.	
Lsehr, Joseph	376588	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Link, Charles F	1219800	Bugler	
Lipczynski, Walter	1219895	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Logan, Patrick	1220283	Pvt.	
Lucas, Mathew	365636	Pvt.	
Ludwig, Hamilton	1219938	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Majewski, Casimer	1219823	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Marino, Pasquela	1219824	Saddler.	
Marshall, George	1219901	Pvt.	
Matkovich, Stephen	406750	Pvt.	
McCrory, Hugh M	1219904	Pvt. Cook.	
McGowan, Daniel T	365437	Pvt.	
McLain, William	1220287	Pvt.	
McKechnie, James A	1220287	Pvt.	
Michael, Edward	1219906	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Miodusjewski, Anthony	1219836	Pvt.	
Milbrahd, Joseph	1219797	Pvt.	
Milligan, Fsanklin C	1219907	Pvt., 1st Cl	
Mohre, Robert M.	1140977	Pvt.	S.D. Supply Co, 106th F.A.
Mulkern, John B.	1219760	Sgt.	
Mosier, Roy S	1219908	Pvt.	
Murphy, Eugene,	1219828	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Myszbbowski, Walter	1219827	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Neiniec, Anthony	1219829	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Niedzielski, Jan	1219939	Pvt.	
O'Connor, Martin,	1220295	Pvt.	Conf.
O'Grady, Michael	1219728	Pvt.	AWOL
O'Mara, Harold	1219909	Pvt.	
Omelanchuk, Tony	1219830	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Ostrovchuk, John	1219910	Pvt.	
Pilat, Bronislaw	1220301	Pvt.	
Pley, Maikel	1219794	Ch. Mech.	
Poswiatowski, John	1219831	Cpl.	
Quinn, Frank	1219832	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Raszka, Josef	1219823	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Ranaldo, Luigi	1219912	Pvt.	
Ray, Otto D.	365246	Pvt.	
Rees, Edward D	1219516	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Ricigliano, Vito	1219915	Pvt.	Ab. sk in Hosp.
Rinker, Harold	1219797	Sgt.	On 7 day leave.
Ruddy, Walter	1219765	Sgt.	
Rung, Howard W	1219757	Sgt. Supply	
Russo, Joseph	1220307	Pvt.	
Scott, Erie L.	407896	Pvt.	
Senay, Joseph	365256	Pvt.	
Shields, William J	1219768	Cpl.	
Seigrist, Charles	1219836	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Scablon, Patrick	1219917	Pvt.	
Seinzan, Walter	1219918	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Simone, Benebetto	1219919	Pvt.	
Smith, Clarence, L	1219838	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Smith, John F	365320	Pvt.	
Smith, Norman H.	1219778	Sgt.	
Smith, Raymond A.H	1219920	Pvt.	
Spano, James	1220316	Pvt.	
Stra nline, George	365422	Pvt.	
Stachowiak, Leo	1219783	Cpl.	
Stasio, Michael	1219837	Cpl.	
Stocker, Morgan W	1219771	Cpl.	
Stodolski, Walter	1219921	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Stabenow, Herman F	1219403	Pvt., 1st Cl.	Conf.
Sutton, John T.	1219524	Pvt.	Conf.
Saurini, Anthino E	365319	Pvt.	
Szaroletta, Anthino	406136	Pvt.	
Tingler, William	1219701	Sgt.	
Todorakis, John	1219839	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Tomasik, Vincent	1219923	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Troup, CharlesE	1219420	Cook	

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT

HAS BEEN REPHOTOGRAPHED

TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as H. A. N. G.; Inf., H. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Fries, Joseph 1219871	Pvt.	
Gabriel, William J 1219872	Cpl.	On 7 day Leave.
Gajewski, John J 1220553	Pvt.	
Garvey, Michael 364018	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Getter, Walter L. 1219786	1st Sgt.	
Georgiafentis, Charssiboulis 1219985	Pvt.	
Gingola, Charles A 402072	Pvt.	
Goldberg, Benjamin 1219877	Pvt.	
Goodman, Leonard 364200	Pvt.	On 7 day leave.
Goraki, Casmer 1219899	Pvt.	
Guttenplan, Isadore 1364062	Pvt.	
Gracie, James 1219794	Mech.	
Gravener, Kennth F 1219878	Pvt.	
Gunsur, Frank 1219879	Pvt.	
Haag, Albert C 1219880	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Hachemer, Arthur 405047	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Hall, John 365387	Pvt.	
Hamacher, Edward 1219767	Pvt.	D.S. at 52nd F.A.Brdg.Hdqrs.
Handte, John 307905	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Hardy, Izydore 1219881	Pvt.	
Hawkins, Stanley M 1219774	Cpl.	
Held, Harry, H 1219882	Pvt.	S.D. at Btry Clerk
Hill, Frank 1220202	Pvt.	
Huether, Joseph 1219883	Pvt.	
Hunt. Richard R 1219884	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
James Hobart R 1219820	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Janeczko, Boleslaw 1219886	Pvt.	
Jankowski, Frank 1219887	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Japhet, Willard 365663	Pvt.	
Johnson, Albert 1219889	Pvt.	
Kearns, Martin 1219891	Pvt.	
Klob, John F, Jr. 1220273	Pvt.	
Kondzielski, Stanley 1219892	Pvt.	
LaFrance, Henry J 1219898	Cpl.	
Leakey, Carl K 1219440	Mech.	
Löehr, Joseph 376588	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Link, Charles F 1219800	Bugler	
Lipczynski, Walter 1219895	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Logan, Patrick 1220283	Pvt.	
Lucas, Mathew 365636	Pvt.	
Ludwig, Hamilton 1219938	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Majewski, Casmer 1219823	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Marino, Pasquela 1219824	Saddler.	
Marshall, George 1219901	Pvt.	
Marinovich, Stephen 406750	Pvt.	
McCrory, Hugh M 1219904	Pvt. Cook.	
McGowan, Daniel T 365437	Pvt.	
McLain, William 1220282	Pvt.	
McKechnie, James A 1219887	Pvt.	
Michael, Edward 1219906	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Miodusjewski, Anthony 1219826	Pvt.	
Milbrabd, Joseph 1219797	Pvt.	
Milligan, Franklin C 1219907	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Mohre, Robert M. 1214092 77	Pvt.	S.D. Supply Co, 106th F.A.
Mulkern, John B. 1219760	Sgt.	
Mosier, Roy S 1219908	Pvt.	
Murphy, Eugene, 1219828	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Myszbbowski, Walter 1219827	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Neiniec, Anthony 1219829	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Niedzielski, Jan 1219939	Pvt.	
O'Connor, Martin, 1220295	Pvt.	Conf.
O'Grady, Michael 1219728	Pvt.	AWOL
O'Mara, Harold 1219909	Pvt.	
Omelanchuk, Tony 1219830	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Ostrovchuk, John 1219910	Pvt.	
Pilat, Bronislaw 1220301	Pvt.	
Pley, Maikel 1219794	Ch. Mech.	
Poswiatowski, John 1219831	Cpl.	
Quinn, Frank 1219832	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Rasczka, Josef 1219823	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Ranaldo, Luigi 1219912	Pvt.	
Ray, Otto D. 365246	Pvt.	
Rees, Edward D 1219516	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Ricigliano, Vito 1219915	Pvt.	Ab. sk in Hosp.
Rinker, Harold 1219797	Sgt.	On 7 day leave.
Ruddy, Walter 1219765	Sgt.	
Rung, Howard W 1219757	Sgt. Supply	
Russo, Joseph 1220307	Pvt.	
Scott, Erie L. 407896	Pvt.	
Senay, Joseph 365256	Pvt.	
Shields, William J 1219768	Cpl.	
Seigrist, Charles 1219836	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Scablon, Patrick 1219917	Pvt.	
Seinzan, Walter 1219918	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Simone, Benebetto 1219919	Pvt.	
Smith, Clarence, L 1219838	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Smith, John F 365320	Pvt.	
Smith, Norman H. 1219778	Sgt.	
Smith, Raymond A.H 1219920	Pvt.	
Spano, James 1220316	Pvt.	
Stra nline, George 365422	Pvt.	
Stachowiak, Leo 1219783	Cpl.	
Stasio, Michael 1219837	Cpl.	
Stocker, Morgan W 1219771	Cpl.	
Stodolski, Walter 1219921	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Stabenow, Herman F 1219403	Pvt., 1st Cl.	Conf.
Sutton, John T. 1219524	Pvt.	Conf.
Saurini, Anthino E 365319	Pvt.	
Szaroletta, Anthino 406136	Pvt.	
Tingler, William 1219701	Sgt.	
Todorakis, John 1219839	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Tomasik, Vincent 1219923	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Troup, CharlesE 1219420	Cook	

Central Records Office, Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of BATTERY "B"
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th REGT. FIELD ARTILLERY.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ARGENTAN, FRANCE.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of DEC 31st, 1918

Signature Philip S. Herbert.

1st Lt. - 106th F.A.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Trimble, Harold	1219924	Pvt.	
Vantre, Thomas	1219925	Pvt.	
Volkenner, Charles	1219926	Pvt. 1st Cl	
Volpe, Charles	1219840	Pvt. 1st Cl	
Vullo, Frank	1220322	Pvt.	
Wadsworth, Leo J	1219799	Bugler	
Walczak, Walter	1219927	Pvt.	
Walker William	1220323	Pvt.	
Ward, John	1219841	Pvt. 1st Cl	
Ware, Benjamin	1219842	Pvt.	
Waterworth, Edwin S	1219782	Sgt.	On 7 day Leave.
Wilcox, John	1219930	Pvt. 1st Cl	
Wilkoz, Frank	1219936	Pvt.	
Winkowski, Joseph	406110	Pvt.	
Wochna, William W	408961	Pvt.	Conf.
Wood, Joseph	1219785	Cpl.	S.D. as truck drver.
Woodley, Walter	1219932	Pvt.	
Krattem, Fredrick	1219933	Pvt.	
Wright, Charles C.	1219934	Cpl.	On 7 day leave.
Wright, Clifford J	1219931	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Wright, Walter	1219789	Hrs.	
Zammernzenski, Stanislaw	1219935	Pvt. 1st Cl	
Zoeller, Robert F	376655	Pvt.	
Zdrojewski, Stanley M	406342	Pvt.	
Ziarkowski, John	225520	Pvt.	
Zimmerman, Benjamin	1220330	Pvt.	
Zuber, Raymond J	1219843	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Zulawski, Walter	406135	Pvt.	
ATTACHED			
Denniston, Elmer	1219891	Cpl.	
Lawson Walter L.	1219894	Pvt.	
Lumsden, Milton G.	1219899	Cpl.	On 7 day leave.

BATTERY " 106TH FIELD ARTILLERY.

REGISTERED JAN 31 1919

JANUARY 31ST 1919.

CAPTAIN (NG)
1. Parker, Howard K. Ret. fr 7 day leave, 1/12/19.

1st LIEUTENANT. (NG)
2. DeWolf, Ellis E. Joined 34th.
3. Toomey, George D.

2nd LIEUTENANT
1. Durkin, Edward W.
2. Elderdice, Hugh L.

FIRST SERGEANT.
1. Getter, Walter L. 1219766

MESS SERGEANT.
1. Brown, Rochard 1219758

SUPPLY SERGEANT.
1. Rung, Howard W. 1219757

SERGEANTS.
1. Mulkern, John B. 1219760
2. Tingler, William E 1219761
3. Dorman, George L. 1219763, Rejoined 11th
4. Ruddy, Walter 1219765
5. Waterworth, Edwin S.M. 1219788. Ret. fr AWL 11th.
6. Blake, John R. 1219769
7. Brock, Ranold 1219776
8. Rinker, Harold 1219787 Ret. fr AWL 9th
9. Smith, Norman H. 1219778
10. Bukowski, Stanley 1219849

CORPORALS.
1. Shields, William J. 1219768
2. Stocker, Morgan W 1219771
3. Dewey, Elmer, 1219772
4. Hawkins, Stanley M. 1219774
5. Collins, Gustavus, M 1219775
6. Durfee, Ennis E. 1219781
7. Wood, Joseph 1219785 Jd to 5th.
8. Stachowiak, Leo 1219783
9. Wright, Charles C. 1219934 M 5th
10. Andrjewski, Max 1219803
11. Poswiatowski, John 1219831
12. Stasio, Michael 1219837
13. Burrell, Archibald W. 1219808
14. Dworsak, Dominick 1219777
15. LaFrance, Henry J. 1219898
16. Gabriel William 1219873 Jd 9th.
17 Entress, Reinhart 1219866 Jd 9th
18 armour, John J 1219735
19. Denniston, Elmer N. 1219861

CORPORALS (cont.)
20. McMahon, Paul J. 1219784.
21. Lumsden, Milton G. 1219899
22. Koster, Henry G. 1219893 Jd 7th.
23. Wattern, Fredrick 1219933

CHIEF MECHANICS.
1. Pley, Maikel 1219793
2. Celinski, Steven 1219791

MECHANICS.
1. Gracie, James 1219794
2. Leakey, Earl K 1221449
3. Wrigth, Walter 1219789
4. Walter, Rudolph 1219790

SADDLER.
1. Marino, Pasquale 1219824

WAGONERS.
1. Bardey, Stephen X405598
2. Carlson, Stevente 1219809
3. Colbow, William J. 1219810 Ret. fr AWL 5th.
4. Crawford, Chester, R 1219856
5. DeGraw, Edward 1219860
6. Dickey, James S. 2037652 Fr S.D. to D. 5th
7. Dresbook William F. 1219864 Joined 7th
8. Garvey, Michael 364018
9. Hackemer, Arthur 405047
10. Hamacker, Edward 1219867
11. Huether, Joseph 1219883.
12. Hutchinson, Robert E. 1219885 Assg. 7th.
13. James Hobart R. 1219830
14. Leihr, Joseph 376588
15. Quinn, Frank 1219832
16. Quinn, James 1220302 Joined 7th.
17 Rasp, Charles 1219913 Joined 7th
18. Rockefeller, John M. 1219916 M. Joined 7th
19. Rees, Edward D. 1219516

COOKS.
1. Mumm, John 1219798 Joined 7th
2. Troup, Charles E. 1219420

COOKS. (CONT

3. Emden, H[illegible] 1219770
4. Assid, Richard 3174877
D.S. at Div. Reopt. Camp.
5. Milbrand, Joseph 1219797.

BUGLERS.

1. Wadsworth, Leo J. 1219799
2. Link, Charles F. 1219800
3. Johnson, Albert 1219899.

FIRST CLASS PRIVATES.

1. Abbey, Charles N. 1219844 Rejd 16th
Rejoined 16th. fr Sk in Hosp.
2. Almgren, Arthur 1219845.
3. Betz, Carl 1219805
4. Beroniatti, John 2035516.
5. Boland, Edward J. 1219807
6. Burch, Charles A 2219239
7. Chason, Charles 1219853
8. Coyne, Thomas A 384042
9. Darling, Carl 2034580
10. Daum, Mathias 1219857
11. DeRoshey, Edward J. 3038423
12. Dewoy, Raymond 1219863
13. Dieter, August A. 2035801
14. Dillard, John H 2219314
15. Eliashuk, Jakim 1219815
16. Gajewski, John J 1220253
17. Goldberg, Benjamin 1219877
Rejoined 6th fr AWL.
18. Gravener, Kenneth F. 1219878
19. Haag, Albert C. 1219880
20. Handte, John 407905
21. Hunt Richard 1219884
22. Jankowski, Frank 1219887
23. Lipozynski, Walter 1219895
24. Majewski, Casmer T. 1219823
25. Michel, Edward 1219906
26. Miodiszewski, Anthony 1219826.
27. Milligan, Franklin C, 1219907
28. Mosier, Roy S. 1219908
29. Myslabowski, Walter 1219837
30. Niemieo, Anthony 1219829
31. Omelanchik, Tony 1219830
32. Raczka, Joseph 1219833
33. Siegrist, Charles A. 1219836
34. Schaefer, Andrew 1219875
Rejoined 25th
35. Seinzen, Walter. 1219918
36. Simone, Benedetto 1219919
37. Smith, Cleranoe L. 1219838
38. Stodolski, Walter 1219931
39. Todorskis, John 1219839
40. Volpe, Charles 1219840
41. Wilcox, John 1219930
42. Wilkoz, Frank 1219936
43. Wright, Clifford J 1219931
44. Zamernzenski, Stanislaw 1219935
45. Zoeller, Robert R. 376635
Zuber, Raymond J. 1219843

PRIVATES.

1. AMelio, Vito. 1220227
2. Applegate, William 1219846
3. Barrett, Herbert D. 1219762
4. Basinski, Alley 1219804
5. Berg, Carl A. 2036403
6. Bixler, Raymond 3701175 DCD 7th
7. Borthwick, George M. 1219847
8. Brenchery Charles 409153
9. Carpenter, William E. 379897
10. Cohn, Ralph 1219937
11. Cowie, Charles 2037376
12. Chmielewski, John 1219854
13. Clendenen, Frederick 1219852
14. Clark, Francis Z. 1219855
15. Dabelstein, Henry W. 1219468
16. Danelas, Thomas 2037034
17. Dashnow, Samuel 1219858
18. Decker, Ira D. 1219859
19. Dega, Anton 2039753
20. DeNuooi, Edward R. 1220239
21. DeRosa, Antonio 1219812
22. Devet, Henry 2035513
23. Devers, Harold B. 2039846
24. Doyle, Charles E. 1219813
Joined 7th
25. Drabkowski, Frank 2037035
26. Dreiblatt, Jacob 366110
27. Duewiger, Emil 1219814
28. Etosh, Jack 1219867
29. Ferrante, Giovanni 1220191
30. Fleishman, Albert 1219870
31. Fries, Joseph 1219871
32. Georgiafentis, Chrassiboulis 1219985
33. Gingola, Charles A. 403072
34. Goodman, Leonard 364200
35. Gorski, Casmer 1219599
36. Guttenplan, Isidore 364062
37. Gunsur, Frank 1219879
38. Hardy, Izydore, 1219881
39. Held, Harry H. 1219882.
40. Janecko, Boleslaw 1219886

41. Japhet, [redacted]ard 365663.
42. Kazmierczak, Thomas 408003
Joined 7th.
43. Kearns, Martin R. 1219891
44. Klob, John F. 1220273
45. Kondzielski, Stanley 1219893
46. Lawson, Walter L. 1219894
47. Logan, Patrick 1220294
48. Lucas, Matthew 365636
49. Ludwig, Hamilton 1219938
50. Maroney, James F. 365577
Joined 7th.
51. Maximovich, Stephen 406750
52. McGrory, Hugh M. 1219904
53. McGowan, Daniel P. 365427
54. McLain, William 1220287
McKechnie, James A 1219905
56. Mohre, Robert 409177
Fr S.D. to D. 7th.
57. Murphy, Eugene 1219828
58. Niedzylski, Jan 1219939
59. O'Connor, Marin J. 1220295
60. Ostrovchuk, John 1219910
61. Otkowski, John 1219911
Rejioned 10th
62. Pilat, Bromislaw 1220301
63. Ranaldo, Luigi 1219912
64. Ray, Otto D. 365246
65. Ricigliano, Vito 1219915 Rejd. 7th
66. Russo, Joseph. 1220307
67. Scott, Erie L. 407896
68. Smith, John F. 365320
69. Smith, Raymond A.H. 1219920
70. Soanlon, Patrick 1219917
71. Spano, James 1220316
72. Strainline, George 365422
73. Saurini, Antonio 365319
S.D. Regtl. Hdq. 106th F.A.
74. Swander, Lee V. 2035882
Joined 12th.
75. Szaraleta, Anthony J. 406136
76. Tomasik, Vincent 1219923
77. Trimble, Harold 1219924
78. Volkenner, Charles 1219926
79. Vullo, Frank P. 1220332
80. Walczak, Walter. 1219927
81. Ward, John 1219841
82. Winkowski, Joseph 406110
83. Wochna, William W. 408961
84. Woodley, Walter 1219932.
85. Zbarkowski, John 365520
86. Zdrojewski, Stanley M. 406342
87. Zulawski, Walter J. 406135

"LOSSES DURING THE MONTH."

1st LIEUTENANT (NG.)

1. Herbert, Philip S.
Trans. to Hdq.Co., 106th F.A. per R.S.O., 22, dated 1/23/19, 24th.

PRIVATES.

1. Coyne, Benjamin 371495.
Trans, to Hdq.Co.106th F.A. per RSO#23, dated 1/24/19, 25th
2. Dreyer, Joseph 1220242
Trans to [redacted] 106th F.A. Btry D per RSO 23, dated 1/24/19, 25th
3. Fallica, Charles 1220248
Trans to Btry D, 106th F.A. per RSO 23, dated 1/24/19, 25th
4. Hall, John A. 365337
Trans, to 52nd F.A.Brgd. Hdq.Co per SO.3, 52nd F.A.Brgd. 1/5/19
5. Hill, Frank 1220202
Trans to Btry D, 106th F.A. per RSO 23, dated 1/24/19, 25th.
6. [redacted]
Marshall, George 1219901
Trans to B. Hosp. per G.O. [redacted], G.H.Q., A.E.F., dated 1/5/19.
7. O'Grady, Michael 1210762
Dropped fr rolls per G.O.111, Sec. 7, par 1, sub.par, "b", G.H.Q A.E.F., 1918.
8. O'Mara, Harold 1219909
Trans to Hdq Co. 106th F.A. per RSO 23, dated 1/24/19, 25th
9. Stabenow, Herman, 1219403
Trans to Hdq Co. 106th F.A. per RSO 23, dated 1/24/19, 25th.
10. Sutton, John T. 1219524
Trans, to Btry D, 106th F.A. per R.SO 23, dated 1/24/19, 25th
11. Thebold, [redacted] Edward 1219922
Trans, to Hdq.Co. 106th F.A. per RSO 23, dated 1/24/19, 25th
12. Vantre, Thomas 1219925
Trans, to Hdq, Co. 106th F.A. per RSO 23, dated 1/24/19, 25th
13. Walker, William 1220323
Trans, to Btry D, 106th F.A. per RSO. 23, dated, 1/24/19, 25th.
14. Ware, Benjamin 1219842
Trans. to Hdq. Co. 106th F.A. per RSO 23, dated 1/24/19, 25th.
15. Zimmerman, Benjamin 1220330
Trans. to Btry D, 106th F.A. per RSO 23, dated 1/24/19, 25th.

CAPT - 106th F.A. Comdg Btry B.

Captain (NG.)
1. Parker, Howard K.

1st Lieutenants (N.G.)

1. Devlin, Edward J. Joined 21st.
2. Smith, Jacob P. " 21st.

2nd Lieutenants (N.G.)
1. Elderdice, Hugh L.

1st Sergeant.
1. Getter, Walter L. 1219766

Mess Sergeant.
1. Brown, Richard 1219758.

Supply Sergeant
1. Rung, Howard W. 1219757

Sergeants.
1. Mulkern, John B. 1219760.
2. Tingler, William E. 1219761
3. Dorman, George L. 1219763
4. Ruddy, Walter 1219765
5. Waterworth, Edwin S.M. 1219768
6. Blake, John R. 1219769
7. Brook, Ronald 1219776
8. Rinker, Harold 1219787.
9. Smith, Norman 1219778
10. Bukowski, Stanley 1219849

Corporal.
1. Shields, William J. 1219768
2. Stocker, Morgan W. 1219771
3. Dewey, Elmer 1219773
4. Hawkins, Stanley M. 1219774.
5. Collins, Gustavus M. 1219775.
6. Durfee, Ennis E. 1219781
7. Wood, Joseph H. 1219785
8. Stachowiak, Leo 1219783.
9. Wright, Charles C. 1219834
10. Andrzjewski, Max 1219803.
11. Poswiatowski, John 1219831
12. Stasio, Michael 1219837
13. Burrell, Archibald W. 1219808
14. Dworsak, Dominick 1219777
15. LaFrance, Henry J. 1219898
16. Gabriel, William J. 1219872
17. Entress, Reinhart 1219866
18. Armour, John J. 1227535.
19. Denniston, Elmer N. 1219891
20. McMahon, Paul J. 1219784
21. Lumsden, Milton G. 1219899
22. Koster, Henry G. 1219893
23. Wratten, Frederick 1219933

Cooks.
1. Mumm, John 1219798
2. Troup, Charles E. 1219 420
3. Emden, Harry 1219770
4. Assid, Richard 3174877 Joined 22
5. Milbrand, Joseph 1219797

Wagoners.
1. Bardey, Stephen 405598
2. Carlson, Sevonte 1219809
3. Colbow, William J. 1219810
4. Crawford, Chester R. 1219856
5. DeGraw, Edward 1219860
6. Dresbeck, William F. 1219864
7. Garvey, Michael 364018
8. Hackemer, Arthur E. 405947
9. Huether, JosephA 1219883
10. Hutchinson, Robert E. 1219885 D/S.
11. James, Hubart R. 1219870.
12. Liehr, Joseph H376588
13. Quinn, Frank 1219832.
14. Quinn, James 1220302.
15. Rasp, Charles 1219913.
16. Rockefeller, John M. Jr. 1219916
17. Rees, Edward D. 1219516.

Ch. Mechanics.
1. Pley, Maikel 1219793
2. Celinski, Steven 1219791.

Mechanics.
1. Gracie, James 1219797
2. Wright, Walter 1219789-
3. Walters. Rudolph 1219790

Saddler.
1. Marmio, Pasquale 1219824.

Buglers,
1. Wadsworth, Leo J. 1219799
2. Link, Charles F. 1219800
3. Johnson, Albert 1219889

First Class Privates.
1. Abbey, Charles N. 1219814
2. Almgren, Arthur 1219845
3. Beta, Carl 1219805.

4. Boland, Edward J. 1219807
5. Burns, Charles A. 2219839.
6. Chason, Charles 1219853
Coyne, Thomas A. 384043.
8. Daum, Mathias. 1219857
Dewey, Raymond 1219863
10. Dillard, John H. 2219814.
11. Eliashuk, Jakim 1219815.
12. Gajewski, John 1220253
13. Goldberg, Benjamin 1219877
14. Gravener, Kenneth F. 1219878
15. Haag, Albert C. 1219880
16. Handte, John 403905
17. Hunt, Richard R 1219884
18. Jankowski, Frank 1219887
19. Lipczynski, Walter. 1219895
20. Majewski, Casimer 1219823.
21. Michel, Edward 1219906
22. Mioduszewski, Anthony 1219806.
23. Milligan, Franklin C. 1219907.
24. Moiser, Roy S. 1219908.
25. Myslebowski, Walter 1219827
26. Niemiec, Anthony 1219829.
27. Omelanchuk, Tony 1219830
28. Otkowski, John 1219911.
29. Raeczka, Josef 1219833.
30. Siegrist, Charler, 1219836.
31. Schaefer, Andrew J. 1219875
32. Siemzan, Walter 1219912.
33. Simone, Benedotto 1219919
34. Smith, Clarence L. 1219838
35. Stodolski, Walter 1219921.
36. Todorakis, John 1219839
37. Volpe. Charles 1219840
38. Wilcox, John W. 1219930
39. Wolkoz, Frank. 1219936.
40. Wright, Clifford J. 1219931.
41. Zamernzenski, Stanislaw 1219935.
42. Zoeller, Robert R. 376635.
43. Zuber, Raymond J. 1219843.

Privates.

1. Amelio, Vito 1220227.
2. Applegate, William G. 1219846.
3. Barrett, Herbert, D. 1219782
4. Basinski, Alley 1219804.
5. Bixler, Raymond J. 370112.
6. Borthwick, Goegre M. 1219847
7. Brencher, Charles Jr. 409153.
8. Carpenter, William E. 379897
9. Cohn, Ralph. 1219937.
10. Chmielewski, John 1219854
11. Clendennen, Fredrick M. 1219852.
12. Clark, Francis Z. 1219855.
13. Dabelstein, Henry W. 1219868
14. Dashnow, Samuel 1219858
15. Decker, Ira D. 1219859
16. DeNucci, Edward 1220239
17. DeRosa, Antonio 1219812.
18. Doyle, Charles E. 1219813.
19. Dreiblatt, Jacob 366110
20. Duewiger, Emil 1219814.
21. Etosh, Jack 1219867
22. Ferrante, Giovanni 1220191
23. Fleishman, Albert M. 1219870
24. Fries, Joseph 1219871
25. Georgiafentis, Carasseiboulis 1219985
26. Gingola, Charles 403072.
27. Goodman, Leonard 364200
28. Gorski, Casmier 1219699
29. Guttenplan, Isidore. 364082
30. Gunsur, Frank 1219879---
31. Hamacher, Edward 1219767
32. Hardy. Izydore 1219881
33. Held, Harry H. 1219882.
34. Japhet Willard 365683
35. Kazmierczak, Thomas 408002
36. Kearns, Martin R. 1219891
37. Klob, John F. Jr. 1220273
38. Kondzielski, Stanley 1219892
39. Lawson, Walter L. 1219894
40. Leakey, Earl K. 1221449
41. Logan. Patrick L. 1220293.
42. Longworth, William E. 1220840.
43. Lucas, Matthew 365336
44. Ludwig, Hamilton 1219938
45. Marshall, George T. 1219901
46 Maroney, James 365577
47. Maximovich, Stephen 406750
48. McGrorg, Hugh M. 1219904.
49. McGowan, Daniel P. 365427.
50. McLain, William 1220887
51. McKechnie, James A. 1219905.
52. Mohre, Robert F. 409177
53. Murphy, Eugene 1219828.
54. Niedzylski, Jan. 1219939.
55. O'Connor, Martin J 1220295.
56. Ostrovehuk, John 1219910
57. Ranaldo, Luigi 1219913.
58. Ray, Otto D. 356846.
59. Ricigliano, Vito 1219915.
60. Russo, Joseph 1220307
61. Scott, Erie L. 407896
62. Senay, Joseph 365256.
63. Smith, John F. 365320
64. Smith, Raymond A.H. 1219901

65. Boanlon, Patrick 1219917
66. Spano, James 1210316
67. Strainiine, Goerge F 365432.
68. Saurini, Antonio 365319
69. Szaroleta, Anthony J. 406136
70. Trimble, Harold 1219924.
71. Tomasik, Vincent 1219923.
72. Valkenner, Charles 1219926.
73. Vullo, Frank P. 1210322.
74. Walczak, Walter. 1219927.
75. Ward, John 1219841
76. Winkowski, Joseph 406110.
77. Wachna, William W. 408961
78. Woodley, Walter. G. 1219932
79. Ziarkowski, John 225520
80. Zdrojewski, Stanley M. 406342.
81. Zulawski, Walter 406135.

LOSSES

1ST LIEUTENANTS.

1. Toomey, George D. Trans, to 3rd Batt. 106th F.A., per RSO 45, dated 3/30/19.
2. DeWolf, Ellis E. trans, to Btry F, 106 F.A., per RSO 45, dated 2/30/19.

2ND LIEUTENANT.

3. Durkin, Edward W. trans to Camp Grant Det., 106th F.A., per RSO 40/23/19

WAGONERS.

1. Dickey, James S. 2037652 trans to Camp Custer Det. 106th F.A., per RSO 36.2/7/19

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS.

1. Bercistti, John 2035516 trans to Camp Custer Det. 106th F.A., per RSO 36.2/7/19
2. Darling, Carl A. 2034580 trans to Camp Custer Det 106th FA., per RSO 36.2/7/19
3. Dieter, August A. 2034901 trans to Camp Custer Det. 106th F.A., per RSO 36.2/7/19
4. DeRosney, Edward J. 2038432 trans to Cam Custer Det. 106th F.A., per RSO 36.2/7/19

Howard K. Parker.
Capt. - 106th F.A.
Commanding Battery B.

PRIVATES.

1. Berg, Carl A. 2036403 trans to Camp Custer Det, 106th F.A., per RSO 36.2/7/19
2. Cowie, Charles R. 2037376 trans to Cam Custer Det. 106th F.A., per RSO 36.2/7/19
3. Danelas, Thomas 2037034 Trans to Camp Custer Det. 106th F.A., per RSO 36.2/7/19
4. Dega, anton 2039753 Trans, to Camp Custer Det, 106th F.A., per RSO 36.2/7/19
5. Devet, Henry 2035513 Trans to Camp Custer Det. 106th F.A per RSO 36.2/7/19
6. Drabkowski, Frank 2037025 Trans to Camp Custer Det. 106th F.A., per RSO 36.2/7/19
7. Janczko, Bolislaw 1219880 trans to Hdq. Co., 106th F.A., per RSO 31, 2/1/19
8. Pilat, Bronislaw 1220301 trans to Hdq Co., 106th F.A. per RSO 31, 2/1/19.
9. Swander, Lee V. 2035882 Trans to Camp Custer Det. 106th FA. per RSO 36.2/7/19

ROSTER OF BATTERY "B", 106th FIELD ARTILLERY? MARCH 31st 1919.

LOSSES.

1st Sergeant.
1. Getter, Walter 1219766 Disch. 31st

Supply Sergeant.
1. Rung, Howard W. 1219757 Disch.31st

Mess Sergeant.
1. Brown, Richard 1219758 Disch.31st

Sergeants.
1. Milkern, John B. 1219760 Disch.31st
2. Tingler, William E. 1219761 Disch.31st
3. Dorman, George L. 1219763 Disch.31st
4. Ruddy, Walter 1219765 Disch.31st
5. Waterworth, Edwin S.M. 1219788 Dis.31
6. Blake, John R. 1219769 Disch.31st
7. Brook, Ronald 1219786 Disch. 31st.
8. Smith, Norman 1219778 Disch.31st
9. Rinker, Harold, 1219787 Trans.to Hosp. Brest, France. Mar 3, 1919.
10. Bukowski, Stanley 1219649 Disch.31st

Corporals.
1. Shields, William J. 1219768 Disch.31st
2. Stocker, Morgan W. 1219771 Disch. 31st
3. Dewey, Elmer 1219772 Disch. 31st,
4. Hawkins, Stanley M. 1219774. Disch.31st
Collins, Gustavus A. 1219775 Disch.31st
6. Dworsak, Dominick 1219777 Disch.31st
7. Durfee, Annie, 1219781 Trans. to Hosp. Hoboken, N.J. Mar.13,/19
8. Mc Cahen, Paul J. 1219784 Disch.31st.
9. Wood, Joseph H. 1219785 Disch. 31st
10. Stachowiak, Leo 1219763 Disch.31st
Andrzejewski, Max. 1219803 Disch.31st
12. Stasio, Michael 1219837 Disch. 31st
13. Poswiatowski, John 1219831 Disch.31st
14. Byrrell, Archibald, W. 1219806 Disch.31st
15. Wright, Charles C. 1219864 [illegible]
16. Trans.to Camp Lee Detach. Mar.27/19.
16. Lumsden, Milton G. 1219899 Disch.31st
Armour, John J. [illegible] 1227535 Trans, to Hosp. Hoboken, N.J., Mar.13/19
18. Dennisten, Elmer N. 1219861 Disch. 31st.
19. Entress, Reinhart 1219866 Disch. 31st.
20. Gabriel, William J. 1219888 Disch. 31st.
21. LaFrence, Henry J. 1219888 Disch. 31st.
22. Keegan, Henry G. 1219893 Disch.31st.
23. Wratten, Frederick 1219933 Trans. to Hosp. Hoboken, N.J., Mar.13/19.

Wagoners.
1. Bardsy, Stephen 405598 Trans. to Hosp. Camp Upton, N.Y. Mar.28th.19

DEMOBILIZED

3. Carlson, Stevonte 1219809 Disch.31st
3. Colbow, William J. 1219810 Disch.31st
4. Crawford, Chester. R.1219856 Disch.31
5. DeGraw, Edward 1219860 Disch.31st.
6. Dresbach, William F. 1219864 Disch.31st
7. Garvey, Michael. 364018 Disch.31st.
8. Hackemer, Arthur E. 405947 Disch.31st
9. Huether, Joseph A. 1219883 Disch. 31st
10. Hutchinson, Robert E. 1219885 Trans.to 1st Repl. Depot. Mar.2/19.
11. Jmaes Egbart R. 1219889 Disch. 31st
12. Liehr, Joseph 376588 Disch.31st.
13. Quinn, Frank 1219833 Disch. 31st
14. Quinn, James 1230302 Disch.31st
15 Rasp, Charles 1219915 Disch.31st
16. Rochefeller, John D. Jr.1219916 " "
17. Rose, Edward D. 1219516 Disch.31st
18.

-- COOKs.
1. Bumm, John 1219798 Disch 31st
2. Troup, Charles E. 1219420 Disch.31st
3. Emden, Harry 1219770 Disch. 31st
4. Assid, Richard 3174877 Disch. 31st
5. Silbrand, Joseph 1219797 Disch.31st

Ch.Mech.
1. Pley, Maikel 1219793 Disch31st
2. Celinsk, Steven 1219791 Disch.31st

Mech.
1. Gracie, James 1219794. Disch.31st
3. Wright, Walter 1219798 Disch.31st
3. Walters. Rudolph 1219790 Disch, 31st

Saddler.
1. Marino, Pasquale 1219824. Disch.31st

Buglers.
1. Wadsworth, Leo J. 1219799 Disch.31st
2. Link, Charles F. 1219800 Disch.31st
3. Johnson, Albert W. 1219889 Disch.31st

First Class Privates
1. Abbey Charles N. 1219844 Disch. 31st.
22 Almgren Arthur 1219845 Disch 31st.
3. Betz Carl. 1219805. Disch 31st.
4. Boland Edward J. 1219807. Disch 31st.
5 Burch Charles A; 2219839. Trans.to Hosp Hobken N.J. Mar 13th 1919.
6. Chason Charles 1219853. Disch 31st.
7. Coyne Thomas A. 364042 Disch 31st.
8. Daum Mathias. 1219857. Disch 31st.
9 Dewey Raymond. 1219863 Disch 31st.
10. Dillard John H. 2219314 Trans-to Camp Bowie Detchh Mar 27/19.
11. Eliashuk Jakim. 1219815. Trans to Hosp Brest France. Mar 2/19
12. Gajewski, John 1220253 Disch 31st.
13. Goldberg, Benjamin 1219877 Disch 31st

16. Handte John 407905 Disch 31st.
17. Hunt Richard R. 1219884 Disch 31st.
18. Jankowski Frank 1219887 Disch 31st.
19. Lipczynski. Walter 1219895 Disch 31st.
20. Majewski Casimer 1219923 Disch 31st.
21. Michel Edward 1219906 Disch 31st.
22. Milligan Franklin G. 1219907 Disch 31st.
23. Mosier Roy S. 1219908 Disch 31st.
24. Myslabowski. Walter 1219827 Disch 31st.
25. Neimiec, Anthony. 1219829 Disch 31st.
26. Raczka Josef 1219833 Disch 31st.
27. Omelanchuk, Tony 1219830. Disch 31st.
28. Otkowski John 1219911. Disch 31st.
29. Schaefer Andrew J. 1219835 Disch 31st.
30. Seigrist Charles A 1219836 Disch 31st.
31. Slazan Walter 1219918 Disch 31st.
32. Simone Benedetto 1219919. Disch 31st.
33. Smith Clarence L. 1219835. Disch 31st.
34. Stodolski Walter 1219931 Disch 31st.
35. Todorakis, John 1219839 Disch. 31st
36. Volpe, Charles 1219840 Disch. 31st
37. Wilcox, John W. 1219930 Disch. 31st
38. Wilkoz, Frank, 1219936 Disch. 31st.
39. Wright, Clifford J. 1219931 Disch. 31st
40. Zamernzanski, Stanislaw 1219935 Disch. 31st
41. Zoeller, Robert R. 376635 Disch. 31st.
42. Zuber, Raymond J. 1219843 Disch. 31st

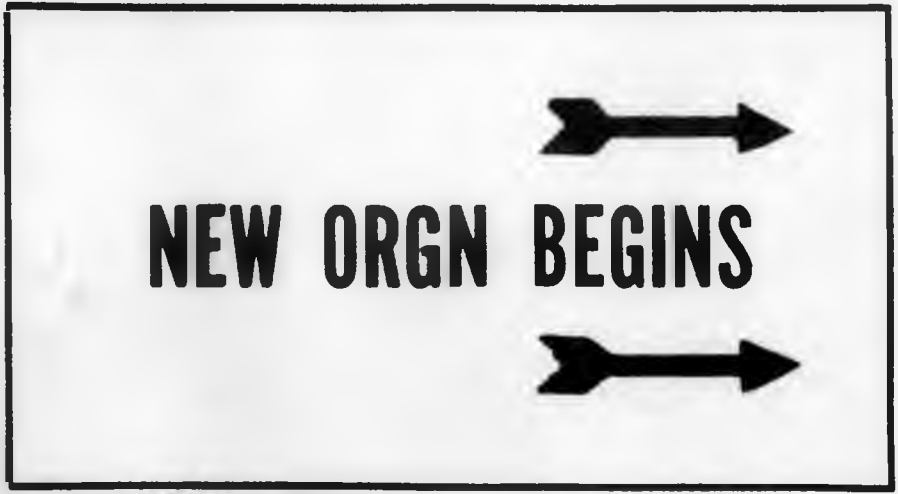
Privates.

1. Amelia, Vito 1220327 Disch. 31st
2. Applegate William G 1219546 Disch. 31st
3. Barrett, Herbert D. Jr. 1219788 Disch. 31st
4. Basinski, Alley 1219804 Disch. 31st
5. Bixler, Raymond J. 370117 Trans. to Camp Dix Detach. Mar. 27/19
6. Borthwick, George M. 1219847 Disch. 31st
7. Brencher, Charles Jr. 400103 Disch. 31st
8. Carpenter, William 379887 Disch. 31st
9. Clark, Francis B. 1219885 Disch. 31st
10. Clendenon, Frederick M. 1219852 Disch. 31st
11. Chmielewski, John 1219854 Disch. 31st.
12. Dabelstein, Henry 1219465 Trans. to Hosp. Laval, France. Mar. 2/19.
13. Dashnow, Samuel 1219858 Disch. 31st
14. Decker, Ira D. 1219859 Disch. 31st
15. De Nucci, Edward 1220538 Disch. 31st
16. Deross, Antonio 1219812 Disch. 31st
17. Doyle. Charles E. 1219813. Disch. 31st
18. Dreiblatt, Jacob 1/1/18 368110 Disch. 31st
19. Duewiger, Emil 1219814. Disch. 31st
20. Etosh, Jack. 1219887 Disch. 31st
21. Ferrant. Giovanni 1220191 Disch. 31st
22. Fliesbman, Albert 1219 Disch. 31st
23. Fries, Joseph 1219871 Disch. 31st
24. Georgiafentis, Chrassiboulis 1219875 Disch. 31st
25. Gingold, Charles A. 403072. Disch. 31st
26. Goodman, Leonard 364300 Disch. 31st
27. Goreki, Casimer 1219899 Disch. 31st
28. Guttemplan, Isidore 3640 62 Disch. 31st
29. Gunsur, Frank 1219879 Disch. 31st
30. Hamacher, Edward 1219767 Disch. 31st
31. Hardy. Isydore 1219881 Trans. to Hosp. in Mons, France, Mar. 2/19/
32. Held, Harry H. 1219889 Disch. 31st
33. Japhet, William 365663 Disch. 31st
34. Kazmierczak, Thomas 408003 Disch. 31st

35. [redacted] Martin R. 1819894 Disch.31st
36. Klob, John F. Jr. 1320 275 Disch.31st
37/ Kondzielski, Stanley 1819882 Disch.31st
38. Lavery, John 1314800 Joined Mar.3/18
Disch.31st.
39/ Lawson, Walter. L. 1318804 Disch.31st
40. Leakey, Earl K. 1323449 Disch. 31st.
41. Lewis, Earl D. 325888 Joined Mar.3/18
Trans.to Camp Pike Detach.Mar.27/18
42. Logan.Patrick 1320283 Disch.31st.
43. Longworth William 1320840 Disch.31st/
44. Lucas, Matthew 365635 Disch.31st
45. Ludwig, Hamilton 1819885 Disch.31st
46. Mandel, Saul 1208603 Joined Mar.3/18
Disch.31st/
47. Marshall, George T.1819801 Disch.31st
48. Maroney James 365577 Disch.31st
49. Maximovich ,Stephen 406750 Disch.31st
50. McGowan, Daniel F. 365427 Disch.31st
51. McGrory, Hugh. 1819884 Disch.31st
52. McLain, William E. 1320287 Disch.31st
53. McKechnie, James A. 1819805 Disch.31st.
54. Moore, Robert F. 408177 Disch.31st.
55. Murphy, Eugene 1818826. Disch.31st
56. Niedzyiski,Jan. 1319838 Disch.31st
57. O'Connor, Martin J.1320285 Disch.31st
58. Ostrovchuk, John 1818810 Disch.31st
58. Ranaldo, Luigi 1818812 Disch.31st
60 Ray, Otto D. 365846 Disch.31st.
61 Rodiglitno, Vito, 1819815 Disch. 31st
62. Russo, Joseph 1320 307 Disch.31st
63. Scott, Eric L. 407896 Disch. 31st.
64. Semay, Joseph 365256 Disch.31st
65. Smith, John F. 365380 Disch.31st
66. Smith, Raymond A.H. 1819920 Disch.31st/
67. Scanlon, Patrick 1319917 Disch.31st
68. Spano, James 1320316 Disch.31st
69 Straidline, George F. 365432 Disch.31st
70 Saruilli Antonio E. 365319 Disch.31st
71. Szwoletta, Anthony J. 406136 Disch. 31st.
72. Trimble, Harold 1319924 Disch.31st
73. Tomasik, Vincent 1319923 Trans. to Hosp.
Brest France, Mar.2/19/
74 Tyson, Elonzo 3028167 Joined Mar.3/18.
Trans. to Camp Pike Detach. Mar.27/18.
75. Volkemann, Charles 1319926 Disch.31st
74. Vullo,Frank P. 1320282 Disch.31st
75/ Wolosak, Walter. 1319827 Disch.31st
76. Ward,John 1319841 Disch.31st
77/ Winkowski, Joseph 406110 Disch.31st
78. Woodley, Walter C. 1319932 Disch.31st.
79. Ziankowski, John E. 1320930 Disch.31st
80. Zdrojewski, Stanley 406342 Disch.31st.
81. Zulawski, Wieter. J. 40-6135 Disch.31st

82. Yakal, Philip S. Joined Mar.3/18
Disch.31st.
83. Woohna, William 40 8961 Trans to Hosp.
Brest France, Mar. 2/19/

Howard K. Parker.
Capt. - 10th F.A.
Commanding Battery F.



AG RAC M P
1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 181-50

BTRY C 106TH F A

FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE BTRY C 3RD N Y FLD ARTY N G

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

Original

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery C

of the 106th F. A.

from the 31st day of August, 1917

to the 31st day of October, 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000

3—852

Ref made

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in those instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL of BATTERY C 106th-F.A. of the 106th Field Artillery

Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN.			
Bradley Goodyear	Sept 6/16	Absent	DS at School of Fire Fort Sill Okla SO 178 ED & RSO 9 July 25/17
1ST LIEUTENANTS.			
John J. Curtin			Commanding Battery. Tfd to Btry fr Btr E RSO 90 Oct 29/17.
Leonard S. Allen	Sept 4/16		
2ND LIEUTENANTS.			
James W. Lillie, O.R.C.			Assigned for temporary duty RSO 77 Oct/13/17
Robert W. Williams, O.R.C.			Assigned for temporary duty RSO 79 Oct 17/17
Harold F. Thomas, O.R.C.			Assigned for temporary duty RSO 79 Oct 17/17
1ST SERGEANT.			
Kortvelyessy, Kalman J.	May 22/17		Furl Sept 13 to 18/17 incl. DS Sept 25/17 to 28/17 incl.
SUPPLY SERGEANT.			
Burnett, Charles E.	June 28/17		
STABLE SERGEANT.			
May, William	May 1/17		Furl Oct 28/30 incl, 1917.
MESS SERGEANT .			
Oelheim, Arthur F.	June 19/17		
SERGEANTS.			
Vossler, William M.	Sept 15/17		
Haecker Julius	May 21/16		Furl Sept 4/17 to 8/17 incl.
Streeter Edward	Mar 26/17		Furl Aug 28/17 to Sept 1/17. incl.
Stetson Howard	June 4/17		
Szalasny Waclaw	Dec 15/14		Furl Sept 17, to 18/17 incl. In ar Oct 10 to 17/17. SCM Oct 15/17--Reprimanded.
Ruper Albert	Nov 26/13		

Duda Peter	June 26/16		AWOL Sept 16/17.DS Sept 25to 28/17incl with horses.
Acker Edward A.	June 22/16		Tfd fr Co F 71 Inf as Sgt GO 9 27 Div Oct 10/17.Sk since Oct 30/17. in hosp L/O
Lobdell Leighton	June 20/16		Sgt fr Pvt RSO 76 Oct 12/17.
Bucknell Robert R.	July 14/17		SD recruiting Aug 20 to Sept 1/17 RSO 32 Aug 18/ 1917.Lance Corp.BO 15 Oct 4/17.Sgt fr Pvt RSO 76 Oct 12/17.
CORPORALS			
Grzegorzewski Stanley	July 18/16		
Martin Alexander	June 9/16		Furl Sept 23 to 25/17 incl.AWOL Sept 25 to Oct 5/17inc.AWOL Sept 15/17.
Brehm Allen K.	May 11/17		AWOL Sept 15/17.
Mitchell Samuel S.	Mar 5/15	absent	DS at Officers Training Camp Ft Niagara since Aug 25/17 per Bul.No.1 Hq 6th Div Aug 9/17 and RSO 38 8/24/17.
Shostock John E.	June 21/16		DS Sept 25 to 28/17.with horses.
Burton Robert	July 28/16		Furl Sept 4 to 8/17. incl.
Amrose Frank	May 4/17		Corp fr Pvt RSO 69 Oct 3/17.
Blanchard Hall	July 14/17		SD as Clerk BO 3 July 24/17 to Sept 7 Corp fr Pvt RSO 69 Oct 3/17.
Dominiak Peter	June 23/16		Corp.fr Pvt RSO 69 Oct 3/17.
Klopp Benjamin	Apr 17/17		Furl Sept 16 to 17/17. incl Corp.fr Pvt RSO 69 Oct 3/17.
Robins James H.	July 21/17		SD recruiting Aug 20 to Sept 13/17 RSO 32 Aug 18 AWOL Sept 23/17.Corp fr Pvt RSO 69 Oct 3/17.
Munce Gordon F.	May 22/17		Tfd fr Co C 71 Inf as Corp. GO 9 27 Div Oct 11 1917.
Morton Robert L.	June 23/16		Tfd fr Co H.71 Inf as Corp. GO 9 27 Div 10/11/17
Orelewicz John	Nov.30/14		AWOL Sept 16,17/17 incl DS Sept 25 to 28/17 with horses 1st cl Pvt to Corp Oct 12/17 RSO 76.
~~Vacum Harold V.~~	~~July 14/17~~		~~SD with Supply Sgt July 24/17 to Sept 7/17 BO 3 July 24/17.Pvt to Corp. RSO 76 Oct 12/17.~~

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Yocum Harold V.	July 14/17		SD with Supply Sgt July 24/17 to Sept 7/17 BO 3 July 24/17. Pvt to Corp RSO 76 Oct 12/17.
Plady Walter J.	June 23/16		SD since Sept 7/17 as clerk. Pvt to Corp Oct 12/17 RSO 76 Oct 13/17.
Gilbert William E	May 4/17		Pvt to Corp RSO 76 Oct 12/17.
Hurd James P.	Apr 16/17		Furl Sept 1 to 6/17. Pvt to Corp. Oct 12/17 RSO 76.
Morrison Ray B.	Oct 27/14		Tfd fr Co H. 74 Inf to Co 9 27 Div Oct 11/17 Assnd to Btry RSO 82 10/11/17
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Edwards Nathan	Sept 1/16		Assnd to Btry SO 77 Hq 27 Div Oct 19/17. Ch Mech. fr Pvt BO No. 21 Oct 20/17.
MECHANICS.			
Sanders George	Jan. 9/16		AWOL Sept 25 to 29/17.
Kahle Dale W.	June 13/17		
Danler James P.	Apr 9/17		
HORSESHOERS			
Walsh Joseph	Sept 1/16		
Filippone Giovanni	May 14/17		1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17. Horseshoer fr 1 cl Pvt BO 20 10/16/17.
SADDLER			
Smith Frank	July 20/16		SD as saddler Aug 10/17 to Oct 16/17 Saddler fr Pvt BO 20 Oct 17/17.
BUGLERS			
Harris Edward J.	July 28/16		Tfd fr Hq Co RSO 37 Sept 29/17. Bugler fr Pvt BO 13 Sept 9/17. Aptd Sgt Bugler RSO 37 Aug 23/17. Red. to Bugler RSO 54 Sept 12/17.
Schaffner Adelbert	Jan 31/17		Tfd fr Btry D RSO 87 10/27/17.
Sova William N.	June 21/16		Tfd fr 1st Inf Co 9 Oct 1/17. RSO 84 Oct 22/17.

COOKS			
Reich Frank P.	June 21/16		AWOL Aug 31 to Sept 5/17. incl
Koenig George	Sept 17/17		Assnd to Btry Sept 18/17. SD as cook Oct 3 to 12/17. Cook fr Pvt BO 19 Oct 13/17.
Kronkowski Anthony 1st CL PVTS	June 21/16		AWOL Sept 24/17. Pvt to 1 cl Pvt BO 18 10/11/17. Cook fr 1 cl Pvt BO 19 10/13/17
Prusiecki Stanley	July 20/16		AWOL Sept 16, 17 and 19/17. incl
Twozski Benjamin	June 28/16		Sk in Hosp & Qtrs Aug 30 to Sept 1 1917. Sk Sept 3/17. DS Sept 25 to 28/17
Wesolowski William	June 29/16		SD as Stable Orderly July 16 to Sept 5/17. AWOL Sept 17/17.
Wojtowicz George	Mar 7/16		
Beck Arthur	July 25/17		1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17
Best Walter K.	Aug 30/17		Furl Aug 31 to Sept 5/17. incl L.Corp BO 15 Oct 4/17. 1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11 1917.
Busch Chas W.	Dec 11/14		1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17.
Boyack Adolph	Apr. 9/17		DS Sept 25 to 28/17 1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17.
Bomberski Frank	Nov 30/14		AWOL Sept 1/17, Sept 15 to 17/17. 1 cl Pvt fr Pvt B O 18 Oct 11/17.
Ceier Frank	July 11/17		DS Sept 25 to 28/17. 1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17.
Czuba Joseph	May 10/17		1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17.
Funk West	July 11/17		AWOL Sept 13 to 17/17 & 26/17. incl Furl Oct 28 to 30/17 incl. 1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17.
Grembowich Wladyslaw	Apr. 17/17		Furl Sept 16 to 18/17 incl. DS Sept 25 to 28/17. 1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11 1917.
Hall Robert T	June 18/17		Furl Aug 29 to Sept 29/17 incl. 1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Joslin John	Apr.20/17		AWOL Sept 14,17,19 and 20/17.1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17.
Kaleta Walter	Apr.10/17		1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17.
Kureszkiewicz John	Apr.10/17		AWOL Sept 16/17.DS Sept 25 to 28/17 1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17.
Krueger Kurt R.	Feb.28/16		1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17.
Lester Sylvester	May 28/17		Tfd fr Co C 74 Inf to Co 9 27 Div.Oct 11 1917.Assnd to Btry RSO 82 Oct 20/17.
Musielak John	June 23/16		1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17.
Pacini Guy	June 7/17		1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17.
Ranik Adolf	May 12/17		DS Sept 25 to 28/17 1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17.
Schwartz Reuben	July 9/17		AWOL Sept 16/17.1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17.
Seymour Arthur R.	Apr.9/17		DS Sept 25 to 28/17.1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17.
Shaddy George	June 27/16		Tfd fr Co C 74 Inf to Co 9 27 Div.Oct 11 1917.Assnd to Btry RSO 82 Oct 20/17.
Taylor George W.	Aug 22/17		AWOL Sept 16/17.1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17.
Tokar John	July 21/16		Corp to Pvt RSO 68 Sept 19/17.AWOL Sept 12,13,and 15/17.1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17.
Ursin-Smith Arne	Apr.12/17		1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17.
Wagner Asa G.	July 21/17		1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17.
Wilkeson William	July 17/17		Furl Sept 22 to 25/17 incl.1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17.
Gass Lloyd K.	Apr.17/16		Tfd fr Co E 71 Inf to Co 9 27 Div 10/11/17 AWOL Oct 16/17.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

PRIVATES.			
Aabel Earl O.	May 7/17		Conf by Civil Auth. Chged Grand Lar. fr July 17 to Sept 24/17. Conf Oct 11 to Oct 17/17. SCM Oct 17/17 forfeit 1/6 mos pay.
Acquilino Tom	May 21/17		AWOL Sept 1, 4, 9, and 15/17.
Aramini Francesco	July 27/17		Tfd fr Btry A RSO 77 Oct 13/17.
Baldarosso Filippo	June 7/17		
Balivo Antonio	July 24/17		
Beckman Robert J.	June 4/17		
Biniakiawitz Josef	Aug 2/17		AWOL Sept 13, 17/17.
Bonner Arthur	Aug 4/17		DS with Div Amm Tr Aug 24 to Sept 3/17 AWOL Oct 2 and 14/17. Joined Btry C. Sept 30/17.
Borgia Gaetano	June 18/17		Bugler Aug 13 to Oct 1/17. AWOL Oct 14 to 20/17. Dropped as deserter Oct 20/17. Conf in Charlotte N.C. since Oct 25/17.
Bressingham Henry L.	June 19/17		Tfd fr Co F 71 Inf to Pvt. GO 9 27 Div. Oct 11/17
Brundage Freeling J.	July 16/17		Tfd fr Co L 74 Inf to Pvt. GO 9 Oct 11/17. Assnd to Btry RSO 82 Oct 20/17.
Brzezinski Stanislaw	Sept 13/17		Assnd to Btry Sept 18/17.
Butkowski Stanley	June 20/16		Tfd fr Co G 74 Inf to Pvt. GO 9 27 Div Oct 11 1917. Assnd to Btry Rso 82 Oct 20/17. SCM Sept 19/17 stop 2/3 pay for 1 mo.
Butler Edward	July 24/17		AWOL Sept 9/17.
Carney Joseph V.	July 23/17		Tfd fr Co H. 71 Inf to Pvt. GO 9 27 Div Oct 11
Carr Thomas J.	Jan 25/16		DS with Div Amm Tr Aug 24 to Sept 30/17 Joined Btry C. Sept 30/17.
Carrodi Mario	July 17/17		DS with Div Amm Tr Aug 24 to Sept 30/17 Joined Btry C. Sept 30/17.
Cerkiewitz Stanley	July 4/17		Tfd fr Co H. 74 Inf to Pvt. GO 9 27 Div Oct 11 1917. Assnd to Btry RSO 82 Oct 20/17.
Ciechelski George	July 30/17		Arr in Qtrs Sept 9/17.
Cobb William	Apr. 23/17		DS Sept 25 to 28/17 AWOL Oct 2/17. Sk not L/D fr Oct 3/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Coe James I.	Sept 10/17		Assnd to Btry Sept 10/17.
Conklin Frank	July 6/16		DS with Div AEM TR Aug 24 to Oct 3/17. Joined Btry C. Oct 3/17.
Cothard Wilbur E.	Apr.2/17		
Crann Patrick W.	Sept 2/17		Assnd to Btry Sept 5/17.AWOL Sept 6 10 to 14,21,23/17.
Czeshowski Leo G.	May 3/17		Tfd fr Co A 74 Inf GO 9 27 Div Oct 11 1917.Assnd to Btry RSO 82 Oct 20/17.
Daly James P.	Mar.28/17		Tfd fr Co D 71 Inf GO 9 27 Div Oct 11 1917.
Debole Joseph	July 21/17		AWOL Sept 10/17.Furl Sept 21 to 23/17 incl
Dembkowski Waclaw	May 9/17		
Dence Clarence	Aug 30/17		AWOL Sept 1/17.
Depsczynski Lucian	June 21/16		Conf Aug11 to Sept 25/17.AWOL Sept 25 to Oct 7/17.Conf in Ft Porter Oct 7 to 24/17.Conf since Oct 25/17.
Dermake William	Aug 2/16		DS with Div Sup Tr Aug 25 to Oct 3/17. Ar Oct 10 to 12/17 inc/SCM Oct 12/17. reprimanded. Joined Btry C. Oct 3/17.
Deuschle Louis	Apr.11/17		AWOL Sept 15 & 17/17.
Dickinson Elmer K.	Mar.31/17		Tfd fr Co B.71 Inf GO 9 27 Div Oct 11 1917.
Domica Edward M.	Mar.28/17		Tfd fr Co K.71 Inf GO 9 27 Div 10/11/17
Donohue John	Aug 22/16		Tfd fr Sup Co RSO 53 Sept 11/17.SCM Sept 4/17.Hard labor 30 days forfeit 20 days pay.
Downing James A.	Sept 7/17		Tfd fr Co F 71 Inf GO 9 Oct 11/17.
Drajem Edmund S.	Nov18/14		AWOL Sept 4 & 16/17.Red to Pvt RSO 81 Oct 29/17.SCM Oct 23/17.Reprimanded
Ecker Erie	Sept 17/17		Assnd to Btry Sept 17/17.AWOL Sept 20 to 25/17 incl.
Eldridge Harry	Sept 3/17		Assnd to Btry Sept 3/17.AWOL Sept 2, 18 to 29/17.

Ehrhardt Otto	June 22/16		Tfd fr Co G 74 Inf to Co D 27 Div Oct 11 1917.Assnd to Btry RSO 82 Oct 20/17. SCM Sept 8/17 forfeit 2 days pay.SCM Sept 8/17 Forfeit 12 days pay.
Eldridge Harold	July 26/17		Tfd fr Co K 74 Inf to Co D 27 Div Oct 11 1917.Assnd to Btry RSO 82 Oct 20/17.
Faillacs Anthony		absent	DS with Div Amm Trs since Aug 25/17.
Fairfield Summer	Aug 3/17		AWOL.Sept 2/17.
Forster Frederick	June 30/16	absent	Assnd to Btry RSO 25 Aug 9/17.AWOL since assignment.
Fries Harry	July 9/17		AWOL Sept 24/17.Sk Oct 1 to 12/17.
Gallineau PercyF	June 18/17		Tfd fr Co I 74 Inf to Co D 27 Div Oct 11 1917.Assnd to Btry RSO 82 Oct 20/17.
Gannon Howard T.	July 14/17		
Geulis William	June 25/17		AWOL Sept4/17 & Oct 2/17.
Galante Russell C.	July 30/17		AWOL Sept 16 & 17/17.
Gleason Terrance F.	June 23/17		Tfd fr Co K 74 Inf to Co D 27 Div Oct 11 1917.Assnd to Btry RSO 82 Oct 20/17. SCM Sept 27/17 forfeit 2/3 mos pay.
Glowacki John	June 21/16		AWOL Sept 3,16 and 24/17.
Glowicki Leo J.	Apr.23/17		AWOL Sept 3 and 15/17.
Golembiski Zigmund	Aug 2/17		
Gorino John	Sept 6/17		Assnd to Btry Sept 6/17.Sk not L/D GO 31/12.Sept 16 to 26/17.Sk in Marine Hosp.not L/D since Sept 27/17.
Graham John A.	Mar.26/17		Tfd fr Hq Co.71 Inf to Co D 27 Div 10/11/1
Gunlack William	May 25/14		GCM per GCMO 1059 Hq ED Oct 3/17.acquitted.
Hagen Chris	July 19/17		Tfd fr Co A 74 Inf to Co D 27 Div Oct 11 1917.Assnd to Btry RSO 82 Oct 20/17.
Halas Alexander	Aug 3/17		Dropped as deserter July 26/17.
Hafner William	May 28/17		Apprehended Sept 29/17.Conf in FtPorter tfd to Ft Hamilton.Tfd to Camp Wadsworth SO 273 Hq ED Oct 22/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
Hall Howard D.	Mar 31/17		Tfd fr Co K 74 Inf to GO 9 27 Div Oct 11 1917. Assnd to Btry RSO 82 Oct 20/17
Harrison Homer J.	May 7/17		Cook to Pvt BO 19 Oct 13/17.
Henrich Albert G.	Jan 20/15		
Herbert George J.	June 8/17		
Herman William	June 21/16		Tfd fr Co C 74 Inf to GO 9 27 Div 10/11 1917. Assnd to Btry RSO 82 10/20/17. as Corp. Corp to Pvt RSO 86 Oct 24/17.
Higgins Daniel J.	June 28/17		Tfd fr Co G. 74 Inf to GO 9 27 Div 10/11 1917. Assnd to Btry RSO 82 Oct 20/17. SCM Sept 5/17 forfeit 19 days pay. SCM Sept 19/17 forfeit 2/3 mo pay for 1 mo SCM Sept 21/17 forfeit 10 days pay.
Horn William	Sept 6/17		Assnd to Btry Sept 6/17.
Hilton Fred	Feb 23/17		DS with Div Amm TR Aug 24 to Sept 30/17 AWOL Oct 10, 14, and 21/17. SCM Oct 24/17. Acquitted. Ar since Oct 23/17.
Hoffman William.	July 7/17		DS with Div Amm Tr Aug 24 to Sept 30/17
Johnson Leonard	Mar 31/17		Tfd fr Co E 74 Inf to GO 9 27 Div 10/11 1917. Assnd to Btry RSO 82 Oct 20/17.
Johnson Williwam A.	July 30/17		Tfd fr Co G 74 Inf to GO 9 27 Div Oct 11. 1917. Assnd to Btry RSO 82 Oct 20/17. Cook to Pvt CO 46 Sept 12/17. SCM Sept 24/17 forfeit 21 days pay.
Jones Robert	July 17/17		DS with Div Amm TR Aug 24 to Sept 30/17
Jorissen William	Sept 1/16		Conf to ar Sept 25/17. AR to conf Oct 3/17.
Kemp Leo V.	Apr. 23/17		SD to RSO 66 Sept 10/17.
Kines Alexander	June 21/16		DS with Sup. Tr Aug 25 to Oct 3/17
Kirst Edward J.	Apr. 9/17		AWOL Sept 23/17.
Kozlowski Louis	June 21/16		AWOL Sept 9 to 11/17 Sk in Hosp. Sept 12 to 23/17. AWOL Sept 17 to 20/17. Sk Sept. 22/17.
Koztowski John	June 21/16		

Langeletti Joseph	June 19/16	absent	Assnd to Btry Aug 18/17 RSO 33.AWOL since assignment.
Lieberman Morris	July 7/16		DS with Div.Supply Tr.Aug 25 to Oct 6 1917.Absent in conf Sept 25 to Oct 2 1917.Conf Oct 20 to 27/17.
Lindamer Charles	July 25/17		
Mc Cluskey John J.	July 18/13		Tfd fr Co K.71 Inf GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Oct 11/17.
Mc Cready John B.	July 14/17		Tfd fr Co B 71 Inf GO 9 27 Div 10/11/17
Mc Cunn Harold M.	Aug 22/17		
Mc Elligott John H.	June 20/16		AWOL Sept 13,15,& 16/17.
Mc Grath William B.	Mar.20/17		Tfd fr Co E 71 Inf GO 9 27 Div 10/11/17
Mc Laughlin Edwin G.		absent	DS with Div Supply Tr.Aug 25 to Oct 6 1917.AWOL since Oct 6/17.
Mack Anthony	June 8/17		AWOL Sept 12/17.
Mancuso Frank	July 11/17		DS with Div Amm Tr.Aug 24 to Sept 30/17 Furl Oct 22 to 28/17 incl.AWOL Oct 29 and 30/17.
Menczynski Bronislaus	July 9/17		Tfd fr 74 Inf GO 9 27 Div Oct 11/17. Assnd to Btry RSO 82 Oct 20/17.
Martin Louis	June 5/17		DS Sept 25 to 28/17 with horses.
Meyers Oscar	June 21/16		Conf Sept 6 to 25/17.Am Sept 25/17.AWOL Sept 25 to Oct 5/17.SCM Oct 8/17 conf Hrd Labor 3 mos & forfeit 2/3 mos pay per.mo for 3 mos.
Meyers William	July 25/17		AWOL Sept 3/17.
Natty Joseph	Jan 12/15		DS Sept 25 to 28/17 with horses/
Nawotka Stanley	June 21/16		Pvt fr 1 cl Pvt BO 11a Sept 4/17.DS Sept 25 to 28/17 with horses.AWOL Sept 1,2,3/17.
Nevins Cornelius J.	July 25/17		Tfd fr Co G 71 Inf GO 9 27 Div Oct 11 1917.AWOL Oct 16/17.
Newman Walter	July 26/16		AWOL Sept 12 to 17/17.-21 to 23/17 inc Corp to Pvt RSO 62 Sept 23/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
Nievinsky John	Aug 11/17		
Niezgoda Andrew	June 21/16		AWOL Sept 3,15 to 18 & 24/17.
Ogden George	Apr.19/17		Tfd fr Hq Co.71 Inf to GO 9 27 Div Oct 11/17.
O'Mara William C.	June 8/17		Tfd fr Co I 74 Inf to GO 9 27 Div Oct 11/17. Assnd to Btry RSO 82 Oct 20/17.
O'Neil Raymond J.	July 25/17		AWOL Sept 16 & 23 /17.
Pavisio Antonio	July 10/17		DS with Div Amm Tr Aug 24 to Sept 30 1917. Joined Btry C Sept 30/17.
Persio Emidio	July 30/17		AWOL Sept 16/17.
Phelps Frank E.	June 18/17		
Plewinski Frank	Aug 3/17		AWOL Sept 2,19 & 20/17.
Praetzel Frederick	June 16/17		Corp to Pvt RSO 59 Sept 20/17.
Prokopchuk John	June 4/17		DS Sept 25 to 28/17 with horses.
Pucello Guiseppi	June 7/17		
Raby Frederick	Sept 6/17		Assnd to Btry Sept 6/17.
Reif Peter	June 18/16		Assnd to Btry RSO 68 Par.5 Oct 2/17.
Richardson Orrin J.	Feb 23/16		AWOL Sept 16/17.
Rizzotto Rosario	Aug 16/17		DS with Amm Tr. Aug 24 to Sept 30/17/ Joined Btry C Sept 30/17
Rossovsky Gabriel	Aug 2/17		
Ruckdeschel Robert A.	July 8/17		Tfd fr Co M.71 Inf to GO 9 27 Div Oct 11 1917.
Smith William	June 6/16		AWOL Sept 20/17.
Sacco Pasquale	Aug 20/17		
Sanders Gust F.	Sept 10/17		Assnd to Btry Sept 10/17.
Saslaw Frank H.	July 17/17		DS with Div Amm Tr. Aug 24 to 9/30/17. Joined Btry C Sept 30/17
Schierstein Joseph.	Sept 3/17.		Assnd to Btry Sept 4/17.
Schmidt Nicholas	July 9/17		Sk Sept 1/17. AWOL Sept 15/17.
Sitzlow Edward	Aug 23/17		

Stam Samuel	Sept 4/17		Assnd to Btry Sept 4/17.
Stetson Allyn F.		absent	DS withDiv Sup Tr Aug 24 to Sept Oct 6/17.AWOL since Oct 6/17.
Susek John	Sept 5/17		Assnd to Btry Sept 5/17.AWOL Sept 24/ 1917.
Szalaj.John	July 26/17		AWOL Sept 16/17.DS Sept 25 to 28/17. SD Oct 3 to 23/17.
Sears Walter L.	Sept 2/17		Assnd to Btry Sept 2/17.
Sauter George J.	Aug 20/17		SD with Sup Sgt since Sept 10/17.
Tadayewski Phillip	Sept 5/17		Assnd to Btry Sept 5/17.
Thiel Fred	Apr.23/17		AWOL Sept 13/17.DS Sept 25 to 28/17.
Tichman Joe	July 26/17		Furl Sept 18 to 28/17.Incl.Sk Oct 11/17
Trotz John P.	July 26/17		
Truckenport Harvey B.	Apr.9/17		
Ubanuwka Uban	July 11/17		
Urmanski John F.	Sept 2/17		Assnd to Btry Sept 2/17.AWOL Sept 20 to 25/17.
Van Kirk Emmett	June 7/17		Tfd fr Co L 71 Inf to Hq Co 9 27 Div Oct 11, 1917.
Vesper Howard	Feb 15/16		AWOL Sept 16/17.SD since Oct 3/17.
Vitovitch Michael	May 10/17		AWOL Sept 16/17.DS Sept 25 to 28/17.
Walkinshaw James	Feb 29/16		Ar Aug 30 to Sept 6/17.AWOL Sept 25 to 29/17.SD since Oct 3/17.
Washburn John	Sept 2/17		Assnd to Btry Sept 2/17.
Watrous John O.			DS with Div Amm Tr Aug 24 to 9/30/17.
Weinberg Richard		absent	AWOL since Aug 9/17.
White Harry	June 22/16		Tfd fr Co D 71 Inf to Hq Co 9 27 Div Oct 11 1917.
White Myron L	July 17/17		Tfd fr Co A 74 Inf to Hq Co 9 27 Div Oct 11 1917.Assnd to Btry RSO 82 Oct 20/17. SCM Oct 5/17 Forfeit 2/3 mo pay for2mo

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Miland Milliard		absent	DS with Div Sup Tr Aug 25 to Oct 6, 1917. AWOL since Oct 6/17.
Widger Henry E.	May 16/16		AWOL Sept 21, to 25/17. Cook to Pvt BO 19 Oct 13/17.
Wishart Andrew	June 26/16		Sk not L/D Aug 2/17 to Oct 5/17.
Wonch Desmond	Apr. 9/17		Pvt fr Bugler BO 14 Oct 2/17. AWOL Sept 6,& 16/17.

LOSSES			
TRANSFERRED			
PRIVATES			
Gunn Harry C			Tfd to Amm Train 27 Div SO 64 Hq 27 Div.Oct 6/17.
Ramsdell Harry T.	Aug 29/17		Tfd to Supply Co 106 F.A. RSO 85 Oct 23,1917.
Ogden Harry C.	Apr.9/17		Tfd to Supply Co 106 F.A. RSO 44 Sept 3/17.
Lubick Albert	Aug 20/17		Tfd to Sup.Co 106 F.A. RSO 48 9/6/17.
Austin Murray E.	Sept 2/17		Tfd to Supply Co 106 F.A. RSO 53 Sept 11/17.
DISCHARGED			
SERGEANT			
Ceier John R.	June 25/16		Honorably Disch.9/17/17 per SO ED 233.
PRIVATES			
Brigham Carl	July 6/17		Disch.Oct 8/17 SO 232 WD Service H&F. Character Excellent.
Deichael Albert	Aug 31/16		Discharged Oct 26/17 Par.1461 A.R. Service not H&F. Character Bad.
Karl Alphonse	July 25/17		Discharged per Telegram Par.1385 A.R. for fraudulent enlistment.Character Ex Good. Oct 17/17.Due canteen 106 F.A. $10.00.Last Pd to incl Aug 31/17 by Maj.W.B.RochesterQMC .AWOL Sept 15/17 Stop $10.00 SCM Sept 21/17.
Daugherty Dewey	Apr.14/17		Honorably Disch.Sept 18/17 per SO ED 235 Par 22.
DROPPED			
Wood Andrew	xxxxxxx		Dropped fr DS SO 68 Oct 4/17.
Gilbert Benjamin			Dropped fr DS SO 68 Oct 4/17.
DESERTED			
Duff Joseph	Aug 31/16		Conf Ft Jay N.Y. fr June 1/17 to Sept 7/17.Deserted while on probation fr Ft Jay Sept 7/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
DESERTED			
Borgia Gaetano	June 18/17		AWOL fr 10/14/17 to 10/21/17. Dropped as deserter Oct 21/17. Due US for Ord. $3.49 for C&GE $28.37. Due soldier for pay fr Oct 1/17 to Oct 14/17. Service not H&F Character Deserter.
Calo Carlo	Aug 22/17		AWOL fr Oct 15/17 to Oct 25/17. dropped as a deserter Oct 25/17. Due US for Ord. 66¢ for C&GE $20.34. Due soldier for pay fr Oct 1/17 to Oct 15/17. Service not H&F Character. Deserter.
Ferri Settimio	July 16/17		AWOL fr 10/14/17 to 10/24/17. Dropped as a deserter Oct 24/17. Due US for Ord $4.15, for C&GE $11.83. Due soldier for pay fr Oct 1/17 to Oct 14/17. Service not H&F. Char. Deserter.
Lanigan Thomas B.	Sept 11/17		AWOL fr Sept 19/17 to 10/16/17. Dropped as a deserter 10/16/17. Due US for Ord. 42¢, for C&GE $14.63. Due soldier for pay fr date of enl. to Sept 19/17. Service not H&F. Char. Deserter.
O'Connor Phillip F.	June 30/17		AWOL fr 10/16/17 to 10/24/17. Dropped as a deserter 10/24/17. Due US for Ord $1.15, for C&GE $10.24. Due soldier for pay fr Oct 1/17 to Oct 16/17. Due US for Ord 29¢, for C&GE $2.74. Service not H&F. Char. Deserter.
Tomasik Stanley	Jan 5/15.		AWOL fr Sept 11/17 to Oct 16/17. Dropped as a deserter Oct 17/17. Due US for Ord. $16.21, for C&GE $41.45. Due soldier for pay fr Sept 1/17 to Sept 11/17. Service not H&F. Char. Deserter.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

DATE: Oct. 31, 1917

John J. Curtin

1st Lt. 106th F.A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

Thomas Marks

Captain 106th F.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

[illegible]

SPACER

SPACER

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard. State of.....

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery C
(Company or detachment.)

of the 10th Regt F A
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth S C
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31st, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on Dec 31st, 1917.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the columns for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of such. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 42, C. of O., 1901-1905.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of same and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the same and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of BATTERY C (Company or detachment.) of the 106th Regt F.A. (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, 1917.

to muster on the 31st *day of* December 31, , 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Bradley Goodyear	Sept 6/16		DS at School of Fire Fort Sill Okla SO 178 E.D.& RSO 9 July 5/17 to Nov. 5/17.D to absent with leave fr 12/23, 1917.to 1/1/18.SO 59 Hq 27Div.12/9/17
1st LIEUTENANT			
Leonard S.Allen	Sept 4/17		D to absent with leave fr 12/16/17 to 12/27/17.per SO 55 Hq 27 Div.12/5/17
2nd LIEUTENANTS			
Leighton Lobdell	June 20/16		Assnd to Btry C per GO 2 VOCO 12/4/17
Howard Stetson	June 4/17		Assnd to Btry C per GO 2 VOCO 12/4/17
Robert W.Williams O.R.C.			Assnd for temporary duty RSO 79 Oct 17/17.
Mason B.Wheeler O.R.C.			Assnd for temporary duty RSO 79 Oct 17/17.
1st SERGEANT			
Bucknell Robert R.	July 14/17		Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt per BO 25 12/4/17
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Yocum Harold V.	July 14/17		Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 117 12/4/17 Aptd Sup Sgt fr Sgt per BO 25,12/4/17
STABLE SERGEANT			
May William	May 1/17		D to furl 12/20/17 to 12/29/17 inc.
MESS SERGEANT			
Colheim Arthur	June 19/16		
SERGEANTS			
Vossler William	Sept 15/15		D to furl 12/20/17 to 12/29/17 inc.
Haecker Julius	May 21/16		D to sk L O D 12/6/17 to 12/7/17inc. D to furl 12/20/17 to 12/29/17 inc.
Szalasny Waclaw	Dec.15/14		D to furl 12/22/17 to 12/31/17 inc.
Ruper Albert	Nov.26/13		D to furl 11/27/17 to 12/11/17 inc.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Duda Peter	June 26/16		D to Hosp. in L O D. xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx fr Nov. 17/17 to Nov. 20, 1917. inc. D to Furl 12/20/17 to 12/29, 1917. inc.
Acker Edward A.	June 25/16		Sk in L O D xxxxxxxxxx fr Oct 30/17 to Nov 6/17 inc. D to furl Nov 7/17 to Nov. 16/17 inc. AWOL Nov 17 & 18/17.
Ahrens Frank	May 4/17		Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 117 12/4/17.
Blanchard Hall	July 14/17		Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 117 12/4/17.
Robins James H.	July 21/17		Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 117 12/4/17. D to Furl 12/10/17 to 12/14/17 inc.
CORPORALS			
Martin Alexander G.	June 9/16		D to Furl 12/20/17 to 12/29/17 inc.
Shostock John E.	June 21/16		
Burton Robert	July 28/16		
Dominiak Peter	June 23/16		D to Arr 12/23/17.
Klopp Benjamin	Apr 17/17		
Munce Gordon F.	Apr. 17/17		
Grelewicz John	Nov 30/14		D to Sk in L O D xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx fr 12/27/17 to 12/28/17 inc.
Plady Walter J.	June 23/16	✓	SD Sept 7 to Nov. 9/17 in orderly room as clerk. D to Furl fr Nov. 22/17 to Dec 5/17 inc.
Gilbert William E.	May 4/17		D to Furl 12/12/17 to 12/21/17 inc.
Hurd James P.	Apr 16/17		Furl fr D Nov. 22/17 to Dec 7/17 inc.
Morrison Ray B.	Oct 27/14		
Best Walter K.	Aug 30/17		Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt per RSO 102 Nov. 16/17.
Boyack Adolph	Apr 9/17		Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt per RSO 102 Nov. 16/17.
Drajem Edmund S.	Nov 18/16		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 24 Nov. 23/17. Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt per RSO 116 12/3/17. D to Furl 12/20/17 to 12/29/17 inc.
Busch Charles W.	Dec 11/14		Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt per RSO 117 12/4/17. D to Furl 12/20/17 tp 12/29, 1917. inc.
Funk West	July 11/17		Furl Nov 22 to Dec. 2/17 inc. Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt per RSO 117 12/4/17.
Schierstein Joseph	Sept 3/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 24 Nov. 23/17. Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt per RSO 117 12/4/17.
Ursin-Smith Arne	Apr 12/17		Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt per RSO 117 12/4/17.

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT. AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CORPORALS-contd.			
Crann Patrick	Sept 2/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 24 Nov. 25/17. Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt per RSO 117 12/4/17.
Morton Robert	June 23/16		Tfd to Hq Co.106 FA per RSO 112 Dec 1/17. Tfd fr Hq Co.106 FA and asond to Btry C per RSO 122 12/8/17. Aptd Corp fr Pvt per RSO 127 12/14/17.
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Edwards Nathan	Sept 1/16		
MECHANICS			
Sanders George	Jan.19/16		
Kehle Dale W.	June 13/17		
Baby Frederick	June 7/17		D to Furl fr Nov 17/17 to 25/17 inc. AWOL Nov.26/17. Aptd mechahic fr Pvt per BO 26 12/11/17.
HORSESHOERS			
Walsh Joseph	Sept 1/16		
Filippone Giovanni	May 14/17		
Joslin John	Apr.20/17		Aptd Horseshoer fr 1st cl Pvt per BO 26 12/11/17.
SADDLER			
Smith Frank			
BUGLERS			
Harris Edward	July 28/16		D to furl 12/20/17 to 12/29/17 inc.
Sova William H.	June 21/16		D to Furl Nov 13/17 to 12/2/17 inc.
Schaffner Adelbert	Jan 31/16		
COOKS			
Reich Frank P.	June 21/16		D to Furl Nov 29/17 to 12/8/17. AWOL 12/9/17 to 12/13/17 inc.
Koenig George	Sept 17/17		D to sk in Base Hosp. with appendicitis fr 11/20/17 to 12/22/17. inc. Sk to D 12/27/17.
Sears Walter L.	Sept 2/17		SD Nov 27 to Dec 17/17 to Cooking school. Aptd cook fr Pvt per BO 25 12/8/17. D to sk in Hosp since 12/27/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

1st Cl PRIVATES		
Beak Arthur	July 25/17	
Bomberski Frank	Nov 30/14	D to furl 12/22/17 to 12/30/17inc.
Celer Frank	July 11/17	
Czuba Joseph	May 10/17	
Daly James P.	Mar 28/17	D to Furl 11/22/17 to 12/1/17 inc. Apptd 1cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 25 12/8/17
Danler James P.	Apl 9/17	Rdcd to Pvt fr Tech per BO 26 Dec 11/17.Apptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 26,12/11/17
Ecker Erie	Sept 17/17	D to furl 12/9/17 to 12/18/17inc. Apptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 25 Dec 8/17.
Eldridge Harry	Sept 3/17	Apptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 24 Nov 23/17
Galante Russell C.	July 30/17	Apptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 24 11/23/17
Glowacki John	June 21/17	Apptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 24 11/23/17. D to Arr 12/20/17 to 12/28/17 inc. Arr to Conf 12/27/17 since.SCR 12/24/17.Sentence,to be conf at hard labor for 1 mo.and forfeit 1/3 mo.pay forlike period.96 A of W.for striking non-commission Off.
Grombowich Wladyslaw	Apl 17/17	
Hall Robert T.	June 18/17	
Herbert George J	June 8/17.	D to furl 12/9/17 to 12/18/17 inc. Apptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 25 12/8/17.
Kaleta Walter	Apr 10/17	
Krueger Kurt R.	Feb 28/16	
Kureszkiewicz John	Apl 10/17	
Lester Sylvester	May 28/17	D to Furl 12/22/17 to 12/31/17 inc.
Musielak John	June 23/16	
Natty Joseph	Jan 12/15	Apptd 1st Cl pvt fr Pvt per BO 25 Dec 8/17.
McElligott John	June 20/16	Apptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 25 Dec 8/17
Pacini Guy	June 7/17	
Ranik Adolf	May 12/17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and accounted for except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Prusiecki Stanley	July 20/16		D to furl 11/9/17 to 11/18/17 inc. AWOL 11/19/17 to 11/22/17 inc.
Sauter George J.	Aug 20/17	✓	~~SD pa Cl rk art to Sup Sgt since Sept~~ ~~FG/17.~~ SD to furl 11/9/17 to 11/18/17. Apptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 24 11/23/17.
Schwartz Reuben	July 9/17		
Seymour Arthur	Apl 9/17		
Shaddy George	June 27/16		
Taylor George W.	Aug 28/		
Thiel Frederick	Apl 25/17		Apptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 24 11/23/17.
Trotz John P.	July 25/17		Apptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 24 11/23/17.
Tokar John	July 21/16		
Twozski Benjamin	June 28/16		
Wagner Asa G.	July 21/17	✓	
Wesolowski William	June 29/16		D to SD in Off.Mess Hall per RSO 120 12/9/17.
Wojtowicz George	Mar 7/16		
Ubanuwka Uban	July 11/17		Apptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 24 11/23/17.
Vitovitch Michael	May 10/17		Apptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 24 11/23/17.
PRIVATES			
Mabel Earl C.	May 7/17		SCM 11/2/17 Cl 93 A of W. Sentence to hard labor for 3 days & forfeit 2 dys pay. Conf in Regt Gd House fr 11/20/17 to 12/30/17 inc. SCM 12/4/17 9[illegible] 65th A of W. Sentence to be conf at hard labor for 30 dys & forfeit 2/3 mo pay for like period. Conf to D 12/31/17.
Acquilino Tom	May 21/17		D to Sk not LOD in Base Hosp since 11/27/17
Aramini Francesco	July 27/17		D to Sk in LOD in Base Hosp since 12/27/17.
Baker Theodore	Apl 18/17		Tfd fr Hdq Co 103d Inf A to Btry C106 FA per RSC 112 12/1/17. D to Sk in LOD Base Hosp to 12/16/17. Sk to D 12/17/17 D to SD in Regt Post Ex. since 12/23/17
Balivo Antonio	July 24/17		
Baldarosso Filippo	June 7/17		SCM 12/4/17 65 A of W for disrespect to a non-com Off. Sentence to forfeit 1/3 mo pay for 1 mo.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Buchan Robert	June 4/17	
Biniakiewitz Peter	Aug 3/17	
Borgia Gaetano	June 14/17	Conf in Regt Gd House since 11/15/17
Brundage Freeling J	July 16/17	
Brzezinski Stanislaw	Sept 1?/17	D to Sk in Base Hosp fr 12/27/17 to 1?/?9/17 inc.
Butkewski Stanley	June 20/16	D to Sk in Base Hosp in LOD since 12/24/17
Carney Joseph V.	July 23/17	D to furl 11/22/17 to 12/1/17 inc.
Carradi Lario	July 17/17	AWOL 12/2/17 to 12/4/17 inc. D to AWOL 12/9/17 to 12/15/17 inc. AWOL to Conf since 12/19/17.SCM Dec 24/17 clst A of M.Sentence to be conf at hard labor for 10 days & forfeit 1/2 pay for like period.
Carr Thomas J.	Jan 25/1?	
Cerkiewitz Stanley	July 4/17	AWOL 11/1/17. D to furl 11/27/17 to 12/6/17 inc.
Ciechelski George	July 20/17	
Cobb William	Apl 23/17	Sk not LOD 6?/31/18 in Base Hosp since 11/27/17.
Coe James I.	Sept 10/17	
Conklin Frank	July ?/1?	
Cothard Wilbur H.	Apl 2/17	
Cross Charles J.	June 27/1?	Trfd fr Sup Co 106 FA to Btry C 106 FA per RSO 137 12/26/17.
Crans Joseph	Oct 24/17	Trfd fr 47th Inf to 106 FA per SO 154 Hdq 27th Div 12/?/17.Assd to Bty C per RSO 121 12/?/17. D to Sk not LOD GO 31/18 in Base Hosp 12/17/17 to 12/23/17 inc.Sk to D 12/24/17.
Czeslowski Leo G.	May ?/17	
Debale Joseph	July ?1/17	D to Sk 11/?6/17 to 1?/?/17 inclin LOD
Dembkowski Kaclan	May 9/17	
Dence Clarence	Aug 30/17	
Depsczynski Lucian	Jun 21/1?	Conf.in Regt Gd House fr Oct 25/17 to Nov. ?/17.inc.
Dermake William	Aug ?/16	D to furl Nov.6/17 to Nov 10/17.inc
Dickinson Elmer E.	Mar.31/17	AWOL Nov 11/17 to 11/16/17inc. AWOL Nov.19/17 to Nov.22/17 inc.
Donica Edward K.	Mar 28/17	
Donohue John	Aug 22/16	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Deuschle Louis	Apr.11/17		SCM Nov.23/17.61st A of W.sentence To be conf.at hard labor for 1 mo and forfeit pay for like period. Conf in Regt Gd House fr Nov.19/17 to Dec.19/17inc.
[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
Downing James A.	Sept 7/17		SCM Dec.4/17.65 th A of W by disobeying a non-com officer.Sentence to forfeit 5 days pay.D to conf. Dec.3/17 to Dec.6/17 inc.
Ehrhardt Otto	June 22/16		
Fairfield Sumner	Aug 3/17		
Friend Adam N.	May 4/17 [illegible]		Tfd fr 47 NY Inf to 106 FA per SO 124 Hq 27 Div.Dec.5/17.Asgnd to Btry C per RSO 121 Dec.8/17.D to Sk L O D [illegible] 12/16/17 to 12/18/17
Ferguson George	July 12/15		Tfd fr 47 NY Inf to 106 FA per SO 124 Hq 27 Div.Dec.5/17.Asgnd to Btry C 106 FA per RSO 121,Dec.8/17.
Gannon Howard T.	July 14/17		
Geulis William	June 25/17		
Gleason Terrence	June 23/17		
Glowicki Leo J.	Apr 23/17		
Golembiski Zigmund	Aug 2/17		
Gorino Joseph	Sept 6/17		Sk in Marine Hosp Buffalo not L O D GO/31/12 Sept 27 to Nov.2/17.D to conf.Nov.2/17 to 11/5/17 inc.D to sk not L O D GO 31/12 [illegible] Nov.9/17 to 15/17.Sk not L O D GO 31/12 in Base Hosp.Nov.27 to Dec.11/17inc. D to sk not L O D GO 31/12 in Base hosp.since 12/20/17.
Grisham John A.	Mar 26/17		D to furl Dec.8/17 to Dec.17/17inc.
Gunlack William	May 25/14		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Grzegorzewski Stanley	July 14/16		Reduced to Pvt fr Corp.per HSO 117 12/4/17.D to sk L O D kicked in the leg with a horse since 12/27/17.
Hagan Chris	July 19/17		
Halas Alexander	Aug 3/17		
Hafner William	May 28/17		SCM Nov.20/17.61 A of W sentence to hard labor for 1 day and forfeit 2/3 mo pay for 1 mo.Conf fr Nov.4/17 to Nov.22/17.inc.
Hall Howard D.	Mar 31/17		
Harrison Homer J.	May 7/17	✓	D to sk L O D to Base Hosp. [redacted] since 11/17/17
Henrich Albert G.	Jan 20/15		
Herman William	June 21/16		AWOL Nov.4/17.
Higgins Daniel J.	June 28/17		D to furl 12/9/17 to 12/18/17.AWOL 12/19/17 to 12/22/17inc.
Horn William	Sept 6/17		D to furl Dec.8/17 to 12/17/17. inc.
Hoffman William	July 7/17		D to sk not L O D GO 31/12 in Base Hosp.since 11/24/17.
Hoechenberger August H.	June 5/17		Tfd fr 47 NY Inf to 106 FA per SO 124 Hq 27 Div.Dec.5/17.Assnd to Btry C 106 FA per RSO 121 Dec.8/17.
Halligan John M.	May 5/16		Tfd to Btry C 106 FA fr Hq Co. 106 FA per RSO 112 Nov.28/17..
Johnson William A.	July 30/17	✓	D to sk L O D. Oct 29/17 to Nov.6/17.
Johnson Leonard C.	Mar 31/17		D to conf Nov.8/17 to Dec.10/17 inc. SCM Nov 14/17.61 & 96 A of W.sentence to be conf at hard labor for 1 mo & forfeit 2/3.mo pay for 1 mo.
Jones Robert	July 17/17		
Kemp Leo V.	Apr 23/17	✓	D to Sk L O D [redacted] in base hosp. fr 12/14/17 to 12/22/17 inc.
Keim Theodore	May 17/17		Tfd fr 47 NY Inf to 106 FA per SO 124 Hq 27 Div.Dec.5/17.Assnd to Btry C 106 FA per RSO 121 Dec.8/17.
Kines Alexander	June 21/16		
Kozlowski Louis	June 21/16		D to sk L O D Nov.21/17 to 11/22/17inc D to Sk L O D 12/15/17 to 12/16/17.inc
Koztowski John	June 21/16		
Lindamar Charles	July 25/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Angeletti Joseph	June 19/16		Drpd per SO 85 Hq 27 Div,Oct 27/17 Par 10.Fr dropped to conf per VOCO 11/8/17 to 12/3/17.Desertion chges set aside per SC 119 Hq 27 Div.
La Torre Thomas	June 21/17		Tfd fr 47 NY Inf to 106 FA per So 124 Dec.5/17.Assnd to Btry C 106 FA per RSO 121 Dec.8/17.
Leonard Harry	June 23/16		Tfd fr Supply Co 106 FA to Btry C 106 FA per RSO 124 12/11/17.
Lieberman Morris	July 7/16		SCM Nov.9/17.61 A of W.Acquitted. D to Base Hosp. L O D since 11/23/17. Desertion charges set aside per SO 117 Hq 27 Div.11/28/17.
Libath George C.	May 26/17		Tfd fr 47 NY Inf to 106 FA per SO 124 Hq 27 Div.Dec 5/17.Assnd to Btry C per RSO 121 Dec.8/17.
Mc Cluskey John J.	July 18/13		
Mc Cunn Harold M.	Aug 22/17		
Mc Grath William B.	Mar 20/17		D to sk L O D in Base Hosp.since Dec.25/17.
Mack Anthony	June 8/17		
Mancuso Frank	July 11/17		D to AWR fr Nov 6 to Nov 7/17 inc.Arr to conf.since Nov.7/17.SCM Nov.10/17 65th A of W .sentence to be conf at hard labor for one and 1/2 mos and forfeit pay for like period.SCM Nov. 9/17.61 A of W.Sentence to forfeit 5 days pay.SCM Nov.20/17.65 A of W.sentence to be conf at hard labor for 1 mo and forfeit pay for like period.
Martin Louis	June 5/17		
Manczynski Bronislaus	July 9/17		
Meyers Oscar A.	June 21/16		SCM Nov.20/17 65 A of W.sentence.To conf at hard labor for 1 mo and forfeit 2/3 his pay for like period.
Meyers William	July 25/17		
Mawotka Stanley	June 21/16		
Mevins Cornelius J.	July 25/17		
Mawman Walter	July 20/16		
Mievinsky John	Aug 11/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Niezgoda Andrew	June 21/16	D to SD with Field Bakery since Nov. 27th ,1917.
Ogden George	Apr.19/17	D to furl.15/5/17 to 12/14/17inc
O'Neil Raymond J.	July 25/17	
Page Arthur	Oct 20/17	Trd fr 47 NY Inf to 106 FA per SO 124 Hq 27 Div.Dec.5/17.Assnd to Btry C 106 FA per RSO 128 12/15/17.
Pavisio Antonio	July 10/17	
Persio Emidio	July 30/17	
Petrosino Joseph	July 31/17	Trd fr Co.1.47 NY Inf to 106 FA per SO 124 Hdq 27 Div.Dec.5/17.Assnd to Btry C 106 FA per RSO 128,12/15/17. D to Sk not L O D GO 31/12 in Base Hosp.since Dec.18/17.
Phelps Frank E.	June 18/17	
Plawinski Frank	Aug 3/17	
Praetzel Frederick	June 16/17	D to Sk not L O D GO 31/12 in Base Hosp.since Nov.27/17.
Prokopchuk John	June 4/17	
Pucello Guiseppi	June 7/17	
Peter Reif Kratzrink	June 18/16	
Richardson Orrin J.	Feb 23/16	D to furl Dec.1/17 to Dec.10/17inc. AWOL Dec.11/17 to Dec.13/17 inc.
Rossovsky Gabriel	Aug 2/17.	
Sacco Pasquale	Aug 20/17	D to Sk L O D in Base Hosp.fr Dec.11 1917 to Dec.29/17.inc.Sk to D Dec. 30/17.
Sanders Gust F.	Sept 10/17	
Saslaw Frank	July 17/17	
Savage John L.	Apr 26/17	Trd fr 47 NY Inf to 106 FA per SO 124 Hq 27 Div.Dec 5/17.Assnd to Bty C 106 FA per RSO 121 Dec.8/17.
Schmidt Nicholas	July 9/17	
Silverstein Charles	May 9/16	Trd fr 47 NY Inf to 106 FA per SO 124 Hq 27 Div.Dec 5/17.Assnd to Btry C 106 F.A per RSO 121 Dec.8/17.
Sitzlow Edward	Aug 23/17	D to sk L O D and Trd to Base Hosp fr 12/10/17 to 12/20/17.D to sk in Quarters fr 12/21/17.since.

3—2557

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Smith James	July 3/17		~~If xx xx xx If NY xx In fx xx 106 xx xx xx xx xx xx~~ Tfd fr Hdq Co.106 F A to Btry C 106 F A per RSO 112 Dec.1/17. D to sk in Quarters fr 12/22/17 to 12/24/17 inc. Sk to Base Hosp.L O D since Dec. 25/17.
Smith William	June 6/16		D to furl 12/2/17 to 12/11/17 inc. Furl to AWOL 12/12/17 to 12/14/17 inc
Stam Samuel	Sept 4/17		
Susek John	Sept 5/17		D to AWOL 12/3/17.
Szalaj John	July 25/17		D to furl 12/12/17 to 12/21/17inc. Furl to AWOL 12/22/17 to 12/25/17inc
Schlatt Paul	June 21/16		Tfd fr Hdq Co.106 F A to Btry C 106 F A per RSO 112,Dec.1/17.
Tadayewski Phillip	Sept 5/17		
Tomasik Stanley	Jan 5/15		Desertion Chges set aside per SO 119 Hq 27 Div.Nov.30/17.D to Arr 12/3/17 to 12/10/17 inc.Arr to conf since Dec.11/17.SCM Dec.7/17 61st A of W sentence to be conf at hard labor for 1 mo and forfeit 1/3 pay for like period.SCM Dec.7/17 69 A of W.sentence to be conf at hard labor for 1 mo and forfeit 1/3 mo pay for like period.
Tichman Joe	July 25/17		D to sk and tfd to Base Hospl.fr Nov. 27/17 to Dec.5/17 inc.
Truckenport Harvey	Apr 9/17		
Urmanski John	Sept 2/17		D to sk in LOD Base Hosp.fr 12/14/17 to 12/19/17 inc.Sk to D 12/20/17.D to Furl since Dec.23/17.
Van Kirk Emmett	June 7/17		D to sk in Quarters LOD fr Nov.17/17 to Nov.17/17inc. D to sk and tfd to Base Hosp fr Nov.21/17 to Dec.2/17 inc.D to sk and tfd to Base Hosp since Dec. 12/17.
Vesper Howard	Feb 15/16		
Walkinshaw James	Feb 29/16		D to furl Nov.4/17 to Nov.13/17 inc. Furl to AWOL 11/14/17 to Nov.16/17inc D to sk in quarters 12/21/17 to Dec. 23/17inc.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 4.

Watt Daniel	June 15/17	Tfd Fr 47 NY Inf to 106 F A per SO 124 Hdq. 27 Div.Dec.5/17 and Assnd to Btry C 106 F A per RSO 128 12/15/17.
White Lyron L.	July 17/17	
Widger Henry E.	May 16/16	
Wichart Andrew	June 26/16	D to furl fr Nov.17 to Nov.26/17inc. Furl to AWOL Nov.27/17 to Dec.2/17 inc.D to sk not L O D GO 31/12 and tfd to base hpsp.since 12/4/17.
Wonch Desmond	Apr.9/17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and accounted except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
SERGEANTS			
Burnett Charles E.	June 28/17.		Disch.per GO 20 Hdq 27 Div.12/1/17 and SO 124 Hq 27 Div.dated 12/5/17. Honorably discharged.
Kortvellyessy Kalman J.	May 22/16		Disch per GO 20 Hq 27 Div.12/1/17. and SO 124 Hq 27 Div.dated 12/5/17. Honorably discharged.
Lobdell Leighton	June 20/16		Disch per GO 20 Hq 27 Div.12/1/17 and SO 124 Hq 27 Div.dated 12/5/17. Honorably discharged.
Stetson Howard	June 4/17		Disch.per GO 20 Hq 27 Div 12/1/17 and SO 124 Hq 27 Div.Dated 12/5/17. Honorably Discharged.
Streeter Edward	Mar 26/14		Disch.per GO 20 Hq 27 Div.12/1/17 and SO 124 Hq 27 Div.dated 12/5/17. Honorably discharged.
CORPORAL			
Mitchell Samuel S.	Mar 5/15		Disch per S.P.P.77 dated Nov.27/17 to accept commission. Honorably discharged.
COOK			
Gronkowski Anthony	June 21/16		Disch per SCD Nov.25/17 and 4th Ind Hq 27 Div.Dec.3/17. Honorably disch
PRIVATES			
Gallineau Percy F.	June 18/17		Disch per SCD 11/21/17 and 4th Ind Hq 27 Div.dated 12/14/17. Honorably discharged.
Hilton Fred	Feb.23/17		Disch per SCD dated Nov.19/17.
Kirst Edward J.	Apr.9/17		Disch per SCD Nov.31/17 and 4th Ind Hq 27 Div.dated Nov.26/17. Honorably discharged.
Lanigan Thomas B.	Sept 11/17		Disch on account of fraudulent enl. per Tel.War Dep t.dated Nov.3/17.and SO 94 Hq 27 Div.Nov.5/17. Honorably Discharged.not rec.for reenlistment
O'Mara William C.	June 6/17		Disch per SCD 11/13/17 and 4th Ind. Hq 27 Div.dated 12/7/17. Honorably discharged.

Ruckdeschel Robert A.	July 8/17		Disch.per SCD Nov.21/17.and 4th Ind Hq 27 Div.dated Dec.1?/17. Honorably discharged.
Washburn John	Sept 8/17		Disch per 3rd Ind.Hq 27 Div.dated Nov.7/17 per A.R.136. For fraudulent enlistment. Disch and not recommended for reenlistmcht.
TRANSFERRED			
CORPORAL			
Brehm Allen K.	May 11/17		Tfd fr Btry C 106 F A to 52 Hq Brigade per SO 138 Hq 27 Div.12/20/17.
PRIVATES			
Bressingham Henry L.	June 19/17		Tfd fr Btry C 106 FA to Hdq Co.106 FA per RSO 112 dated Nov.28/17.
Bonner Arthur	Aug 4/17		Tfd fr Btry C 106 FA to QMC Remount Depot #307 per SO 126 Hq 27 Div.Dec 7/17.
Butler Edward	July 24/17		Tfd fr Btry C 106 FA to 74 NY Inf. per SO 122 Hq 27 Div.Dec.3/17.
Cunningham Edward J.	Oct 4/16		Tfd fr Btry C 106 FA to Supply Co 106 FA per RSO 124 Dec.11/17.
Gass Lloyd K.	Apr 17/16		Tfd fr Btry C 106 FA to Btry D 105 F A per SO 89 Hq 27 Div.Nov.3/17.
Fries Harry	July 9/17		Tfd fr Btry C 106 F A to 74 NY Inf per SO 11 Hq 27 Div.Nov.20/17.
Leser Charles			Tfd fr Btry C 106 FA to QMC Remount Depot #307 per SO 122 Hq 27 Div. Dec.3/17.
Mc Cready John B.	July 14/17		Tfd fr Btry C 106 FA to 71 NY Inf per SO 111 dated Nov.20/17.
Rizzotto Rosario	Aug 16/17		Tfd fr Btry C 106 FA to 102 Am.Tn per SO 94 Hq 27 Div.Nov.5/17.
Roberts John C.	July 15/17		Tfd fr Btry C 106 FA to QMC Remount Depot ~~pxy~~ #307 per SO 134 Hq 27 Div. dated Dec.17/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Seaman Arthur			Tfd fr Btry C 106 FA to 104 F A per SO 143 Hq 27 Div.Dec.26/17.
Slevin Patrick J.	June 17/17		Tfd fr Btry C 106 FA to QMC rmount depot per SO 137 Hq27 Div.Dec.18/17
Watrous Charles J.	July 14/17		Tfd fr Btry C 106 FA to 102 Supply Train per SO 139 Hq 27 Div.Dec.20 1917.
White Henry	June 22/16		Tfd fr Btry C 106 FA to Supply Co 106 FA per RSO 122 dated Dec.10/17
Wilkeson William	July 17/17		Tfd fr Btry C 106 FA to 102 Trench Mortar Btry per SO 95 Hq 27 Div. dated Nov.5/17.
DROPPED			
Stetson Allyn F.			Dropped per SO 85 Hq 27 Div.Par 10 dated Oct 27/17.
Niland Milliard			Dropped per SO 85 Hq 27 Div.Par 10 dated Oct 27/17.
Mc Laughlin Edwin C.			Dropped per SO 85 Hq 27 Div.Par 10 dated Oct 27/17.
Weinberg Richard			Dropped per SO 85 Hq 27 Div.Par 10 dated Oct 27/17.
Paillacs Anthony.			Dropped per SO 85 Hq 27 Div.Par 10 dated Oct 27/17.
Barater Frederick			Dropped per SO 85 Hq 27 Div.Par 10 dated Oct 27/17.
DESERTED			
Doherty Timothy J.	Apr.19/17		Tfd fr 47 NY Inf to 106 F A per SO 124 Hq 27 Div.Dec.5/17.Assnd to Btry C 106 FA per RSO 121,Dec 8/17. Last pd to inc Nov.30/17 by Lt.L.N. Thibadeau QMC.Allot $5.00per mo for 9 mo beginning with mo of Oct 1/17. Allot $4.75 for 10thmo ending July 31/17.Allot $15/per mo for duration of srv.D to AWOL Dec.15/17 to Dec.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2837

Δ	Doherty Timothy J.contd		Dec.27,1917 inc. AWOL to desertion Dec.28/17.S/L Forwarded.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War

Mason Wheeler
2nd Lt F.A. N.A.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION Camp Wadsworth SC

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 31st day of December, 1917, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Guido F. Verbeck
Major 10th Regt F.A.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

55-21 Brigade

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps

*National Guard. State of

*Strike out words not applicable

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery C
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106 Field Art.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

of Camp Wadsworth SC.
(Station at time of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

2nd day Dec. 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

W.R.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 1, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrant; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in general order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Transfers will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, regardless of the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of "To" or "From" in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached temporarily with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, separate commands, corps or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 9 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000

Carded 2-26-21

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated. In case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" h (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1918.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND 'DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of BATTERY "C" (Company or detachment.) of the 106th Regt.F.A. (Regiment, troop, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1918.*

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Bradley Goodeyar	Sept 6/16		
1st LIEUTENANT			
Walter Parlour			Tfd to Btry C fr Btry B 106 FA per RSO 38 dated 2/12/18.
2nd LIEUTENANTS.			
Leighton Lobdell	June 20/16	absent	D to absent with leave fr Feb 24/18 since.per SO 50 Hq Camp Wadsworth, dated Feb 19/18.
George Toomey			Tfd fr Btry B 106th F.A.,to Btry C per RSO 29,2/1/18.
1st LIEUTENANT. Oswald Knauth			Tfd fr Hdqrs Co.,106th F.A.,to Btry C per RSO 29,2/1/18. D to SO and hospital from par RSO 29, 2/1/18
1st SERGEANT			
Bucknell Robert R.	July 14/17	absent	DS at Officers Training School,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.,since Jan.9/18.
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Yocum Harold V.	July 14/17	absent	DS at Officers Training School,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.,since Jan 9/18.
STABLE SERGEANT			
May William	May 1/17		1,219,941.
MESS SERGEANT			
Oelheim Arthur	June 19/16		1,219,942.D to furl 1/15/18 to Jan/ 24/18.AWOL 1/25/18.
SERGEANTS			
Vossler William	Sept 15/15		1,219,943.
Haecker Julius	May 21/16		1,219,944.
Szalasny Waclaw	Dec 15/14		1,219,945.
Ruper Albert	Nov 26/13		1,219,946.
Duda Peter	June 26/16		1,219,947.
Amrose Frank	May 4/17	absent	1,219,948.Dto furl Feb 21/18since.
Blanchard Hall	July 14/17	absent	DS at Officers Training School,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.,since Jan 9/18.
Robins James H.	July 21/18	absent	DS at Officers Trai ing School,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.,Since Jan 9/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

SERGEANTS cont'd.			
Drajem Edmund E.	Nov 18/14		1,219,949.Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 5 1/5/18.
Hurd James P.	Apr 16/17		1,219,950. D to sk in L O D fr Jan. 21/18 to 1/22/18inc.Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 48 2/25/18.
CORPORALS			
Martin Alexander	June 9/16		1,219,951.
Shostock John E.	June 21/16		1,219,952.D to furl 1/8/17 to 1/17/18 inc. D to Hosp in L O D 1/30/18 to 2/1/18 inc.
Burton Robert	July 24/16		1,219,953.
Klopp Benjamin	Apr 17/17		1,219,954.
Grelewicz John	Nov 30/14		1,219,955.
Plady Walter J.	June 23/16		1,219,956.
Munce Gordon F.	May 22/17		1,219,957.D to SD fr 2/19/18.since. at Bayonet School.
Gilbert William E.	May 4/17		1,219,958.
Best Walter K.	Aug 30/17		1,219,959.
X Boyack Adolph	Apr 9/17		1,219,960. D to furl 1/28/18 to 2/6/18 inc.D to conf 2/16/18 since.
Busch Charles W.	Dec 11/14		1,219,961.
Funk West	July 11/17	absent.	1,219,962. D to Sk in hosp. 2/12/18 to 2/24/18.inc.D to furl 2/26/18 since.
Morton Robert L.	June 23/16		1,219,963.
Ursin-Smith Arne	Apr 12/17		1,219,964.
Crann Patrick W.	Sept 2/17		1,219,965. D to SD at Div.Prison Stockade fr 2/6/18 since.
Mc Gunn Harold. M.	Aug 22/17		1,219,966. Aptd Corp fr Pvt per RSO 4,1/5/18.D to SD as Gas Instructor's assistant per RSO 7,1/7/18.SD to D 1/30/18. D to SD,2/11/18 since.
Bomberski Frank	Nov 30/14		1,219,967. Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt per RSO 8,1/8/18.
Mc Elligott John H.	June 20/16		1,219,968. Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt per RSO 8 Jan 8/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CORPORALS-contd.			
Sauter George J.	Aug 20/17		1,219,969. Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt per RSO 8,1/8/18.
Sanders Gust F.	Sept 10/17		1,219,970. Corp fr 1st cl Pvt per RSO 8,1/8/18.
Newman Walter	July 26/16		1,219,971. Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 1,1/3/18. Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt par RSO 81/8/18.
Herbert George J.	June 8/17.		1,219,972. Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt per RSO 29,2/1/18.
Krueger Kurt R.	Feb 28/16		1,219,973. Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt per RSO 48,2/25/18.
CHIEF-MECHANIC			
Raby Frederick	Sept 6/17		1,219,974. Aptd ch-mech. fr mech per BO 2,1/4/18.
MECHANICS			
Kahle Dale W.	June 13/17		1,219,975.
Pavisic Antonio	July 10/17		1,219,976. Aptd mechanic fr Pvt per BO 2,1/4/18.
HORSESHOERS			
Filippone Giovanni	May 14/17		1,219,977.
Joslin John	Apr 20/17		1,219,978.
SADDLER			
Smith Frank	July 20/16		1,219,979. AWOL 2/22/18. D to Furl 1/8/18 to 1/17/18. inc.
BUGLERS			
Harris Edward J.	July 28/16		1,219,980.
Schaffner Adelbert	Jan 31/16		1,219,981.
Butkowski Stanley	June 20/16		1,219,982. Aptd Bugler fr Pvt per BO 9,2/26/18.
Cooks			
Koenig George	Sept 17/17	absent	1,219,983. D to furl fr 2/20/18 since.
Reich Frank P.	June 21/16		1,219,984.
Widger Henry B.	May 16/16	1,219,985.	Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 6,2/2/18 Aptd cook fr 1st cl Pct per BO7,2/5/18
Sears Walter L.	Sept 2/17.		1,219,986. D to sk in Hosp L O D 1/27/17 to 1/14/18 inc

1st cl PRIVATES			
Beck Arthur	July 25/17		1,219,987..
Carney Joseph V.	July 23/17		1,219,988.Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 4,1/14/18.
Ceier Frank	July 11/17		1,219,989.
Conklin Frank	July 8/16		1,219,990.Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 1,1/3/18.
Cothard Wilbur E.	Apr 2/17		1,219,991. Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 1,1/3/18.
Czeshowski Leo G.	May 3/17		1,219,992. Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 1,1/3/18.
Czuba Joseph	May 10/17		1,220,006.
Daly James P.	Mar 28/17		1,219,993..
Danler James P.	Apr 9/17		1,219,994..
Debole Joseph	July 21/17	absent	1,219,995.Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 1,1/3/18.D to furl fr 2/19/18since
Dermake William	Aug 2/16		1,219,996. Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 9,2/26/18.
Ecker Erie	Sept 17/17		1,219,997..
Eldridge Harry	Sept 3/17.		1,219,998.
Glowacki John	June 21/16		1,219,999. Reduced to Pvt fr 1st cl Pvt per BO 1,1/3/18.conf to D,1/1 /18.Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 8,2/5/18.
Grembowich Wladyslaw	Apr 17/17		1,220,001..
Graham John A.	Mar 26/17		1,220,000.Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 1,1/3/18.D to SD at Signal Schoolper RSO 8,1/8/18 since.
Grzegorzewski Stanley	July 18/16		1,220,002.Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 8,2/5/18.D to conf 2/16/18. SCM 2/21/18,96th A of W.sentence to be conf at Hard.labor for 10dys & forfeit 2/3 mo.pay.
Gunlack William	May 25/14		1,220,003.Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 1,1/3/18.
Hall Robert T.	June 18/17.		1,220,004.
Harrison Homer J.	May 7/17		1,220,005.D to Hosp in L O D with leg broken by fall fr horse fr 11/17/17to 2/6/18inc.D to furl 2/8/18 to2/17/18inc Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 1,1/3/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Kaleta Walter	Apr 10/17.		1,220,007.
Kines Alexander	June 21/16		1,220,008.Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 1,1/3/18.
Kureszkiewicz John	Apr 10/17		1,220,009.D to arr in Btry Street fr 1/1/18 to 1/4/18inc.
Langeletti Joseph	June 19/16		1,220,010. Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 1,1/3/18.D to arr in Btry Street fr 2/20/18 since.
Lester Sylvester	May 28/17		1,220,011. D to furl 12/22/17 to Jan 2/18.inc.
Mack Anthony	June 8/17		1,220,012.Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 1,1/3/18.
Musielak John	June 23/16.		1,220,013.
Nawotka Stanley	June 21/16		1,220,014.Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 1,1/3/18.
Persio Emidio	July 30/17.		1,220,015. Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 1,Jan 3/18.
Phelps Frank E.	June 18/17		1,220,016.Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 4,1/14/18.
Prokopchuk John	June 4/17		1,220,017.Aptd 1st cl Pvt per BO 1 1/3/18.
Prusiecki Stanley	July 20/16		1,220,018.
Pucello Guiseppi	June 7/17		1,220,019.Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 1,1/3/18.
Ranik Adolph	May 12/17		1,220,020.
Rossovsky Gabriel	Aug 2/17		1,220,021.Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 1,1/3/18.
Savage John L.	Apr 28/17		1,220,022.Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 5,1/21/18.
Schwartz Reuben	July 9/17		1,220,023.
Seymour Arthur	Apr 9/17		1,220,024.
Shaddy George	June 27/16		1,220,025.
Taylor George W.	Aug 22/17		1,220,026.
Thiel Frederick	Apr 23/17		1,220,027.
Tokar John	July 21/16		1,220,028.
Tratz John P.	July 26/17		1,220,029.
Twozski Benjamin	June 28/16	absent	1,220,030.D to furl fr 2/20/18 sdnce

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Ubanuwka Uban	July 11/17		1,220,031.
Vitovitch Michael	May 10/17		1,220,032.
Wagner Asa G.	July 21/17		1,220,033.
Wesolowski William	June 29/16		1,220,034.SD to sk in Hosp in L O D fr 1/14/18 to 1/21/18 inc.Hosp to SD in Officers Mess fr 1/23/18 since.
White Myron L.	July 17/17		1,220,035.Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 1,1/3/18.
Wojtowicz George	Mar 7/16		1,220,036.D to furl fr 1/23/18 to 2/1/18inc.
PRIVATES			
Aabel Earl O.	May 7/17		1,220,037.D to AWOL 1/1/18.Arr to conf 1/2/18.SCM 1/4/18,61st A of W.sentence Arr in Btry st.,for 30 dys& forfeit 2 days pay.Conf to arr in btry st.fr 1/4/18 to 1/28/18inc.Arr to sk in hosp in L O D fr 1/29/18 since.
Acker Edward A	June 22/16	1,220, 038.	D to sk in qtrs fr 2/4/18 to 2/5/18inc D to furl fr 2/11/18 to 2/20/18 inc. Reduced to Pvt fr Sgt per RSO 46,Feb. 22/18.
Aquilino Tom	May 21/17	1,220, 039.	D to sk in hosp not L O D GO 31/12 fr 11/27/17 to 2/2/18inc.Sk to D,2/3/18.
Aramini Francesco	July 27/17	"	1,220,040. D to sk in L O D in hosp fr 12/27/17 to 1/6/18inc.
Balivo Antonio	July 24/17	"	1,220,041.
Baker Theodore	Apr 18/17	"	1,220,042.
Beckman Robert J.	June 4/17	"	1,220,043.
Bibiakiawitz Josef	Aug 2/17	"	1,220,044.
Borgia Gaetano	June 18/17		1,220,045.D to conf 11/7/17 since.conf at hard labor for 1 year at Div.stockade ,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.,per GCMO 26, Hq. 27th Div.dated 1/29/18.Sk in hosp in L O D fr. Feb 27/1918 since.
Brzezinski Stanislaw	Sept 13/17	"	1,220,046.D to sk in L O D in qtrs fr 1/18/18 to 1/19/18inc.
Carrodi Mario	July 17/17	absent	1,220,047.Conf to D 1/10/18.D to AWOL 1/13/18 since.
Carr Thomas J.	Jan 25/16	"	1,220,048.
Cerkiewitz Stanley	July 4/17	"	1,220,049.
Ciechelski George	July 30/17		1,220,050.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Cobb William	Apr 23/17		1,220,051. D to sk not L O D GO 31/12 in hosp. fr 11/27 /17 to 2/25/18inc.Sk not L O D to D 2/27/18.
Coe James I.	Sept 10/17		1,220,052.
Cross Charles J.	June 27/16	•	1,220,053.D to furl 1/23/18 to Feb. 1/18. Furl to AWOL 2/2/18 to 2/3/18. D to Arr fr 2/12/18 since.
Dembkowski Maclaw	May 9/17	•	1,220,054.
Dence Clarence	Aug 30/17	•	1,220,055.
Depsczynski Lucian	June 21/16		1,220,056.
Deuschle Louis	Apr 11/17	•	1,220,057.D to SD as guard at Prison Stockade 27 Div.fr 2/5/18 since.
Dickinson Elmer K.	Mar 31/17	absent	1,220,058. D to Arr in Btry St.,fr 1/16/18 to 1/18/18inc.Arr to D 1/19/18.D to SD as guard at 27 Div.prison stockade fr 2/6/18 since. SD to furl fr Feb19/18 since.
Doherty Timothy J.	Apr 19/17		1,220,059.SCM Feb.11/18-61st A of W sentence to be conf at hard labor for 2 mos.& forfeit 2/3 mos pay for like period.
Dominiak Peter	June 23/16	•	1,220,060. Red to Pvt fr Corp per RSO 3,1/4/118/ D to arr in Btry St.,fr 12/23/17 to 1/3/18inc.Arr to D 1/4/18.
Domica Edward M.	Mar 28/17.	•	1,220,061.
Donohue John	Aug 22/16		1,220,062.D to conf 2/5/18.SCM Feb. 11/18.sentence to be conf at hard labor for 3 mos.& forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 2 mos.
Downing James A.	Sept 7/17	•	1,220,063.D to conf 2/6/18.SCM 2/7/18 65 A of W.sentence to be conf at hard labor for 2 mos & forfeit 2/3 pay for like period.
Fairfield Sumner	Aug 3/17	•	1,220,064.D to SD as Prisoners guard at Regt Gd House,fr 2/11/18 since.
Ferguson George A.	July 12/15		1,220,065.
Forster Frederick	June 30/16	absent	1,220,066. Assnd to Btry C 106th F.A.,per RSO 25 Aug 9/17.AWOL since assignment.Erroneously dropped fr Nov.& Dec Muster Rolls.
Friend Adam N.	May 4/17	•	1,220,067.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Galante Russell C.	July 30/17		1,220,068.
Gannon Howard T.	July 14/17		1,220,069.
Geulis William	June 25/17		1,220,070.
Gleason Terrance F.	June 23/17		1,220,071.D to furl 12/31/17 to 1/8/18 inc.Furl to AWOL 1/10/18 to 1/14/18 inc D to Arr 1/15/18 to 1/19/18 inc.Arr to conf 1/20/18.SCM 1/20/18 61 A of W. sentence to be conf at hard labor for 2 mos and forfeit 2/3 mos pay for like period.
Glowicki Leo J.	Apr 23/17		1,220,072.
Golembiski Zigmund	Aug 2/17		1,220,073.
Gorino Joseph.	Sept 6/17		1,220,074.D to sk in Hosp.not L O D GO 31/12 fr 12/20/17 to 1/13/18inc. Sk to D fr 1/14/18 to 2/17/18 inc.D to sk not L O D in hosp.GO 31/12 fr 2/18/18 to 2/24/18 inc.Sk not L.O D to D 2/25/18.
Hafner William	May 28/17		1,220,075.
Hagan Chris.	July 19/17		1,220,076.D to SD as Prisoners guard at Regt Gd House fr 2/5/18 since.
Halas Alexander	Aug 3/17		1,220,077.
Hall Howard D.	Mar 31/17		1,220,078.
Halligan John M.	May 5/16		1,220,079.
Henrich Albert G.	Jan 20/15		1,220,080.
Herman William	June 21/16.		1,220,081.
Higgins Daniel J.	June 28/17		1,220,082.
Hoechenberger August M.	June 5/17		1,220,083.
Hoffman William	July 7/17		1,220,084.D to sk not L O D GO 31/12 in hosp.fr 11/24/17 to 2/2/18 inc.Sk not L O D to D 2/3/18.
Horn William	Sept 6/17		1,220,085.
Johnson Leonard C.	Mar 31/17	absent	1,220,086. D to AWOL fr 2/22/18 since
Jones Robert	July 17/17		1,220,087. D to furl 1/20/18 to Jan. 29/18 inc.Furl to AWOL 1/30/18.D to Arr 2/1/18.SCM 2/2/18,61 A of W.sen to forfeit 2/3 mo pay for 1 mo.
Keim Theodore	May 17/17		1,220,088.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Kemp Leo V.	Apr 23/17		1,220,089.
Kozlowski Louis	June 21/16		1,220,090.
Koztowski John	June 21/16		1,220,091.
La Torre Thomas	June 21/17		1,220,092.
Leonard Harry	June 23/16		1,220,093.
Libath George C.	May 28/17		1,220,094. D to AWOL 1/15/18.
Lieberman Morris	July 7/16		1,220,095.D to sk in L O D in hosp fr 11/23/17 to 1/3/18.inc.D to Arr in Btry St.,fr 1/24/18 to 2/5/18 inc.
Mc Cluskey John J.	July 18/13		1,220,096.
Mc Grath William B.	Mar 30/17		1,220,097.D to sk in hosp.fr 12/25/17 to 1/5/18 inc in L O D .Sk to D Jan 6/18.D to furl 1/24/18 to 2/2/18inc.
Mancuso Frank	July 11/17		1,220,098. Conf to D 1/16/18.D to SD as prisoners guard at 27 Div.prison stockade fr 2/6/18 since.
Martin Louis	June 5/17		1,220,099.
Menczynski Bronislaus	July 9/17		1,220,100.D to Conf 2/1/18.Sp.CM. Feb. 7/18.96,65 & 61 A of W.sentence to be conf at hard labor for 6 mos and forfeit 2/3 mos pay for six mos.
Meyers Oscar A.	June 21/16		1,220,101.Conf to SD at Officers Mess Hall fr 1/19/18 since.SD to sk 2/2/18. Sk to SD 2/3/18.
Meyers William	July 25/17		1,220,102.
Morrison Ray B.	Oct 27/14		1,220,103. D to furl 2/3/18 to 2/12/18 inc.Furl to AWOL 2/13/18.Red to Pvt fr Corp per RSO 33,2/6/18.AWOL to D,Feb. 14/18.D to sk not in L O D in hosp.fr 2/21/18 since.
Nevins Cornelius J.	July 25/17		1,220,104.D to SD as Prisoners guard at 27 Div.Prison Stockade fr 2/6/18 since.
Niewinsky John	Aug 11/17		1,220,105.
Niezgoda Andrew	June 21/16		1,220,106.D to SD with 101 Field Bakery fr 11/27/17 to 1/13/18inc.SD to D,Jan. 14/18.D to Arr 2/21/18,since.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2937

	Norman William E.	Sept 13/13	1,220,107. Tfd fr 52nd F. A.Brigade per SO 15 Hq 27th Div.dated 1/15/18,& assnd to Btry per same order.D to sk in L O D in qtrs fr 1/31/18 to 2/26/18 inc. D to Sk in L O D in Base Hosp.fr 1/27/18 since.
	Ogden George	Apr 19/17	1,220,108.
	O'Neil Raymond J.	July 25/17	1,220,109.
	Page Arthur	Oct 29/17	1,220,110. D to SD as prisoners guard at 27 Div. Prison Stockade.fr 2/6/18. since.
△	Petrosino Joseph.	July 31/17	1,220,111.D to sk not L O D O 31/12 in hosp fr 12/18/17 to 2/1/18 inc. Sk not L O D to D 2/2/18.D to SD as prisoners guard at 27 Div.Prison stockade fr 2/6/18 since.
	Plewinski Frank	Aug 3/17	1,220,112.
△	Praetzel Frederick	June 16/17	1,220,113.D to sk not L O D in hosp. fr Nov.27/17 to 2/2/18 inc.Sk not LOD to D 2/3/18.D to sk not L O D in hosp.fr 2/14/18 since.
	Reif Peter	June 18/16	1,220,114.
	Sacco Pasquale	Aug 20/17	1,220,115. D to sk in qtrs in L O D 1/10/18 to 1/17/18 inc.Tfd to Base Hosp 1/18/18 to 1/29/18inc. Sk to D 1/30/18. D to sk in qtrs in L O D 2/2/18.Sk to D 2/3/18.D to sk in LOD in qtrs 2/12/18.Sk to D 2/13/18.
	Schlatt Paul	June 21/16	1,220,116.
△	Schmidt Nicholas	July 9/17 absent	1,220,117.D to AWOL fr 2/13/18 since.
	Silverstein Charles	May 9/16	1,220,118:D to furl 2/8/18 to 2/17/18 inc.
△	Smith James	July 3/17 absent	1,220,119: D to sk in L O D in Base Hosp fr 12/25/17 to 1/29/18 inc.Sk to D 1/30/18. D to furl 2/1/18 to 2/10/18 inc. AWOL to absent sick fr 2/16/18.Furl to AWOL fr 2/11/18 to 2/15/18 inc.
	Smith William	June 6/16	1,220,130.
△	Sova William H.	June 21/16	1,220,120.Red. to Pvt fr Bugler per BO 9,2/26/18.D to conf 2/27/18 since

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Stam Samuel	Sept 4/17		R'1,220,121. D to sk in L O D in qtrs fr 1/10/18 to 1/12/18 inc.
Susek John	Sept 5/17		1,220,122.
Szalaj John	July 26/17		1,220,123.
Tadayewski Phillip	Sept 5/17		1,220,124.
Tomasik Stanley	Jan 5/15		1,220,125.Conf. to D 1/28/18.
Truckenport Harvey B.	Apr 9/17		1,220,126.D to conf 1/19/18.SCM Jan 18/18,sentence to bo conf at hard labor for 3 mos and forfeit 2/3 mos pay for like period.96th A of W.
Urmanski John	Sept 2/17		1,220,127. D to furl 12/23/17 to 1/1/18 inc.Furl to AWOL 1/2/18.to 1/14/18 inc.
Van Kirk Emmett	June 7/17		1,220,128.D to sk in L O D in Base hosp. fr 12/12/17 to 1/24/18 inc.Sk to D 1/25/18.D to sk in L O D 1/30/18 to 2/4/18 inc.Sk to D 2/5/18.
Vesper Howard	Feb 15/16		1,220,129.D to conf 1/20/18.Conf to D 2/19/18.
Walkinshaw James	Feb 29/16		1,220,131.
Watt Daniel	June 15/17		1,220,132.
Wishart Andrew.	June 21/16	absent	1,220,133. D to sk not L O D & tfd to Base Hosp.fr 12/2/17 to 2/11/18 inc. Sk not L O D to D 2/12/18. D to AWOL fr 2/22/18 since.
Wonch Desmond	Apr 9/17		1,220,134. D to Arr in Btry St.,Feb. 12/18 to 2/18/18 inc.SCM Feb.18/18 96th A of W.Sentence to forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 2 mos.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

DOSSES		
DISCHARGED		
Crans Joseph	Oct 24/17	Honorably Disch per SCD & 4th Ind. Hq 27 Div.dated Jan 22/18.
Saslaw Frank H.	July 17/17	Honorably Disch.per SCD & 4th Ind. Hq 27 Div.dated Jan 29/18.
Sitzlow Edward	Aug 23/17	Honorably Disch.per SCD & 4th Ind Hq 27 Div.dated Jan 5/18.
Tichman Joe	July 25/17	Honorably Disch.per SCD & 4th Ind. Hq 27 Div.dated Jan .22/18.
TRANSFERRED		
1st Lt.Leonard S.Allen		Tfd to Hdqrs Co.,106th F.A.,per RSO 88,2/1/18.
2nd Lt.Howard Stetson		Tfd to Hdqrs Co.,106th F.A.,per RSO 29,2/1/18.
CORPORAL.		
Schierstein,Joseph	Sept 3/17	Tfd to Motor Mechanics Regt,Camp Hancock,Augusta Ga.per Tel.instruct-ions fr Adj Gen.of Army dated 1/26/18. & per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth S.C., dated Jan 29/18.
CHIEF-MECHANIC		
Edwards Nathan	Sept 1/16	Tfd to 106th F.A.,27th Div Ord.Per-sonnal of the enl Ord.Corps.N.A.per SO 2 Hq 27 Div.dated 1/2/18.
HORSESHOER		
Walsh Joseph	Sept 1/16	Tfd to 19th Regt Eng.Camp Merritt N.J. per SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth,S.C., dated 2/9/18.
PRIVATES		
Balderosso Filippo	June 7/17	Tfd to 35th Regt.Eng.Camp Merritt N.J. per SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth,S.C., dated 2/9/18.
Brundage Freeling J.	July 16/17	Tfd to 35th Regt Eng.Camp Merritt N.J. per SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth,S.C., dated 2/9/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Ehrhardt Otto	June 22/16		Tfd to Motor Mechanics Regt.,Camp Hancock Augusta Ga.,per Tele instructions fr the Adj Gen.of the Army dated 1/23/18 and per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth,S.C.,dated 1/29/18.
Johnson William A.	July 30/17.		Tfd to 52nd Brigade Hq.Detach.per SO 15,Hq 27th Div.1/15/18.
Lindamar Charles	July 25/17		Tfd to Motor Mechanics Regt,Camp Hancock,Augusta Ga.,per tele instructions fr the Adj Gen.of Army dated Jan 23/18.and per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Jan 29/18.
Natty Joseph	Jan 12/15		Tfd to Veterinary Corps NG 106th FA per SO 4 Hq 27 Div.1/4/18.
Pacini Guy	June 7/17		Tfd to 106th FA 27th Div.Ord.Personnal of the enl Ord Corps NA per SO 2,Hq 27th Div dated Jan 2/18.
Richardson Orrin J.	Feb 23/16		Tfd to Motor Mechanics Regts.,Camp Hancock Augusta Ga.,per tele instructions fr Adj Gen.of Army dated 1/23/18 and per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth,S.C.dated Jan 29/18.
Sanders Georga	Jan 19/16		Tfd to Supply Co.,106th Regt F.A., per RSO 38,2/12/18.
Weinberg Richard			Tfd to 105th Regt F.A.,per SO 56, Hq 27 Div.dated 2/25/18.Erroneously dropped fr Nov.& Dec Muster Rolls.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word "Absent"	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War

Bradley Soper

Captain 106th F. A.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth SC.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28th day of February, 191 7, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Bradley Soper

~~Major~~ Capt 106th Regt. F.A.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

Original

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery C
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th Regt. F. A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth SC
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

28th day of Feb., 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, G. O. 62, 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Transferred men will be entered under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 7-18—600,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 175, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the date given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1864-1865.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial, and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the time and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary the roll will be enlarged by inserting into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of BATTERY "C" of the 106th REGT.F.A.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, 1918.

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Bradley Goodyear	Sept 6/16	Absent	D to absent with leave per subpoena of U.S.District Court of Western Dist.of N.Y.,3/10/18 to 3/18/18inc.D to DS at Camp Wadsworth SC per VOCO 4/25/18 to4/28/18 inc.DS at Camp Merritt NJ since 4/29/18.per Confidential Orders #9 Hq 27 Div.dated 4/28/18.
1st LIEUTENANT			
Walter D.Parlour		Absent	D to DS at School of Fire,Fort Sill Okla.fr 3/28/18 since.per SO 81 Hq 27 Div.dated 3/23/18.
Oswald Knauth			SD With Supply Officer,106th F.A. since 3/1/18 per RSO 29 2/1/18.SD to LOA for 10 days per SO 93 HQ Camp Wadsworth,SC dated 4/8/18. LOA extended 10 days per SO 100, Hq Camp Wadsworth,SC.dated 4/15/18 LOA to SD fr 4/29/18 since.
2nd LIEUTENANTS.			
Leighton Lobdell	June 20/16	Absent	D to LOA fr 2/24/18 to 3/7/18inc. per SO 50,Hq Camp Wadsworth,2/19/18 D to DS at Camp Wadsworth,SC per VOCO 4/25/18 to 4/28/18inc.DS at Camp Merritt NJ fr 4/29/18 since per Confidential Orders #9 Hq 27 Div.dated 4/28/18.
Howard Stetson	June 4/17		Tfd fr Hdqrs Co.,106th F.A. to Btry C 106th F.A.,per RSO 72-3/29/18
Herbert R.Rollins		absent	Tfd fr Btry B to Btry C per RSO 73 dated 4/1/18.D to Sk in Base Hosp. in LOD fr 3/5/18 since.
1st SERGEANT			
Vossler William	Sept 15/15		1,219,943.Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt per SO 10 dated 3/2/18.
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Yocum Harold V.	July 14/17	Absent	DS at Officers Training School, Camp Wadsworth,SC to Furl fr 4/21/18 since.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

STABLE SERGEANT			
May William	May 1/17		1,219,941.D to Sk in Lou fr 4/20/18 to 4/22/18 inc.
MESS SERGEANT			
Martin Alexander G.	June 19/16		1,219,951.Aptd Sgt fr Corp.par.SO 66,3/19/18.Aptd Mess Sgt fr Sgt per SO 12 3/19/18.
SERGEANTS 1st CLASS			
Pagan William F.		Absent	1,225,211.Attached to Btry per SO 104 Hq 27 Div.dated 4/19/18.Purl fr 4/21/18 since.
SERGEANTS			
Knoeller Julius	May 21/16	absent	1,219,944. D to Furl fr 4/30/18 since
Szalasny Nicholas	Dec. 15/14		1,219,945.D to Sk in LOD fr 3/17/18 to 3/20/18 inc.
Kuper Albert	Nov 26/13		1,219,946.
Duda Peter	June 26/16		1,219,947.
Ambrose Frank	May 4/17		1,219,948.Purl to AWOL 3/3/18.AWOL to D 3/4/18.
Bucknell Robert.R.	July 14/17	Absent	1,225,184.Reduced to Sgt.fr 1st Sgt per SO 10 3/2/18.DS at Officers Training School to Purl fr 4/21/18 since.
Blanchard Hall	July 14/17	Absent	1,225,190. DS at Officers Training School,Camp Wadsworth SC to Purl fr 4/21/18 since.
Robins James M.	July 21/17	Absent	1,225,198.DS at Officers Training School Camp Wadsworth to Purl fr 4/21/18 to 4/29/18 inc.
Drajem Edmund S.	Nov 18/14	absent	1,219,949. D to Furl fr 4/30/18 since
Ward James P.	Apl 16/17	absent	1,219,950. D to FURL fr 4/30/18 Since
Madden Orrell		Absent	1,225,129:Attached to Btry C per SO 104,Hq 27 Div.dated 4/19/18.Purl fr 4/21/18 since.
Lanchantin Charles R.		Absent	1,225,242.Attached to Btry C per SO 104,Hq 27 Div.dated 4/19/18. Purl fr 4/21/18 since.
CORPORALS			
Shostock John M.	June 21/16		1,219,952.
Burton Robert	July 28/16	Absent	1,219,953. D to Furl fr 4/30/18 since
Klopp Benjamin	Apr 17/17	Absent	1,219,954.D to Sk in LOD 4/20/18. D to FURL fr 4/30/18 since

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CORPORALS-CON'D			
Munce Gordon F.	May 22/17	Absent	1,219,957.SD to D 3/3/18.D toDS at Arty Range #2 Campobello SC fr 4/27/18 since.
Groleskes John	Nov. 30/14	absent	1,219,955. Dte Furl fr 4/30/18 since
Glady Walter J.	June 23/16		1,219,956.D to AWOL 4/29/18.
Gilbert William H.	May 4/17		1,219,958.
Best Walter K.	Aug 30/17		1,219,959.D to DS at Camp Wadsworth SC fr 3/10/18 to 4/27/18 inc.
Busch Charles W.	Dec 11/14		1,219,961.D to Sk in LOD fr 3/20/18 to 3/22/18 inc.
Funk West	July 11/17		1,219,962.D to furl fr 2/26/18to 3/7/18 inc.Furl to DS at Camp Wadsworth fr 3/8/18 to 4/27/18 inc.
Morton Robert L.	June 23/16		1,219,963.D to sk in LOD 3/23/18.
Crann Patrick	Sept 2/17	Absent	1,219,965.SD to D 3/4/18.D toDS at Arty Range #2 Campobello SC fr Apr 27/18 since.D to sk in LOD fr 4/9/18 to 4/10/18 inc.
Mc Cann Harold M.	Aug 22/17	Absent	1,219,966.SD to D 3/5/18.D toSD 3/11/18 SD to DS at Camp Wadsworth SC per RSO 91 4/24/18.DS at Camp Merritt NJ per Confidential Orders #9 Hq 27 Div. dated 4/27/18.
Bemberski Frank	Nov. 30/14		1,819,967.
Mc Elligott John H.	June 20/16	Absent	1,219,968.D to DS at Arty Range #2 Campobello SC fr 4/27/18 since.
Sauter George J.	Aug 20/17		1,219,969.
Sanders Gust F.	Sept 10/17		1,219,970.D to sk in LOD fr 4/25/18 to 4/27/18 inc.
Hoffman Walter	July 26/16	Absent	1,219,971.D to DS at Camp Wadsworth SC perRSO 91,4/24/18.DS at Camp Merritt NJ fr 4/28/18 since.per Confidential Orders #9,Hq 27 Div.4/27/18.
Conlack William	May 25/14	Absent	1,220,003.Aptd Lance Corp.fr 1st cl Pvt.per SO 15 4/4/18.Aptd Corp fr Lance Corp per RSO 90,4/23/18. Dte Furl fr 4/30/18 since
Hall Robert T.	June 18/17		1,220,004.Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt. per RSO 90,4/23/18.
Lester Sylvester	May 28/17		1,220,011.Aptd Corp.fr 1st cl Pvt per RSO 90,4/23/18.
SADDLER			
Smith Frank	July 20/16		1,219,979.D to AWOL 3/28/18 to4/1/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Smith Frank-cont'd			AWOL to Arr 4/1/18.Red to Pvt fr saddler per BO 14,4/3/18.Aptd Saddler fr Pvt per BO 20,2/23/18.
CHIEF-MECHANIC			
Kahale Dale W.	June 23/17	Absent	1,219,975.Aptd CA-Mech fr Mech.per BO 19,4/21/18. Dto Furl fr 4/30/18 since.
MECHANICS			
Patsaio Antonio	July 11/17		1,219,976.
Phelps Frank E.	June 18/17		1,220,016.Aptd Mech fr 1st cl Pvt per BO 13,4/1/18.
Wagner Asa G.	July 21/17	Absent	1,220,033.D to DS at Motor Instruction School Rock Isl Ill.fr 2/28/18 to 4/2/18 ins;per SO 69 Hq 27 Div.Aptd Mech fr 1st cl Pvt per BO 19;4/21/18 D to DS at Camp Wadsworth SC,pr 4/24/18 to 4/29/18 ins.per RSO 91 dated 4/24/18 DS at Camp Merritt NJ per Confidential Orders #9 Hq 27 Div.dated 4/27/18.fr 4/28/18 since.
MORSE-SHOERS			
Filippone Giovanni	May 14/17	Absent	1,219,977.D to sk in LOD 4/18/18 to 4/23/18 inc. Dto FURL fr. 4/30/18 since.
Joslin John	Apr 20/17	Absent	1,219,978.D to sk in LOD 4/17/18 to 4/21/18 inc. Dto furl fr 4/30/18 since.
BUGLERS			
Harris Edward J.	July 28/16		1,219,980.
Schaffner Adelbert	Jan 31/16		1,219,981.D to conf fr 4/17/18 since
Butkowski Stanley	June 20/16		1,219,982.
COOKS			
Sears Walter L.	Sept 2/17		1,219,986.
Widger Henry E.	May 16/16	Absent	1,219,985. Dto Furl fr 4/30/18 since.
Eldridge Harry	Sept 3/17		1,219,988.Aptd Cook fr 1st cl Pvt per BO 20,4/23/18.
1st CL-PRIVATES			
Beck Arthur	July 25/17		1,219,987.D to SD fr 4/24/18 since
Geier Frank	July 11/17		1,219,989.Dto DS At Camp Wadsworth SC fr 3/19/18 to 4/27/18 inc.
Conklin Frank	July 8/16	Absent	1,219,990.D to sk in LOD 4/15/18to 4/18/18inc.D to DS at Arty Range #2 Campobello SC.fr 4/27/18 since.
Cothard Wilbur E.	Apr 2/17		1,219,991.
Czeskowski Leo G.	May 3/17		1,219,992.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Szuba Joseph	May 10/17		1,220,006.
Daly James P.	Mar 28/17	Absent	1,219,993.D to DS at Camp Wadsworth SC per RSO 91,4/24/18.DS at Camp Merritt NJ per Confidential Orders #9 Hq 27 Div.dated 4/27/18,fr 4/28/18 since.
Danler James P.	Apr 9/17		1,219,994.D to DS at Camp Wadsworth SC 3/5/18 to 4/27/18. inc.
Debele Joseph	July 21/17	Absent	1,219,995.D to DS at Arty Range # 2 Campobello SC.fr 4/27/18 since.
Demske William	Aug 2/16		1,219,996.D to DS at Arty Range # 2 Campobello SC fr 4/27/18 to 4/28/18inc
Meyer Eric	Sept 17/17		1,219,997.D to SD fr 4/24/18 since
Glowanki John	June 21/16		1,219,999.
Grembowich Wladyslaw	Apr 17/17	Absent	1,220,001.D to DS at Arty Range #2 Campobello SC.fr 4/27/18 since.
Graham John A.	Mar 26/16		1,220,002.D to SD fr 3/11/18 since.
Harrison Homer J.	May 7/17	Absent	1,220,005.D to DS at Arty Range #2 Campobello SC.fr 4/27/18 since.
Kaleta Walter	Apr 10/17		1,220,007.
Kines Alexander	June 21/16		1,220,008.
Kozlowski Louis	June 21/16	Absent	D to Furl fr 4/30/18 Since 1,220,009.D to sk in LOD 3/19/18 to 3/25/18 inc.Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 15 4/4/18.D to sk. in LOD fr 4/13/18 to 4/16/18inc.
Langeletti Joseph	June 19/17		1,220,010.Arr to D 4/15/18.
Mack Anthony	June 8/17		1,220,012.
Mc Grath William B.	Mar 20/17		1,220,007.D to sk in LOD 4/19/18 to 4/22/18.inc.Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 20;4/23/18.D to DS at Arty Range #2 Campobello SC fr 4/27/18 to 4/28/18 inc.
Musielak John	June 23/16		1,220,013.
Nawotka Stanley	June 21/16		1,220,014.
Persio Emidio	July 30/17	Absent	1,220,015.D to furl fr 4/30/18 Since
Pleśinski Frank	Aug 3/17	Absent	1,220,112.Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 20,4/23/18.D to DS at Arty Range #2 Campobello SC.fr 4/27/18 since.
Propopowuk John	June 4/17	Absent	1,220,017.D to furl fr 4/30/18 Since
Pucello Guiseppi	June 7/17	Absent	1,220,019.D to Furl fr 4/30/18 Since.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Ranik Adolph	May 12/17	Absent	1,220,020.D to DS at Arty Range #2 Campobello SC fr 4/27/18 since
Rossotsky Gabriel	Aug 2/17		1,220,021.
Savage John L.	Apr 28/17	Absent	1,220,022.D to DS at Arty Range #2 Campobello SC fr 4/27/18 since
Schwartz Reuben	July 9/17		1,220,023.
Seymour Arthur	Apr 9/17	Absent	1,220,024.D to DS at Arty Range #2 Campobello SC.fr 4/27/18 since.
Shaddy George	June 27/16	Absent	1,220,025.D to DS at Arty Range #2 Campobello SC fr 4/27/18 since.
Taylor George W.	Aug 22/17	absent	1,220,026.D to FURl fr 4/30/18 Since
Thiel Frederick	Apl 23/17		1,220,027.
Trotz John P.	July 25/17		1,220,029.
Tosseni Benjamin	June 28/16		1,220,030.Furl to AWOL 3/2/18 AWOL to D 3/3/18.D to Sk in LOD in Base Hosp.3/13/18 to 3/28/18 inc.
Ubanuska Uban	July 11/17		1,220,031.
Vitovitch Michael	May 10/17	Absent	1,220,032.D to DS at Arty Range #2 Campobello SC fr 4/27/18 since.
Wesolowski William	June 29/16		1,220,034.D to Sk in LOD 4/12/18 to 4/22/18 inc.
White Myron L.	July 17/17		1,220,035.D to sk in LOD 4/12/18 to 4/13/18 inc.
PRIVATES			
Abel Karl O.	May 7/17	Absent	1,220,037.D fr Sk in LOD in Base Hosp.3/28/18.D to AWOL fr 3/1/18 since
Acker Edward A.	June 22/16		1,220,038.D to sk in Base Hosp. in LOD fr 3/6/18 to 3/18/18 inc.& f r 4/5/18 to 4/11/18 inc.
Aquilino Tom	May 21/17	absent	1,220,039.D to SD 4/1/18 to 4/3/18 inc
Aramini Francesco	July 27/17		D to FURl fr. 4/30/18 Since 1,220,040.D to SD per R&O 53 C&Ed 3/2/18. fr 3/2/18 to 4/7/18 inc.SCM 4/19/18-65 Acf W.Sentence to forfeit 2/3 pay for 1 mo after deduction of Bram on War Risk Ins.& all Allot. under War Risk Ins.Act of Oct 8/17.
Balivo Antonio	July 24/17		1,220,041.
Baker Theodore	Apr 18/17		1,220,042,SD to Sk in Base Hosp in LOD fr 3/20/18 to to 4/11/18 ins. SD to D 4/26/18.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 12-17—250,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
[redacted]Beckman Robert	June 4/17		1,220,043.
Biniakiewitz Josef	Aug 2/17		1,220,044.
Boyack Adolph	Apr 9/17	Absent	1,219,960.Red fr Corp to Pvt per RSO 61,3/12/18.Sp CM 3/27/18.93&96 A of W sentence conf at hard labor for 5 mos & forfeit 2/3 mos pay for like period after deduction of all Allots & Prem on War Risk Ins.under War Risk Ins Act of Oct 6/17.Conf to absent in conf fr 4/15/18 since.
Brzesinski Stanislaw	Sept13/17		1,220,946.D to DS at Camp Wadsworth SC fr 3/5/18 to 4/27/18 inc.
Brehm Allen K.	May 11/17		1,218,630.Rfd to Btry C 106 FA fr 52 FA Brigade Detachment per SO 105 Hq 27 Div dated 4/20/18.
Carney Joseph V.	July 23/17		1,219,988.Red to Pvt fr 1st cl Pvt per SO 16 4/7/18.D to SD fr 4/24/18 since.
Carr Thomas J.	Jan 25/16		1,220,048.D to AWOL 3/29/18.AWOL to conf.3/30/18.SCM 4/1/18-61 A of W sentence conf at hard labor for 5days & forfeit 2/3 of balance of pay due him for 1 mo after deduction of prem on War Risk Ins & all Allots.under War Risk Ins Act of Oct 6/17.Conf to D 4/5/18.
Cerkiewitz Stanley	July 4/17	Absent	1,220,049.D to DS at Arty Range #2 Campobello SC fr 4/27/18 since.
Cobb William	Apr 23/17	Absent	1,220,051.D to sk not L O D 20-31/12 fr 2/26/18 to to 3/1/18 inc.D to SD fr 4/1/18 to 4/23/18 inc.D to DS at Arty Range #2 Campobello SC fr 4/27/18 since.
Coe James I.	Sept 10/17		1,220,052.
Cross Charles J.	June 27/16		1,220,053.Arr to SD 3/20/18.SD to D 4/1/18.
Daly Squire M.	June 11/17		1,219,679.Rfd fr Btry A 106 FA to Btry C 106 FA per RSO 79 4/11/18 Conf to D per RSO 78 4/9/18.D to Sk in LOD 4/20/18 to 4/22/18 inc.
Dembkowski Waclaw	May 9/17		1,220,054.D to SD 3/20/18 to 4/1/18inc
Dence Clarence	Aug 30/17		1,220,055.D to sk in LOD 3/13/18 to 3/18/18 inc.
Deuschle Louis.	Apr 11/17		1,220,057.SD to DS at Camp Wadsworth SC fr 3/5/18 to 4/27/18 inc.
Dickinson Elmer K.	Mar 31/17	Absent	1,220,058.D to furl fr 2/19/18 to 3/5/18.Furl to DS at Camp Wadsworth SC, fr 3/6/18.DS to AWOL 4/18/18since

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
X Higgins Daniel J.	June 28/17		1,220,082.D to Arr 4/15/18.Arr to Sk in LOD 4/15/18 to 4/21/18 inc.Sk in LOD to Arr 4/21/18 since.
Hoffman William	July 7/17.		1,220,084.
Horne William	Sept 6/17		1,220,085.
△ Johnson Leonard C.	Mar 31/17		1,220,086. AWOL to Conf 3/16/18.SCm 3/20/18.61 A of W.sentence confnt hard labor for 2 mos & forfeit 2/3 pay for like period after deduction of War Risk Ins.Prem & all Allots under War Risk Ins Act of Oct 6/17.
Keim Theodore	May 17/17		1,220,088.D to sk in LOD 4/20/18 to 4/21/18 inc.
Kemp Leo Y.	Apr 23/17		1,220,089.
X La Torre Thomas	June 21/17		1,220,092.D to Arr 3/30/18.SCM 3/30 1918.61 A of W Sentence to forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 1 mo after deduction of prem on War Risk Ins and Allots under War Risk Ins Act of Oct 6/17.
X Leonard Harry	June 23/16		1,220,093.D to Arr 2/28/18.SCM 4/1/18 96 A of W sentence forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 1 mo after deduction of all Prem on War Risk Ins and Allot under War Risk Ins Act of Oct 6/17.
Libath George C.	May 28/17		1,220,094.
Mc Closkey John J.	July 18/13		1,220,096.
Manausa Frank	July 11/17		1,220,098.SD to D 3/4/18.
Martin Louis	June 5/17		1,220,099.D to sk in LOD fr 4/9/18 to 4/10/18inc.&4/19/18 to 4/21/18inc
Mencagnski Bronislau	July 9/17.		1,220,100.
Meyers Oscar	June 21/16		1,220,101.SD to D per RS. 63 3/2/18
Meyers William	July 25/17		1,220,102.
Morrison Ray B.	Oct 27/14		1,220,103.
Natina Cornelius	July 25/17		1,220,104.D to furl 4/13/18 to 4/22/18 inc.
Niewinsky John	Aug 11/17		1,220,105.
X Niezgoda Andrew	June 21/16		1,220,106. Arr to D 4/15/18.D to Sk in LOD 4/23/18.to 4/24/18inc.DS at Arty.Range #2 Campobello SC fr 4/27/18 since.
Norman William	Sept 13/13		1,220,107.Sk in Base Hosp in LOD to DS.at Camp Wadsworth SC.fr 3/22/18 to 4/27/18 inc.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Doherty Timothy J.	Apr 19/17	Absent	1,220,059.D to AWOL 4/5/18.to 4/14/18 inc.AWOL to conf 4/14/18.Conf to AWOL fr 4/19/18 since.
Dominiak Peter	June 23/16		1,220,060.D to Sk in LOD 3/30/18 to 3/31/18 inc.
Donisa Edward	Mar 28/17		1,220,061.D to SD per RSO 53,3/2/18 to 4/8/18 inc.
Donohue John	Augg 22/16		1,220,062.Conf to D 4/26/18.
Downing James A.	Sept 7/17		1,220,063.Conf to D 3/13/18.
Fairfield Sumner	Aug 3/17		1,220,064.SD to D 3/15/18.
Ferguson George R.	July 12/15		1,220,065.D to DS at Camp Wadsworth SC fr 3/5/18 to 4/27/18 inc.
Friend Adam N.	May 4/17		1,220,067.
Galante Russell C.	July 30/17	Absent	1,220,068.D to sk Lv fr 4/22/18 to 4/23/18 inc. Dte F.O.R. fr. 4/30/ since.
Gannon Howard T.	July 14/17		1,220,069.
Goulis William	June 25/17		1,220,070.
Gleason Terrence	June 23/17		1,220,071.Conf to D 3/10/18.D to AWOL 4/6/18.AWOL to Arr 4/7/18.
Glowicki Leo J.	Apr 23/17		1,220,072.
Golembiski Zigmund	Aug 2/17		1,220,073.D to sk in Base Hosp.in LOD 4/13/18 to 4/20/18 inc.
Gorino Joseph	Sept 6/17		1,220,074.D to SD 3/15/18 to 3/20/18 inc.D to conf.3/30/18.SCM 4/1/18 93 A of W acquitted.Conf to D 4/3/18. D to conf 4/11/18.
Hafner William	May 28/17		1,220,075.
Hagen Chris	July 19/17		1,220,076.SD to D 3/15/18.
Halas Alexander	Aug 3/17	Absent.	1,220,077. Dte FOR fr. 4/30/18 since.
Hall Howard D.	Mar 31/17		1,220,078.
Halligan John M.	May 5/16		1,220,079.D to sk in LOD fr 4/25/18 4/27/18 inc.
Henrich Albert	Jan 20/15		1,220,080.D to DS at arty Range #2 Campobello SC fr 4/27/18 to 4/28/18 Inc
Herbert George J.	June 8/17		1,219,972.D to Arr 4/15/18.Red to Pvt fr Corp.per RSO 53,4/16/18.SCM 4/18/18 sentence forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 2 mos after deduction of Prem.on War Risk Ins.& all allots.under War Risk Ins. Act Oct 6/17.
Herman William	June 21/16		1,220,081.D to AWOL 4/6/18.AWOL to Arr 4/7/18.SCM 4/8/18.61 A of W. Sentence forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 1 mo after deduction of Prem on War Risk Ins.& all Allot under War Risk Ins Act of Oct 6/17.
Hoechamberger August	June 5/17		1,220,083.

Oelheim Arthur	June 19/16		1,219,382.Red to Sgt fr Mess Sgt per BO 11,3/17/18.Red to Pvt fr Sgt per RSO 65,3/18/18.D to Sk in LOD fr 4/19/18 to 4/24/18inc.
Ogden George	Apr 19/17	Absent	1,220,108. D to SD 3/11/18.
O'Neil Raymond J.	July 28/17	Absent	1,220,109.D to SD 3/20/18 to 4/1/18 inc.D to DS at Arty Range #2 Campobello SC,fr 4/27/18 since.
Page Arthur	Oct 29/17		1,220,110.SD to D 3/4/18.D to Arr fr 4/3/18 since,
retrosino Joseph	July 31/17	Absent	1,220,111.D to DS at Camp Wadsworth fr 3/5/18 to 3/20/18 inc.D to DS at Arty Range #2 Campobello SC fr 4/27/18 since.
Praetzel Frederick	June 16/17		1,220,113.Sk in Base Hosp.not LOD fr 2/14/18 to 3/10/18 inc.Sk to DS at Camp Wadsworth SC fr 3/11/18 to 4/27/18 inc.
Prusiecki Stanley	July 20/16		1,220,[illegible] Red to Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt per BO 17 4/8/18.SCM 4/11/18.96 AW sentence forfeit 2/3 pay for 2 mos after deduction of War Risk Ins prem and Allots under War Risk Ins Act of Oct 6/17.
Reif Peter	June 18/16	absent	1,220,114.SCM 3/[illegible]/18.61 Aof W.sen. forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 3 mos.D to Arr 4/7/18.SCM 4/8/18 61 A of W sentence forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 1 mo.after deduction of War Rsk Ins Prems and Allots under War Risk Ins Act of Oct 6/17.
Reinh Frank P.	June 21/16		1,219,984. D to conf 4/14/18.Conf to Arr 4/15/18.Red to Pvt fr Cook per BO 18 4/14/18.SCM 4/18/18-96 A of W.sentence forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 3 mos after deduction of War Risk Ins prem & Allots under War Risk Ins Act of Oct 6/17.
Sacco Pasquale	Aug 20/17	Absent	1,220,115.D to DS at Arty Range #2 Campobello SC fr 4/27/18 since.
Schlatt Paul	June 21/16		1,220,116.
Schmidt Nicholas	July 9/17		1,220,117.AWOL to conf 3/1/18.SCM 3/3/18.61 A of W.sentence conf at hard labor for 3 mos and forfeit 2/3 mos pay for like period.Conf to D per RSO 78,4/9/18.
Silverstein Charles	May 9/16		1,220,118.
Smith James A.	July 3/17		1,220,119.Ab Sk in LOD to Ab in conf fr 3/11/18 to 3/20/18 inc.Ab in conf to Present in conf fr 3/21/18.SCM 3/30/18.61 A of W.sen.conf at hard labor for 15 days and forfeit 2/3 mos pay for like period after de-

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Smith James A--cont'd.			duction of War Risk Ins Prem.and Allot under War Risk Ins.Act of Oct 6/18.Conf to ab sk in Base Hosp in LOD fr 4/6/18 to 4/15/18 inc. Sk to D 4/17/18. 1,220,130.
Smith William	June 6/16		[redacted] D to Sk in Base Hosp in LOD fr 3/5/18 to 3/24/18 inc.Sk in Base Hos # to sk in Qtrs 3/25/18 Sk to Furl 3/31/18 to 4/9/18inc. Furl to DS At Camp Wadsworth SC fr 4/10/18 to 4/27/18 inc.
Sova William H.	June 21/16		1,220,126.Sp CM 3/27/18.-96 A of W sentence conf at hard labor for 3 mos and forfeit 2/3 pay for like period after deduction of War Risk Ins Prem.and Allots.under War Risk Ins.Act of Oct 6/17.
Stam Samuel	Sept 4/17		1,220,121.
Sunek John	Sept 5/17	[redacted]	1,220,123.DS at Campobello SC fr 3/6/18 to 4/30/18 inc.
Tadayewski Phillip	Sept 5/17		1,220,124.
Truckenport Harvey B.	Apr 9/17		1,220,125.Conf to D 3/13/18.
Urmanski John	Sept 2/17		1,220,127.D to SD 3/15/18 to 3/20/18 as prison guard inc.D to conf 3/[redacted]/18 SCM 4/1/18-acquitted.
Van Kirk Emmett	June 7/17	Absent	1,220,128.D to DS at Arty Range #2 Campobello SC fr 4/27/18 since.
Vesper Howard	Feb 15/16	Absent	1,220,129.D to furl fr 4/20/18 since
Walkinshaw James	Feb 29/16	Absent	1,220,131.D to DS at Camp Wadsworth SC at Camouflage School fr 3/10/18 to 4/20/18 inc.D to Furl fr 4/21/18 since.
Watt Daniel	June 15/17		1,220,132.D to DS at Arty. Range #2 Campobello SC fr 4/27/18 to 4/30/17 inc.
Wishart Andrew	June 21/16		1,220,133.AWOL to conf 3/8/18.SCM 3/14/18.61 A of W.sentence to be conf at hard labor for 2 mos & forfeit 2/3 mos pay for like period after deduction of War Risk Ins Prem & Allots under War Risk Ins Act of Oct 6/17.
Wonch Desmond	Apr 9/17		1,220,134.D to DS at Motor Instruct. School,Kenosha,Wis.per.SO 59,Hq 27 Div.dated 2/28/18.[redacted]DS to D 4/27/18.

LOSSES		
DESERTERS		
PRIVATES		
Barrodi Mario.	July 17/17	1,220,047.Dropped as deserter 4/12/18.D/L forwarded.
Forster Frederick	June 30/16	1,220,066.Dropped as deserter 4/12/18.D/L forwarded.Assnd to Bty C 106th F.A. per RSO 25,Aug 9/17 AWOL since assignment.
DISCHARGED		
PRIVATES		
Borgia Gaetano	June 18/17	1,220,045.Honorably Disch.per SO & 4th Ind.Hq 27 Div.dated 8/30/18
TRANSFERRED.		
CORPORAL		
Ursin Smith Arne	Apr 12/17	1,219,964.Tfd to Enlisted Ordnance Corps.NA per SO 62 Hq 27 Div. 3/3/18
Krueger Kurt R.	Feb 28/16	1,219,973.Tfd to 40th U.S.Inf.Fort Reilly Kansas,per SO 107,Hq 27 Div.dated 4/23/18.
CHIEF MECHANIC		
Raby Frederick	Sept 6/17	1,219,974.Tfd to Enlisted Ordnance Corps. NA per SO 97 Par 8,Hq 27 Div.dated 4/11/18.
COOK		
Koenig George	Sept 17/17	1,219,983.Tfd to Inf.Replacement Organisation,Camp Gordon,Ga.Per S O 103,Hq Camp Wadsworth,dated 4/18/18
1st CLASS PRIVATES		
Kureskiewics/John	Apr 10/17	1,220,009.Tfd to 40th US Inf.Fort Reilly,Kansas.per SO 107,Hq 27 Div.dated 4/23/18.
Tokar John	July 21/16	1,220,028.Tfd to 40th US Inf.Fort Reilly,Kansas.per SO 107 Hq 27 Div.dated 4/23/18.
Wojtowics George	Mar 7/16	1,220,036.Tfd to 40th US Inf Fort Reilly,Kansas.per SO 107 Hq 27 Div.dated 4/23/18.
PRIVATES		
Ciechelski George	July 30/17	1,220,050.Tfd to 40th US Inf. Fort Reilly Kansas per SO 107 Hq 27 Div dated 4/23/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one Company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Depaczynski Lucian	June 21/16		1,220,956. Trd to 40th US Inf. Fort Reilly, Kansas, per SO 107, Hq 27 Div. dated 4/23/18.
Koztowski John	June 21/16		1,220,991. Trd to 40th US Inf. Fort Reilly, Kansas, per SO 107, Hq 27 Div. dated 4/23/18.
Gregorzewski Stanley	July 18/16		1,220,992. Trd to 40th US Inf. Fort Reilly, Kanbas, per SO 107 Hq 27 Div. dated 4/23/18.
Lieberman Morris	July 7/16		1,220,995. Trd to 40th US Inf Fort Reilly, Kansas, per SO 107 Hq 27 Div Dated 4/23/18.
Szalaj John	July 23/17		1,220,123. Trd to 40th US Inf. Fort Reilly Kansas, per SO 107. Hq. 27 Div. dated. 4/23/18.
Tomasik Stanley	Jan 5/15		1,220,125. Trd to 40th US Inf. Fort Reilly, Kansas, per SO 107 Hq 27 Div. dated 4/23/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Howard Stilson
2nd Lt. 106th F.A.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth SC

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of April, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Jas. H. Kenyon
Captain 106th F.A.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery C

(Company or detachment.)

of the 101st Fld. F. A.

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Fardigman, Rimde, France

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 1918,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers, belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Ed. Jan. 7-18—800,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See para. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of C., 1861-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery "C" (Company or detachment.) of the 106th Field Artillery (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918*,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Bradley Goodyear			Det service per VOCO 4/25/18 & Conf Order #9 April 29, 1918
FIRST LIEUTENANT			
Howard Stetson			Trans fr Hq Co 106th FA RSO 103 6/7/18 Comdg Btry since 4/25/18
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
Wilfrid S Bastine			Assigned to Btry C per RSO 107 5/11/18
Leighton Lobdell			Det service per VOCO 4/25/18 & Conf. Order # 9. April 29/18
ATTACHED			
FIRST LIEUTENANT			
Alfred C B McNevin			SD RSO 105 5/10/18
James H Robbins			SD RSO 105 5/10/18 Aptd 2nd Lt per telegram Washington DC 5/4/18
FIRST SERGEANT			
Maecker, Julius H	Mar 21/16		1219944 Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt BO 25 6/4/18
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Sauter, George J	Aug 27/17		129969 Aptd Sup Sgt fr Corp RSO 119 5/29/18
MESS SERGEANT			
Martin, Alexander	Jun 9/16		1219951
SERGEANTS			1219943
Vossler, William	Sept 15/15		Rd fr 1st Sgt to Sgt BO 25 6/4/18 Furlough fr 5/11/18 to 5/17/18
Ruper, Albert	Nov 26/13		1219946
Duda, Peter	Jun 26/16		1219947
Amrose, Frank	May 4/17		1219948
Drajem, Edmund	Nov 18/14		1219949

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

			1219950
Hurd, James P	Apr 16/17		Furlough fr Apr 30/18 to May 9/18
			1216630
Brehm, Allen K	May 11/17		Aptd Cor fr Pvt per RSO 97 5/1/18
			Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 107 5/11/18
			1219953
Burton, Robert	Jul 28/16		Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 119 5/27/18
			1219945
Sadasny, Waclaw	Dec 15/14		Rd fr Sg to Pvt per RSO 107 5/11/18
			Aptd Sgt fr Pvt per RSO 112 5/16/18
			1219961
Busch, Charles W	Dec 11/13		Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 119, 5/27/18
CORPORALS			
Shostack, John E	Jun 25/16		1219952
Crann, Patrick	Sept 2/17		1219965
Morton, Robert L	Jun 23/16		1219963
Klopp, Benjamin	Apr 17/17		1219954 Furlough fr Apr 30/18 to May 9/18
Best, Walter K	Aug 30/17		1219959
Grelewicz, John	Nov 30/14		1219955 Furlough fr Apr 30/18 to May 9/18
Gilbert, William E	May 4/17		1219958
McCunn, Harold M	Aug 22/17		1219966 DS at School of Instr in France fr 4/24/18 to 6/28/18 per RSO 91,
Bomberski, Frank	Nov 30/14		1219967 AWOL fr 5/16/18 to 5/17/18
Newman, Walter	Jul 26/16		1219971 DS at School of Instr in France fr 4/24/18 to 6/28/18 per RSO 91
Graham, John A	May 26/17		1220000 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl per RSO 107 5/11/18
McElligott, John	Jun 20/16		1219968
Gunlack, William	May 25/14		1220003 Furlough fr Apr 30/18 to May 9/18
Lester, Sylvester	May 28/17		1220011 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl RSO 90 4/23/18
Kines, Alexander	Jun 21/16		1220008 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl RSO 109 5/13/18
Danler, James P	Apr 9/17		1219994 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl RSO 109 5/13/18
Schwartz, Reuben	Jul 9/17		1220023 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl RSO 122 6/3/18
Trotz, John P	Jul 25/17		1220029 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RSO 122 6/3/18

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Nawotka, Stanley	June 21/16		1220014 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl RSO 122 6/3/18
Crozier, Ira W	Apr 26/18		365588 Aptd Corp fr Pvt RSO 122 6/3/18
Erickson, Erwin G	Mar 30/18		2035394 Assigned to Btry C 106th FA 5/22/18 per VO CG Aptd Corp fr Pvt RSO 122 6/3/18
COOKS			
Sears, Walter L	Sept 2/17		1219986
Widger, Henry E	May 16/16		1219985 Furlough fr Apr 30/18 to May 9/18 AWL fr 5/9/18 to 5/11/18
Eldridge, Harry	Sept 5/17		1219998
Reich, Frank P	Jun 21/16		1219984 Aptd Ck fr Pvt per BO 24 5/27/18
CHIEF MECHANICS			
May, William	May 1/17		1219941 Rd fr Sgt to Pvt per RSO 119 5/27/18 Aptd Ch Mech fr Pvt per BO 24 5/28/18
Kahle, Dale W	Jun 13/17		1219975 Furlough fr Apr 30/18 to May 9/18
MECHANICS			
Parasio, Antonio	Jul 10/17		1219976
Phelps, Frank E	Jun 18/17		1220016
Filippeni, Giovanni	May 14/17		1219977
Daly, Squire M	Jun 11/17		1219679 SCM 6/11/18 Conf at hard labor for 3 mos
WAGONER			
Joslin, John	Apr 20/17		1219978 Aptd Wag fr Hs per BO 23 5/27/18 Fur fr April 30/18 to May 9/18
SADDLER			
La Torre, Thomas	Jun 21/17		1220092
BUGLERS			
Harris, Edward J	Jul 28/16		1219980
Schaffner, Edelbert	Jan 31/16		1219931

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Cothard, Wilbur E	Apr 2/17	1219991 Aptd Bug fr Pvt 1st Cl per BO 21 5/1/18
FIRST CLASS PRIVATES		
Beck, Arthur	Jul 25/17	1219987
Ceier, Frank	Jul 11/17	1219989
Conklin, Frank	Jul 8/16	1219990
Czeshowski, Leo	May 2/17	1219992
Czuba, Joseph	May 10/17	1220006
Daly, James P	Mar 28/17	1219993 DS at School of Instr in Fr per HSO 91 4/24/18
Debole, Joseph	Jul 21/17	1219995
Ecker, Erie	Sept 17/17	1219997 AWOL fr 5/13/18 to 5/14/18 SCM 5/16/18 to forfeit 2/3 pay for two mos
Glowacki, John	Jun 21/16	1219999
Grembowich, Wladyslaw	Apr 17/17	1220001
Harrison, Homer J	May 7/17	1220005
Kozlowski, Louis	Jun 21/16	1220090 Furlough fr Apr 30/18 to May 9/18
McGrath, William B	Mar 20/17	1220 097
Musielack, John	Jun 23/16	1220013
Persio, Emedio	Jul 30/17	1220015 Furlough fr Apr 30/18 toMay 9/18
Plewinski, Frank	Aug 3/17	1220112
Prokopchuk, John	Jun 4/17	1220017
Pucello, Guiseppi	Jun 7/17	1220019 AWOL fr 5/9/18 to 5/11/18
Ranik, Adolph	May 12/17	1220 020
Rossovsky, Gabriel	Aug 2/17	1220021
Savage, John L	Apr 28/17	1220022
Shaddy, George	Jun 27/16	1220025
Taylor, George W	Aug 22/17	1220026 Furlough fr Apr 30/18 to May 9/18
Thiel, Frederick	Apr 23/17	1220027

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Twozski, Benjamin	Jun 28/16		1220030 AWOL 5/6/18 to 5/17/18 AWOL 5/21/18 to 5/22/18
Ubanuwka, Uban	Jul 11/17		1220031
PRIVATES			
Abbott, Joseph F	Aug 5/16		1220750 Trans as Pvt fr Wag fr Sup Co to Btry C per RSO 119 5/27/18
Aquilino, Tom	May 21/17		1220039 AWOL 5/10/18 to 5/12/18 5/18/19 SCM 5/25/18 Conf at hard labor for 3 mos
Aramini, Francesco	Jul 27/17		1220040
Baker, Theodore	Apr 18/17		1220042
Ballvo, Antonio	Jul 24/17		1220041 AWOL 5/21/18 (1 day)
Beckman, Robert	Jun 4/17		1220043
Biniakiewitz, Joseph	Aug 2/17		1220044
Boyack, Adloph	Apr 9/17		1219960 Rd to Pvt fr Corp per RSO 61 3/12/18 SCM 3/27/18 conf at hardlabor for 5 mos
Brzezinski, Stanislaus	Sept 13/17		1220046
Bush, Dominick	Mar 30/17		1220756
Butkowski, Stanley	Jun 20/16		1219982
Carney, Joseph V	Jul 23/17		1219988
Carr, Thomas J	Jan 25/16		1220048
Cerkiewatz, Stanley	Jul 4/17		1220049 AWOL 6/20/18 (1 day)
Cobb, William	Apr 23/17		1220051
Coe, James I	Sept 10/17		1220052
Cross, Charles J	Jun 27/16		1220053
Dembkowski, Waclaw	May 9/17		1220054
Donce, Clarence	Aug 20/17		1220055
Dermake, William	Aug 2/16		1219991 AWOL 5/14/18 to 6/1/18 Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1st cl per BC 29 6/1/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Deuschle, Louis	Apr 11/17		1220057 AWOL 5/ /18 to 5/27/18
Doherty, Timothy	Apr 19/17		1220059 Desertion to Conf 5/29/18
Dominiak, Peter	Jun 23/16		1220060
Domica, Edward M	May 28/17		1220001 AWOL 5/23/18 to 5/30/18
Donohue, John	Aug 22/16		1220062 AWOL 5/14/18 to desertion 5/26/18 desertion to conf 6/1/18 awaiting trial
Downing, James A	Sept 7/17		1220063
Dupont, George	Mar 30/18		2038586
Dukrose, Charles J	Mar 30/18		2053361
Emery, William A	Mar 30/18		2039262
Enegren, Erick H	Mar 29/18		2040236
Fairfield, Sumner	Aug 3/17		AWOL 5/16/18 to 5/29/18 1220064
Feranec, John	Mar 30/18		2035524
Fitzimmons, William J	Mar 30/18		2035482
Fleming, William J	Apr 26/18		365347
Fletke, Fred	Mar 29/18		2036809
Flickinger, William H	Mar 30/18		2039534
Foesz, Alfred J	Mar 30/18		2038390
Foltz, Ernest	Apr 1/18		2037698
Forsberg, John V	Mar 30/18		2040068
Friend, Adam M	May 4/17		AWOL 6/26/18 (1 day) 1220067
Funk, West	Jul 11/17		1219962 Rd to Pvt fr Corp per HSO 124 6/5/18
Galante, Russell	Jul 30/17		1220068 AWOL 5/10/18 to 5/11/18
Gannon, Howard T	Jul 14/17		1220069
Geiger, Robert	Apr 28/18		365581
Geulis, William	Jun 25/17		1220070
Glowicki, Leo J	Apr 23/17		1220072
Gorino, Joseph	Sept 6/17		1220074
Hafner, William	May 20/17		1220075
Hagan, Chris	Jul 19/17		1220076 Fur Apr 30/18 to May 9/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Halas, Alexander	Aug 3/17		1220077
Halcott, Harvey S	Jul 23/17		1220780 Trans as Pvt fr Mag fr Sup Co to Btry C per RSO 116, 5/24/18
Hall, Howard	Mar 31/17		1220078
Halligan, John M	May 5/16		1220079
Henrich, Albert	Jan 20/15		1220080
Herbert, George J	Jun 8/17		1219972
Herman, Ernest G	Apr 26/18		365281 AWOL 6/21 to 6/22/18 inc (2 days)
Higgins, Daniel J	June 28/17		1220082 AWOL 6/26/18 (1 day)
Hoffman, William	Jul 7/17		1220084
Horne, David	Apr 26/18		365278
Horn, William	Sept 6/17		1220085 1220086
Johnson, Leonard C	Mar 31/17		SCM 6/11/18 conf at hard labor for 3 mos.
Kaleta, Walter	Apr 10/17		1220007 AWOL 6/20/18 (1 day) rd to pvt fr pvt 1st cl per BO 28, 6/22/18
Keim, Theodore	May 12/17		1220088
Kemp, Leo V	Apr 23/17		1220089 AWOL 5/13/18 (1day) SCM 5/19/18 conf at hard labor for 6 mos and forfeit 2/3 pay for like period
Kiernan, Edward G	Apr 27/18		365398
Langeletti, Joseph	Jun 19/16		1220010 Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1st cl par BO 25, 6/22/18 AWOL 6/20/18 (1 day)
Lee, George H	Apr 27/18		365437
Leonard, Harry	Jun 23/16		1220093
Mack, Anthony	Jun 8/17		1220012 Rd to pvt fr pvt1st cl per BO 28, 6/22/18
McCloskey, John J	Jul 18/13		1220096 SCM 6/11/18 conf at hard labor for 3 mos and forfeit 2/3 pay for like period

McGowan, Arthur J	Apr 27/18		365441
MacPherson, Arthur A	Apr 26/18		365247
Mancuso, Frank	Jul 11/17		1220098
Martin, Louis	Jun 5/17		1220099
Mascari, James R	Apr 26/18		365306
Menczynski, Bronislaus	Jun 9/17		1220100 1220101
Meyers, Oscar A	Jun 21/16		AWOL 5/16/18 to desertion 5/26/18 Desertion to conf awaiting trial 6/1/18
Meyers, William	Jul 25/17		1220102
Morrison, Ray B	Oct 27/14		1220103
Munce, Gordon F	May 22/17		1219957 Rd to Pvt fr Corp per RSO 130, 6/22/18
Murchie, Stewart	Apr 27/18		365485
Nevins, Cornelius	Jul 25/17		1220104
Nievinsky, John	Aug 11/17		1220105
Niezgoda, Andrew	Jun 21/16		1220106
O'Neil, Raymond J	Jun 25/17		1220109 AWOL 5/14/18 (1day) SCM 5/19/18 conf at hard labor for 6 mos and forfeit 2/3 pay for like period
Page, Arthur	Oct 29/17		1220110 AWOL 6/20/18 (1 day)
Palermo, Joe	Jul 24/17		1220849 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Sup Co to Btry C per RSO 116, 5/24/18
Phillips, Anthony E	Apr 28/18		365641 Assd to Regt 5/5/18 per S/R
Praetzel, Frederick	June 16/17		1220113
Prusiecki, Stanley	July 20/16		1220018 Rd to pvt fr pvt 1st cl per BO 17, 17, 4/8/18
Reif, Peter	June 18/16		1220114
Salvione, Dominick	July 24/17		1220801 Trans as Pvt fr Wag fr Sup Co to Btry C per RSO 116, 5/24/18 Aptd Wag fr Pvt per BO 23, 5/27/18 Rd to pvt fr Wag per BO 29, 6/5/18 AWOL 6/5/18 to 6/7/18 inc (3 days) AWOL 6/26/18
Sandara, Gus F	Sept 10/17		1219970 Rd to Pvt fr Corp per RSO 127 6/14/18 AWOL 6/20/18 (1day)

NAMES PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Schlatt, Paul	June 21/16		1220116 AWOL 5/12 to 5/16/18 inc (5 days)
Schmidt, Nicholas	June 9/17		1220117
Sciandra, Charles	Sept 1/15		1220842 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Sup Co to Btry C per RSO 119, 5/27/18 AWOL 6/26/18 (1day)
Schoncite, Irving	Apr 28/18		365622 Assd to Regt 5/5/18 per S/R
Seymour, Arthur	Apr 9/17		1220024 Red to Pvt fr Pvt 1st cl per BO 29 6/1/18 AWOL 5/13 to 5/31/18 incl (19 days)
Silverstein, Charles	May 9/16		1220118 AWOL 5/14/ to 5/16/18 incl (3 days)
Smith, Frank	Jul 20/16		1219978 AWOL 5/16/18 to 5/29/18 Rd to Pvt fr Sad per BO 23, 5/27/18 SCM 5/31/18 conf at hard labor 45 days forfeit 2/3 pay for like period
Smith, William	June 6/16		1220130 AWOL 6/20/18 (1day)
Stam, Samuel	Sept 4/17		1220121
Susek, John	Sept 5/17		1220122
Swanson, Axel O	June 13/17		1220897
Tadayewiski, Phillip	Sept 5/17		1220124
Truckenport, Harvey B	Apr 9/17		1220126 AWOL 5/14/18 to 5/31/18
Van Campen, Rowland J	Mar 27/18		405907 AWOL 5/5/18 to 5/26/18 SCM 5/30/18 conf at hard labor for 2 mos and forfeit 2/3 pay for like period
Van Kirk, Emmett	Jun 7/17		1220128
Weaper, Howard	Feb 15/16		1220129 AWOL 5/10 to 5/15/18
Vitovitch, Michael	May 10/17		1220032 Rd to pvt fr Pvt 1st cl per BO 28 6/22/18
Von Schack, AlexanderT	Jan 4/16		1220846
Wachowiak, John J	Mar 28/18		406137
Walkinshaw, James	Feb 29/16		1220131
Warmington, Edward	Jun 26/16		12176651 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl fr Brig Hq to Btry C per SO 9, Hq 27th Div Det 6/2/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Wenslaus, Alexander	Mar 29/18		406343
White, Myron L	July 17/17		1220035 Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl per DC 88 6/22/18
Wikarski, John J	Mar 28/18		496139
Wishart, Andrew	Jun21/16		1220133 AWOL 5/14/18 to desertion 5/26/18 Desertion to conf awaiting trial 6/1/18
Wonche, Desmond	Apr 9/17		1220134
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
SERGEANTS	ARMY SERIAL NUMBER		
Hadden, Crowell to accept commission	1225~~11~~129		Disch per telegram fr Wash DC 5/4/18
Robbins, James J to accept commission	1225198		Disch per telegram fr Wash DC 5/4/18
TRANSFERRED			
SERGEANTS			
Blanchard, Hall per telegram AAdjt Gen	July 14/17 5/16/18		1225190 Trans to Camp Jackson SC
Bucknell, Robert R per SO 118 Hq 27th Div	Jul 14/17 5/4/18		1225184 Trans to Camp Jackson SC
Lanchantin, Charles E per SC 118 Hq 27th Div	 5/4/18		1225242 Trans to Camp Jackson SC
Ragan, William E per SO 118 Hq 27th Div	 5/4/18		1225211 Trans to Camp Jackson SC
Yocum, Harold V per SO 118 Hq 27th Div	July 14/17 5/4/18		1225186 Trans to Camp Jackson SC
CORPORALS			
Hall, Robert T	Jun 18/17		1220004 Trans to Hq Co 106thF. per RSO 97, 5/1/18

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES, 1st CLASS			
Wagner, Asa G	July 21/17		1220033 Trans to SCS hospital per GC 16, 1918
Weselewski, William			1220034 Trans to Casual Det 27th Div per SO 113 Hq 27th Div 4/29/18
PRIVATES			
Acker, Edward A	June 22/16		1220038 Trans fr AWOL in US to Repl organization per GO 68 Hq AEF 6/22/18
Berger, Charles	Apr 26/18		365227 Trans fr Absent Sk in US to Repl Org per GO 68 Hq AEF 6/22/18
Dickinson, Elmer K	Mar 31/17		1220058 Trans fr Absent Sk in US to Repl Org per GC 68 Hq AEF 6/22/18
Donnelly, Thomas	Aug 28/16		1220732 Trans fr Absent Sk in Us to Repl Org per GO 68 Hq AEF 6/22/18
Ferguson, George A			1220065 Trans to Casual Det per SO 124 27th Div cs
Franke, Edward M	Mar 29/18		2037257 Trans to fr Absent Sk in US to Repl Crg per GO 68, Hq AEF 6/22/18
Golembiski, Zigmund	Aug 2/17		1220073 Trans fr Absent Sk to Repl Crg per GO 68 AEF 6/22/18
Hockenberger, August	Jun 5/17		1220083 Trans fr AWOL in US to Repl Org per GO 68 Hq AEF 6/22/18
Jensen, Andrew H	May 3/15		1220730 Trans fr Absent Sk in US to Repl Org per GO 68, Hq AEF 6/22/18
Kane, Patrick J	Apr 26/18		365 218 Trans to 2nd Casual Co Camp Hill VA per SO 155 Hq PofE Newport News Va 6/4/18
McCauley, Alfred	May 11/16		1220744 Trans fr AWOL in US to Repl Org per GO 68 Hq AEF 6/22/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

2—2557

Norman, William E		1220107 Trans to Casual Det per SO 124 Hq 27th Div cs
Oelheim, Arthur		1219942 Trans to Casual Det per SO 113 Hq 27th Div 4/29/18
Ogden, George	Apr 19/17	1220108 Trans as Pvt fr Btry C to Brig Hq per SO 9, Hq 27th Div Det Jun 2/18
Petrosino, Joseph		1220111 Trans to Casual Det per SO 113 Hq 27th Div 4/29/18
Sacco, Pasquale		1220115 Trans to Casual Det per SO 113 Hq 27th Div 4/29/18
Smith, James A		1220119 Trans to Casual Det per SO 113 Hq 27th Div 4/29/18
Sova, William H		1220120 Trans to Casual Det per SO 113 Hq 27th Div 4/29/18
Urmanski, John		1220127 Trans to Casual Det per SO 113 Hq 27th Div 4/29/18
Watt, Daniel		1220132 Trans to Casual Det per SO 113 Hq 27th Div 4/29/18
DESERTED		
PRIVATES		
Abel, Earl O	May 7/17	1220037 Deserted at Camp Wadsworth SC 3/1/18 dropped as deserted 5/26/18
Gleason, Terrence	June 23/17	1220071 Deserted at Camp Wadsworth SC 5/14/18 Dropped as deserter 5/26/18
Herman, William	June 21/16	1220081 Deserted at Camp Wadsworth SC 5/7/18 dropped as deserter 5/26/18
Plady, Walter J	June 23/16	1219956 Deserted at Camp Wadsworth SC 5/11/18 dropped as deserted 5/26/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and duty noted except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

File

Monthly roster of Battery 'C' 106th F. A.
Camp de Souge, A. E. F. For July 31,1918.

SURNAME	SERIAL NO.	1st NAME	RANK	REMARKS.
Goodyear		Bradley	Captain	D with Btry
Stetson	1261 2 1 83	Howard	1st Lt.	"
Bastine		Wilfred S	2nd Lt.	"
Lobdell		Leighton	"	"
Jackson		David A.	"	DS at Saumur
Abbott	1 220 050	James	Private	
Amrose	1 219 948	Frank	1st Sgt.	
Aramini	1 220 040	Francesco	Private	
Aquilino	1 220 039	Tom	"	
Baker	1 220 042	Theodore	"	
Balivo	1 220 041	Antonio	"	
Beck	1 219 987	Arthur	" 1st Cl	
Beckman	1 220 043	Robert J	"	
Best	1 21 9 959	Walter K	Corporal	
Biniakiawitz	1 220 044	Joseph	Private	
Blazejewski	365 784	Anthony F	"	
Bomberski	1 219 967	Frank	Corporal	
Brehm	1 216 630	Allen K	Sergeant	
Brzezinski	1 220 046	Stanislaus	Private	
Burton	1 219 953	Robert F	Sergeant	
Busch	1 219 961	Charles W.	"	
Bush	1 220 756	Dominick	Private	SD at Sup Co
Butkowski	1 219 983	Stanley	"	
Boyack	1 219 960	Adolph	"	
Carr	1 220 048	Thomas J	"	
Carney	1 219 988	Joseph	"	
Ceier	1 219 989	Frank	Mechanic	
Cerkiewitz	1 220 040	Stanley	Private	
Coe	1 220 052	James I	" 1st Cl	
Cobb	1 220 051	William L	"	
Conklin	1 219 990	Frank	" "	
Cothard	1 219 991	Wilbur E	Bugler	
Crann	1 219 965	Patrick	Corporal	
Crozier	365 588	Ira	"	
Cross	1 220 053	Charles J	Private	
Czeshowski	1 219 992	Leo G	"	
Czuba	1 220 006	Joseph	" 1st Cl	
Daly	1 219 993	James P.	" "	
Daly	1 220 679	Squire M	"	
Danler	1 219 994	James F	Corporal	
Debole	1 219 995	Joseph	Private 1st Cl	
Dence	1 220 005	Clarence	" "	
Dermake	1 219 996	William	"	
Dembkowski	1 220 054	Waclaw	"	
Deuschle	1 220 057	Louis J	"	
Donohue	1 220 063	John	"	In conf.
Domica	1 220 061	Edward	"	
Dominiak	1 220 060	Peter	"	
Downing	1 220 063	James A	"	
Drajem	1 219 949	Edward S	Sergeant	
Duda	1 219 947	Peter	"	

Dupont	2	038	586	George	Private
Ecker	1	219	998	Erie	" 1st Cl
Eckrose	2	035	361	Charles J	" "
Eldridge	1	219	998	Harry	"
Emery	2	039	260	William A	" "
Enegren	2	040	236	Erik H	"
Erickson	2	035	394	Edwin O	Corporal
Fairfield	1	220	064	Sumner L	Private
Feranec	2	035	524	John	"
Filipponi	1	219	977	Giovanni	Mechanic
Fitzimmons	2	035	483	William J.	Private 1st Cl
Fleming		365	347	William J.	"
Fletke	2	036	809	Frederick	"
Flickinger	2	039	534	William H	"
Foesz	2	038	390	Alfred	"
Forsberg	2	040	568	John V	"
Foltz	2	037	698	Ernest	"
Friend	1	220	067	Adam J	"
Funk	1	219	962	West	"
Guelis	1	220	070	William T	"
Glowacki	1	219	999	John E	" 1st Cl
Glowicki	1	220	272	Leo & J	" "
Gilbert	1	219	958	William E	Corporal
Gannon	1	220	069	Howard T	Pvt 1st Cl
Galante	1	220	065	Russell	Private
Geiger		365	581	Robert	"
Gorino	1	220	074	Joseph	"
Graham	1	220	000	John A.	Corporal
Grelewicz	1	219	995	John F.	Private
Grembowich	1	220	001	Wladyslaw	" 1st Cl
Gunlack	1	220	003	William J.	Corporal
Hagan	1	220	076	Chris	Private
Halas	1	220	077	Alexander	"
Hall	1	220	078	Howard D	"
Halcott	1	220	780	Harvey S.	" SD at Sup Co.
Halligan	1	220	079	John M	"
Harris	1	219	980	Edward J.	Bugler
Harrison	1	220	005	Homer J.	Pvt. 1st Cl
Henrich	1	220	080	Albert G	" "
Herbert	1	219	972	George J.	Corporal
Herman		365	281	William	Private
Higgins	1	220	082	Daniel J.	"
Hoffman	1	220	084	William	"
Horne	1	220	085	William	" 1st Cl
Horn		365	278	David	"
Hurd	1	219	978	James P	Sergeant
Johnson	1	220	086	Leonard	Private In conf.
Joslin	1	219	978	John	"
Kahle	1	219	975	Dale W.	Ch Mech
Kaleta	1	220	007	Walter J.	Private
Keim	1	220	098	Theodore	"
Kemp	1	220	089	Leo V	" In conf.
Kiernan		365	398	Edward G	"
Kines	1	220	008	Alexander	Corporal
Klopp	1	219	954	Benjamin	"
Kozlowski	1	220	090	Louis	Pvt. 1st Cl.
Langaletti	1	220	010	Joseph A.	Private

Leonard	1 220 093	Harry	Private
Lester	1 220 011	Sylvester	Corporal
Libath	1 220 094	George C	Pvt. 1st Cl.
La Torre	1 220 092	Thomas A.	Saddler
Lee	365 437	George K.	Private SD Mail orderly
Mack	1 220 018	Anthony	"
Mancuso	1 220 098	Frank	"
Martin	1 219 951	Alexander	Mess Sgt.
Martin	1 220 099	Louis	Private 1st Cl
Mascari	365 306	James R.	Private
May	1 219 941	William	Ch. Mech.
Menczynski	1 220 100	Bronislaus	Private
Meyers	1 220 102	William P	Cook
Meyers	1 220 101	Oscar	Private In conf.
Morriso n	1 220 103	Ray B.	Private
Morton	1 219 963	Robert L.	Corporal
Munce	1 219 957	Gordon F.	"
Murchie	365 485	Stewart	Private
Muselak	1 220 013	John A.	Private 1st Cl.
McCloskey	1 220 096	John J.	Private
McGowan	365 441	Arthur J.	"
McElligott	1 219 968	John H.	Corporal
McGrath	1 220 097	William H.	Private 1st Cl.
McCunn	1 219 966	Harold K.	Corporal
Mac herson	365 247	Arthur A.	Private
Nowatka,	1 220 014	Stanley	Corporal
Newman	1 219 971	Walter	"
Nevins	1 220 014	Cornelius	Pvt. 1st Cl.
Nievinski	1 220 105	John P.	" "
Niezgoda	1 220 106	Andrew	Private SD Bakery
O'Neil	1 220 106	Raymond J.	" In conf.
Page	1 220 110	Arthur	"
Palermo	1 220 849	Joseph	"
Pavesio	1 219 976	Antonio	Mechanic
Persio	1 220 015	Emidio	Pvt. 1st Cl.
Phelps	1 220 016	Frank	Mechanic
Phillips	365 641	Anthony	Private
Plewinski	1 220 112	Frank	" 1st Cl.
Prokopchuk	1 220 017	John	" "
Praetzel	1 220 113	Frederick	"
Prusiecki	1 220 018	Stanley	" "
Pucello	1 220 019	Guiseppi	" "
Ranik	1 220 020	Adolph	" "
Reich	1 219 984	Frank	"
Reif	1 220 114	Peter	" "
Rossovsky	1 220 021	Gabriel	" "
Ruper	1 219 946	Albert	Sergeant
Sauter	1 219 969	George J.C.	Sup. Sgt
Salvione	1 220 801	Dominick	Private SD at Sup Co
Sanders	1 219 970	Gust	"
Savage	1 220 022	John L	" 1st Cl.
Schoncite	365 622	Irving	"
Sear s	1 219986	Walter L.	Cook
Sciandra	1 220 130	Charles	Private
Seymour	1 220 024	Arthur B.	"
Shaddy	1 220 025	George	" 1st Cl.

Shostock	1 219 952	John	Corporal	
Silverstein	1 220 118	Charles	Private	
Smith	1 219 979	Frank	"	
Smith	1 220 130	William	"	
Schaffner	1 219 961	Edelbert	Bugler	
Schlatt	1 220 116	Paul	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Schmidt	1 220 117	Nicholas	Private	
Schwartz	1 220 025	Reuben	Corporal	
Stam	1 220 121	Samuel	Cook	
Susek	1 220 112	John	Private	
Szaleany	1 219 945	Waclaw	Sergeant	
Swenson	1 220 807	Axel C	Private SD at Sup Co.	
Tadayewski.	1 220 124	Phillip	Pvt. 1st Cl	
Taylor	1 220 026	George	" "	
Theil	1 220 027	Frederick W.	" "	
Tiets	1 220 029	John F.	Corporal	
Trucken ort.	1 220 126	Harvey R.	Private	
Twozski	1 220 030	Benjamin	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Ubanuwka	1 220 031	Uban	" "	
Van Campen	405 907	Rowland	Private	
Van Kirk	1 220 128	Emmett	"	
Vesper	1 220 130	Howard	"	
Vitovitch	1 220 023	Michael	"	
Vossler	1 219 943	William	Sergeant	
Von Shack	1 220 846	Alexander	Private	
Wachowiak	406 137	John J.	"	
Walkinshaw	1 220 131	James R.	"	
Warmington	1 216 651	Edward	" 1st Cl.	
White	1 220 035	Myron L.	" In conf.	
~~Wikarski~~	~~1 219 985~~			
Wikarski	406 139	John J.	"	
Widger	1 219 985	Henry	Cook	
Wishart	1 220 133	Andrew	Private	
Wenslaus	406 343	Alexander	Private	
Wonche	1 220 134	Desmond	"	

General Records Office
Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

OF..BATTERY..C.....
(Company or Detachment)

of...106th.Regt.F.A.....
(Regiment, Corps or Detachment)

AtCAMP.DE.SCUDE.BASE.SECTION#2.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of
AUGUST.....

Signature.....
.....
.....

2 - SEP. 1918
Statistical sec.
A. G. O., B. S.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm & Corps.as FA RA Inf NG:Ord RC.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of officers.
Goodyear Bradley	Captain 106th F.A.	Duty with Battery
Briggs Carlton B	1st Lieut " "	" " "
Bastine Wilfred S	2nd Lieut " "	ABSENT Detached Service
Hanson Frank L	2nd Lieut " "	Attached to Battery
Jackson David A	2nd Lieut " "	ABSENT Attached to Battery
Lummis William M	2nd Lieut " "	ABSENT Attached to Battery
Robins James H	2nd Lieut " "	Duty with Battery
Schutt Howard N	2nd Lieut " "	Attached to Battery

ROSTER TODAY

NAME AND RANK	(RANK (Give Arm & Corps, as FA FA: Inf MC:Ord MC)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Amrose Frank	1 219 948	1st Sgt	Absent sick ~~Duty with Battery~~
Aramini Francesco	1 220 040	Pvt	Duty with Battery
Aquilino Tom	1 220 039	Pvt	" " "
Baker Theodore	1 220 042	Pvt	" " "
Balivo Antonio	1 220 041	Pvt	" " "
Beck Arthur	1 219 987	Pvt1Cl	" " "
Beckman Robert J	1 220 043	Pvt	" " "
Bast Walter K	1 219 959	Corp	" " "
Biniakiwitz Joseph	1220044	Pvt	" " "
Blazejewski Anthony	365784	Pvt	" " "
Brzezinski Stanislaus	1220046	Pvt	" " "
Burton Robert	1 219 953	Sgt	" " "
Busch Charles W	1 219 961	Sgt	" " "
Butkowski Stanley	1 219 983	Pvt	" " "
Boyack Adolph	1 219 980	Pvt	" " "
Carr Thomas J	1 220 048	Pvt	" " "
Carney JOseph V	1 219 988	Pvt	" " "
Ceier Frank	1?219 989	Mech	" " "
Cerkiewitz Stanley	1220049	Pvt	" " "
Coe Kames I	1 220 052	Pvt1CL	" " "
Cobb William L	1 220 051	Pvt	" " "
Cothard Wilbur	1 219 991	Bugler	" " "
Crann Pratrick	1 219 965	Pvt	" " "
Crozier Ira W	365 588	Corp	" " "
Cross Charles J	1 220 053	Pvt	" " "
Czeshowski Leo G	1 219 992	Pvt	" " "
Czuba Joseph	1 220 006	Pvt1CL	" " "
Daly Squire M	1 220 679	Horseshoer	" " "
Danlar James P	1?219 994	Corp	" " "
Debole Joseph	1 219 995	Pvt 1CL	" " "
Dence Clarence	1 220 005	PVT 1CL	" " "
Dermake William	1 219 996	Pvt	" " "
Dembkowski Waclaw	1 220054	Pvt	" " "
Deuschle Louis	1 220 057	Pvt	" " "
Donohue John	1 220 063	Pvt	" " "
Domicz Edward M	1 220 061	Pvt	" " "
Dominiak Peter	1 220 060	Pvt	" " "
Downing James A	1 220 063	Pvt	" " "
Drajem Edmund S	1 219 949	Sgt	" " "
Duda Peter	1 219 947	Sgt	" " "
Dupont George	2 038 586	Pvt	" " "
Ecker Erie	1 219 998	PVT 1Cl Class	" " "
Brehm Allen K	1 216 630	Sgt	" " "
Bomberski Frank	1 219 967	Corp	" " "

NAME AND RANK	SERIAL NO.	RANK (Give Arm & Corps, as FA BA: Inf NG:Ord RC)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of officers.
Eckrose Charles J.	2035361	Pvt.1Cl	Duty with Battery
Eldridge Harry	2[illegible]998	Pvt.	" " "
Emery William A.	2039260	Pvt.1Cl	" " "
Enegren Erick H.	2040236	Pvt.	" " "
Erickson Erwin G.	2035394	Corp.	" " "
Fairfield Summer	1220064	Pvt.	" " "
Feranec John	2039524	Pvt	" " "
Fillipone Giovanni	1219977	Mech.	" " "
Fitzsimmonds William J.	2035482	Pvt.1Cl	" " "
Flemming William J.	-365347	Pvt.	" " "
Fletke Frederick	2036809	Pvt.	" " "
Flickinger William H.	2038534	Pvt	" " "
Foesz Alfred	2038390	Pvt.	" " "
Fors erg John V.	2040[illegible]	Pvt.	" " "
Foltz Ernest	2037698	Pvt.	" " "
Friend Adam	1220067	Pvt.	" " "
Funk West	1219962	Pvt.	" " "
Franke Edward E.	2037257	Pvt.	" " "
Galante Russel	1220065	Pvt	" " "
Geiger Robert	36558[illegible]	Pvt	" " "
Garino Joseph	1220074	Pvt.	" " "
Howard Gannon	1220065	Pvt.1Cl	" " "
Gilbert William E.	1219958	Sgt	" " "
Glowacki John	1219999	Pvt.	" " "
Glowicki Leo J.	1220072	Pvt.1Cl	" " "
Graham John	1220000	Corp	" " "
Grelewicz John F.	1219995	Corp	" " "
Grembowich Wladyslaw	1220003	Pvt. 1Cl	" " "
Gunlack William	1220003	Corp.	" " "
Gleason Terrance	1220071	Pvt.	" " "
Hagan Chris	1220076	Pvt.	" " "
Hafner Willaim	1220075	Pvt.	" " "
Halas Alexander	1220077	Pvt. 1Cl	" " "
Hall Howard D.	1220078	Pvt.	" " "
Halligan John M.	1220079	Pvt.	" " "
Harris Edward J.	1219980	Bugler	" " "
Harriso Homer J.	1220005	Pvt. 1Cl	" " "
Henrich Albert G.	1220080	Pvt. 1Cl	" " "
Herbert George J.	1219972	Corp.	" " "
Guelis William	1220070	Pvt	" " "

NAME AND RANK	(RANK (Give Arm & Corps, as FA FA: Inf NC:Ord RC)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Herman Ernest G.	365281	Pvt. Duty with Battery
Herman William	1220081	Pvt. " " "
Higgins Daniel J.	1220082	Pvt. " " "
Hoffman William	1220084	Pvt. " " "
Horne Willaim	1220085	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Horn David	365278	Pvt. " " "
Johnson Leonard	1220086	Pvt. " " "
Joslin John	1219978	Horseshoer " " "
Kahle Dale W.	1219975	Ch.Mech. " " "
Kaleta Walter	1220007	Pvt. " " "
Kane Patrick	365218	Pvt. " " "
Keim Theodore	1220198	Pvt. " " "
Kemp Leo V.	1220089	Pvt. " " "
Kiernan Edward G.	365398	Pvt. " " "
Kines Alexander	1220008	Corp. " " "
Kozlowski Louis	1220090	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Lane Leo	1219947	Pvt. " " "
Langeletti Joseph	1220010	Pvt. " " "
Leonard Harry	1220093	Pvt. " " "
Larsen Carl	2037232	Pvt. " " "
Lester Sylvester	1220011	Corp. " " "
Lee George	365437	Pvt. " " "
Latprre Thomas	1220192	Saddler " " "
Libath George C.	1220194	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
McCaully Alfred J.	1220744	Pvt. A.W.O.L.
Mack Anthony	1220012	Pvt. " " "
Mancuso Frank	1220098	Pvt. " " "
Martin Alexander	1219951	Mess Sgt " " "
Martin Louis	1220099	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Mascari James	365306	Pvt. " " "
Menczenski Bronislaus	1220100	Pvt. " " "
May Wm.	1219941	Stable Sgt " " "
Meyers William	1220102	Cook " " "
Meyers Oscar	1220101	Pvt. " " "
Morrison Ray B.	1220103	Pvt. " " "
Morton Robert L.	1219963	Corp. " " "
Munce Gorgon F.	1219957	Corp. " " "
Murchie Stewart	365485	Pvt. " " "
Musielak John A.	1220013	Pvt 1Cl " " "
Mc Closkey John J.	1220096	Pvt. " " "
Mc Gowan Arthur	365442	Pvt. Absent Sick
Mc Elligott	1219968	Corp. " " "
Mc Grath William	1220007	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Mac Pherson Arhtur	365347	Pvt. " " "
Nowatka Stanley	1220014	Corp. " " "
Newman Walter	1219971	Corp. " " "

ROSTER ROSTER

NAME AND RANK	(RANK (Give Arm & Corps, as FA RA: Inf MG:Ord RC)	[illegible] Note if on detached service or absent sick. Indicate present status of officers.
Nevins Cornelius	1220104	Pvt. 1Cl Duty with Battery
Nievinski John F.	1220105	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Neizsgoda Andrew	1220106	Pvt. S.D. with field Bakery
O'Neil Raymond J.	1220106	Pvt. " " "
Page Arhtur	1220110	Pvt. " " "
Palermo Joseph	1220849	Pvt. " " "
Pavesio Antonio	1219976	Mech. " " "
Persio Emidio	1220015	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Phelps Frank	1220016	Mech. " " "
Phillips Anthony	365641	Pvt. " " "
Plewinski Frank	1220113	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Prokopchuk John	1220[illegible]7	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Praetzel Frederick	1220113	Pvt. " " "
Pruisecki Stanley	1220[illegible]8	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Pucello Guiseppi	1220019	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Prairee Frank	1219531	Pvt. " " "
Ranick Adolph	1220[illegible]0	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Reich Frank P.	1219984	Pvt " " "
Reif Peter	1220114	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Ramerez Benardo	2228638	Pvt. " " "
Rossovsky Gabriel	1220[illegible]1	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Ruper Albert	1219946	Sgt. B " "
Sauter George J.	1219[illegible]0	Supply Sgt " "
Sanders Gustave	1219970	Corp. " " "
Savage John L.	1220022	Pvt. " " "
Schoncite Irving	365622	Pvt. " " "
Sears Walter	1219[illegible]6	Cook " " "
Seymour Arthur H.	1220024	Pvt. " " "
Shaddy George	1220025	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Shostock John	1219[illegible]2	Corp. " " "
Silverstein Chas.	1220[illegible]8	Pvt. " " "
Smith Frank	1219979	Pvt. " " "
Smith William	1220130	Pvt. " " "
Smith William #2	365656	Pvt. " " "
Schaffner Adelbert	1219[illegible]4	Bugler " " "
Schlatt Paul	1220116	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Schmidt Nicholas	1220117	Pvt. " " "
Schwartz Reuben	1220[illegible]3	Corp. " " "
Stam Samuel	1220121	Cook " " "
Susek John	1220112	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Szlasny Waclaw	1219945	Sgt. " " "
Tadayewski Philip	1220124	Pvt. " " "
Taylor George	1220026	Pvt. " " "

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT

HAS BEEN REPHOTOGRAPHED

TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY

NAME AND RANK	SERIAL NUMBER (Give Arm & Corps, as FA RA; Inf MG Ord MC)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Nevins Cornelius	1220104	Pvt. 1Cl Duty with Battery
Nievinski John F.	1220105	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Nelzsgoda Andrew	1220106	Pvt. S.D. with field Bakery
O'Neil Raymond J.	1220108	Pvt. " " "
Page Arhtur	1220110	Pvt. " " "
Palermo Joseph	1220849	Pvt. " " "
Pavesio Antonio	1219976	Mech. " " "
Persio Emidio	1220015	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Phelps Frank	1220016	Mech. " " "
Phillips Anthony	365641	Pvt. " " "
Plewinski Frank	1220113	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Prokopchuk John	1220[illegible]7	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Praetzel Frederick	1220113	Pvt. " " "
Pruisecki Stanley	1220[illegible]8	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Pucello Guiseppi	1220019	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Prairie Frank	1219531	Pvt. " " "
Ranick Adolph	1220[illegible]0	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Reich Frank P.	1219984	Pvt " " "
Reif Peter	1220114	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Ramerez Benardo	2228638	Pvt. " " "
Rossovsky Gabriel	1220[illegible]1	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Ruper Albert	1219946	Sgt. B " "
Sauter George J.	1219[illegible]0	Supply Sgt " " "
Sanders Gustave	1219970	Corp. " " "
Savage John L.	1220022	Pvt. " " "
Schoncite Irving	365622	Pvt. " " "
Sears Walter	1219986	Cook " " "
Seymour Arthur H.	1220024	Pvt. " " "
Shaddy George	1220025	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Shostock John	1219[illegible]52	Corp. " " "
Silverstein Chas.	1220[illegible]16	Pvt. " " "
Smith Frank	1219979	Pvt. " " "
Smith William	1220130	Pvt. " " "
Smith William #2	365656	Pvt. " " "
Schaffner Adelbert	1219[illegible]4	Bugler " " "
Schlatt Paul	1220116	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Schmidt Nicholas	1220117	Pvt. " " "
Schwartz Reuben	1220[illegible]3	Corp. " " "
Stam Samuel	1220121	Cook " " "
Susek John	1220112	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Szlasny Waclaw	1219945	Sgt. " " "
Tadayewski Philip	1220124	Pvt. " " "
Taylor George	1220026	Pvt. " " "

MONTHLY REPORT

NAME AND RANK	(RANK (Fine Arts & Corps, as F.A. FA: Inf NC·Crd RC)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Theil Frederick W.	1220037 Pvt.	Duty with Battery
Trotz John P.	1220089 Corp.	" " "
Truckemport Harvey B.	1220126 Pvt.	" " "
Twozski Benjamen	1220030 Pvt. 1Cl	" " "
Ubanuka Uban	1220031 Pvt. 1Cl	" " "
Van Campen Rowland	405907 Pvt.	" " "
Van Kirk Emmit	1220128 Pvt.	" " "
Van Pelt Hreman	365423 Pvt.	Absent in confinement
Von Shack Alexander	1220846 Pvt.	" " "
Vesper Howard	1220120 Pvt.	" " "
Vitovitch Michael	1220023 Pvt. 1Cl	" " "
Vossler William	1219943 Sgt.	" " "
Wahoviak John J.	406137 Pvt.	" " "
Walkinshaw James R.	1220131 Pvt.	" " "
Warmington Edward	1219651 Pvt. 1Cl	" " "
White Myron L.	1220935 Pvt.	" " "
Wikarski John J.	406139 Pvt.	" " "
Widger Henry	1219985 Cook	" " "
Wishart Andrew	1220133 Pvt.	Absent in confinement
Wenslaus Alexander	406343 Pvt.	" " "
Wonch Desmond	1220134 Pvt.	" " "
Wanamacher Edmond L.	1219630 Pvt.	" " "

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ....BATTERY "C"....
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th.REGIMENT.FIELD.ARTILLERY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at.....BOISVILLE ESCHELON # 1.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of SEPT. 30th 1918.

Signature.....

.....2nd.Lieut.106th.F.A.....
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Briggs Carlton B		1st.Lt.FAUSA	Duty with Btry
Bastine Wilfrid S.		2nd.LT.FAUSA	Absent D.S.
Goodyear Bradley		Captain "	Duty with Btry
Hanson Frank L.		2nd.Lt. "	Duty with Btry
Jackson David A.		2nd.Lt. "	Absent D.S.
Lummis William M.		2nd.LT. "	Absent D.S.
Litchiser Robert R.		2nd.Lt. "	Duty with Btry
Robins James H.		2nd.Lt. "	Duty with Btry
Schutt Howard N.		2nd.Lt. "	Duty with Btry
Amrose Frank	1219948	1Sgt.F.A.USA	
Aramini Francesco	1220040	Pvt. "	
Aquilino Tom	1220039	Pvt. "	
Baker Theodore	1220042	Pvt. "	
Balivo Antonio	1220041	Pvt. "	
Beck Arthur	1219987	PvtlstCl "	
Beckman Robert J.	1220043	Pvt. "	
Best Walter K.	1219959	Corp. "	
Bomberski Frank	1219967	Corp. "	
BrzezinskiStanislaus	1220040	Pvt. "	
Burton Robert	1219953	Sgt. "	
Busch Charles W.	1219961	Sgt. "	
Butkowski Stanley	1219982	Pvt. "	
Boyack Adolph O.	1219960	Pvt. "	
Carr Thomas J.	1220048	Pvt. "	
Ceirer Frank	1219989	Mech. "	
Cerkiewitz Stanley	1220049	Pvt. "	
Coe James I.	1220052	PvtlCl "	
Cobb William	1220051	Pvt. "	
Coghard Wilbur E.	1219991	Buglr "	
Crann Patrick	1219965	Pvt. "	
Crozier Ira W.	365588	Corp. "	
Czeschowski Leo G.	1219992	Pvt. "	
Czuba Joseph	1220006	PvtlCl "	
Daly Squire M.	1219679	Horsesh'r "	
Danler James P.	1219944	Pvt. "	
Debole Joseph	1219995	PvtlCl "	
Dembkowski Waclaw	1220054	Pvt "	
Deuschle Louis	1220057	Pvt "	
Domica Edward M.	1220061	Pvt "	
Dominiak Peter	1220060	Pvt "	
Downing James A.	1220063	Pvt "	
Drajem Edmund S,	1219949	Sgt. "	
Dida Peter	1219947	Sgt. "	
Dupont George	2036586	Pvt "	
Ecker Erie	1219997	Pvt.1Cl "	
Eckrose Charles J.	2035361	Pvt.1Cl "	
Eldridge Harry	1219998	Pvt "	
Emery William A.	2039260	Pvt.1Cl "	
Enegren Erick H.	2040236	Pvt "	
Erickson Erwin G.	2035394	Corp "	
Fairfield Sumner	1220064	Pvt "	
Feranec John	2035524	Pvt "	
Filippone Giovanni	1219977	Mech "	
Fitzsimmons William J.	2035482	PvtlCl "	
Flickinger William H.	2035534	Pvt "	
Funk Weast	1219962	Pvt.F.A.USA.	
Franke Edward M	2037257	Pvt "	
Galante Russell	1220068	Pvt "	
Geiger Robert	365581	Pvt "	
Gorino Joseph	1220074	Pvt "	
Gannon Howard T.	1220069	PvtlCl "	
Gilbert William E.	1219958	Sgt. "	
Glowacki John	1219999	Pvt "	
Glowicki Leo J.	1220072	PvtlCl "	
Golembiski Zigmund	1220073	Pvt "	Attached for Duty
Graham John A.	1220000	Corp. "	
Grelewitz John	1219955	Corp. "	
Grembowich Wladylaw	1220001	Pvt.1Cl "	
Gunlack William J.	1220003	Corp. "	
Gleason Terrance J.	1220071	Pvt "	A.W.O.L.
Hafner William	1220075	PvtlCl. "	
Halas Alexander	1220077	PvtlCl. "	
Halligan John L.	1220078	Pvt. "	
Harris Edward J.	1219980	PvtlCl. "	
Harrison Homer J.	1220005	PvtlCl. "	
Henrich Albert G.	1220080	PvtlCl. "	
Herbert George	1219972	Corp. "	
Herman Ernest G.	365281	Pvt. "	
Horne William	1220085	PvtlCl. "	
Horn David	365278	Buglr "	
Johnson Leonard C.	122086	Pvt. "	
Joslin John	1219978	Horsesh'r "	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Kahle Dale W.	1319075 Ch Tech	P.A.U.S.A.
Kaleta Walter	132007 Pvt.	P.A.U.S.A.
Kane Patrick J.	365318 "	"
Keim Theodore	132[illegible] Pvt.	PAUSA.
Kemp Leo V.	132[illegible] Pvt.	" "
Kiernan Edward G.	365[illegible] Pvt.	" "
Kines Alexander	132[illegible] Corp.	" "
Kozlowski Louis	13[illegible] Pvt.1Cl	"
Lane Leo T.	1319[illegible] Pvt.	"
Langeletti Joseph	132[illegible] Pvt.	"
Leonard Harry	132[illegible] Pvt.	"
Le ter Sylvester L.	132[illegible] Corp.	"
Lee George H.	365[illegible] Pvt.	"
LaTorre Thomas	132[illegible] Sdl'r.	"
McCaully Alfred J	132[illegible] Pvt.	A.W.OL.
Mack Anthony	132[illegible] Pvt.	
Mancuso Frank	132[illegible] Pvt.	
Martin Alexander G.	131[illegible] Sgt.	"
Martin Louis	132[illegible] Pvt.1Cl.	"
Menczenski, Bronislaus	[illegible] Pvt.	"
Moy William	131[illegible] Sgt.	"
Meyer, W.F.	132[illegible] Cook	PAUSA
Myers Oscar A.	132[illegible] Pvt.	" "
Morrison Ray B.	132[illegible] Pvt.	" "
Moston Robert L.	131[illegible] Corp.	" "
Munce Gordon F.	131[illegible] Corp.	" "
Murchie Stewart	[illegible] Corp.	" "
Musielak John	132[illegible] Pvt.1Cl.	"
McCloskey John J.	132[illegible] Pvt.	PAUSA
McElligott John H.	131[illegible] Corp.	" "
McGrath William B.	1320[illegible] Pvt.1Cl.	"
MacPherson Arthur A.	365[illegible] Pvt.	PAUSA
Nawatka Stanley	132[illegible] Corp.	" "
Newman Walter	131[illegible] Corp.	" "
Nevins Cornelius J.	132[illegible] Pvt.1Cl.	"
Nievinsky John	132[illegible] Pvt.1Cl.	"
Page Arthur	132[illegible] Pvt.	"
Palermo Joe	132[illegible] Pvt.	"
Pavesio Antonio	131[illegible] Mech.	"
Persio Emidio	132[illegible] Pvt.1Cl.	"
Phelps Frank E.	132[illegible] Mech.	"
Phillips Anthony E.	365[illegible] Pvt.	"
Plewinski Frank	132[illegible] Pvt.1Cl.	"
Prokopchuk John	132[illegible] Pvt.1Cl.	"
Praetzel Fred	132[illegible] Pvt.	"
Prusiecki Stanley	132[illegible] Pvt.	"
Pucello Guiseppi	132[illegible] Pvt.1Cl.	"
Prarie Frank E.	131[illegible] Pvt.	"
Ranick Adolph	132[illegible] Pvt.1Cl.	"
Reich Frank P.	132[illegible] Pvt.	"
Relf Peter	132[illegible] Pvt.1Cl.	"
Ramirez Benardo	132[illegible] Pvt.	"
Rossovsky Gabriel	132[illegible] Pvt.1Cl.	"
Ruper Albert	131[illegible] Sgt.	"
Sauter George J.	131[illegible] Sgt. Sply.	"
Sanders Gust	131[illegible] Corp.	"
Savage John E.	132[illegible] Pvt.	"
Sears Walter L.	131[illegible] Cook	"
Seymour Arthur R.	132[illegible] Pvt.	"
Shaddy George	132[illegible] Pvt	"
Shostock John F.	132[illegible] Corp.	"
Smith Frank J	131[illegible] Pvt	"
Smith William	132[illegible] Pvt	"
Schaffner Adelbert J	132[illegible] Pvt1Cl	"
Schlatt Paul	1329116 Pvt1Cl	"
Schwartz Reuben	1329023 Corp	"
Schmidt Nicholas	1329117 Pvt	"
Stam Sam	1329121 Cook	"
Szalasny Waclaw	1319045 Sgt	"
Tadayewski Phillip	1329124 Pvt1Cl	"
Taylor George W	1329026 Bglr	"
Theil Frederick	1329027 Pvt1Cl	"
Trotz John F	1329029 Corp	"
Twoaski Benjamin	1329030 Pvt1Cl	"
Ubanuwka Uban	1329031 Pvt1Cl	"
Van Pelt Herman	365273 Pvt	"
Veeper Howard	1329129 Pvt	"
Vitovich Michael	1329032 Pvt1Cl	"
Vossler William H	1319043 Sgt	"
Walkinshaw James	1329131 Pvt	"
Warmington Edward	131[illegible] Pvt1Cl	"
Wikarski John J.	406139 Pvt	"
Widger Henry F.	131[illegible] Cook	"
Wonch Desmond	1329134 Pvt	"
WanenmacherEdmundL	1319530 Pvt	"
Wishart Andrew	1329133 Pvt	" Absent Conf.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of BATTERY C. (Company or Detachment)

of 108TH. - FIELD ARTILLERY (Regiment, Corps or Department) Attached to 79th Division

at Vacherauville France (Station)

Correct as of the last day of OCTOBER, 1918

Signature Frank L. Hansen

2nd. Lieut. F.A. Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED 11 NOV 1918 CENTRAL RECORDS

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in duplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Briggs Carleton B.		1st.Lt.	FAUS	C.O.Battery
Bastine Wilfred S.		2nd.Lt.	" "	Detached Service 2nd.Aviation C.Tours
Goodyear Bradley		Cpt.	" "	Special Duty Comdg 2nd.Battalion
Hansen Frank L.		2nd.Lt.	" "	Duty with Battery
Jackson David A.		2nd.Lt.	" "	Detached Service Saumur Art.School
Lummis William		2nd.Lt.	" "	Detached Service Saumur Art.School
Litchiser Robert R.		2nd.Lt.	" "	Duty with Battery
Robins James H.		1st.Lt.	" "	Duty with Battery
Schutt Howard N.		2nd.Lt.	" "	Detached Service 2nd.Aviation C.Tours
Amrose Frank	1219948	1Sgt.	"	
Aramini Francesco	1220040	Pvt.	"	
Aquilino Tom	1220039	"	"	
Baker Theodore	1220042	"	"	
Baker Alfred C.	3277914	"	"	
Belive Antonio	1220041	"	"	
Basquill Michael	3283950	"	"	
Beck Arthur	1219987	1Cl.	"	
Beckman Robert	1220043	Pvt.	"	
Bemberski Frank	1219967	Corp.	"	
Brandts William C.	2124469	Pvt.	"	
Brzezinski Stanislaus	1220046	"	"	
Burton Robert	1219953	Sgt.	"	
Busch Charles	1219961	Sgt.	"	
Butkowski Stanley	1219982	Pvt.	"	
Carr Thomas	1220045	Pvt.	"	
Cerkiewicz Stanley	1220049	"	"	
Cobb William	1220051	"	"	
Coe James I.	1220052	1Cl.	"	
Cooper Joseph J.	No #####			
Cothard Wilbur	1219991	Bugler	"	
Crane Patrick	1219965	Pvt.	"	
Criswell Claude	4123452	"	"	
Crozier Ira W.	365588	"	"	
Czeshowski Lee G.	1219992	"	"	
Czuba Joseph	1220006	1Cl.	"	
Daly Squire M.	1219679	Horshr.	"	
Debele Joseph	1219995	1Cl.Pvt.	"	
Dembkowski Waclaw	1220054	Pvt.	"	
Dueschle Louis	1220057	"	"	
Donica Edward M.	1220061	"	"	
Deminiak John	1220060	"	"	
Downing James A.	1220063	"	"	
Drajem Edmund S.	1219949	Sgt.	"	
Duda Peter	1219947	Sgt.	"	
Dupont George	2038586	Pvt.	"	
Ecker Eric	1219997	1Cl	Pvt. "	
Eckrose Chas.J.	2035361	1Cl.	Pvt. "	
Eldridge Harry	1219998	Cook.	"	
Emery William A.	2039260	1Cl.	Pvt. "	
Engren Erick H.	2040836	Pvt.	"	
Ericksen Erwin G.	2035384	Corp.	"	
Ericksen James F.	3278612	Pvt.	"	
Fairfield Sumner	1220064	Pvt.	"	
Filippone Giovanni	1219977	Horshr.	"	
Fitzsimmons William	2035482	1Cl	Pvt. "	
Fitzgerald Thomas	4126992	Pvt.	"	
Flickinger William	2039534	Pvt.	"	
Feranec John	2035524	"	"	
Franke Edward L.	2037257	"	"	Special Duty with Supply Co.
Funk West	1219962	"	"	Special Duty with Veterinary Corps
Gorino Joesph	1220074	"	"	Absent sick. in hospital
Galante Russell	1220068	Pvt.	"	
Gannon Howard	1220069	1Cl.	"	
Geiger Robert	365581	Pvt.	"	
Gilbert William	1219956	Sgt.	"	
Glowacki John	1219999	Pvt.	"	
Glowicki Leo J.	1220072	1Cl.	"	
Grady Raymond	3284021	Pvt.	"	
Grelewicz John	1219955	Corp.	"	
Grembowich Waclaw	1220001			
Goldmbiski Ziegmund	1220073	Pvt.	"	Attached for duty
Gershen Mitchel J.	395122	"	"	
Hafner William	1220075	1Cl	Pvt. "	
Halas Alexander	1220077	1Cl	Pvt. "	
Harris Edward J.	1219980	1Cl	Pvt. "	
Haris James	3281486	Pvt.	"	
Harrison Homer J.	1220005	1Cl	Pvt. "	
Hicks John B.	3279935	Pvt.	"	
Henrich Albert J.	1220080	1Cl	Pvt. "	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Herbert George 1219972	Corp.FAUS	
Herman Ernest G. 365281	Pvt. " "	
Horne William 1220085	1Cl Pvt. " "	
Horn David 365278	Bglr. " "	
Hoechenberger August 1220083	Pvt. " "	Attached for duty.
Jerrell Alexander J3297957	" " "	
Johnsen Leonard 1220086	" " "	
Joslin John 1219978	Horshr. " "	
Kahle Dale W. 1219975	Ch.Mech " "	
Kaleta Walter 1220007	Pvt. " "	
Kane Patrick 365218	" " "	
Kanewsky Sawa 3277138	" " "	
Kein Theodore 1220088	" " "	
Kienzle Thomas W. 4127016	" " "	
Kines Alexander 1220008	" " "	
Kemp Lee V. 1220089	" " "	
Kiernan Edward G. 365398	" " " "	
Kozlowski Louis 1220090	1Cl Pvt. "	
Krause Frank G. 3277144	Pvt. " "	
Kerte Frank H. 4123487	" " "	
Lane Lee 1219497	" " "	
Langeletti Joseph 1220010	" " "	
Langlois Adjuter 389635	" " "	
Layton Frank H. 3283734	" " "	
Leonard Harry 1220093	" " "	
Lester Sylvester 1220011	Corp. " "	
Lee George H. 365437	Pvt. " "	
LaTerre Thomas 1220092	Sadlr. " "	
Larsen Ben 4126841	Pvt. " "	
Lemon Merril C. 4126843	" " "	
McGlinchey Jeriniah J. 303342	" " "	
MCCloskey John J. 1220096	" " "	
McElligett John 1219968	Corp. " "	
MacPherson Arthur 365247	Pvt. " "	
Mack Anthony 1220012	" " "	
Martin Louis 1220099	1Cl Pvt. " "	
May Wm. 1219941	Sgt. " "	
Menczynski Bronislaus 1220100	Pvt. " "	
Meyers Oscar 1220101	" " "	
Meyers Wm. 1220102	" " "	
Merrisen Ray B. 1220103	" " "	
Merten Robert 1219963	Corp. " "	
Munce Gerden F. 1219957	Corp. " "	
Murchie Stewart 365485	Corp. " "	
Musielak John 1220013	1Cl Pvt. " "	
Moore Roy J. 4123614	Pvt. " "	
Nawatka Stanley 1220014	Corp. " "	
Newman Walter 1219971	Corp. " "	
Nevins Cornelius 1220104	Pvt. " "	
Nievinski John 1220105	1Cl Pvt. " "	
Page Athur Henry 1220110	Pvt. " "	
Pilorme Joseph 1220040	" " "	
Persie Emidio 1220015	1Cl Pvt. " "	
Phelps Frank E. 1220016	Mech. " "	
Perry LLoyd 4123951	Pvt. " "	
Phillips Anthony 365641	" " "	
Phillips Ralph H. 4216880	" " "	
Plewinski Frank 1220[illegible]	1Cl Pvt. " "	A.W.O.L.
Praetzel Fred 1220[illegible]3	Pvt. " "	
Prokopchuk John 1220017	1Cl Pvt. " "	
Prusiecki Stanley 1220018	Pvt. " "	
Prarie Frank 1219513	" " "	
Pucelle Guiseppi 1220019	1Cl Pvt. " "	
Ranik Adolph 1220020	1Cl Pvt. " "	
Reich Frank P. 1219984	Pvt. " "	
Reif Peter 1220[illegible]4	1Cl Pvt. " "	
Ramirez Benardo 1220021	Pvt. " "	
Ruper Albert 1219946	Sgt. " "	
Sanders Gust F. 1219970	Corp. " "	
Sauter George J. 1219969	Sup.Sgt. " "	
Savage John L. 1220022	Pvt. " "	
Sears Walter L. 1219986	Cook. " "	
Susek John 1220122	Pvt. " "	
Szymeuk Arthur 1220024	" " "	
Shaddy George 1220025	1Cl Pvt. " "	
Shostock John 1219952	Corp. " "	
Schaffner Adelbert 1219981	1Cl Pvt. " "	
Schlatt Paul 1220[illegible]6	1Cl Pvt. " "	
Schmidt Nicholas 1220117	" " "	
Schwartz Rueben 1220023	Corp. " "	
Smith Frank 1219979	Pvt. " "	
Smith William 1219[illegible]30	" " " "	
Stan Sam 1220121	Cook " "	
Szalasny Waclaw 1219945	Sgt. " "	
Tadayeweki Philip 1220124	1Cl Pvt. " "	
Taylor George 1220028	Buglr. " "	
Theil Frederick 1220027	1Cl Pvt. " "	
Tretz John P. 1220029	Corp. " "	
Tucker Manchion 814469	Pvt. " "	
Twerski Benjamen 1220030	1Cl Pvt. " "	
Trapp Harry 3359521	Pvt. " "	
Ubanuwka Uban 1220031	1Cl Pvt. " "	
Van Pelt Herman 365873	Pvt. " "	Special Duty with Supply CO.
Vesper Howard 1220129	" " "	
Vessler William M. 1219943	Sgt. " "	
Walkinshaw James 1220131	Pvt. " "	
Warmington Edward 1216651	1Cl Pvt. " "	Special Duty with Hdqs.Co.
Wikarski Andrew 406139	Pvt. " "	
Watson Joseph R. 3277558	" " "	
Widger Henry 1219985	Cook " "	
Wanenmacher Edmund 1219530	Pvt. " "	Special Duty with Q.M. 33rd.Div.
Wench Desmond 1220134	" " "	Special Duty with Q.M. 33rd.Div.
Gunlack William 1220003	Corp. " "	
MCGrath William 1220097	Pvt. " "	
Rossovsky Gabriel 1220021	1Cl Pvt. " "	
Vitovich Michael 1220032	1st.Cl Pvt "	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..BATTERY "C" .....
(Company or Detachment)

of ....106th Regiment, F.A.A.E.F. ....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ....Theatre of War .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of NOVEMBER, 1918.

Signature .....

.....Captain.....
Commanding Officer

RECEIVED, Statistical Section
Central Records Office
Headquarters, A.E.F.
1st. Army
DEC 1918

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Officers Assigned		
Bastine Wilfrid S.	2nd.Lt.F.A.	D.S.2nd.Aviation Centre
Briggs Carleton B.	1st.Lt.F.A.	
Hamlin Chauncey J.	Captain F.A.	
Hanson Frank L.	2nd.Lt.F.A.	
Litchiser Robert R.	2nd.Lt.F.A.	
Robins James H.	1st.Lt.F.A.	
Schutt Howard N.	2nd.Lt.F.A.	D.S.Aviation Centre(2nd)
Queen Meredith	2nd.Lt.F.A.	
Officers Attached		
Jackson David A.	2nd.Lt.F.A.	D.S.Saumur Artillery School
Lummis William M.	2nd.Lt.F.A.	D.S.Saumur Artillery School
Enlisted men attached		
Astrose Frank 1219948	1st.Sgt	
Arcaini Francesco 1220040	Pvt	
Aquilino Tom 1220039	Pvt	
Baker Theodore 1220042	Corpl	
Baker Alfred C. 3277914	Pvt	
Balivo Antonio 1220041	Pvt	
Basquill Michael 3283950	Pvt	
Beck Arthur 1219967	Pvt1Cl	S.L.Hdqrs 2nd.Battlns.
Beckman Hobert 1220043	Pvt	
Bomberski Frank 1219967	Corpl	
Brzezinski, Stanislous 1220046	Pvt.	
Brents William C. 2124469	Pvt	
Burton Robert 1219953	Sgt.	
Busch Charles W. 1219961	Sgt	
Butkowski Stanley 1219962	Pvt	
Carr Thomas J 1220048	Pvt	
Cerkiewitz Stanley 1220049	Pvt	
Coe James I 1220052	Pvt1Cl	
Cobb William 1220051	Pvt1Cl	
Cooper Joseph J. 3360434	Pvt	
Cothard Wilbur 1219991	Bugler	
Crann Patrick 1219965	Pvt1Cl	
Criswell Claude 4123452	Pvt	
Crozier Ira W. 365588	Corpl	
Czeshowski Leo 1219992	Pvt	
Czuba Joseph 1220006	Pvt1CL	
Daly Squire M. 1219679	H.Shoer	D.S.Motor School at LeBlanc
Debole Joseph 1219995	Pvt1Cl	
Dembkowski Waclaw 1220064	Pvt	
Domina Edward 1220061	Pvt	
Dominiak Peter 1220060	Pvt	D.S.Motor School at LeBlanc
Downing James 1220063	Pvt	
Drajem Edmunds. 1219949	Pvt	
Duda Peter 1219947	Sgt	
Demechis Louis 1220059	Pvt	
Dupont George 2036586	Pvt	
Ecker Erie 1219997	Corpl	D.S.Motor School at LeBlanc
Ecksese Charles A 2035361	Pvt1Cl	
Eldridge Harry 1219998	Cook	
Emery William A 2039262	Pvt1Cl	
Erickson Erwin G/ 2035394	Corpl	
Erickson James F 3278612	Pvt	
Fairfield Sumner 1220064	Pvt	
Filippone Giovanni 1219977	H.Shoer	
Fitzsimmons William J. 2035482	Pvt1Cl	
Fitzgerald Thomas 4126992	Pvt	
Flickinger William H. 2039534	Pvt	
Feraneo John 2035524	Pvt	
Franke Edward M 2037207	Pvt	S.L.Supply Co.
Funk West 1219962	Pvt	S.L.Veterinary Corps.
Galante Russell 1220068	Pvt	
Gannon Howard T. 1220069	Pvt1Cl	D.S.Motor School at LeBlanc
Geiger Robert 365 581	Pvt	
Gershom Mitchell J. 2035102	Pvt	
Gilbert William 1219965	Sgt	
Glowacki John 1219999	Pvt	
Glowicki Leo J 1220072	Pvt1Cl	
Grady Raymond 3284021	Pvt	
Grelewicz John 1219955	Corpl	
Grentowich Kladyslaw 1220001	Pvt1Cl	
Gunlock William 1220003	Corpl	
Graham John A/ 1220000	Corpl	
Hafner William 1220075	Pvt1Cl	
Halas Alexander 1220077	Pvt1Cl	
Harris Edward J. 1219980	Corpl	D.S.Motor School at LeBlanc
Harris James H. 3281486	Pvt	
Harrison Homer J. 1220005	Pvt	
Henrich Albert 1220080	Pvt	
Herbert George J 1219972	Corpl	
Hreman Ernest G. 365281	Pvt1Cl	D.S.Motor School at LeBlanc
Hicks John B 3.79935	Pvt	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Horne William 1220086	Pvt1Cl	
Horn David 365276	Bugler	
Jerrell Alex J 3279957	Pvt	
Johnson Leonard C 1220086	Pvt	
Kahle Dale W. 1219975	Ch.Mech	
Kaleta Walter 1220007	Pvt	
Kane Patrick J. 365218	Pvt	S.D.Supply Co?
Kanewsky Sawa J 3277138	Pvt	
Keim Theodore 1220088	Pvt	
Kemp Leo V. 1220089	Pvt	
Kines Alexander 1220008	Corpl	
Kienzle Thomas W. 4127016	Pvt	
Kiernan Edward G 365398	Pvt	
Korte Frank H. 4123487	Pvt	
Kozlowski Louis 1220090	Pvt1Cl	
Krause Frank G. 2377144	Pvt	
Lane Leo T. 1219497	Pvt1Cl	
Langeletti Joseph 1220010	Pvt	
Langlois Adguto 389035	Pvt	
LaTorre Thomas L220092	Sadlr	
Larson Ben 4126841	Pvt	
Layton Frank H. 3283734	Pvt	
Lee George H. 365437	Pvt	
Leonard Harry 1220093	Pvt	
Lemon Merrill C 4126843	Pvt	
Lester Sylvester 1220011	Corpl	
Mack Anthony 1220012	Pvt	
Maugwica George L 1220177	Bugler	
Mancuso Frank 1220098	Pvt	
Martin Louis 1220099	Pvt1Cl	
May William 1219941	Stbl Sgt	
Menczynski Bronialaus 1220100	Pvt	D.S.Motor School LeBlanc
Meyers Oscar 1220101	Pvt1Cl	
Meyers William 1220102	Pvt	
Moore Roy A. 4123414	Pvt	
Morrison Ray B. 1220103	Pvt	
Morton Robert L 1219963	Corpl	
Munoz Gordon F 1219967	Corpl	
Murchie Stewart 865485	Corpl	
Musielak John 1220013	Pvt1Cl	
McCloskey John J.1220096	Pvt1Cl	
McElligott John 1219968	Corpl	D.S.Motor School LeBlanc
McGlinchey Jeremiah J. 393342	Pvt	
McGrath William B.1220097	Pvt1Cl	D.S.Motor School LeBlanc
MacPherson Arthur A.365247	Pvt	
Nowatka Stanley 1220014	Corpl	
Norman Walter 1219971	Corpl	
Nevins Cornelius J.1220104	Pvt1Cl	
Nevinski John 1220105	Pvt1Cl	
Norman Claude 1216188	Pvt	
Page Arthur 1220110	Pvt	
Palermo Joe 1220849	Pvt1Cl	
Pavesio Antonio 1219976	Mech	
Persio Emidio 1220015	Pvt1Cl	
Perry Lloyd 4123951	Pvt	
Phelps Frank 1220016	Mech	L.S.Motor School leBlanc
Phillips Anthony E.365641	Pvt	
Phillips Ralph A.4126880	Pvt	
Praetzel Frederick 1220113	Pvt	
Prario Frank E 1219573	Pvt	
Prokopchuk John 1220017	Pvt1Cl	
Prusiecki Stanley 1220018	Pvt	
Pucello Giuseppi 1220019	Pvt1Cl	
Ramirez Bernado 2220636	Pvt1Cl	
Ranik Adolph 1220020	Pvt Cl	L.S.Motor School Le Blanc
Reich Frank P 1219984	Pvt	
Reif Peter 1220114	Pvt1Cl	
Rossovsky Gabriel 1220021	Pvt1Cl	
Ruper Albert 1219948	Sgt	
Sanders Gust F 1219970	Sgt	
Sauter George J 1219969	Sgt.Supply	
Savage John L. 1220022	Pvt	
Sears Walter L 1219986	Sgt.Mess	
Seymour Arthur 1220024	Pvt	
Shaddy George 1220025	Corpl	
Schaffner Adelbert 1219981	Pvt1Cl	
Shostock John 1219952	Corpl	D.S.Motor School Le Blanc
Schlatt Paul 1220116	Pvt1Cl	
Schmidt Nicholas 1220117	Corpl	
Schwartz Reuben 1220023	Sgt	
Smith Frank 1219979	Pvt	S.D.Headquarters
Smith William 1219130	Pvt1Cl	
Stam Sam 1220121	Cook	
Susek John 1220122	Pvt	
Sullivan John J. 12085	Pvt	
Szalasny Waclaw 1219945	Sgt	
Tadayewski Phillip 1220124	Pvt1Cl	
Taylor George 1220026	Bugler	
Theil Frederick 1220027	Pvt	
Trapp Harry 3389521	Pvt	
Trotz John P 1220029	Corpl	
Tucker Manchion 814469	Pvt	
Ubanuwka Uban 1220031	Pvt1Cl	
VanFelt Herman 365273	Pvt	S.D.Supply Co.
Vesper Howard 1220129	Pvt	
Vitovich Michael 1220032	Pvt1Cl	
Voegler William M 1219943	Sgt	
Walkinshaw James 1220131	Corpl	
Wanenmacher Edmund L.1219530	Pvt	
Watson Joseph R. 3277558	Pvt.	
Widger Henry E. 1219985	Cook	
Wikarski John J. 406139	Pvt	
Wonch Desmond 1220134	Pvt	
Enlisted men attached		
Golembiski Zigmund 1220073	Pvt	Attached fr.Repl.Organstn to-D.S.Motor School at Le Blanc
Roechenberger August M. 1220083	Pvt	Attached fr.Repl.Organstn.

Central Records Office. Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of BATTERY C
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th. REGT. FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at LOUVIGNE MAYENNE FRANCE.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of DECEMBER 1918

Signature James H. Robbins

1st. Lt. 106th. F.A.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

Not wanted in R&R

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		(Rank in Regular Army, Reserve Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Briggs, Carleton B.,		1st Lt.USFA	Absent on Leave Buffalo,N.Y.
Hamlin, Chauncey J.,		Capt.USFA	SD 52d FA Brig. Buffalo, N.Y.
Hanson, Frank L.,		2d Lt USFA	Duty with Battery
Litchiser,Robert R.,		2d Lt USFA	Duty with Battery
Robbins, James H.,		1st Lt USFA	Duty with Battery
Queen, Meredith		2d Lt USFA	Duty with Battery.
OFFICERS ATTACHED			
✓ Lummis, William M.,		2d Lt USFA	DS Saumur Arty School
ENLISTED MEN			
Amrose,Frank	1219948	1st Sergt	
Aquilino,Tom	1220039	Pvt	
Aramini, Francesco	1220040	Pvt	
Baker, Theodore R.,	1220042	Corpl	
Baker, Alfred C.,	3277914	Pvt	
Balivo, Antonio	1220041	Pvt	
Basquill,Michael	3283950	Pvt	
Beck, Arthur	1219987	Pvt 1 Cl	SD 2d Bn 106th F.A.
Beckman, Robert	1220043	Pvt	
Best, Walter K.,	1219959	Corpl	
Bomberski,Frank,	1219967	Pvt	
Brzezinski,Stanislaus	1220046	Pvt	
✓ Brehm, Allen K.,	1216630	Sergt	
Brents, William C	2124469	Pvt	
Burton, Robert	1219953	Sergt	
Bush, Charles W.,	1219961	Pvt	
Butkowski, Stanley	1219982	Pvt	
Carr, Thomas J.,	1220048	Pvt	
Cerkiewitz,Stanley	1220049	Pvt	
Coe, James I.,	1220052	Pvt 1 Cl	
Cobb, William	1220051	Pvt 1 Cl	
Cooper, Joseph J.,	3360434	Pvt	
Cothard, Wilbur E.,	1219991	Bugler	
Cramm, Patrick W.,	1219965	Pvt	
Criswell,Claude	4123452	Pvt	
Crozier, Ira W.,	365588	Corpl	
Czeshowski,Leo J.,	1219992	Pvt	
Czuba, Joseph	1220006	Pvt 1 Cl	
Debole,Joseph	1219995	Pvt 1 Cl	
Dembkowski,Waclaw	1220054	Pvt	
Domaca, Edward M.,	1220061	Pvt	
Downey, James	1220063	Pvt	
Drajem, Edmund S.,	1219949	Pvt	
Duda, Peter	1219947	Sergt	
Deuschle, Louis	1220059	Pvt	
Dupont, George	2038586	Pvt	
Eckrose, Charles J.,	2035361	Pvt 1 Cl	
Eldridge, Harry	1219998	Cook	
Erickson,Erwin G.,	2035394	Corpl	
Erickson, James P.,	3278612	Pvt	
Fairfield,Sumner	1220054	Pvt	
Filippone,Giovanni	1219977	Horseshoer	
Fitzsimmons,William J	2035482	Corpl	
Fitzgerald,Thomas	4126992	Pvt	
Flickinger,William H	2038534	Pvt	DS at St Nazaire
Feramec, John	2035524	Pvt	
Franke, Edmund M.,	2037257	Pvt	SD Supply Co 106th F.A.
Funk,West	1219062	Pvt	
Galante, Russell	1220060	Pvt	AWL
Geiger, Robert	365581	Pvt	
Gershon,Mitchell C	395192	Pvt	
Gilbert,William E.,	1219485	Sergt	
Glowacki, John	1219999	Pvt 1 Cl	
Glowicki, Leo J.,	1220072	Pvt 1 Cl	
Glorino, Joseph	1220074	Pvt	A.W.O.L.
Grady, Raymond,	3284021	Pvt	
Grelewicz, John	1219996	Corpl	
Grendowich,Wladyslaw	1220001	Corpl	
Gunlack,William	1220002	Corpl	
Graham, John A.,	1220000	Corpl	
Hafner, William	1220075	Pvt 1 Cl	
Halas,Alexander	1220077	Pv t 1 Cl	
Harris, James K.,	3281486	Pvt	
Harrison,Homer J.,	1220005	Pvt	
Henrich,Albert	1220080	Pvt	
Herbert, George J.,	1219972	Sergt	
Hicks, John B.,	3279935	Pvt	
Horn, David	365278	Pvt	
Horne, William	1220085	Pvt 1 Cl	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Jerrell, Alex J.,	3279957	Pvt	
Johnson, Leonard C.,	1220086	Pvt	
Kahle, Dale W.,	1219975	Ch.Meoh	
Kaleta, Walter	1220007	Pvt	
Kane, Patrick J.,	365218	Pvt	SD Supply Co. 106th F.A.
Kanewski, Sawa J.,	3277138	Pvt	
Keim, Theodore	1220088	Pvt 1 Cl	
Kemp, Leo V.,	1220089	Pvt	
Kines, Alexander	1220008	Corpl	Absent Siok
Kinsle, Thomas W	4127016	Pvt	
Kiernan, Edward G.,	365398	Pvt	
Korte, Frank H.,	4123487	Pvt	
Krause, Frank G.,	3277144	Pvt	
Kozlowski, Louis	1220090	Pvt 1 Cl	
Lane, Leo T.,	1219947	Pvt 1 Cl	
Langeletti, Joseph	1220010	Pvt	
LaTorre, Thomas	1220092	Saddler	
Larson, Ben	4126841	Pvt	
Layton, Frank H	3283734	Pvt	
Lee, George H.,	365437	Pvt	
Leonard, Harry	1220093	Pvt	
Lemon, Merrill C.,	4126843	Pvt	
Lester, Sylvester	1220094	Corpl	A.W.L.
Langlois, Adgutor	x3389635	Pvt	Not Known
Mack, Anthony	1220012	Pvt	
Madgewick, George D.,	1220117	Bugler	
Mancuso, Frank	1220098	Pvt	
Martin, Louis	1220099	Pvt 1 Cl.	
May, William	1219941	Sta. Sergt	
Meyers, Oscar	1220101	Pvt 1 Cl	Absent Siok
Meyers, William	1220102	Pvt	
Moore, Roy J.,	4123414	Pvt	
Morrison, Ray B.,	1220103	Pvt	
Morton, Robert L.,	1219963	Corpl	
Munce, Gordon F.,	1219975	Corpl	A.W.L.
Musielak, John	1220013	Pvt	
McGlinchey, Jeremiah	J.393342	Pvt	
McCloskey, John J.,	1220096	Pvt 1 Cl	
MacPherson, Arthur A	365247	Pvt	
Nawatka, Stanley	1220014	Pvt	
Newman, Walter	1219971	Pvt	
Nevin, Cornelius J.,	1220104	Pvt 1 Cl	
Nievinsky, John	1220105	Pvt 1 Cl	
Norman, Claude	1216188	Pvt	
Page, Arthur	1220110	Pvt	
Palermo, Joe	1220849	Pvt 1 Cl	
Patesio, Antonio	1219976	Mech	
Persio, Emedio	1220015	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Perry, Lloyd	4123951	Pvt.	
Phillips, Anthony E.	365641	Pvt.	
Phillips, Ralph A.	4126880	Pvt.	
Praetzel Frederick	1220113	Pvt.	
Prarie, Frank E.	1219573	Pvt.	
Prokopchuk, John	1220017	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Prusiecki, Stanley	1220018	Pvt.	
Pucello, Guiseppi	1220019	Pvt.	
Ramirez, Bernardo	2228638	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Reif Peter	1220114	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Reich, Frank P.	1219984	Pvt.	
Rossovsky, Gabriel	1220021	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Ruper, Albert	1219948	Sgt.	
Sanders, Gust F.	1219970	Sgt.	
Sauter, George J.	1219969	Supp Sgt.	
Savage, John L.	1220022	Pvt.	
Sears, Walter L.	1219986	Mess Sgt.	
Seymour, Arthur R.	1220024	Pvt.	
Shaddy, George	1220025	Corp.	
Schaffner, Adelbert	1219981	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Schlatt, Paul	1220116	Pvt.	
Schmidt, Nicholas	1220117	Corp.	
Schwartz, Reuben	1220023	Sgt.	
Smith, William	1220130	Pvt.	
Stam, Samuel	1220121	Cook	
Susek, John	1220122	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Sullivan, John J.	12985	Pvt.	
Szalasny, Waclaw	1219945	Sgt.	
Tadayewski, Phillip	1220174	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Taylor, George W.	1220026	Pvt.	
Thiel, Frederick	1220027	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Trapp, Harry	3359521	Pvt 1st Cl.	Absent Sk at LaVal, Mayenne.
Trotz, John P.	1220029	Corp.	AWL at St Malo.
Tucker, Manchion	814469	Pvt.	
Ubarnuwka, Uban	1220031	Pvt 1st Cl.	
VanPelt, Herman	3652673	Pvt.	
Vesper, Howard	1220129	Pvt.	
Vitovitch, Michael	1220032	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Vossler, William M.	1219943	Sgt.	
Walkinshaw, James	1220131	Corp.	
Wanenmacher, Edmund L.	1219530	Pvt.	D/S at StNazaire, France.
Watson, Joseph R.	3277558	Pvt.	
Widger, Henry E.	1219985	Cook.	
Wikarski, John J.	406139	Pvt.	
Wonch, Desmond	1220134	Bugler	D/S at StNazaire, France.
Wishart, Andrew	1220133	Pvt.	
(Attached)			
Halligan, John J.	1220079	Pvt.	
Hoechenberger, August M.	1220083	Pvt.	
Plewinski, Frank	1220112	Pvt.	

ROSTERED JAN 31 1919

BATTERY C, 106th FIELD ARTILLERY

1st February, 1919.

OCT 5 1921

CAPTAIN (F.A.) (N.A.)

1. Hamlin, Chauncey J.

1st LIEUTENANTS (F.A.) (N.A.)

1. Carleton B. Briggs
2. James H. Robins

2nd LIEUTENANTS (F.A.) (R.C.)

1. Frank L. Hansen
2. Meredith Queen

FIRST SERGEANT

1. Marese, Frank 1219948

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Sumter, George J. 1219969

MESS SERGEANT

1. Simms, Walter L. 1219986

SERGEANTS

1. Vessler, William M. 1219943
2. Szalasny, Waclaw 1219945
3. Bauer, Albert 1219946
4. Duda, Peter 1219947
5. Burton, Robert 1219953
6. Gilbert, William 1219956
7. Schwartz, Reuben 1220023
8. Sanders, Gust P. 1219970
9. Lambert, George J. 1219972
10. Frahm, Allen K. 1216630
11. Martin, Alexander G. 1219951
Ret Jan 29/19. fr Saumur Art'y School.

CORPORALS

1. West, Walter K. 1219959
2. Morton, Robert L. 1219963
3. Grolewics, John 1219955
4. Gunlack, William 1220003
5. Lester, Sylvester 1220011
6. Trete, John P. 1220029
7. Crosier, Ira W. 365588

CORPORALS cont'd.

8. Ericksen, Erwin G. 2035394
9. Munce, Gordon F. 1219957
10. Murchie, Stewart 365485
11. Thaddy, George 1220025
12. Baker, Theodore 1220042
13. [illegible]it, Nicholas 1220117
14. Graham, John A. 1220000
15. Fitzsimmons, William 2035482
16. Grembowich, Wladyslaw 1220001
17. Schaffner, Adelbert 1219981
18. Lane, Leo T. 1219497
19. Harris, Edward J. 1219980
20. Glowacki, John 1219999
21. [illegible]lligett, John 1219968
22. Hoker, Eric 1219997

COOKS

1. Widger, Henry E. 1219985
2. Eldridge, Harry 1219998
3. Harris, James K. 3281486
4. Joslin, John 1219978
5. Ret Jan 21/19.

CHIEF MECHANICS

1. Kahle, Dale W. 1219975
2. May, William 1219941

MECHANICS

1. Favosie, Antonio 1219976
2. Filippone, Giovanni 1219977
3. Geier, Frank 1219989
Joined Jan 7/19.
4. Phelps, Frank E. 1220016

SADDLER

1. LaTerre, Thomas 1220092

WAGONERS

1. Couchman, William M. 1220817
2. Daly, Squire M. 1219679
3. Smith, Leroy W. 1220670

BUGLERS

1. Gothard, Wil[illegible]bur E. 1219991

BUGLERS cont'd

2. Hadgewick, George D. 1220177
3. Wench, Desmond 1220134

1st CLASS PRIVATES

1. Beck, Arthur 1219987
2. Cobb, William 1220051
3. Coe, James I. 1220052
4. Clark, Bartow E. 2998449
5. Czuba, Joseph 1220006
6. Debele, Joseph 1219995
7. Dekrose, Charles J. 2053361
8. Emery, William A. 2039260
9. Enegren, Erick H. 2040236
10. Gannon, Howard T. 1220069
11. Glewicki, Lee J. 1220072
12. Hafner, William 1220075
13. Halas, Alexander 1220077
14. Herman, Ernest O. 365281
15. Horne, William 1220085
16. Keim, Theodore 1220088
17. Kirk, Nicholas 1220787
Joined Jan 15/19.
18. Koslowski, Louis 1220090
19. Martin, Louis 1220099
20. McCloskey, John J. 1220096
21. McGrath, William B. 1220097
22. Meyers, Oscar A. 1220101
23. Mucielak, John 1220013
24. Nevins, Cornelius J. 1220104
25. Nievinsky, John 1220105
26. Overby, Edwin O. 1543983
Joined Jan 15/19.
27. Palermo, Joe 1220849
28. Pereis, Emedio 1220015
29. Prokopchuk, John 1220017
30. [illegible] 1220019
31. Ramires, Bernardo 2228638
32. Renik, Adolf 1220020
33. Reif, Peter 1220114
34. Rossovsky, Gabriel 1220021
35. Staine, Martin P. 2221184
Joined Jan 15/19.
36. Sarsk, John 1220122
37. Tadayewski, Phillip 1220124
38. Udel, Frederick 1220027
39. Trapp, Harry 3359521
40. Wsamuwka, Uban 1220031
41. Vitevitch, Michael 1220032

PRIVATES

1. Amlinger, Roland J. 1220558
Joined Jan 24/19.
2. Aquilino, Tom 1220039
3. Armini, Francesco 1220040
4. Baker, Alfred C. 3277914
5. Balivo, Antonio 1220041
6. Basquill, Michael 3283950
7. Beckman, Robert 1220043
8. Bemberski, Frank 1219967
9. Bronte, William C. 2124469
10. Browne, Joseph H. Jr. 1220638
Joined Jan 24/19.
11. Brzezinski, Stanislaus 1220046
12. Busch, Charles W. 1219961
13. Bush, Dominick 1220756
Joined Jan 15/19.
14. Bushey, Edward J. 1220827
Joined Jan 15/19.
15. Butkewski, Stanley 1219982
16. Carney, Joseph V. 1219988
Joined Jan 24/19.
17. Carr, Thomas J. 1220048
18. Carkiewitz, Stanley 1220049
19. Cooper, Joseph J. ?
20. Crann, Patrick 1219965
21. Criswell, Claude 4123452
22. Cross, Charles J. 1220053
Joined Jan 24/19.
23. Czeshewski, Leo 1219992
24. Dembkewski, Waclaw 1220054
25. Deuschle, Louis 1220057
26. Dickinson, Elmer K. 1220058
Joined Jan 10/19.
27. Domica, Edward M. 1220061
28. Dominiak, Peter 1220060
29. Donohue, John 1220062
Joined Jan 24/19.
30. Downing, James 1220063
31. Drajem, Edmund S. 1219949
32. Dupont, George 2038586
33. Durnberg, Frederick W. 1220339
Joined Jan 24/19.
34. Erickson, James F. 3278612
35. Fairfield, Sumner 1220064
36. Forenec, John 2035524
37. Fitzgerald, Thomas 4126992
38. Fletke, Fred 2036809
Joined Jan 24/19.
39. Flickinger, William H. 2039534

PRIVATES cont'd

40. Franks, Edward M. 2037257
41. Funk, West 1219962
42. Galante, Russell 1220068
43. Geiger, Robert 365581
44. Gershon, Mitchell J. 395192
45. Golembiski, Zigmund 1220073
46. Gorina, Joseph 1220074
47. Grady, Raymond 3284021
48. Halligan, John M. 1220079
49. Harrison, Homer J. 1220005
50. Hemrich, Albert 1220080
51. Hicks, John B. 3279935
52. Hoechenberger, August 1220083
53. Horn, David 365278
54. Worrell, Alex J. 3279957
55. Johnson, Leonard O. 1220086
56. Kaleta, Walter 1220007
57. Kane, Patrick J. 365218
58. Kanewsky, Sawa J. 3277138
59. Kang, Lee V. 1220089
Ab Sk at B/H #37 since Jan 22/19.
60. Kienzle, Thomas W. 4127016
61. Kiernan, Edward G. 365398
62. Kerte, Frank H. 4123487
63. Krause, Frank G. 3277144
64. Langeletti, Joseph 1220010
65. Langlois, Adguter 389635
66. Larson, Ben 4126841
67. Lawson, Martin D. 3281493
Joined Jan 15/19.
68. Layton, Frank H. 3283734
69. Lee, George H. 365437
70. Lemon, Merril C. 4126843
71. Leonard, Harry 1220093
72. Mack, Anthony 1220012
73. McPherson, Arthur A. 365247
74. Manouse, Frank 1220098
75. Massari, James R. 365306
76. McCauley, Alfred 1220744
Joined Jan 2/19.
77. McClinchey, Jeremiah 393342
78. Menczynski, Bronislaus 1220100
79. Myers, William 1220102
80. Moore, Ray A. 4123414
81. Morrison, Ray B. 1220103
82. Mowatka, Stanley 1220014
83. Newman, Walter 1219971
84. Norman, Claude 1216188
85. Page, Arthur 1220110
86. Perry, Lloyd 4123951
87. Phillips, Anthony M. 365641
88. Phillips, Ralph A. 4126880
89. Plewinski, Frank 1220112
90. Praetzel, Frederick 1220113
91. Prarie, Frank E. 1219513
92. Prusiecki, Stanley 1220018
93. Reich, Frank P. 1219984
94. Salviano, Dominick 1220801
95. Savage, John L. 1220022
96. Schlatt, Paul 1220116
97. Seymour, Arthur 1220024
98. Smith, Frank 1219979
99. Smith, William 1220130
100. Smith, William 365656
Joined Jan 24/19.
101. Sullivan, John J. 12085
102. Tayler, George W. 1220026
103. Tucker, Manchien 814469
104. VanPelt, Herman 365273
105. Vesper, Howard 1220129
106. Walkinshaw, James 1220131
107. Wanenmacher, Edmund 1219530
108. Watson, Joseph R. 3277558
109. White, Myron L. 1220035
110. Wikarski, John J. 406139
111. Wishart, Andrew G. 1220133

LOSSES

2nd LIEUTENANTS

1. Litchiser, Robert
Tfd to Hdqrs Co., 106th F.A., Jan 8/19 per RSO 8, dated Jan 8, 1919.
2. Lummis, William
Dropped fr Rolls Jan 16/19 per GO 111, GHQ, AmEF, 1918.

CORPORALS

1. Kines, Alexander 1220008
Dropped fr Rolls Jan 29/19 as Sk L/D in Hosp per GO 5, GHQ, AmEF, cs.

COOKS

1. Stam, Samuel 1220121
Tfd to 1st Repl Depot Jan 14/19 per SO 13, Hdqrs., 27th Div., dated 13th January, 1919.

BATTERY C. 106TH FIELD ARTILLERY

ROOSTER OF BATTERY C.106TH.FIELD ARTILLERY AT MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY 28,1919.

Captains NG

1.Hamlin,Chauncey J. D.S.At Brest France
2.Ackerman,Gilbert E. Joined 20th.Feb.

1st.Lieutenants

1.Briggs,Carleton B. NG.
2.Robins,James H. NG.

2nd.Lieutenants NA.

1.Hanson,Frank L.
2.Queen,Meredith

1st.Sergeant

1.Amrose,Frank 1219948

Mess Sergeant

1.Sears,Walter L. 1219986

Supply Sergeant

1.Sauter,George J. 1219969

Sergeants

1.Vossler,William M. 1219943
2.Szalasny,Waclaw 1219945
3.Ruper,Albert 1219946
4.Duda,Peter 1219947
5.Burton,Robert 1219953
6.Schwartz,Reuben 1220023
7.Gilbert,William E. 1219985
8.Sanders,Gust F. 1219970
9.Herbert,George J. 1219972
10.Brehm,Allen R. 1216630
11.Martin,Alexander G. 1219951

Corporals

1.Morton,Robert L. 1219963
2.Grelewicz,John 1219995
3.Kines,alexander 1220008
4.Lester.Sylvester 1220011
5.Trotz,John F. 1220029
6.Crozier,Ira W. 365588
7.Munce,Gordon F. 1219975
8.Murchie,Stewart 365485
9.Baker,Theodore R. 1220042
10.Shaddy,George 1220025
11.Gunlock,William 1220003
illiam

Corp.Cont'd

12.Schmidt Nicholas 1220117
13.Grembowich,Wladyslaw 1220001
14.Graham,John A. 1220000
15.Best,Walter A. 1219959
16.Lane,Leo T. 1219947
17.Schaffner,Adelbert 1219981
18.Slowacki,John 1219999
19.Harris,Edward J. 1219980
20.McElligott.John E. 1219968
21.Boker,Erie 1219997
221Crann,Patrick W.1219965
23.Newman,Walter 1219971

Cooks

1.Widger,Henry E. 1219985
2.Eldridge,Harry 1219998
3.Joslin,John 1219978

Wagoners

1.Couchman,William 1220817
2.Daly,Squire L. 1219979
3.Smith,Leroy W. 1220870

Mechanics

1.Kahle,Dale W. Ch.Mech.1219976
2.May,William Ch.Mech 1219941
3.Geier,Frank 1219989
4.Filippone,Giovanni 1219977
5.Favesic,Antonio 1219976
6.Phelps,Frank E. 1220016

Saddler

1.LaForre.Thomas 1220092

Bugler

1.Gothard,Wilbur E. 1219991
2.Madgewick,George D.1220177
3.Monch,Desmond 1220134

First Class Privates

1.Beck,Arthur 1219087
2.Coe,James I. 1220052
3.Cobb,William 1220051
4.Clark,Bartow E. 2998449
5.Czuba,Joseph 1220006

BATTERY C. 106TH FIELD ARTILLERY

First Class Privates Contd

6. Debole, Joseph 1219995
7. Gannon, Howard T. 1220069 D.S.per WDGO. Jan.6, 19191
8. Glowicki, Leo J. 1220072
9. Halas, Alexander 1220077
10. Herman, Ernest G. 365281
11. Horne, William 1220085
12. Hafner, William 1220035
13. Keim, Theodore 1220088
14. Koslowski, Louis 1220094
15. Kirk, Nicholas 1220787
16. Marttin, Louis 1220099
17. Meyers Oscar A. 1220101
18. McCloeskey, John J. 1220096
19. McGrath, William D. 1220097
20. Musielak, John 1220013
21. Nevins, Cornelius J. 1220104
22. Nievinsky, John 1220105
23. Overby, Edwin 1543983
24. Palermo, Joe 1220849
25. Persio, Emidio 1220015
26. Prokopchuk, John 1220017
27. Puoello Guiseppi 1220019
28. Ranik, Adolph 1220020
29. Ramirez, Bernardo 2228638
30. Reif, Peter 1220114
31. Rossovsky. Gabriel 1220021
32. Susek, John 1220122
33. Stains, Martin L. 2221184
34. Tadayewski. Phillip 1220124
35. Thiel, Frederick 1220027
36. Trapp, Harry 3359521
37. Ubanuwka, Uban 1220013
38. Vitowich, Michael 1220032

Privates

1. Amlinger, Roland J. 1220588
2. Aquilino, Tom 1220039
3. Aramini, Francesco 1220040
4. Balivo, Antonio 1220041
5. Beckman, Robert 1220043
6. Brents, William C. 2124469
7. Brzezinski, Stanislaw 1220046
8. Browne, Joseph H. 1220638
9. Butkowski, Stanley 1219982
10. Busch, Charles W. 1219964
11. Bush, Dominiak 1220756
12. Bushey, Edward J. 1220827
13. Bomberski, Frank 1219967
14. Carr, Thomas J. 1220048
15. Carney, Joseph E. 1219988
16. Cerkowitz, Stanley 1220049
17. Cooper, Joseph J. 3360434

Privates Contd.

18. Criswell, Claude 4123452
19. Cross, Charles J. 1220053
20. Czeshowski, Leo G. 1219992
21. Dembkowski, Waclaw 1220054
22. Deuschle, Louis 1220059
23. Dickinson, Elmer E. 1220058
24. Donohue, John A. 1220062
25. Domico, Edward M. 1220161
26. Diminiak, Peter 1220060
27. Downing, James A. 1220063
28. Durnberg, Fred W. 1223339
29. Drajem. Edmund S. 1219949
30. Fairfield, Sumner 1220064
31. Fitzgerald, Thomas 4126992
32. Funk, West 1219962
33. Galante, Russell 1220060
34. Geiger, Robert 365581
35. Gershon, Mitchell J. 395192
36. Gorino, Joseph 1220074
37. Golembiski, Zigmund 1220073
38. Halligan, John J. 1220079
39. Henrich, Albert 1220080
40. Hicks, John B. 3279935
41. Hoechenberger, August M. 1220083
42. Horn, David 365278
43. Jarrell, Alex J. 3279957
44. Johnson Leonard C. 1220086
45. Kane, Patrick J. 365218
46. Kaleta, Walter 1220007
47. Kemp, Leo V. 1220089
48. Kiernan, Edward G. 365398
49. Kienzle, Thomas W. 4127016
50. Korte, Frank H. 4123487
51. Langelatti, Joseph 1220010
52. Langlois, Adgutor 389365
53. Larson, Ben 4126841
54. Lee, George H. 365437
55. Lemon. Merill C. 4126843
56. Leonard, Harry 1220093
57. Mack, Anthony 1220012
58. Mancuso, Frank 1220098
59. Masoari, James R. 365306
60. Menczynski, Bronnislaus 1220100
61. Meyers, William 1220102
62. Morre, Roy A. 4123414
63. Morrison, Ray B. 1220103
64. McGlinchey, Jeremiah J. 393342
65. MacPherson, Arthur A. 365247
66. McCaulley, Alfred M. 1220744
67. Nawotka, Stanley 1220014
68. Normand, Claude 1216188
69. Page, Arthur 1220110

70. Phillips, Anthony E. 365641.
71. Phillips, Ralph A. 4126880
72. Perry, Lloyd 4128981
73. Praeger, Fred 1220103
74. Prarie, Frank E. 1219573
75. Prusiecki, Stanley 1220048
76. Plewinski, Frank 1220112
77. Seymour, Arthur 1220024
78. Savage, John L. 1220022
79. Salvione Dominick 1220801
80. Schlatt, Paul 1220116
81. Sullivan, John J. 12085
82. Smith William 1220130
83. Smith, William * 365656
84. Smith, Frank 1219979
85. Tucker, Manchion 814469
86. Taylor, George W. 1220026
87. VanPelt, Herman 365273
88. Vesper, Howard 1220129
89. Watson Joseph R. 3277558
90. Walkinshaw, James 1220131
91. Wanenmacher, Edmund L. 1219530
92. Wikarski, John J. 406139
93. Wishart Andrew 1220133.

Alicante
2nd Bn 9th
Active Disarmed Adjt

FINAL ROSTER OF BATTERY C. 106TH. FIELD ARTILLERY. 27TH. DIVISION CAMP UPTON.NEW YORK. AT MIDNIGHT MARCH 31st.1919.

LOSSES*

1st.Sergeants

1 Amross,Frank 1219948.Disch.Mar.31st.

Sergeants.Sup.

1 Sauter,George J. 1219969.Disch.Mar.31st

Mess Sergeant

1 Sears,Walter L. 1219969.Disch.Mar.31st

Sergeants

1 Vossler,William M.1219943.Disch.Mar.31st.
2 Szalasny,Waclaw 1219945 Disch.Mar.31st.
3 Ruper,Albert 1219946.Disch Mar.31st.
4 Duda,Peter 1219947.Transf.to Hosp.
5 Burton,Robert.1219953.Disch.Mar.31st.
6 Schwartz,Reuben 1220023.Disch.Mar.31st
7 Gilbert William E.1219985.Disch.Mar.31st.
8 Sanders Gust F.1219970.Disch.Mar.31st.
9 Herbert,GeorgeJ.1219972 Transf.to Hosp.
10 Brehm Allen K.1216630.Disch.Mar 31st.
11 Martin Alexander 1219951.Disch.Mar.31st.

Corporals.

1 Morton,Robert L.1219963.Disch.Mar.31st.
2 Gralewics,John 1219995.Disch.Mar.31st.
3 Lester,Sylvester 1220011.Disch.Mar.31st.
4 Trotz,John 1220029.Transf.to Hosp.
5 Crosier,Ira W.365588.Disch.Mar.31st.
6 Munce,Gordon F.1219975.Disch.Mar.31st.
7 Murchie,Stewart 365485.Disch.Mar.31st.
8 Baker,Theodore.1220042.Disch.Mar.31st.
9 Shaddy,George 1220025.Disch.Mar.31st.
10 Gunlack,William 1220003.Disch.Mar,31st.
11 Schmidt,Nicholas.1220117.Disch.Mar.31st.
12 Grembowich,Wladyslaw 1220001.Disch.Mar.31st
13 Graham,John A. 1220000.Disch.Mar.31st.
14 Best,Walter K.1219959.Disch.Mar.31st.
15 Lane,Leo T.1219947.Disch.Mar.31st.
16 Schaffner,Adelbert.1219981.Disch.Mar.31st.
17 Glowacki,John.1219999.Disch.Mar.31st.
18 Harris Edward J.1219980.Disch.Mar.31st.
19 McElligott,John H.1219968.Disch.Mar.31st.
20 Ecker,Eric 1219997.Disch.Mar.31st.
21 Crane,Patrick 1219965.Disch.Mar.31st.
22 Newman.Walter.1219971.Disch.Mar.31st.

Corporals Cont'n'd.

23. Kings,Alexander.1220008.Dis.Mar.31

Cooks.

1 Widger,Henry.1219985.Dis.Mar.31st
2 Eldridge,Harry.1219998.Dis.Mar.31
3 Joslin John.1219978.Dis.Mar.31st.

Wagoners.

1 Couchman,William.1220807.Disch. Mar.31st.
2 Daly,Squire M.1219979.Dis.Mar.31.
Smith,Leroy.1220670.Dis.Mar.31st

Mechanics.

1 Kahle,Dale W.Ch.Mech.1219975 Disch.Mar.31st.
May,William Ch.Mech.1219941 Disch.Mar.31st.
3 Geier,Frank 1219989.Dis.Mar.31
4 Filippone,Giovanni.1219977.Disch. Mar.31st.
5 Perisio,Antonio.1219976.Dis.Mar.31
6 Phelps,Frank E.1220016.Dis.Mar.31st

Buglers.

1 Cothard Wilber E.1219991.Dis.Mar.31
2 Madgewiak,George D.1220177.Dis.Mar.31
Wonch,Desmond.1220134.Dis.Mar.31st.

Saddler.

1 LaTorre Thomas 1220092.Dis.Mar.31st

Privates 1st.Class.

1 Beck,Arthur1219987.Dis.Mar.31st.
2 Coe,James I.1220052.Dis.Mar.31st
3 Cobb,William.1220051.Disc.Mar.31
4 Clark,Bartow E.2998449.Dis.Mr.31
5 Czuba,Joseph.1219995.Disch.Mar.31
6 Glowacki,Leo J.1220072.Dis.Mar.31
7 HalasAlexander.1220077.Dis.Mar.31

Privates Cont'd. First Class.

8. Herman, Ernest G. 365281. Dis. Mar. 31st.
9. Horne, William. Trans. to Hosp. MCH 13
10. Hafner, William. Tfd. to Hosp. MCH 13.
11. Keim, Theodore. Dis. Mar. 31st
12. Koslowski, Louis. 1220090. Dis. Mar. 31st
13. Kirk, Nicholas. 1220087. Dis. Mar. 31st
14. Martin, Louis. 1220097. Dis. Mar. 31st.
15. Meyers, Oscar A. 1220101. Dis. Mar. 31st.
16. McCloskey, John J. 1220095. Dis. Mar. 31.
17. McGrath, William B. 1220097. Dis. Mar 31
18. Musielak, John. 1220013. Dis. Mar. 31
19. Nevins, Cornelius J. 1220014. Dis. Mar 31
20. Nievinsky, John. 1220105. Dis. Mar. 31.
21. Overby, Edwin 1543983. Tfd. to Camp Merrit. N.J. 26
22. Palermo, Joe 1220849. Dis. Mar. 31
23. Persio, Emidio 1220015. Dis. Mar. 31
24. Prokopchuk, John 1220017 Dis. Mar. 31
25. Pucello, Guiseppi. 1220019. Dis. Mar. 31
26. Ranik, Adolph 1220021. Dis. Mar. 31
27. Ramirez, Bernardo. 2228638. Tfd. to Camp Travis TEX MCH 26.
28. Reif, Peter 1220114. Dis. Mar. 31
29. Rossovsky, Gabriel 1220021. Dis. Mar. 31
30. Susek, John 1220122. Dis. Mar. 31
32. Stains, Martin L. 2221184. Tfd. Camp Travis
32. Tadayewski Phillip. 1220124. Dis. Mar. 31
33. Theil, Frederick. 1220027. Dis. Mar. 31
34. Trapp, Harry 359521. Tfd. Camp Merrit. N.J. MCH 26
35. Ubanowka, Uban. 1220031. Dis. Mar. 31.
36. Vitovich Michael 1220032. Tfd. Hosp. MCH 13T.
37. [illegible]

Privates

1. Amlinger, Roland J. 1220058. Dis. Mar. 31
2. Aquiline, Tom. 1220039. Dis. Mar. 31
3. Aramini, Francesco. 1220040. Dis. Mar. 31
4. Balive, Antonio. 1220041. Dis. Mar. 31
5. Boyd Rado S. Tfd. to Camp Mills. MCH 26
6. Beckman Robert 1220043. Dis. Mar. 31.
7. Brents, William C. Tfd. Camp Merrit. N.J. 26
8. Brzezinski, Stanislaw. Dis. Mar. 31
9. Browne Joseph H. 1220048 Dis. Mar. 31
10. Bush, Dominick. 1220756. Dis. Mar. 31
11. Busch, Charles F. 1219961. Dis. Mar. 31.
12. Butkowski, Stanley. 1219982. Dis. Mar. 31
13. Bushey Edward J. 1220872. Dis. Mar. 31
14. Bemberski, Frank 1220967. Dis. Mar. 31
15. Carr, Thomas J. 1220048. Dis. Mar. 31.
16. Carney, Joseph V. 1219988. Dis. Mar. 31
17. Cerkiewitz, Stanley 1220049. Dis. Mar. 31
18. Cooper, Joseph J. 3360454. Tfd. to Columbus Bks. OHIO. 26
19. Criswell, Claud 4123452. Tfd. Camp Merrit. N.J. 26.
20. Cross, Charles J. Dis. Mar. 31.

Privates

21. Czoshowski, Leo G. 1219992. Dis. Mar. 31st
22. Dembkowski, Waclaw. 1220054. Dis. Mar. 31st.
23. Deuschle, Louis. 1220059. Dis. Mar. 31st.
24. Dickinson, Elmer K. 1220058. Dis. Mar. 31st.
25. Donohue, John A. 1220062. Disch. Mar. 31st.
26. Domisa, Edward M. 1220061. Dis. Mar. 31st.
27. Dominiak, Peter 1220060. Dis. Mar. 31st.
28. Downing, James A. 1220063. Dis. Mar. 31st.
29. Durmberg, Fred W. 1223339. Dis. Mar. 31st.
30. Drajem Edmund S. 1219949. Dis. Mar. 31st. TEX. MCH 26.
31. Fairfield, Sumner. 1220064. Dis. Mar. 31st.
32. Fitzgerald Thomas. 4126992. Tfd. Camp Mills. 26
33. Funk West. 1219962. Dis. Mar. 31
34. Galente, Russell. 1220060. Dis. Mar. 31st.
35. Gannon, Howard T. 1220069. Tfd. Brest. France. Repl. Corps 1ST.
36. Geiger, Robert. 365581. Dis. Mar. 31st.
37. Gershon, Mitchell J. 395192. Dis. Mar. 31st.
38. Gerino, Joseph. 1220074. Tfd. to Hosp. Debarkation. MCH 13.
39. Gadomski, Zigmund. 1220073 Dis. Mar. 31st.
40. Halligan, John J. 1220079. Dis. Mar. 31st.
41. Henrich, Albert. 1220080. Dis. Mar. 31st.
42. Hicks, John B. 3279935. Tfd. Camp Mills. MCH 26.

* Soldiers last name is Lawrence J. Joyce

Privates Continued

43. Boeshenberger, August M. 1220083. Dis. Mar. 31st.
44. Born, David. 365278. Dis. Mar. 31.
45. Jarrell, Alex. J. 3279957. Trd. Camp Mills. 26TH
46. Johnsen Leonard C. 1220086 Dis. Mar. 31st.
47. Kane, Patrick J. 365218. Dis. Mar. 31st.
48. Kaleta, Walter. 1220007. Dis. Mar. 31st.
49. Kemp, Leo V. 1220089. Dis. Mar. 31st.
50. Kiernan, Edward G. 365398. Dis. Mar. 31st.
51. Kienzle Thomas 4127016. Trd. Camp Mills 26TH
52. Kerte, Frank H. 4123487. Trd. Camp Mills 26TH
53. Langelotti, Joseph 1220010 Dis. Mar. 31st.
54. Langlois, Adgutor 389635. Trd. Camp Mills 26TH
55. Larson, Ben. 4126841 Trd. Camp Mills. 26TH
56. Lee, George H. 365437. Dis. Mar. 31st.
57. Lemon Merrill C. 4126843 Trd. Camp Mills 26TH
58. Leonard Harry 1220093 Dis. Mar. 31st.
59. Mack, Anthony 1220012 Dis. Mar. 31st.
60. Manenso Frank 1220098 Dis. Mar. 31st.
61. Massari, James R. 365305 Dis. Mar. 31st.
62. Menezynski, Bronislaus 1220100. Dis. Mar. 31st.
63. Meyers, William 1220102 Dis. Maych 31st.
64. Moore, Roy A. 4123424. Trd. Camp Mills 26TH
65. Mc. Hugh Arthur J. 1208740 Dis. Mar. 31st.
66. Morrison Ray B. 1220103 Dis. Mar. 31st.
67. McClinchey, Jeremiah. J 393342. Trd. Camp Upton Mills. 26TH
68. MacPherson Arthur A. 365247 Dis. Mar. 31st.
69. McCaulley Alfred M. 1220744 Dis. Mar. 31st.
70. Nawotka, Stanley 1220014. Dis. Mar. 31st.
71. Normand Claud 1216188. Dis. Mar. 31st.
72. Page, Arthur 1220110. /Dis// Trd. Camp Meade PA 26TH
73. Phillips, Anthony E. 365641 Dis. Mar. 31st.
74. Phillips Ralph A. 4126880 Trd. Camp Mills 26TH
75. Praris Frank E. 1219873 Trd to Hosp. McH 30.
76. Perry Lloyd 4123951 Trd. to Camp Mills
77. Praetzel Fred. 1220113. Dis. Mar. 31st.
78. Prusieski Stanley 1220018 Dis. Mar. 31st.
79. Plewinski Frank 1220112 Dis. Mar. 31
80. Seymour Arthur 1220024. Dis. Mar. 31st.
81. Savage, John L. 1220022 Dis. Mar. 31st.
82. Salvione Dominick 1220801 Dis. Mar. 31st.
83. Schlatt, Paul 1220116. Dis. Mar. 31st.
84. Sullivan John J. 12085 Dis. Mar. 31st.
85. Sullivan Harold 1207172. Dis. Mar. 31st.
86. Smith William 1220150 Dis. Mar. 31st.
87. Smith, William 365655 Dis. Mar. 31st.
98. Smith Frank 1219979 Dis. Mar. 31st
99. Tucker Manchion 814469 Trd. Camp Mills Mc 26TH
100. Taylor, George W. 1220026 Dis. Mar 31
101. Vanpelt, Herman. 365273 Dis. Mar 31
102. Vesper Howard 1220129. Dis. Mar. 31
103. Watson, Joseph 3277558. Trd. Camp Mill 26TH
104. Walkinshaw James 1220131. Dis. Mar 31
105. Wannmacher, Edmund L. 1219630. Dis Mar. 31st.
106. Wikarski, John. 406139. Dis. Mar. 31st
107. Wishart, Andrew. 1220133. Dis. Mar. 31
108. White, George C. Trd. 107th. Inf. 21ST.

CH 106 FA

CAMERA OPERATOR'S REPORT AND CERTIFICATE

JOB NO. 425

REEL NO. 10.36

PRODUCTION DATA			INDEXING DATA	CHECK
	DATE	HOUR	BEGINS WITH Etay F 104th FA Regt 31 Aug 1918	
STARTED	6 June 19	1.30	1 Etay A 105th FA Regt 31 July 1918	
FINISHED	6 June 19	4.30	2 Etay E 105th FA Regt 31 July 1918	
TOTAL NUMBER OF HOURS		3 hrs	3 Med Dept 106th FA Regt 31 July 1918	
TOTAL NUMBER OF IMAGES		1764	4	
APPROVED _____ SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR			ENDS WITH Etay C 106th FA Regt 31 Mar 1919	

CERTIFICATION

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS APPEARING IN THIS REEL OF FILM ARE TRUE COPIES OF THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS DESCRIBED ABOVE.

6 June 1918
DATE

Opal Moore
SIGNATURE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

WD AGO FORM 1 JUL 1946 0747

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
~~Kukle,Burley~~	~~Mch.30/18~~	~~absent~~	~~2038909~~	~~in B.H.,L/D Je.27/18~~
✓ Ongis,Joseph L.	Apr.2/18		2037146	
✓ Peria,Giuseppe	Mch.31/18		2038988	
✓ Pevlovoi,Asop	Mch.29/18		2035203	
✓ Perrotti,Angelo	Mch.31/18		2038116	
✓ Pellegrino, Tony	Mch.29/18		2035162	
✓ Pomatka,Peter	Apr.2/18		2038747	
✓ Ranga,Elsa C.	Mch.29/18		2035360	
✓ Rehrauer, Leo W.	Mch.28/18		2035173	
✓ Richards, John E.	Mch.29/18		2035467	
✓ Reiss, Joseph A.	Mch.29/18		2035528	
✓ Robinson,Forest A.	Mch.29/18		2035448	
✓ Scarlato,Eugenio P.	Mch.29/18		2035032	
✓ Siegel, Carl	Mch.30/18		2039687	
✓ Shmelick, Wencil	Mch.29/18		2037974	
✓ Schort, Arthur F.	Mch.28/18		2035108	
✓ Schoenemann, WALTER William M.	Mch.28/18		2035130	transferred from Camp
✓ Schmidt, Elmer	Mch.29/18		2036895	Gordon,Ga., per SO 135
✓ Shelton, Loyd W.	Apr.10/18		2040664	Hqtrs.Camp Gordon, Ga.,
✓ Sloan, Raymond P.	Mch.30/18		2038485	May 19/18
✓ Stankus,Peter	Mch.29/18		2035011	
✓ Staritsch,John A.	Mch.28/18		2035299	
✓ Ulashaski, Walter	Apr.2/18		2036943	
✓ Vanderwerp,Harold J.	Mch.28/18		2039815	
✓ VerBerkmoes,Joseph	Mch.29/18		2036188	
✓ Voshurgh,Jess	Mch.28/18		2040606	
✓ Wagner,Albert H.	Mch.28/18		2034946	
✓ Walden,William B.	Mch.29/18		2035296	
✓ Walker, Oliver C.	Mch.28/18		2035184	

✓ Wellington, John W.	Mch.28/18	2034797	
✓ Whittkopf, William H.	Mch.28/18	2034947	
✓ Wilfer, Edward	Mch.28/18	2035501	
✓ Williams, Bert R.	Mch.29/18	2035397	
✓ Williams, John M.	Mch.28/18	2034799	
✓ Witherspoon, Byron L.	Mch.29/18	2035221	
✓ Wollmer, Peter G.	Mch.29/18	2034951	transferred from Camp
✓ Worthington William F.	Mch.29/18	2034953	Gordon per SO 135.
✓ Woudstra, Henry	Mch.30/18	2039177	Hqtrs. Camp Gordon, Ga.,
✓ Woznicky, Frank J.	Mch.28/18	2035344	May 19/18
✓ Young, Hector A.	Apr.1/18	2040198	
✓ Young, John R.	Mch.29/18	2034954	
✓ Zilinski, John J.	Apr.2/18	2037071	
LOST BY TRANSFER			
Brack, Conrad	Mch.28/18	2035158	tfd. to Camp Hill Va. per RSO 173
Bughakian, Sarkis	Mch.29/18	2041114	tfd to Camp Hill Va. per RSO 158
Kellner, Charles J.	Mch.28/18	2035151	tfd to Base Hospital, per RSO Camp Surgeon
Kenish, Aram	Mch.29/18	2040356	tfd to Camp Hill Va., per RSO 258
Krause, Ernst F.	Mch.28/18	2035559	tfd to Base Hospital, per RSO Camp Surgeon
Minster, Arno G.	Mch.28/18	2075502	tfd to By A. per RSO 283
Onyeh, Jacob	Mch.29/18	2040885	tfd to Carlisle, Pa. per RSO 174
Dempster, John A.	Mch.28/18	2034905	left in B/H. L.D. since Je.19/18
Fisher, Henry A.	Mch.28/18	2036864	left in B.H. L.D since Je.19/18
Kuklo, Barley	Mch.30/18	2038909	left in B.H. L/D since Je.27/18
△ Clark, Francis			sick in B.H., N/L/D. data not available as Service Record is at B.H. Member of 106 F.A.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

Original

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of.....

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Detachment of 107 Inf. attached to

— Second Provisional Co., attached to

of the 105 20th Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp [illegible] (Name of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

....., 191 ,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on....., 191 .
June 30 (Month and day.) 8

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged," (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if reenlisted in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See para. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

Detachment of 107 Infantry attached to

MUSTER ROLL of Second Prov. Co. attached to of the 105th F.A.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the none *day of* ....., 191 .

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918 .

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES			
Chambers, Edward H.	Jly 30/17		1 11087 belongs to Co.G 107 Inf.
Taylor, Hiram W.	Sep.8/17		1213588 belongs to MG Co. 107 Inf.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

Original

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of.....

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

Detachment of 108 Inf. attached to

of Second Provisional Co. attached to

(Company or detachment.)

105

of the 28th Inf.

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Stuart Va.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

none, 191 ,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 191 6

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

Detachment of 108 Infantry attached to

MUSTER ROLL of Second Prov. Co. Atlanta to of the 165th F.A.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the none *day of* ....., 191 ,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918 .

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CORPORAL			
✓ Lane, Paul A.	Apr.17.17		1215940 belongs to Co.M 108 Inf.

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of.....

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

Detachment of 104 FA attached to

of ..... Second Provisional Company ..... (Company or detachment.)

of the ..... 104th F. A. ..... (Regiment, corps, or department.)

at ..... Camp Stuart, Va. ..... (Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

..... none ....., 191 ,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on ..... June 30, ..., 191 8
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 42, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

Detachment of 104 FA attached to

MUSTER ROLL of Second Provisional Co/ of the 104th F. A.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the none *day of* ..... *191* .

to muster on the 30th *day of* June *19*8 .

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
SERGEANT			
Nurden, Roy S.	May 5,1915		attached; member A By. 104 FA, 1x16915
			assigned per RSO 278
CORPORALS			
O'Brien, Andrew E. Jr.	Feb.291916		attached per RSO. 278 A 1x1492x
Demarest, Voorhis D.	Apr.17,1917		member F By,104 FA
			attached per RSO, 278 A 1x1673x
			member HQ Co,104 FA

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

Original

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

Field Ver Unit 102nd Military Police (Detach
of 16th Provisional Company
(Company or detachment.)
attached to 105th Field Artillery 42d
(Regiment, corps, or department.)
at Camp Stuart, Va.
(Station at date of muster.)

~~from the last bimonthly muster on~~
First muster of Company.
(Month and day.)
~~to the muster~~ on June 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 1—23
Ed. Jan. 7-18—500,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Sec. II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided **a black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Field Vet Unit 102nd M P Detachment 18th Provisional Company attached to 105th Field Artillery

(Company or detachment) of the (Regiment, corps, or department)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the ..... day of ..... , 191 ,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June , 1918 .

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Private 1st Class			
O'Connell, Stephen	July 8/17		1231724 Sick in B H Camp Wadsworth fr 5/3/18 to 5/29/18 Trans fr 1st Co Cas Detach 27 Div to CG Port Emb Newport News 6/4/18 per SO 148 Hdq Prov Depot C and A Troops 6/1/18 Assgd to 3rd Prov Co 27 Div Camp Stuart 6/22/18 per SO 295 Hdq 27 Div Detach sd

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

Original

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of 105th Field Artillery Detachment 16th Provisional Company

(Company or detachment.)

attached to 105th Field Artillery 42d Div

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Funston, Kans.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last ~~bimonthly muster~~ on First muster of Company.

(Month and day.)

to the ~~muster~~ on June 30, 1918.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 195), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of 104th Field Artillery Detachment 16th Provisional Company attached to 105th Field Artillery, of the

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the ..... day of ....., 191 ,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
2nd Lieutenants			
Merrick, William H	Oct 1/17		Assigned to comman this Co per SO 295 Hdq 104th F A June 22/18
Riggs, Sidney N	May 7/18		Assigned to this Co per SO 295 Hdq 104th F A June 22/18
Battery B			
Corporal			
Costello, William J	June 28/16		1217220 On DS Fr Batt B 6/27/18 per SO 295 Hdq 27 Div Detach 8/22/18
Battery D			
Sergeant			
Paeprer, Hans	Sept 23/13		1225105 On DS 6/26/18 per SO 279 Hdq 27 Div Detach 8/23/18
Battery F			
Corporal			
Schretter, Alfred V	May 1/17		1224931 On DS 6/25/18 per SO 295 Hdq 104th F A

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
1st Lieutenant			
Waller H Heath			Comdg Co per RSO 118 May 23-18
2nd Lieutenant			
Rufus King	5/15/18		On S D with Company per RSO 121 May 25-18
Sergeants			
Richardson Eugene T 1218413	5/15/16		On S.D. Co. in Comp. with Par 1 R.S.D 134 June 12, 1918
Leech, Henry Jr. 1218417	6/22/16		On S D Co in Comp with Par 1 R S D 134 June 12, 1918.
Corporals			
Burns, Albert 1218434	6/20/16		On S D Co in Comp with Par 1 R S D 134 June 12, 1918
Westervelt, Franklin 1218498	6/22/16		On S D Co in Comp with Par 1 R S D 134 June 12, 1918.
Cowatra			
Ayers, Elton M. 2029629	11/22/17		Reassigned Par R S O. 118 May 23, 1918
Alfordand, Agnar 2040542	3/30/18		
Amaman, John 2038206	3/30/18		
Back, David 2035487	3/30/18		
Branchamp, Edward J. 2031941	4/1/18		
Bigalla, Frank 2035700	3/30/18		
Bigalla, Joseph P 2036015	3/30/18		
Brechot, Howard P 2037577	4/1/18		
Cantaff, Otto W. 2037647	4/1/18		
Chiky, Dominick 2029639	11/22/17		
Clark, Richard D 2034573	3/29/18		
Cox, Charles H. 2035272	3/30/18		
Dichter, Arthur 2035619	3/30/18		
DeRip, Neil 2038814	3/31/18		
Draski, Stanislaus 2036312	3/30/18		
Duchamme, Fred 2037230	3/30/18		
Edwards, Thomas 2036807	4/1/18		

Muster Roll

Provisional Company #5 - 105th Field Artillery

for month of June, 1918

THE
SEP 11
1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Loosa			
Transferred			
Privately 2036456			Transf to Evac Hosp Camp Stuart Va.
Abo, Charles D	3/29/18		(Detach of Patient) June 14, 18
Brilfuss, Herman 2040889	4/2/18		Transf to Detach of Patients, Evac Hosp Camp Stuart Va. June 14, 18
Boyd, John L 2038304	4/1/18		Transf to Bty B SR. Par R.O. 125 May 31, 18
Britton, George T. 2040314	4/2/18		Transf to Detach of Patients Evac. Hosp Camp Stuart Va. June 13, 18.
Cottrell, Lawrence E. 2039385	3/31/18		Transf to Detach of Patients Evac Hosp Camp Stuart Va. June 13, 18.
Dahlke, Oscar A 2037568	3/30/18		Transf to Detach of Patients Evac Hosp Camp Stuart Va. June 13, 18.
Davis, Dwight E 2037402	4/2/18		Transf as Pvt 1 cl Casual Co Camp Hill Va Par R.O. 151 Hq Port Evac Newport News Va 6/4/18
Drobinski, Dominick 2037463	4/1/18		Transf to Bat B as Pvt Par R.O. 125, May 31, 18 Effective 4/1/18
Kosko, Frank 2036527	3/30/18		Transf as Pvt to Casual Co Camp Hill Va Par R.O. 156 Hq. Port Evac Newport News Va 6/4/18
Kouras, George M 2037665	3/30/18		Transf as Pvt. to Casual Co Camp Hill Va Par R.O. 156 Hq Port Evac Newport News Va 6/4/18
Kuskie, John 2039963	3/31/18		Transf to Casual Co Camp Hill Va Par R.O. 151 Hq Port Evac Newport News Va 6/4/18
McKay, Walter 2037405	4/1/18		Transf as Pvt to Casual Co Camp Hill Va Par R.O. 156 Hq Port Evac Newport News Va 6/4/18
Meyer, Edward 2038528	4/1/18		Transf as Pvt to Sup Co SR Par R.O. 132 June 14, 18
Morley, Jesse N. 2040521	4/2/18		Transf to Detach of Patients Evac Hosp Camp Stuart Va. June 14, 18
Nuel, Earl C 2038569	3/30/18		Transf to Casual Co Camp Hill Va Par R.O. 156 Hq Port Evac Newport News Va 6/4/18
Palomaki, John W 2037594	4/1/18		Transf as Pvt to Bty F SR Par R.O. 125 May 31, 18
Papa, Frank G. 2038231	3/31/18		Transf as Pvt to Bty B SR. Par R.O. 125, May 31, 18
Roberts, Edward L 2035396	3/30/18		Transf to Bty E SR. as Pvt Par R.O. 125 May 31, 18.
Rosser, Auton 2040181	4/1/18		Transf to Casual Co Camp Hill Va Par R.O. 156 Hq Port Evac Newport News Va 6/4/18
Rolloff, Ford 2038572	4/1/18		Transf to Casual Co Par R.O. 156 Port Evac Newport News Va. June 6, 18
Sapunzo, Jerry 2037794	3/20/18		Transf to Casual Co Camp Hill Va Par R.O. 156 Hq Port Evac Newport News Va 6/4/18
Schiller, George 2040168	4/1/18		Transf to Casual Co Camp Hill Va Par R.O. 156 Hq Port Evac Newport News Va 6/4/18
Slozarski, Wladislaus A. 2036431	3/31/18		Transf to Detach of Patients Evac Hosp Camp Stuart Va. June 14, 18
West, John F. 2036388	4/1/18		Transf as Pvt to Bty E SR. Par R.O. 125, May 31, 18.
Worm, Walter C.			

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 8.

Civatka 2247736			Transf as Pvt fr Prov Co 13, 162 Depot Train
Smith, Charles D 2244406	3/30/18		Pvt S.C. 11, Hq 27 Div. Dtach. January 5, 18
Smith, Walter 2037884	2/22/18		Transf as Pvt fr Prov Co 13, 162 Depot Train Pvt S.C. 11, Hq 27 Div. Dtach January 5, 18
Smith, David J 2037506	3/31/18		
Singer, Morris M. 2248873	3/30/18		Transf as Pvt fr Prov Co 13, 162 Depot Train
Spencer, Sam 376354	2/28/17		Pvt S.C. 11, Hq 27 Div. Dtach January 5, 18
Stanley, James C 2037602	5/15/18		Transf as Pvt fr Prov Co 13, 162 Depot Train Pvt S.C. 11, Hq 27 Div. Dtach, January 5, 18
Stickel, Henry D 2036417	3/31/18		Transf as Pvt fr Bty D, 58 R. Pvt R.S.O 124
Stachowiak, Sylvester F 2251036	3/31/18		May 30, 18 Transf as Pvt fr Prov Co 13, 162 Depot Train
Stemp, Joseph W 2037149	2/25/18		Pvt S.C. 11, Hq 27 Div. Dtach January 5, 18 Transf as Pvt fr Bty D Pvt 58 R Pvt R.S.O.
Sobiform, Clarence T 2038149	2/30/18		124 May 30, 18. Transf as Pvt fr Bty D. Pvt 58 R Pvt R.S.O.
Szablewski, Stanley 2037751	4/1/18		124 May 30, 18.
Tolarek, Joseph J 2037063	4/1/18		
Tsakalos, Theodor 2247702	3/30/18		Transf as Pvt fr Prov Co 13, 162 Depot Train
Tumbow, James A. 2219350	3/29/18		Pvt S.C. 11 Hq 27 Div. Dtach January 5, 18. Transf as Pvt fr Prov Co 13, 162 Depot Train
Uzzell, Emmett S. 2029793	3/25/18		Pvt S.C. 11, Hq. 27 Div. Dtach January 5, 18.
Valenzano, Frank 2037550	11/28/17		
Vogt, Anton A 2036618	4/1/18		
Vollbrecht, Edward 2037608	3/30/18		
Wanarski, William E 2243739	4/1/18		
Webb, John N. 2024795	3/24/18		Transf as Pvt fr Prov Co 13, 162 Depot Train Pvt S.C. 11, Hq 27 Div Dtach January 5, 18.
Weidmann, Alfred J 2036706	9/21/17		
Wesa, Emil 2037646	3/30/18		
Wessing, Eddie 2037412	3/30/18		
Zarnow, Carl G. 2037738	3/31/18		
Zick, Adolph G. 2036089	4/2/18		
Zipfel, Edwin J	3/21/18		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates			
Konicki, Stephen J. 2037532	3/30/18		
La Bumbard, Henry H. 2038429	3/30/18		
Kaczynski John V 2029664	1/10/18		
Lansing, Lralie 2038894	4/1/18		
Laramay, Ernest E. 3762241	5/15/18		Transf as Pvt to Prov. Co #4, S.R. Par R.S.O. 130, June 6, 18.
Lundgren, Ernest A. 2035456	3/30/18		
Lundgren, Oscar G. 2039976	3/30/18		
Landtker, Edward 2037567	3/30/18		Sick in Emb Hosp. Cp. Stuart Va. Fr. May 29 to June 2 18.
Lubasek, Frank 2035845	3/30/18		Transf to Prov. Co #9 106 F.A. Par S.O. #12, June 12, 18, Hdq. #27 Div. Detail
Macomber, Walter T. 2039900	4/1/18		
Mackin, Charles A. 2041143	4/1/18		
Marciniak Tiny 2039087	4/1/18		
May, George D. 2036546	4/1/18		
Mazzali John 2037644	4/2/18		
McFaddren, Charles 2037447	4/2/18		
Mraz, Christian H. 2038194	4/1/18		
Mohaske, Joseph A. 2039265	3/30/18		Transf as Pvt to Prov Co #6, 106 F.A. Par S.O. 112 June 6 18 Hq 27 Div. Detail
Moroni, Valentine 2039615	3/29/18		Transf as Pvt to Prov Co 8, 106 F.A. Par S.O. 12 June 6, 18, Hq 27 Div. Detail
Moschel, Walter 2029676	9/19/17		
Olson, Carl E. 2040654	3/30/18		
Ortellia, Oliver 2036414	3/30/18		
Ray, Edwin J. 1131946 52	5/29/16		On S.D with Co Par R S.O 134 June 12 18
Robertson, William A. 2318516	2/23/18		Transf as Pvt from Prov. Co #13 to 102 San Train Par S.O. 11 Hq 27 Div Detail 4/9/18
Samson, Henry S. 2040152	4/2/18		
Schmidt, Frederick J. 2035463	4/1/18		
Schultz, Arthur A. 2036379	3/30/18		
Shapshire, Dana A. 2252673	2/26/18		Transf as Pvt to Prov Co 13 102 San Train Par S.O. 11 Hq 27 Div Detail June 5, 18

Privates

Eichenlaub, William F. 2040424	3/30/18	
Feeney, Arthur J. 2044053	3/31/18	
Gardonio, Nathan 2027732	11/18/17	
Gleba, Stephen P 2035191	3/29/18	
Glucklich, Isidor 2039862	4/1/18	
Goodmann, Ernst 2038289	3/30/18	
Gorski, Stan J 2038199	3/30/18	
Hagedon, Drew W. 2038418	3/30/18	
Hall, William 2035642	3/28/18	
Hansen, Harry 2036901	4/2/18	
Hardt, Erwin C. 2037642	4/1/18	
Henry, Leonard A. 2039874	4/2/18	
Hepfinger, John R. 2035742	3/28/18	
Hungerford, Herbert 2037061	3/31/18	
Jacks, Charles G. 2038043	3/31/18	Transf as Pvt. from 4th F.R. Prov. Co #4 S.R. Par R.S.O. 130 June 6, 18.
Jaukola, Arthur 2040203	3/29/18	
Johnson, Aaron F. 2249693	3/22/18	Trans — as Pvt. fr. Prov. Co. #4 S.R. Par R.S.O. 130 June 6, 18.
Josephson, Carl H. 2035417	3/30/18	
Juhos, Edward 2036604	3/30/18	Trans. as Pvt fr. Prov. Co #4 S.R. Par R.S.O. 130 June 6, 18.
Justusson, William M. 2036021	3/30/18	
Kamonas, Ellis 3755546	5/14/18	Transf as Pvt fr. Prov Co #4 S.R. Par R.S.O 130 June 6, 18
Karanew, Andrew Jr 2035346	3/30/18	
Knapp, John W 2037249	3/30/18	
Kolaganoski, Anton 2036850	3/30/18	
Kohlway, Irvin J. 2037818	3/30/18	
Kolwich, Arthur 2037659	3/8/18	
Kopela, Wains 2035406	3/30/18	
Konrad, Aleksander 2029763	1/7/18	
Kuzyma, Henry 2039078	3/30/18	

Prowatts			
Youker Laurel H 2036019	3/29/18		Transf. to Sup. Co. S.R. Per R.S.O. 125 May 31, 1918, as Private

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (n).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

*National Guard, U.S.A.

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

Detachment

of 105th. Infantry Co. M/
(Company or detachment.)

Attached to.

of the 104th. Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at [illegible]
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th., 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th., 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 2, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 3—982
Ed. Jan. 7-19—600,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster-roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Detachment *of the* 105th. Infantry Co. M.

(Company or detachment) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th. *day of* April, *1918.*

to muster on the 30th. *day of* June, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates			
Muhlbauer Fredrick	May 26/18		1224862) Assigned to this Co. per. S.O. #14 Hdqs. 27th. Div. detachment.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Philip J. Meaney

1st Lt. 104th F.A.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Stuart, Va

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of June, 191 8 and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Lester L. Fox

Capt. 105th F.A.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

ROSTER OF COLUMBUS BARRACKS DETCH., 105TH FIELD ARTILLERY AT MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY 28,1919.

2nd Lieutenants (NA)

1. Daily, Paul

Privates

1. Covington, Mathew L. 4123587
2. Goodyear, Albert G. 4123393
3. Haarmann, Albert H. 4123479
4. Haehnle, Elmer C. 4123474
5. Hughey, Walter C. 3279949
6. Isaacs, Robert L. 4127008
7. James, Gilbert V. 4126834
8. James, Rease H. 4126833
9. Jesson, Walter P. 4126835
10. Kauppinen, Otto L. 4123400
11. Kenney, Joseph T. 4126836
12. Leavengood, Orlando P. 4123408
13. Luhrman, Joseph E. 4123494
14. McCord, Bernard L. 4126856
15. Maine, Samuel T. 4126848
16. Marx, Edward 4123499
17. Meckbach, Edgar H. 4123505
18. Michael, Alvin J. 4123413
19. Mitchell, William W. 1515311
20. Moore, Alonzo M. 4126864
21. Muller, Max G. 4127037
22. Neff, Nathaniel H. 4127042
23. Palmer, Francis M. 4122976
24. Petterson, Frank 1528141
25. Porter, Ernest G. 4127062
26. Sandler, Joseph G. 4126546
27. Schumacher, William H. 4122857
28. Shaffer, Delbert O. 4126891
29. Sparks, Jesse 4127070
30. Stampfli, Walter H. 4122620
31. Upton, Richard A. 1539998

Paul Daily

PAUL DAILY
2nd Lieut., 105th Field Artillery
Commanding.

ROSTER OF CAMP CUSTER DETACHMENT, 105TH FIELD ARTILLERY AT MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY 28, 1919.

2nd Lieutenants (NA)
1. VanSickle, Charles H.

Horseshoers.
1. Adamson, Yalmer J. 2036199

Saddlers.
1. Pugliese, Vitaliano 2036095

Mechanics.
1. Konke, Frank 2037463
2. Morley, Jesse N. 2038528
3. Perreault, John B. 2040903

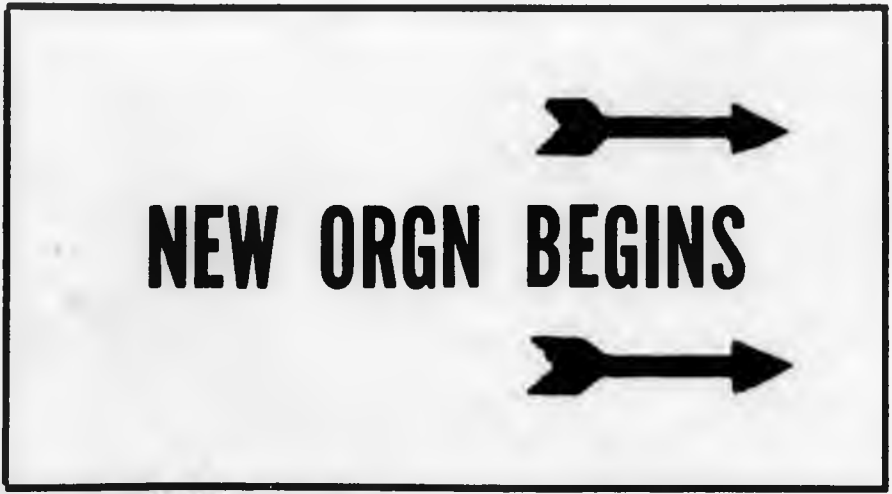
Wagoners.
1. Bartle, Roy 2040448
2. Largent, Marion O. 2036492
3. Null, Carl C. 2040525
4. Robinson, Elga J. 2039216
5. Stola, John 2033919
6. Youker, Laurel H. 2036019

Privates FC.
1. Boyd, John R. 2038304
2. Koyos, George D. 2037985
3. Kunda, Karul 2038655
4. Lindemeyer, Robert W. 2038314
5. Niedermeyer, George 2039115
6. Ponik, Charles 2036743
7. Primeau, Joseph 2036384
8. Schiesel, John 2038835
9. Vandre, Arthur J. 2037655

Privates
1. Aurand, Edward L. 2036868
2. Back, David 2035487
3. Bath, Herman C. 2034443
4. Cottrell, Lawrence E. 2038335
5. Gibson, Solon 2038181
6. Herzer, Homer 2037912
7. Kavanagh, Thomas F. 2038533
8. Koch, Edwin E. 2038348
9. Kopperud, Harvey 2036496
10. Kosecki, Valentine J. 2036488
11. Krauss, George M. 2036527
12. Kyllonen, Rudolph P. 2037976
13. Lackowski, Harry E. 2037991
14. Lohring, Lawrence L. 2037535
15. Leino, Emil M. 2043559
16. McCarthy, Jeremiah P. 2037021
17. McCullum, Lafe 2038064
18. McGarry, Guy A. 2036794
19. Maas, Arthur J. 2038436
20. Manninen, Robert A. 2037972
21. Manthei, Charles 2040132
22. Maurer, Herbert E. 2041210
23. Myszewski, Michael J. 2039600
24. Nottie, William 2037866
25. Nicholas, Erwin E. 2036154
26. Nozzero, Luigi 2039621
27. Olson, Alfred E. 2036630
28. Osowski, Edward T. 2037939
29. Owcarczuk, Maciej 2040133
30. Pape, Frank G. 2037594
31. Pearce, William T. 2039784
32. Pfeiffer, Edward J. 2038028
33. Piotrzak, Leo F. 2037949
34. Pietrzak, Jan 2040599
35. Popa, Joseph 2041093
36. Powers, Joseph W. 2036101
37. Prillwitz, Walter J. 2039906
38. Rannon, Una H. 2039255
39. Richards, John T. 2040040
40. Richter, Charles A. 2036142
41. Roeser, Anton 2035396
42. Rogowski, Edward 2037617
43. Rolfe, Edward 2038838
44. Rowan, Charles W. 2038220
45. Rutkowski, Michael 2040579
46. Saari, Thomas M. 2040199
47. Schanz, William P. 2036252
48. Schallhorn, William 2038089
49. Schoenke, Rudolph P. 2038872
50. Schroeder, Clarence H. 2036363
51. Schultz, John F. 2037557
52. Schultz, Otto 2038564
53. Schwartz, George M. 2036201
54. Semnicht, Wilbur C. 2036772
55. Sentkowski, John 2039553
56. Seppanen, John Jr. 2038224
57. Seymour, Albert D. 2041021
58. Simons, Sylvester G. 2036510
59. Soplinski, Chester 2037545
60. Spartz, John 2036790
61. Springstead, Ivan A. 2039095
62. Steele, George E. 2037472
63. Stocks, Guy W. 2038427
64. Templeman, Rudolph O. 2036418
65. Thompson, Ray I. 2040428
66. Tinetti, Anton P. 2039369
67. Turna, Edward 2038720
68. Veloon, Christ 2038445
69. Thorgersen, Rudolph E. 2036851
70. Wandell, Glenn R. 2037362
71. Warner, Carl F. 2038468
72. Weber, Walter J. 2036539
73. Wells, Erwin L. 2036460
74. Woida, Bernard B. 2038323
75. Worm, Walter C. 2036380
76. Wroblewski, Anton S. 2038695

DISCHARGED

Charles H. VanSickle
2nd Lieut., 105th Field Artillery
Commanding.



AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-80

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–I, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Hdqrs. Co.

of the 106th Regt Inf.

from the 31st *day of* August, 1917

to the 31st *day of* October, 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

3—952

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 25-15—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Headquarters Company of the 106th Regt. F.A.
Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
1st Lieutenant			
Merwin, Miles H	Dec 31/15		On duty with Co Sept 1 to 7th/17 from Comdg Co Sept 8th/17
2nd Lieutenant			
Thompson, Lorin O			Attached to Co per RSO 77 Oct 13/17 on duty with Co from Oct 14/17
Regt Sgt Major			
Eller, Louis N	July 14/17		
Bn Sgts Majors			
Blackman, Stewart	July 13/17	Absent	On DS at Ft Ogelthorpe, Ga.
Bessor, Fred P	May 31/17		
1st Sergeant			
Keever, John	June 25/16		AWOL Sept 12 to 16/17 Rd fr 1st Sgt to Sgt per C O 15 Sept 11/17 Rd fr Sgt to Pvt per RSO 54 Sept 12/17 Trans to Btry E 3NYFA per RSO 57 Sept 17/17 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl per BO 10, Btry E Sept 20/17 Aptd Corp per RSO 77 Oct 13/17 Trans fr Btry E as Pvt per RSO 86 Oct 24/17 Aptd Sgt per RSO 86 Oct 24/17 Aptd 1st Sgt per CO 30 Oct 24/17
Color Sergeants			
Mole, Joseph A	July 22/17		
Muther, Jacob C	June 20/16		

Mess Sergeant			
Wiedemer, Joseph M	June 20/16		Aptd Mess Sgt fr Sgt per CO 12 Sept 8/17 On Fur Sept 4 to 6/17
Supply Sergeant			
Paul, Max	July 25/16		
Stable Sergeant			
Beebe, Harry →	June 29/16		
Sergeants			
Gertz, Julius F	Oct 26/14		Trans fr Btry D 3 NYFA as Sgt per RSO 60 Sept 21/17 Aptd 1st Sgt per CO 22 Sept 21/17 Rd fr 1st Sgt to Sgt per CO 29 Oct 24/17
Rodin, Benard	June 23/16		
Savini, Dominic J	Jan 25/15		Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 50 Sept 8/17
Barone, Richard F	Mch 13/16		Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 54 Sept 12/17
Stall, John J	July 20/16		AWOL Sept 23/17 Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 67 Oct 1/17
Mitchell, Donald J	Jan 11/15		Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 75 Oct 11/17 AWOL Sept 18&23/17
Brown, Irving R	Apr 10/17		Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 75 Oct 11/17 On Fur Sept 4 to 9/17 On Fur Oct 23 to Nov 1/17
Arkyns, Chester J	July 6/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt per RSO 54 Sept 12/17 Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 75 Oct 11/17
Hegedus, Imre	June 21/16		Trans as Sgt fr Btry F per RSO 82 Oct 20/17
Corporals			
Mertz, Albert C	May 3/15		AWOL Sept 16/17
East, GeorgeA	Dec 18/15		Trans fr 74th N.Y.Inf per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co per RSO 82 Oct 20/17
Hodge, Emmett J	Jun 19/16		Trans fr 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Hq 27th D Div.Assgd & jd Co per RSO 82 Oct 22/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CORPORALS (Con't)			
Hopkins,Charles	Mch 20/16		Trans fr 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co per RSO 82 Oct 22/17
Flanagan.William	Feb 11/15	Absent	On D.S. at Ft Niagara New York
Metzger,Richard J	Dec 1/15	Absent	On D. S. at Ft Niagara New York
Weiss,Fred	May 2/17		
Huling,John E	Jun 23/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt per RSO 46 Sept 4/17
Coogan,Charles F	Jun 11/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt per RSO 59 Sept 20/17
Leser,Charles A	Jun 20/16		Trans fr 71st NY Inf per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co per RSO 75 Oct 11/17
Spicer,Edgar J	Jun 25/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt per RSO 67 Oct 1/17
Bosworth,James H	Jul 17/17		AWOL Sept 9/17. Aptd Corp fr Pvt per RSO 67 Oct 1/1917
LaRue,Ralph L	Jun 20/16		Trans fr 1st NY Inf per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co per RSO 82 Oct 22/17
			Aptd Corp fr Pvt per SO 81 Hq 1st NY Inf,Oct 3/17.
Fisher.Charles J	Feb 21/16		Trans fr 74th NY Inf per GO 9 Hq 27 Div,Assgd & jd Co per RSO 82 Oct 20/17 as Corp
			Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl per SO 224 Hq 74th NY Inf Oct 7/17
Loucks, Howard C	June 13/17		Trans as Corp fr 71st NY Inf per GO 9 Hq 27 Div assgd & jd Co per RSO 75 Oct 11/17 Aptd Corp fr Pvt per SO237 Hq 71st NY Inf Oct 10/17
Kimball, Raymond J	June 4/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl per CO 18 Sept 13/17 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl per RSO 75 Oct 11/17

Burrell, Harvey R.	July 30/17	Trans as Pvt fr Btry D Sept 29/17 per RSO 65 sd Jd Co. Oct 1/17 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Oct 1/17 per CO 24 sd Aptd Corp Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd
Verrall, Ralph W	June 27/16	Trans fr Btry A 2nd NYFA per SO 35 Hq 27 Div Sept 8/17 Jd Co Sept 12/17 Last Pd to include Aug 31/17 Aptd Copp fr Pvt Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd
Trzeciak, Steven	June 22/16	AWOL Sept 16/17 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Oct 26/17 per RSO 87 sd
Kendall, William H	Apr 3/17	Trans as Corp Oct 27/17 per RSO 89 sd
Cooks		
Collins, William J Jr	June 25/16	
Troup, Charles E	Aug 2/17	Aptd Cook fr Pvt per Co 34 Oct 1/17
Mecca, Salvator	July 26/17	AWOL Sept 12/17 Aptd Cook fr Pvt Oct 14/17 per CO 26sd On fur Sept 20 to 24/17
Wagner, Charles	Jan 7/17	Rd fr Sgt to Pvt per SCM Sept 18/17 Trans as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 22 per RSO 82 sd Aptd Cook fr Pvt Oct 23/17 per CO 28 sd
Mechanics		
Hubbell, William	Aug 2/16	AWOL Sept 16/17
Gertz, Arthur W	Mch 2/14	Rd fr Mech to Pvt Oct 3/17 per BO 11 sd Trans as Pvt fr Btry D Oct 2/17 per RSO 68 sd Aptd Mech Oct 2/17 per CO 24 A sd
Saddler		
Nigro, Sebastian	July 26/17	Aptd Saddler fr Pvt Sept 19/17 per CO 21/17 sd On fur Sept 23 to 25/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Horseshoers			
Polikoski, John	July 20/16		Rd to Pvt fr Corp Sept 8/17 per RSO 50 sd Aptd Hrshr fr Pvt Sept 8/17 per CO 13~~12~~ sd
Board, William H	June 24/17		Aptd Hshoer fr Pvt Sept 10/17 per CO 14 sd On Tour Sept 13 to 15/17
Riley, John J	June 24/17		Trans as Pvt fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co. Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd Aptd Hshoer fr Pvt Oct 23/17 per CO 38 sd
Buglers			
Peterson, Grant A	Feb 1/16		Trans as Bugler fr 74th NY Inf Oct 30/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 30/17 per RSO 82 sd Absent Sk not LD GO 45 WD 1914 Sept 1/17 to Oct 19/17
Gennuso, Lewis H	July 30/17		Aptd Bugler fr Pvt Sept 1/17 per CO 10 sd
Kerr, Samuel B	Sept 11/17		Assgd & jd Co Sept 11/17 per Ser. Record Aptd Bugler fr Pvt Sept 14/17 per CO 18 sd
Privates 1st Class			
Chase, Claude M	Jan 18/16		Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr 1st NYInf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assdg & jd Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Ridder, Henry	June 25/16		
Grubb, George D	Apr 28/17		Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 ~~xxx~~ per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assdg & jd

C			Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Carr, Ray W	Sept 5/14		AWOL Sept 7/17 to 15/17 SCM Sept 17/17 to forfeit 20 days pay Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assdg & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Waldroff, Carl L	Feb 2/17		Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assdg & jd Co. Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Duffy, James B	Jun 14/16		Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Carr, Edd	June 20/16		Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Christman, Felix W	Dec 14/15		Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq Div 27 Assgd & jd Co, Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd
Berryman, Herbert C	Feb 14/16		
Hoyczyk, John	June 20/16		Rd fr Corp to Pvt Sept 17/17 per RSO 57 sd Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Sept 17/17 per CO 20 sd
Stabenow, Herman F	Jun22/16		AWOL Sept 24/17 On Fur Sept 20 to23/17 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Oct 14/17 per CO 36 sd
Irving, Elliott	May 10/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Sept 8/17 per CO 12 sd Aptd Corp Sept 15/17 per RSO 56 sd. Rd fr Corp to Pvt Oct 1/17 per RSO 67 sd Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Oct 14/17 per CO 36 sd
Golden, John J	July 16/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Oct 14/17 per CO 36 sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Frasier, Leslie	Apr 10/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl per CO 27 Oct 20/17
Horan, Dean J	June 11/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Oct 20/17 per CO 27 sd
Middleton, Robert	Jun 27/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Oct 20/17 per CO 27 sd
Howes, Roger K	Sept 19/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Oct 20/17 per CO 27 sd
			Assgd & jd Co Sept 19/17 per Ser Record
Schwegler, George	Apr 10/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Oct 28/17 per Co 32 sd
Kohlhas, Karl	Apr 13/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Oct 28/17 per Co 32 sd
Schulc, Ceslaw	Apr 13/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Oct 28/17 per CO 32 sd
Herbig, Emil	Apr 14/17		AWOL Sept 17/17 In con. Sept 17/17 to 28/17 SCM Oct 5/17 To be Rd fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt & to forfeit ten days pay Trans as Pvt fr 74 NY Inf Oct 20/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 20/17 per RSO 82 sd Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Oct 28/17 per CO 32 sd
Simmons, Henry R	July 9/17		Trans as Pvt fr 74th NY Inf Oct 20/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assdg & jd Co. Oct 20/17 per RSO 82 sd SCM Sept 11/17 to be Rd fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt. Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Oct 28/17 per CO 32 sd
Funke, William	July 10/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Oct 28/17 per CO 32 sd.
Walter, Anthony	July 13/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Oct 28/17 per CO 32 sd
O'Brien James A	July 14/17		Trans as Pvt fr 71st NY Inf Oct 20/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div, Assdgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 Sd. Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Oct 28/17 per CO 32 sd

Decker, Harry E	June 14/16		Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Asagd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Walker, Clarence E	June 26/17		Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr 74th NY Inf Oct 20/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Asagd & jd Co Oct 20/17 per RSO 82 sd
Johnson, Albert W	June 13/17		Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr 71st NY Inf Oct 20/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Asagd & jd Co Oct 20/17 per RSO 82 sd
Boyer, Lewis	July 3/16		Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Asagd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Patton, Lee	Aug 24/16		Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr 71st 1st NY Inf per GO Oct 22/17 9 Hq 27 Div Asegd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Warwick, William T	Jun 20/16		Trans as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div. Asegd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd. Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Oct 28/17 per RSO 32 sd.
Privates			
Adams, Albert H	Apr 20/17		
Allen?Frank L	Jun 25/16		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div, Asegd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Alshut, Edward J	Jul 5/17		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div, Asegd & jd Co Oct 11 17 per RSO 75 sd
Anderson, Seymour	Jul 30/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div, Asegd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Baker,Theodore	Apr 18/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22 17 per RSO 82 sd.SCM Sept 18/17 to be Rd fr Corp to Pvt & to forfeit 15 days pay.
Bedford.McBride	Apr 6/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22 17 per RSO 82 sd
Blackman.Joseph F	Aug 28/17		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 21 per RSO 75 sd
Bostwick,Grover	Apr 16/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 2 /17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div,Assgd & jd Co Oct 22 17 per RSO 82 sd
Bouton.Donald R	Aug 23/16		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div,Assgd & jd Co Oct 22 17 per RSO 82 sd
Bragg,Francis E	Apr 14/17		Trans fr Btry A Oct 10/17 per RSO 74 Oct 10/1917
Brun,Frank X	Jun 23/16		
Burdick,Luther P	Mch 24/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Cady,Milliard L	Apr 9/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Card,FloydG	Jul 26/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd,SCM Sept 21/17 to forfeit 20 days pay

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Carlsob,Frank B	Jan 14/17		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 88 sd.SCM Sept 13/17 to forfeit three days pay.
Cerro,Anthony	Mch 13/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div. Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 82 sd
Chilton.Ralph J	Jan 18/10		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div. Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd.
Churchill.Edwin V	Apr 21/17		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 perGO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 75 sd.
Clark.Ralph H	Apr 27/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Clark,Ray W	May 12/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd.
Cody.James	Sept 26/17	Absent	Trans fr 74th NY Inf Oct 20/17 perGO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd to Co Oct 20/17 per RSO 82 sd,AWOL since Oct 20/17
Cole.Ralph A	Jun 24/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Colwell.Raymond F	Mch 29/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd .SCM Sept 4/17 to be confined at hard labor for fifteen days & to forfeit twenty days pay.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Conklin,David B	May 29/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd.
Crough.Fred L	Apr 24/14		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Dabelstein.Henry W	Dec 21/06		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div,Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd.
X Davis.James W	July 3/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div. Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd.AWOL Sept 7/ to 13/17 SCM Sept 13/17 to forfeit twenty days pay.
DeGraw.Edward	May 23/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd.
Denker.William	May 8/16		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div. Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd.AWOL Sept 8/17.SCM Sept 12/17 to forfeit four days pay.
Doherty.Stephen F	July 26/17		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd.
Downey Edward J	Apr 21/17		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div,Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd.
Downey.Rollin	May 9/16		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO

			9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 82 sd.
Eckler.Milton M	Apr 8/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd.
Etosh.Jack	Feb 1/17		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd
Fellows.Wallace H	Mch 29/17		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd
Gallivan, John A	Apr 2/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82sd
Garvey, Thomas V	Sept 1st 17		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per CO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 11 1917 per RSo 75 sd
Gerlach, Otto	Sept 1/17		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd
Glick, Harry	June 6/17		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd
Glover, Leroy J	Nov 6/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Godfrey, Frederick H	Apr 11/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Gracey, Lawerance	May 13/17		On Fur Sept 13 to 18/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Gregory, Harold C	July 15/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 22 1917 per RSO 82 sd
Grehlinger, Myron J	Moh 3/17		Trans fr 74th NY Inf Oct 20/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 20/17 per RSO 83 sd
Halligan, John M	May 5/16		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd CoOct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Halpin, Henry	Aug 23/16	absent	Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd AWOL Sept 7 23/17 to Sept 13/17 SCM Sept 14/17 to forfeit ten days pay AWOL Sept 23 to Oct 5/17 SCM Sept 23/17 to forfeit 20 days pay
Halpin, James L	Dec 10/15		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd.
Harris.Stanley V	Aug 9/16		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 2 /17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Hart,Joseph	Moh 22/17		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO sd.
Helfert,Francis M	July 17/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO sd
Heineman.Benjamin	Sept 11/17		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO

			9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd
Heyde,Edward W	Apr 26/17		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd
Horth.Walter L	July 29/16		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Johnson.Percy W	July 24/17		Trans fr 74th NY Inf Oct 20/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 20/17 per RSO 82 sd
Jones.William R	Apr 21/17		Trans fr 71st NY Ind Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd.AWOL Sept 3 to Sept 19 1917.SCM Sept 19/17 to be confined at hd labor for 30 days & to forfeit 30 days pay.
Kelly,Raymond P	Aug 25/16		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd.
Lane,Leo T	June 4/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd.
Lipak.Mike	Apr 10/17	absent	Deserted at Buffalo NY July 16/17 Surrendered to Mil Control at Ft Porter,N.Y.Oct 1/1917
McKenna.Edwin P	Sept 27/17	absent	On Fur fr Sept 23 to Sept 25/17 AWOL On Fur fr Oct 19 to Oct 28/17.AWOL fr Oct 28 to Oct31/17
Mol.Micheal	~~Apr 16/17~~ May 28-17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Mosier.Howard W	Apr 16/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17per Go 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Muller.Oscar T	Feb 7/17		Trams fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div .Assgd , jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd.AWOL fr Sept 10 tp Sept 12/17/SCM Sept 13 to be confined at hd labor for ten days.
Nash.John F	Jun 21/16		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd.
Nola.Sam	Sept 28/17		Trans fr 74th NY Inf Oct 20/17 per CO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 20/17 per RSO 82 sd.
Page.Herbert O	Jun 6/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per Go 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Pardington.William L	May 17/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div. Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Parker.Winfield L	Apr 5/17		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Pescosolido,Vincenzo	Sept 7/17		Tran fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd
Poppenburg.James F	Jun 21/17		Trans fr 74th NY Inf Oct 20/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 20/17

		per RSO 82 sd.
Potts.John R.L	Sept 8/17	Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/18 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd.
Praire.Frank E	May 13/17	Trabs fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Prespare.Ezra E	June 4/17	Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Prudom,George B	Mch 13/16	Trans fr 74th NY Inf Oct 20/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 20/17 per RSO 82 sd.
Rees.Edward D	Aug 23/16	Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd.
Rice.Joseph J	Apr 22/17	
Richard,Earl G	Oct 15/14	Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Rizzi.Joseph C	Mch 29/17	Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd.
Schlatt,Paul	June 21/16	Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 8 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd
Shea.John M	Jun 15/17	Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 8 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd
Sisto.Thomas A	Aug 9/17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Slevin.Patrick J	June 15/17		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd.AWOL fr 6.15 AM to 10.30 AM. Sept 14/17.SCM Sept 14/17 to Forfeit two days pay
Smith.James A	Jul 3/17		Trans fr 74th NY Inf Oct 20/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd CO Oct20/17 per RSO 82 sd
Smith.John	Jul 2/17		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per Go 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd.AWOL fr Sept 12 to Sept 21/17.SCM Sept 21/17 to forfeit ten days pay.
Stines.Edward	May 25.17		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO Oct 11/17
Stollmeyer.August	Aug 24/17		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd. On Fur fr Oct 26/17 to Oct 31/17
Strader,Raymond A	Jul 21/16		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 28/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 28/17 per RSO 82 sd
Sutton.John T	Jun 29/16		Trans fr 74th NY Inf Oct 20/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 20/17 per RSO 82 sd
Tarica Jacques M	Feb 18/16		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17

		per RSO 75 sd
Thorn.Edward T	June 4/17	Trans fr 74th NY Inf Oct 20/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div,Assgd & jd Co Oct 20/17 per RSO 82 sd.AWOL fr Sept 17/17 to Sept 20/18. SCM Sept 2?/17 to forfeit nine days pay.
VanAuken.John E	Jul 23/17	Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd.
Van.Amburg,Harry	Apr 10/17	On Fur fr Sept 18/17 to Sept 18/17
Von Schack , Alexander	Jan 4/16	Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 Per RSO 75 sd
Welsh, Adam	Apr 5/17	Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd AWOL fr Aug 23/17 to Sept 18/17 SCM Sept 22/17 to foefeit 5 days pay
Wiederapahn, Otto	June 29/16	Trans fr 71sy NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd
Wilson, Hazelle E	July 4/16	Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 div Assgd & jd Co Oct 22/17 per RSO 82 sd
Woodley, Walter G	July 9/17	Trans fr 74th NY Inf Oct 20/17 per GO9Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 20/17 per RSO 82 sd
Wyman, Elliott G	Sept 17/17	Trans fr 74th NY Inf Oct 20/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 20/17 per RSO 82 sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Young, Nicholas J	July 6/17		Trans fr 74th NY Inf Oct 20/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 20/17 per RSO 82 sd
Zimmerman, Earl E	Jan 31/16		Trans fr 74th NY Inf Oct 20/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 20/17 per RSO 82 sd
Zugner, Frank A	Mch 12/17		Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Assgd & jd Co Oct 11/17 per RSO 75 sd
BAND			
Band Leader			
Rauchstadt, Max	Aug 3/16		
Asst Band Leader			
Burke, Thomas F	May 29/16		Aptd Asst Band Leader per RSO 67 Oct 1/17 On Fur Sept 24 to 25/17
Sergeant Bugler			
Weatherby, George	May 5/15		Trans fr Btry D as Bugler per RSO 60 Sept 21/17 Aptd Sgt Bugler Sept 22/17 per RSO 61 sd
Band Sergeants			
Zeitler, John B	Aug 3/16		
Walrath, Leon J	June 29/17		Aptd Band Sgt fr Band Corp Oct 1/17 per RSO 67 sd On Fur Sept 2 to 3/17
Band Corporals			
Welker, Ernest H	July 6/17		
Burkard, Lawerence	July 22/17		Aptd Band Corp fr Mus 3d Cl Oct 1/17 per RSO 67 sd
Musicians 1st Cl			

Parker, Earl B	Feb 28/16	
Campbell, Rocco	June 4/17	AWOL Sept 23/17
Musicians 2nd Class		
Benson, Leonard	July 19/17	AWOL 23/17
Dietz, Raymond E	Apr 10/17	
Iwanski, Vincent	June 21/16	AWOL Sept 11/17 Aptd Mus 2nd Cl fr Mus 3d Cl Oct
Stachowicz, Mike	July 31/16	
Musicians Third Class		
Buritsky, Joseph	Apr 20/17	AWOL Sept 22/17
Curtiss, Glenn V	July 17/17	AWOL Sept 16/17 On Fur fr Sept 8 to Sept 9/17
Clute, Manville J	Sept 22/17	Aptd Mus third Cl fr Pvt ~~xxxx~~ Sept 23/17
Janeczko, Boleslaw	Jul 20/17	
Johnson, Peter J	Aug 31/17	On Fur Sept 7 to 17/17 On Fur Sept 14 to 16/16 AWOL Sept 23/17
Kroczynski, Peter	Jun 11/17	AWOL Sept 16/17
Laufer, Harry H	Jul 14/17	
Lawton, Ledra	June 4/17	
Lewenicht, Charles F	Jan 12/14/17	AWOL Sept 16 & 23/17
Marshall, Robert	July 25/17	AWOL Sept 6 & 9/17
Rogowski, John	May 28/17	
Seifert, Theodore	June 12/16/17	
Zimarino, Angelo	Aug 27/17	
LOSSES		
DISCHARGED		
Musician 3d Class		
Skye, Ray	May 14/17	Hon Disch Sept 18/17 per SCD 2nd Ind Hq East. Dept Sept 14/17 Character very Good, F&S given Dur US nothing

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
LOSSES (CON'T)			
PRIVATE			
Benedict,George F	July 21/16		AWOL Sept 16 & 18.Hon Disch Sept 21/ 1917 per SCD 8nd Ind Hq Eastern Dept Sept 15/17,Character Good. F/S given Duc US nothing
TRANSFERRED			
Musician,3rd Cl			
Gerardo,Calvanese	Jun 18/17		Trans to Hq Co 2nd NYFA ~~28sept~~ Sept 4/17 per SO 35 Hq 27 Div sd
PRIVATES			
Cboffi,Mike	Jun 7/17		Trans to Btry E Sept 21/17 per RSO 60 sd On Fur Sept 19 to 21/17
Kane.Roger J	May 29/17		Trans to Btry A Sept 21/17 per RSO 60 sd.AWOL Sept 5 to Sept 7/17 AWOL Sept 16,19,20/17.On Fur Sept 11 to 14/17
Keever John	June 25/16		Trans to Btry E 08ept 17/17 per RSO 57 sd.AWOL Sept 12 to Sept 16/17. Rd fr 1st Sgt to Sgt per CO 15 Sept 11/17/Rd fr Sgt to Pvt ~~28~~ per RSO 54 Sept 13/17
Stricker,Julius	Apr 30/17		Trans to Btry A Sept 21/17 per RSO 60 sd.
Freeman.Alexander	Jun 7/17		Trans as Pvt to Btry B per RSO 67 Oct 1/17
CORPORAL			
McLane,William E	Jun 5/17		Trans as Corp to Btry D per RSO 89 Oct 27/17

LOSSES (CON'T)		
Bugler		
Harris,Edward J	Jul 28/16	Trans as Pvt fr Btry C Aug 23/17 per RSO 37 sd,Aptd Sgt Bugler fr Pvt Aug 23.17 per RSO 37 sd.Rd fr Sgt Bugler to Bugler Sept 12/17 per RSO 54 sd.Trans to Btry C Sept 19/17 per RSO 58 sd.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth Spartanburg - S. C.

DATE: October 31st 1917.

Fred H. Pearson

1st Lieut 106th Regt F.A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Fair

Frank K Sherrill

Colonel 108th Regt F.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct. 3—882

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps

*National Guard. State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable

MUSTER ROLL

of Headquarter Co
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106 Engr Tn
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth SC
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31, 1917.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A. not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 40, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND 'DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of HEADQUARTERS COMPANY (Company or detachment) of the 106th Regt. F.A. (Regiment, corps, or department)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, *1917*.

to muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1917*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED, or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Keeler, Patrick J	July 11/16	absent	On DS at Ft Sill Okla Nov 24/17 per SO 113 par 10 Hq 27 Div assgd to Co Dec 4/17 per RSO 18 sd
1ST LIEUTENANTS			
Merwin, Miles H	Dec 21/15		Commanding Co during entire period
Briggs, Carlton B	Dec 16/16	absent	Assgd & jd Co Dec 4/17 per RSO 18 sd AWL Dec 21 to 30/17 per SO 68 Hq 27 Div Dec 18/17
Fayhs, George E	Oct 1/17		Com 1 Lt fr 2 Lt Oct 1/17 per SO 281 par18 WD assgd to Regt per GO 20 Hq 27 Div assgd & jd Co Dec 4/17 per RSO 18 sd Sk in hosp fr Dec 20 to 22/17
Chambers, Stuart M	Nov 14/17	absent	Com 1 Lt fr 2 Lt ORC per SO 286 par 70 WD assgd to Regt per GO 20 Hq 27 Div Dec 1/17 assgd co Dec 4/17 per RSO 18 sd jd co Dec 6/17 AWL DEC 20 to 30/17 per SO 66 Hq 27 Div
George, Nathan F	Nov 14/17		Com 1 Lt fr 2 Lt ORC per SO 286 par 70 WD assgd to Regt per GO 20 Hq 27 Div Dec 1/17 assgd co Dec 4/17 per RSO 18 sd jd co Dec 6/17
Knauth, Oswald	Nov 14/17		Com 1 Lt fr 2 Lt ORC per SO 286 par 70 WD assgd to Regt per GO 20 Hq 27

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

			Div Dec 1/17assgd co Dec 4/17 per RSO 18 sd jd co Dec 6/17
Orr, John C	Nov 14/17	absent	Com 1 Lt fr 2 Lt ORC per SO 286 par 70 WD assgd to Regt per GO 30 Hq 27 Div Dec 1/17 assgd & jd co Dec 4/17 per RSO 18 sd AWL Dec 30/18 to Jan 8 1918 per SO 71 Hq 27 Div sd
Roy, Donald M	Nov 14/17		Com 1 Lt fr 2 Lt ORC per SO 286 par 70 WD assgd to Regt per GO 20 Hq 27 Div Dec 1/17 assgd & jd Co Dec 4/17 per RSO 18 sd On SD with 102 Tr M or Btry Dec 12/17 per VO Brig Gen 52d FA Brig sd
Rogers, Embre C	Nov 14/17		Com 1 Lt fr 2 Lt ORC per SO 286 par 70 WD assgd to Regt per GO 30 Hq 27 Div Dec 1/17 assgd & jd co Dec 4/17 per RSO 18 sd AWL Dec 10 to 21/17 per SO 43 Hq 27 Div sd
Ellis, Richard W	Nov 14/18	absent	Com 1 Lt fr 2 Lt ORC per SO 286 par 70 WD assgd to Regt per GO 20 Hq 27 Div Dec 1/17 assgd co Dec 4/17 per RSO 18 On SD at Woodruff SC
Devlin, Edward I	Nov 14/17		Com 1 Lt fr 2 Lt ORC per SO 286 par 70 WD assgd to regt per GO 20 Hq 27 Div Dec 1/17 assgd & jd co Dec 4/17 per RSO 18 sd
2D LIEUTENANTS			
Ackerman, Gilbert E	Aug 15/17		Com 2 Lt fr ORC per SO 286 par 70 WD assgd to regt per GO 20 Hq 27 Div Dec 1/17 assgd & jd co Dec 4/17 per

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			RSO 18 sd
Jones, George H	Aug 15/17		Com 2d Lt fr ORC per SO 286 par 70 WD assgd to regt per GO 30 Hq 27 Div
			Dec 1/17 assgd & jd Co Dec 4/17 per RSO 18 sd
Eller, Louis N	Dec 5/17		Com 2d Lt Dec 1/17 per GO 30 Hq 27 Div sd assgd & jd co per RSO 18 Dec 4/17
Burnett, Charles E	Dec 18/17		Com 2d Lt Dec 1/17 per GO 30 Hq 27 Div sd assgd & jd Co Dec 4/17 per RSO 18 sd
Jobe, Charles R	Dec 5/17		Com 2d Lt Dec 1/17 per GO 30 Hq 27 Div as assgd & jd co Dec 4/17 per RSO 18 sd AWL Dec 15 to 19/17 per RSO 135 Dec 13/17
Corry, Frank C	Dec 6/17		Com 2d Lt Dec 1/17 per GO 30 Hq 27 Div sd assgd & jd co Dec 4/17 per RSO 18 sd
Neill, Humphrey	Dec 5/17	absent	Com 2d Lt Dec 1/17 per GO 30 Hq 27 Div sd assgd & jd co Dec 4/17 per RSO 18 sd
Snell, Louis	Dec 5/17		Com 2d Lt Dec 1/17 per GO 30 Hq 27 Div sd assgd & jd co Dec 4/17 per RSO 18 sd
Walker, Douglas P	Dec 5/17		Com 2d LtDec 1/17 per GO 30 Hq 27 Div sd assgd & jd co Dec 4/17 per RSO 18 sd
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJ			

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Besser, Fred P	May 31/17		Aptd Regt Sgt Maj fr Bn Sgt Maj Dec 7/17 per RSO 120 sd
BATTALION SGT MAJORS			
Morgan, George W	Jun 18/17		Trans as corp fr corp Dec 7/17 Btry F per RSO 120 sd Aptd Bn Sgt Major fr Corp Dec 7/17 per RSO 120 sd
Stegner, Harold A	Apr 23/17		Trans as pvt 1 cl fr pvt 1 cl Btry B Dec 7/17 per RSO 120 sd Aptd Bn Sgt Majfr pvt 1 cl Dec 7/17 per RSO 120 sd
Pagan, Charles W	Apr 23/17		Trans as pvt 1 cl fr pvt 1st cl Btry B Dec 15/17 per RSO 128 sd Aptd Bn Sgt Maj fr pvt 1 cl Dec 15/17 per RSO 128 sd
1ST SERGEANT			
Keever, John	Jun 25/16		On Fur fr Nov 14 to 27/17
COLOR SERGEANTS			
Mole, Joseph A	July 22/17		On Fur fr Dec 13 to 27/17
Muther, Jacob C	Jun 30/16		
MESS SERGEANT			
Wiedemer, Joseph M	Jun 20/16		On Fur fr Nov 10 to 24/17
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Paul, Max	Jul 25/16		
STABLE SERGEANT			
Simmons, Henry R	Jul 9/17		Aptd sgt fr pvt 1 cl Nov 26/17 per RSO 110 sd Aptd Stable sgt Nov 26/17 per CO 41 sd prior service enl may 19/01 US Cav Hon disch May 1904 re enl Mch 1907 13 US Cav Hon Disch Mch 1910

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
SERGEANTS			
Gertz, Julius F	Oct 24/14		On Fur Nov 13 to 27/17
Rodin, Benard	Jun 23/16	absent	On fr since Dec 28/17
Hegedus, Imre	Jun 21/16		
Savini, Dominic J	Jan 25/15		On Fur Nov 13 to 27/17
Barone, Richard F	Mch 14/16	absent	On Fur since Dec 24/17
Stahl, John J	Jul 20/16		
Mitchell, Donald J	Jan 11/15		
Arkyns, Chester J	Jul 6/17		On Fur fr Dec 16 to 25/17
Hoyczyk, John	Jun 20/16		Aptd sgt fr pvt 1 cl Nov 15/17 per RSO 101 sd
Mertz, Albert C	May 3/15		Aptd sgt fr corp Nov 16/17 per RSO 102 sd Prior service enl Apr1/12 65 NY Inf NG Hon disch May 2/15
Ridder, Henry	Jun 25/16		Aptd sgt fr pvt 1 cl Nov 16/17per RSO 102 sd
Funke, William	Jul 10/17		Aptd sgt fr Corp Nov 25/17 per RSO RSO 110 sd Aptd Corp fr pvt 1 cl Nov 9/17 per RSO 96 sd
Huling, John E	Jun 3/17		Aptd sgt fr corp Nov 25/17 per RSO 110 sd On Fur fr Dec 6 to 15/16
CORPORALS			
East, George A	Dec 18/15		
Hopkins, Charles	Mch 20/16		
Spicer, Edgar J	Jun 25/17	absent	On Fur fr Nov 9 to 11/17 On Fur fr Dec 22 to 31/17
Bosworth, James H	Jul 17/17		
LaRue, Ralph L.	Jun 20/16		On Fur fr Nov 29 to Dec 13/17

Fisher, Charles J.	Feb 21/16		
Loucks, Howard C	Jun 13/17		
Kimball, Raymond J.	Jun 4/17		On Fur fr Nov 10 to 24/17
Burrell, Harvey R.	Jul 30/17		
Verrall, Ralph W.	Jun 27/16		
Kendall, William H.	Apr 3/17	absent	On Fur since Dec 29/17
Stabenow, Herman F.	Jun 22/16		Aptd Corp fr pvt 1 cl Oct 30/17 per RSO 91 sd
Irving, Elliott	May 10/17		Aptd corp fr pvt 1 cl Oct 30/17 per RSO 91 sd
Howes, Roger K.	Sept 19/17		Aptd Corp fr pvt 1 cl Oct 30/17 per RSO 91 sd
Frasier, Leslie	Apr 10/17		Aptd corp fr pvt 1 cl Nov 25/17 per RSO 110 sd
Warwick, William T.	Jun 20/16		Aptd corp fr pvt 1 cl Nov 25/17 per RSO 110 sd prior service enl Jan 12/07 25 Btry US FA Hon disch Jan 11/10
Cady, Milliard L.	Apr 9/17		Aptd corp fr pvt Nov 25/17 per RSO 110 sd
Downey, Rollin	May 9/16		Aptd corp fr pvt Nov 25/17 per RSO 110sd
Garvey, Thomas V.	Sept 1/17		Aptd corp fr pvt Nov 25/17 per RSO 110 sd
Sistc, Thomas A.	Sept 9/17	absent	Aptd corp fr pvt Nov 25/17 per RSO 110 sdOn Fur fr since Dec 28/17
Grubb, George D.	Apr 28/17		Aptd corp fr pvt Nov 3/17 per RSO 116 sd
Golden, John J.	Jul 16/17		Aptd corp fr pvt 1 cl Dec 3/17 per RSO 116 sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Barr, Bryce	May 9/16		Trans as pvt fr pvt Sup Co Dec 1/17 per RSO 112 sd aptd corp fr pvt Dec 3/17 per RSO 116 sd
Jones, William R	Apr 21/17		Aptd pvt 1 cl fr pvt Nov 14/17per RSO CO 37 sd aptd corp fr pvt 1 cl Dec 10/17 per RSO 123 sd
Chilton, Ralph J	Jan 18/10		Aptd corp fr pvt Dec 10/17 per RSO 123 sd
Bouton, Donald R	Aug 23/16		Aptd corp fr pvt Dec 10/17 per RSO 123 sd
Mosier, Howard W	Apr 16/17		Aptd corp fr pvt Dec 10/17 per RSO 123 sd
Churchill, Edwin V	Apr 21/17		Aptd corp fr pvt Dec 10/17 per RSO 123 sd
Mol, Michael	May 28/17		Aptd pvt 1 cl fr pvt Nov 1/17 per CO 34 sd aptd corp fr pvt 1 cl Dec 10/17 per RSO 123 sd
COOKS			
Collins, William J	Jun 25/16		Prior service enl Feb 23/09 39 Co CAC Hon disch Feb 22/12 17C Co CAC
Troup, Charles E	Aug 2/17		
Mecca, Salvator	Jul 26/17		On Fur fr Nov 22 to Dec 6/17
Wagner, Charles	Jan 1/13		Prior service enl Jan 7/13 1 NY Inf NG Fur to reserve Jan 6/16.
MECHANICS			
Hubbell, William	Aug 2/16		
Gertz, Arthur W	Mch 2/14	absent	Prior serv enl Mch 2/14 65 NY Inf NG Fur to reserve Mch 1/17 On Fur since Dec 28/17

SADDLER			
Nigro, Sebastian	Jul 26/17		On Fur Dec 10 to 19/17
HORSESHOERS			
Board, William P	Apr 10/17		
Riley, John J	Jun 24/17		
BUGLERS			
Frick, Frederick H	Apr 19/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry B Dec 1/17 per RSO 112 sd Aptd Bugler fr pvt Dec 8/17 per CO 45 sd
Gennuso, Lewis H	Jul 30/17		On Fur Nov 25 to Dec 9/17
Hodge, Emmett J	Jun 19/16		Rd to pvt fr Corp Nov 23/17 p r RSO 107 sd aptd Bugler fr pvt Nov 26/17 per CO 40 sd
Laraway, Otto	Oct 26/15		Trans as pvt fr pvt 107 Inf Nov 28/17 per SO 116 Hq 27 Div sd Aptd Bugler fr pvt Dec 8/17 per CO 45 sd
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Allen, Frank L	Jun 25/16		Aptd pvt 1 cl fr pvt Dec 14/17 per CO 47 sd
Berryman, Herbert C	Feb 14/16	absent	On Fur since Dec 20/17
Bostwick, Grover	Apr 16/17		Aptd pvt 1 cl fr pvt Dec 14/17 per CO 47 sd
Boyer, Lewis	Jul 3/16		
Carlson, Frank E	Jan 14/17		Aptd pvt 1 cl fr pvt Dec 14/17 per CO 47 sd
Carr, Ray W	Sept 9/14		
Chase, Claude M	Mar 8/16		
Cole, Ralph A	Jun 24/17		Aptd pvt 1 cl fr pvt Dec 14/17 per CO 47 sd
Decker, Harry E	Jun 14/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Downey, Edward J	Apr 21/17		Aptd pvt 1 cl fr pvt Nov 14/17 per
			CO 37 sd On Fur fr Dec 9 to 18/17
			AWOl Dec 19/17
Duffy, James B	Jun 14/16		
Eckler, Milton M	Apr 8/17		Aptd pvt 1 cl fr pvt Dec 14/17 per
			CO 47 sd
Horth, Walter L	Jul 29/16		Aptd pvt 1 cl fr pvt Dec 14/17 per
			CO 46 sd
Kerr, Samuel B	Sept 11/17		Rd fr Bugler to Pvt Nov 14/17 per
			CO 37 sd Aptd pvt 1 cl fr pvt Dec
			14/17 per CO 47 sd
Kohlhas, Karl	Apr 13/17		On Fur fr Dec 10 to 19/17
OBrien, James A	Jul 14/17	absent	On Fur since Dec 29/17
Patton, Le=	Aug 24/16		
Pescoslido, Vincenzo	Sept 7/17		Aptd pvt 1 cl fr pvt Dec 14/17 per
			CO 47 sd
Poppenberg, James F	Jun 21/17		Aptd pvt 1 cl fr pvt Dec 14/17 per
			CO 47 sd
Rice, Joseph J	Apr 22/17		Aptd pvt 1 cl fr pvttDec 14/17 per
			CO 47 sd
Schulc, Ceslaw	Apr 13/17		
Schwegler, George	Apr 10/17		
Waldroff, Carl L	Feb 3/17		
Walker, Clarence	Jun 26/17		
Walter, Anthony	Jul 13/17	absent	On Fur since Dec 29/17
PRIVATES			
Alshut, Edward J	Jul 5/17		
Bedford, McBride	Apr 6/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2867

Blackman, Joseph F.	Aug 28/17		
Blakeslee, Carroll	May 23/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry E Dec 9/17 per RSO 122 sd
Bragg, FrancisE	Apr 14/17		
Bressingham, Henry	Jun 19/17		Trans fr pvt as pvt Btry C Dec 1/17 per RSO 112 sd
Brun, Frank A	Jun 23/16		On Fur Dec13 to 27/17
Burdick, Luther P	Mch 24/16		
Carr, Edd	Jun 30/16		Rd to pvt fr pvt 1 cl Dec 14/17 per CO 47 sd
Christman, FelixW.	Dec 14/15		Rd to pvt 1 cl/fr pvt Dec 14/17 per CO 47 sd
Clark, Ralph H.	Apr 27/17		
Clark, Ray W.	May 12/17		
Colwell, Raymond F.	Mch 29/17		
Crouch, Fred L.	Apr 24/17		
Culhane, Daniel	Sept 28/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry D Dec 1/17 per RSO 112 sd
Cummings, George	Jul 18/17		Traje as pvt fr pvt Btry B Dec 1/17 per RSO 112 sd
Currinder, Calvin	Sept 28/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry A Dec 1/17 per RSO 112 sd
Cutler, Raymond C.	Feb 7/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry A Dec 1/17 per RSO 112 sd
Dabelstein, Henry W.	Dec 21/06		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Nov 25/17 per RSO 1 110 sd, Rd fr Corp to pvt Dec 5/17 per RSO 118 sd
Davis, James W.	Huly 3/17		On fur Dec 9 to 18/17 AWOL Dec 19 to 27/17
Denker, William	May 8/16		
Eldridge, Harold	Jul 26/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry E Dec 9/17 per RSO 113 sd

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Feine,Otto A	Apr 16/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry E Dec 9/17 per RSO 123 sd
Fellows, Wallace H	Mch 30/17		
Galloway, Frederick	Apr 10/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Sup Co Dec1/17 per RSO 112 sd On Fur fr Nov 28 to Dec13/17
Gallivan,John A	Apr 3/17		On fur Nov 28/to Dec 13/17
Gerlach,Otto	Sept 1/17		
Glick, Harry	Jun 6/17		On Fur Nov 10 to 19/17 AWOL Nov 20 to 22/17
Godfrey, Frederick H	Apr 11/17		
Goodwin, Henry	May 9/16		Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry E Dec 9/17 per RSo 122 sd
Graccy, Lawrence	May 13/17		
Gregory, Harold C	Jul 15/17		On Fur Dec 17 to 26/17
Grahlinger, Myron J	Mch 3/17		
Halpin, Henry	Aug 23/16	absent	Sk in Steedly Hosp Spartanburg SC fr Nov 1 to Dec1/17 On Fur since Dec 1/17
Halpin, James L	Dec 10/15		
Hamilton, Frank E	Jun 18/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry E Dec 9/17 per RSO 122 sd
Harris, Stanley V	Aug 9/16		
Hart, Joseph	Mch 22/17		
Heineman, Benjamin	Aug 11/17		On Fur fr Nov 13 to 22/17
Helfert, Francis M	Jul 17/17		
Heyde, Edward W	Apr 26/17		
Johnson, Albert W	Jun 13/17		Aptd Bugler fr pvt 1 cl Nov 14/17

			per CO 37 sd Rd fr Bugler to pvt Dec 5/17 per CO 42 sd
Johnson, Percy W	Jul 24/17		
Kay, Dwight L	Jul 23/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry A Dec 1/17 per RSO 132 sd
Klosinski, Joseph	Jan 13/14		Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry E Nov 6/17 per RSO 94 sd Aptd Corp fr Pvt Nov 9/17 per RSO 96 sd Rd fr Corp to Pvt Nov 29/17 per RSO 113 sd On Fur fr Nov 14 to 28/17
Lane, Leo T	Jun 4/17		
Lawson, James H	Jul 28/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry Dec 1/17 per RSO 112 sd
Lewis, David	Jun 4/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry A Dec 1/17 per RSO 112 sd
Lipak, Mike	Apr 10/17		Deserted at Buffalo NY Jul 16/17 Surrendered to Mil control at Ft Porter NY Oct 1/17 Ret to Regt under Guard Oct 31/17 In Con awaiting trial fr Oct 31/17 to Nov 11/17 SCM Nov 8/17 for AWOL & acquitted
Mahoney, William	Sept 21/15		Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry F Dec 9/17 per RSO 122 sd
Middleton, Robert	Jun 27/17		Rd to pvt fr pvt 1 cl Dec 14/17 per CO 48 sd On Fur Nov 24 to Dec 8/17
Moorehouse, Harry	Apr 6/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt 106 Inf Nov 27 1917 per SO 116 Hq 27 Div sd
Muller, Oscar	Feb 7/17		On Fur Nov 28 to Dec 13/17
Nola, Sam	Sept 26/17		
Page, Hubert O	Jun 6/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Pardington, William	May 17/17		
Parker, Winfield L	May 5/17		On Fur fr Nov 21 tc Dec 5/17 AWOL Dec 6 to Dec 7/17
Peterson, Grant A	Feb 1/16		Sk in Quarters NLD GO 31/12 Nov 5 to Nov 26/17 Sk in BaseHosp NLD fr Nov 26/17 Rd to pvt fr Bugler Dec 5/17 per CO 42 sd
Plassman, Howard	Jun 20/16		Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry B Nov 21/17 per RSO 106 sd SCM Nov 19/17 to be confined at hard labor for one day and to forfeit onedays pay
Polikoski, John	Jul 20/16		Rd fr Horseshoer to pvt Dec 4/17 per CO 43 sd
Porter, Horace	Jul 3/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry B Dec 1/17 per RSO 112 sd
Potts, John RL	Sept 8/17		
Praire, Frank E	May 13/17		
Prespare, Ezra R	Jun 4/17		Sk in Base Hosp Nfld GO 31-12 fr Nov 29 to Dec 22/17
Prudom, George B	Mch 13/16		
Rees, Edward D	Aug 23/16		
Richards, Earl G	Oct 15/14		On Fur fr Dec 6 to 15/17
Smith, John	Jul 2/17		
Stines, Edward	May 25/17		
Stollmeyer, August	Aug 24/17		On Fur fr Oct 26 tc Nov 5/17
Strader, Raymond A	Jul 21/16		
Sutton, John T	Jun 29/16		
Tarica, Jacques M	Feb 18/16		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Taylor, Raymond	Dec 7/15		Trans as pvt fr pvt Hdq Co Dec 1/17 per RSO 112 ad SCM Dec 29/17 to be confined at hard labor for 15 days & to forfeit 1/3 of his pay for one month sentence rd to five days per RSO 141 Dec 31/17
Thorn, Edward P	Jun 4/17		On Fur fr Dec 15 to 24/17 AWOL DEC 25/17
Trzeciak, Steven	Jun 23/16		rd fr Corp to pvt Nov 15/17 per RSO 101 ad SCM Nov 30/17 to forfeit 15 days pay & to be confined to limits of Regimental Camp for 30 days
Van Aucken, John	Jul 23/17		
Van Amburg, Harry	Apr 10/17		
Welch, William	Apr 5/17		
Whelan, John J	Mch 8/16		Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry B Dec 1/17 per RSO 112 ad
White, Henry	Jun 23/16		Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry C Dec 9/17 per RSO 112 ad On Fur Nov 13 to 27/17
Wilson, Hazelle E	Jul 4/16		On Fur fr Dec 16 to 25/17
Wyman, Elliott G	Sept 10/17		
Young, Nicholas	Jul 6/17		
Zimmerman, Earl E	Jan 31/16		On Fur Nov 25 to Dec 9/17
Zimmerman, George	Jun 21/16		Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry B Nov 28/17 per RSO 112 ad GCM Oct 4/17 to be confined at hard labor for 6 months and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period On parole VCUO since Nov 28/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
BAND			
BAND LEADER			
Rauchstadt, Max	Aug 2/16		
ASST BAND LEADER			
Burke, Thomas F	May 29/16	absent	On Fur since Dec 29/17
SERGEANT BUGLER			
Weatherby, George	May 5/15		On Fur fr Dec 12/17 to Dec 26/17
			Prior service enl Feb 2/12 65 Inf
			NY NG Hon Disc Feb 2/15
BAND SERGEANTS			
Zeitler, John B	Aug 2/16		
Walrath, Leon J	Jun 29/17	absent	On Fur since Dec 29/17
BAND CORPORALS			
Welker, Ernest H	Jul 6/17	absent	On Fur since Dec 31/17
Burkard, Lawrence	Jul 22/17		On Fur fr Dec 19 to 28/17 AWOL
			Dec 29/17
MUSICIANS 1ST CLASS			
Parker, Earl B	Feb 28/16		
Campbell, Rocco	Jun 4/17		On Fur fr Nov 24 to Dec 8/17
MUSICIANS 2D CLASS			
Benson, Leonard	Jul 19/16		On Fur fr Nov 12 to 21/17
Deitz, Raymond E	Apr 10/17		
Iwanski, Vincent	Jun 21/16		
Stachowicz, Mike	Jul 31/16		
MUSICIANS 3d CLASS			
Buritsky, Joseph S.	Apr 17/17		On Fur fr Dec 19 to 28/17 AWOL Dec 29/17
Clute, Manville J.	Sept22/17		

Curtiss, Glenn V.	Jul 17/17		
Johnson, Peter J.	Aug 21/17		
Kroczynski, Peter	Jun 11/17		
Laufer, Harry H.	Jul 14/17		On Fur fr Dec 11 to 25/17
Lawton, Ledra M.	Jun 4/17		
Lewenicht, Chafles F	Jan 13/14		
Marshall, Robert	Jul 35/17		
Niery, John J.	Jun 20/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt 106 Inf Nov 14/17 per SO 103 Hq 27 Div sd Apt. Mus 3d cl fr pvt Nov 26/16 per CO 38 sd Prior servbce enl Aug 12/98 10 US Inf Hon disch as principal musician Aug 12/01
Rogowski, John	May 28/17		
Seifert, Theodore	Jun 13/16		
Zimarino, Angelo	Aug 27/17		
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
Eller,Louis N.	Jul 14/17		Hon Disch Dec 1/17 at Camp Wadsworth S.C to accept commission per GO 30 Hq 27th Div sd Service Honest and Faithful Character Excellent No AWOL No absence under GO 31-12 or GO 45 1914 WD
Bn SGT MAJOR			
Blackman,Stewert	Jul 13/17		On DS at Ft Oglethorpe GA fr Nov 1 1917 to Nov 26/17.Hon Disch at Ft Oglethorpe Ga to accept commission per SO 174 par 3 Hq ROTO sd.Service honest and faithful Character Excellent,NO AWOL No absence under GO 31 1912 or GO 45-1914 WD

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LOSSES (Con't)			
Flanigan,William	Feb 11/17		On DS at Ft Niagara NY Nov 1 to 26 1917.Hon Disch at Ft Niagara NY to accept commissicn per Telegram AGO Nov 26/17 Service Honest and Faithful Character Excellent No AWOL No absence under GO 31-13 or GO 45-14 WD
Metzger,Richard	Dec 1/15		On DS at Ft Niagara NY fr Nov 1 to Nov 26/17.Hon Disch at Ft Niagara NYto accept commission per telegram AGO Nov 26/17.Service Honest and Ex Faithful Character Excellent No AWOL No absence under GO 31-13 or GO 45-1914 WD
MCKenna,Edwin P	Sept 27/16		Disch Nov 21/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC per telegraphic instructions to Commanding General 27 Div Nov 21/17 Service Not Honest and Faithful Character fair,AWOL Sept 29 to Dec 24/16 , Aug 21 to Aug 27/17,Sept 23 to Sept 25/17 Oct 19 to Oct 28/17
TRANSFERRED			
PRIVATES			
Adams,Albert H	Apr 20/17		Trans as Pvt to Btry A Dec 1/17 per RSO 112 sd
Beebe,Harry	Jun 29/16		Trans as pvt to Vet Corp Remount Depot 307 Dec 10/17 per SO 139 Hq 27th Div sd

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Brown,Irving R	Apr 10/17		Trans as pvt to Btry A Dec 23/17 per RSO 134 sd
Card,Floyd G	Jul 26/17		Trabs as pvt to Sup Co Dec 9/17 per RSO 183 sd
Cerro,Anthony	Mch 13/17		Trans as pvt to Btry A Dec 1/17 per RSO 113 sd
Conklin,David B	May 29/17		Trans as pvt to Btry A Dec 1/17 per RSO 113 sd
Coogan,Charles F	Jun 11/17		Trans as pvt to Sup Co Dec 1/17 per RSO 113 sd
De Graw,Edward	May 23/17		Trans as pvt to Btry B Dec 1/17 p per RSO 113 sd
Doherty,Stephen F	Jul 26/17		Trans as pvt to Btry B Dec 1/17 per RSO 113sd
Etosh,Jack	Feb 1/17		Trans as pvt to Sup Co Dec 1/17 per RSO 113 sd
Glover,Leroy J	Nov 6/13		Trans as pvt to Btry A Dec 1/17 per RSO 113 sd
Halligan,John M	May 5/16		Trans as pvt to Btry C Dec 1/17 per RSO 113 sd
Herbig,Emil	Apr 14/17		Trans as pvt to Remount Depot 307 Nov 30/17 per SO 106 Hq 87 Div sd
Horan,Dean J	Jun 11/17		Trans as pvt to Remount Depot 307 Dec 10/17 per SO 111 Hq 87 Div sd
Janeczko,Boleslaw	Jul 30/17		Trans as pvt to Btry B Dec 1/17 per RSO 113 sd
Kelly,Raymond P	Aug 25/16		Trans as pvt to Btry D Dec 1/17 per RSO 113 sd
Leser,Charles A	Jun 30/16		Trans as pvt to Btry C Dec 1/17 per RSO 113 sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LOSSES (Con't)			
Morton,Alexander	Jun 23/17		Trans as pvtp to Btry C Dec 9/17 per RSO 133 sd
Nash,John F	Jun 31/16		Trans as pvt to Btxryx Remount Depot 307 Dec 3/17 per SO 133 Hq 27 Divsd
Rizzi,Joseph C	Mch 29/17		Trans as pvt Hq Co 105th F.A Nov 6 1917 per SO 95 Hq 27th Div sd
Schlatt,Paul	Jun 31/16		Trans as pvt to Btry C Dec 1/17 per RSO 113 sd
Shea,John M	Jun 15/17		Trans as pvt to Btry B Dec 1/17 per RSO 113 sd
Slevin,Patrick J	Jun 15/17		Trans as pvt Btry C Dec 1/17 per RSO 113sd
Smith,James A	Jul 3/17		Trans as pvt Btry C Dec 1/17 per RSO 113 sd
Von Shack,Alexander T	Jan 4/16		Trans as pvt to Sup Co Dec 1/17 per RSO 113 sd
Wiederspahn,Otto	Jun 29/17		Trans as pvt to Btry B Dec 1/17 per RSO 1138d
Woodley,Walter G	Jul 9/17		Trans as pvt to Btry B Dec 1/17 per RSO 113 sd
Zugner,Frank A	Mch 12/17		Trans as pvt to Btry E 105th FA Nov 1/17 per SO 99 Hq 27 Div sd
DESERTED			
Cody,James	Sept 26/17		AWOL fr Oct 30/17.Dropped as deserter Nov 31/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War

Robert H. Emerson

1st Lieut 106th Field Art.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION Camp Wadsworth S.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 31st day of December, 191 7 and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

D. D. Tudelius

Capt 106th F.A.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

55-1b

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps

*National Guard, State of _____

*Strike out words not applicable

MUSTER ROLL

of Headquarters Company
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th Fa
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth SC
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

Dec 31, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on Feby 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

W.R.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the [illegible] heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrant; third, all others except buglers, privates first class, and privates, alphabetical order of grades; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The name and the grade heading which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) returned deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17-400,000.

Carded # Files
3-29-21 A.M.A.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by sutching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Headquarters Company of the 106th Regt F.A.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31 *day of* December, *1917.*

to muster on the 28 *day of* February, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Keeler, Patrick J	Jun 26/17		Ret for Duty fr DS Fort Sill Okla per Orders 30 School of Fire dated Feb 7/18 Commanding Co since Feb 16/18
1ST LIEUTENANTS			
Merwin, Miles H	Dec 31/15		Commanding Co fr Jan 1/18 to Feb 16/18 AWL Jan 7 to 16/18 per SO 1 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan1/18 On SD Div School Line Jan 18 to Feb 11/18 per SO 17 Hq 27 Div
Briggs, Carleton B	Dec 16/16		On SD Div School Line Jan 13 to Feb 16/18 per HSO 13 sd
Allen, Leonard	Dec 16/16	absent	Trans fr Btry C to Hq Co per HSO 38 Feb 12/18 On DS at Fort Sill Okla per SO 37 Hq 27 Div
Honhart, Harold	Oct 1/17	absent	Trans fr Btry F to Hq Co Feb 1/18 per HSO 28 sd On DS Fort Sill Okla per SO 37 Hq 27 Div
Fahys, George E	Oct 1/17		AWL Feb 18/18 to Feb 27/18 per So 36 Hq Camp Wadsworth Feb 5/18
Chambers, Stuart M	Nov 14/17	absent	On DS Fort Sill Okla Jan 30/18 per SO 29 Hq 27 Div sd
Orr, John C	Nov 14/17	absent	On DS Fort Sill Okla Jan 30/18 per SO 29 Hq 27 Div Jan 29/18
Roy, Donald M	Nov 14/17	absent	On DS Fort Sill Okla Jan 30/18 per

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

			SO 24 Hq 27 Div sd
Ellis, Richard W	Nov 14/17	absent	Fr DS Woodroff NC to D Jan 30/18
			On DS Fort Sill Okla Jan 30/18 per
			SO 29 Hq 27 Div sd
Rogers, Embre C	Nov 14/17	absent	On DS Fort Sill Okla Jan 24/18 per
			SO 24 Hq 27 Div sd
Thompson, Lorin O	Dec 14/17	absent	Trans fr Btry A Jan 30/18 per RSO
			30 sd On DS Fort Sill Okla Jan 30/18
			per SO 29 Hq 27 Div Jan 29/18
2ND LIEUTENANTS			
Ackerman, Gilbert E	Aug 15/17		Trans fr Hq Co to Btry C Jan 7/18
			per RSO 7 sd Trans fr Btry C to Hq Co
			Jan 13/18 per RSO 13 sd On SD Div
			School Line since Jan 13/18 per RSO13
Jones, George H	Aug 15/17		On SD Div School Line since Jan 13/18
			per RSO 13 sd
Eller, Louis N	Oct 1/17		On SD Div School Line Feb 4 to 8/18
			per SO 29 Hq 27 Div sd On SD Div
			School Line since Feb 15/18 per RSO
			41 sd
Burnett, Charles E	Oct 1/17		Sk in quarters in line duty fr Jan 13
			to 20/18 AWL Jan 28 to Feb 6/18 per
			SO 25 Hq 27 Div sd On SD Div School
			Line since Jan 7/18 per RSO 7 sd
Corry, Frank O	Oct 1/17		On SD Div School Line since Jan 7/18
			per RSO 7 sd
Walker, Douglas P	Oct 1/17		On SD Div School Line since Jan 9/18
			per RSO 9 sd
Neill, Humphrey B	Oct 1/17		On SD Div School Line since Jan 13/18
			per RSO 13 sd

Form No. 61 a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 12-17—250,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Snell, Lewis E	Dec 5/17		On SD Jan 7/18 Div School Line per HSO 7 ad On SD Feb 7/18 per Division Stockade
Stetson, Howard	Dec 5/17	absent	Trans fr Btry C to Hq Co Feb 1/18 per HSO 29 On DS Camp Herring Ill per SO 33 Hq 27 Div Jan 23/18
REGIMENTAL SGT MAJOR			
Besser, Fred P	May 31/17		1,219,373 On Fur Jan 18 to 31/18
BATTALION SGTS MAJOR			
Morgan, George W	Jun 18/17		1,219,374 On Fur Jan 7 to 16/18
Stegner, Harold A	Apr 23/17		1,219,375
Pagan, Charles W	Apr 23/17		1,219,376
1ST SERGEANT			
Keever, John	Jun 25/16		1,219,377
Color Sergeants			
Mole, Joseph A	Jul 22/17		1,219,378
Wiedemer, Joseph M.	Jun 20/16		1,219,379 Rd fr Mess Sgt to Sgt per CO 6 Feb 8/18 Aptd Color sgt fr sgt per HSO 45 Feb 21/18
MESS SERGEANT			
Wagner, Charles	Jan 7/13		1,219,380 Aptd sgt fr cook feb 9/18 per HSO 35 ad Aptd Mess sgt fr sgt per CO 7 Feb 12/18
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Paul, Max	Jul 25/16		1,219,381
STABLE SERGEANT			
Simmons, Henry R	Jul 9/17		1,219,382
SERGEANTS			

Gertz, Julius F	Oct 26/14		1,319,383
Rodin, Benard	Jun 23/16		1,319,384 AWOL Jan 8 to 9/18
Hegedus, Imre	Jun 21/16		1,319,385 On Fur since Feb 23/18
Barone, Richard F	Mch 13/16	absent	On DS per Bulletin 40 Oct 10/17
			at OTC, Camp Wadsworth, S C
Stall, John J	Jul 20/16		1,319,386 On DS per Bulletin 40 Oct
			10/17 at OTC, Camp Wadsworth, S C
			Returned to duty fr DS Feb 14/18
			per SO 45 Hq 27 Div
Hoyczyk, John	Jun 30/16		1,319,387
Mertz, Albert C	May 5/15	absent	1,319,388 On Fur since Feb 17/18
Ridder, Henry	Jun 25/16		1,319,389
Funke, William	Jul 10/17		1,319,390 SCM Jan 17/18 To forfeit
			ten days pay On Fur Jan 21 to 30/18
			Extension 5 days to Feb 4/18
Huling, John E	Jun 2/17	absent	On DS at OTC per Bulletin 40 Oct
			27/17 Camp Wadsworth S C
Chilton, Ralph J	Jan 18/10		1,319,391 On Fur Feb 8 to 17/18
			Aptd Sgt fr Corp Jan 23/18 per RSO
			21 sd
Moore, Edwin A	Dec 4/15		1,319,392 Trans as sgt fr sgt fr
			Supply Co Feb 13/18 per RSO 36 sd
CORPORALS			
East, George A	Dec 18/15		1,319,393 On Fur Jan 15 to 30/18
Hopkins, Charles J	Mch 20/16		1,319,394
Weisa, Fred	May 2/17		1,319,395 On Fur Jan 21 to 30/18
Spicer, Edgar J	Jun 25/17		1,319,396 On SL at School of Line
			Jan 31/18 per SO 39 sd
Bosworth, James H	Jul 17/17	absent	1,319,397 On Fur since Feb 27/18
LaRue, Ralph	Jun 20/18		1,319,398

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Loucks, Howard C	Jun 13/17	absent	On DS OTC per Bulletin 40 Oct 10/17
			Camp Wadsworth S C
Kimball, Raymond J	Jun 4/17		1,219,399
Burrell, Harvey R	Jul 30/17		1,219,400 On SD fr Jan 1 to 24/18
			at School of Line per RSO 7
Verrall, Ralph W	Jun 27/16		1,219,401 On SD fr Jan 13 to Feb
			9/18 per RSO 13 sd
Kendall, William W	Apr 3/17		1,219,402 AWOL Jan 8/18
Stabenow, Herman	Jun 22/16		1,219,403 On SD fr Jan 13 to 30/18
			per RSO 13 sdSk in Base Hosp since
			Jan 30/18 in Line of Duty
Irving, Elliott	May 10/17		1,219,404 On SD fr Jan 13/18 to Feb
			12/18 per RSO 13 sd
Howes, Roger V	Sept 19/18		1,219,405 On SD fr Jan 13 to Feb 12
			1918 per RSO 13 sd
Frasier, Leslie	Apr 10/17		1,219,406 On SD fr Jan 13 to Feb 13
			1918 per RSO 13sd
Warwick, William T	Jun 20/16		1,219,407 On Fur Feb 7 to 11/18
			On SD fr Jan 13 to Feb 13/18 per
			RSO 13 sd
Cady, Milliard L	Apr 9/17		1,219,408
Downey, Rollin	May 9/16		1,219,409
Garvey, Thomas V	Sept 1/17		1,219,410
Grubb, George D	Apr 28/17	absent	On DS per Bulletin 40 Oct 10/17
			at OTC Camp Wadsworth S C
Golden, John J	Jul 16/17		1,219,411
Barr, Bryce	May 9/16		1,219,412
Jones, William R	Apr 21/17		1,219,413

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Mosier, Howard W	Apr 18/17		1,219,414
Churchill, Edwin V	Apr 21/17		1,219,415
Mol, Michael	May 28/17		1,219,416
Bennett, Carl M	Feb 25/16	•	1,219,417 Trans as corp frm corp Btry A Jan 10/18 per RSO 10 sd
Burkard, Lawrence J	Jul 22/17		1,219,418 Rd fr Band corp to pvt Jan 8/18 per RSO 8 sd Aptd corp fr pvt Jan 8/18 per RSO 8 sd On SD Jan 8/18 per RSO 8 in Adjutant's Office
COOKS			
Collins, William J	Jun 25/16		1,219,419
Troup, Charles E	Aug 2/17		1,219,420 On Fur Feb 18 to 27/18
Mecca, Salvator	Jul 26/17		1,219,421
Taylor, Raymond	Dec 7/15		1,219,422 Aptd cook fr pvt Feb 17/18 nar CO 8 sd
MECHANICS			
Hubbell, William	Aug 3/16		1,219,423
Gertz, Arthur V	Mch 3/14		1,219,424
SADDLER			
Migro, Sebastian	Jul 26/17		1,219,425 On SD fr Jan 18 to Feb 13 1918 per memorandum Hq 27 Div
BUGLERS			
Frick, Frederick A	Apr 19/17		1,219,426 On Fur Jan 30 to Feb 8/18
Gennuso, Lewis H	Jul 30/17		1,219,427
Hodge, Emmett J	Jun 19/16		1,219,428 On Fur Feb 3/18 to Feb 12/18
Laraway, Otto	Oct 26/15		1,219,429
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Allen, Frank L	Jun 25/16	•	1,219,430
Bostwick, Grover	Apr 16/17	•	1,219,432 On SD Feb 25/18 with 102d

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank; Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS CTD			Supply Train per SO 56 Hq 27 Div sd
Boyer, Lewis	Jul 3/16		1,219,433 On Fur Feb 5 to 14/18
Carlson, Frank B	Jan 14/17		1,219,434
Carr, Ray W	Sept 15/14		1,219,435
Chase, Claude M	Jan 18/16		1,219,436
Cutler, Raymond T	Feb 7/17		1,219,466
Decker, Harry E	Jun 14/17		1,219,437
Eckler, Milton M	Apr 8/17		1,219,438
Horth, Walter L	Jul 29/16		1,219,439 Feb 9 to 18/18 on Fur.
Kerr, Samuel B	Sept 11/17		1,219,440
Kohlhas, Karl	Apr 12/17		1,219,441
O'Brien, James A	Jul 14/17		1,219,442
Patton, Lee	Aug 24/16		1,219,443
Pescosolido, Vincenzo	Sept 7/17		1,219,444
Poppenberg, James F	Jun 21/17		1,219,445
Rice, Joseph J	Apr 22/17		1,219,446
Schulo, Ceslaw	Apr 13/17		1,219,447
PRIVATES			
Alshut, Edward J	Jul 5/17		1,219,448
Bedford, McBride	Apr 6/17		1,219,449
Berryman, Herbert C	Feb 14/16		1,219,431 Rd fr pvt 1 cl to pvt Feb 10/18 per CO 7 sd
Blackman, Joseph F	Aug 28/17		1,219,450
Blakeslee, Carroll	May 23/17		1,219,451
Board, William H	Apr 10/17		1,219,452 Rd fr Horseshr to pvt Feb 2/18 per CO 5 sd On Fur Feb 4 to 14/18 AWOL Feb 15 & 16/18
Bouton, Donald R	Aug 23/16		1,219,453

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Bragg, Francis E	Apr 14/17		1,219,454 On Fur Jan 11 to 30/18
Bressingham, Henry	Jun 19/17		1,219,455 On Fur Jan 10 to 29/18
Brun, Frank X	Jun 23/16		1,219,456
Burdick, Luther P	Mch 21/17		1,219,457
Carr, Edd	Jun 20/16		1,219,458 On Fur Jan 20 to 29/18
Christman, Felix W	Dec 14/15		1,219,459 On Fur Jan 11 to 30/18
Clark, Ralph H	Apr 27/17	absent	1,219,460 On Fur since Feb 22nd/18
Clark, Ray W	May 12/17		1,219,472
Colwell, Raymond F	Mch 29/17		1,219,461 SCM Feb 21/18 Acquitted
Crouch, Fred L	Apr 24/14		1,219,462 On Fur Jan 10 to 19/18
Culhane, Daniel	Sept 28/17		1,219,463
Cummings, George	Jul 18/17		1,219,464
Currinder, Calvin	Sept 12/17		1,219,465
Czerwinski, Steven	Jul 19/17		1,219,467 Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry E Feb 24/18 per HSO 48 ed
Dabelstein, Henry W	Dec 21/06		1,219,468
Davis, James W	Jul 3/17		1,219,469
Denker, William	May 8/16		1,219,470
Downey, Edward J	Apr 21/17		1,219,471
Duffy, James B	Jun 14/16		1,219,487 Rd fr pvt 1 cl tp pvt Jan 22/18 per CO 2 sd
Eldridge, Harold	Jul 26/17		1,219,473 On Fur fr Jan 6 to 15/18
Feine, Otto	Apr 16/17		1,219,474
Fellows, Wallace H	Mch 30/17		1,219,475 On Fur Jan 29 to Feb 7/18
Fisher, Charles J	Feb 21/16		1,219,476 Rd fr Corp to Pvt Jan 12/18 per HSO 12 sd
Galloway, Frederick	Apr 10/17		1,219,477
Gallivan, John A	Apr 2/17		1,219,478
Gerlach, Otto	Sept 1/17		1,219,479
Glick, Harry	Jun 6/17		1,219,480 SCM Feb 23/18 To forfeit

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES CONT'D			
			2/3 of his pay for one month
Godfrey, Frederick	Apr 11/17	"	1,219,481 On Fur Feb 9 to 23/18
Goodwin, Henry	May 9/16	"	1,219,482 On Fur Jan 28 to Feb 6/18
Gracey, Lawrence	May 13/17		1,219,483
Gregory, Harold C	Jul 15/17	"	1,219,484
Grehlinger, Myron J	Mch 3/17	"	1,219,485
Halpin, Henry	Aug 23/16	absent	1,219,486 On Fur since Jan 23/18
Halpin, James	Dec 10/15		1,219,494
Hamilton, Frank E	Jun 18/17		1,219,488
Harris, Stanley V	Aug 9/16		1,219,489
Hart, Joseph	Mch 22/17		1,219,490 SCM Feb 14/18 to be confined at hard labor for three mos at station of his command and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period
Heineman, Benjamin	Sept 11/17	absent	1,219,491 AWOL since Feb 16/18
Helfert, Francis M	Jul 17/17		1,219,492 On Fur Jan 30 to Feb 8/18
Heyde, Edward W	Apr 26/17		1,219,493
Kay, Dwight	Jul 22/17		1,219,495
Klocinski, Joseph	Jan13/14		1,219,496
Lane, Leo T	Jun 4/17		1,219,497 On Fur Jan 8 to 17/18
Lawson, James H	Jul 28/17		1,219,498 On Fur Jan 19 to 28/18
Levan, Frank J	Sept 8/16		1,219,500 Trans as pvt fr pvt Btry B Feb 20/18 per RSO 44 sd
Lipak, Mike	Apr 10/17	absent	1,219,499 On Fur Feb 4 to 13/18 AWOL since Feb 13/18
Mahoney, William	Sept 21/15		1,219,501

PRIVATES CONT'D			
Middleton, Robert	Jun 27/17		1,219,502
Mitchell, Donald J	Jan 11/15		1,219,503 Rd fr Sgt tp Pvt Feb 18/18 per HSO 44 sd
Moorehouse, Harry W	Apr 6/17		1,219,504
Muller, Oscar T	Feb 7/17		1,219,505
Nola, Samuel	Sept 28/17		1,219,506 On Fur Feb 15 to 24/18 AWOL Feb 25/18
Page, Hubert O	Jun 6/17	absent	1,219,507 On Fur since Feb 14/18
Pardington, William L	May 17/17		1,219,508
Plaseman, Howard C	Jun 20/16		1,219,509
Polikoski, John	Jul 20/16		1,219,510 On Fur Feb 13 to 22/18
Porter, Horace	Jul 5/17		1,219,511
Potts, John H L	Sept 8/17		1,219,512 SCM Feb 26/18 To forfeit 2/3 pay for one month
Prarie, Frank E	May 13/17		1,219,513
Preapare, Ezra E	Jun 4/17		1,219,514
Prudom, George B	Mch 13/16		1,219,515
Rees, Edward D	August 30/16		1,219,516
Richards, Earl G	Oct 15/14		1,219,517
Riley, John J	Jun 24/17		1,219,518 Rd fr Horseshoer to pvt Feb 17/18 per CO 8 sd
Sisto, Thomas A	Aug 9/17		1,219,519 Rd fr Corp to Pvt Feb 20/18 per HSO 44 sd
Smith, John	Jul 3/17		1,219,520
Stines, Edward	May 25/17		1,219,521 SCM Feb 21/18 Acquitted
Stollmeyer, August	Aug 24/17		1,219,522 AWOL since Feb 17/18
Strader, Raymond A	Jul 21/16		1,219,523
Sutton, John T	Jun 29/16		1,219,524 AWOL Jan 25 to 31/18

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES CONT'D			
			SCM Feb 21/18 To forfeit 2/3 pay
			for 3 mos
Tarica, Jacques M	Feb 18/16		1,219,525 On Fur Jan 2 to 11/18
			Sk in Base Hosp since Jan 14/18
			N/LD
Thorn, Edward T	Jun 4/17		1,219,526
Van Amburg, Harry	Apr 10/17		1,219,527 On Fur Jan 13 to 30/17
Waldroff, Carl L	Feb 2/17		1,219,528 Rd fp pvt 1 cl to pvt Jan
			22/18 per CO 2 sd
Walker, Clarence E	Jun 26/17		1,219,529 SCM Feb 19/18 To be con-
			fined at hard labor for two mos
			and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for
			a like period
Wanenmacher, Edmund S	Jul 17/17		1,219,530 Trans as pvt fr pvt Jan
			4/18 fr 3rd Motor Truck Co Amm
			Train per SO 6 Hq 27 Div sd
Welch, William	Apr 5/17		1,219,531 On Fur Jan 14 to 23/18
Whalen, John J	Mch 8/16	absent	1,219, 532 On Fur since Feb 26/18
White, Harry	Jun 22/16		1,219,533
Wilson, Hazelle	Jul 4/16		1,219,534 SCM Jan 27/18 To forfeit
			2/3 of his pay for 2 months
Wyman, Elliott	Sept 10/17		1,219,535
Young, Nicholas J	Jul 8/17		1,219,536
Zimmerman, Earl E	Jan 31/16		1,219,537
Zimmerman, George	Jun 21/16		1,219,538 On Fur Jan 18to 27/18
			AWOL Jan 28 & 29/18
BAND			

BAND LEADER			
Rauchstadt, Max	Aug 2/16		1,219,539
ASST.BAND LEADER			
Burke, Thomas F	May 29/16		1,219,540 Fr Fur to AWOL Jan 7/18
			AWOL Jan 8/18
SERGEANT BUGLER			
Weatherby, George J	May 5/15		1,219,541
BAND SERGEANT			
Zeitler, John B	Aug 2/16		1,219,542 SOM Jan 14/18 To frofeit
			15 days pay
BAND CORPORAL			
Welker, Ernest H	Jul 6/17		1,219,543 Fr Fur to D Jan 9/18
MUSICIANS 1ST CLASS			
Parker, Earl B	Feb 28/16		1,219,544
Campbell, Rocco	Jun 4/17		1,219,545
MUSICIANS 2ND CLASS			
Benson, Leonard	Jul 19/16		1,219,546
Dietz, Raymond E	Apr 10/17		1,219,547 On Fur Feb 3 to 17/18
Iwanski, Vincent	Jun 21/16		1,219,548
Stachowicz, Mike	Jul 31/16		1,219,549
MUSICIANS 3RD CLASS			
Buritsky, Joseph S	Apr 20/17		1,219,550
Barrett, Robert J	Jul 30/17		1,219,551 Trans as pvt 1 cl fr pvt 1
			cl Feb 20/18 fr 103d Mil Police per
			SO.51 Hq 27 Div Aptd Mus 3d cl per
			CO.11 Feb 21/18
Clute, Manville	Sept 22/17		1,219,552 On Fur Feb 5 to 14/18
Curtiss, Glenn V	Jul 17/17		1,219,553
Johnson, Peter J	Aug 21/17		1,219,554 On Fur Jan 27 to Feb 5/18
			AWOL Feb 6 to 8/18

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
BAND CONT'D			
Krocszynski, Peter	Jun 11/17	absent	1,219,555 On Fur since Feb 26/18
Laufer, Harry H	Jul 14/17		1,219,556
Lawton, Ledra M	Jun 4/17		1,219,557 On Fur Feb 14/18 to Feb 23/18
Lewenicht, Charles	Jan 13/14	absent	1,219,558 On Fur since Feb 20/18
Marshall, Hobart	Jul 25/17		1,219,559
Niery, John	Jun 20/17	absent	1,219,560 On Fur since Feb 18/18
Rogowski, John	May 28/17		1,219,561
Seifert, Theodore	Jun 13/16		1,219,562
Zimarino, Angelo	Aug 27/17		1,219,563
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
Walrath, Leon J	Jun 29/17		Hon Disch Feb 8/18 at Camp Wadsworth SC to accept Comm per SO 33 WD sd
Parker, Winfield	Apr 5/17		Disch for fraudulent enl per 7th Ind Hq 27 Div Jan 31/18
TRANSFERRED			
Cole, Ralph	Jun 24/17		Trans to 19th Engineers Regt Camp Merritt NJ Feb 9/18 per SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth sd
Devlin, Edward I	Nov 14/17		Trans as 1st Lt Btry F fr Hq Co Feb 1/18 per HSO 28 sd
George, Nathan F	Nov 14/17		Trans as 1st Lt to Btry A fr Hq Co Jan 20/18 per HSO 20 sd
Jobe, Charles R	Dec 5/17		Trans as 2d Lt to Supply Co fr Hq Co Feb 1/18 per HSO 20 sd
Johnson, Albert W	Jun 13/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt to Btry B Feb

LOSSES CONT'D

			20/18 per HSO 44 sd
Johnson, Percy W	Jul 24/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt to 35th Engineers Regt Camp Merritt NJ Feb 9/18 per SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth sd
Knauth, Oswald	Nov 14/17		Trans as 1st Lt to Supply Co fr Hq Co Feb 1/18 per HSO 38 sd
Lewis, David	Jun 4/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt to 35th Engineers Regt Camp Merritt NJ Feb 9/18 per SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth sd
Peterson, Grant A	Feb 1/16		Trans as pvt fr pvt to Med Dept Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 10/18 per SO 41 Hq Camp Wadsworth sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and unaccounted except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Headquarters Company
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th F.A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on Apr. 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph [illegible], 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, musicians, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

No. 61, A. G. O.
Jan. 7-18—300,000

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 40, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Headquarters Company. 106th *of the* 106th Field Artillery

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the Feb 28 *day of* February, 1918,

to muster on the 30 *day of* April, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Keeler, Patrick, J	Jun 26/17	absent	Commanding Company until Apr 25/18 On DS since April 25/18 per RSO 91 for overseas duty.
1ST LIEUTENANTS			
Merwin, Miles H	Dec 31/15	absent	On D with Co until Apr 25/18 On DS since Apr 25/18 per RSO 91 for overseas duty
Briggs, Carleton B	Dec 16/16		On D entire period. Commanding since Apr 25/18
Allen, Leonard S	Dec 16/16	absent	On DS at Ft Sill Okla since Jan 29/18 per SO 37 Hq 27 Divsd
Honhart, Harold E	Oct 1/17	absent	ON DS at Ft Sill Okla since Jan 29/18 per SO 37 Hq 27 Div sd
Fahys, George E	Oct 1/17	absent	On D with Co until Apr 25/18 On DS since Apr 25/18 per RSO 91 for overseas duty
			AWL fr Apr 25 to 27/18 per SO 107 Hq 27 Div
Orr, John C	Nov 14/17	absent	On DS at Ft Sill Okla Jan 30/18 per SO 29 Hq 27 Div
Rogers, Embre C	Nov 14/17	absent	On DS since Jan 24/18 at Ft Sill Okla per SO 24 Hq 27 Div sd
Thompson, Lorin O	Dec 14/17	absent	On DS since Jan 29 at Ft Sill Okla per SO 29 Hq 27 Div sd
2ND LIEUTENANTS			
Ackerman, Gilbert E	Aug 15/17	absent	On SD with Btry "A" since Mar 29/18 per

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

			RSO 72 sd AWL Mar 4/18 to Mar 13/18
			per SO 56 Hq 27 Div On DS since Apr 25/18
			per RSO 91 for overseas duty
Jones, George H	Apr 15/17	absent	On DS since Mar 26/18 at Clintonville
			Wis per SO 85 Hq 27 Div AWL Mar 11/18
			to Mar 20/18 per SO 60 Hq 27 Div
Kiler, Louis N	Oct 1/17	absent	On D with Co until Apr 25/18 On DS
			since Apr 25/18 per RSO 91 for overseas
			duty
Burnett, Charles E	Oct 1/17	absent	On D with Co until Apr 25/18 On DS since
			Apr 25/18 per RSO 91 for overseas duty
Corry, Frank C	Oct 1/17	absent	OnD with co until Apr 26/18 On DS since
			Apr 26/18 atArt Range #2, Campobello, SC
			per RSO 92 sd
Walker, Douglas P	Oct 1/17	absent	On D with co until Apr 25/18 On DS since
			Apr 25/18 per RSO 91 for overseas duty
Snell, Lewis E	Dec 5/17	absent	On D with co since Mar 26/18 On DS since
			Apr 26/18 per RSO 92 at Art Range #2
			Campobello, SC
Stetson, Howard	Dec 5/17	absent	Ret to D Mar 27/18 fr Camp Herring Ill
			On D with ocuntil Mar 29/18 On SD with
			Btry C since Mar 29/18 per RSO 72 sd
McCartney, Charles J	May 25/17	absent	Trans fr Btry E Apr 3/18 per RSO 73 sd
			On D with co until Apr 25/18 On DS
			since Apr 25/18 per RSO 91 for overseas
			duty
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
Besser, Fred P	May 31/17	absent	On Fur since May 1/18 1219373
BATTALION SERGEANTS MAJOR			
Morgan, George W	Jun 18/17		1219374

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
BATTALION SERGEANTS MAJOR CONT'D			
Stegner, Harold A	Apr 23/17		1219375
Pagan, Charles W	Apr 23/17		1219376
FIRST SERGEANT			
Keever, John	Jun 25/16		1219377
COLOR SERGEANTS			
Mole, Joseph A	Jul 22/17		1219378 On Fur Mar 26 to 30/18
Wiedemer, Joseph M	Jun 20/16		1219379
MESS SERGEANT			
Wagner, Charles	Jan 7/13		1219380
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Paul, Max	Jul 25/16		1219381
STABLE SERGEANT			
Simmons, Henry R	Jul 9/17		1219382
SERGEANTS			
Gertz, Julius	Oct 26/14		1219383
Rodin, Benard	Jun 23/16		1219384
Barone, Richard F	Mar 13/16	absent	1225189 On DS at OTS Camp Wadsworth SC per Bul 40 Hq 27 Div Oct 27/16
Stall, John J	Jul 20/16	absent	1219386 On DS since Apr 28/18 per RSO 91 for overseas duty
Hoyoszyk, John	Jun 20/16	absent	1219387 On DS since Apr 28/18 per RSO 91 for overseas duty
Mertz, Albert C	May 3/15	absent	1219388 Ret Fur bo fr AWOL Fur fr Feb 26/18 to Mar 6/18
Ridder, Henry	Jun25/16	absent	1219389 On DS at Art. Range #2, Campbello SC
Funke, William	Jul 10/17		1219390

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Huling, John E	Jun 2/17	absent	12 :5193 Ret to D fr OTS Apr 18 per
			SO 105 Hq 27 Div sd On Fur since Apr 25/18
Chilton, Ralph J	Jan 18/10		1219391
Moore, Edwin A	Dec 14/15		1219392 On SD in Personnel Office
			since Apr 28/18 per RSO 95 sd
Grubb, George D	Apr 28/18	absent	1225202 Aptd Sgt fr Corp per SO 104 Hq
			27 Div sd carried as surplus sgt On Fur
			since Apr 21/18
Von Der Lieth, Harry		absent	Carried as surplus sgt per SO 104 Hq 27
			Div No SR at hand Trans to Hq Co per SO
			94 sd 1225253
Middleton, Harry		absent	1225147 Trans to Hq Co per RSO 94 Apr 29/18
			carried as surplus sgt per SO 104 Hq 27
			Div no SR at hand
CORPORALS			
East, George A	Dec 18/15		1219393 On DS fr Apr 1 to Apr 26/18
			at Detachment at Camp Wadsworth SC
Hopkins, Charles	Mar 20/16		1219394
Weiss, Fred	May 2/17		1219395
Bosworth, James H	Jul 17/17		1219397 Ret to D fr Fur Mar 18/18
Loucks, Howard C	Jun 12/17	absent	1225203 Ret to D fr OTS Apr 18/18 per SO
			105 Hq 27 Divsd On Fur since Apr 21/18
Kimball, Raymond J	Jun 4/17		1219399
Burrell, Harvey R	Jul 30/17		1219400
Kendall, William H	Apr 3/17		1219402
Irving, Elliott	May 10/17		1219404
Howes, Roger K	Sept 19/17		1219405
Gady, Milliard L	Apr 9/17		1219408
Garvey, Thomas V	Sept 1/17		1219410
Golden, John J	Jul 16/17		1219411

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CORPORALS CONT'D			
Jones, William R	Apr 21/17		1219413
Mosier, Howard W	Apr 16/17		1219414
Churchill, Edwin V	Apr 21/17		1219415
Bennett, Carl M	Feb 25/16	absent	1219417 On DS since Apr 28/18 per RSO 91 sd for overseas duty
Burkard, Lawrence J	Jul 22/17		1219418 On DS fr Mar 5/18 to Apr 30/18 per GOCG
Lewis, Loren L	May 7/17		1220352 Trans fr corp as corp fr Btry E Feb 26/18 per RSO 50
Cummings, George	Jul 18/17	absent	1219464 On DS since Apr 28/18 per RSO 91 for overseas duty Aptd corp fr pvt Mar 15/18 per RSO 62 sd
COOKS			
Collins, William J	Jun 25/16		1219419
Grabski, Anthony	Feb 24/14		1219796 Trans as pvt fr pvt Mar 27/17 Btry B per RSO 70 sd Aptd cook fr pvt Mar 27/18 per CO 15 sd
Clark, Ray W	May 12/17		1219472 Aptd cook fr pvt Mar 27/18 per CO 15 sd
Crouch, Fred L	Apr 24/14		1219462 Aptd cook fr pvt Apr 21/18 per CO 19 sd
SADDLER			
Nigro, Sebastian	Jul 26/17		1219425
HORSESHOERS			
Riley, John J	Jun 24/17		1219517 Aptd Horseshoer fr pvt Mar 20/18 per CO 15 sd
Heyde, Edward W	Apr 26/17		1219493 Aptd horseshr fr pvt Mar 20/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

			per CO 13 sd
BUGLERS			
Frick, Frederick, A	Apr 19/17	absent	1219426 On DS since Apr 26/18 at Art Range #2, Campobello, SC
Genmuso, Lewis H	Jul 30/17		1219427 On DS at Motor instruction at Kenosha Wis Mar 1 per SO 59 Hq 27 Div to Apr 3/18 On Fur Apr 3/18 to Apr 12/18 On DS at Camp Wadsworth Detachment fr Apr 12/18 to Apr 26/18
Laraway, Otto	Oct 26/15	absent	1219429 On DS since Apr 26/18 at Art Range #2, Campobello, SC
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS			
Allen, Frank L	Jun 25/16		1219430
Bostwick, Grover	Apr 16/17		1219432 Ret fr SD fr 102nd Supply Train to D Apr 11/18 fr SD to DS fr Apr 11/18 to Apr 26/18 at Camp Wadsworth SC
Boyer, Lewis	Jul 3/16		1219433
Carlson, Frank B	Jan 24/17		1219434
Carr, Ray W	Sept 5/14		1219435
Chase, Claude M	Jan 18/16		1219436 On Fur Fr Apr 22/18 to May 1/18
Cutler, Raymond T	Feb 7/17		1219466 On SD Apr 25/18 per RSO 92 sd in Adjutant's Office
Decker, Harry E	Jun 14/17		1219437
Eckler, Milton M	Apr 8/15		1219438
Kerr, Samuel B	Sept 11/17		1219440
O'Brien, James A	Jul 14/17		1219442
Patton, Lee	Aug 24/16		1219443
Pescosolido, Vincenzo	Sept 7/17	absent	1219444 On DS at Art. Range #2, Campobello SC
Poppenberg, James F	Jun 21/17		1219445

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Levan, Frank	Sept 8/16		1219500 Aptd pvt 1 cl fr pvt Mar 28/18 per CO 14
PRIVATES			
Alshut, Edward J	Jul 5/17	absent	1219448
Barr, Bryce	May 9/16		1219412 Rd fr corp to pvt Mar 9/18 per RSO 58 sd
Bedford, McBride	Apr 6/17		
Berryman, Herbert C	Feb 14/16		1219431
Blackman, Joseph F	Aug 28/17		1219450 On Fur Mar 2 to 11/18 AWOL Mar 12 to 19/18
Blakeslee, Carroll	May 23/18	absent	1219451 On Fur since Apr 28/18
Board, William H	Apr 10/17		1219452
Bouton, Donald R	Aug 23/16		1219453 On SD Div school of Line Camouflage Dept Mar 10/18 per RSO 59 sd
Bragg, Francis E	Apr 14/17		1219454
Bressingham, Henry	Jun 19/17		1219455
Brun, Frank X	Jun 23/16		1219456
Burdick, Luther P	Mar 24/17		1219457
Carr, Edd	Jun 20/16		1219458
Christman, Felix W	Dec 14/15		1219459
Clark, Ralph H	Apr 27/17		1219460 Ret to D fr Fur Mar 3/18
Colwell, Raymond	Mar 29/17		1219461
Culhane, Daniel	Sept 28/17		1219463 SCM Apr 18/18 To be confined at hard labor for 10 days and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period after deduction of War Risk Ins and all allots under War Risk Ins Act Oct 6/17
Currinder, Calvin	Sept 12/17		1219465

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Szpewinski, Steven	Jul 19/17	absent	1219467 On Fur since Apr 28/18
Dabelstein, Henry W	Dec 21/106		1219468
Davis, James W	Jul 3/17		1219469
Denker, William	May 8/16		1219470
Downey, Edward J	Apr 21/17	absent	1219471 On DS since Mar 5/18
Downey, Rollin	May 9/16		1219409 Rd fr corp to pvt Mar 9/18 per
			RSO 58 sd
Duffy, James B	Jun 14/16		1219487
Eldridge, Harold E	Jul 26/17		1219473
Feine, Otto	Apr 16/17		1219474
Fellows, Wallace H	Mar 20/17		1219475 SCM Apr 2/18 Acquitted
Fisher, Charles J	Feb 21/16		1219476
Fisher, Lawrence L	Apr 19/18		363993 Trans to Hq Co as recruit Apr 29/18
			per SR
Frasier, Leslie	Apr 10/17		1219406 Rd fr corp to pvt Mar 10/18
			per RSO 58 sd
Fuller, Chester D	Aug 4/17		1222045 Trans aspvt fr sgt Apr 9/18 fr
			102 Amn Train per SO 95 Hq 27 Div sd
Gallivan, John A	Apr 2/17	absent	1219478 On DS since Apr 26/18 at Range
Gerlach, Otto	Sept 1/17		1219479 On S^{d} Div School of aLine Camou-
			flage Dept Mar 10/18 per RSO 59 sd
Gerts, Arthur W	Mar 2/14		1219428 Rd fr Mech to Pvt Mar 14/18 per
			CO 12 sd
Glick, Harry	Jun 6/17		1219480
Godfrey, Frederick H	Apr 11/17		1219481
Goodwin, Henry	May 9/16		1219482
Goodman, Leonard	Apr 20/16		354200 Assigned as recruit to Hq Co Apr
			29/18 per SR
Greany, Lawrence	May 12/17		1219483
Gregory, Harold G	Jul 15/17		1219484

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES CONTD			
Grehlinger, Myron J	Mar 3/17		1219485
Halpin, Henry	Aug 23/16		1219486 On Fur to D Mar 24/18
Halpin, James L	Dec 10/15		1219494
Hamilton, Frank E	Jun 18/17		1219488
Harris, Stanley V	Aug 9/16		1219489
Hart, Joseph	Mar 22/17		1219490 Realsed fr conf Apr 9/18 per RSO 78 sd
Heineman, Benjamin	Sept 11/17		1219491 Surr at Ft Jay NY Mar 18/18 Ret To Regt At Art Range #2, Mar 21/18 In conf since Mar 21/18
Helfert, Francis M	Jul 17/17		1219492
Horth, Walter L	Jul 29/16n		1 cl 1219439 Rd fr pvt/to pvt Apr 1/18 per CO 17 sd
Hubbell, William	Aug 2/16		1219423 Rd fr Mech to pvt Mar 14/18 per CO 12 sd
Kay, Dwight	Jul 22/17		1219495
Klosinski, Joseph	Jan 12/14	absent	1219496 On DS since Apr 26/18 at Art Range #2, Campobello, SC
Kohlhas, Karl	Apr 12/17		1219441 Rd to pvt fr pvt 1 cl Apr 1/18 per CO 17 sd SCM Apr 18/18 to be confined at hard labor for 10 days and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period after deduction of premium on War Risk Ins and all other allots under War Risk Ins Act Oct 6/17
Lane, Leo T	Jun 4/17		1219497
Lawson, James H	Jul 28/17		1219498

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Mahoney, William	Sept 21/15		1219501
Middleton, Robert	Jun 27/17		1219502
Mitchell, Donald J	Jan 11/15		1219503 On DS fr Mar 5/18 to Apr 28/18 per VOCG
Moorehouse, Harry W	Apr 6/17		1219504
Muller, Oscar T	Feb 7/17		1219505 On Ds fr Mar 4/18 to Apr 26/18
Nola, Sam	Sept 28/17		1219506 On DS at Art Range #2 since Apr 26/18
Page, Hubert O	Jun 6/17		1219507
Pardington, William L	May 17/17		1219508 SCM Apr 18/18 to be confined at hard labor for 10 days and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period after deduction of War Risk Ins and all Allots under War Risk Ins Act of Oct 6/17
Plassman, Howard	Jun 20/16		1219509 On DS fr Mar 5/18 to Apr 28/18
Polikoski, John	Jul 20/16		1219510 On DS Mar 5/18 to Apr 17/18
Porter, Horace	Jul 3/17		1219511
Potts, John R L	Sept 8/17		1219512
Prarie, Frank E	May 13/17		1219513
Prespare, Esra E	Jun 4/17		1219514
Prudom, George B	Mar 13/16		1219515
Rees, Edward D	Aug 23/16		1219516
Rice, Joseph	Apr 22/17		1219446 Rd fr pvt 1 cl to pvt Apr 2/18 per CO 18 sd
Richards, Earl G	Oct 15/14		1219517 On DS fr Mar 1/18 to Apr 3/18 at Motor Inst School Rock Island Ill per SO 59 Hq 27 Div
Sisto, Thomas A	Aug 9/17		1219519
Smith, John	Jul 2/17		1219529 On DS since Apr 26/18 at Range
Spicer, Edgar J	Jun 26/17		1219396 Rd fr cpl to pvt Apr 3/18per RSO

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			74 sd
Stabenow, Herman F	Jun 22/16		1219403 Rd fr corp to pvt Apr 23/18 per RSO 88 sd
Stines, Edward	May 25/17		1219521
Stollmeyer, August	Aug 24/17		1219522 Surr at Ft Jay NY Mar 18/18 Ret to Regt Art Range #2 Campobello SC Mar 21/18 In Conf since Mar 21/18
Strader, Raymond A	Jul 21/16		1219523
Sutton, John T	Jun 29/16		1219524 AWOL Mar 9 to 16/18 SCM Mar 20/18 To be confined for three mos & to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period afeer deduction of premium on War Risk Ins and all other allots under War Risk Ins Act Oct 6/17
Taylor, Raymond	Dec 7/15		1219422 Rd fr cook to pvt Mar 27/18 per CO 15 sd
Thorn, Edward T	Jun 4/17		1219526
Troup, Charles E	Aug 2/17		1219420 Erroneously carried sick in Base Hosp under GO 31-1912 per memo Registrars Office Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC dated Apr 29/18
Van Amburg, Harry	Apr 10/17		1219527 On DS fr Mar 5/18 to Apr 26/18
Verrall, Ralph W	Jun 27/16		1219401 On DS since Apr 28/18 per RSO 91 for overseas duty Rd fr corp to pvt Mar 9/18 per RSO 58 sd
Waldroff, Carl L	Feb 2/17		1219528
Walker, Clarence E	Jun 26/17		1219529 SCM Feb 19/18 To be confnd at hard labor for 2 mos & to forfeit 2/3 of

			his pay per mo for alike period Released
			fr confinment Mar 12/18 per RSO 61 sd
Wanenmacher, Edmund S	Jul 17/17		1219530 SCM April 12/18 Acquitted
			On DS fr Mar 5/18 to Apr 1/18 at Camp
			Wadsworth SC
Welch, William	Apr 5/17		1219531
Whalen, John J	Mar 8/16		1219532 Fr Fur to D Mar 7/18
White, Harry	Jun 22/16		1219533
Wilson, Hazelle E	Jul 4/16		1219534
Wyman, Elliott G	Sept 10/17		1219535 SCM Apr 2/18 To be confind at hard
			labor for 3 mos & to forfeit 2/3 of his
			pay for a like period after deducti on
			of premium on War Risk Ins & otherallots
			under War Risk Ins Act Oct 6/17 Released
			fr confinment Apr 21/18 per RSO 88 sd &
			restored to D sentence illegal and refund
			to be made on pay rolls if any
Young, Nicholas J	Jul 6/17		1219536
Zimmerman, Earl E	Jan 31/16		1219537
Zimmerman, George	Jun 21/16		1219538
BAND			
BAND LEADER			
Rauchstadt, Max	Aug 2/16		1219539 On Fur Apr 19/18 to Apr28/18
ASST BAND LEADER			
Burke, Thomas F	May 29/16		1219540
SERGEANT BUGLER			
Weatherby, George J	May 5/15		1219541
BAND SERGEANT			
Zeitler, John B	Aug 2/16		1219542
BAND CORPORAL			

NAMES PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
BAND CORPORAL CONT'D			
Welker, Ernest H	Jul 6/17		1219543
MUSICIANS FIRST CLASS			
Parker, Earl B	Feb 28/16		1219544
Campbell, Rocco	Jun 4/17		1219545 On DS fr Mar 5/18 to Apr 28/18
MUSICIANS SECOND CLASS			
Benson, Leonard	Jul 19/16	absent	1219546 On Fur since Apr 11/18
Dietz, Raymond E	Apr 10/17		1219547
Iwanski, Vincent	Jun 21/16		1219548
MUSICIANS THIRD CLASS			
Barrett, Robert J	Jun 30/17		1219551
Buritsky, Joseph S	Apr 20/17		1219550
Clute, Manville J	Sept 22/17		1219552
Curtiss, Glenn V	Jul 17/17	absent	1219553 On Fur since Apr 19/18
Hodge, Emmett J	Jun 19/16		1219428 Rd fr bugler to pvt Mar 27/18 per CO 15 sd Aptd Mus 3 cl fr pvt Mar 27/18 per CO 15 sd
Johnson, Peter J	Aug 21/17		1219554
Krooszynski, Peter	Jun 11/17		1219555 Fr Fur to D Mar 7/18
Laufer, Harry H	Jul 14/17		1219556
Lawton, Ledra M	Jun 4/17		1219557
Lewenicht, Charles F	Jan 12/14		1219558 On DS fr Mar 8/18 to Apr 28/18 Fr Fur to D Mar 6/18
Marshall, Robert	Jul 25/17		1219559
Miery, John	Jun 20/17		1219560 Fr Fur to D Mar 9/18
Seifert, Theodore	Jun 22/16	absent	1219562 On Fur since Apr 19/18
Zimarino, Angelo	Aug 27/18		1219563
LOSSES			

LOSSES CONTD			
BY TRANSFER			
1ST LIEUTENANTS			
Chambers, Stuart M	Mar 14/17		Trans to Aviation Concentration Camp Dallas Texas , Signal Reserve Corps Apr 9/18 per Tel instructions WD
Ellis, Richard W	Mar 14/17		Trans to Aviation Concentration Camp Dallas Texas Signal Reserve Corps Apr 9/18 per Tel instructions WD
Roy, Donald M	Mar 14/17		Trans to Aviation Concentration Camp Dallas Texas Signal Reserve Corps Apr 13/ 1918 per Tel instructions WD
2ND LIEUTENANTS			
Neill, Humphrey B	Dec 5/17		Trans fr Hdqrs Co to Btry E Apr 1/18 per RSO 73 sd
LOSSES ENLISTED MEN			
BY DESERTION			
Lipak, Mike	Apr 10/17		1219499 AWOL since Feb 13/18 Dropped as deserter Mar 4/18
BY TRANSFER			
Galloway, Frederick P	Apr 10/17		1219477 Trans as pvt fr pvt Apr 8/17 to Supply Co per RSO 77 sd
Hegedus, Imre	Jun 21/16		1219385 Trans as pvt fr pvt Apr 23/18 to 40 US Inf Ft Riley Kan per SO 107 Hq 27 Div
LaRue, Ralph	Jun 20/16		1219398 Trans as pvt fr corp Mar 23/18 To Quartermaster Corp NA per SO 81 Hq Camp Wadsworth SD
Mecca, Salvator	Jul 26/17		1219421 Trans as cook fr cook Apr 18/18 to Replacement Training Organisations

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LOSSES CONT'D			Camp Gordon Atlanta per SO 103 Hq 2F
			Camp Wadsworth SC sd
Mole, Michael	May 29/17		1219416 Trans as corp fr corp Apr 23/18
			to 40 US Inf Ft Riley Kan per SO 107 Hq
			27 Div sd
Mogowski, John	May 28/17		1219561 Trans as Mus 3 cl fr Mus 3 cl
			to 40 US Inf Ft Riley Kan Apr 23/18 per
			SO 107 Hq 27 Div sd
Schulc, Ceslew	Apr 13/17		1219477 Trans as pvt 1cl fr pvt 1 cl
			Apr 23/18 to 40 US Inf Ft Riley Kan per
			SO 107 Hq 27 Div sd
Stachowicz, Mike	Jul 21/16		1219549 Trans as Mus 2 cl fr Mus 2 cl
			Apr 23/18 to 40 US Inf Ft Riley Kan per
			SO 107 Hq 27 Div sd
Tarica, Jacques M	Feb 18/16		1219525 Trans as pvt fr pvt Apr 23/18
			to 40 US Inf Ft Riley Kan per SO 107 Hq
			27 Div sd
Warwick, William T	Jun 20/16		1219407 Trans as pvt fr corp Apr 14/18 per
			SO 97 Hq 27 Div to Ord Corps NA sd

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Headquarters Company

(Company or detachment.)

of the 106 Field Artillery

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Bridgeyen, Gironde, France

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

Apr 30, 1918,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 7-18—500,500.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (if result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of HEADQUARTERS COMPANY of the 108TH FIELD ARTILLERY

(Company or detachment) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* April, *191*8,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Peeler, Patrick J	Jun 26/07		On Overseas detail from April 25/18 to June 27/18 per RSO 91
1ST LIEUTENANTS			
Merwin, Miles H	Dec 21/15		On Overseas detail from Apr 25/18 to June 27/18 per RSO 91 On Duty with Co since Jun 27/18
Briggs, Carleton B	Dec 16/16		Commanding Co from Apr 25/18 to June 27/18
Allen, Leonard S	Dec 16/16		On Duty with Co since May 25/18
Honhart, Harold E	Oct 1/17		On Duty with Co since May 22/18 On SD with Provisional Co #8 from May 24/18 to June 26/18 per RSO 115 On Duty with Co since Jun 26/18
Orr, John C	Oct 1/17		On Duty with Co since Mayy 22/18
Rogers, Embre C	Oct 1/17		On Duty with Co since May 22/18 On SD with Provisional Co#8 per VOCO June 6/18 On Duty with Co since June 26/18
Thompson, Lorin O	Dec 14/17	absent	On Duty with Co since May 22/18 On DS since June 25/18 at St Nazaire France per RSC
McMevin, Alfred C.B.	Apr 19/18		On SD with Btry C since May 10/18 per RSO 105 On Duty with Co since June 30/18 per RSO 131

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

McCartney, Charles J	Apr 20/18		On Overseas detail from Apr 25/18 to June 27/18 per RSO 91 On Duty with Co since June 27/18
Walker, Douglas P	Apr 20/18		On Overseas Detail from Apr 25/18 to June 27/18 per RSO 91 On Duty with Co since June 27/18
Snell, Lewis E	Apr 20/18		On Duty with Co entire period
2ND LIEUTENANT			
Ackerman, Gilbert E	Aug 15/17		On Overseas detail from Apr 25/18 to June 27/18 per RSO 91 On Duty with Co since Jun 27/18
Eller, Louis N	Oct 1/17	absent	Absent sick at Valdahon since Jun 9/18 from 11 base hosp Reported to June 30/18 per [illegible] Absent sick June 30/18
Burnett, Charles E	Oct 1/17		On Overseas detail from Apr 25/18 to June 27/18 per RSO 91 On Duty with Co since June 27/18
Corry, Frank C	Oct 1/17		On SD with Supply Co from Apr 25/18 to June 30/18 per RSO 98 On Duty with Co since Jun 30/18 per VOCO
DeWolf, Ellis E	May 6/18		On SD with Btry F from May 6/18 to June 30/18 per VOCO On Duty with Co since June 30/18 per RSO 131 sd
Hadden, Crowell	May 6/18		On SD with Btry E from May 8/18 to Jun 30/18 per RSO 104 On duty with Co since June 30/18 per RSO 131
Beale, Roy I	May 6/18		On SD with Provision 1 #9 from May 24 to June 26/18 per RSO 115 On Duty with Co since June 26/18
Robins, John H	May 6/18		On SD with Btry C from May 6/18 to June 30/18 per VOCO On Duty with Co

June 29/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			To since Jun 30/18 per RSO 131
REGIMENTAL SGTS MAJOR			
Besser, Fred P	May 31/17		1219373 On Fur from May 1/18 to May 10/18
Morgan, George W	Jun 18/17		1219374 Aptd Regt Sgt Maj fr Bn Sgt Maj per RSO 97 May 1/18
BATTALION SGTS MAJOR			
Stegner, Harold A	Apr 23/17		1219375
Pagan, Charles W	Apr 23/17		1219376
Howes, Roger V	Sept 19/17		1219405 Aptd Bn Sgt Maj fr Cpl per RSO 119 May 27/18 On Fur fr May 6 to 15/18
1ST SERGEANT			
Huling, John E	Jun 2/17		1225193 Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt per CO 26 Jun 19/18
COLOR SERGEANTS			
Mole, Joseph A	Jul 22/17		1219378
Wiedemer, Joseph M	Jun 20/16		1219379
MESS SERGEANT			
Wagner, Charles	Jan 7/13		1219380
SERGEANTS			
Gertz, Julius F	Oct 26/14		1219383 On SD from May 28/18 to Jun 26/18 w ith Prov Co #7 per RSO 120 On D with Co since June 26/18
Rodin, Benard E	Jun 23/16		1219384 SCM May 4/18 Fined 2/3 of one mos pay
Moore, Edwin A	Dec 14/15		1219382
Barone, Richard J	Mar 13/16		1225189 OWSD fr May 7 to June 10/18 with prov Co #7 per RSO 120 on D with Co since June 26/18
Stall, John J	Jul 20/16		1219386 On DS fr Apr 25/18 to June 26/18 per RSO 91 On D with Co since

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2831

			June 26/18
Hoyczyk, John	Jun 20/16		1219387 On DS fr Apr 25/18 to June 27/18
			per RSO 91 On Duty with Co since
			June 27/18
Mertz, Albert C	May 3/15		1219388 On DS fr Apr 25/18 to Jun
			27/18 per RSO 91 On D w ith Co since
			June 27/18
Ridder, Henry	Jun 25/16		1219389
Funke, William	Jul 10/17		1219390
Chilton, Ralph J	Jan 18/10		1219391
Hall, Robert T	Jun 18/17		1220004 Trans fr Btry C to Hq Co
			as Pvt fr Cpl per RSO 97 May 1/18
			Aptd Sgt fr Pvt May 1/18 per RSO
			97 sd
Butler, Ogden	Jun 29/17		1219576 Trans fr Btry "A" May 12/18
			as Pvt fr Cpl per RSO 108 sd Aptd
			Sgt fr Pvt May 12/18 per RSO 108 sd
CORPORALS			
Grubb, George D	Apr 28/17		1225202 Aptd Sgt fr Cpl per SO 104
			Hq 27 Div 4/23/18 Rd fr Sgt to Cpl
			per RSO 116 Hq 27 Div May 2/18
East, George A	Dec 18/15		1219393
Hopkins, Charles	Mar 20/16		1219394
Weiss, Fred	May 2/17		1219395
Kendall, William H	Apr 3/17		1219402
Bosworth, James H	Jul 17/17		1219697
Loucks, Howard C	Jun 15/17		1225205
Kimball, Raymond J	Jun 4/17		1219599 On Fur fr May 6 to 15/18
Bennett, Carl M	Dec 25/16		1219417 On DS fr Apr 25/18 to Jun
			27/18 per RSO 91 On D with Co since

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Jun 27/18
Cady, Millard L	Apr 9/17		1219408
Carvey, Thomas V	Sept 1/17		1219410 On fur fr May 9 to May 18/18
Golden, John J	Jul 18/17		1219411
Jones, William R	Apr 21/17		1219413 On SD fr May 30/18 to June 26/18 per nSO 120 sd with prov co #8 On D with co since Jun 26/18
Mosier, Howard C	Apr 16/17		1219414
Burkard, Lawrence J	Jul 23/17		1219418 On SD with prov co #8 fr May 30/18 to Jun 21/18 per nSO 12 On D with co since Jun 21/18 per nSO 128
Cummings, George	Jul 18/17		1219484 On DS fr Apr 25/18 to Jun 27/18 per nSO 91 On D with co since Jun 27/18
White, Harry	Jun 22/16		1219500 Apld cpl fr pvt Jun 3/18 per nSO 122 sd
Gregory, Harold C	Jul 15/17		1219484 Apld cpl fr pvt Jun 3/18 per nSO 122 sd
Pridgen, George B	Mar 9/16		1219515 Apld cpl fr pvt Jun 3/18 per nSO 128 sd On fur fr May 9 to May 12/18
Chase, Claude M	Jan 18/16		1219506 Apld cpl fr pvt Jun 3/18 per nSO 122 sd
Cutler, Raymond L	Feb 7/17		1219466 Apld cpl fr pvt Jun 3/18 per nSO 122 sd On fur fr May 9 to May 12/18
Whalen, John J.	Mar 8/16		1219502 Apld cpl fr pvt Jun 3/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

			per ASU 123 sd
Fraslee, Leslie	Apr 10/17		1319406.Aptd Cpl fr rvt Jun 3/18 per ASU 123 sd.
Decker, Harry E	Jun 14/17		1319[illegible]7.Aptd Cpl fr rvt 1st Cl Jun 3/18 per ASU 123 sd.On Fur May 3rd to May 13/18
O'Brien, James A	Jul 14/17		1319[illegible]2.Aptd Cpl fr rvt 1st Cl Jun 3/18 per ASU 123 sd
Helfert, Francis M	Jul 17 /17		1,319,498.Aptd Cpl fr rvt Jun2/17 per ASU 123 sd.On SD since Jun3/18 per ASU 1
Gerlach, Otto	Sept 1/17		1319479 Aptd Cpl fr rvt Jun 3/18 per ASU 123 sd
Gerson, Frank D	Jan 14/17		1319464 Aptd Cpl fr rvt 1 Cl Jun 3/18 per ASU 123 sd
Hatton, Lee F	Aug 24/18		1319445 Aptd Cpl fr rvt 1 Cl Jun 3/18 per ASU 123 sd
Duffum, Edwin C	Apr 26/18		3[illegible]41 Assgd to Regt May 5/18 per SA Aptd Cpl fr rvt Jun 21/18 per ASU 139 sd
Zimmerman, George J	Jun 21/16		1319[illegible]8 Aptd rvt 1 Cl fr rvt Jun 1/18 per CO 23 sd Aptd Cpl fr rvt 1 Cl Jun 21/18 per ASU 139 sd
Grehlinger, Myron J	Mar 30/17		1319485 Aptd Cpl fr rvt Jun 21/18 per ASU 139 sd
Dunham, Daniel	Sept 28/18		1319[illegible]8 Aptd Cpl fr rvt Jun 21/18 per ASU 139 sd
Hoxter, Milton M	Apr 8/17		1319408 Aptd Cpl fr rvt 1 Cl Jun 21/18 per ASU 139 sd
COURTS			
X Collins, William J	Jun 2 5/16		1319418 On Fur fr May 3 to 13/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
COOKS CONTD			AWOL May 4 to May 5/18 inclu days)
Clark, Roy W	May 13/18		1219472
Crouch, Fred L	Apr 24/17		1219462
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Simmons, Henry R	Jul 9/17		1219382 Rd to Pvt fr Sgt Jun 3/18 per RSO 122 sd Aptd Chief Mech fr Pvt Jun 18/18 per CO 24 sd
MECHANIC			
Sanders, George	Jan 19/16		1220843 Aptd Mech fr Pvt Jun 1/18 per CO 23 sd Trans fr Supply Co as Pvt fr Wagoner per ROO 116 May 24/18
SADDLER			
Migro, Sebastian	Jul 26/17		1219425
WAGONERS			
Lenzer, William	May 9/16		1219470 Aptd Wagoner fr Pvt Jun 19/18 per CO 27 sd
Feine, Otto	Apr 16/17		1219474 On Fur May 3 to May 13/18 Aptd Wagoner fr Pvt Jun 19/18 per CO 27 sd
Hamilton, Frank E	Jun 18/17		1219488 Aptd Wagoner fr Pvt Jun 19 1918 per CO 27 sd
Muller, Oscar A	Dec 7/17		1219505 Aptd Wagoner fr Pvt Jun 19/18 per CO 27 sd
Young, Nicholas J	Jul 6/17		1219536 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Jun 1/ 1918 per CO 30 sd Aptd Wagoner fr Pvt 1 cl Jun 19/18 per CO 27 sd
BUGLERS			

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2857

Fr ick,Frederick A	Apr 13/17		1219426.
Laraw ay,Otto	Oct 20/16		1219429
Christman,Felix	Dec 14/15		1219435.Apt a Aug Ir rvt per 00 21
			May 15/18
Mocrehouse,Harry W	Apr 0/ 17		1219504,Aptu Aug Ir rvt per 00
			31 May 15/18
RAIVARIS FIRST CLASS			
Allen, Frank L	Jul 25/16		1219400
Alshut, Edward J	Jul 5/17		1219448 Aptu rvt 1 cl fr rvt Jun
			1/18 per 00 20 au
Boero, William B	Apr 10/17		1219452 Apto rvt 1 cl fr rvt Jun
			1/18 per 00 20 au
Bostwick, Glover	Apr 16/17		1219402
Boyer, Lewis G	Jul 2/16		1219455
Carr, Ray W	Sept 5/14		1219405
Ciara, Ralph R	Apr 27/17		1219460 Apto rvt 1 cl fr rvt Jun
			19/18 per 00 20 au
Colwell, Raymond W	Mar 29/17		1219461 Apto rvt 1 cl fr rvt Jun
			19/18 per 00 20 au
Cullmer, Calvin	Sept 12/17		1219-00 Apto rvt 1 cl fr rvt Jun 1/18
			per 00 2 0 8 a
Easterstein, Henry W	Dec 31/16		1219468 Apto rvt 1 cl fr rvt Jun
			19/18 per 00 20 au On Mar May 0 to
			May 12/18
Levis, James W	Jul 0/17		1219469 Apto rvt 1 cl fr rvt Jun
			19/18 per 00 20 au
Lowney, Austin	May 9/16		1219405 Apto rvt 1 cl fr rvt Jun
			19/18 per 00 20 au
Fisher, Charles L	Feb 21/16		1219476 Apto rvt 1 cl fr rvt Jun
			19/18 per 00 20 au

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES 1 CL CONTD.			
Helpin, James L	Dec 10/15		1219494 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Jun 19/18 per CO 26 sd
Harris, Stanley V	Aug 9/16		1219489 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Jun 19/18 per CO 26 sd
Heyde, Edward W	Apr 26/17		1219493 nd fr Horseshoer to Pvt May 27/18 per CO 23 sd Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Jun 1/18 per CO 23 sd
Kerr, Samuel B	Sept 11/18		1219440 On Fur fr May 3/18 to May 12/18
Lawson, James H	Jul 28/17		1219498 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Jun 19/18 per CO 26 sd
Leven, Frank J	Sept 8/16		1219500
Mahoney, William J	Sept 21/15		1219501 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Jun 1/18 per CO 23 sd On Fur May 3 to 12/18
Pescosolido, Vincenzo	Sept 7/17		1219444
Poppenberg, James F	Jun 21/17		1219445 On Fur May 3 to May 12/18
Potts, John R.L.	Sept 8/17		1219512 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Jun 19/18 per CO 26 sd
Porter, Horace	Jul 3/17	✓	1219511 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Jun 19/18 per CO 26 sd
Rice, Joseph J	Apr 23/17		1219446 On Fur May 3 to May 12/18 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Jun 19/18 per CO 26 sd
Richards, Earl G	Oct 15/14		1219517 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Jun1/18 per CO 23 s d
Smith, John	Jul 2/17		1219520 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Jun 19/18 per CO 26 sd

Taylor, Raymond	Dec 7/15		1218422 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Jun 19/18 per CO 26 sd
Waldroff, C rl L	Feb 2/17		V#y/28// 1219528 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Jun 1/18 per CO 23 sd
Zimmerman, Earl E	Jan 31/16		1219537 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Jun 19/18 per CO 26 sd
PRIVATES			
Barr, Bryce	May 9/16		1219412 On Fur May 3 to May 12/18
Barrett, Arthur W	Apr 28/18		365548 Assdg to Regt May 5/16 per Sm SCM Jun 11/18 To forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 3 mos and to be confind at Hard Labor for a like period after deduction of War Risk Ins and all Allts
Bedford, McBride	Aug 6/17		1219449
Bell, Silas	Mar 29/18		2034445 Trnsfd to 27 Div fr 1 Co 1 Repl Bn 160th Depot Brig per SO 135 Hq Camp Gordon Ga
Bentley, Harry	Mar 31/18		2038026 Trans to 27 Div fr 1 co 1 Repl Bn 160 Depot Brigd per SO 135 Hq Camp Gordon Ga
Berryman, Herbert C	Feb 14/16		1218434
Beyschlag, Charles E	Mar 29/18		2037400 Trans to 27 Div fr 1 Co 1 Repl Bn 160 Depot Brigd per SO 135 Hq Camp Gordon Ga
Bittner, Paul J	Mar 29/18		2036165 Trans to 27 Div fr 1 Co 1 Repl Bn 160 Depot Brigd per SO 135 Hq Camp Gordon Ga
Blackmon, Nelson A	Mar 28/18		2035457 Trans to 27 Div fr 1 Co 1 Repl Bn 160 Depot Brigd per SO 135

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Hq Camp Gordon Ga
Blackman, Joseph F	Aug 28/17		1219450
Blakeslee, Carroll L	May 23/17		1219451
Blodd, Fred W	Apr 2/18		2037697 Trans to 27 Div fr 1 Co 1
			Repl Bn 160 Depot Bridg per SO 135
			Hq Camp Gordon Ga
Bouton, Donald A	Aug 23/16		1219453 On Fur May 3 to May 12/18
Bower, John E	Apr 2/18		2037736 Trans to 27 Div fr 1 Co 1
			Repl Bn 160 Depot Bridg per SO 135
			Hq Camp Gordon Ga
Bragg, Francis E	Aug 14/17		1219454
Braciszewski, Frank F	Mar 30/18		2035248 Trans to 27 Div fr 1 Co 1
			Repl Bn 160 Depot Bridg per SO 135
			Hq Camp Gordon Ga
Brubaker, Urho V	Apr 1/18		2040351 Trans to 27 Div fr 1 Co 1
			Repl Bn 160 Depot Bridg per SO 135
			Hq Camp Gordon Ga
Bressingham, Henry	Jun 9/17		1219455 Aptd Wagoner fr Pvt Jun
			19/18 perCO 27 sd Rd fr Wagoner
			to Pvt Jun 31/18 per CO 28 sd
Brown, Walter F	Apr 27/18		365499 Assgd to Regt May 5/18 per SO
Brun, Frank A	Jun 23/16		1219456
Burdick, Luther P	Mar 24/17		1219457
Burrell, Harvey R	Jul 30/17		1219400 On Fur May 3 to May 13/18
			Rd fr Cpl to Pvt Jun 31/18 per RSO
			129 sd
Carr, Edd	Jun 20/16		1219458
Churchill, Edwin V	Apr 21/17		1219415 Rd fr Cpl to Pvt Jun 23/18

			per RSO 131 sd
Duffy, James B	Jun 14/16		1219487
Eldridge, Harold	Jul 26/17		1219473
Fellows, Wallace H	Mar 20/17		1219475
Fisher, Lawrence L	Apr 19/18		365993 Assgd to Regt May 5/18 perSR
Fuller, Chester D	Aug 4/17		1[illegible]2045 On Fur May 3 to May 12/18
			AWOL May 13 to 14/18 inc (2 Days)
Gallivan, John A	Apr 2/17		1219478 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Jun 1/18
			per CO 23 sd Rd fr Pvt 1 cl to Pvt
			Jun 21/18 per CO 28 sd
Gertz, Arthur W	Mar 2/14		1219434
Godfrey, Frederick H	Apr 11/17		1219481
Goodman, Leonard	Apr 20/18		364200 Assdg to Regt May 5/18 per SR
Goodwin, Henry	May 9/16		1219482
Hart, Joseph	Mar 22/17		1219490 On Fur May 3 to May 12/18
			AWOL May 13 to May 14/18 inc (2 days)
Heineman, Benjamin	Sept 11/17		1219491 SCM May 8/18 To be conf at
			hard labor for three mos and to for
			feit 2/3 of his pay for [illegible] like period
			after deduction of premium on War Risk
			Ins all allots
Horth, Walter L	Jul 29/17		1219439
Irving, Elliott	May 10/17		1219404 Rd fr Cpl to Pvt Jun 21/18
			per RSO 129 sd
Kay, Dwight L	Jul 22/17		1219495 On Fur May 3 to May 12/18
Keever, John	Jun 26/16 ✓		1219377 Rd to Sgt fr 1st Sgt Jun 11
			1918 per CO 24 sd Rd fr Sgt to Pvt
			Jun 14/18 per RSO 127 sd Attached
			to Co pending authority fr AGO AEF
			for
			to reinstatement

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Wohlhus, Karl	Apr 13/17		1219441
Lane, Leo T	Jun 4/17		1219497
Morone, Dominick	Apr 26/18		365314 Asegd to Regt May 5/18 per SR
McGuire, Peter	Apr 26/18		365234 Asegd to Regt May 5/18 per SR
McGuirk, Frederick	Apr 28/18		365655 Asegd to Regt May 5/18 per SR
Middleton, Robert T	Jun 27/17		1219502
Millard, James	Apr 26/18		365261 Asegd to Regt May 5/18 per SR
Miller, Arthur	Apr 26/18		365852 Asegd to Regt May 5/18 per SR
Mitchell, Donald J	Jan 11/15		1219503
Nola, Sam	Sept 28/17		1219506
Pardington, William L	May 17/17		1219508
Plassman, Howard	Jun 20/16		1219509 AWOL May 7 to May 28/18 (20 Days) SCM Jun 2/18 To be confat hard labor for 3 mos & to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period after deduction of Premuim on War Risk Ins and all allots
Polikoski, John	Jul 20/16		1218510
Prairie, Frank E	May 13/17		1219513
Prespare, Ezra E	Jun 4/17		1219514
Rees Edward D	Aug 23/16		1219516 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Jun 1/18 per GO 23 sd Apt Cpl fr Pvt 1 cl Jun 22/18 per RSO 129 sd Rd fr Cpl to Pvt Jun 22/18 per RSO 129 sd
Riley, John J	Jun 24/17		1219518 Rd fr Horses hoer to Pvt per GO 22 May 22/18
Schrader, John	Apr 26/18		365276 Asegd to Regt May 5/18 per SR
Sisto, Thomas A	Aug 9/17		1219519

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2567

Smith, William	Apr 28/18		365656 Assgd to Regt May 5/18 per SR
Spicer, Edgar J	Jun 25/17		1219396
Stines, Edward	May 25/18		1219521
Stollmeyer, August	Aug 24/17		1219528 SCM May 8/18 to be conf at h rd labor for 3 mos & to f rfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period after deduction of premuim on War Risk Ins and all allots
Sullivan, Jeremiah	Apr 28/18		365609 Assgd to Regt May 5/18 per SR
Sutton, John T	Jun 29/16		1219524 SCM Jun 3/18 To be conf at hard labor for 3 mos & to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period after deduction of premium on War ris. Ins and all allots
Tanner, Walter	Apr 26/18		365220 Assgd to Regt May 5/18 per SR
Thorn, Edward T	Jun 4/17		1219526
Troup, Charles E	Aug 2/17		1219420 Rd fr Cook to Pvt Jun 1/18 per CO 23 sd
Van Pelt, Herman	Apr 26/18		365273 Assgd To Regt May 5/18 per SR
Vantine, John	Apr 28/18		365271 Assgd to Regt May 5/18 per SR
Verrall, Ralph W	Jun 27/16		1219401 On DS fr Apr 25/18 to Jun 27 1918 per RSO 91 sd On D with Co sine Jun 27/18
Wagner, George W	Apr 28/18		365574 Assgd to Regt May 5/18 per SR
Walker, Clarence J	Jun 26/17		1219529
Wanenmacher, Edmund	Jul 17/17		1219530
Welch, William	Apr 5/17		1219531
Wilson, Hazelle E	Jul 4/16		1219534
Wyman, Elliott G	Sept 10/17		1219535 On Fur May 3 to May 13/18
BAND LEADER			

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Rauchstadt, Max	Aug 2/16		1219539
ASST BAND LEADER			
Burke, Thomas F	May 29/16		1219540
SERGEANT BUGLER			
Weatherby, George J	May 5/15		1219541
BAND SERGEANTS			
Zeitler, John B	Aug 2/16		1219542
Campbell, Rocco	Jun 4/17		1219545 Aptd Bnd Sgt fr Mus 2 cl
			May 11/18 per RSO 107 sd
BAND CORPORALS			
Welker, Ernest H	Jul 6/17		1219543
Dietz, Raymond E	Apr 10/17		1219547 Aptd Bnd Cpl fr Mus 2 cl
			May 11/18 per RSO 107 sd
MUSICIANS 1ST CLASS			
Parker, Earl B	Feb 28/16		1219544
MUSICIANS 2ND CLASS			
Benson, Leonard E	Jul 19/16		1219546
Lawton, Leora M	Jun 4/17		1219557 Aptd Mus 2 cl fr Mus 3 cl
			May 11/18 per RSO 107
MUSICIANS 3 RD CLASS			
Barrett, Robert J	Jul 30/17		1219551
Buritsky, Joseph S	Apr 20/17		1219550
Clute, Manville J	Sept 22/17		1219552
Curtiss, Glenn V	Jul 17/17		1219553
Hodge, Emmett J	Jun 19/16		1219428
Johnson, Peter	Aug 21/17		1219554
Kroczynski, Peter	Jun 11/17		1219555
Laufer, Harry H	Jul 14/17		1219556

Lewenicht, Charles F	Jan 13/14	1219558 Rct fr Mus 3 cl to Pvt May 4/18 per CO 20 sd Aptd Mus 3 cl fr Pvt May 13/18 per CO 21 sd
Marshall. Robert	Jul 25/17	1219559 On Fur May 3 to May 12/18
Niery, John	Jun 20/17	1219560
Seifert, Theodore	Jun 12/16	1219562
Zimarino, Angelo	Aug 27/17	1219563
LOSSES		
DISCHARGED		
VonDerLieth, Harry		1225223 Disch to accept comm per War Dept Tel May 4/18
TRANSFERRED		
SUPPLY SERGEANT		
Paul, Max	Jul 25/16	1219381 Trans to Repl Org Jun 22/18 per GO 46 G.H.Q. AEF cs
SERGEANT		
Middleton, Harry		1225147 Trans to Field Artillery Repl Depot Camp Jackson, SC per SO 118 Hq 27 Div May 4/18
CORPORAL		
Lewis, Loran L	May 7/17	1220352 Trans to Repl Org Jun 22/18 per G O 46 G H Q A E F cs
PRIVATE 1ST CLASS		
Strader, Raymond A	Jul 21/16	1219523 Trans to Repl Org Jun 29/18 per GO 46 GHQ AEF cs
PRIVATES		
Boca, Leon N	Mar 29/18	2034709 Trans to Repl Org Jun 22/18 per GO 68 GHQ AEF cs
Brehm, Walter E	Mar 30/18	2036564 Trans to Repl Org Jun 22/18 per GO 46 GHQ AEF cs

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LOSSES CONTD			
PRIVATES			
Uzerwinski, Steven	Jul 19/17		1219467 Trans to Repl Org Jun 22/18 per GO 68 GHQ AEF cs
Downey, Edward J	Apr 21/17		1219471 Trans to Repl Org Jun 22/18 per GO 68 GHQ AEF cs
Gennuso, Lewis H	Jul 30/17		1219427 Trans to Repl Org Jun 22/18 per GO 68 GHQ AEF cs
Glick, Harry	Jun 16/17		1219480 Trans to Repl Org Jun 22/18 per GO 68 GHQ AEF cs
Gracey, Lawrence	May 12/17		1219483 Trans to Repl Org Jun22/18 per GO 68 GHQ AEF cs
Halpin, Henry	Aug 23/16		1219486 Trans to Inf unassigned per SO 113 Hq 27 Div Apr 29/18
Hubbell, William	Apr 2/18		1219423 Trans to Repl Org Jun 24/18 per GO 46 GHQ AEF cs
Flosinski, Joseph	Jan 12/14		1219496 Trans to Btry "E" 106 FA May 12/18 per RSO 108 sd
Page, Hubert O	Jun 6/17		1219507 Trans to Inf unassigned per SO 113 Hq 27 Div Apr 29/18
Stabenow, Herman F	Jun 28/16		1219403 Trans to Btry B 106 FA May 27/18 per RSO 119 sd
Stoddard, George	Apr 26/16		365269 Trans to Repl Org Jun 27/18 per GO 46 GHQ AEF cs
Van Amburg, Harry W	Apr 10/17		1219527 Trans to Repl Org Jun 22/18 per GO 46 GHQ AEF cs
MUSICIAN 2ND CLASS			
Iwanski, Vincent	Jun 22/16		1219548 Trans to Repl Org Jun 22/18 per GO 68 GHQ AEF cs

LOSSES CONT'D			
2ND LIEUTENANT			
Jones, George H	Apr 15/17		Trans to Prov Co #13, 163rd Sant Tr in, per GO 88 CHQ AEFcs
1ST LIEUTENANT			
Fahys, George E	Oct 1/17		Trans to Signal Reserve Corps per Per 177 SO 108 War Dept May 8/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

MONTHLY ROSTER OF HEAD-
QUARTERS CO, 306th F.A.,
27th DIVISION, U. S. A.
CAMP de SOUGE, FRANCE,
JULY 31, 1918.

SURNAME	SERIAL NUMBER	FIRST NAME & INITIAL	RANK	REMARKS
Keeler		Patrick J.	Capt.	
Merwin		Miles H.	1st Lieut.	
Briggs		Carlton B.	1st Lieut.	
Gaskin		William J.	1st Lieut	
Allen		Leonard S.	1st Lieut.	
Orr		John C.	1st Lieut.	
Honhart		Harold E.	1st Lieut.	
Rogers		Embre C.	1st Lieut	
McNevin		Alfred C.B.	1st Lieut.	
Thompson		Lorin O.	1st Lieut.	
Walker		Douglas P.	1st Lieut.	
Snell		Lewis E.	1st Lieut	
Ackerman		Gilbert E.	2nd Lieut.	
Jones		George H.	2nd Lieut.	
Eller		Louis N.	2nd Lieut.	
Corry		Frank C.	2nd Lieut.	
Beale		Roy I.	2nd Lieut.	
DeWolf		Ellis E.	2nd Lieut.	
Hadden		Crowell	2nd Lieut.	
Robins		James H.	2nd Lieut.	
Allen	1219430	Frank L.	1st Cl Pvt.	
Alshut	1219448	Edward J.	1st Cl Pvt.	
Barr	1219412	Bryce	1st Cl Pvt.	
Barrett	365548	Arthur D.	Pvt.	In confinement.
Barrett	1219551	Robert J.	Musc 3d Cl.	
Bedford	1219449	McBride	Pvt.	
Bell	2034445	Silas	Pvt.	
Bennett	1219417	Carl M.	Sgt.	
Benson	1219546	Leonard E.	Musc 2d Cl.	
Bentley	2038026	Harry	Pvt.	
Besser	1219373	Fred P.	Regt Sgt Maj.	
Barryman	1219431	Herbert C.	Pvt.	
Bittner	2036165	Paul J.	Pvt.	
Beysohlag	2037400	Charles E.	Pvt.	
Blackman	1219450	Joseph F.	Pvt.	
Blackman	2035457	Nelson A.	Pvt.	
Blakeslee	1219451	Harold L.	Pvt.	
Bleed	2037697	Fred W.	Pvt.	
Bosworth	1219397	James H.	Corp.	
Bostwick	1219432	Grover	1st Cl Pvt.	
Board	1219452	William H.	Pvt.	
Bouton	1219453	Donald R.	Pvt.	
Bower	2037736	John E.	Pvt.	
Boyer	1219433	Lewis G.	1st Cl Pvt.	
Bracisszewski	2035246	Frank F.	Pvt.	
Bragg	1219454	Francis E.	Pvt.	

SUR-NAME	SERIAL NUMBER	FIRST NAME & INITIAL	RANK	REMARKS
Bredback	2040351	Urho V.	Pvt.	
Bressingham	1219455	Henry	Pvt.	
Brown	365499	Walter F.	Pvt.	
Brun	1219456	Frank X.	Pvt.	
Buffum	365341	Edwin C.	Corp	
Burdick	1219457	Luther P.	Pvt.	
Buritsky	1219550	Joseph S.	Musc 3d Cl.	
Burkard	1219418	Lawrehoe J.	Corp.	
Burke	1219540	Thomas F.	Ass Bnd Ldr.	
Bursell	1219400	Harvey R.	Pvt.	
Cady	1219408	Milliard L.	Corp.	
Campbell	1219545	Rocco R.	Bnd Sgrt.	
Carlson	1219434	Frank D.	Corp.	
Carr	1219458	Edd	Pvt.	
Carr	1219435	Ray W.	1st Cl Pvt.	
Chase	1219436	Claud M.	Corp.	
Chilton	1219391	Ralph J.	Sgt.	
Christman	1219459	Felix W.	Bug.	
Churchill	1219415	Edwin D.V.	Pvt.	
Clark	1219460	Ralph H.	Cook.	
Clark	1219472	Roy W.	Cook.	
Clute	1219552	Manville J.	Bnd Corp.	
Colwell	1219461	Raymond F.	1st Cl Pvt.	
Collins	1219419	William J.	Cook.	
Crouch	1219462	Fred L.	Cook.	
Culhane	1219463	Daniel J.	Corp.	
Cummings	1219464	George	Corp.	
Currinder	1219465	Calvin	1st Cl Pvt.	
Curtis	1219553	Glenn V.	Musc 3d Cl.	
Cutler	1219466	Raymond T.	Corp.	
Dabelstein	1219468	Henry W.	Pvt.	
Davis	1219469	James W.	1st Cl Pvt.	
Decker	1219437	Harry E.	Corp.	
Denker	1219470	William J.	Wag.	
Dietz	1219547	Raymond E.	Bnd Corp.	
Downingey	1219409	Rowland C.	1st Cl Pvt.	
Duffy	1219487	James B.	Pvt.	
East	1219393	George A.	Corp.	
Eckler	1219438	Milton M.	Corp.	
Eldridge	1219473	Harold	1st Cl Pvt.	
Feine	1219474	Otto A.	Wag.	
Fellowe	1219475	Wallace H.	Pvt.	
Frasier	1219406	Leslie	Corp.	
Fisher	1219476	Charles I.	1st Cl Pvt.	
Fisher	363993	Lawrence L.	Pvt.	
Frick	1219462	Frederick A.	Bug.	
Fuller	1222045	Chester D.	Pvt.	
Funke	1219390	William	Sgt.	
Gallivan	1219478	John A.	Pvt.	
Garvey	1219410	Thomas V.	Corp.	
Gerlach	1219479	Otto F.	Corp.	
Gertz	1219424	Arthur W.	Pvt.	
Gertz	1219383	Julius F.	Sgt.	

SURNAME	SERIAL NUMBER	FIRST NAME & INITIAL	RANK	REMARKS.
Godfrey	1219481	Frederick H.	Pvt.	
Golden	1219411	John J.	Corp.	
Goodman	364200	Leonard A.	Pvt.	
Goodwin	1219482	Henry N.	1st Cl Pvt.	
Gregory	1219484	Harold C.	Corp.	
Grehlinger	1219485	Myron J.	Corp.	
Hall	1220004	Robert T.	Sgt.	
Halpin	1219494	James L.	1st Cl Pvt.	
Hamilton	1219488	Frank E.	Wag.	
Harris	1219489	Stanley V.	Pvt.	
Hart	1219490	Joseph F.	Pvt.	
Heineman	1219491	Benjamin	Pvt.	
Helfert	1219492	Francis M.	Corp.	
Heyde	1219493	Edward W.	1st Cl Pvt.	
Hodge	1219428	Emmett J.	Musc 3d Cl.	
Hopkins	1219394	Charles N.	Corp.	
Horth	1219439	Walter L.	Pvt.	
Hoyczyk	1219387	John	Sgt.	
Hubbell	1219423	William	Pvt.	Attchd to Co for D.
Huling	1225193	John E.	1st Sgt.	
Irving	1219404	Elliott	Corp.	
Johnson	1219554	Peter	Musc 3d Cl.	
Jones	1219413	William R.	Corp.	
Kay	1219495	Dwight L.	Pvt.	
Kendall	1219402	William H.	Pvt.	
Keever	1219377	John	Pvt.	
Kerr	1219440	Samuel B.	1st Cl Pvt.	
Kimball	1219499	Raymond J.	Corp.	
Kohlhas	1219441	Karl	Pvt.	
Krooczynski	1219555	Peter A.	Musc 3d Cl.	
Lane	1219497	Leo T.	Pvt.	
Laraway	1219429	Otto	Bug.	
Laufer	1219556	Harry H.	Musc 3d Cl.	
Lawson	1219498	James H.	Wag.	
Lawton	1219557	Ledra M.	Musc 2d Cl.	
Levan	1219500	Frank J.	1st Cl Pvt.	
Lewenicht	1219558	Charles F.	Musc 3d Cl.	
Loucks	1225203	Howard C.	Corp.	
Mahoney	1219501	William J.	1st Cl Pvt.	
Marshall	1219559	Robert	Musc 3d Cl.	
Mertz	1219388	Albert C.	Pvt.	
McGuire	365234	Peter	Pvt.	
McGuirk	365655	Frederick M.	Pvt.	
Middleton	1219502	Robert T.	Pvt.	
Millard	365261	James	Pvt.	
Miller	365352	Arthur A.	Pvt.	
Mitchell	1219503	Donald J.	Pvt.	AWOL.
Mole	1219378	Joseph A.	Color Sgt.	
Moore	1219392	Edwin A.	Sgt.	
Moorehouse	1219504	Harry W.	Bug.	
Morgan	1219374	George W.	Regt Sgt Major.	
Morone	365214	Dominick	Pvt.	
Mosier	1219414	Harold W.	Corp.	

SURNAME	SERIAL NUMBER	FIRST NAME & INITIAL	RANK.	REMARKS.
Muller	1219505	Oscar T.	Wag.	
Niery	1219560	John J.	Musc 3d Cl.	
Nigro	1219425	Sebastian	Sadd.	
Nola	1219506	Samuel	Pvt.	
O'Brien	1219442	James A.	Corp.	
Pagan	1219376	Charles W.	Bn Sgt Major.	
Pardington	1219508	William L.	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Parker	1219544	Earl B.	Musc 1st Cl.	
Patton	1219443	Lee F.	Corp,	
Pescosolido	1219444	Vincenzo M.	1st Cl Pvt.	
Plassman	1219509	Howard S.	Pvt.	In Confinement.
Polakoski	1219510	John	Pvt.	
Porter	1219511	Horace	1st Cl Pvt.	
Poppenberg	1219445	James F.	1st Cl Pvt.	
Potts	1219512	John R.L.	1st Cl Pvt.	
Prarie	1219513	Frank E.	Pvt.	In Arrest.
Prespare	1219514	Ezra E.	Pvt.	
Prudom	1219515	Georhe B.	Corp.	
Rauchstadt	1219539	Max G.	Bnd Ldr.	Absent DS.
Rees	1219516	Edward D.	Pvt.	
Rice	1219446	Joseph J.	1st Cl Pvt.	
Ridder	1219389	Henry	Sgt.	
Riley	1219518	John J.	Pvt.	
Rodin	1219384	Benard E.	Pvt.	
Sanders	1219843	George	Mech.	
Schrader	365276	John	Pvt.	
Seifert	1219562	Theodore H.	Musc 3d Cl.	
Simmons	1219382	Henry R.	Ch Mech.	
Sisto	1219519	Thomas A.	Pvt.	
Smith	1219520	John	1st Cl Pvt.	
Smith	365656	William	Pvt.	
Spicer	1219396	Edgar J.	Pvt.	
Stall	1219386	Jphn J.	Sgt.	
Stegner	1219375	Harold A.	Bn Sgt Major.	
Stines	1219521	Edward	Pvt.	
Stoddard	365269	George J.	Pvt.	Attchd to Co for D.
Stollmeyer	1219532	August	Pvt.	Sk in Qtrs not LOD.
Sullivan	365609	Jeremiah	Pvt.	
Sutton	1219524	John T.	Pvt.	In Confinement.
Tanner	365220	Walter E.	Pvt.	
Taylor	1219422	Raymond	1st Cl Pvt.	
Thorn	1219526 x	Edward T.	Pvt.	
Troup	1219420	Charles E.	Pvt.	DS a/ Field Bakery.
VanPelt	365273	Herman	Pvt.	
Verrall	1219401	Ralph W.	Corp.	
Wagner	1219380	Charles H.	Mess Sgt.	
Wagner	365574	George W.	Pvt/	
Waldroff	1219428	Carl L.	1st Cl Pvt.	
Walker	1219529	Clarence J.	Pvt.	
Wannenmacher	1219530	Edmund L.	Pvt.	
Weatherby	1219542	George J.	Sgt Bug.	
Weiss	1219395	Frederick W.	Corp	

SURNAME	SERIAL NUMBER	FIRST NAME & INITIAL	RANK	REMARKS
Welch	1219531	William V.	Pvt.	
Welker	1219543	Ernest H.	Musc 1st Cl.	
Wahlen	1219532	John J.	Corp.	
White	1219533	Harry	Supp Sgt.	
Wiedemer	1219379	Joseph M.	Col Sgt.	
Wilson	1219534	Hazelle E.	Pvt.	
Wyman	1219535	Elliott G.	Pvt.	
Young	1219536	Nicholas J.	Wag.	
Zeitler	1219~~382~~542	John B.	Fnd Sgt.	
Zimarino	1219563	Angelo	Musc 3d Cl.	
Zimmerman	1219537	Earl E.	1st Cl Pvt.	
Zimmerman	1219538	George J.	Corp.	
McComb	370195	Walter C.	Pvt.	

Central Records Office
Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

Of.....Headquarters Company.....
(Company or Detachment)

of...106th Field Artillery.....
(Regiment, Corps or Detachment

At.....Camp de Souge, Base Sec No2 AEF.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August 1918

Signature.....P.W. Keeler.....
Capt., 106th F.A.
Commanding Company

2 - SEP. 1918
Statistical sec.
A. G. O., B. S. # 2

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm & Corps.as FA RA Inf NG:Ord RC.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of officers.
Ackerman, Gilbert E	Radio Officer 1st Battalion	1st Lieut F.A.
Allen, Leonard S	1st Lieut F.A.	Aerial Observer, D.S. at A Artillery School for Aerial Observers, Tpurs.
Beale, Roy I	2nd Lieut F.A.	Liaison Officer 1st Bn.
Corry, Frank C	2nd Lieut F.A.	Telephone Officer 1st Bn
DeWolf, Ellis E	2nd Lieut F.A.	Telephone Officer 2nd Bn
Eller, Louis N	2nd Lieut F.A.	Radio Officer 3rd Bn
Hadden, Crowell	2nd Lieut F.A.	Telephone Officer 3rd Bn
Honhart, Harold E	1st Lieut F.A.	Aerial Observer, D.S. at Artillery School for Aerial Observers
Jones, George H	2nd Lieut F.A.	Radio Officer, 2nd Bn
Keeler, Patrick J.	Captain F.A.	Commanding Company
Knauth, Oswald	1st Lieut F.A.	Balloon Observer, Regtl Munitions Officer
Lobdell, Leighton	2nd Lieut F.A.	Liaison Officer, 3rd Bn
Merwin, Miles H	1st Lieut F.A.	Regtl Reconnaissance Officer D.S.
Orr, John C	1st Lieut F.A.	Aerial Observer, D.S. at Artillery School for Aerial Observer
Rogers, Embre C	1st Lieut F.A.	Balloon Observer
Snell, Lewis E	1st Lieut F.A.	Balloon Observer
Thompson, Lorin O	1st Lieut F.A.	Aerial Observer, D.S. at Artillery for Aerial Obser ver Tours
Walker, Douglas P.	1st Lieut F.A.	Regimental Telephone Officer

NAME AND RANK	(RANK (Fire Arm & Corps, as FA: Inf NG:Crd RC)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Allen, Frank, L. 1219430	Pvt	
Alshut, Edward J 1219448	Pvt 1 class	
Barr, Bryce 1219412	Pvt 1 class	
Barrett, Arthur D 365548	Pvt	
Barrett, Robert J 1219551	Mus 3 class	
Bedford,McBride 1219449	Pvt	Absent in confinment
Bell, Silas 2034445	Pvt	
Bennett, Carl M 1219417	Sergt	
Benson,Leonard E 1219546	Mus 2 class	
Bentley,Harry 2038026	Pvt	
Beyschlag,Charles E 2037400	Pvt	
Bidinger,Francis 1217007	Pvt	
Bittner,Paul J 2030165	Pvt	
Blackman,Joseph F 1219450	Pvt	
Blackman, Nelson A 2035457	Pvt	
Blakeslee,Carroll 1219451	Pvt	
Blodd,Fred W 2037697	Pvt	
Board,William H 1219452	Pvt	
Bostwick,Grover 1219432	Pvt 1 class	
Bosworth,James H 1219397	Corp	
Bputon,Donald R 1219453	Pvt	
Bower,John E 2037736	Pvt	
Boyer,Lewis G 1219433	Pvt 1 class	
Braciszewski,Frank F 2035246,	Pvt	
Bragg,Francis E 1219454	Pvt	
Bredback,Urho V 2040351	Pvt	Absent in confinment
Bressingham,Henry L 1219455	Pvt	
Brown, Walter F 365499	Pvt	
Brun,Frank X 1219456	Pvt	
Buffum,Edwin C 365341	Corp	
Burdick,Luther P. 1219457	Pvt	
Buritsky,Joseph S 1219550	Pvt	Absent in confinment
Burkard,Lawrence J 1219418	Corp	
Burke,Thomas F 1219540	Mus 3 class	
Burrell,Harvey R 1219400	Corp	
Cady,Milliard L 1219408	Corp	
Campbell,Rocco 1219545	Mus 3 class	
Carlson,Frank D 1219434	Corp	
Carr,Edd 1219458	Pvt	
Carr, Ray W 1219435	Pvt	
Chase,Claude M 1219436	Corp	
Chilton,Ralph J 1219391	Sgt	
Christman, Felix 1219459	Bugler	
Clark,Ralph H 1219460	Cook	
Clark,Ray W 1219472	Cook	
Churchill,Edwin V 1219415	Pvt	
Cluis,Manville J 1219552	Band Corp	
Collins,William J 1219419	Cook	

NAME AND RANK	(BAND (Fine Arts & Corps, as FA FA: Inf NG:Cvd RC)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Colwell,Raymond W 1219461	Pvt	
Crouch,Fred W 1219462	Cook	
Culhane,Daniel J 1219463	Corp	
Cummings,George W 1219464	Corp	
Currinder, Calvin 1219465	Pvt 1 class	
Curtiss, Glenn V 1219553	Mus 3 class	
Cutler, Raymond T 1219466	Sergt	
Daly, James P. 1219993	Corp	
Decker, Harry E 1219437	Corp	
Denker, William J 1219470	Pvt	
Dietz, Raymond E 1219547	Band Corp	
Downey, Rollin C 1219409	Pvt 1 class	
Duffy, James B 1219487	Pvt	
East, George A 1219393	Corp	
Eckler, Milton M 1219438	Corp	
Eldridge, Harold 1219473	Pvt 1 class	
Feine, Otto A 1219474	Pvt	
Fellows, Wallace H 1219475	Pvt	
Fisher, Charles I 1219476	Pvt	
Fornes, Robert V 1220192	Pvt	
Frasier, Leslie [illegible] 1219406	Corp	
Frick, Frederick A Bugler	1219426	
Fuller, Chester D 1220045	Pvt 1 class	
Funke, William 1219390	Pvt	
Gallivan, John A 1219478	Pvt	
Garvey, Thomas V 1219410	Corp	
Geise, Edward W 1220596	Pvt 1 class	
Gerlach, Otto A 1219479	Corp	
Gertz, Arthur W 1219424	Pvt	
Gertz, Julius F 1219383	Sergt	
Gillen, Silas F 1218069	Band Corp	
Godfrey, Frederick H 1219481	Pvt	
Goodwin, Henry N 1219482	Pvt 1 class	
Gregory, Harold C 1219484	Corp	
Grehlinger,Myron J 1219485	Corp	
Hall,Robert T 1220004	Sergt	
Halpin, James L 1219494	Pvt	
Hamilton,Frank E 1219488	Pvt	
Hart, Joseph F 1219490	Pvt	
Heineman, Benjamin 1219491	Pvt	
Helfert, Francis M 1219492	Pvt	
Hewitt,Lorne R 1219784	Sergt	
Heyde, Edward W 1219493	Pvt 1 class	
Hodge, Emmett J 1219428	Mus 3 class	
Hollihan, Frank L 1220661	Bn Sergt Major	
Hopkins,Charles N 1219394	Corp	

NAME AND RANK	RANK (Give Arm & Corps, as FA FA; Inf NG:Ord RC)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of officers.
Hoyozyk, John 1219387	Sergt	
Huling, John E 1225193	Sergt	
Irving, Elliott 1219404	Corp	
Johnson, Peter 1219554	Mus 3 class	
Jennrich, Eugene 2040993	Pvt	
Jones, William R 1219413	Corp	
Kay, Dwight L 1219495	Pvt	
Kendall, William H 1219402	Corp	
Kerr, Samuel B 1219440	Pvt 1 class	
Keever, John 1219377	1st Sergt	
Kimball, Raymond J 1219399	Corp	
Klopp, Benjamin 1219954	Corp	
Kohlhas, Karl 1219441	Pvt	
Kroczynski, Peter A 1219555	Mus 3 class	
Laraway, Otto 1219429	Bugler	
Laufer, Harry H 1219556	Mus 3 class	
Lawson, James H 1219498	Pvt 1 class	
Lawton, Ledra M 1219557	Mus 2 class	
Levan, Frank J 1219500	Pvt	
Lewenicht, Charles F 1219558	Mus 3 class	
Loucks, Howard C 1225203	Corp	
Mahoney, William J 1219501	Pvt 1 class	
Mangan, Owen B 1220615	Pvt 1 class	
Marshall, Robert 1219559	Mus 3 class	
McCunn, Harold M 1219966	Corp	
McGuire, Peter 365234	Pvt	
McGuirk, Frederick M 365655	Pvt	
Mertz, Albert C 1219388	Sergt	
Middleton, Robert T 1210502	Pvt	
Miller, Arthur A 365352	Pvt	
Mitchell, Donald J 1219503	Pvt	
Mole, Joseph A Color Sergt	1219378	
Monozynski, Frank S 1220345	Corp	
Moore, Edwin A 1219392	Sergt	
Morgan, George W 1219374	Regt Sergt Major	
Mosier, Harold W 1219414	Corp	
Morehouse, Harry W 1219504	Bugler	
Morone, Dominick 365214	Pvt	
Muller, Oscar T 1219505	Pvt	
Niery, John J 1219500	Mus 3 class	
Nigro, Sebastian 1219425	Pvt	
Nixon, Charles A 1216664	Sergt	Absent sick Camp Hospital
Nola, Sam 1219506	Pvt	
LeBerthon, Leo 1216625	Pvt	
Pagan, Charles W 1219376	Sergt Major	
Pardington, William L 1219508	Pvt 1 class	
Parker, Earl B 1219544	Mus 3 class	

NAME AND RANK	RANK (Give Arm & Corps, as FA RA: Inf NG:Ord RC)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Parry, John 370079	Pvt	
Partington, James C 1220560	Pvt	
Patton, Lee F 1219443	Corp	
Pescosolido,Vincenzo 1219444	Pvt 1 class	
Plassman,Howard S 1219509	Pvt	
Polikoski,John 1219510	Pvt	
Poppenberg,James F 1219445	Pvt 1 class	
Porter, Horace, 1219511	Pvt	
Potts, John R.L. 1219512	Pvt 1 class	
Prespare, Ezra E 1219513	Pvt	
Prudom, George B 1219515	Corp	
Rice, Joseph J 1219446	Pvt 1 class	
Rauchstadt,Max G 1219539	Band Leader	
Ridder, Henry 1219389	Sergt	
Riley, John J 1219518	Horseshoer	
Roche, William A 1221859	Mus 1 class	
Rodin,Benard E 1219384	Pvt 1 class	
Sanders, George 1220843	Mechanic	
Saville, Harry I 1219834	Corp	
Sawyer, Enoch A 1220728	Sergt	
Schrader, John J 365276	Pvt	
Scimndra, Charles, 1220842	Mechanic	
Seifert, Theodore H 1219562	Mus 3 class	
Sellstrom, Clarence F 1220213	Pvt 1 class	
Simmons, Henry R 1219382	Sergt	
Sisto,Thomas A.1219519	Pvt	
Sharman,William 1220349	Corp	
Smilowitz,Charles 1219644	Pvt 1 class	
Smith,John 1219520	Pvt 1 class	
Spicer, Edgar J 1219396	Pvt	
Stall,John J 1219386	Pvt	
Stegner, Harold A 1219375	Regt Sergt Major	
Stines,Edward V 1219521	Pvt	
Stollmeyer,August 1219522	Pvt	
Sullivan,Jeremiah 365609	Pvt	
Tanner,Walter E 365220	Pvt	
Taylor, Raymond 1219422	Pvt 1 class	
VanAmburg,Harry W 1219527	Pvt	
Verrall,Ralph W 1219401	Sergt	
Stoddard,George J365269	Pvt	Attached to Company for duty
Strader,Raymond A 1219523	Pvt	Attached to Company for duty
Wagner,Charles H 1219380	Mess Sergt	
Wagner,George W 365574	Pvt	
Waldroff,Carl M 1219528	Pvt 1 class	
Weatherby,George J 1219541	Sergt Bugler	

ROSTER ROLL

NAME AND RANK	RANK (Give AEF & Corps, as EA FA: Inf NC·Cvd RC)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Weiss, Fred 1219395	Corp ✓	
Welch, William V 1219531	Pvt ✓	
Whalen, John J 1219532	Corp ✓	
White, Harry W 1219533	Supply Sergt ✓	
Wiedemer, Joseph M 1219379	Color Sergt ✓	
Welker, Ernest H 1219543	Mus 1 class ✓	
Wurtz, Hoawrd B. 1220158	Corp ✓	
Young, Nicholas J 1219536	Pvt ✓	
Zeitler, John B 1219542	Band Sergt ✓	
Zimarino, Angelo 1219563	Mus 3 class ✓	
Zimmerman, Earl E 1219537	Pvt 1 class ✓	
Zimmerman, George J 1219538	Corp ✓	
O'Brien, James A 1219447	Corp ✓	
Baker, Frederick J. Jr. 1220837	Pvt ✓	

C. J. Kelly
Dept. 106 F.A.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Head Writers Company
(Company or Detachment)

of 103th F.A.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Bois de Ville, Eschelon # 2 France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Sept. 1918

Lewis E. Snell
Signature

1st Lieut., 103th F.A.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office. A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.: Inf. N. A.: Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Ackerman, Gilbert E	2nd Lt USFA	On D with Co
Allen, Leonard S	1st Lt USFA	On DS, Tours, Artillery School for Aerial Observers
Corry, Frank S	2nd Lt USFA	On D with Co
DeWolf, Ellis E	2nd Lt USFA	On D with Co
Eller, Louis N	2nd Lt USFA	On D with Co
Hadden, Crowell	2nd Lt USFA	On D with Co
Honnart, Harold E	1st Lt USFA	On DS, Tours, Artillery School for Aerial Observers
Jones, George H	2nd Lt USFA	On D with Co
Keeler, Patrick J	Capt USFA	Commanding Eschelon
Knauth, Oswald	1st Lt USFA	On D with Co
Merwin, Miles H	1st Lt USFA	On D with Co
Orr, John C	1st Lt USFA	On DS Tours, School for Aerial Observers
Rogers, Emore C	1st Lt USFA	On D with Co
Snell, Lewis E	1st Lt USFA	Commanding Co
Thompson, Lorin O	1st Lt USFA	On DS Tours, School for Aerial Observers
Walker, Douglas P	1st Lt USFA	On D with Co
Allen, Frank 1819430	Pvt	
Alshut, Edward J 1819448	Pvt 1 cl	
Baker, Fred J 1820832	Pvt	
Barr, Bryce 1818412	Pvt 1 cl	
Barrett, Arthur L 365548	Pvt	
Barrett, Robert J 1819551	Mus 3 cl	
Bedford, McBride 1819449	Pvt	
Bell, Silas 2034445	Pvt	
Bennett, Carl M 1819417	Sergt	
Benson, Leonard E 1819546	Mus 3 cl	
Bentley, Harry 2038026	Pvt	
Berryman, Herbert C 1819431	Pvt	
Beyschlag, Charles E 2037400	Pvt	
Bittner, Paul J 2035165	Pvt	
Blackman, Joseph F 1819450	Pvt	
Blackman, Nelson A 2035457	Pvt	
Blakeslee, Carroll 1819451	Pvt	
Blood, Fred W 2037697	Pvt	
Board, William H 1819453	Pvt	
Bostwick, Grover 1819432	Pvt 1 cl	
Bosworth, James H 1819397	Cpl	
Bouton, Donald R 1819452	Pvt	
Bower, John E 2037736	Pvt	
Boyer, Lewis G 1819433	Pvt 1 cl	
Braciszewski, Frank F 2035246	Pvt	
Bragg, Francis E 1819454	Pvt	
Breidback, Urho V 2040351	Pvt	
Bressingham, Henry L 1819455	Pvt	
Brown, Walter F 365499	Pvt	
Brun, Frank X 1819456	Pvt	
Burrum, Edwin C 365541	Cpl	
Burdick, Luther P 1819457	Pvt	
Buritsky, Joseph S 1819551	Pvt	
Burkard, Lawrence J 1819418	Bn Sgt Maj	
Burke, Thomas F 1819540	Mus 3 cl	
Burrell, Harvey R 1819400	Sergt	
Cady, Milliard L 1819408	Cpl	
Carlson, Frank B 1819434	Cpl	
Carr, Edd 1819458	Pvt	
Carr, Ray W 1819435	Pvt	
Chilton, Ralph J 1819391	Sergt	
Christman, Felix 1819459	Bugler	
Clark, Ralph H 1819460	Cook	
Clark, Ray W 1819472	Cook	
Churchill, Edwin V 1819415	Pvt	
Clute, Manville J 1819552	Band Cpl	
Collins, William J 1819419	Cook	
Colwell, Raymond F 1819461	Pvt	
Crouch, Fred L 1819462	Pvt	
Culhane, Daniel J 1819463	Cpl	
Cummings, George W 1819464	Cpl	
Currinder, Calvin 1819465	Pvt 1 cl	
Curtiss, Glenn V 1819553	Mus 3 cl	
Cutler, Raymond T 1819466	Sergt	
Daly, James F 1819993	Cpl	
Decker, Harry E 1819470	Cpl	
Denker, William J 1819470	Pvt	
Dietz, Raymond E 1819547	Band Cpl	
Downey, Rollin C 1819409	Pvt 1 cl	
Duffy, James B 1819487	Pvt	
East, George A 1819395	Cpl	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Eckler, Milton M 1319438	Cpl	
Feine, Otto A 1319474	Pvt	
Fellows, Wallace H 1319475	Pvt	
Fisher, Charles I 1319476	Pvt	
Fornes, Robert V 1320192	Pvt	
Frasier, Leslie 1319406	Cpl	
Frick, Frederick A 1319436	Bugler	
Fuller, Chester D 1320045	Pvt 1 cl	
Funke, William 1319390	Pvt	
Garvey, Thomas V 1319410	Cpl	
Geise, Edward W 1320596	Pvt 1 cl	
Gerlach, Otto F 1319479	Cpl	
Gertz, Arthur W 1319484	Pvt	
Gertz, Julius F 1319383	Sergt	
Gillen, Silas F 1318069	Band Cpl	
Goufrey, Frederick H 1319481	Pvt	
Goodwin, Henry N 1319482	Pvt 1 cl	
Gregory, Harold C 1319484	Cpl	
Grehlinger, Myron J 1319485	Pvt	
Hall, Robert T 1320004	Regt Sgt Maj	
Halpin, Henry L 1319494	Pvt	
Hamilton, Frank E 1319488	Pvt	
Heltert, Francis M 1319493	Pvt	
Hewitt, Lorne R 1319784	Sergt	
Heyde, Edward W 1319493	Pvt 1 cl	
Houge, Emmett J 1319428	Mus 3 cl	
Hollihan, Frank L 1320661	Bn Sgt Maj	
Hopkins, Charles N 1319394	Cpl	
Hoyczyk, John 1319387	Pvt	
Huling, John E 1325193	Sergt	
Irving, Elliott 1319404	Cpl	
Johnson, Peter J 1319554	Mus 3 cl	
Jennrich, Eugene 2040993	Pvt	
Jones, William R 1319416	Cpl	
Keever, John 1319377	1st Sergt	
Kay, Dwight L 1319495	Pvt	
Kendall, William H 1319402	Pvt	
Kerr, Samuel B 1319440	Pvt 1 cl	
Kimball, Raymond J 1319399	Cpl	
Klopp, Benjamin 1319954	Cpl	
Kohlhas, Karl 1319441	Pvt	
Kroczynski, Peter 1319555	Mus 3 cl	
Laraway, Otto 1319429	Bugler	
Laufer, Harry H 1319556	Mus 3 cl	
Lawson, James H 1319468	Pvt 1 cl	
Lawton, Ledra M 1319557	Mus 3 cl	
LeBerthon, Leo 1319625	Pvt	
Levan, Frank J 1319500	Pvt	
Lewenicht, Charles F 1319558	Mus 3 cl	
Mangan, Owen B 1320618	Pvt 1 cl	
Marshall, Robert 1319559	Mus 3 cl	
McCunn, Harold M 1319966	Cpl	
McGuire, Peter 365234	Pvt	
McGuirk, Frederick M 365635	Pvt	
Mertz, Albert C 1319388	Sergt	
Middleton, Robert T 1319502	Pvt	
Miller, Arthur A 365352	Pvt	
Mitchell, Ronald J 1319503	Pvt	
Mole, Joseph A 1319378	Color Sgt	
Monczynski, Frank S 1320345	Cpl	
Moore, Edwin A 1319393	Sergt	
Mosier, Harold W 1319414	Cpl	
Moorehouse, Harry W 1319504	Bugler	
Morone, Dominick 365314	Pvt	
Muller, Oscar T 1319505	Pvt	
Niery, John J 1319560	Mus 3 cl	
Nigro, Sebastian 1319435	Pvt	
Nixon, Charles A 1318664	Sergt	
Nola, Sam 1319506	Pvt	
O'Brien, James A 1319442	Cpl	
Pagan, Charles W 1319376	Bn Sgt Maj	
Pardington, William L 1319508	Pvt	
Parker, Earl B 1319545	Mus 3 cl	
Parry, John 370099	Mus 3 cl	
Partington, James C 1320560	Pvt	
Patton, Lee F 1319443	Cpl	
Pescosolido, Vincenzo 1319444	Pvt 1 cl	
Plassman, Howard S 1319509	Pvt	
Polikoski, John 1319510	Pvt	
Poppenberg, James F 1319445	Pvt 1 cl	
Porter, Horace 1319511	Pvt	
Potts, John R.L. 1319512	Pvt 1 cl	
Prespare, Ezra E 1319514	Pvt	
Prudom, George B 1319515	Cpl	
Rice, Joseph J 1319446	Pvt 1cl	
Rauchstadt, Max G 1319539	Band Leader	
Ridder, Henry 1319389	Sergt	
Riley, John J 1319518	Horseshoer	
Rodin, Benard E 1319384	Pvt 1 cl	
Saville, Harry I 1319834	Cpl	
Sawyer, Enoch A 1320728	Sergt	
Schrader, John 365376	Pvt	
Sciandra, Charles 1320842	Mechanic	
Seifert, Theodore H 1319562	Mus 3 cl	
Sellstrom, Clarence F 1320213	Pvt 1 cl	
Simmons, Henry R 1319382	Sergt	
Sisto, Thomas A 1319519	Pvt	
Sharman, William 1320349	Cpl	
Smilowitz, Charles 1319864	Pvt 1 cl	
Smith, John 1319520	Pvt 1 cl	
Spicer, Edgar, J 1319396	Pvt	
Stall, John J 1319386	Pvt	
Stegner, Harold A 1319375	Regt Sgt Maj	
Stines, Edward V 1319521	Pvt	
Stollmeyer, August 1319522	Pvt	
Strader, Raymond A 1319523	Pvt	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of HQRS. Co. (Company or Detachment)

of 106 F.A. (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Bois de Ville-Echelon #2 (Station)

Sept. 1918

Correct as of the last day of Sept. 1918

Signature Henry E. Smith

1st Lt. 106 F.A.

Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Stoddard, George J 365269	Pvt	
Sullivan, Jeremiah J 365609	Pvt	
Tanner, Walter E 365220	Pvt	
Taylor, Raymond 1819422	Pvt 1 cl	
Van Amburg, Harry W 1819527	Pvt	
Vantine, John J 365571	Pvt	
Verrall, Ralph W 1819401	Sergt	
Wagner, Charles H 1819580	Mess Sergt	
Wagner, George W 365574	Pvt	
Walaroff, Carl L 1819528	Pvt 1 cl	
Weatherby, George J 1819541	Sergt Bugler	
Weiss, Fred 1819585	Cpl	
Welker, Ernest H 1819543	Mus 1 cl	
Whalen, John J 1819532	Cpl	
White, Harry 1819553	Supply Sergt	
Wiedemer, Joseph M 1819579	Color Sergt	
Wurtz, Howard P 1820158	Cpl	
Young, Nicholas J 1819536	Pvt	
Zeitler, John B 1819542	Band Sergt	
Zimarino, Angelo 1819563	Mus 3 cl	
Zimmerman, Earl E 1819537	Pvt 1 cl	
Zimmerman, George J 1819538	Cpl	
Bruhn, Vernon T 1820734	Sergt	
Iwanski, Vincent 1819548	Mus 3 cl	Attached to Comfor Duty

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Headquarters Company
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th F.A.
(Regiment, Corps, or Department)

at ~~Camp Mackenzie, Virginia~~ Waterville, Ireland
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 1918

G. H. Cushman
Signature

Capt. U.S.F.A.
Commanding

RECEIVED
OCT 31 1918
CENTRAL RECORDS OFFICE

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldie. will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. PRINTING DEPT., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Ackerman, Gilbert E.	2nd Lt USFA	On Duty with Co.
Allen, Leonard S.	1st Lt USFA	On DS at Tours.
Corry, Frank C.	2nd Lt USFA	On Duty with Co.
DeWolf, Ellis E.	2nd Lt USFA	On duty with Co.
Eller, Louis N.	2nd Lt USFA	On DS at Tours.
Hadden, Crowell	2nd Lt USFA	On duty with Co.
Henhart, Harold E.	1st Lt USFA	On DS at Tours.
Jones, George H.	2nd Lt USFA	On DS at
Keeler, Patrick J.	Capt USFA	Cmdg Co.
Knauth, Oswald	1st Lt USFA	On SD as Regtl Munitions Officer.
Merwin, Miles H.	1st Lt USFA	On duty with Co.
Orr, John C.	1st Lt USFA	On DS at Tours.
Rogers, Embre C.	1st Lt USFA	On duty with Co.
Snell, Lewis E.	1st Lt USFA	On duty with Co.
Thompson, Lorin C.	1st Lt USFA	On DS at Tours.
Walker, Douglas P.	1st Lt USFA	On duty with Co.
Allen, Frank L, 1219430	Pvt	
Baker, Fred J.W., 1220832	Pvt	
Barr, Bryce, 1219412	Pvt 1 class	
Barrett, Arthur W, 365548	Pvt	
Barrett, Robert J, 1219551	Mus 3 class	
Bedford, McBride, 1219449	Pvt	
Bell, Silas, 2037445	Pvt	
Bennett, Carl M, 1219417	Sgt	
Benson, LeonardE, 1219546	Mus 2 class	
Bentley, Harry, 2038026	Pvt	
Berryman, Norbert C, 1219431	Pvt	
Byeschlag, Charles E, 2037400	Pvt	
Bittner, Paul J, 2035165	Pvt	
Blaukman, Joseph F, 1219450	Pvt	
Blackman, Nelson A, 2035457	Pvt	
Blakeslee, Carroll L, 1219451	Pvt	
Blood, Fred W, 2037697	Pvt	
Board, William H, 1219452	Pvt	
Bostwick, Grover, 1219432	Pvt 1 class	
Bosworth, James H, 1219397	Cpl	
Bouton, Donald R, 1219453	Pvt	
Boyer, Lewis G, 1219433	Pvt 1 class	
Bower, John E, 2037736	Pvt	
Braciszewski, Frank F, 2035246	Pvt	
Bragg, Francis E, 1219454	Pvt	
Bredback, Urho V, 2040351	Pvt	
Bressingham, Henry L, 1219455	Pvt	
Brown, Walter, 365499	Pvt	
Brun, Frank J., 1219456	Pvt	
Buffum, Edwin C, 365741	Cpl	
Burdick, Luther P, 1219457	Pvt	
Buritsky, Joseph S, 1219550	Cook	
Burke, Thomas F, 1219540	Asst Bnd Ldr	
Burkard, Lawrence J, 1219418	Regt Sgt Maj	
Burrell, Harvey R, 1219401	Sgt	
Cady, Milliard L, 1219409	Cpl	
Carlson, Frank B, 1219434	Cpl	
Carr, Edd, 1219458	Pvt	
Carr, Ray W, 1219435	Pvt	
Chilton, Ralph J, 1219391	Sgt	
Christman, Felix W, 1219459	Bugler	
Clark, Ralph H, 1219460	Cook	
Clark, Ray W, 1219478	Cook	
Clute, Manville J, 1219552	Band Cpl	
Collins, William J, 1219419	Cook	
Colwell, Raymond F, 1219461	Pvt	
Crouch, Fred L, 1219462	Pvt	
Culhane, Daniel J, 1219463	Cpl	
Cummings, George W, 1219464	Cpl	
Currinder, Calvin, 1219465	Pvt 1 class	
Curtiss, Glenn V, 1219553	Mus 3 class	AWOL
Cutler, Raymond T, 1219466	Sgt	
Daly, James P, 1219993	Cpl	
Decker, Harry E, 1219437	Cpl	
Denker, William J, 1219470	Pvt	
Dietz, Raymond E, 1219547	Band Cpl	
Downey, Rollin C, 1219409	Pvt 1 class	
Duffy, James B, 1219487	Pvt	
East, George A, 1219393	Cpl	
Eckler, Milton M, 1219438	Cpl	
Fisher, Charles I, 1219476	Pvt	
Fellows, Wallace H, 1219475	Pvt	
Formes, Robert V, 1220192	Cpl	
Frasier, Leslie, 1219406	Cpl	
Frick, Frederick A, 1219426	Bugler	
Fuller, Chester D, 1220045	Pvt 1 class	
Funke, William, 1219390	Pvt	
Garvey, Thomas V, 1219410	Cpl	
Geise, Edward W, 1220596	Pvt 1 class	
Gerlach, Otto F, 1219479	Cpl	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Gertz, Arthur W,1219424	Pvt	
Gertz, Julius F,1219383	Sgt	
Gillen, Silas F,1218069	Band Sgt	
Godfrey,Frederick H,1219481	Pvt	
Goodwin,Henry N,1219482	Pvt 1 class	
Gregory,Harold C,1219484	Cpl	
Grehlinger,Myron J,1219485	Pvt	
Hall,Robert T,1220045	Regt Sgt Maj	
Halpin,James L,1219494	Pvt	
Hamilton,Frank L,1219488	Pvt	
Hebert,Francis M,1219492	Pvt	
Hewitt,Lorne R,1219784	Sgt	
Heyde,Edward W,1219493	Pvt 1 class	
Hodge,Emmett, J,1219428	Mus 3 class	
Hollihan,Frank L,1220661	Bn Sgt Maj	
Hopkins,Charles N,1219394	Cpl	
Hoyczyk,John,1219387	Pvt	
Huling,John E,1215193	Sgt	
Irving,Elliott,1219404	Cpl	
Johnson,Peter,1219554	Mus 3 class	AWOL
Jennrich,Eugene,2040993	Pvt	
Jones,William T,1219417	Cpl	
Keever,John,1219377	1st Sgt	
Kay,Dwight L,1219495	Pvt	
Kendall,William H,1219402	Pvt	
Kerr,Samuel B,1219440	Pvt 1 class	
Kimball,Raymond J,1219399	Cpl	
Klopp,Benjamin,1219954	Cpl	
Kohlhas,Karl,1219441	Pvt	
Kroczynski,Peter A,1219555	Mus 3 class	
Laraway,Otto,1219409	Bugler	
Laufer,Harry H,1219557	Mus 3 class	
Lawson,James H,1219498	Pvt 1 class	
Lawton,Ledra M,1219556	Mus 3 class	
Levan,Frank J,1219500	Pvt	
Lewenicht, Charles F, 1219558	Mus 3 class	
Mangan,Owen B,1220615	Pvt 1 class	
Marshall,Robert,1219559	Mus 3 class	
McCunn, Harold M,1219966	Bn Sgt Maj	
McGuire,Peter,765234	Pvt	
McGuirk,Frederick M,365655	Pvt	
Mertz,Albert C,1219389	Sgt	
Middleton,Robert T,1219503	Pvt	
Miller, Arthur A,365352	Pvt	
Mitchell,Donald J,1219503	Pvt	
Mole,Joseph A,1219379	Color Sgt	
Moore, Elvern A,1219392	Sgt	
Mosier,Howard W,1219414	Cpl	
Morehouse,Harry W,1219504	Bugler	
Morone,Dominick,365214	Pvt	
Muller,Oscar T.,1219505	Pvt	
Nigro,Sebastian,1219425	Pvt	
Nixon,Charles A,1216664	Sgt	
Nola, Sam,1219506	Pvt	
~~1111117~~		
Pardington,William L,1219508	Pvt 1 cl	
Parker,Earl B, 1219544	Mus 3 class	
Parry,John,370097	Mus 3 class	AWOL
Partington,James C,1220560	Pvt	
Patton, Lee T,1219443	Bn Sgt Maj	
Pescosolido,Vincenzo,1219444	Pvt 1 class	
Plassman,Howard S,1219509	Pvt	
Polikoski,John,1219510	Pvt	
Poppenberg,James T,1219445	Pvt 1 class	
Porter,Horace,1219511	Pvt	
Potts,John M.L.,1219512	Pvt 1 class	
Prospare,Ezra E,1219514	Pvt	
Prudom, George B,1219515	Cpl	
Rice,Joseph J,1219446	Pvt 1 class	
Rauchstadt,Max G,1219539	Band Ldr	
Ridder,Henry, 1219388	Sgt	
Riley,John J,1219518	Horseshoer	
Rodin,Bernard E,1219384	Pvt 1 class	
Saville,Harry T,1219374	Cpl	
Sawyer,Enoch A,1220728	Sgt	
Schrader,John J,365276	Pvt	
Sciandra,Charles,1220842	Mechanic	
Seifert,Theodore,1219562	Mus 3 class	
Sellstrom,Clarence F,1220213	Pvt 1 cl	
Simmons,Henry R,1219385	Sgt	
Sisto,Thomas A , 1219519	Pvt	
Sharpe, William,1220349	Cpl	
Smilowitz,Charles, 1219644	Pvt 1 class	
Smith,John,1219520	Pvt 1 class	
Spicer,Edgar J,1219396	Pvt	
Stall,John J,1219386	Cpl	
Stines,Edward,1219521	Pvt	
Stollmeyer,August,1219522	Pvt	
Strader, Raymond A,1219523	Pvt	
Studdard,George J,365269	Pvt	
Sullivan,Jeremiah,365609	Pvt	
Tanner,Walter L,365220	Pvt	
Vanamburg,Harry W,1219527	Pvt	
Verrall,Ralph W,1219400	Sgt	
Wagner,Charles H,1219380	Mess Sgt	
Wagner,George W,365574	Pvt	
Waldroff,Carl L,1219528	Pvt 1 class	
Weatherby,George J,1219441	Sgt Bugler	
Weiss,Fred,1219395	Cpl	
Welker,Ernest H,1219545	Mus 1 class	
Whalen,John J,1219532	Cpl	
White,Harry,1219533	Supply Sgt	
Wiedemer,Joseph M,1219379	Color Sgt	
Wurtz,Howard P,1220158	Cpl	
Young,Nicholas J,1219536	Stable Sgt	
Zeitler,John B,1219542	Band Sgt	
Zimarino,Angelo,1219563	Mus 3 class	
Zimmerman,Earl E,1219537	Pvt 1 class	
Zimmerman,George J,1219538	Cpl	
Iwanski,Vincent,1219546	Mus 3 class	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Headquarters Company
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th F.A.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Jardin-Fountaine
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Nov 30 1918

Signature C. J. Queen
Capt. - 106 F.A.
Commanding Officer.
RECEIVED, Statistical Section
Base ports Army Area,
1st Army, A.E.F.
4 DEC

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Ackerman, Gilbert E	1st Lt USFA	On duty with Co
Allen, Leonard S	1st Lt USFA	Attached to Co
Corry, Frank C	2nd Lt USFA	On duty with Co
DeWolf, Ellis E	1st Lt USFA	Assigned to Regt Staff
Eller, Louis N	2nd Lt USFA	On D.S. at Tours
Hadden, Crowell	2nd Lt USFA	On duty with Co
Honnart, Harold E	1st Lt USFA	Attached to Co
Jones, George H	2nd Lt USFA	On D.S.
Kesler, Patrick J.	Capt USFA	Commanding Co
Knauth, Oswald	1st Lt USFA	Asagd to Regt Staff as Munitions Officer
Merwin, Miles H	1st Lt USFA	On duty with Co
Orr, John C.	1st Lt USFA	Attached to Co
Thompson, Lorin O	1st Lt USFA	Attached to Co
Walker, Douglas P	1st Lt USFA	On duty with Co
Allen, Frank L. 1219430	Private	
Baker, Fred J.J., 1220832	Private	
Barr, Bryce, 1219412	Pvt 1 class	
Barrett, Arthur W 365548	Private	On D.S. at LeBlanc
Barrett, Robert J, 1219551	Mus 3 class	
Bedford, McBride, 1219449	Pvt	
Bell, Silas, 2034445	Pvt	
Bennett, Carl M, 1219417	Sgt	
Benson, Leonard E, 1219546	Mus 2 class	
Bentley, Harry, 2038026	Pvt	
Berryman, Herbert C, 1219431	Pvt	
Beyschlag, Charles E, 2037400	Pvt	On D.S. at LeBlanc
Bittner, Paul J, 2035165	Pvt	
Blackman, Joseph F, 1219450	Pvt	
Blackman, Nelson A, 2035457	Pvt	
Blakeslee, Carroll, 1219451	Pvt	
Blood, Fred W, 2037697	Pvt	
Board, William H, 1219452	Pvt	
Book, Leon N, 2034709	Pvt	
Bostwick, Grover, 1219432	Pvt 1 class	
Bosworth, James H, 1219397	Corp	
Bouton, Donald R, 1219453	Pvt	
Bower, John E, 2037736	Pvt	
Boyer, Lewis G, 1219433	Pvt 1 class	
Braciszewski, Frank F 2035246	Pvt	
Bragg, Francis E, 1219454	Pvt	
Breiback, Urho V, 2040351	Pvt	
Bressingham, Henry L, 1219455	Pvt	On D.S. at LeBlanc
Brown, Walter F, 365499	Pvt	
Bruhn, Vernon T, 1220734	Sgt	
Buffum, Edwin C, 365341	Corp	
Burdick, Luther P, 1219457	Pvt	
Buritsky, Joseph S 1219551	Cook	
Burkard, Lawrence J, 1219418	Regt Sgt Maj	
Burke, Thomas, 1219540	Asst Bnd Ldr	
Burrell, Harvey R, 1219400	Sgt	
Cady, Milliard L, 1219403	Corp	
Campbell, Rocco, 1219545	Mus 3 class	
Carlson, Frank D, 1219434	Corp	
Carr, Edd, 1219458	Pvt	
Carr, Ray W, 1219435	Pvt	
Chilton, Ralph J, 1219391	Sgt	
Christman, Felix W, 1219459	Bugler	
Clark, Ralph H, 1219460	Cook	
Clark, Ray W, 1219472	Pvt	
Ciute, Manville J, 1219502	Band Cpl	
Collins, William J, 1219419	Cook	
CrouchmFred L, 1219462	Pvt	
Cummings, George, 1219464	Corp	
Currinder, Calvin, 1219465	Pvt 1 class	
Cutler, Raymond T, 1219466	Sgt	
Daly, James P, 1219993	Cpl	
Decker, Harry E, 1219467	Pvt	
Dana, Frank W, 1220769	Pvt	
Denkar, WilliamJ, 1219470	Pvt	On D.S. at LeBlanc
Dietz, Raymond E, 1219547	Band Cpl	
Downey, Rollin C, 1219409	Pvt 1 class	
Duffy, James B, 1219487	Pvt 1 class	
East, George A, 1219393	Corp	
Eckler, Milton M, 1219438	Corp	
Feine, Otto A, 1219474	Pvt	On D.S. at LeBlanc
Fellows, Wallace H, 1219475	Pvt	On D.S. at LeBlanc
Fisher, Charles I, 1219476	Pvt	On D.S. at LeBlanc
Fornes, Robert V, 1220192	Corp	
Frasier, Leslie, 1219406	Pvt	
Frick, Frederick A, 1219426	Bugler	
Fuller, Chester D, 1220045	Pvt 1 class	
Funke, William, 1219390	Pvt	On D.S. at LeBlanc

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Garvey,Thomas V,1219410	Corp	
Geise,Edward W,1220596	Pvt 1 class	On D.S. at LeBlanc
Gerlach,Otto F,1219479	Corp	
Gertz,Arthur W,1219424	Pvt	On D.S. at LeBlanc
Gertz,Julius F, 1219383	Sgt	
Gillen,Silas F,1218069	Band Cpl	
Godfrey,Frederick H, 1219481	Pvt	
Goodwin,Henry N,1219482	Pvt 1 class	
Gregory,Harold C,1219484	Corp	
Grenlinger,Myron J,1219485	Corp	
Hall,Robert T,1220004	Regt Sgt Maj	
Halpig,James L,1219494	Pvt	On D.S. at LeBlanc
Hamilton,Frank E,1219488	Pvt	On D.S. at LeBlanc
Hart,Joseph 1219490	Pvt	
Helfert,Francis M,1219492	Pvt	
Hewitt,Lorne,R,1219764	Sgt	
Heyde,Edward W,1219493	Corp	
Hodge,Emmett J,1219428	Mus 3 class	
Holliham,Frank L,1220661	Bn Sgt Maj	
Hoyczyk,John,1219337	Pvt	
Huling,John E,1225193	Sgt	
Irving,Elliott,1219404	Cpl	
Iwaiski,Vincent,1219548	Mus 3 class	
Johnson,Peter J,1219554	Mus 3 class	
Jurrich,Eugene,2040993	Pvt	
Jones,William R,1219415	Cpl	
Keever,John,1219377	1st Sgt	
Kay,Dwight L,1219496	Pvt	
Kendall,William H,1219402	Pvt	
Kerr,Samuel B,1219440	Pvt 1 class	
Kimball,Raymond J,1219399	Corp	
Klopp,Benjamin,1219954	Corp	
Kohlhas,Karl,1219441	Pvt	
Kroczynski,Peter,1219555	Mus 3 class	
Laraway,Otto,1219429	Bugler	
Laufer,Harry H, 1219556	Mus 3 class	
Lawson,James H,1219498	Corp	
Lawton,Ledra M,1219557	Mus 2 class	
Levan,Frank J,1219500	Pvt	
Lewenicht,Charles F,1219558	Mus 3 class	
Mangan,Owen B,1220615	Pvt 1 class	
Marshall,Robert,1219559	Mus 3 class	
McCunn,Harold M,1219966	Bn Sgt Maj	
McGuire,Peter,365264	Pvt	
McGuirk,Frederick M,365655	Pvt	
Mertz, Albert, C,1219388	Sgt	
Miller,Arthur A,365352	Pvt	
Mitchell,Donald J,1219503	Pvt 1 class	
Mole,Joseph A,1219378	Color Sgt	
Monczynski,Frank S,1220345	Corp	
Moore,Edwin A,1219392	Pvt	
Mosier,Howard C,1219414	Corp	
Moorehouse,Harry W,1219504	Bugler	
Morone,Dominick,365511	Pvt	
Muller,Oscar E,1219505	Pvt	
Nigro,Sebastian,1219435	Pvt	On D.S. at LeBlanc
Nixon,Charles A,1216664	Sgt	
Nola,Sam,1219506	Pvt	
Pardington,William L	Pvt	On D.S. at LeBlanc
Parker,Earl B,1219544	Mus 3 class	
Partington,James C,1220660	Pvt 1 class	
Patton,Lee F,1219443	Bn Sgt Maj	
Pescosolido,Vincenzo 1219444	Pvt 1 class	
Plessman,Howard S,1219510	Pvt	
Polikoski,John,1219511	Pvt	
Poppenberg,James F,1219445	Pvt 1 class	On D.S. at LeBlanc
Porter,Horace,1219511	Pvt	
Potts,John R.L.,1219512	Pvt 1 class	
Prespare,1219513,Ezra E	Pvt	
Prudem,George B,1219515	Corp	
Rice,Joseph A,1219446	Pvt 1 class	
Rauchstadt,Max G,1219559	Band Ldr	
Ridder,Henry,1219559	Sgt	
Riley,John J,1219513	Horseshoer	
Roche,William A,1221859	Mus 1 class	
Rodin,Benard E,1219384	Pvt 1 class	
Savills,Harry I,1219834	Corp	
Sawyer,Enoch A,1220728	Sgt	
Schrader,John,365276	Pvt	
Sciandra,Charles,1220728	Mech	
Seifert,Theodore,1219552	Mus 3 class	
Sellstrom,Clarence F 1220213	Pvt 1 class	
Simmons,Henry R,1219382	Sgt	
Sisto,Thomas A,1219519	Pvt	
Sharman,William,1220349	Corp	
Smilowitz,Charles,1219644	Pvt 1 class	
Smith,John,1219520	Pvt 1 class	
Spicer,Edgar J,1219396	Pvt	
Stall,John J,1219386	Corp	
Stimes,Edward,1219521	Pvt	
Strader,Raymond A,1219523	Pvt	
Stoddard,Geroge J,365269	Pvt	
Sullivan,Jeremiah J,365609	Pvt	
Tanner,Walter E,365220	Pvt	
Twozski,Benjamin,1220030	Pvt 1 class	
Vantine,John,365271	Pvt	
Verrall,Ralph W,1219401	Sgt	
Wagner,Charles H,1219380	Mess Sgt	
Wagner,George J,365574	Pvt	
Waldroff,Carl L,1219528	Pvt 1 class	
Warmington,Edward,1216651	Corp	
Weatherby,George J,1219541	Sgt Bugler	
Weiss,Fred,1219395	Pvt	
Welker,Ernest H,1219543	Mus 1 class	
Whalen,John J,1219532	Corp	
White,Harry,1219533	Supply Sgt	
Wiedemer,Joseph M,1219379	Color Sgt	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Headquarters Company
(Company or Detachment)

of 165th F.A.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Juilly-sur-Seine
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Nov 30 *1918*

Signature P. J. Cuelen

Capt. 165 F.A.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded as the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Wurtz, Howard P, 1220158	Corp	
Young, Nicholas J, 1219536	Stable Sgt	
Zeitler, John B, 1219542	Band Sgt	
Zimarino, Angelo, 1219563	Mus 3 class	
Zimmerman, Earl C, 1219537	Pvt 1 class	
Zimmerman, George J, 1219538	Corp	
Mills, James 550905	Pvt	Attached to co for duty fr 38th Infantry
Hollifield, John 550797	Pvt	Attached to co for duty fr 38th Infantry

Central Records Office, Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Headquarters Company
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Field Artillery.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Argentre, Mayenne, France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December 1918

Signature Douglas P Walker

1st Lieut 106th FA
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Ackerman, Gilbert E.	1st Lt USFA	On duty with Company, Brooklyn NY.
Corry, Frank C,	2nd Lt USFA	On duty with company, Buffalo, NY
DeWolf, Ellis L,	1st Lt USFA	On duty with company, New York, NY
Hadden, Crowell,	2nd Lt USFA	On duty with company, New York, NY
Jones, George H,	2nd Lt USFA	On duty with company, New York, NY
Merwin, Miles H,	1st Lt USFA	On duty with company, Buffalo, NY
Keeler, Patrick, J,	Captain USFA	Commanding Company, Buffalo, N.Y.
Walker, Douglas, P,	1st Lt USFA	On duty with company, Buffalo, NY.
Allen, Frank L, 1219430	Private	Oneonta, NY. ✓
Baker, Fred J?W. 1220832	Private	New York NY. ✓
Barr, Bryce, 1219412	Private 1 cl	Newburgh NY. ✓
Barrett, Robert J, 1219551	Mus 3 cl	New YOrk NY. ✓
Bedford, McBride, 1219449	Private	Middletown, NY. ✓
Bell, Silas, 2034445	Private	Camp Custer, Mich ✓
Bennett, Carl M, 1219417	Sergeant	New York NY ✓
Benson, Leonard E, 1219546	Mus 2 cl	Buffalo, NY. ✓
Bently, Harry, 2038026	Private	Camp Custer, Mich. ✓
Berryman, Herbert C, 1219431	Private	Buffalo, NY. ✓
Bittner, Paul J, 2035165	Private	Camp Custer, Mich. ✓
Blackman, Joseph F, 1219450	Corporal	AWL at St Malo, France, New York NY ✓
Blackman, Nelson, A, 2035457	Private	Camp Custer, Mich ✓
Blakeslee, Carroll, 1219451	Private	Buffalo, NY. ✓
Blood, Fred W, 2037697	Private	Camp Custer, Mich ✓
Board, William H, 1219452	Private	Buffalo, NY. ✓
Book, Leon H, 2034709	Private	Camp Custer, Mich ✓
Bostwick, Grover, 1219432	~~Private~~ Corp	Oneonta, NY ✓
Bosworth, James H, 1219397	Corporal	Buffalo, NY ✓
Bouton, Donald, K, 1219453	Private	Utica, NY. On DS at Brigade Hdqrs ✓
Bower, Jonn E, 2037736	Private	Camp Custer, Mich ✓
Boyer, Lewis, G, 1219433	Private 1 cl	Middletown, NY. ✓
Braciszewski, Frank F, 2035246	Private	Camp Custer, Mich ✓
Bragg, Francis, E, 1219454	Private	Buffalo, NY. ✓
Bredback, Urno V, 2040351	Private	Camp Custer, Mich ✓
Bruhn, Vernon, T, 1220734	Sergeant	Buffalo, NY. ✓
Buffum, Edwin C, ~~1219~~ 365341	Corporal	Fort Slocum, NY. AWL at St Malo, ✓
Burdick, Luther P. 1219457.	Private	Oneonta, NY ✓
Buritsky, Joseph S 1219550	Private	Buffalo, NY ✓
Burkard, Lawrence J, 1219418	Rgt Sgt Maj,	Buffalo, NY ✓
Burke, Thomas, F, 1219540	Asst Bd Ldr	Brooklyn, NY ✓
Burrell, Harvey R, 1219400	Sergeant	Buffalo, NY. ✓
Cady, Milliard, L, 1219408	Corporal	Oneonta, NY. ✓
Campbell, Rocco, 1219545,	Mus 3 cl	Buffalo, NY ✓
Carlson, Frank B, 1219434	Corporal	New York, NY ✓
Carr, Edd, 1219458	Private	Walton, NY. ✓
Carr, Ray W, 1219435	Private	Utica, NY. ✓
Chilton, Ralph J, 1219391	Sergeant	Ogdensburg, NY ✓ AWL at St Malo, ✓
Christie, George W, 4124622	Private	Camp Jackson, SC ✓
Christman, Felix W, 1219459	Bugler	New York, NY ✓
Clark, Ralph H. 1219460	Cook,	Binghamton, NY ✓
Clark, Roy W, 1219472	Private	Binghamton, NY. ✓
Churchill, Edwin V, 1219415	Private	Middletown Ny ✓
Clute, Manville J, 1219552	~~M~~ Band Corp	Buffalo, NY. ✓
Collins, William J, 1219419	Cook	Buffalo, NY. ✓
Cummings, George, 1219464	Corporal	Buffalo, NY. ✓
Currinder, Calvin, 1219465	Private 1 cl	Buffalo, NY. ✓
Curtiss, Glenn V, 1219553	Mus 3 cl	Buffalo, NY. ✓
Cutler, Raymond T, 1219466	Sergeant	New York, NY ✓
Daly, James P, 1219993	Corporal	New York, NY ✓
Dana, Frank W, 1220769	Private 1 cl	Oneonta, NY ✓
Decker, Harry E, 1219437	Private	Middletown, NY. ✓
Dietz, Raymond E, 1219547	Band Corp	Buffalo, NY. ✓
Downey, Rollin C, 1219409	Private 1 cl	New York, NY ✓
Duffy, James B, 1219486	Private 1 cl	Watertown, NY ✓
East, George A, 1219393	Corporal	Buffalo, NY ✓
Eckler, Milton M, 1219438	Corporal	Cooperstown, NY ✓
Fownes, Robert V, 1220192	Corporal	Buffalo, NY. ✓
Frasier, Leslie, 1219406	Private	Buffalo, NY. ✓
Frick, Frederick A, 1219426	Bugler	Middletown, NY. ✓
Fuller, Chester D, 1220045	Private 1 cl	Syracuse, NY. ✓
Garvey, Thomas V, 1219410	Corporal	New York, NY ✓
Gerlach, Otto A, 1219479	Corporal	New York, NY ✓
Gertz, Julius F, 1219383	Sergeant	Buffalo, NY. ✓
Gillen, Silas F, 1218069	Band Corp	Brooklyn, NY ✓
Godfrey, Frederick, H, 1219481	Private	Middletown, NY ✓
Goodwin, Henry E, 1219482	Private 1 cl	New York, NY. ✓
Gregory, Harold C, 1219888	Corporal	Oneonta, NY. ✓
Hall, Robert T, 122004	Regt Sgt Maj	Buffalo, NY. ✓
Grehlinger, Myron E, 1219485	Corporal	Tonawanda, NY ✓

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Hart,Joseph F,1219490.	Private	New York,NY
Heineman,Benjamin,1219491	Private	New York,NY
Helfert,Francis M,1219492	Private	Utica,NY
Hewitt,Lorne,R,1229764	Sergeant	Buffalo,NY,AWL at St Malo,France.
Heyde,Edward W,1219493	Corporal	Middletown,NY
Hodge,Emmett J,1219428	Mus 3 cl	Utica,NY
Hollinan,Frank L,1220661	Bn Sgt Maj	Buffalo,NY
Hoyczyk,John,1219387	Private	Buffalo,NY
Huling,John E,1225293	Sergeant	Buffalo?NY
Irving,Elliott,1219404	Corporal	Buffalo,NY
Iwanski,Vincent,1219548	Mus 2 cl	Buffalo,NY
Johnson,Peter J,1219554	Mus 3 cl	Buffalo,NY
Jennrich,Eugene,2040993	Private	Camp Custer,Mich.
Jones,William R,1219413	Corporal	Middletown,NY
Keever,John J,1219377	1st Sgt	Brooklyn,NY
Kay,Dwight,L,1219495	Private	Buffalo,NY
Kendall,William H,1219402	Private	Ogdensburg,NY,Sk at La Chapelle.
Kerr,Samuel B,1219440	Private 1 cl	Buffalo,NY,AWL at St Malo,France.
Kimball,Raymond J,1219399	Corporal	Buffalo,NY
Klopp,Benjamin,1219954	Corporal	Buffalo,NY
Kohlhas,Karl,1219441	Private	Buffalo,NY
Kroczynski,Peter A,1219555	Mus 3 cl	Buffalo,NY
[illegible]	Bugler	Oneonta,NY
Laraway,Otto 1219429		
Laufer,Harry H,1219556	Mus 3 cl	Buffalo,NY
Lawson,James H,1219498	Corporal	Hancock,NY
Lawton,Ledra M,1219557	Mus 2 cl	Buffalo,NY.
Levan,Frank J,1219500	Private	Buffalo,NY
Lewenicht,Charles F,1219558	Mus 3 cl	Buffalo,NY.
Loucks,Howard C,1225203	Corporal	New York,NY
Mangan,Owen B,1220615	Private 1 cl	Buffalo,NY.
Marshall,Robert,1219559	Mus 3 cl	Buffalo,NY,
McCunn,Harold M,1229966	Bn Sgt Maj	Buffalo,NY.
McGuirePeter,365234	Private	Fort Slocum,NY
McGuirk,Frederick,M,365655	Private	Fort Slocum,NY.
Mertz,Albert C,1219388	Sergeant	Buffalo,NY.
Miller,Arthur A,365352	Private	Fort Slocum,NY
Mitchell,Donald J,1219503	Private 1 cl	Buffalo,NY.
Mole,Joseph A,1219378	Col Sgt	Buffalo,NY.
Monczynski,Frank S,1220345	Corporal	Buffalo,NY.
Moore,Edwin,A,1219392.	Private	Utica,NY
Mosier,Howard C,1219414	Corporal	Malone,NY
Morehouse,Harry W,1219504	Bugler	Middletown,NY.
Morone,Dominick,365214.	Private	Fort Slocum,NY
Muller,Oscar T,1219505	Private	New York,NY
Nixon,Charles,A,1216654 c	Sergeant	Buffalo,NY
Nola,Sam,1219506	Private	Buffalo,NY
Parker,Earl B,1219544	Mus 1 cl	Buffalo,NY
Partington,James C,1221660	Corporal	New York,NY
Patton,Lee F,1219443	Bn Sgt Maj	Utica,NY
Pescosolido,Vincenzo 1219444	Private 1 cl	New York,NY
Plassman,Howard S,1219509	Private	Buffalo,NY
Porter,Horace,1219511	Private	Middletown,NY
Polikoski,John,1219510.	Private	Buffalo,NY.
Potts,John R.L,1219512	Private 1 cl	New York,NY.
Prespare,Ezra E,1219513	Priv te	Malone,NY
Prudom,George B,1219515	Corporal	Tonawanda,NY
Rauchstadt,Max,G,1219539	Band Ldr	Buffalo,NY
Rice,Joseph J,1219446	Private 1 cl	Buffalo,NY
Ridder,Henry,1219389	Sergeant	Brooklyn,NY
Riley,John J,1219518	Private	Cornwall on Hudson,NY.
Roche,William A,1221758	Mus 1 cl	Brooklyn,NY.
Rodin,Benard E,1219384	Private 1 cl	Buffalo,NY
Saville,Harry I,1219834	Corporal	Buffalo,NY
Sawyer,Enoch A,1220728	Sergeant	Utica,NY.
Schrader,John 365276	Private	Fort Slocum,NY.
Sciandra,Charles,1219 1220842	Mechanic	Buffalo,NY
Seifert,Theodore,1219562	Mus 3 cl	Buffalo,NY
Sellstrom,Clarence F,1220213	Private 1 cl	Buffalo,NY
Simmons,Henry R,1219382.	Sergeant	Buffalo,NY
Sisto,Thomas A.1219519	Private	Buffalo,NY
Smilowitcz,Charles,1219644	Private 1 cl	Brooklyn,NY
Smith,John,1219520	Private 1 cl	Middletown,NY
Spicer,Edgar J,1219396	Private	Buffalo,NY
Stall,John J.1219386	Sergeant	Buffalo,NY
Stines,Edward,1219521	Private	New York,NY
Stollmeyer,August,1219522	Private	New York,NY
Strader,Raymond A,1219523	Private	Malone,NY
Stoddard,George J,365269	Private	Fort Slocum,NY
Sullivan,Jeremiah,365 609	Private	Fort Slocum,NY
Tanner, Walter E,365220	Private	Niagara Falls,NY
Tesmer,Irving,1219795	Cook	Buffalo,NY
Twozski,Benjamin,1220030	Private	Brooklyn,NY
Vantine,John S, 365271	Private	Elmira,NY
Wagner,Charles H,1219380	Mess Sgt	Newburgh,NY
Wagner,George W,365574	Private	New York,NY
Waldroff,Carl L,1219528	Private 1 cl	Watertown,NY
Ward,Reginald A,365483	Corporal	New York,NY.
Warmington,Edward,1216651	Corporal	New York,NY
Weatherby,George J,2219541	Sgt Bugler	Buffalo,NY
Weiss,Fred,1219395	Private	Buffalo,NY
Welker,Ernest H.1219543	Mus 1 cl	Buffalo,NY
Whalen,John J,1219532	Corporal	New York,NY
White,Harry,1219533	Supply Sgt	New York,NY
Wiedemer,Joseph M,1219379	Col Sgt	Buffalo,NY
Wurtz,Howard P,1220158	Corporal	Buffalo,NY
Young,Nicholas J,1219536	Stable Sgt	Buffalo,NY
Zeitler,John B,1219542	Band Sgt	Buffalo,NY
Zimarino,Angelo,1219563	Mus 3 cl	Buffalo,NY
Zimmerman,Earl E,1219537	Private 1 cl	Tonawanda,NY
Zimmerman,George J,1219538	Corporal	Buffalo,NY,AWL at St Malo,France
Reed,George T.3485014	Cook	
Besser,Fred P,1219373	Regt Sgt Maj	Attached to company,Buffalo,NY
Morgan,George W,1219374	Regt Sgt Maj	Attached to company,Buffalo,NY

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY 106TH FIELD ARTILLERY
AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES. ENTERED JAN 31 1919

CAPTAIN (F.A.) (N.G.)
1. Keeler, P.J.

1ST LIEUTS. (F.A.) (N.G.)
1. Merwin, Miles H
2. Walker, Douglas P.
3. Ackerman, Gilbert E
4. Tillman, Frank S
5. Herbert, Philip

OCT 5 1927

2ND LIEUTS. (F.A.) (N.G.)
1. Jones, George H
2. Gerry, Frank C
3. Hadden, Crowell
4. Wagner, Whitney
5. Litchiser, Robert R
6. Sizer, William C.
7. Richardson, Jasper
8. Odom, Archie D
9. Kelly, Irwin C

REGT SERGTS MAJOR
1. Besser, Fred P., 1219373
2. Hall, Robert T, 1220004

BN SERGTS MAJOR
1. Hollihan, Frank L, 1220651
2. McCunn, Harold M, 1219996
3. Patton, Lee F, 1219443

1ST SERGEANT
1. Keever, John, 1219377

COLOR SERGEANTS
1. Mole Joseph A, 1219378
2. Wiedemer, Joseph M, 1219379

SUPPLY SERGEANT
1. White, Harry, 1219533

MESS SERGEANT
1. Wagner, Charles H, 1219380

SERGEANTS
1. Gertz, Julius F, 1219383
2. Kidder, Henry, 1219389
3. Huling, John E, 1226193
4. Hewitt, Lorne R, 1219964
5. Sawyer, Enoch A, 1220728
6. Chilton, Ralph J, 1219391
7. Burrell, Harvey R, 1219400
8. Bennett, Carl M, 1219417
9. Cutler, Raymond T, 1219466
10. Hertz, Albert C, 1219388
11. Stall, John J, 1219386
12. Morgan, George W, 1219374
13. Stegner, Harold A, 1219375
Joined Jan 31st

CORPORALS
1. Hurtz, Howard P, 1220158
2. List, George A, 1219393
3. Bosworth, James H, 1219397
4. Kimball, Raymond J, 1219399
5. Cady, Milliard L, 1219408
6. Garvey, Thomas V, 1219410
7. Jones, William R, 1219413
8. Mosier, Howard C, 1219414
9. Cummings, George W, 1219464
Klopp, Benjamin, 1219954
11. Gregory, Harold C, 1219484
12. Prudom, George B, 1219515
13. Whalen, John J, 1219532
14. Gerlach, Otto F, 1219479
15. Carlson, Frank B, 1219434
16. Buffum, Edwin C, 365341
17. Zimmerman, George J, 1219538
18. Irving, Elliott, 1219404
19. Saville, Harry I, 1219834
20. Daly, James P., 1219993
21. Formes, Robert V, 1220198
22. Monczynski, Frank S, 1220345
23. Loucks, Howard C, 1225203
24. Grehlinger, Myron J, 1219485
25. Heyde, Edward W, 1219493
26. Warmington, Edward, 1216651
27. Lawson, James H, 1219498
28. Blackman, Joseph F, 1219450
29. Bostwick, Grover, 1219432
30. Ward, Reginald A, 365483
31. Partington, James C, 1220560
32. Culhane, Daniel J, 1219463
Joined Jan 3rd
33. Chase, Claude M, 1219436
Joined Jan 11th

CORPORALS CONTD

34. Riley, John J, 1219518
35. Downey, Rollin O, 1219409
36. Jennrich, Eugene, 2040993
37. Moore, Edwin A, 1219392
38. Sharman, William, 1220349
    Joined Jan 22nd

CHIEF MECHANIC

1. Seiandra, Charles, 1220842

MECHANICS

1. Nigro, Sebastian, 1219425
2. Geise, Edward W, 1220596
3. Bressingham, 1219455, Henry L

SADDLER

1. Reinoman, Benjamin, 1219491

WAGONERS

1. Simmons, Henry R, 1219382
2. Mingan, Owen B, 1220615
3. Smith, John, 2219520
4. Taylor, Raymond, 1219422
5. Halpin, James L, 1219494
6. Polikoski, John, 1219510
7. Churchill, Edwin V, 1219415

COOKS

1. Collins, William J, 1219419
2. Clark, Ralph H, 1219480
3. Tessmer, Irving J, 1219795
4. Reed, George T, 3485014
   Joined Jan 15th

BUGLERS

1. Frick, Frederick A, 1219426
2. Laraway, Otto, 1219429
3. Christman, Felix W, 1219459
4. Morehouse, Harry W, 1219504

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Barr, Bryce, 1219412
2. Bentley, Harry, 2038026
3. Bell, Silas, 2034445
4. Blackman, Nelson A, 2035457
5. Blood? Fred W, 2037607
6. Boyer, Lewis G, 1219433
7. Clark, Ray W, 1219472
8. Currinder, Calvin, 1219465
9. Dana, Frank W, 1220769
10. Fuller, Chester D, 1222045
11. Goodwin, Henry N, 1219482
12. Kerr, Samuel B, 1219440
13. Miller, Arthur A, 365252
14. Mitchell, Donald J, 1219503
15. Muller, Oscar T, 1219505
16. Nola, Sam, 1219506
17. Pescosolido, Vincenzo, 1219444
18. Poppenberg, James F, 1219445
    Joined Jan 7th
19. Potts, John R.L., 1219512
20. Prospare, Ezra E, 1219513
21. Rice, Joseph J, 1219446
22. Rodin, Benard S, 1219384
23. Sellstrom, Clarence F, 1220213
24. Smilowitz, Charles, 1219644
25. Sisto, Thomas F, 1219519
26. Waldroff, Carl L, 1219588
27. Young, Nicholas J, 1219536
28. Zimmerman, Earl E, 1219537
    Joined Jan 30th

PRIVATES

1. Allen, Frank L, 1219430
2. Baker, Fred J.W., 1220832
3. Bedford, McBride, 1219449
4. Bittner, Paul J, 2035165
5. Blakeslee, 1219451, Carroll L
6. Board, William H, 1219452
7. Book, Leon N, 2034709
8. Berryman, Herbert C, 1219431
9. Beyschlag, Charles E, 2037400
   Joined Jan 7th
10. Bouton, Donald K, 1219453
11. Bower, John K, 2037736
12. Bragg, Francis E, 1219454
13. Braciszewski, Frank F, 2036246
14. Bradback, Urho V, 2040361
15. Brooks, Arthur, 1219806
    Joined Jan 22nd
16. Brower, Calvin W, 1219548
    Joined Jan 22nd
17. Brown, Walter F, 365499
    Joined Jan 22nd
18. Burdick, Luther P., 1219457
19. Bustasky, Joseph S, 1219550

PRIVATES CONTD

20. Carr, Edd, 1219436
21. Carr, Ray W, 1219435
22. Christie, George W, 4124622
23. Coyne, Benjamin, 371485
    Joined Jan 22nd
24. Decker, Harry [illegible], 1219437
25. Demker, William J, 1219470
26. Feine, Otto A, 1219474
    Joined Jan 7th
27. Frasier, Leslie, 1219406
28. Godfrey, Frederick H, 1219481
29. Hamilton, Frank [illegible], 1219488
    Joined Jan 7th
30. Hart, Joseph F, 1219490
31. Helfert, Francis M, 1219492
32. Hoyoszyk, John, 1219387
33. Kay, Dwight L, 1219495
34. Kohlhas, Karl, 1219441
35. Kendall, William H, 1219402
36. Levan, Frank J, 1219500
37. McGuire, Peter, 365234
38. Pardington, William L, 1219508
    Joined Jan 7th
39. Plessman, Howard S, 1219509
40. Porter Horace, 1219514
41. Schrader, John, 365276
42. Spicer, Edgar J, 1219396
43. Stines, Edward, 1219521
44. Stabenow, Herman, 1219403
    Joined Jan 22nd
45. Stollmeyer, August, 1219522
46. Strader, Raymond A, 1219523
47. Stoddard, George J, XXIX 365269
48. Sullivan, Jeremiah J, 365609
49. Tanner, Walter [illegible], 365280
50. Thebold, Edward, 1219922
    Joined Jan 22nd
51. Twoseki, Benjamin, 1220030
52. Van Amburg, Harry W, 1219527
    Joined Jan 22nd
53. Vantine, John S, 365271
54. Vantre, Thomas J, 1219925
    Joined Jan 22nd
55. Wagner, George W, 365574
56. Ware, Benjamin, 1219842
    Joined Jan 22nd
57. Weiss, Fred W, 1219395
58. Wyman, Elliott, 1219535
    Joined Jan 22nd
59. O'Mara, Edward 1219909
    Joined Jan 22nd

BAND

BAND LEADER

1. Rauchstadt, Max O, 1219539

ASST BAND LEADER

1. Burke, Thomas F, 1219540

SERGEANT MUGLER

1. Weatherby, George J, 1219541

BAND SERGEANTS

1. Zeltler, John B, 1219542
2. Allen, Silas S, 1218069
3. Welker, Ernest H, 121954[illegible]3
4. Burkard, Lawrence J, 1219418
   Joined Feb 2nd

BAND CORPORALS

1. Dietz, Raymond [illegible], 1219547
2. Clute, Manville J, 1219552
3. Iwanski, Vincent, 1219548
4. Bewenicht, Charles F, 1219559

MUSICIANS 1ST CLASS

1. Campbell, Rocco, 1219545
2. Marshall, Robert, 1219559
3. Parker, Earl B, 1219544
4. Roche, William A, 1221859
5. Zimarino, Angelo, 1219563

MUSICIANS 2ND CLASS

1. Benson, Leonard [illegible], 1219546
2. Hodge, Emmett J, 1219428
3. Lawton, Ledra M, 1219557
4. Mroczynski, Peter A, 1219555
5. Seifert, Theodore, 1219562

MUSICIANS 3RD CLASS

1. Barrett, Robert J, 1219551
2. Curtiss, Glenn V, 1219553
3. Johnson, Peter, 1219554
4. Janczko, Bolislaw, 1219880
5. Laufer, Harry H, 1219556
6. Pilat, Bonislaw, 1220801
   Joined Feb 2nd

LOSSES

BY TRANSFER

SERGEANTS

1. Nixon, Charles A, 1216664
   Trans Jan 28th
2. Bruhn, Vernon T, 1220734
   Trans Jan 27th

CORPORALS

1. O'Brien, James A, 1219442
   Trans Jan 22nd

2. Lokler, Milton M, 1219436
   Trans Jan 14th

Roster of Headquarters Company, 106th Field Artillery, at midnight February, 28th, 1919.

CAPTAIN (NG)
1. Keeler, Patrick J.

1ST LIEUTENANTS (NG)
1. Harbert, Philip C.
2. Walker, Douglas P.
3. [illegible]
4. Tillman, Frank S.

2ND LIEUTENANTS (NG)
1. Jones, George H
2. Gerry, Frank C.
3. Hadden, Crowell
4. Richardson, Jasper
5. Odom, Archie C.
6. Kelly, Irwin C.
7. Chatam, Robert C.
8. Widdicombe, Lester R.

REGTL SERGEANT MAJORS
1. Besser, Fred P., 1219373
2. Hall, Robert T., 1220004

BN. SERGEANT MAJORS
1. Hallihan, Frank L, 1220661
2. McCunn, Harold M, 1219966
3. Patton, Lee F., 1219443

1ST SERGEANT
1. Keever, John, 1219377

COLOR SERGEANTS
1. Mole, Joseph A., 1219378
2. Wiedamer, Joseph M,1219379

SUPPLY SERGEANT
1. White, Harry, 1219633

MESS SERGEANT
1. Wagner, Charles H., 1219380

SERGEANTS
1. Gertz, Julius F., 1219383
2. Ridder, Henry, 1219389
3. Huling, John E., 1225193
4. Hewitt, Lorne R., 1219764
5. Sawyer, Enoch A., 1220728
6. Chilton, Ralph J., 1219391
7. Burrell, Harvey R., 1219400
8. Bennett, Carl M., 1219417
9. Cutler, Raymond T., 1219466
10. Mertz, Albert C., 1219388
11. Stall, John J., 1219386
12. Morgan, George W., 1219374
13. Stegner, Harold A., 1219375

CORPORALS
1. Wurtz, Howard P.,,1220158
2. East, George A., 1219393
3. Bosworth, James H., 1219397
4. Kimball, Raymond J., 1219399
5. Cady, Milliard L., 1219408
6. Garvey, Thomas V., 1219410
7. Jones, William R., 1219413
8. Mosier, Howard C., 1219414
9. Cummings, George W., 1219464
10. Klopp, Benjamin, 1219954
11. Gregory, Harold C., 1219484
12. Prudom, George B., 1219515
13. Whalen, John J., 1219532
14. Carlson, Frank B., 1219434
15. Buffum, Edwin C., 1355341
16. Zimmerman, George J., 1219538
17. Irving, Elliott, 1219404
18. Saville, Harry I., 1219832
19. Daly, James P., 1219993
20. Fornes, Robert V., 1220192
21. Monozynski, Frank S., 1220345
22. Grehlinger, Myron J., 1219485
23. Haude, Edward W., 1219493

24. Warmington, Edward, 1216651
25. Lawson, James H, 1219498
26. Blackman, Joseph F., 1219450
27. Bostwick, Grover, 1219432
28. Ward, Reginald A, 365483
29. Partington, James C., 1220560
30. Culhane, Daniel J., 1219463
31. Chase, Claude M., 1219436
32. Riley, John J., 1219518
33. Downey, Rollin C., 1219409
34. [illegible], Moore, Edwin A., 1219392
35. Sharman, William, 1220349
36. Waldroff, Carl L., 1219528
37. O'Brien, James A., 1219442
38. Eckler, Milton M, 1219[illegible]438

CHIEF MECHANIC

1. SCIANDRA? CHARLES, 1220842

MECHANICS

1. Nigro, Sebastian, 1219422
2. Geise, Edward W, 1219596
3. Bressingham, Henry L., 1219455

SADDLER

1. Heineman, Benjamin, 1219491

WAGONERS

1. Simmons, Henry R., 1219382
2. Mangan, Owen B., 1220615
3. Smith, John, 1219520
4. Taylor, Raymond, 1219422
5. Halpin, James L., 1219494
6. Polikoski, John, 1219510
7. Churchill, Edwin V., 1219415

COOKS

1. Collins, William J., 1219419
2. Clark, Ralph H., 1219460
3. Teamer, Irving J., 1219795
4. Clark, Ray W., 1219472

BUGLERS

1. Laraway, Otto, 1219429
2. Frick, Frederick A., 1219426
3. Morehouse, Harry W., 1219504
4. Christman, Felix W., 1219459

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Barr, Bryce, 1219412
2. Boyer, Lewis G., 1219433
3. Currinder, Calvin, 1219465
4. Dana, Frank W, 1220769
5. Duffy, James B., 1219487
6. Fuhler, Chester D., 122[illegible]045
7. Goodwin, Henry N., 1219482
8. Kerr, Samuel B., 1219440
9. McGuirk, Frederick M, 365655
10. Miller, Arthur A, 365352
11. Mitchell, Donald J, 1219503
12. Muller, Oscar T, 1219505
13. Pescosolido, Vincenzo, 1219444
14. Poppenberg, James F, 1219445
15. Potts, John R.L., 1219512
16. Rice, Joseph J, 1219446
17. Rodin, Benard E, 1219384
18. Sellstrom, Clarence, 1220213
19. Smilowitz, Charles, 1219644
20. Sisto, Thomas A, 1219519
21. Zimmerman, Earl E, 1219537
22. Nola, Sam, 1219506
23. Prespare, Ezra E., 1219513
24. Young, Nicholas J, 1219536

PRIVATES

1. Allen, Frank L., 1219430
2. Baker, Fred J.W., 1220832
3. Bedford, McBride, 1219449
4. Blakeslee, Carroll L, 1219451
5. Board, William H, 1219452
6. Berryman, Herbert C, 1219431
7. Bouton, Donald R, 1219453
8. Bragg, Francis E, 1219454
9. Brooks, Arthur, 1219806
10. Brower, Calvin W, 1219848
11. Brown, Walter F, 365499
12. Burdick, Luther P., 1219457
13. Buritsky, Joseph S., 1219550
14. Carr, Edd, 1219458
15. Carr, Ray W., 1219435
16. Christie, George W., 4124622
17. Coyne, Benjamin, 371485
18. Decker, Harry E, 1219437
19. Denker, William J., 1219470

20. Fedke, Otto A., 1219474
21. Frasier, Leslie, 1219406
22. Godfrey, Frederick H., 1219481
23. Hamilton, Frank E., 1219488
24. Hart, Joseph F., 1219490
25. Halfert, Francis M., 1219492
26. Hoyczyk, John, 1219387
27. Kay, Dwight L., 1219495
28. Kohlhas, Karl, 1219441
29. Kendall, William H., 1219402
30. Levan, Frank J., 1219500
31. Morone, Dominick, 365574
32. McGuire, Peter, 365234
33. Pardington, William L., 1219508
34. Plassman, Howard S., 1219509
35. Porter, Horace, 1219511
36. Schrader, John , 1219276
37. Spicer, Edgar J., 1219396
38. [illegible]
39. Stollmeyer, August, 1219522
40. Strader, Raymond A., 1219523
41. Stoddard, George J., 365268
42. Sullivan, Jeremiah J., 365609
43. Tanner, Walter, E., 365220
44. Thebold, Edward, 1219922
45. Twozski, Benjamin, 1220030
46. Van Amburg, Harry W., 1219527
47. Vantine, John S, 365271
48 Vantre, Thomas J., 1219925
49. Ware, Benjamin J., 1219842
50. Weiss, Fred, 1219395
51. Wyman, Elliott, 1219536
52. O'Mara, Harold, 1219909
53. Janeczyko, Bolislaw, 1219886
54. Pilat, Bronislaw, 1220301
55. Mitchell, William, 3263233

BAND

BAND LEADER

1. Rauchstadt, Max G., 1219539

ASST BAND LEADER

1. Burke, Thomas F., 1219540

SERGEANT BUGLER

1. Westnerby, George J., 1219541

BAND SERGEANTS

1. Zeitler, John B., 1219542
2. Gillen, Silas F., 1218069
3. Welker, Ernest H., 1219543
4. Burkard, Lawrence J., 1219418

BAND CORPORALS

1. Dietz, Raymond E., 1219547
2. Clute, Manville J., 1219552
3. Iwanski, Vincent, 1219548
4. Lewenicht, Charles F., 121958

MUSICIANS 1ST CLASS

1. Marshall, Robert, 1219559
2. Parker, Earl B., 1219544
3. Roche, William A., 1221859

MUSICIANS 2nd CLASS

1. Benson, Leonard E., 1219546
2. Hodge, Emmett J., 1219428
3. Kroczynski, Peter, 1219555
4. Lawton, Ledru M., 1219557
5. Seifert, Theodore, 1219562

MUSICIANS 3RD CLASS

1. Barrett, Robert J., 121955
2. Curtiss, Glenn V., 1219553
3. Laufer, Harry H., 1219556
4. Campbell, Rocco, 1219545
5. Zimarino, Angelo, 1219563
6. Johnson, Peter J, 1219554

LOSSES BY TRANSFER

CAPTAIN

1. Ackermen, Gilbert E., Aptd Captain, Feb 19/19, Trans to Btry "C" 106th F.A., Feb 20/19

1ST LIEUTENANT

1. Merwin, Miles H., Assigned to duty with R.R.&C, service A.E.C. Feb 7/19
2. Snell, Lewiw E Trans to Base Personnel Feb 28, 1919

2ND LIEUTENANTS

1. Sizer, William C, Assigned to duty with R.R.&C service, A.E.C. Feb 7/19
2. Litshiser, Robert R Trans to Camp Custer Detachment, Feb 21/19

CORPORAL

1. Jennrich, Eugene, 2040993, Trans to Camp Custer Detachment Feb 16/19

COOK

1. Reed, George T., 3485014 Trans to Camp Grabt Detachment, Feb 13/19

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Blackman, Nelson A., 2035457, Trans to Camp Custer Detachment Feb 7/19
2. Blood, Fred W, 2037697 Trans to Camp Custer Detachment Feb 7/19
3. Bentley, Harry, 2038026 Trans to Camp Custer Detachment Feb 7/19
4. Bell, Silas, 2034445 Trans to Camp Custer Detachment Feb 7/19

PRIVATES

1. Bittner, Paul J., 2036165 Trans to Camp Custer Detachment Feb 7/19
2. Book, Leon N., 2034709 Trans to Camp Custer Detachment Feb 7/19
3. Beyschlag, Charles E., 2037400 Trans to Camp Custer Detachment Feb 7/19
4. Bower, John E., 2037736 Trans to Camp Custer Detachment Feb 7/19
6. Braciszewski, Frank F, 2035246 Trans to Camp Custer Detachment Feb 7/19
7. Bredbaok, Urho V., 2040351 Trans to Camp Custer Detachment Feb 7/19

LOSSES/D

WAGONER — ABSENT ON D.S.

1. Churchill, Edwin V., 1219415 On D.S. at Tours, Feb 22/19

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Mitchell, Donald J, 1219503 On D.S. at Div Hdqrs, Dec 29/18
2. Sellstrom, Clarence F, 1220215 On D.S. at Brig Hdqrs Jan 30/19

PRIVATES

1. Bouton, Donald R, 1219459 On D.S. at Brig Hdqrs, Dec 22/19
2. Chadwick, Harold H, 1219481 On D.S. at Brig Hdqrs Jan 30/19
3. Plassman, Howard S, 1219509 On D.S. at Div Hdqrs. Dec 29/19
4. Stines, Edward E, 1219521 Sent to Quarantine Howp N/L&D

W. A. Wagner
2dLt 106 FA
Actg Personnel Adjt

Final Roster of Headquarters Company
106th Field Artillery

Camp Upton N.Y., Mar 30, 1919.

Roster

Regt Sergt Major
1. Besser, Fred P,1219373,Disch 31st
2. Hall, Robert T,1220004,Disch 31st

Bn Sergts. Major
1. Hollihan, Frank L,1220661,Disch 31st
2. McCunn,Harold M,1219965,Disch Mar 31st
3. Patton,Lee F,1219443,Disch 31st

1st Sergeant
1. Keever,John,1219377,Disch Mar 31st

Color Sergeants
1. Mole,Joseph A,1219378,Disch Mar 31st
2. Wiedemer,Joseph M,1219379,Disch Mar 31st

Supply Sergeant
1. White, Harry,1219533,Disch Mar 31st

Mess Sergeant
1. Wagner,Charles H,1219380,Disch Mar 31st

Sergeants
1. Gertz,Julius F,1219383,Disch Mar 31st
2. Huling,John [illegible],1225193,Disch Mar 31st
3. Hewitt,Lorne R,1219764,Disch Mar 31st
4. Sawyer, Enoch A,1220728,Disch Mar 31st
5. Chilton,Ralph J,1219391,Disch Mar 31st
6. Burrell,Harvey R,1219401,Disch Mar 31st
7. Bennett,Carl [illegible],1219417,Disch Mar 31st
8. Cutler,Raymond T,1219466,Disch Mar 31st
9. Mertz,Albert C,1219388,Disch Mar 31st
10. Stall,John J,1219386,Disch Mar 31st
11. Morgan,George W,1219374,Disch Mar 31st
12. Stegner,Harold A,1219375,Disch Mar 31st
13. Kimball,Raymond J,1219399,Disch Mar 31st

Corporals
1. Wurth,Howard P,1220153,Disch Mar 31st
2. East,George A,1219383,Disch Mar 31st
3. Cady,Milliard L,1219408,Disch Mar 31st
4. Garvey,Thomas V,1219410,Disch Mar 31st
5. Jones, William R,1219413,Disch Mar 31st
6. Hosier,Howard W,1219414,Disch Mar 31st

Corporals contd
7. Cummings,George W. 1219454
Disch Mar 31st
8. Klo[illegible],Benjamin,1219994
Disch Mar 31st
9. Gregory,Harold C,1219484
Disch Mar 31st
10. Prulom,George B,1219518
Disch Mar 31st
11. Whalen,John J,1219532
Disch Mar 31st
12. Carlson,Frank D,1219434
Disch Mar 31st
13. Buffum,Edwin C,365341
Disch Mar 31st
14. Zimmerman,George J,1219538
Disch Mar 31st
15. Irving, Elliott,1219404
Disch Mar 31st
16. Saville, Harry I,1219832
17. Daly, James P,1219993
Disch Mar 31st
18. Fornas,Robert V,1220192
Disch Mar 31st
19. Moneczynski,Frank J,1220345
Disch Mar 31st
20. Grehlinger,Myron J,1219488
Disch Mar 31st
21. Heyde, Edward W,1219497
Disch Mar 31st
22. Blackman,Joseph F,1219450
Disch Mar 31st
23. Bosworth,James H,1219397
Trans to Hospital Hoboken
24. Bostwick,Grover,1219432
25. Lawson,James H,1219498
Trans to Hosp Camp Upton N.Y.
26. Ward,Reginald A,365483
Disch Mar 31st
27. Partington,James C,1219560
Disch Mar 31st
28. Culhane,Daniel J,1219463
Disch Mar 31st
29. Chase, Claude M,1219436
Disch Mar 31st

DEMOBILIZED

Corporals Contd
30. Warmington,Edward,1216651,Trans to Hosp at Hoboken 3/27/19
31. Riley,John J,1219518,Disch Mar 31st
32. Downey,Rollin C,1219409,Disch Mar 31st
33. Moore,Edwin,A,1219392,Disch Mar 31st
34. Sharman,William,1220349,Disch Mar 31st
35. Eckler,Milton M,1219438,Disch Mar 31st
36. O'Brien,James A,1219442, Disch Mar 31st
37. Waldroff,Carl L,1219528,Disch Mar 31st
38. Currinder,Calvin,1219465,Disch Mar 31st
39. Levan Frank J,1219500,Disch Mar 31st

Chief Mechanic
1. Sciandra,Charles,1220842,Disch Mar 31st

Mechanics
1. Nigro,Sebastian,1219425,Disch Mar 31st
2. Geise, Edward W,1220596,Disch Mar 31st
3. Bressingham,Henry L,1219455,Disch Mar 31st

Saddler
1. Heineman,Benjamin,1219491,Disch Mar 31st

Wagoners
1. Simmons,Henry R,1219382,Disch Mar 31st
2. Mangan,Owen B,1220651, Disch Mar 31st
3. Smith,John,1219520,Disch Mar 31st
4. Taylor,Raymond,1219422 Disch Mar 31st
5. Halpin,James L,1219494,Disch Mar 31st
6. Polikoski,John,1219500,Disch Mar 31st
7. Churchill,Edwin V,1219415,Disch Mar 31st

Cooks
1. Collins, William J,1219419,Disch Mar 31st
2. Clark, Ralph H,1219460,Disch Mar 31st
3. Tesmer,Irving,1219795,Disch Mar 31st
4. Clark,Roy W,1219472,Disch Mar 31st

Buglers,
1. Frick,Frederick A,1219426,Disch Mar 31st
2. Christman,Felix W,1219459,Disch Mar 31st
3. Larsway,Otto,1219429,Disch Mar 31st
4. Morehouse,Harry W,1219504,Disch Mar 31st

Privates 1 class
1. Barr,Bryce,1219412,Disch Mar 31st
2. Dana,Frank W,1220769,Disch Mar 31st
3. Boyer,Lewis G,1219433,Trans to Convalescent Hosp Camp Upton,NY 3/28/19
4. Duffy,James B,1219487,Disch Mar 31st
5. Fuller, Chester D,1220045,Disch Mar 31st
6. Goodwin,Henry N,1219482,Disch Mar 31st

Privates 1 class Contd
7. Kerr Samuel B,1219440 Disch Mar 31st
8. McGuirk,Frederick M,365655 Disch Mar 31st
9. Miller,Arthur A,365352,Disch Mar 31st
10. Mitchell,Donald J,1219503 DS with Div Troop 3/29/19
11. Nola,Sam,1219506,Disch Mar 31st
12. Pescosolido,Vincenzo M,1219444 Disch Mar 31st
13. Poppenberg,James F,1219445 Disch Mar 31st
14. Potts,John R.L.1219512 Disch Mar 31st
15. Prespare,Ezra E 1219514 Disch Mar 31st
16. Rice,Joseph J,1219446,Disch March 31st
17. Rodin,Benard E,1219384 Disch Mar 31st
18. Sellstrom,Clarence F,1220213 Disch Mar 31st
19. Smilowitz,Charles,1219944 Disch Mar 31st
20. Sisto,Thomas A,1219519 Disch Mar 31st
21. Young,Nicholas J,1219536 Disch Mar 31st
22. Zimmerman,Earl E,1219537 Disch Mar 31st
23. Muller,Oscar T.1219509 Disch Mar 31st

Privates
1. Allen,Frank L,1219430 Trans to Convalescent Hosp Camp Upton 3/28/19
2. Baker,Fred J.W.,1220832 Disch Mar 31st
3. Bedford,McBride,1219449 Trans to 18th Depot Brig 3/30/19
4. Blakeslee,Carroll L,1219451 Disch Mar 31st
5. Board,William H,1219452 Disch Mar 31st
6. Berryman,Herbert C,1219431 Disch Mar 31st
7. Bouton,Donald R,1219453 Disch Mar 31st
8. Bragg,Francis E,1219454 Disch Mar 31st

Privates Contd

9. Brooks;Arthur,1219306,Disch. Mar 31st
10. Brower,Calvin W,1219848,Disch Mar 31st
11. Brown,Walter F. 365499 Disch Mar.31st.
12. Burdick,Luther P.1219457,Trans.toConvalescent Hosp.Camp Upton,N.Y. 3/7/19
13. Buritsky,Joseph S.1219550,Disch.Mar 31st.
14. Carr Edd.1219458.Disch.Mar 31st.
15. Carr Ray W. 1219435 Disch.Mar.31st.
16. Christie George J.1224622 ,Trans to Camp Lee Detch. 3/25/19
17. Coyne Benjamin 371495 Disch Mar 31st.
18. Decker,Harry E. 1219437 Disch.Mar.31st.
19. Donker William J. 1219470,Disch.Mar 31st.
20. Faine Otto A. 1219474,Disch.Mar.31st.
21. Frasier Leslie 1219406,Disch.Mar 31st.
22. Godfrey Frederick H. 1219481,Disch Mar 31.
23. Hamilton,Frank E. 1219488,Disch Mar 31st.
24. Hart,Joseph F. 1219490 Disch.Mar 31st.
25. Helfort Francis M.1219492 Disch.Mar.31st.
26. Hoyczyk John,1219387 Disch Mar 31st.
27. Kay Dwight L. 1219495.Disch.Mar 31st.
28. Kohloss,Karl 1219441,Disch.Mar 31st.
29. Kendall William H.1219402,Disch.Mar 31st.
30. Morone Dominick,365214,Disch Mar. 31st.
31. McGuire Peter 365234 Disch,Mar 31st.
32. O'Mara Harold,1219909,Disch Mar 31.st.
33. Pardington,William L.1219508 Disch Mar 31st.
34. Plassman Howard S.1219509 D.S.with Div.Troop 7/7/19
35. Porter Horace 1219514.Disch Mar 31st.
36. Ridder,Henry 1219388,Disch Mar.31st.
37. Schrader John 365276,Disch Mar.31st.
38 Spicer Edgar J. 1219396,Disch Mar.31st.
39 Stollmeyer,August 1219522,Disch Mar 31st.
40 Strader Raymond A. 1219523,Disch Mar 31st.
41. Stoddard George J. 365269,~~Disch.Mar 31st.~~ Trans to Camp
42. Sullivan,Jeremiah J.365609,Disch.Mar.31st.
43. Tanner Walter E. 365280.Trans to Convalescent Hosp.Camp Upton N.Y.
44. Thebold, Edward 1219992,Disch.Mar.31st. Trans to Camp 3/25/19
45. Twozski,Benjamin,1220030,Disch.Mar 31st.
46. Van Amburgh Harry W. 1219527,Disch.Mar 31st.
47. Vantine John S. 365271,Disch.Mar 31st.
48. Vantre Thomas J.1219925,Disch Mar.31st.
49. Ware Benjamin J. 1219842,Disch.Mar.31st.
50. Weiss Fred W. 1219395,Disch Mar.31st.

Privates contd.

51. Wyman Elliott G.1219535 Disch.Mar.31st.
52. Mitchell William 3123633 Trans.to Camp Sherman Dtch 3/11/19
53. Drake Howard S. 1219346 Disch.Mar 31st.
54. HutchinsonRobert E. 1219556 Disch.Mar.31st.
55. Fabrizo Vincent Disch.Mar.31st.

Band

Band Leader

1. Rauchstadt,Max G,1219539 Disch Mar 31st

Asst Band Leader

1. Burke,Thomas F,1219540 Disch Mar 31st

Sergt Bugler

1. Weatherby,George J,1219541 Disch Mar 31st

Band Sergeants

1. Zeitler,John B,1219542 Disch Mar 31st
2. Gillen,Silas,1218069 Disch Mar 31st 7/7/19
3. Welker,Ernest H,1219543 Disch Mar 31st
4. Burkard,Lawrence J,1219418 Disch Mar 31st

Band Corporals

1. Dietz,Raymond E,1219547 Disch Mar 31st
2. Cluts,Manville J,1219552 Disch Mar 31st
3. Iwanski,Vincent,1219548 Disch Mar 31st
4. Lewenicht,Charles F,121954[illegible] Trans to Convalescent Hosp Camp Upton,NY 3/18/19

Musicians 1 class

1. Campbell,Rocco,1219545 Disch Mar 31st
2. Marshall,Robert,1219559 Disch Mar 31st
3. Parker,Earl B,1219544 Disch Mar 31st
4. Roche,William A,1231859, Trans to Convalescent Hosp Camp Upton,N.Y. 3/18/19
5. Seifert,Theodore,1219562 Disch Mar 31st

Musician 2 class

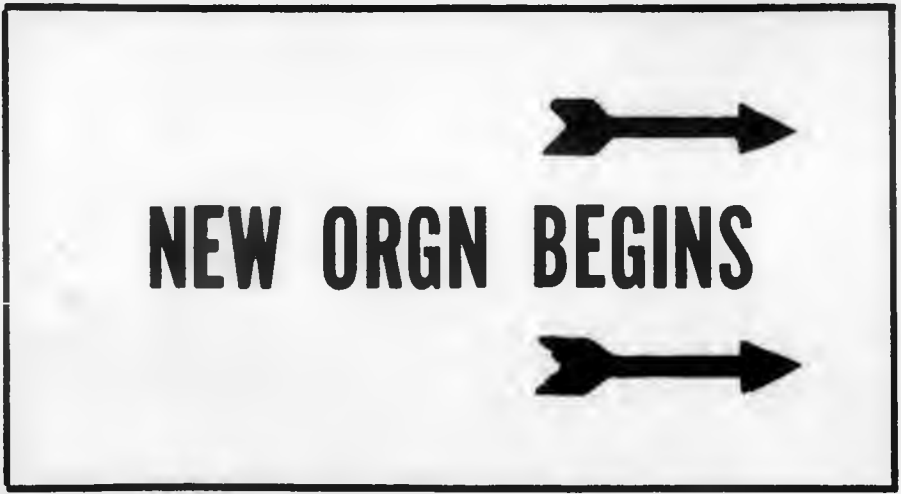
1. Benson,Leonard E,1219546 Disch Mar 31st
2. Curtiss,Glenn V,1219553 Disch Mar 31st

Hodge, Emmett J,1219428,Disch Mar 31st
Kroczynski,Peter A,1219555,Disch Mar 31st
Lawton,Ledra M,1219557,Disch Mar 31st
Laufer,Harry H,1219556,Disch Mar 31st
7. Zamarino,Angelo,1219563,Disch Mar 31st

Musicians 3 class

1. Janeczyko,Bolislaw,1219886,Disch Mar 31st
2. Johnson,Peter J,1219554,Disch Mar 31st
3. Pilat,Bronislaw,1220301,Disch Mar 31st

P. J. Kucka
Capt. 107 F.A.



AG RAC M P
1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 181-50

MED & SAN DETS 106TH F A

FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE MED DET 3RD N Y FLD ARTY N G

SPACER

SPACER

For fourth form see Ord Dept.
31.0.7.0.L.2.0.22

MUSTER ROLL

OF A

DETACHMENT

Medical Department,
of the 106th Regt. Field Artillery,

at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S.C.

from the 3 LST *day of* August, *191* 7.

to the 31st *day of* October, *191* 7.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

Form No. 21, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 9-16—30,000.

3—681

Ref made.

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized for the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged, by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. TYPEWRITING ROLL.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

Medical Department

MUSTER ROLL of a Detachment of 106th Regt. Field Artillery, Army of the United States, stationed at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S.C., from the 31st day of August, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October., 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. or appointed	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	CO.	REMARKS
Major Robert W. Hinds	July 21/16		M.C	Commanding Det. Sept 1/17. Fr duty to A.W.L. fr Sept 2 to Sept 7/17 per R.S.O.43,Hd.3rd.N.Y.F.A.,Buffalo,N.Y.,dated 9/1/17. Commanding Det. fr Sept.7/17 to Sept 14/17. Fr duty to A.W.L. fr Sept.14 to Sept 21/17 per R.S.O.55,Hd.3rd. N.Y.F.A.,Buffalo,N.Y.,dated Appt. 13/17. Comdg Det fr Sept 21 to Sept 24/17. Fr duty to sick in Hospital Buffalo,N.Y. fr Sept.24 to Oct 8/17 Left Hospital,Buffalo,N.Y. Oct.8/17 to join regt at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg,S.C. under War Dept authority per letter H.E.D. of Oct 6/17. Reported for duty to Comdg General,27th Div,U.S.A.Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Oct 10/17. Comdg. det remainder of Oct.
1st. Lieutenant: John C.Grabau	Nov 4/15			Fr D.S. at M.O.T.C.,Ft.Benj.Harrison to duty at Med Dept,3rd.N.Y.F.A.,Buffalo, N.Y. Sept 2/17 per S.O. 63,Hd.M.O.T.C.,Ft.Benj.Harrison, Ind. dated Aug 31/17. Comdg det fr Sept 2 to Sept 9/17; fr Sept 14

1--881

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

			to Sept 21/17 and fr Sept 24 to Oct
			10/17.
Floyd W.Hayes, M.C.	May 2/17		Fr D.S. at M.O.TC.?Ft.Benj.Harrison,
			Ind. to duty at Med Dept,3rd.N.Y.F.A.
			Buffalo,N.Y.Sept 11/17 per S.O. 71,Hq.
			M.O.T.S at Ft. Benj.Harrison,Ind.
			dated Sept 8/17.
Adelbert M.Sutton, D.C.	July 12/17		Dental Surgeon
2nd. Lieutenants:-			
Frank J.Caveney, V.C.	Aug.5/16		Asst. Veterinarian
John A.Wende, V.C.	June.26/17		Asst. Veterinarian
Sergt.1st Cl.:-			
Whalen, Frank M.	Jan.31/16		Transferred fr Med Dept, 74th Inf.
			Camp Wadsworth, S.C.Oct 19/17 per G.O.
			9, Hq. 27th Div, dated Oct.1/17
Sergeants:-			
Mogenhan, John A.	Nov.10/15		Fr D.S. at M.O.T.C.,Ft.Benj.Harrison,
			Ind. to duty at Med Dept,3rd.N.Y.F.A.
			Buffalo,N.Y. per S.O.72,Hq M.O.T.C.,
			Ft. Benj.Harrison,Ind. dated Sept.9/
			17. Duty Sept 13/17.
Marchant, Raymond	Apr 5/15		Fr D.S. at M.O.T.C.,Ft. Benj.Harrison
			Ind. to duty at Med Dept, 74th N.Y.
			Inf.,Buffalo, N.Y.Sept 13/17 per S.O.
			72,Hq. M.O.T.C.,Ft. Benj.Harrison,
			Ind.dated Sept 9/17. Aptd Sergt fr
			Pvt 1st Cl Oct 16/17 per S.O.74,Hq.
			27th Div.dated Oct 16/17 with rank
			fr Oct 1/17. Tr fr Med Dept 74th N.Y.
			Inf.,Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Oct.19th/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			per G.O.9,Hq 27th Div. dated Oct 1/17
Privates 1st Cl:-			
Aroix, Pierre	May 3/15		Tr fr Med Dept, 74th N.Y. Inf.,Camp Wadsworth, S.C. per G.O.9, Hq. 27th Div.dated Oct 1/17, on Oct.19/17.
Fischer, Nelson M.	Feb 28/16		Transferred fr Med Dept 74th N.Y.Inf, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Oct 19/17 per G.O.9, 27th Div. dated Oct 1/17.
Ladoe, Fred	June 23/16		Transferred fr Med Dept, 74th N.Y.Inf Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Oct 19/17 per G.O9Hq.27th Div. dated Oct.1/17.
Mennig, Harold B.	May 17/16		Transferred fr Med Dept.74th N.Y.Inf, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Oct 19/17 per G.O. 9,Hq.27th Div.,dated Oct 1/17.
Peters, Richard C.	June 28/16		Transferred fr Med Dept 74th N.Y. Inf Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Oct 19/17 per G.O. 9,Hq.27th Div. dated Oct 1/17.
Tooke, Richard E.	May 26/17		Transferred fr Med Dept, 74th N.Y.Inf Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Oct 19/17 per G.O. 9,Hq.27th Div.dated Oct 1/17.
Privates:-			
Blaisdell, Harold	July 3/17		
Bloomer, Albert	June 5/17		
Boeckel, Fred W.	Huly 18/17		
Burdett, Ellis	July 17/17		
Cunningham, Thomas W.	Mar.3/14		Fr duty to A.W.O.L. fr Oct 18 to Oct 21/17.
Dittmar, Harry	June 29/16		Fr D.S. at M.O.T.C.,Ft.Benj Harrison

			Ind. to duty at Med Dept. 3rd N.Y.F.A.
			Buffalo, N.Y. Sept.13/17 per S.O.72
			Hq. M.O.T.C.,Ft. Benj. Harrison, Ind.
			dated Sept.9/17.
Driscoll,Cornelius P.	July 15/17		
Driscoll, Joseph	Aug 29/16		
Forrestel, Peter R.	June 30/17		
Gaczewski, Mathew	June 23/16		A.W.O.L. Sept.15/17.
Gaczewski, Sigmund	Jan 30/15		A.W.O.L. Sept.15/17.
Jenkins, Edgar H.	Aug 11/17		
Mackay, Alexander	Aug 22/17		
Neubach, Frank W.	July 25/17		
O'Grady, Hohn F.	July 31/16		
Smith, Greeley E.	Aug 11/17		On furlough fr Sept 15 to Sept 19/ 17
Stevens, Willam	July 24/17		A.W.O.L. fr Sept 23 to Sept 24/17.
Ullrich, Charles W.	June 2/17	Absent	On D.S. at Ft. Niagara, N.Y.
Vossler, John J.	July 17/17		
Wauchop, Harold J.	Apr 18/17		
Willaims, Clarence	June 23/17		
Discharged:-			
Private 1st Cl.			
Drexelius, Joseph B.Jr.	Aug 1/17		Honorably discharged Oct 31/17 under
			Provisions of Par 3,Sect 2,Compiled
			Rulings of Provost Marshall General No.11.
			Service was honest and faithful;
			Character excellent;no A.W.O.Ls;
			Reenlisted in the Med ical Enlisted
			Reserve Corps.

3—2887

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite each name are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the detachment for the period mentioned herein as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S.C.

DATE: November 1st, 1917.

R M Hinds

Major M.C.

Commanding the Detachment.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the detachment; the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see Note*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Excellent

ARMS: Shortage

ACCOUTERMENTS: Shortage Shortage

CLOTHING:

GENERAL CONDITION OF HOSPITAL: Very good

H Howland

Lt. Col. 106th Regt. F.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—681

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized for the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged, by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. TYPEWRITING ROLL.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

OF A

DETACHMENT

Medical Department
of the 106th Regt. Field Artillery

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

from the 1ST *day of* November, *191*7.

to the 31st *day of* December, *191*7.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
JAN 7 1918

Form No. 21, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 9–16—50,000.

3—881

MUSTER ROLL of a Detachment of Medical Dept.106th Regt.F.A., Army of the United States, stationed at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., from the 1st day of November, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of December, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	CO.	REMARKS.
Major Robert W.Hinds	July.21/16		M.C.	Commanding Detachment Nov.1 to Dec.2/17.On 10 days leave Dec.3-13/17 per Par.1,S.O.52,Hdq.27th Div.U.S.A. dated Dec.2,1917.Comdg detachment since Dec.14/17.
1st Lt. John C. Grabau	Nov 4/15		M.C.	Comdg Detachment fr Dec.3-13/17.
1st Lt. Charles D.Cromwell	Jul 24/16		M.C.	Assigned to Detachment per S.O. 117,Hdq.27th Div.,U.S.A.,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. dated Nov.28th,1917. Joined detachment Dec 4,1917.
1st Lt. Floyd W.Hayes	May 2/17	Absent	M.C.	On 10 day leave since Dec.24/17 per Par.11,S.O.61,Hdq.27th Div., U.S.A.,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. dated Dec.11/17.
1st Lt. Adelbert M.Sutton	Jul 12/17		M.C.	On duty as Dental Surgeon fr Nov.1 to Dec.14/17. On 15 days leave Dec 15-30/17,per S.O.64, Par.5,Hdq. 27th Div.,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.dated Dec.14/17 and Par.16,S.O.72, Hdq. 27th Div., U.S.A.,Camp Wadworth,S.C. dated Dec.22/17. On duty Dec.31/17.
2nd. Lt.Frank J.Caveney	Aug 5/16		V.C.	Asst.Veterinarian.
Attached:-				
1st Lt. John A.Wende.	June 26/17		V.C.	Commissioned 1st Lt. National

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

			per commission received fr W.D. Army Dec.12/17, on duty as Asst.Veterinarian Nov.1-Dec.30/17. On 5 days leave since Dec.31/17 per R.S.O. 140, Hdq.106th Regt. F.A.Camp Wadsworth, S.C. dated Dec.30,1917.
Sergeants:-			
Mogenhan, John A.	Nov.10/15		On fur fr Nov 16 to Dec 1/17.
Marchant, Raymond	Apr 5/15		Sick in Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Dec.9,1917,LD.
Driscoll, Cornelius P.	Jul 15/17		Aptd.Sergt fr pvt.Dec.15/17 per letter Div.Surgeon,27th Div.,U.S.A. Camp Wadsworth,S.C. to Surgeon,106th.Regt.F.A.'s dated Dec.20/17, in accordance with Par.9,G.O.139,W.D.
Boeckel, FredW.	July.18/17		Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl. fr pvt.Nov.30/17 per 1st Ind.,Division Surgeon,27th Div., U.S.A. to Surgeon,106th Regt.F.A's letter dated Nov.29,1917.Aptd.Sergt. fr pvt.1st Cl.Dec.15/17 per letter Div.Surgeon,27th Div.,U.S.A.,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. to Surgeon,106th Regt. F.A. dated Dec.20,1917, in accordance with Par.9,G.O.139,W.D. On fur fr Dec.16 to 31,1917.
Privates 1st Cl.:-			
Aroix, Pierre	May 3/15		
Blaisdell, Harold	July.3/17	Absent	Aptd.Dental Asst per 1st Ind.Div. Surgeon,27th Div.U.S.A.,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.dated Nov.6,1917 to Surgeon 106th Regt.F.A's letter of Nov.4/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Aptd.pvt.1st cl fr pvt Nov 30/17 per
			1st Ind.,Division Surgeon,27th Div.,
			U.S.A.,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. to Surgeon
			106th Regt F.A's letter dated Nov.29/17.
			On fur since Dec.31/17.
Burdett, Ellis	Jul 17/17	H.C.	Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Nov.30/17 per
			1st Ind., Division Surgeon,27th Div.,
			U.S.A. Camp Wadworth,S.C. to Surgeon
			106th Regt.F.A's letter dated Nov.29/17
			On fur fr Nov 16 to Dec.1/17.
Dittmar, Harry	June 29/16	Absent	Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Nov.30/17 per
			1st Ind., Division Surgeon,27th Div.,
			U.S.A.Camp Wadsworth,S.C. to Surgeon
			106th Reg . F.A's letter dated Nov.29/17
			On fur since Dec.20/17.
Forrestel, Peter	June 30/17	H.C.	Aptd pvt 1st cl. fr pvt.Nov.30/17 per
			1st Ind.,Division Surgeon,27th Div.,
			U.S.A Camp Wadsworth,SC. to Surgeon
			106th Regt. F.A's letter dated Nov.29/17
			On fur fr Nov.26 to Dec 1/17.
Mackay, Alexander	Aug 22/17		Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Nov 30/17 per
			1st Ind.,Division Surgeon,27th Div.,
			U.S.A Camp Wadsworth, S.C. to Surgeon
			106th Regt. F.A's letter dated Nov.29/17
Mennig, Harold B.	May 17/16		On fur fr Dec 3 to 18/17
Privates:-			
Bloomer, Albert	June 5/17		
Cunningham, Thomas W.	Mar 3/14		On fur fr.Nov 16 to Dec.1/17.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Driscoll, Joseph P.	Aug 29/16		
Gacsewski, Mathew	June 23/16		
Gacsewski, Sigmund	Jan 30/15		
Jenkins, Edgar H.	Aug 11/17		
Neubach, Frank W.	July 25/17		
O'Grady, John F.	July 31/16		
Smith, Greeley	Aug 11/17		
Δ Stevens, William	Jul 24/17		On fur fr Nov 26 to Dec.11/17.A.W.O.L. fr Dec 12 to 13/17.
Vossler, John J.	July 17/17		
Δ Williams, Clarence	June 23/17		Sick in Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C.FR Nov 27 to Dec.30/17.Not LD
Wauchop, Harold J.	Apr.18/17		
Discharged:-			
Pvt.1st Cl.:-			
Ladoe, Fred	June 23/16		Hon disch per S.O.D.4th Ind.A.G.O.?Hdq. 27th Div., U.S.A., Camp Wadworth, S.C. dated Dec 11/17. Service honest and faithful; character very good; no a.w.o.ls. No absence fr duty under G.O.31/12 and G.O.45/14?W.D. Sick in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth,S.C.fr Nov.18 to Dec 4/17 LD
Transferred:-			
Sergt. 1st Cl.:-			
Whalen, Frank M.	Jan 31/16		Transferred as Sergt.1st cl fr Sergt. 1st cl to Med Dept.102nd Trains & Military Police Nov.19/17 per S.O.106,Hdq. 27th Div.U.S.A. Camp Wadsworth,S.C. date Nov 17/17.
Privates 1st Cl:-			
Fischer, Nelson M.	Feb 28/16		Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl fr pvt 1st cl

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			to Med Dept,Remount Station, Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Nov.23/17 per S.O.102,Hdq. 27th Div.U.S.A. Camp Wadsworth,S.C. dated Nov.13/17.
Peters, Joseph C.	June 28/16		Transferred as Pvt.1st cl fr Pvt.1st cl to Med Dept, Remount Station, Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Nov.23/17 per S.O.102, Hdq 27th Div.,U.S.A.Camp Wadsworth, S.C. dated Nov.13/17.
Tooke, Richard. E.	May 26/17		Transferred as Pvt.1st Cl fr Pvt.1st cl to MadDept.Remount Station, Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Nov 23/17 per S.O.102 Hdq 27th Div.U.S.A. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. dated Nov.13/17.
Discharged:-			
Ullrich, Charles W.			Hon disch per authority granted by Adj.Gen.of the Army.in telegram dated Nov.15,1917, at Ft. Niagara,N.Y. Training Camp, to accept commission as 1st. Lt. Inf.O.R.C. to date fr Nov.28th,1917.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite each name are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the detachment for the period mentioned herein as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

DATE: December 31, 1917.

R M Steinke

Major M.C.

Commanding the Detachment.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the detachment; the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see Note*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Excellent

ARMS: Not at present supplied

ACCOUTERMENTS: Excellent

CLOTHING: Excellent

GENERAL CONDITION OF HOSPITAL: Not complete

O. P. Gottschalk

Captain 106th Regt. F.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—881

SPACER

SPACER

5-5-18

MUSTER ROLL

OF A

DETACHMENT

Medical Department

of the 106th.Regt.Field Artillery

at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

from the 1st. *day of* January *191*8

to the 28th. *day of* February *191*8

U.R

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
MAR 7 1918

Form No. 21, A. G. O.
Ed. Apr. 26-16—35,000. 3—851

Order File
3-29-21. A.M.A.

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized for the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged, by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. TYPEWRITING ROLL.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL of a Detachment of Medical Department, 106 F. A. , Army of the United States, stationed at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. , from the 1st. day of January , 1918 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 28th. day of February , 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	CO.	REMARKS.
Major Robert W. Hinds	Jul 21/16		MC	
1st.Lt.John C. Grabau	Nov 4/15		MC	On 10 day leave of absence Jan. 7/18 to Jan.16/18,par.11 SO 79, Hd.27th. Div.Camp Wadsworth,SC. Dec.29/17.
1st.Lt.Charles D.Cromwell	Jul 24/16		MC	On 10 day leave of absence Jan. 22/18 to Jan.31/18.par.8 SO 13, Hd.Camp Wadsworth,SC.Jan.13/18.
1st.Lt.Floyd W. Hayes	May 2/17		MC	Returned fr. 10 leave of absence Jan.2/18, per par.11 SO 61,Hd. 27th.Div.Camp Wadsworth,SC.Dec. 11/17.
1st.Lt.Adelbert M.Sutton	Jul 12/17		DC	
1st.Lt.John A. Wende	Jun 26/17		VC	On 30 day sick leave of absence Jan.21/18 to Feb.20/18,par.10 SO 19.Hd.Camp Wadsworth,SC.Jan. 19/18. AWOL Feb.21/18 to Feb. 25/16. Sick in quarters since Feb.26/18, LD.
1st.Lt.Frank J.Caveney	Aug 5/18		VC	On 10 day leave of absence Jan. 7/16 to Jan.16/18,par 12, SO 79,Hd.Camp Wadsworth,SC.Dec.29/17 Commissioned as 1st.Lt.N.A.per par.240 SO 39 WD,Feb.15/18.Rank fr.Feb.11/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Sergeants		
Marchant, Raymond	**Apr 5/15**	**1,220,851. H.C. Returned from Sick Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan.10/18. LD. Sick in quarters Jan. 11/18 to Jan.15/18. LD. Furlough Jan 17/18 to Febr.15/18 per A.R.106 and 3rd.Ind.Hd.Camp Wadsworth,SC. Jan.14/18.**
Driscoll, Cornelius P.	**Jul 15/17**	**1,220,850. H.C.**
Boeckel, Fred W.	**Jul 18/17**	**H.C. On DS at O.T.C., Camp Wadsworth, SC. per GO 2, Hd.27th.Div.Camp Wadsworth, SC. Jan.2/18.**
Cook, Acting		
O'Grady, John F.	**Jul 31/16**	**1,220,852. H.C. Aptd.Acting Cook fr. Pvt, per DO 5, 106th.F.A., Med. Dept. Jan.1/18.**
Privates 1st. class		
Aroix, Pierre	**May 3/15**	**1,220,853. H.C. On furlough Jan.6/18 to Jan.15/18 per A.R.106.**
Burdett, Ellis	**Jul 17/17**	**1,220,855. H.C.**
Driscoll, Joseph P.	**Aug 29/16**	**1,220,862. H.C. Aptd.Pvt.1st.cl.fr. Pvt.per 1st.Ind.Div.Surg.27th.Div. Camp Wadsworth,SC.Feb.23/18 to Surg. 106 F.A's letter Feb.22/18.**
Fink, Harold J.	**Apr 1/14**	**1,220,856. H.C. Transferred as Pvt. 1st.cl.fr.Pvt.1st.cl.F.H.Co.105 per par.7 SO 40 Hd.27th.Div.Camp Wadsworth, SC.Feb.9/18. Joined Feb.11/18. On furlough Jan.26/18 to Feb.1/18 per A.R.106.**

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Shields, Walter J.	May 1/17		1,220,857. H.C. Transferred as Pvt. 1st.cl.fr.Pvt.1st.cl.14th.NY.Inf. per SO 150,Hd.Camp Wadsworth,SC. Dec.31/17. Joined Jan.10/18.
Smith, Greeley	Aug 11/17		1,220,873. H.C. Aptd.Pvt.1st.cl. fr.Pvt.per 1st.Ind.Div.Surg.27th. Div.Camp Wadsworth,SC.Feb.23/18. to Surg.106 F.A's letter Feb.22/18.
Sperrfechter, Frank L.	Feb 2/16		1,220,858. H.C. Transferred as Pvt. 1st.cl.fr.Pvt.1st.cl.1st.NY.Inf. per SO 150.Hd.Camp Wadsworth,SC. Dec.31/17. Joined Jan.8/18.
Sullivan, Francis X	Feb 8/15		1,220,859. H.C. Transferred as Pvt. 1st.cl.fr.Pvt.1st.cl.14th.NY.Inf. per SO 150,Hd.Camp Wadsworth,SC. Dec.31/17. Joined Jan.10/18.
Williams, Clarence	Jun 23/17	Absent	1,220,877. H.C. Aptd.Pvt.1st.cl. fr.Pvt.per 1st.Ind.Div.Surg.27th. Div.Camp Wadsworth,SC.Feb.23/18 to Surg.106 F.A's letter Feb.22/18.On 10 day furlough since Feb.20/18. per A.R.106.
Privates			
Bloomer, Albert	Jun 5/17	Absent	1,220,860. H.C. On 10.day furlough since Feb.20/18, per A.R.106.
Cunningham, Thomas W.	Mar 3/14		1,220,861. H.C. Sick in Base Hosp. Camp.Wadsworth,S.C.Feb.11/18 to Feb.25/18. LD

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Farrell, John A.	May 6/17		1,220,863. H.C. Transferred as Pvt. fr.Pvt.14th.N.Y.Inf.per SO 150,Hd. Camp Wadsworth,SC.Dec.31/17.Joined. Jan.10/18. On furlough Jan.18/18 to Feb.1/18 per A.R.106.
Gaczewski, Mathew	Jun 23/16		1,220,864. H.C. On furlough Jan. 20/18 to Feb.3/18 per A.R.106.
Gaczewski, Sigmund	Jan 20/15		1,220,878. H.C. On furlough Jan. 20/18 to Jan.29/18 per A.R.106.
Hessing, Lloyd	Jul 23/17		1,220,865. H.C. Transferred as Pvt. fr.Pvt.14th.NY.Inf.per SO 150.Hd. Camp Wadsworth,SC.Dec.31/17 Joined Jan.10/18.
Higgins, Park F.	May 28/17		1,220,866. H.C. Transferred as Pvt. fr.Pvt.1st.NY.Inf.per SO 150,Hd. Camp Wadsworth,SC.Dec.31/17.Joined Jan.8/18.
Hyland, Robert F.	Jun 20/16		1,220,867. H.C. Transferred as Pvt. fr.Pvt.14th.NY.Inf.per SO 150.Hd. Camp Wadsworth,SC.Dec.31/17.Joined Jan.10/18.
Jenkins, Edgar	Aug 11/17		1,220,868. H.C.
Neubach, Frank	Jul 25/17		1,220,869. H.C.
Nolan, Louis, A.	Jul 22/17		1,220,870. H.C. Transferred as Pvt. fr.Pvt.14th.NY.Inf.per SO 150.Hd. Camp Wadsworth,SC.Dec.31/17.Joined Jan.10/18.
Quigley, Joseph E.	Jul 23/17		1,220,871. H.C. Transferred as Pvt. fr.Pvt.14th.NY.Inf.per SO 150.Hd. Camp Wadsworth,SC.Dec.31/17.Joined

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks".)
			Jan.10/18. On furlough Feb.5/18 to
			Feb.19/18. per A.R.106.
Sears, Lewis	Jul 25/17		1,220,872. H.C. Transferred as Pvt.
			fr.Pvt.1st.NY.Inf.per SO 150,Hd.
			Camp Wadsworth, S.C.Dec.31/17.Joined
			Jan.13/18.On furlough Dec.30/17 to
			Jan.13/18. per A.R.106.
Stevens, William H.	Jul 24/17		1,220,874. H.C.
Thompson, Arnold	Jul 13/17		1,220,875. H.C. Transferred as Pvt.
			fr.Pvt.14th.NY.Inf.per SO 150,Hd.
			Camp Wadsworth,SC.Dec.31/17.Joined
			Jan.10/18.
Wauchop, Harold J.	Apr 18/17		1,220,876. H.C.
Dental Assistant			
Private 1st.class.			
Blaisdell, Harold	Jul 3/17		1,220,854. D.C. Returned fr.10 day
			furlough Jan.8/18. per A.R.106.
Veterinary Corps			
Farriers			
Dittmar, Harry	Jun 29/16		1,220,879. VC. Transferred as Pvt.
			1st.cl.fr.Pvt.1st.cl.Med.Dept.106
			F.A. to V.C.,106 F.A.per SO 4,Hd.
			Camp Wadsworth,SC.Jan.4/18.Aptd.
			Farrier fr.Pvt.1st.cl.per DO 1,V.C.
			106.F.A. Jan.5/18.Returned fr.10
			days furlough Jan.4/18. per A.R.106.
Daiedziak, Stanley	Mar 27/16		1,220,880. VC. Transferred as Pvt.
			1st.cl.fr.Pvt.1st.cl.Battery E 106.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

			F.A. to V.C.106 F.A. per SO 4,Hd. Camp Wadsworth,SC.Jan.4/18.Aptd. Farrier fr.Pvt.1st.cl.per DO 1 V.C. 106 F.A.Jan.5/18.
Walters, Harry C.	Jun 21/16		1,220,881. VC. Transferred as Pvt. 1st.cl.fr.Pvt.1st.cl.Battery F 106 F.A. to V.C.106 F.A.per SO 4.Hd. Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Jan.4/18.Aptd. Farrier fr.Pvt.1st.cl.per DO 1 V.C. 106 F.A.Jan.5/18.
Wierabicki, Roman J.	Jul 30/17		1,220,882. VC. Transferred as Pvt. 1st.cl.fr.Pvt.1st.cl.Battery E 106 F.A. to V.C.106 F.A. per SO 4,Hd. Camp Wadsworth,SC.Jan.4/18.Aptd. Farrier fr.Pvt.1st.cl.per DO 1 V.C. 106 F.A.Jan.5/18.
Privates 1st. class			
Frost, Joseph M.	Jun 24.16		1,220,883. VC. Transferred as Pvt. 1st.cl.fr.Pvt.1st.cl.Battery D 106 F.A.to V.C. 106 F.A.per SO 4,Hd. Camp Wadsworth,SC.Jan.4/18.
LeFever, LeRoy J.	Jul 23/17		1,220,884. VC. Transferred as Pvt. 1st.cl.fr.Pvt.1st.cl.Battery F 106 F.A. to V.C.106 F.A.per SO 4, Hd. Camp Wadsworth,SC.Jan.4/18. On 10 day furlough Feb.6/18 to Feb.15/18 per A.R.106. AWOL Feb.16/18 to Feb. 19/18.
Privates			
Klein, Alphonso,	Sep 7/16		1,220,885. V.C. Transferred as Pvt.

NAMES PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			fr.Pvt. Battery A 106 F.A. to V.C. 106 F.A.per. SO 4.Hd.Camp Wadsworth, SC.Jan.4/18.
Natty, Joseph J.	Jan.12/15		1,220,886. V.C. Transferred as Pvt. fr.Pvt. Battery C 106 F.A. to V.C. 106 F.A. per SO 4,Hd.Camp Wadsworth, SC.Jan.4/18.
Trzeciak, Stephen	Jun 23/17		1,220,887. V.C. Transferred as Pvt. fr.Pvt.Hd.Co.106 F.A. to V.C.106 F.A.per SO 4,Hd.Camp Wadsworth,SC. Jan.4/18.
Discharged			
Sergeant			
Mogenhan, John A.	Nov 10/15		H.C. Hon.Disch.Jan.16/18 at Camp Wadsworth,SC.per letter Sec.of War dated Jan.4/18 and Prov.par.3,sec. 2,compiled ruling of Prov.Marshall Gen.No.11,Oct.20/17.Character-excellant;service-honest & faithful. No AWOL. No absent fr. duty GO 31/12 or GO 45/14.
Private			
Vossler, John J.	Jul 17/17		H.C. Hon.Disch.Feb.25/18 at Camp Wadsworth,SC. on SCD and 4th.Ind. Hd.27th.Div.Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Feb.19/18.Character-good,service satisfactory. No AWOL. No absence fr. duty GO 31/12 or 45/14.

Transferred			
Privates 1st class			
Dittmar, Harry	Jun 29/16		H.C. Transferred as Pvt.1st.cl.fr. Pvt.1st.cl.Med.Dept.106 F.A. to V.C. 106 F.A.per SO 4,Hd.Camp Wadsworth, SC.Jan.4/18.
Forrestel, Peter	Jun 30/17		H.C. Transferred to Sanitary Unit No.2,as Pvt.1st.cl.per SO 9 par.2 Hd.27th.Div.Camp Wadsworth,SC.Jan. 9/18.
Mackay, Alexander	Aug 22/17		H.C. Transferred to Sanitary Unit No.2, as Pvt.1st.cl.per SO 9 par.2 Hd.27th.Div.Camp Wadsworth,SC.Jan. 9/18.
Mennig, Harold B.	May 17/16		H.C. Transferred to Sanitary Unit No.2, as Pvt.1st.cl.per SO 9 par.2 Hd.27th.Div.Camp Wadsworth,SC.Jan. 9/18.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite each name are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the detachment for the period mentioned herein as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, SC.

DATE: March 1st, 1918.

R M Hinds

.....Major, M.C.....

.....

Commanding the Detachment.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the detachment; the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see Note*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: ..Good.....

ARMS: .....none.....

ACCOUTERMENTS: ....Fair.....

CLOTHING: .....Good.....

GENERAL CONDITION OF HOSPITAL: .....

.....none.....

.....R M Hinds.....

.....Major M C.....

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Medical Department,
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th.Reg't.F.A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28th., 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30th., 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others except buglers, privates, first class, and privates in the next inferior order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1901-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. If retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Medical Department (Company or detachment) of the 106th. Reg't. F. A. (Regiment, corps, or department)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th. *day of* February, *191* 8.

to muster on the 30th. *day of* April, *191* 8

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Major Robert W.Hinds	Jul 21/16		M.C. On 10 day leave of absence from April 15 to 24/18, per par.3 SO.93,Hdq.Camp Wadsworth,S.C., April 6, 1918.
Captain John C.Grabau	Nov 4/15		M.C. Pmtd. to Captain M.C.,N.G.,U. S., per Par.12,SO 90,Hdq.27th.Div. Camp Wadsworth,SC. April 3/18.
Captain Charles D.Cromwell	Jul 24/16		M.C. Pmtd. to Captain M.C.,N.G.,U. S.,per Par.12,SO.90,Hdq.27th.Div. Camp Wadsworth,SC. April 3/18. On 10 day leave of absence since April 29/18, per par.2,SO.104,Hdq.27th. Div.,Camp Wadsworth,SC.April 19/18.
1st.Lt.Floyd W. Hayes	May 2/17		M.C. On 10 day leave of absence from April 1 to 10/18, per par 2, SO.81 Hdq. Camp Wadsworth,SC.March 23/18.
1st.Lt.Adelbert M.Sutton	Jul 12/17		D.C.
1st.Lt.John A. Wende	Jun 26/17		V.C. Sick in quarters,LD,March 1 to 13/18. Transferred Apr.15/18 to V.C. 104 F.A.,per GO 33,Hdq.27th.Div., Camp Wadsworth,SC.Apr.5/18. On DS with 106th.F.A.
1st.Lt.Frank.J.Caveney	Aug 5/16		V.C. Transferred Apr.15/18 to V.C. 105 F.A.,per GO 33,Hdq.27th.Div., Camp Wadsworth,SC.Apr.5/18. On DS

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

			with 106 F.A.
Sergeants.			
Driscoll,Cornelius P.	Jul 15/17	Absent	H.C. 1,220,850. On furlough April 13/18 to April 27/18 per A.R.106. Sick LD Base Hospital,Camp Wadsworth SC.since April 28, 1918.
Boeckel, Fred W.	Jul 18/17	Absent	H.C. 1,225,187. From O.T.C. to 10 day furlough April 24/18. per A.R.106.
Fink, Harold J.	Apr 1/14		H.C. 1,220,856, Aptd. Sgt.fr.Pvt. 1st.cl,Mar.18/18, Order 24,Div. Surg.27th.Div.,Camp Wadsworth,SC. Mar.18/18.
Privates 1st.Cl.			
Aroix, Pierre	May 3/15		H.C. 1,220,853.
Burdett, Ellis J.	Jul 17/17		H.C. 1,220,855.
Driscoll, Joseph P.	Aug 29/16		H.C. 1,220,862. On 15 day furlough April 13/18 to April 27/18 per A.R. 106.
Shields, Walter J.	May 1/17		H.C. 1,220,857.
Smith, Greeley E.	Aug 11/17		H.C. 1,220,873.
Sperrfechter, Frank L.	Feb 2/16		H.C. 1,220,858.
Sullivan, Francis X.	Feb 8/15		H.C. 1,220,859.
Williams, Clarence	Jun 23/17		H.C. 1,220,877. On ten day furlough fr. Feb.20/18 to Mar.1/18, per A.R. 106.
Privates.			
Bloomer, Albert	Jun 5/17		H.C, 1,220,860, On ten day furlough fr. Feb.20/18 to Mar.1/18, per A.R. 106.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 12-17—250,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Cunningham, Thomas W.	Mar 3/14		H.C. 1,220,861.
Farrell, John A.	May 6/17		H.C. 1,220,863.
Gaczewski, Mathew	Jun 23/16		H.C. 1,220,864. Sick LD Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth,SC. Apr.4/18 to Apr. 8/18.
Gaczewski, Sigmund	Jan 20/15		H.C. 1,220,878.
Hessing, Lloyd	Jul 23/17		H.C. 1,220,865.
Higgins, Park F.	May 28/17		H.C. 1,220,866.
Hyland, Robert F.	Jun 20/16		H.C. 1,220,867.
Jenkins, Edgar	Aug 11/17		H.C. 1,220,868.
Neubach, Frank	Jul 25/17		H.C. 1,220,869.
Nolan, Louis A.	Jul 22/17		H.C. 1,220,870. On ten day furlough Mar.6/18 to Mar.15/18,per A.R.106.
△ O'Grady, John F.	Jul 31/16		H.C. 1,220,852. Rd. fr. Act.Cook to Pvt. per D.O. 8, Mar.1/18. AWOL fr. Mar.5/18 to Mar.9/18.
Quigley, Joseph E.	Jul 23/17		H.C. 1,220,871.
Sears, Lewis	Jul 25/17		H.C. 1,220,872.
Stevens, William H.	Jul 24/17		H.C. 1,220,874.
Thompson, Arnold	Jul 13/17		H.C. 1,220,875.
Wauchop, Harold J. Dental Assistant. Private 1st. class	Apr.18/17		H.C. 1,220,876.
Blaisdell, Harold	Jul 3/17		D.C. 1,220,854.
Transferred Sergeant			
Marchant, Raymond	Apr 5/15		H.C. 1,220,879. Transferred as Sgt.

			fr.Sgt.to Med.Dept.N.A.,Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth,SC. per SO 84, par. 3, Hdq.Camp Wadsworth,SC.Mar.27/18.
Veterinary Corps.			
Farriers.			
Dittmar, Harry	Jun 29/16		V.C. 1,220,879. Transferred to V. C. 104 F.A.Apr.15/18 per Par.12, SO 96,Hdq.27th.Div.,Camp Wadsworth, SC. Apr.10/18.
Walters, Harry C.	Jun 21/16		V.C. 1,220,881. Transferred to V. C. 105 F.A.,Apr.15/18 per Par.12, SO. 96,Hdq.27th.Div.,Camp Wadsworth, SC. Apr.10/18.
Wierzbicki, Roman J.	Jul 30/17		V.C. 1,220,882. Transferred to V. C. 105 F.A.,Apr.15/18 per Par 12, SO 96,Hdq.27th.Div.,Camp Wadsworth, SC. Apr.10/18.
LeFever, LeRoy J.	Jul 23/17		V.C. 1,220,884. Aptd.Farrier from Pvt.1st.cl.Apr.1/18, per D.O.(V.C.) 3, 106th. F.A.,Apr.1/18.Transferred to V.C. 104 F.A. Apr.15/18 per Par 12, SO 96,Hdq.27th.Div.Camp Wadsworth,SC.Apr.10/18.
Privates 1st.cl.			
Frost, Joseph M.	Jun 24/16		V.C.1,220,883. Transferred to V.C. 104 F.A. Apr.15/18,per par.12,SO 96,Hdq.27th.Div.,Camp Wadsworth, SC.,Apr.10/18.
Natty, Joseph J.	Jan 12/15		V.C. 1,220,886. Aptd.Pvt.1st.cl. fr.Pvt.Apr.1/18 per DO.(V.C.) 3,

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			106th.F.A.,Apr.1/18. Transferred to V.C.105 F.A.,Apr.15/18 per par 12, SO 96,Hdq.27th.Div.,Camp Wadsworth,SC.Apr/10/18.
Privates.			
Dziedziak, Stanley	Mar 27/16		V.C. 1,220,880. Rd.fr.Farrier to Pvt.Apr.1/18 per DO,(V.C.) 2,106 F.A.,Apr.1/18. On ten day furlough fr.Mar.3/18 to Mar.12/18,per A.R. 106.AWOL Mar.13/18. Transferred to Mobile Vet.Sec.105,Apr.15/18 per par.12,SO.96,Hdq.27th.Div. Camp Wadsworth,SC.,Apr.10/18.
Klein, Alphonso	Sept 7/16		V.C. 1,220,885. Transferred to Mobile Vet.Sec.105,Apr.15/18,per par.12,SO.96,Hdq.27th.Div.Camp Wadsworth,S.C.,Apr.10/18.
Trezeciak, Stephen	Jun 23/17		V.C. 1,220,887. Transferred to Mobile Vet.Sec.105,Apr.15/18.per par 12,SO.96,Hdq.27th.Div.Camp Wadsworth,SC.,Apr.10/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Medical Department
(Company or detachment.)

of the 108th. Regt. F. A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Gradignan, Gironde, Fr.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th., 191 8,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th., 191 8.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, foot commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person mustered will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Desertion" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be noted.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged," (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor, (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——— 19—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. [illegible] A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial, and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at outposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Medical Department (Company or detachment.) of the 10Uth. Reg't. (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th. *day of* April, *1918,*

to muster on the 30th. *day of* June, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Major Robert W. Hinds	Jul 21/16		M. C.
Captain John C. Grabau.	Nov. 4/15		M. C. On 10 day leave of absence from May 12th. to May 17,1918 (date of recall) per par 8 S. O 118 Hdq. 27th.Div. May 4,1918.
Captain Charles D. Cromwell	Jul 24/16		M. C. From absent with leave to duty May 8/18 per par. 2 S. O.104 hdq. 27th. Div. Camp Wadsworth,S.C. April 1918.
1st. Lt.Floyd W. Hayes	May 2/17		M. C.
1st. Lt.Adelbert M.Sutton	July 12/17		D. C. On 10day leave of absence from May 5/18 to May 14/18 per par 12 S.O. 116 Hdq. 27th. Div. Camp Wadsworth, S. C. May 2/18.
Sergeants.			
Driscoll, Cornelius F.	Jul 15/17		M.C. 1,220,850. Sick L D Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth, S. C. May 1/18 to May 6/18. Sick in quarters May 7/18 to May 9/18 L D on furlough May 12/18 to May 16/18 per A. R. 106.
Boeckel, Fred R.	Jul 18/17		M. C. 1,225,187 From furlough to duty May 7/18 per A. R. 106.
Fink, Harold J.	Apr 1/14		M. C. 1,220,855

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Privates 1st.Cl.		
Burdett, Ellis J.	Jul 17/17	E. C. 1,220,855.
Driscoll, Joseph T.	Aug 29/16	E. C. 1,220,862 On furlough May 12/18 to May 16/18 per A. F. 106.
Shields, Walter J.	May 1/17	E. C. 1,220,857
Smith, Greeley E.	Aug 11/17	E. C. 1,220,873
Sperrfechter, Frank L.	Feb 2/16	E. C. 1,220,858 On furlough May 4/18 to May 13/18 per A.F. 106.
Sullivan, Francis X.	Feb 9/15	E. C. 1,220,859 From duty to sick L.D. hospital S.S. Katsonia June 10/18 to June 12/18
Williams, Clarence	Jun 23/18	E. C. 1,220,877
Privates.		
Aroix, Pierre	May 3/15	E. C. 1,220,853 Reduced to grade of private per D. O. 10. May 26/18.
Bloomer, Albert	Jun 5/17	E. C. 1,220,860
Cunningham, Thomas J.	Mar 3/14	E. C. 1,220,861
Farrell, John A.	May 6/17	E. C. 1,220,863
Gaczewski, Mathew	Jun 23/16	E. C. 1,220,864
Hessing, Lloyd M.	Jul 23.17	E. C. 1,220,865
Higgins, Park E.	May 28/17	E. C. 1,220,866
Hyland, Robert F.	Jun 20/16	E. C. 1,220,867 On furlough May 4/18 to May 13/18 per A. F. 106 A. F. O.L. May 14/18 to May 18/18.
Jenkins, Edgar	Aug 11/17	E. C. 1,220,868 On furlough May 2, 18 to May 11/18 par A.F. 106.
Neubach, Frank.	Jul 25/17	E. C. 1,220,869
Nolan, Louis A.	Jul 22/17	E. C. 1,220,870
O'Grady, John F.	Jul 31/16	E. C. 1,220,852 A.W.O.L. May 26/18 to May 30/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Quigley, Joseph E.	Jul 23/17		M. C. 1,220,371
Sears, Lewis	Jul 25/17		M. C. 1,220,372 A.W.O.L. May 26/18 to May 30/18.
Thompson, Arnold.	Jul 13/17		M. C. 1,220,375
Dental Asst.			
Private 1st.Class.			
Blaisdell, Harold.	Jul 3/17		M. C. 1,220,354 On furlough from May 4/18 to May 13/18 per A.W.106.
Dropped			
Gaczewski, Sigmund.	Jan 26/15		M. C. 1,220,378 Sick N.L.D Base Hospital Camp Stuart, Newport News, Va. May 20/18 to dropped G. O. 68 G. H. Q. American Exp. F. France.
Stevens, William H.	Jul 24/17		M. C. 1,220,374 Sick L.D. Sick Bay U.S.S. Katsonia June 14/18 to June 19/18 to transfer to Base Hospital 101 St. Nazaire, France. to dropped per G.O. 46 G. H. Q. American Exp. F. France.
Wanchop, Harold J.	Apr 18/17		M. C. 1,220,376 A.W.O.L. June 5/18 to dropped per G. O. 68 G. H. Q. American Exp. F. France.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—28.5

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and accounted except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

Use this side, uncut, for

STANDARD MICROFILMING FLASH CARD

For 4-inch flash on 16 mm film:

Photograph 8 cards on 24-1 cameras
Photograph 6 cards on 17-1 cameras

Follow last flash card with Flash Number Target

FEB 12 1925

Medical Department 106th Regt. Field Artillery.

Monthly Roster, Medical Department.
106th Field Artillery.
27th Division, U.S.A.
Camp De Souge, Base Section No. 2.
July.31,1918.

SURNAME	SERIAL NO.	1ST NAME & INITIAL	RANK	REMARKS
Hinds,		Robert W.	Major	
Grabau		John C.	Capt.	
Cromwell		Charles D.	Capt.	
Hayes		Floyd W.	1st Lt.	
Sutton		Adelbert M.	1st Lt.	
Aroix	1,220,853	Pierre	Pvt.	
Blaisdell	1,220,854	Harold	Pvt.1st Cl.	Ent. Asst.
Bloomer	1,220,860	Albert	Pvt.	Confinement at hard labor for 3 mos.fr. 6/25/18.
Boeckel	1,225,167	Fred W.	Sergt.	
Burdett	1,220,855	Ellis J.	Pvt.1 Cl.	
Cunningham	1,220,861	Thomas W.	Pvt.	
Driscoll	1,220,850	Cornelius P.	Sergt.	
Driscoll	1,220,862	Joseph P.	Pvt.1 Cl.	
Farrell	1,220,863	John F.	Pvt.	
Fink	1,220,856	Harold J.	Sgt.	
Gaczewski	1,220,864	Mathew	Pvt.	
Hessing	1,220,865	Lloyd R.	Pvt.	
Higgins	1,220,866	Park F.	Pvt.	
Hyland	1,220,867	Robert F.	Pvt.	
Jenkins	1,220,868	Edgar H	Pvt.	
Neubach	1,220,869	Frank W.	Pvt.	Sk. in C.H.#20, Base Section No.2
Nolan	1,220,870	Louis A.	Pvt.	
O'Grady	1,220,852	John F.	Pvt.	
Quigley	1,220,871	Joseph E.	Pvt.	Sk. in C.H.# 20 B.S. No. 2
Sears	1,220,872	Lewis	Pvt.	
Shields	1,220,857	Walter	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Smith	1,220,873	Greeley E.	Pvt.1 Cl.	
Sperrfechter	1,220,858	Frank L.	Pvt.	
Sullivan	1,220,859	Francis X.	Pvt.1 Cl.	
Thompson	1,220,875	Arnold	Pvt.	
Williams	1,220,877	Clarence	Pvt. 1st Cl.	

R.W. Hinds.
R.W. Hinds,
Major M.C.

General Records Office
Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

OF..MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.....
(Company or Detachment)

of..106th FIELD ARTILLERY.....
(Regiment, Corps or Detachment

At..Camp de Souge, B.S. No.2.
American Ex. Forces.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of
AUGUST, 1918.

Signature..R.W. Hinds

R.W. Hinds,
Major M.C., 106 FA
(Commanding Officer)

2 - SEP. 1918
Statistical sec.
A. G. O., B. S. #2

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm & Corps as FA RA Inf NG: Ord RC.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of officers.
Campbell, Daniel L.	2nd. Lt. V.R.C.	Asst. Veterinarian
Cromwell, Charles D	Capt. M.C. N.G.	Medical Officer
Grabau, John C.	Capt. M.C. N.G.	Medical Officer
Hayes, Floyd W.	1st Lt. M.C.N.G.	Medical Officer
Hinds, Robert W.	Major M.C. N.G.	Regimental Surgeon
Sutton, Adelbert M.	1st Lt. D.C.N.G.	Dental Officer
Temple, Edwin	1st Lt. V.C.	Asst. Veterinarian
869383 Adams, Walter	Pvt.	
1220824 Bell, Louis J.	Pvt.	
1220854 Blaisdell, Harold	Dental Asst.	
1220860 Bloomer, Albert	Pvt.	
1220887 Boeckel, Fred W.	Sgt. 1st Class M.D.	
1220855 Burdett, Ellis J.	Pvt. 1st Class	
1220855 Burns, Thomas E.	Pvt.	
409540 Ceroni, Dominick	Pvt.	
1220850 Driscoll, Cornelius	Sgt. M.D.	
1220855 Driscoll, Joseph F.	Pvt. 1st Class	
1220863 Farrell, John A.	Pvt.	
1220866 Fink, Harold J.	Sgt. M.D.	
1220864 Gaczewski, Mathew	Pvt.	
866254 Higgins, Clifford W	Pvt.	
1220868 Jenkins, Edgar H	Pvt.	
409378 Ludeman, Henry D.	Pvt.	
1220869 Neubach, Frank W.	Pvt.	
1220870 O'Grady, John J.	Pvt.	
1220872 Sears, Lewis	Pvt.	
1220857 Shields, Walter J.	Pvt. 1st Class	

6
7

NAME AND RANK	RANK (Fine Arm & Corps, as FA FA: Inf NC: Cpl HC)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate presence outside of Officers.
Smith, Greeley E.	Pvt. 1st Class	
Sperrfechter, Frank L.	Pvt.	
Stevens, William H.	Pvt.	
Sullivan, Francis X.	Pvt. 1st Class	

A. B. Hinds
Major C.A.C.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ...Medical Department.....
(Company or Detachment)

of ...18th Field Artillery.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ...Camp Doniphan, Okla.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of ...December..., 1917.

Signature ...C. M. Steiner...

...Major, M. C., U. S. A.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Clark, Floyd Eugene		U.S.V.C.	On duty as Asst. Veterinarian
Cromwell, Charles Denton		U.S.M.C.	On duty as Asst. Surgeon
Grabau, John Christopher		U.S.M.C.	On duty as Asst. Surgeon
Hayes, Floyd Warner		U.S.M.C.	On duty as Asst. Surgeon
Hinds, Robert Watson		U.S.M.C.	On duty as Regimental Surgeon.
Kelly, John Patrick		U.S.D.C.	On duty as Dental Officer
Sutton, Adelbert Martin		U.S.D.C.	On duty as Dental Officer
Temple, Edwin		U.S.V.C.	On duty as Senior Veterinarian
Adams, Walter	369383	Pvt.	
Bell, Louis Jarvis	1220824	Pvt.	
Blaisdell, Harold	1220854	Pvt. & D.A.	
Bloomer, Albert	1220860	Pvt.	
Boeckel, Fred William	1225187	Sgt.1st Cl.	
Burdett, Ellis James	1220855	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Botkin, Henry Rowe	6091373	Pvt.	
Brostmeyer, Edwin Otto	3705011	Pvt.	
Brown, King William	2095900	Pvt.	
Burns, Roy John	3262588	Pvt.	
Burns, Thomas Edward	1200755	Pvt.	
Ceroni, Dominick	409540	Pvt.	
Driscoll, Cornelius	1220850	Sgt.	
Drsicoll, Joseph P.	1220862	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Farrell, John Anthony	1220863	Pvt.	
Fink, Harold Jardine	1220856	Sgt.	
Gaczewski, Mathew	1220864	Pvt.	
Gasseling, William	2291571	Pvt.	
Gatsos, Pete John	2291699	Pvt.	
Graczyk, Frank	2137492	Pvt.	
Hautefeete, Leon	2141812	Pvt.	
Higgins, Clifford W.	3662?4	Pvt.	
Jenkins, Edgar Hugh	1220868	Pvt.	
Ludeman, Henry Daniel	409378	Pvt.	
Neubach, Frank Leo	1220869	Pvt.	
O'Grady, John Francis	1220852	Pvt.	
Parks, David McKinley	2587416	Pvt.	
Phillios, Srthur Clay	2564013	Pvt.	
Sears, Lewis	1220872	Pvt.	
Shields, Walter Joseph	1220857	Pvt.1 Cl.	
Sperrfechter, Frank L	1220858	Pvt.	
Stevens, William Henry	1220874	Pvt.	
Sullivan, Francis X.	1220859	Pvt. 1 Cl.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of MEDICAL DEPARTMENT
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)
Attached To 79th Division

at Vacherauville, France.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 1918

G.M. Hinds

Signature R.M. Hinds,

Major, M.C.
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED
11 NOV
CENTRAL

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Clark, Floyd E.	V.C. 2nd Lt	Assistant Veterinarian
Cromwell, Charles D.	M.C. Capt	Assistant Surgeon (sick in Hos)
Grabau John C.	M.C. Capt	As'st Surgeon
Hayes, Floyd M.	M.C. 1st Lt	As'st Surgeon (sick in Hosp)
Hinds, Robert M.	M.C. Major	Regimental Surgeon
Kelly, John P.	1st Lt. D.C.	Dental Officer
Sutton, Adelbert M.	1st Lt. D.C.	Dental Officer
Temple, Edwin	1st Lt. V.C.	Senior Veterinarian.
Artman, Guy R. 2014139	Pvt. M.C.	
Bell, Louis J. 1220824	Pvt. M.C.	
Blaisdell, Harold 1220854	Dent. Asst	
Bloomer, Albert 1220860	Pvt. M.C.	
Boeckel, Fred W. 1225187	Sgt 1/cl MC	
Burdett, Elis J. 1220855	Pvt 1/cl M.C.	
Botkin, Henry R. 3091373	Pvt M.C.	
Brostmeyer, Edwin O. 3705011	Pvt M.C.	
Brown, King W. 2095900	Pvt M.C.	
Burns, Roy J. 362588	Pvt M.C.	
Burns, Thomas Edward 1220755	Pvt M.C.	
Ceroni, Dominick, 409540	Pvt M.C.	
Driscoll, Cornelius P. 1220850	Sgt M.C.	
Driscoll, Joseph P. 1220862	Pvt 1/cl MC	
Evers, Norbert H	Pvt M.C.	
Farrell, John A. 1220863	Pvt 1/cl MC	
Fink, Harold J. 1220856	Sgt M.C.	
Gaczewski, Mathew 1220864	Pvt M.C.	
Gaczewski, Sigmund	Pvt M.C.	
Gasseling, William 2291571	Pvt M.C.	
Gastos, Pete J. 2291699	Pvt M.C.	
Graczyk, Frank, 2137492	Pvt M.C.	
Hautekeete, Leon 2141812	Pvt M.C.	
Higgins, Clifford W. 366254	Pvt M.C.	
Jenkins, Edgar H. 1220868	Pvt 1/cl MC	
Lademan, Henry D. 409378	Pvt M.C.	
O'Grady, John F. 1220852	Pvt M.C.	
Parks, David M. 2587416	Pvt M.C.	
Phillips, Arthur Clay 2564013	Pvt M.C.	
Sears, Lewis, 1220872	Pvt M.C.	
Shields, Walter Joseph 1220857	Pvt 1/cl MC	
Sperrfechter, Frank L. 1220858	Pvt M.C.	
Stevens, William H. 1220874	Pvt M.C.	
Sullivan, Francis X 1220859	Sgt. M.C.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of [illegible] (Company or Detachment)

of 306th FIELD ARTILLERY (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at [illegible], FRANCE, A.E.F. (Station)

Correct as of the last day of [illegible], 191[illegible]

Signature R.M. Hinds

[illegible], [illegible] U.S. [illegible] A.E.F.
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED, Statistical Section
Headquarters Army [illegible],
1st Army, A.E.F.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A., Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Officers, assigned:-		
Hines, Lloyd W.	1st Lt M.C.	Medical Officer.
Officers, attached:-		
Clark, Floyd E.	2nd Lt. V.C.	Absent. Veterinary assigned to 12th
Kelly, John F.	1st Lt D.C.	Regt. Cavalry, Camp de Souge, Gir.
Proctor, Adelbert M.	1st Lt. D.C.	Senior Veterinarian, Hdqrs. 21 Inf. Bde.
Beagle, Earl	1st Lt. A.S.	
Enlisted men, assigned:-		
Anderson, Eugene R.	2291139 Pvt.	
Ball, Louis J.	1820836 Pvt.	
Bigelow, Albert	1820846 Pvt.	
Hoogerwerf, Henry	1820847 Sgt. 1st Cl.	
Hoskins, Harry A.	2291370 Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Brown, Lillie J.	1820848 Cook.	
Burdett, Roy M.	1820849 Pvt.	
Chase, Ira	2291372 Pvt.	
Dalgoff, Joseph P.	1820852 Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Dyer, Edward	1820854 Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Farrell, John A.	1820855 Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Gazewski, Victor	1820862 Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Gazewski, Sigmund	1820870 Pvt.	
Gosling, William G.	2291371 Pvt.	
Gatos, Pete J.	2291696 Pvt.	
Glass, Frank	2137492 Pvt.	
Gutekeste, Leon	2141012 Pvt.	
Hastings, Clifford A.	1820853 Pvt.	
Jarvis, Ralph H.	1820858 Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Quick, John	1820862 Pvt.	
Reed, Ernest	2567410 Pvt.	
Rilli S, Oliver C.	2291401 Pvt.	
Rogers, Louis	1820865 Pvt.	
Stevens, William H.	1820872 Pvt.	
Williams, Francis X.	1820875 Pvt.	
Casualties:-		
Jones, Leo	2291402 Pvt.	Accidentally killed 10-24-18.
Peabody, Frank C.	1820880 Pvt.	Accidentally killed 10-24-18.

Central Records Office, Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Medical Department
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Argentre, Mayenne, France.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December 191 8/

Signature R.W. Hinds,
Major M.C. 106th F.A.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Clark, Floyd E.		2nd. Lt. V.C.	Asst. Veterinarian. Humboldt, Ia,
Graban, John C.		Capt. M.C.	Medical Officer. At Base Hospital 34 fr Dec.1st to 19th.- Buffalo, N.Y.
Hayes, Floyd W.		1st Lt. M.C.	Medical Officer. A.W.L. at Bordeaux since Dec.28th. Buffalo, N.Y.
Hinds, Robert W.		Major M.C,	Regimental Surgeon. Buffalo, N.Y.
Kelly, John P.		1st Lt. D.C.	Dental Officer. Buffalo, N.Y.
LeMaster, Vernon W.		1st Lt. M.C.	Medical Officer. Buffalo, N.Y.
Temple, Edwin		Capt. V.C.	Senior Veterinarian. Tampico, Ill.
Sutton, Adelbert M.		1st Lt. D.C.	Senior Dental Officer. Buffalo, NY.
Adams, Walter G.	369383	Private	Ft. Slocum, N. Y.
Artman, Guy R.	2041139	Private	Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.
Bell, Louis J.	1220824	Sergeant	Middletown, N.Y.
Bloomer, Albert	1220860	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Buffalo, N.Y.
Boeckel, Fred W.	1225187	Sgt. 1st Cl.	Buffalo, N.Y.
Botkin, Henry R.	3091373	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.
Brown, King W.	2095900	Private	Camp Pike, Ark.
Burdett, Ellis J.	1220855	Sergeant	Buffalo, N.Y.
Burns, Roy J.	3262588	Private	Camp Greenleaf, Ga.
Burns, Thomas E.	1220755	Private	Ogdensburg, N.Y.
Driscoll, Joseph P.	1220862	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Buffalo, N.Y.
Evers, Herbert R.	3729374	Private	Camp Upton, N.Y.
Farrell, John A.	1220863	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Gaczewski, Mathew	1220864	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Buffalo, N.Y.
Gaczewski, Sigmund	1220878	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Gasseling, William	2291571	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Camp Lewis, Wasn.
Gatsos, Pete J.	2291699	Private	Camp Lewis, Wash.
Graczyk. Frank	2137492	Private	Camp Dodge, Iowa.
Hantekeete, Leon	2141812	Private	Camp Dodge, Iowa.
Higgins, Clifford W.	366254	Private	Ft. Slocum, N.Y.
Jenkins, Edgar H.	1220868	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Buffalo, N.Y.
O'Grady, John F.	1220852	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Parks, David Mc.	2587416	Private	Camp Greenleaf, Ga.
Phillips, Arthur C.	2564013	Private	Camp Pike, Ark.
Sears, Lewis	1220872	Private	Middletown, N.Y.
Smith, Greeley E.	1220873	Sergeant	Buffalo, N.Y.
Speerfechter, Frank	1220858	Private	Middletown, N.Y.
Stevens, William H.	1220874	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Sullivan, Francis X.	1220859	Sergeant	Brooklyn, N.Y.

ROSTERED J. N 31 1919

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, 106TH FIELD ARTILLERY.
AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES, FRANCE.

JANUARY.31ST, 19191

MAJOR M.C.
1. Hinds, Robert e.

CAPTAIN M.C.
1. Graban, John C.

1ST LTS. M.C.
1. Hayes, Floyd W. Rejoined 7th
2. Lemaster, Vernon W.

ATTACHED
CAPTAIN V.C.
1. Temple, Edwin

1ST LT. V.C.
1. Clark, Floyd E. (On D.S.,temporary duty since Jan.23rd. with 54th Inf. Brigade, 27th Division).

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH.
1ST LTS. D.C.
1. SUTTON, Adelbert M.(transferred to 42nd. Div.Jan.28th,1919)
2. Kelly, John P. (transferred to Second Army, Jan.28th,1919.)

SGT. 1ST CLASS.
1
1. Boeckel, Fred W. 1225187

SERGEANTS

1. Smith, Greeley E. 1220873
2. Sullivan, Francis E. 1220859
3. Burdett, Ellis J. 1220855

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS.

1. Bloomer, Albert 1220880
2. Botkin, Henry M. 3091575
3. Driscoll, Joseph P. 1220862
4. Farrell, John A. 1220845
5. Gasseling, William 2291871
6. Jenkins, Edgar H. 1220885

PRIVATES

1. Adams, Walter 369383
2. Artman, Guy E. 2041159
3. Bell, Lewis J. 1220824
4. Brown, King W. 2095900
5. Burns, Roy J. 3262588
6. Burns, Thomas E. 1220755
7. Byers, Herbert H. 3729574
8. Gaczewski, Mathew 1220884
9. Gaczewski, Sigmund 1220878
10. Gatsos, Pete J. 2291699
11. Graczyk, Frank 2137492
12. Hantekeete, Leon 2141812
13. Higgins, Clifford W. 356254
14. O'Grady, John F. 1220852
15. Parks, David Mc. 2587418
16. Phillips, Arthur C. 2564018
17. Sears, Lewis 1220872
18. Sperrfechter, Frank L. 1220885
19. Stevens, William H. 1220874

ROSTER OF MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, 106TH FIELD ARTILLERY, AT MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY 28, 1919.

Major M.C.

1. Hinds, Robert W.

Captain M.C.

1. Grabau, John C.

1st Lieutenants M.C.

1. Hayes, Floyd W.
2. LeMaster, Vernon W.

ATTACHED

2nd. Lieutenants V.C.

1. Clark, Floyd E. On temporary duty with 54th Inf. Brigade since January.23rd, 1919.

Sergeant 1st Class

1. Boeckel, Fred W. 1225187

Sergeants

1. Smith, Greeley E. 1220873
2. Sullivan, Francis X. 1220859
3. Burdett, Ellis 1220855

Privates 1st Class.

1. Bloomer, Albert 1220860
2. Botkin, Henry R. 3091373
3. Driscoll, Joseph P. 1220862
4. Farrell, John A. 1220863
5. Gasseling, William 2291571
6. Jenkins, Edgar H. 1220868

Privates

1. Artman, Guy Ramous 2041139
2. Bell, Louis J. 1220824
3. Brown, King W 2095900
4. Burns, Thomas E. 1220755
5. Evers, Herbert H. 3729374
6. Gaczewski, Mathew 1220864
7. Gaczewski, Sigmund 1220878
8. Gatsos, Pete J. 2291699

Privates(continued)

9. Graczyk, Frank 2137492
10. Higgins, Cligford W. 366254
11. O'Grady. John F. 1220852
12. Parks, David M. 2587416
13. Phillips, Arthur C. 2564013
14. Sears, Lewis 1220872
15. Sperrfechter, Frank L. 1220858
16. Stevens, William H. 1220874

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH.

Privates.

1. Adams, Welter 369383 Transfd 26th
2. Burns, Roy J. 3262588 Transfd.26th
3. Hautekeete, Leon 2141812 Transfd 26th.

Wallagher
2d Lt 106 Fa
Actg Personnel Adjt

FINAL ROSTER OF MEDICAL DETACHMENT, 108TH FIELD ARTILLERY, 27TH DIVISION, C.E.F. IN FRANCE, U.S. AT MIDDLEBURY, VERM. JULY, 1919.

DEMOBILIZED

LOSSES

SERGEANT 1ST CLASS

1. Boeckel, Fred W. Disch. March Dist 1225187

CORPORALS:-

1. Smith, Crowley S. Disch. March. Dist. 1220813
2. Sullivan, Francis X. Disch. March. Dist 1220869
3. Burdett, Allie Disch. March Dist. 1220805

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS:-

1. Bloomer, Albert Disch. March Dist 1220861
2. Botcik, Henry J. Transfd. to Camp Sherman 3091375
Ohio, 20th
3. Driscoll, Joseph F. Transfd. to C.A., Camp 1220867
Upton, N.Y., 20th
4. Farrell, John A. Disch. March Dist 1220863
5. Gassaling, William Transfd to Camp Lewis, 2291571
Wash., 20th
6. Jenkins, Elgar L. Disch. March. Dist. 1220868

PRIVATES:-

1. Artman, Guy H. Transfd. to Camp Sherman, 2041139
Ohio, 20th
2. Bell, Louis J. Disch. March. Dist. Div. 1220824
3. Brown, King W. Transfd. to Camp Pike, 2092900
Ark., 20th
4. Burns, Thomas E. Disch. March Dist 1220855
5. Byers, Herbert A. Disch. March. Dist 3792374
6. Cacnowski, Luther Disch. March. Dist 1220864
7. Cacnowski, Sigmund Transfd. to Camp U.S.A. 1220878
America, 20th
8. Catson, Leto J. Transferred to Camp Lewis, 2291694
Wash., 20th
9. Cwaczyk, Frank Transfd. to Camp Dodge, 2137492
Iowa, 20th.
10. Diggins, Clifford W. Disch. March Dist 3662054
11. O'Grady, John F. Disch. March. Dist 1220852
12. Parks, David A. Transfd. to Camp Greenleaf, 2587416
Ga. 20th.
13. Phillips, Arthur C. Transfd. to Camp Meade, 2564013
Md. 20th
14. Sears, Lewis Disch. March. Dist 1220872
15. Sperrfechter, Frank L. Disch. March Dist 1220858
16. Stevens, William Disch. March. Dist. 1220874

John G. Graham
Capt MC.
Comdg.

FINAL ROSTER OF MEDICAL DETACHMENT, 106TH FIELD ARTILLERY, 27TH DIVISION? CAMP UPTON, N.Y. at MIDNIGHT MARCH. 31ST, 1919.

LOSSES

SERGEANT 1ST CLASS

1. Boeckel, Fred [illegible]. Disch. March.31st 1225187

SERGEANTS:-

1. Smith, Crosley [illegible]. Disch. March. 31st. 1220873
2. Sullivan, Francis [illegible]. Disch. March.31st 1220884
3. Burdett, Ellis Disch. March 31st. 1220855

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS:-

1. Bloomer, Albert Disch. March 31st 1220860
2. Botkin, Henry R. Transfd. to Camp Sherman 3091373
   Ohio, 26th
3. Driscoll, Joseph P. Transfd. to B.H., Camp 1220862
   Upton, N.Y., 26th
4. Farrell, John A. Disch. March 31st 1220863
5. Gasselink, William Transfd to Camp Lewis, 2291571
   Wash., 26th
6. Jenkins, Edgar H. Disch. March. 31st. 1220868

PRIVATES:-

1. Artman, Guy R. Transfd. to Camp Sherman, 2041139
   Ohio, 26th
2. Bell, Louis J. Disch. March.31, 1919. 1220824
3. Brown, King W. Transfd. to Camp Pike, 2095900
   Ark.,26th
4. Burns, Thomas E. Disch. March 31st 1220855
5. Byers, Herbert E. Disch. March. 31st 3729374
6. Gaczewski, Mathew Disch. March. 31st 1220861
7. Gaczewski, Sigmund Transfd. to Hosp. U.S.S. 1220878
   America, 10th
8. Gatsos, Pete J. Transferred to Camp Lewis, 2291699
   Wash., 26th
9. Graczyk, Frank Transfd. to Camp Lodge, 3187492
   Iowa, 26th
10. Higgins, Clifford W. Disch. March 31st 366754
11. O'Grady, John F. Disch. March.31st 1220882
12. Parks, David M. Transfd. to Camp Greenleaf, 2087416
    Ga. 26th.
13. Phillips, Arthur C. Transd. to Camp Shelby, 2564013
    Miss. 26th
14. Sears, Lewis Disch. March. 31st 1220874
15. Sperrfechter, Frank L. Disch. March 31st 1220884
16. Stevens, William Disch. March. 31st. 1220874

John C. Graham
Capt. M.C.
Comd'g.



AG RAC M P
1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-80

55-26

*Regular Army. *National Army. *~~Enlisted Reserve Corps~~

*~~National Guard, State of~~ U.S.

*Strike out words not applicable.

Initial

MUSTER ROLL

of Engr. Ord. Corps-Detach.
(Company or detachment.)

of the 1 D 6 & F. A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

~~from the last bimonthly muster on~~

Initial Muster 191 ,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on Feb. 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS. W. R.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifers, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines for the heading "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first; e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

Cards # Files
3-29-21 V. M.A

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1581-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets. Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Enl. Ord. Corps Detachment of the 106th Regt. F.A.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, ~~from last bimonthly muster on the 31st day of December~~, 1917.

Initial

~~to muster~~ on the 28th *day of* February, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Montgomery, Henry G.	July 10/17		AWL Jan 1/18 per par 4 SO 75 Hq 27th Div dated Dec 25/17. On duty as Regtl Adjutant, 106th Regt. F.A. Feb 1 to 7/18. Assgd to Ordnance Personnel per par 1, SO 38 Hq 27th Div dated Feb 7/18. Held as Regtl Adjutant per par 5 RSO 35 dated Feb 9/18. Comdg Detachment since Feb 9/18.
Sergeant			
Savini, Dominic J	Jan 25/15		1,220,888 Trans as Sgt fr Sgt Hq Co. 106th Regt F.A. to Enl. Ord. Corps, N.A. per par 18 SO 3 Jan 3/18 Hq 37th Div. Student at Motor Instruction School, Rock Island Arsenal, Rock Island, Ill. fro Jan 6 to Feb 1/18 Assgd to 106th Regt. F.A. per par 1, SO 103 R.I.Arsenal dated Jan 30/18. On Fur Feb 18 to 27/18.
Corporal			
Osborne, William	Apr 9/17		1,220,889 Trans as Corp fr Corp Btry A 106th F.A. to Enl Ord Corps, N.A. per par 18 SO 3 Jan 3/18 Hq 37th Div. Student at Motor Instruction School

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

		Rock Island Arsenal, Ill. fr Jan 6 to Feb 1/18. Assgd to 106th Regt F A per par 1, SO 103 R.I.Arsenal dated Jan 30/18.
Chief Mechanic		
Lippert, Frederick	July 18/17	1,220,890/ Trans as Ch Mech fr Ch Mech Btry D 106th F?A. to Enl Ord Corps, NA per Par 18 SO 3 Jan 3/18 Hq 27th Div. Student at Motor Instruction School at Rock Island Arsenal, Ill fr Jan 6 to Feb 1/18. Assgd to 106th F.A. per par 1, SO 103 R.I. Arsenal dated Jan 30/18.
Mechanic		
Martin, Edward L.	July 9/17	1,220,891 Trans as Mech fr Mech Btry F 106th F.A. to Enl Ord Corps, NA per par 18 SO 3 Jan 3/18 Hq 27th Div. Student at Motor Instruction School at Rock Island Arsenal, Ill fr Jan 6 to Feb 1/18/ Assgd to 106th F.A. per par 1, SO 103 R.I. Arsenal dated Jan 30/18/
Private 1st Class		
Miodnoki, Felix	Mar 8/16	1,220,892 Trans as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl Btry E 106th.F.A. to Enl Ord Corps, NA per par 18 SO 3 Jan 3/18 Hq 27th Div. Student at Motor Instruction School at Rock Island Arsenal, Ill

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			fr Jan 6 to Feb 1/18/ Assgd to 106th F.A. per Par 1, SO 103 R.I.Arsenal dated Jan 30/18/
Private			
Ricketts, George T.	July 26/16		1,220,895 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Spp Co 106th F.A. to Enl Ord Corps, NA per par 18 SO 3 Jan 3/18 Hq 27th Div/ Student at Motor Instruction School at Rock Island Arsenal, Ill fr Jan 6 to Feb 1/18/ Assgd to 106th F.A. per par 1, SO 103 R.I. Arsenal dated Jan 30/18/

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War

H G Montgomery
Capt Ordg Ord Enl Reserve
Commanding the Organization.

STATION Camp Wadsworth S.C

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 21st day of February, 191[illegible], and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

H G Montgomery
Capt Ordg Ord Enl Reserve
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

2—882

SPACER

SPACER

*~~Regular Army.~~ * National Army. *~~Enlisted Reserve Corps.~~

*~~National Guard, State of~~

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Enl. 6rd. Corps — N.A.
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th F. A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth S.C
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28th, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

RECEIVED
MAY 11 1918
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 7-18—500,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (c).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Enlisted Ord Corps/ N.C. *of the* 106th F. A.

(Company or detachment) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918*,

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Montgomery, Henry G.		absent	On D.S. at School of Fire for F.A., Fort Sill, Okla. since Mar 20/18. Commanding Detachment, Mar 1st to 19th. 1918.
ORDNANCE SERGEANTS			
Osborne, William	Apr 9/17		1,220,889; Aptd Ord Sgt fr Pvt. per SO 89, Hdtqrs 27th Div 4/2/18
Squires, William L.	Jun 5/17		1,220,805; Aptd Transf as Pvt fr Wag Supply Co., 106th F.A., and on D.S. at Peoria, Ill, Ord Motor Inst School per SO 59, Hdtqrs 27th Div Feb 28/18. Aptd Ord Sgt fr Pvt per SO 89, Hq 27th Div Apr 2/18.
Berry, John F.	July 27/16		974,291; Aptd Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Btry "B" 106th F.A. and on D.S. at Clintonville, Wis Ord Motor Inst School, per SO 2, Hq 27 Div Jan 2/B Aptd Ord Sgt fr Pvt per SO 97, Hq 27 Div Apr 11/18. Furlough fr Apr 19th to 28th 1918.
Franklin, Alfred H.	Apr 16/17		974,293; Transf as Pvt fr Mech Btry "E" 106th F.A. and on D.S. at Clintonville, Wis Ord Motor Inst Sch School, per SO 2, Hq 27 Div Jan 2/18

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

		SCM approved Feb 16/18,to forfeit 15 days pay; Aptd Ord Sgt fr Pvt per SO 106,Hq 27 Div Apr 22/18.
SGTS OF ORDNANCE		
Savini, Dominic J.	Jan 25/15	1,220,888; Aptd Sgt of Ord fr Pvt per SO 88,Hq 27th Div Apr 1/18;
Lippert, Frederick,	July 18/17	1,220,890; Aptd Sgt of Ord fr Pvt per SO 88, Hq 27 Div Apr 1/18. Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC in LD since Mar 15th 1918.
Warwick, William	Jun 20/16 absent	1,219,407; Transf as Pvt fr Corp Hq Co 106th F.A. per SO 97,Hq 27 Div Apr 11/18;Aptd Sgt of Ord fr Pvt per SO 97,Hq 27 Div Apr 11/18. On D.S. Ord Motor Inst School Rock Rock Island Arsenal Ill
CORPORALS		
Martin, Edward L.	July 9/17	1,220,891;Aptd Corp fr Pvt per SO 88, Hq 27 Div Apr 1/18
Mioducki, Felix	Mar 8/16	1,220,892;Aptd Corp fr Pvt per SO 88,Hq 27 Div Apr 1/18.
Edwards, Nathan	Sept 1/16	974,292; Transf as Pvt fr Chf Mech Btry "C" 106th F.A. and on D.S. Ord Motor Inst School,Clintonville, Wis per SO 2,Hq 27 Div Jan 2/18;Aptd Corp fr Pvt per SO 97,Hq 27 Div Apr 11/18. SR not furnished
Boyd, John C.	Jun 15/16	1,220,755;Transf as Pvt fr Wag Supply Co 106th F.A. and on D.S.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			at Ord Motor Inst School Clinton-ville,Wis per SO 84 Hq 27 Div Mar 27/18.Aptd Corp fr Pvt per SO 97 Hq 27 Div Apr 11/18. SR not furnished
Leporte, Michael	Aug 14/17	absent	1,219,026; Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Btry "A" 106th F.A. and on D.S. Motor Inst School ,Rock Island Ill, per 97,Hq 27 Div Apr 11/18.Aptd Corp fr Pvt per SO 97,Hq 27 Div April 11/18.
Collins, Emmitt	May 16/17		1,220,767;Transf as Pvt fr Mag. Supply Co 106th F.A.per SO 97,Hq 27 Div Apr 11/18.Aptd Corp fr Pvt per SO 97, Hq 27 Div Apr 11/18.
PVTS 1st CLASS			
Kreliok, John F.		absent	1,219,589; Transf as Pvt 1st Cl fr Corp Btry "A" 106th F.A. and on DS Ord Motor Inst School,Rock Island Arsenal Ill,per SO 97, Hq 27 Div Apr 11/18 SR not furnished
Raby, Fred		absent	1,219,974; Transf as Pvt 1st Class fr Chf Mech Btry "C" 106th F.A. and on DS Ord Motor Inst School,Rock Island Arsenal,Ill per SO 97,Hq 27 Div Apr 11/18 SR not furnished
Lewis, William		absent	1,219,897. Transf as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Btry "B" 106th F.A. and on DS Ord Motor Inst School,Rock Island

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

			Ill,per SO 95 Hq 27 Div Apr 11/18, SR not furnished.
Domras, Ferdinand E.	Mar 3/16	absent	1,219,597;Transf as Pvt/1st Cl fr Mech Btry "A" 106th F.A. and on DS Ord Motor Inst School at Clintonvillle Wis,per SO 84,Hq 27 Div Mar 27/18 AWOL since Apr 30/18.SR not Fur
Schlieser,John F.		absent	1,220,165;Transf as Pvt 1st Cl fr Mech Btry "D" 106th F.A. and on DS Ord Motor Inst School Rock Island Ill per SO 97,Hq 27 Div Apr 11/18 SR not furnished
PRIVATES			
Jones, Robert	July 17/17	absent	1,220,087; Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Btry "C" 106th F.A. and on DS Motor Inst School,Peoria, Ill per SO 59,Hq 27 Div Feb 28/18;SCM approved Feb 11/18,to forfeit 2/3 pay for one mo. [illegible] On DS Ord Motor Inst School Rock Island Arsenal Ill.per-SO
Pacini, Guy	Jun 7/17		974,294; Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Btry "C" 106th F.A. and on DS Ord Motor Inst School,Clintonville Wis,per SO 2,Hq 27 Div Jan 2/18. Fur Apr 19th to 28/18
Willings, Theodore	Aug 28/16		1,220,812; Transf as Pvt fr Mag Supply Co 106th F.A. and on DS Ord Motor Inst School,Clintonville,Wis per SO 84,Hq 27 Div Mar 27/18
Smith, Frank E.	July 15/17		1,219,579; Transf as Pvt fr Corp

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Btry "A" 106th F.A. and on DS 3rd Motor Inst School at Peoria, Ill., per SO 59, Hq 27 Div Feb 28/18;
Ricketts, George T.	July 26/16		1,220,893; Sp CMO #6, dated Apr 18/18 to be conf at hard labor for 3 mos and to forfeit 2/3 pay per mo for a like period.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of .....

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of ..... Detachment .....

(Company or detachment.)

of the ..... Enlisted Ordnance Corps 106 F.A. .....

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at ..... Clintonville, Wis. .....

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

..... February 28th ....., 191 8 ,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on ..... April 30th ....., 191 8 .

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The numerical [illegible] headings, which will precede the names, will follow each number without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the first name will be written first, as, Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered in alphabetical order below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

RECEIVED
MAY 1918

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1917-1918.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Sec. II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61 a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Enlisted Ordnance Corps *of the* 106th Field Artillery
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918*,

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
ALTERATIONS SINCE LAST MUSTER.			
TRANSFERRED.			
Privates			
Berry, John F.	Jul 27/16		974,291 Arr and joined schoolMch 17 /18 per SO194 HQ RI Arsenal,Ill. Feb 28/18. Returned to Cp Wadsworth, SC. Mph 31/18.pp5 SO178 HQ OMIS Peoria,Ill. Mch 21/18.
Boyd, John C.	Jun 15/16		1220753 Arr and joined school Apr 1 /18.pp10 SO84 HQ 27Div. Mch 27/18. Returned to Cp Wadsworth,SC. Mch 31/ Apr 27/18. BB 10 SO84 HQ 27Div.. Mch 27/18.
Domres, Ferdinand E.	Mch 3/16		1219592 Arr and joined School Mch 31/18 pp10 SO84 Hq 27Div Mch 27/18. Re- to Cp Wadsworth SC. Apr 27/18 pp 10 SO84 Hq 27Div Mch 27/18.
Edwards, Nathan	Sep 1/16		974,292 Arr and joined School Mch 2 /18 p SO 194 Hq R.I. Arsenal Ill. Feb. 28/18. Returned to Cp Wadsworth SC, Mch 31/18 pp7 SO 2 Hq 27Div Jan. 2/18.
Franklin, Alfred H.	Apr 16/17		974,293 Arr and joined school Mch 2 /18 p SO194 Hq R.I. Arsenal Ill Feb. 28/18. Returned to Cp Wadsworth SC. Apr 11/18 pp7 SO 2 Hq 27 Div Jan 2/ 18.
Paoini, Guy	Jun 7/17		974,294 Arr and joined school Mch 2 18 p SO194 Hq R.I. Arsenal Ill Feb. 28/18. Returned to Cp Wadsworth SC. Mch 31/18 pp7 SO2 Hq 27Div Jan 2/18,
Willings, Theodore	Aug 28/16		1220812 Arr and joined school Mch 31 18 pp10 SO84 Hq 27Div Mch 27/18. Re- turned to Cp Wadsworth SC. Apr 27/18 pp10 SO84 Hq 27Div Mch 27/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

~~Regular Army.~~ * National Army. ~~Enlisted Reserve Corps.~~

~~National Guard, State of.~~

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Ord. Detachment
(Company or detachment.)
of the 106th F. Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)
at Base Sec. #2 - France
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on
April 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)
to the muster on June 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. RANKS TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

a. Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

b. Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

c. Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, post commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

d. Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

e. Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" **k** (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Ordnance Detachment (Company or detachment) of the 106th Field Artillery (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Montgomery, Henry G.	July 10/17		Fr DS at School of Fire, Ft Sill Okla. to D May 22/18. On D with Detachment fr May 22/18.
ORDNANCE SERGEANTS			
Osborne, William R	Apr 9/17		1220888; On Fur fr May 6 to 12/18
Squires, William L	Jun 5/17		1220805;
Berry, John F	July 27/16		974291;
Franklin, Alfred H	Apr 16/17		974293; On Fur fr May 6 to 12/18
SERGEANTS OF ORDNANCE			
Savini, Dominic J	Jan 25/15		1220888;-
Warwick, William T	Jun 20/16		1219407; Fr DS at Rock Island Arsenal, Ill to D June 1/18.
CORPORALS			
Martin, Edward L	July 9/17		1220891;
Mioducki, Felix	Mar 8/16		1220892; On Fur fr May 6 to 12/18
Edwards, Nathan	Sept 1/16		974292; On Fur fr May 6 to 11/18
Boyd, John C	Jun 15/16		1220753;
Laporte, Michael	Aug 14/17		1219626; Fr DS at Rock Island Arsenal, Ill to D June 1/18.
Collins, Emmett	May 16/17		1220767;
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Domres, Ferdinand E	Mar 3/16		1219593; AWOL Apr 30 to May 8/18
Kralick, John F	Jun 27/16		1219589: D.S. to D May 17/18.
Lewis, William E.	July 24/17		1219897: D.S. to D May 17/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Raby, Frederick	Sept 6/17	1219974; DS to D May 17/18.
Schleizer, John F	Feb 16/16	1220165; DS to D May 17/18.
PRIVATES		
Jones, Robert	July 17/17	1220087; DS to D June 1/18.
Pacini, Guy	Jun 7/17	974294;
Ricketts, George T	Jul 26/16	1220893; Conf to D May 11/18.
Smith, Frank E	July 15/17	1219579;
LOSSES		
Sergeant of Ordnance		
Lippert, Frederick	July 18/17	1220890; On DS with 2d Casual Co., Camp Hill, Va. per SO 146 Hq Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va. Dropped fr rolls per GO 68 GHQ AEF os.
PRIVATE		
Willings, Theodore	Aug 28/16	1220812; Sk in Base Hospital #101, Base Sec #1, St. Nazaire, France. Dropped fr rolls per GO 46 GHQ AEF os.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

File

FEB 12-1921

106

MONTHLY ROSTER, ORD.DETACH'T.
108TH FIELD ARTILLERY
27TH DIVISION, U.S.A.
CAMP de SOUGE; FRANCE.
JULY 31, 1918.

Surname	Serial No.	1st Name	Rank	Remarks
Montgomery		Henry G.	Captain	DS at Libourne
Berry	974391	John F	Ord Sgt	
Boyd	1320753	John C	Corporal	DS at Libourne
Collins,	1320787	Emmett	Corporal	
Domres	1319592	Ferdinand E	Pvt 1st Cl	DS at Libourne
Edwards	974393	Nathan	Private	DS at Libourne
Franklin	974293	Alfred H	Ord Sgt	
Jones	1320037	Robert	Private	
Kralick	1319582	John F	Pvt 1st Cl	DS at Libourne
Laporte	1318636	Michael	Corporal	
Lewis	1319897	William E	Pvt 1st Cl	
Martin	1320891	Edward L	Corporal	DS at Libourne
Mioducki	1320833	Felix	Corporal	DS at Libourne
Osborne	1320569	William R	Ord Sgt	DS at Libourne
Pacini	974294	Guy	Private	DS at Libourne
Raby	1319974	Frederick	Pvt 1st Cl	
Rickette	1320693	George F	Private	
Savini	1320828	Dominic J	Sgt of Ord	
Schleizer	1320165	John F	Pvt 1st Cl	
Smith	1319579	Frank E	Private	DS at Libourne
Squires	1320805	William L	Ord Sgt	
Warwick	1319407	William T	Private	
Willing	1320813	Theodore	Private	Attached

General Records Office
Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

Of... Unassigned...
(Company or Detachment)

of... 106th U.S.F.A.
(Regiment, Corps or Detachment

At... Camp Lee, Va.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August 1918

Signature: John Montgomery
Capt. 106th U.S.F.A.
(Commanding Officer of Detachment)

2-SEP. 1918
Statistical sec.
A. G. O., B. S. # 2

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm & Corps.as FA RA Inf NG:Ord RC.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of officers.
Montgomery, Henry G.	Capt., FA	Detachment Commanding
Osborne, William R 1220889	Ord Sgt	
Squires, William L 1220805	Ord Sgt	
Berry, John F 974,291	Ord Sgt	
Franklin, Alfred H 974293	Ord Sgt	
Savini, Dominic J 1220888	Sgt of Ord	
Martin, Edward L 1220891	Corporal	
Mioducki, Felix 1220892	Corporal	
Collins, Emmett 1220767	Corporal	
Boyd, John C. 1220753	Corporal	
Laporte, Michael 1219626	Corporal	
Demres, Ferdinand E 1219592	Pvt 1st Class	
Kralich, John F 1219589	Pvt 1st Class	

Sehled

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

4

of.....ORDNANCE DETACHMENT.....
(Company or Detachment)

of.....106th U.S. FIELD ARTILLERY.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Echelon #2, Depot de Ville, France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of September....*1918.*

Signature Henry G. Montgomery

.....Captain, U.S.F.A.....
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
✓Montgomery, Henry G.	Capt, USFA	Commanding Detachment.
✓Berry, John F.,974291	Ord Sgt	
✓Boyd, John C.,1220753	Corporal	
✓Collins, Emmett, 1220767	Corporal	
✓Domres, Ferdinand E., 1219592	Pvt 1st Cl	
✓Edwards, Nathan,974292	Private	
✓Franklin, Alfred H., 974293	Ord Sgt	
✓Jones, Robert,1220087	Private	
✓Laporte, Michael,1219626	Corporal	
✓Lewis, William E.,1219697	Pvt 1st Cl	
✓Martin, Edward L.,1220891	Corporal	
✓Mioducki, Felix,1220892	Corporal	
✓Osborne, William R., 1220889	Ord Sgt	
✓Pacini, Guy,974294	Private	
✓Raby, Frederick,1219974	Pvt 1st Cl	
✓Ricketts, George F., 1220893	Private	
✓Savini, Dominic J., 1220883	Sgt of Ord	
✓Schleizer, John F., 1220165	Pvt 1st Cl	
✓Smith, Frank E.,1219579	Private	
✓Squires, William L., 1220805	Ord Sgt	
✓Warwick, William T., 1219407	Private	
Willing, Theodore, 1220812	Private ✓	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Ordnance Detachment
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th U.S.T.F.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Jacksonville, Texas
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 1918

Signature Hy Montgomery
Captain, U.S.T.F.
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED
CENTRAL

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded by the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Montgomery, Henry G	Capt , FA	Comdg Detachment
Berry, John F 974291	Ord Sgt	
Boyd, John C 1220753	Corporal	
Collins, Emmett 1220767	Corporal	
Domres, Ferdinand E 1219592	Pvt 1st cl	
Edwards, Nathan 974292	Private	
Franklin, Alfred M 974293	Ord Sgt	
Jones, Robert 1220087	Private	
Laporte, Michael 1219626	Corporal	
Lewis, William 1219897	Pvt 1st Cl	
Martin, Edward L 1220891	Corporal	
Mioducki, Felix 1220892	Corporal	
Osborne, William 1220869	Ord Sgt	
Pacini, Guy 974294	Private	
Racy, Frederick 1219974	Pvt 1st Cl	
Savini, Dominic J 1220868	Sgt of Ord	
Schleizer, John F 1220185	Pvt 1st Cl	
Smith, Frank E 1219579	Private	
Squires, William L 1220805	Ord Sgt	
Warwick, William T 1219407	Private	
Willing, Theodore 1220812	Private	

(Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Ordnance Detachment.
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th F.A.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Jardine Fountain. France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Nov. 30.-1918

Signature A.G. Montgomery

Capt. 106 F.A.
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED, Statistical Section
Headquarters [illegible]
1st Army, A.E.F. - 4 DEC 1918

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Montgomery, Henry Granville	Capt, ~~106~~ FA	Comanding Ordnance Corp 106 F.A.
Berry.John Fredrick	Ord, Sergt 974291.	
Boyd.John Christepner	Corp, Of Ord 1220755	
Collins, Emmett	Corp of Ord. 1220767	
Demres.Ferdinand E.	Sergt.of ORD 1219598	
Edwards. Nathan	Private 974294	
Jones. Robert	Pvt 1cl 1220087	
Kralicn. John Fred	Pvt, 1cl. 1219588	
Lewis.William Edward	Pvt.1cl 1219687	
Martin.Edward Lee	Sergt of Ord 1220691	
Mieducki Felix	Corp of Ord 1220688	
Osborne William Raymond	Ord.Sergt 1220889	
Pacini Guy	Private 974294	
Raby. Fredrick	Pvt.1cl 1219974	
Soulsitzer.John Frank	Pvt.1cl. 1220165	
Smith. Frank Edward	Corp of Ord 1219587	
Squires.William Lester	Ord.Sergt 1220805	
Warwick. William Townsend	Sergt of Ord 1219407	
Willings.Theodore	Private 1220612	

(Central Records Office, Form No. 2)

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ORDNANCE DETACHMENT
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ARGENTRE, MAYENNE, FRANCE.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of DECEMBER 1918

Signature: Henry G Montgomery

HENRY G. MONTGOMERY
Captain, 106th F.A.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Montgomery, Henry G.	Capt. F.A.	New York, N.Y.
Berry, John F. 974291	Ord Sgt.	Buffalo, N.Y. ✓
Boyd, John C. 1220763	Corp of Ord.	Middletown, N.Y. ✓
Collins, Emmett 1220767	Corp of Ord.	Buffalo, N.Y. ✓
Domres, Ferdinand E. 1219592	Sgt of Ord.	Buffalo, N.Y. ✓
Edwards, Nathan 974292	Pvt.	Olean, N.Y. ✓
Jones, Robert 1220087	Pvt 1st Cl.	New York, N.Y. ✓
Kralick, John F. 1219589	Pvt 1st Cl.	Buffalo, N.Y. ✓
Lewis, William E. 1219897	Pvt 1st Cl.	Buffalo, N.Y. ✓
Martin, Edward L. 1220891	Sgt of Ord.	Buffalo, N.Y. ✓
Mioducki, Felix 1220892	Corp of Ord.	Buffalo, N.Y. ✓
Osborne, William R. 1220889	Ord Sgt.	Buffalo, N.Y. ✓
Raby, Frederick 1219974	Pvt 1st Cl.	Buffalo, N.Y. ✓
Sohleizer, John F. 1220165	Pvt 1st Cl.	Buffalo, N.Y. ✓
Squires, William L. 1220805	Ord Sgt.	Binghamton, N.Y. ✓
Warwick, William T. 1219407	Sgt of Ord.	Newburgh, N.Y. ✓
Willing, Theodore, 1220812	Pvt.	New York, N.Y. ✓
Savini, Dominic J. 1220888	Sgt of Ord.	Buffalo, N.Y. ✓

ROSTERED JAN 31 1919

ORDNANCE DETACHMENT, 106th FIELD ARTILLERY

1st February, 1919.

OCT 5 1921

ORDNANCE SERGEANTS

1. Osborne, William 1220889
2. Squires, William 1220805
3. Franklin, Alfred H. 974293
4. Berry, John F. 974291

SERGEANTS OF ORDNANCE

1. Mavini, Dominic J. 1220888
2. Demres, Ferdinand H. 1219592
3. Martin, Edward L. 1220891
4. Warwick, William 1219407

CORPORALS OF ORDNANCE

1. Hleducki, Felix 1220892
2. Boyd, John C. 1220753
3. Collins, Emmett 1220767

1st CLASS PRIVATES

1. Jones, Robert 1220087
2. Kralich, John F. 1219589
3. Lewis, William 1219897
4. Roby, Frederick 1219974
5. Schleiser, John F. 1220165

PRIVATES

1. Edwards, Nathan 974292
2. Paoini, Guy 974294
3. Willings, Theodore 1220812

ROSTER OF ORDNANCE DETACHMENT 106th. FIELD ARTILLERY AT MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY 28th 1919.

ORDNANCE SEARGENTS.

1. OSBORNE, WILLIAM R. 1220889.
2.
2. SQUIRES, WILLIAM L. 1220805.
3. BERRY, JOHN F. 974291.
4. FRANKLIN, ALFRED H. 974293.
Absent sick in Hosp, at Laval France sience February 19.1919.

SEARGENT OF ORDNANCE.

1. SAVINI, DOMINIC J. 1220888.
2 MARTIN, EDWARD L. 1220891.
3 DOMRES, FERDINAND E. 1219592.
4 WARWICK, WILLIAM T. 1219407.

CORPORAL OF ORDNANCE.

1. MIODUCKI, FELIX. 1220892.
2. BOYD, JOHN C. 1220753.
3. COLLINS, EMMETT. 1220767.

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS.

1. JONES, ROBERT. 1220087.
2. KRALICH, JOHN F. 1219589.
3. LEWIS, WILLIAM. 1219897.
4. RABY, FREDERICK F. 1219974.
6. SCHLEIZER, JOHN.F. 1220165.

PRIVATES.

1. EDWARDS, NATHAN. 974292.
2. PACINI, GUY. 974294.
3. WILLING, THEODORE. 1220812.

Wauzgren
2Lt 306th
Actg Personnel Adjt

FINAL ROSTER OF ORDNANCE DETACHMENT, 106th FIELD ARTILLERY,
27th DIVISION, CAMP UPTON, N.Y. AT MIDNIGHT MARCH 31, 1919.

LOSSES

ORDNANCE SERGEANTS

1.	Osborne, William	1220889	Disch. 31st.
2.	Squires, William L.	1220805	Disch. 31st.
3.	Berry, John F.	74291	Disch. 31st.

SERGEANTS OF ORDNANCE

1.	Savini, Dominic J.	1220888	Transferred to Base Hospital, Camp Upton N.Y. March 30th.
2.	Martin, Edward L.	1219592	Disch. 31st.
3.	Demres, Ferdinand	1220891	Disch. 31st.
4.	Warwick, William T.	1219407	Transferred to Base Hosp. Camp Upton, N.Y. 30th.

CORPORALS OF ORDNANCE

1.	Mieducki, Felix	1219892	Transferred to Base Hosp. Camp Upton, N.Y. 30th.
2.	Boyd, John C.	1220753	Disch 31st.
3.	Collins, Ernest	1220767	Disch. 31st

PRIVATES 1st CLASS

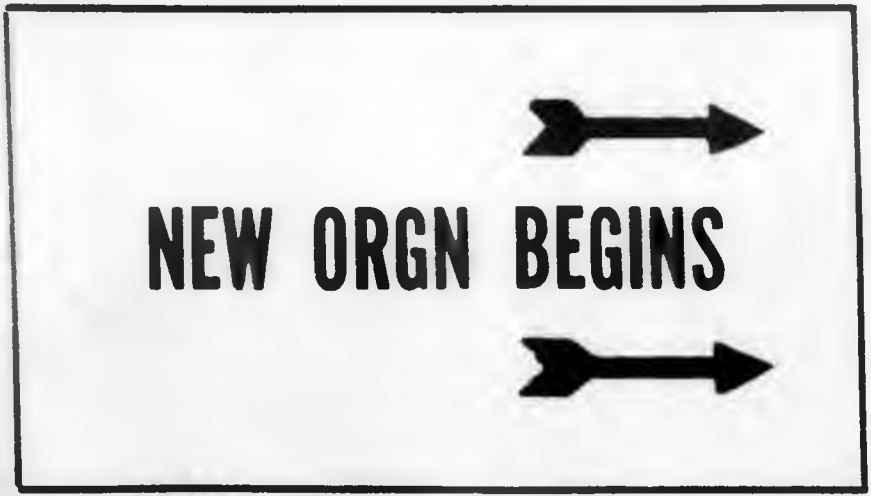
1.	Jones, Robert	1220087	Disch. 31st.
2.	Lewis, William	1219897	Disch. 31st.
3.	Raby, Frederick	1219974	Disch. 31st.
4.	Schleizer, John F.	1220165	Disch. 31st.

PRIVATES

1.	Kralich, John F.	1219589	Disch. 31st.
2.	Edwards, Nathan	974292	Disch. 31st.
3.	Pacini, Guy	974284	Disch. 31st.
4.	Willing, Theodore	1220812	Disch. 31st.

DEMOBILIZED

T. K. Turley
Capt 106th F/A



AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-50

SUPPLY CO 106TH F A

FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE SUPPLY CO 3RD N Y FLD ARTY N G

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Supply Co

of the 106th Field Art

from the 31st day of August, 1917

to the 31st day of October, 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 14-16--50,000.

3—892

Remarks.

MUSTER ROLL of Supply Company of the 106th Field Artillery Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 191 7 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 191 7

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
John D. Webber	Aug 5/16		Commanding Company
1st Lieut.			
Carleton B. Briggs	Sept 9/16		On Duty with Company
2nd Lieut.			
Reginald Knox			Assigned to Sup Co fr USR Oct13/17 per NK SO 70 Hdqrs 27 Div sd On Duty with Company.
Reg Sup Sgts			
Hilton, James A	July15/17		
Rollins, Herbert R	Nov10/13		
Wiegand, Edward C	Feb23/16		Tfrd fr Batry B as Sgt Sept3/17 RSO 45 sd Jnd Co sd Aptd Reg Sup Sgt fr Sgt Sept19/17 effective Sept3/17 RSO 58 Sept19/17
First Sergeant			
Walter, Frank M	July22/16		
Supply Sergeant			
Mac Donald, Robert A	June22/16		Tfrd as Pvt fr Batry A Sept24/17 RSO 65 sd RD fr 1st Sgt to Sgt Sept16/17 O 7 sd RD fr Sgt to Pvt Sept17/17 RSO 57 sd Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct8/17 Aptd Sgt fr Wag Oct24/17 RSO 86 sd Aptd Sup Sgt fr Sgt Oct 24/17 O 18 sd
Stable Sergeant			
Jensen, Andrew A Jr	May3/15	absent	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Oct12/17 RSO 76 sd Tfrd as Corp fr Batry B Oct21/17 RSO 83 sd Jnd Co sd Aptd Sgt fr Corp Oct24/17 RSO 86 sd Aptd Stable Sgt fr Sgt Oct24/17 O 16 sd S/R Fur On furlough fr Oct23/17

Mess Sergeant			
Coddington, Tracy M	March4/18		Aptd Sgt fr Cook Oct24/17 RSO 86 sd Aptd Mess Sgt fr Sgt Oct24/17 O 16 sd
Sergeants			
Donnelly, Thomas J	Aug28/18		Rd fr Mess Sgt to Sgt Oct24/17 O 16 sd
Moore, Edwin A	Dec14/15		Tfrd as Sgt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Sawyer, Enoch A	Aug24/18		Tfrd as Sgt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Corporals			
Barr, Bryce	May9/18		Tfrd as Corp fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Wallace, Leonard L	June22/16		Tfrd as Corp fr 74th NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct20/17 RSO 82 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Galloway, Frederick L	Apr 10/17		Tfrd as Corp fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Grey, Joseph	June24/16		Tfrd as Corp fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Williams, Isaac M	Aug23/16		Tfrd as Corp fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Leonard, Harry	June23/16		Tfrd as Corp fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Lupole, James W	Jan12/15		Tfrd as Corp fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Sk not LD fr Sept15/17 to Oct2/17 under GO 31 WD 1912 and GO 48 WD 1914
Taylor, Raymond	Dec7/15		Tfrd as Corp fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Bruhn, Vernon T	July13/17		
Lauts, Carl J	June14/16		Sk in Qtrs fr Sept1/17 to Sept23/17 LD

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Bell, Louis J	July23/17		Tfrd as Carp fr Ist NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Carried as casual
Klug, William	May3/15		Tfrd as Pvt 1st Cl from Battery B Oct19/17 RSO 81 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Carp from Pvt 1st Cl Oct24/17 RSO 86 sd
Cooks			
Ogden, Harry C	Apr9/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr Btry C Sept3/17 RSO 44 sd Jnd Co sd Aptd Cook fr Pvt Sept3/17 O 11 sd
LaMothe, Elson	July8/16		Tfrd as Pvt fr 74th NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct20/17 RSO 82 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Cook fr Pvt Oct22/17 O 15 sd
Horseshoers			
Crittenden, Walter R	July24/16		
Saddlers			
Sierat, Jacobus	June20/16		Tfrd as Saddler fr 74th NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned Sup Co Oct20/17 RSO 82 sd S/R Fur Jnd Co sd Carried as casual
Seib, George	July22/16		
Rabesher, Charles	June4/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr Btry A Sept17/17 RSO 57 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Saddler fr Pvt Sept21/17 O 13 sd
Mechanics			
Anger, William W	June30/17		Tfrd as Mech fr 74th NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct20/17 RSO 82 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Carried as casual
Pratt, Warren E	Dec21/15		Tfrd as Mech fr Ist NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Carried as casual
Scottebe, Paul Lewis	Dec21/15		Tfrd as Mech fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Carried as casual Sk not LD fr Sept1/17 to Sept9/7 under GO 31 WD 1912
Stanton, George	July26/17		Tfrd as Mech fr 74th NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct20/17 RSO 82 sd Jnd Co sd S/R FurCarried as casual

Waterstraw, John C	June12/16		Tfrd as Mech fr 74th NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct20/17 RSO 82 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Carried as casual
Machinists			
Giallella, Michael	May7/17		Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct6/17 Aptd Mech fr Wag Oct22/17 O 15 sd Sk in QTRS not ED fr Oct27/17 GO 51 WD 1912
Lubick, Albert	Aug20/17		Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct6/17 Aptd Mech fr Wag Oct22/17 O 15 sd Tfrd fr Btry C as Pvt Sept7/17 RSO 48 Sept6/17 Jnd Co sd S/R/ Fur
Ricketts George T	July26/16		Tfrd as Pvt fr Btry D Sept1/17 RSO 41 Aug29/17 Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct6/17 Aptd Mech fr Wag Oct22/17 O 15 sd
Wageners			
Barnes, Frank B	Feb10/17		Tfrd as Pvt 1st Cl fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt 1st Cl Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Biggins, James	June5/17		Aptd Wag fr Pvt July29/17 O 2 sd In Confinement fr Sept1/17 to Sept13/17 Due US per SCM Approved Sept4/17 20 das pay Rh to Pvt fr Wag Sept7/17 O 12 sd Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct6/17
Blanchette, John	Apr5/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Boyd, John C	June15/16		Tfrd as Pvt 1st Cl fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt 1st Cl Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Bush, Dominick D	Mch30/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Campbell, Walter L	Apr8/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Campbell, Harry G	Apr8/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Cross, Charles J	June27/16		Tfrd as Wag fr 74th NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct20/17 RSO 82 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Cawthard, George	July24/17		Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct6/17 Due US per SCM approved Sept4/17 20 das pay in confinement fr Sept1/17 tp Sept9/17 RD to Pvt fr Wag Sept7/17 O 12 sd
Clark, Elgin A	July26/17		Aptd Wag Fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct6/17
Collins, [redacted]ett	May16/17		Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct6/17 Injured in LD (Sprained writst) In QTRS fr Oct11/17 to Oct17/17 & fr Oct18/17 to Oct19/17
Dashnew, Samuel	June 26/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO - 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Doughty, Farise	June21/16		Due US fine SCM approved Sept4/17 20 das pay In confinement fr Sept1/17 to Sept13/17 RD to Pvt fr Wag Sept7/17 O 12 sd Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct6/17
Dow, Monroe E	Nov6/15		Tfrd as 1st Cl Pvt fr NY 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct 22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Sick not LD Sept19/17 to Oct3/17 inc under GO 31 WD 1912, GO 45 WD 1914 Aptd Wag fr Pvt 1st Cl Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Eccleston, Edward Jr	July26/16		Sick in Qtrs fr Sept1/17 tp Sept7/17 LD. On Furlough fr Sept14/17 to Sept18/17 AWOL fr Sept19/17 to Sept 24/17 (5 days) ~~In Qtrs fr Sept 24/17~~
Edwards, Harry	July18/17		Tfrd as Wag fr 74th NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct20/17 RSO 82 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Elliott, Charles	Aug23/16		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Due US per SCM

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

(Elliott, Charles, Cont'd)		approved Sept10/17 6 das pay Due US per SCM approved Sept18/17 15 das pay RD fr 1st Cl Pvt to Pvt Oct1/17 O 27 sd Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Falvo, William J	Apr4/17	Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Freier, Howard J	Hune1/17	Tfrd as Pvt fr 74th NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct20/17 RSO 82 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur AWOL fr Sept 2/17 to Sept4/17 AWOL fr Sept22/17 to Sept24/17 Due US per SCM approved Sept8/17 15 das pay Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Fulop, Charles F	July28/18	Sick In QTRS not LD fr Oct5/17 to Oct9/17 GO 31 WD 1912
Gauthier, Arthur J	July9/17	Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqtrs 27 Div sd Assigned to SupCo RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur AWOL fr Sept9/17 to Sept11/17 Due US per SCM approved Sept12/17 6das pay Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Glor, Frederick I	SEpt7/17	Enlstd in and Jnd Sup Co at Bflo Sept7/17 D/A Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct6/17 Sick in LD In QTRS fr Oct8/17 to Oct9/17
Goodenough, George	JUly20/18	Tfrd as Pvt fr Btry A Sept11/17 RSC 53 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct6/17
Green, John H	June7/17	Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct6/17
Haggas, Raymond	June4/17	Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Halcott, Harvey S	July23/17	Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Hauptman, Charles F	July26/17	In confinement fr Sept1/17 tp Sept9/17 Due US fine SCM approved Sept4/17 20 das pay RD fr Wag to Pvt Sept7/17 O 12 sd Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct6/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
Herman, Floyd C	Aug3/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr Btry D Sept11/17 RSO 53 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct6/17
Hogencamp, Jesse J	Apr6/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Jeannette, Joseph	Aug25/17		Tf rd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Kellog, Charles E	July24/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/ R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct 23/17 O 17 sd Sick in LD In QTRS fr Oct31/17
King, Judson S	June22/16		Dus US fine per SCM approvpd Sept4/17 2/3 pay for 45 days RD fr Wag to Pvt Sept 1/17 O 10 sd Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct8/17
Kyttle, Fredrick J	June19/16		Tfrd fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 as Pvt GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Livernooch, Frank E	July23/17		Tfrd fr 1st NY Inf as Pvt Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Longworth, William E	July23/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd
McDonald, Samuel	June5/17		Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct8/17
Michilin, Felix	June13/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 74th NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 HEqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct20/17 RSO 82 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd

Moolick, Michael	Apr5/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1stNY Inf Oct1/17 GO9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur AWOL fr Sept18/17 to Sept23/17 Due US fine SCM approved Oct1/17 10 days pay Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Norton, Mathew F	July26/16		
Oliver, William	June25/16		RD fr Wag to Pvt Sept7/17 O 12 sd In confinement from Sept1/17 to Sept13/17 Due DS fine SCM appravad Sept4/17 20 days pay Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct6/17
Radtke, Eugene	Feb23/16		Tfrd as Pvt fr Btry B Sept22/17 RSO 61sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct6/17
Roach, Edward J R	June 26/16		Tfrd as Pvt 1st Cl fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt1st Cl Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Schmurer, Rudolph	June27/16		Tfrd as Pvt fr 74th NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct20/17 RSO 82 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct22/17 O 15 sd
Singleton, Leon B	Apr 3/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Shepard, Alfred C	June 18/17		RD fr Ck to Pvt Sept3/17 O 11 sd Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct6/17
Sisitzky, Abraham	June30/16		Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct6/17
Squires, Robert F	May7/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Swanson, Axel O	June13/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 74th NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct20/17 RSO 82 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct22/17 O 15 sd
Squires William L	June5/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Salvione, Dominick	July24/17		RD fr Horseshoer to Pvt Sept7/17 O 12 sd In confinement fr Sept1/17 to Sept9/17 Due US fine SCM approved Sept4/17 20 days pay Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct6/17
Trotman, David W	June18/16		
Turner, John A	Apr20/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct23/17 O 17 sd
Voss, Carl E	Oct11/15		RD fr Wag to Pvt Sept1/17 O 10 sd In confinement fr Sept1/17 to Sept9/17 Due US fine SCM approved Sept4/17 20 days pay Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct6/17
Whalen, John J	August29/16		RD fr Wag to Pvt Sept7/17 O 12 sd In confinement fr Sept1/17 to Sept13/17 due US fine SCM approved Sept4/17 2/3 pay for 45 days Aptd Wag fr Pvt Oct1/17 O 14 Oct6/17
Willing, Theodore	Aug28/16		
Privates 1st Class			
Burns, Thomas E	Mch27/17		Tfrd as Pvt 1st Cl fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct 22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Drew
Cemchman, William A	June26/16		Tfrd as Pvt 1st Cl fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct 22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Drew
Mc Laughlin, Herbert J	July26/17		Tfrd as Pvt 1st Cl fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct 22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur AWOL fr Sept8/17 tp Sept10/17 Due US fine SCM approved Sept 12/17 6 days pay
Privates			
Brigham, Warren A	Aug25/16		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Bushey, Edward J	Apr5/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Company sd S/R Fur

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Beckley, Platt R	Moh27/12		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Bender, John M	Moh24/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Bresse, Arthur J	Apr20/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Sk LD in Base Hospital 27 Div fr Oct24/17
Budsynski, Joseph F	May1/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO84 sd Jnd Co sd S/r Fur AWOL fr Sept6/17 to Sept10/17
Carrigan, Charles O	July24/16		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Callahan, Lawrence	June 28/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Conklin, Arthur	July8/16		Tfrd as Pvt fr Btry A Oct25/17 RSO 87 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Casey, James	Moh30/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur AWOL fr SEpt7/17 to Sept9/17 Due US fins SCM approved SEpt 12/17 20 days pay
Cota, Rufus L	Apr16/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur AWOL fr Sept8/17 to Sept10/17 & fr Sept18/17 to Sept23/17 SCM approved Sept11/17 Due US fins SCM approved Oct1/17 2/3 pay for one month
Craft, John	Apr16/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Dana, Frank W	July20/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned To Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
De Luca, Sebastiana	June5/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Entwistle, John J	Aug 23/16		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/ R Fur AWOL fr Sept7/17 to Sept11/17 Due US fine SCM approved Sept13/17 RD fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt Oct1/17 O 27 sd
Finkelstein, Samuel	Dec16/13		Tfrd as Pvt fr Btry B Oct13/17 RSO 77 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Glass, Harry	June24/16	Absent	ABS on DS New York City N Y (Military Trains and Police) Sept/17 Abs on DS with Military Trains and Police 27 Div Oct/17
Goetz, Peter F	June 26/16		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Greer, Harold J	June 24/16		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/ R Fur
Juiliony, Peter	Apr6/17		Tfrd fr 1st NY Inf as Pvt Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/ R Fur
Kelly, Edward F	Aug23/16		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/ R Fur
Kirk, Nicholas	Aug23/16		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 R3O 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Due US fine SCM approved Sept22/17 to be confined at hard labor for 15 days and to forfeit 20 days pay
Kerstetter, Charles R	June28/16		Tfrd as Pvt fr 74th NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct20/17 RSO 82 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur On Furlough fr SEpt13/17 to Sept17/17 (5 days)
Lee, James Howard	Feb10/14		Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur
Langfelder, Herbert J	Apr14/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 74th NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct20/17 RSO 82 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur AWOL fr Sept8/17 to Sept13/17 Due US fine SCM approved Sept19/17 to be confined at hard labor for ten days and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for 1 mo

Lincoln, Harry A	May24/17	Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 Jnd Co sd S/R Fur On Furlough fr Oct23/17 to Oct25/17 inc
Marsh, Earl D	June15/17	Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 Jnd Co sd S/R Fur AWOL from Sept7/17 to Sept12/17 Due US fine SCM approved Sept13/17 to forfeit 12 days pay
Manuella, Anthony F	July30/17	Tfrd as Pvt fr 74th NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27nDiv sd Assigned to Supply Co Oct20/17 RSO82 sd Jnd Co sd S/ R Fur
Moss, Wilbur	July21/17	Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 Go 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Company sd S/R Fur
McCaulley, Alfred	May1/18	Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct 22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Sick in QTRS not in LD under GO 45 WD 1914 fr Sept1/17 to Sept15/17 inc
Moolick, Earl W	Apr6/17	Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct22/17 RSO84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur AWOL fr Sept18/17 to Sept23/17 inclusive Due US fine SCM approved Oct1/17 to forfeit 20days pay
Machreiner, Joseph J	June7/17	Tfrd as Pvt fr 74th NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct20/17 RSO 82 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur Sk not LD fr Sept1/17 to Sept17/17 inc under GO 45 WD 1914 Sick not LD fr Sept21/17 to Sept30/17 inc under GO 45 WD 1914 Due US as per SCM approved Sept 8/17 8 days pay Sick not LD fr Oct1/17 to Oct16/17 inc under GO 45 WD 1914 Sick not LD fr Oct20/17 to Oct31/17 inc under GO31 WD 1912
Palermo, Joe	June24/18	Tfrd as Pvt fr 74th NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Supply Co Oct 20/17 RSO 82 sd Joined Co sd S/R Fur
Pecorelli, Patsy	July12/17	Tfrd as Pvt fr 1st NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct 22/17 RSO 84 sd Jnd Co sd S/R Fur

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Ramsdell,Harry T Jr	Aug29/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr Btry C Oct23/17 RSO 85 sd JndCo sd S/R fur
Sheehan,James B	July16/17		Tfrd as Pvt fr 74th NY Inf Oct1/17 GO 9 Hdqrs 27 Div sd Assigned to Sup Co Oct 20/17 RSO 82 sd Jnd Co sd S/R fur.
"LOSSES"			
Discharged			
Wagoners			
Austin,Murray E	Sept2/17		Disch Oct12/17 per 3rd Ind letter of Sept 18/17 fr Local Board for Div 5 Rochester NY & Decision of Judge Advocate 27th Div on ruling of Provost Marshall General in Par D Section 18 Rules & Regulations governing Local & District Boards Ser H & F Char Very Good No Final Statements allowed
Transferred Privates			
Cocco,Joseph	July25/16		Rd fr Saddler to Pvt Sept1/17 O 10 sd Tfrd as Pvt fr Sup Co to Btry D Sept11/17 RSO 53 sd
Bruckman,Peter S	July19/16		Rd fr Wag to Pvt Sept7/17 O 12 sd Tfrd as Pvt fr Sup Co to Btry D Sept11/17 RSO 53 sd
Cummings,Herman A	July20/16		Rd fr Wag to Pvt Sept7/17 O 12 sd Tfrd as Pvt fr Sup Co to Btry D Sept11/17 RSO 53 sd
Donohue,John A	Aug22/16		Rd fr Wag to Pvt Sept 1/17 O 10 sd Tfrd as Pvt fr Supply Co to Btry C Sept 11/17 RSO 53 sd
McDonald,Joseph H	Sept20/16		to Battery C Sept IRd fr Wag to Pvt Sept7/17 O 12 sd Tfrd as Pvt fr Sup Co to Btry A Sept11/17 RSO 53 sd
Smith,Clarence I	July6/16		to Pvt Rd fr Wag to Pvt Sept7/17 O 12 sd Tfrd as Pvt fr Sup Co to Btry A Sept 11/17 RSO 53 sd

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S C

DATE: Oct 31 1917

Fred W Watts

Capt 106th F.A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Excellent

ARMS: Shortage

ACCOUTERMENTS: Shortage

CLOTHING: Good

J W Howland

1st Lieut 106th F.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.
*National Guard, United States.
*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Supply Company
(Company or detachment.)
of the 106 Regt. F. A.,
(Regiment, corps, or department.)
at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on
October 31st, 1917.
(Month and day.)
to the muster on December 31, 1917.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers, showing [illegible] the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1912, and 43, C. of C., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay rolls will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space to record absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the head on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Supply Company (Company or detachment.) of the 106th Field Artillery (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, 191 7,

to muster on the 31st *day of* December, 191 7.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned	All present and musterd except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
John D. Webber	Aug 5/16		Commanding Company. Sk in qtrs fr Dec 7/17 to Dec 24/17.
1st Lieutenant			
Theodore R. Farley	Jan 24/16		From 2d Lieutenant Promoted 1st Lieut. SO #128 WD dated Dec 3/17 Date of rank Oct 1/17 date of acceptance Dec 5/17 Aptd and asgnd to Regt CO #20 Hq 27th Div Dec 1/17 Asgnd to Sup Co RSO #18 Dec 4/17. Commanding Co. fr Dec 7/17 to Dec 24/17.
2d Lieutenant			
Herbert R. Rollins	Oct 1/17		Aptd 2d Lt. per SO 128 WD Dec 3/17 Date of Commission Oct 1/17 date of acceptance Dec 5/17 Aptd and asgnd to Regt CO #20 Hq 27th Div Dec 1/17 Asgnd to Sup Co RSO #18 Dec 4/17. Absent sk Base Hosp LD fr Dec 26/17 to -------
Regt Sup Sergts			
Hilton, James A.	July 15/17		Fur fr Dec 10/17 to Dec 19/17
Wiegand, Edward C.	Feb 23/16		
MacDonald, Robert A.	June 22/16		Red fr Sup Sgt to Sgt O#23 Dec 5/17 Prom to Regt Sup Sgt fr Sgt RSO#118 Dec 5/17. Fur Dec 13/17 to Dec 22/17
1st Sergeant			
Sawyer, Enoch A.	June 24/16		Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt O#23 Dec 5/17
Supply Sergeant			
Walter, Frank M.	July 22/16		Red fr 1st Sgt to Sgt O#23 Dec 5/17 Aptd Sup Sgt fr Sgt O#24 sd
Stable Sergeant			
Jenson, Andrew A. Jr	May 3/15		
Mess Sergeant			
Coddington, Tracy M.	May 4/16		Fur fr Dec 13/17 to Dec 22/17
Sergeants			
Donnelly, Thomas A.	Aug 28/16		
Moore, Edwin A.	Dec 14/15	Absent	Fur since Dec 23/17 to Jan 1/18
Corporals			
Lautz, Carl J.	June 14/16		Prior service USA Enl Jan 14/02 3d Batt Engrs USA Washington DC Disch Sept 26/04

(Continued)

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the left. See Instruction 6.

			at Manila P.I. for convienee of Govt to accept position in Phillippine Govt service.
Wallace, Harry L.	June 23/16	Absent	Trans as Corp fr Bty A to Sup Co RSO#114 Dec 1/17 Fur since Dec 23/17 to Jan 1/18
Wallace, Leonard L.	June 22/16	Absent	Fur since Dec 23/17 to Jan 1/18
Bruhn, Vernon, T.	July 13/17		
King, William	May 3/15	Absent	Carried as casual Fur since Dec 23/17 to Jan 1/18
Gray, Joseph	June 24/16	Absent	Carried as casual Fur since Dec 23/17 to Jan 1/18
Williams, Isaac M.	Aug 23/16		Carried as casual
Bell, Louis J.	July 23/17		Carried as casual
Cooks			
Ogden, Harry G.	Apr 9/17		
Finkelstien, Samueal J.	Dec 16/15		Aptd Cook fr Wag O#24 Dec 5/17 Fur fr Nov 21/17 to Dec 5/17
Horseshoers			
Crittenden, Walter R.	July 24/16		
Falvo, William J.	Apr 4/17		Aptd Horseshoer fr Wag O#19 Nov 1/17
Smith, Albert	May 8/16		Trans as pvt fr Bty B to Sup Co SO #127 Dec 14/17 Aptd Horseshoer fr Pvt O#26 Dec 16/17.
Saddlers			
Sierat, Jacobus	June 20/16		
McCauley, Alfred	May 11/16		Aptd Mec fr pvt O#19 Nov 1/17 Red fr Mech to pvt O#25 Dec 6/17. Aptd Sad fr Pvt O#25 sd
Mechanics			
Rebesher, Charles J.	June 4/17		Red fr Sad to pvt O#25 Dec 6/17. Aptd Mech fr pvt O#25 sd Fur fr Dec 20/17 to Dec 29/17
Lubick, Albert	Aug 20/17		
Mamuella, Anthony F.	July 30/17		Aptd Mech fr pvt O#19 Nov 1/17
Glor, Frederick L.	Sept 7/17		Aptd Mech fr Wag O#25 Dec 6/17
Wagoners			
Abbott, Joseph F.	Aug 15/16		Trans as pvt Bty F to Sup Co SO#124 Dec 11/17 Aptd Wag fr pvt O#25 Dec16/17
Barnes, Frank B.	Feb 10/17		
Beckley, Platt R.	Mar 27/12		Aptd Wag fr Pvt O#19 Dec 1/17.
Boyd, John C.	June 15/16		
Burns, Thomas E.	Mar 27/17		Aptd Wag fr pvt 1st cl O 19 Nov 1/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Campbell, Walter L.	Apr 8/17		
Campbell, Harry G.	Apr 8/17		
Callahan, Lawrence	June 28/17		Aptd W ag fr pvt O#19 Nov 1/17 Fur fr Nov 20/17 to Nov 29/17
Cawthard, George	July 24/17		
Card, Floyd G.	July 26/17		Trans as pvt fr Hdq Co to Sup Co SO 122 Dec 9/17 Aptd Wag fr Pvt O #26 Dec 16/17
Carhuff, William	May 8/14		Trans as Wag fr Hdq Det 52d Art Brig to Sup Co SO#138 Par 10 Hq 27 Div Dec 20/17
Conklin, Arthur	July 8/16		Aptd Wag fr pvt O19 Nov 1/17
Conklin, George E.	Aug 13/16		Trans as pvt fr Bty F to Sup Co SO#124 Dec 11/17 Aptd Wag fr pvt O#26 Dec 16/17
Collins, Emmett	May 16/17		
Craft, John J.	Apr 16/17		Aptd Wag fr Pvt 1st Cl O#26 Dec 16/17
Dana, Frank W.	July 20/17		Aptd Wag fr Pvt O#19 Nov 1/17
DeLuca, Sebastino	June 5/17		Aptd Wag fr pvt O#19 Nov 1/17
Dashnaw, Samuel	June 25/17		Aptd Wag fr pvt O#19 Nov 1/17
Dow, Monroe C.	Nov 6/13		
Ecoleston, Edward	July 26/16		
Elliott, Charles L.	Aug 23/16	Absent	Sk Base Hosp LD Dec 28/17 to--
Freter, Howard J.	June 1/17		
Fulop, Charles F.	July 28/16		Absent sk in Base Hosp NLD WD GO#31 1912 Fr Nov 26/17 to Nov 30/17
Green, John H.	June 7/17	Absent	Fur fr Dec 29/17 to Jan 7/18
Goetz, Peter F.	June 26/16		Aptd Wag fr Pvt 1st Cl O#26 Dec 16/17.
Goodenough, George	July 20/16		
Haggas, Raymond	June 4/17		
Halcott, Harvey S.	July 23/17		
Hauptman, Charles F.	July 24/17		
Herman, Floyd C.	Aug 3/17		
Hogencamp, Jesse J.	Apr 6/17		
Kelly, Edward F.	Aug 23/16		Aptd Wag fr Pvt O#19 Nov 1/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Kellogg, Charles E.	July 24/17		
King, Judson S.	June 22/16		
Kirk, Nicholas	Aug 23/16		Aptd W ag fr pvt O#19 Nov 1/17
Kyttle, Frederick J.	June 19/16		
Lee, James H.	Feb 10/14		Aptd Wag fr pvt O#26 Dec 16/17
Longworth, William E.	July 23/17		
Luphle, James W.	Jan 12/15		Red fr Corp to pvt SO#94 Nov 6/17 Aptd Wag fr Pvt O#21 Nov 7/17
McDonald, Samuel	June 5/17		
Michlin, Felix J.	June 13/17		
Morton, Mathew F.	July 26/16		On fur fr Dec 10/17 to Dec 19/17
Oliver, William	June 25/16		
Radtke, Eugene	Feb 23/16		
Roach, Edward J. R.	June 26/16		
Shepard, Alfred C.	June 16/17	Absent	Aptd Cook for Wag O#19 Nov 1/17 Red fr Cook to Wag O#24 Dec 5/17 DS with Field Bakery Co #101 SO#114 Hdq 27th Divn Nov 25/17
Sisitzky, Abraham	June 30/16		
Squires, William L.	June 5/17		
Stanton, George	July 17/16		Aptd Wag fr pvt O#26 Dec 16/17
Swanson, Axel O.	June 13/17		
Salvione, Dominick	July 24/17	Absent	On fur Dec 23/17 to Jan 1/18
Trotman, David W.	June 18/16		
Turner, John A.	Apr 20/17		
Voss, Carl E.	Oct 11/15		
Whalen, John J.	Aug 29/16		
Willing, Theodore	Aug 28/16		DS with Field Bakery No#101 per SO#114 Hdq 27th Div Nov 25/17 to Nov 28/17 Rtd to Co per VO Co 101 F. B. Co.
Privates 1st Class			
Bender, John M.	Mar 24/17		Aptd 1st Cl pvt fr pvt O#19 Nov 1/17 Fur fr Dec 13/17 to Dec 22/17.
Brigham, Warren C.	Aug 25/16		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr pvt O#19 Nov 1/17
Carrigan, Charles O.	July 24/16		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr pvt O#19 Nov 1/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Couchman, William A.	June 26/16		
Greer, Harold J.	June 24/16		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr pvt O#19 Nov 1/17
Kerstetter, Charles R.	July 26/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr pvt O#19 Nov 1/17 On fur fr Nov 5/17 to Nov 14/17
McLaughlin, Herbert J.	July 26/17		
Privates			
Anger, William W.	June 30/17		Red fr Mec to Pvt O#20 Nov 1/17
Benson, Ernest T.	May 31/17		Trans as pvt fr 10th NY Inf to 106th Field Art. SO#137 Par 3 Hdq 27th Div Dec 18/17 Asgnd to Sup Co SO#135 Dec 24/17. Jd Co sd SR furn
Blanchette, John	Apr 6/17		Red fr Wag to pvt O#25 Dec 6/17
Budzynski, Joseph F.	May 1/17		
Bush, Dominick D.	May 30/17		Fur fr Nov 28/17 to Dec 7/17. AWOL fr Dec 8/17 to Dec 11/17 Red fr Wag to Pvt O#25 Dec 6/17. Forfeit 3 days pay SCM approved Dec 14/17
Bushey, Edward J.	Apr 5/17		
Bresee, Arthur J.	Apr 20/17		Due US for Ord $06
Casey, James	Apr 30/17		
Clark, Elgin A.	July 26/17		Red fr Wag to Pvt O#25 Dec 6/17
Cota, Rufus L.	Apr 16/17		
Entwistle, John J.	Aug 23/16		
Etosh, Jack	Feb 1/17		Trans as pvt fr Hdq Co to Sup Co SO#112 Dec 1/17 In confinement Nov 17/17 to—— SCM approved Nov 17/17 forfeit 2/3 pay for 2 months. Last pd to incl Oct 31/17 by 2d Lt. Thibedeau QMCUSA
Friar, Omer	June 22/16		Trans fr 10th NY Inf to 106th FA SO#137 Hdq 27 Div Dec 18/17 Asgnd to Sup Co SO #135 Dec 24/17. Jd Co sd. SR furn.
Gauthier, Arthur J.	July 9/17		Red fr Wag to Pvt O#25 Dec 6/17
Glass, Harry	June 24/16	Absent	DS with Mil Trains and Police 27 Divn
Jeanette, Joseph	Aug 25/17		Red fr Wag to pvt O#25 Dec 6/17. In conf fr Dec 8/17 to——forfeit 1/3 of pay for 3 Mons SCM approved Dec 8/17
LaMonthe, Elson	July 16/16		Red fr Cook to pvt O#25 Dec 6/17 Last pd to incl Oct 31/17. Fur fr Nov 26/17 to Dec 5/17.

Langfelder, Herbert J.	Apr 14/17		
Lincoln, Harry A.	May 24/17		
Livernoch, Frank E.	July 23/17		Red fr Maghto Pvt O#20 Nov 1/17
Moolick, Earl W.	Apr 5/17		
Moolick, Micheal E.	Apr 5/17		Red fr Wag to pvt O#19 Nov 1/17 SCM approved D ec 29/17 forfeit 5 days pay
Moss, Wilbur	July 21/17		
Machreiner, Joseph J.	June 17/17	Absent	Absent sk in Base Hosp MLD GO#31 WD/12 fr Dec 1/17 to----Due US for transp fr Buffalo N. Y. to Spartanburg S. C. $20.80 and $1.66 for war-tax letter 242.416 OD QM Washington DC. Last pd to incl Aug 31/17 by 1st Lt. J. H. Baker QMCUSA Retired Acting.
Palermo, Joe	July 24/16		
Pecorelli, Patsy	July 12/17		
Pratt, Warren E.	Dec 21/15		Fur fr Nov 8/17 to Nov 17/17 Red fr Mech to Pvt O#20 Nov 1/17
Quinlivan, John J.	June 21/16		Trans fr 10th NY Inf to 106th F. A. SO#137 Hdq 27th Div Dec 18/17 Asgnd to Sup Co SO#135 D ec 24/17. Jnd Co sd SR fur last pd to incl Nov 30/17 by 2d Lt. Thibadeau QMC USA
Ramsdell, Harry T. Jr	Aug 28/17		AWOL fr Dec 12/17 to Dec 17/17 (5) days AWOL fr Dec 21/17 to Dec 25/17 (5) days In conf fr Dec 25/17 to---SCM approved Dec 29/17 to forfeit 2/3 pay for 1 mo.
Ricketts, George T.	July 26/16		Red fr Mech to pvt O#20 Nov 1/17
Schmurer, Rudolph	June 27/17		Red fr W ag to pvt O#25 Dec 6/17 SCM Approved Dec 14/17 Forfeit 1 days pay
Scottebo, Paul L.	Dec 21/15		Red fr Mech to pvt O#20 Nov 1/17
Seib, George	July 22/16		Fur fr Nov 21/17 to Nov 30/17 AWOL fr Decl /17 to Dec 6/17 (6) days SCM approved Dec 14/17 forfeit (5) days pay. Red fr Wag to Pvt)#20 Nov 1/17
Sheehan, Joseph B.	July 16/17		
Singleton, Leon B.	Apr 3/17		Fur fr Nov 14/17 to Nov 23/17
Squires, Robert F.	May 7/17		Red fr Wag to Pvt O#25 Dec 6/17
Von Schack, Alexander T.	Jan 4/16		Trans as pvt fr Hdq Co to Sup Co SO#112 Dec 1/17 Jd Co sd Sr furn. Last pd to incl Nov 30/17. By 2d Lt. Thibadeau QMCUSA

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Losses			
Discharge			
Reg Sup Sergt			
Rollins, Herbert R.	Nov 10/13		Hon Disch to accept commission as 2d Lt. 106th F. A. per Telegraphic instructions WD to Hdq 27 Div and GO#20 Hdq 27th Div dated Dec 1/17 Service H&F FS given
Mechanic			
Waterstraw, John C.	June 6/16		Disch per SCD per 4th Ind Hdq 27th Divn dated Nov 16/17 Service H&F FS given.
Wagoner			
Biggins, James	June 5/17		Disch per SCD per 4th Ind Hdq 27th Divn dated Nov 16/17 Service H&F FS given.
Transferred			
Barr, Bryce	May 9/16		Trans fr Sup Co to Hqr Co per SO#112 dated Nov 28/17 effective Dec 1/17
Coogan, James F.	June 11/17		Trans to 102d Mob Ord Rep Shops Springfield Arsenal SO#126 Hqr 27th Div par 8 Dec 7/17
Cross, Charles J.	June 27/16		Trans fr Sup Co to Bty O SO#137 Dec 26/17
Cunningham, Edward J.	Oct 4/16		Trans fr Sup Co to Hdq Det 52d FA Brig SO# 145 Hdq 27th Div dated Dec 26/17
Dowdy, Parise	June 21/16		Trans fr Sup Co to QMC N.A. Remount Depot 307 Letter WD Dec 3/17 SO#134 Hdq 27th Div Par 10 Dec 15/17
Edwards, Harry C.	July 18/17		Trans fr Sup Co to Bty F per SO#124 Dec 11/17
Galloway, Frederick	Apr 11/17		Trans fr Sup Co to Hdq Co SO#112 Nov 28/17 effective Dec 1/17
Giallella, Micheal	May 17/17		Trans fr Sup Co to Bty F SO#124 Dec 11/17
Juilony, Peter	Apr 6/17		Trans fr Sup Co to Bty D SO#137 Dec 26/17
Leonard, Harry	June 23/16		Trans fr Sup Co to Bty F per SO #124 Dec 11/17
Marsh, Earl D.	June 15/17		Trans fr Sup Co to Bty B SO#137 Dec 26/17
Taylor, Raymond	Dec 7/15		Trans fr Sup Co to Hqr Co SO#112 Nov 28/17 effective Dec 1/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2557

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in Alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

5-5-17

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Supply Company
(Company or detachment.)
of the 106th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)
at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on December 31st, 1917,
(Month and day.)
to the muster on February 28th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

W.D.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names under grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval except when made necessary by the use of two lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written out, e.g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
W. D., Ang. 10-17-400,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(j) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(k) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(l) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred with date (see par. 125, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(m) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(n) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(o) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(p) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

Carded #
3-29-21

MUSTER ROLL *of* Supply Company *of the* 106th Field Artillery

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1918.*

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
John D. Webber	Aug 5/16		Commanding Company
1st Lieutenant			
Theodore R.Farley	Jan 24/16	absent	On D.S. Motor Instruction School Clintonville, Wisconsin,per Par 2,SO #23,Hdtqrs 27th Div dated Jan 24/18. Fr D.S. Mortor Inst School,Clintonville, Wis. to D.S. Motor Section,Inst School,Holt Mfg Co. Peoria,Ill./per telegraphic instructions A.G.O. US Army dated Feb 6/18.
2d. Lieutenant			
Charles Russel Jobe	Oct 1/17		Transferred fr Hdtqrs Co.,106th F.A. to Supply Co 106th F.A.per RSO #29,dated Feb 1st 1918.Joined sd.
Reg't Supply Sgts			
Hilton, James A.	July 15/17		1,220,725 Previous services: N.G.N.Y.,enl Jun 15th 1900,Co "G" 65th Inf. Continuous service,E.T.S. Feb. 7/11, re-enl Jun 22/16 to present date
Wiegand, Edward C.	Feb 23/16		1,220,726
MacDonald, Robert A.	Jun 22/16		1,220,727: Previous service,N.Y. N.G.,enlisted May 8/03,Co "A" 65th Inf,continuous service E.T.S. Jun 20/15, re-enl Jun 22/16 to present date.
1st. Sergeant			
Sawyer, Enoch	Jun 24/16		1,220,728: On DS O.T.C.,Camp Wadsworth,SC, per verbal order Commandant O.T.C.Fr DS O.T.C. to duty

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

			with Supply Co 106th F.A. per SO 15,Hdtqrs 27th Div dated Feb 7/18:
Supply Sergeant			
Walter; Frank M.	July 22/16		1,220,729:
Stable Sergeant			
Jensen, Andrew A.	May 5/15		1,220,750; Previous servicous,enl N.G.N.Y.,enl Co "A" 65th Inf, Mare 20/11,continous ser E.T.S. May 5d 1915,re-enl May 5/15, to presented date/
Mess Sergeant			
Coddington, Tracy M.	May 4/16		1,220,751:; Furlough fr Jan 28th to Jan 27th. 1918.
Sergeant			
Donnelly, Thomas	Aug 28/16	absent	1,220,732; Furlough fr Jan 3d. to Jan 12th 1918
Corporals			
Wallace, Harry L/	Jun 23/16		1,220,733; [redacted]
Wallace, Leonard L.	Jun 22/16		1,220,745:
Bruhn, Vernon T.	July 13/17		1,220,734: Furlough fr Feb 14th to Feb 23d.1918
Lantz, Carl J.	Jun 14/16		1,220,735; Previous service NYNG enl Apr 26th 1898 Co "F" 65th.Inf cont ser E.T.S.Jun 27/02,re-enl Jun 14/16 to presented date. Pre Ser U.S.A. enl Jan 14/02,U.S.Mag discharged Dec 25/04. Furlough fr Jan 14th to Feb 8th 1918.
King, William	May 3/15		1,220,736: Previous Service,NGNY enl Co "A" 65th Inf Feb 6/12 cont ser E.T.S. May 3/15.re-enl May 3/15 to present date. Furlough fr Jan 31st to 15th 1918.
Cooks			
Finkelstein, Samuel	Dec 16/13		1,220,737:
Kerstetter, Charles	Jun 8/16		1,220,738: Aptd Cook fr Pvt 1st Cl per O #27, Jan 1/18.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
[redacted]			
Horseshoers			
Crittenden, Walter	July 24/16		1,220,739: Furlough fr Jan 24th to Feb 2d 1918.
Falvo, William J.	Apr 4/17		1,220,740: Furlough fr Jan 24th to Feb 2d 1918
Smith, Albert	May 8/16		1,220,741
Mishlin, Felix	Jun 13/17		1,220,742 Furlough fr Feb 24th Feb 12/18. Aptd Horseshoerer fr Pvt Jan 4/18 per O #30,sd.
Saddlers			
Simrat, Jacobus	Jun 20/16		1,220,743
McCauley, Alfred	May 11/16		1,220,744 : Absent sk in Base Hosp since Febh7th.1918, in LH
Mechanics			
Rebesher, Charles	Jun 4/17		1,220,746
Lubiek, Albert	Aug 20/17		1,220,747: Furlough fr Jan 5d to Jan 12th 1918:
Manuella, Anthony	July 30/17		1,220,748: Furlough fr Feb 5d to Feb 12th 1918.
Gler, Fredrick	Sept 30/17		1,220,749: Furlough fr Feb 5d to Feb 12th.1918.
Wagoners			
Abbott, Joseph F.	Aug 15/16		1,220,750:
Barnes, Frank B.	Feb 10/17		1,220,751:
Beakley, Platt R.	Meh 27/12	absent	1,220,752: Furlough since Feb24th 1918:
Boyd, John C.	Jun 15/16		1,220,753:

Do not write in this space. See Instruction d.

Wagoners' Cont'd			
Budzynski, Joseph F.	May 1/17		1,220,754: Furlough fr Feb 14th to Feb 28d 1918.
Burke, Thomas E.	Apr 22/17		1,220,755: Furlough fr Jan 24th to Feb 24 1918.
Bush, Dominick	May 30/17		1,220,756:
Bruckman, Peter	Aug 5/16		1,220,757: Transf as Pvt fr Btry "D" 106th F.A. per RSO #24, Jan 26th. 1918, joined Co ad. Aptd Wag fr Pvt 1st Cl per O #30, Jan: 28/18, ad. AWOL fr Jan 1/18 to Jan 9/18. To forfeit 2/3 pay for 3 mos per SCM approved Jan 15/18.
Callahan, Lawrence	Jan 28/17		1,220,758:
Campbell, Walter L/	Apr 8/17		1,220,759:
Campbell, Harry G.	Apr 8/17		1,220,766:
Card, Elwyt C.	July 26/17		1,220,760:
Carhuff, William	May 3/14		1,220,761:
Carrigan, Charles O.	July 24/16		1,220,762: Aptd Wag fr Pvt 1st Cl O #30, Jan 4/18. Furlough fr Feb 10th. to Feb 19th 1918.
Casey, James	Mch 30/17		1,220,763: Aptd Wag fr Pvt O #30, Jan 4/18.
Cawthard, George	July 24/17		1,220,764: Furlough fr Feb 3d to Feb 12th, 1918.
Chaikin, Arthur	July 8/16		1,220,765:
Chaklin, George E.	Apr 13/16		1,220,775:
Calkins, Emmitt	May 16/17		1,220,767:
Craft, John J.	Apr 16/17	absent	1,220,768: On SD Supply Train, per SO #56, Hdtqrs 27th Div, Feb 25/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will prese le Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Wagoners Cent'd			
Dana, Frank W.	July 20/17		1,220,769:
Deluca, Sebastino	Jun 5/17		1,220,770:
Dow, Monroe E.	Nov 6/15		1,220,771:
Donaldson, Edward	July 26/16		1,220,772:
Elliott, Charles	Aug 23/16		1,220,776: Furlough fr Feb 10th to Feb 19th 1918. AWOL fr Feb 19th to Feb 25th 1918.
Friar, Omar	Jun 22/16		1,220,774:
Fredrar, Howard J.	Jun 1/17		1,220,785:
Fuleg, Charles F.	July 28/16		1,220,776:
Gesth, Peter F.	July 26/16		1,220,787:
Goodenough, George	July 20/16		1,220,778:
Green, John H.	Jun 7/17		1,220,779:
Halcott, Harvey S.	July 25/17		1,220,780:
Hamptman, Charles F.	July 26/17		1,220,781: Furlough fr Jan 24th to Feb 24 1918.
Herman, Floyd G.	Aug 3/17		1,220,782:
Hoganoamp, Jesse J.	Apr 6/17		[redacted] 1,220,784:
Kelly, Edward F.	Aug 23/16		1,220,785:
Kellogg, Charles E.	July 24/17		1,220,786:
Kirk, Nicholas	Aug 23/16	absent	1,220,787: Furlough since Feb 24/18
Kyttle, Fred J.	Jun 19/16		1,220,788: Furlough fr Jan 3d to Jan 12th 1918.
Lee, Edman H.	Feb 10/14		1,220,789:
Lupole, James W.	Jan 12/16		1,220,790: Furlough fr [redacted] Jan 24th Feb 2d 1918.
McDonald, Samuel	Jun 5/17		1,220,791: Furlough fr Jan 24th to Feb 24 1918.

Do not write in this space.

Wagoners Cont'd		
McLaughlin, [redacted] Herbert H.	July 26/17	1,220,792: Furlough fr Feb 14th to 23d 1918.
Norton, Mathew F.	July 26/16	1,220,793:
Oliver, William	Jan 25/16	1,220,794: Absent sk in Base Hosp fr Jan 24/18 to Feb 25/18, in LD.
Pratt, Warren E.	Dec 21/15	1,220,795: Aptd Wag fr Pvt O #30, Jan 4/18.
Quinlivan, John	Jan 2/16	1,220,796: Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O #30, Jan 4/18.
Rathke, Eugene	Feb 23/16	1,220,797: Furlough fr Jan 24th to Jan 2/18.
Roach, Edward J.R.	Jan 26/16	1,220,798:
Schmurer, Rudolph	Jan 27/16	1,220,799: Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O #30, Jan 4/18.
Shepard, Alfred C.	Jan 2/17	1,220,800: Mr DS Field Bakery Co 102, to duty Jan 11/18, per SO 11 Hdtqrs 27th Div sd.
Salvione, Dominick	July 24/17	1,220,801:
Sqattibo, Paul Lewis	Dec 21/15	1,220,802: Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O O #30, Jan 4/18. Furlough fr Feb 14th to Feb 23d 1918.
Sheehan, James B.	July 16/17	1,220,803: Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O #30, Jan 4/18.
Sisitzky, Abraham	Jan 30/16	1,220,804:
Squires, William L.	Jan 5/17	1,220,805:
Stanton, George	July 26/17	1,220,806: Absent sk in Base Hosp fr Jan 28 8/18 to Feb 5/18, in LD.
Swanson, Axel O.	Jan 15/17	1,220,807:
Trautman, David W.	Jan 18/16	1,220,808:

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Wagoners Cont'd			
Turner, John A/	Apr 20/17		1,220,809: Furlough fr Feb 5d to Feb 18th 1918.
Vass, Carl E.	Oct 11/16		1,220,810:
Whalen, John J.	Aug 29/16		1,220,811: Furlough fr Jan 14th to Jan 23d 1918.
Willing, Theodore	Aug 28/16		1,220,812: Furlough fr Jan 14th to Jan 25d 1918.
Privates 1st Class			
Anger, William	Jan 30/17		1,220,813: Furlough fr Jan 14th to Jan 25d 1918.
Barth, Frank L.	Apr 13/17		1,220,814: Transf as Pvt 1st Cl fr Btry "A" 106th F.A. per R30 10, Jan 10/18, joined company same date.
Bender, John M.	Mch 24/17		1,220,815:
Brigham, Warren C.	Apr 25/16		1,220,816: On furlough fr Jan 24thto Feb 2/18.
Conchman, William M.	Jun 26/16		1,220,817: Furlough fr Jan 14th to Jan 23d 1918.
Fenton, Harry M.	Apr 4/17	absent	1,220,818: Furlough since Feb 24/18
Greer, Harold J.	Jun 24/16	absent	1,220,819: Furlough since Feb 24/18.
Lincoln, Harry A.	May 24/17		1,220,820: Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt per O #30, Jan 4/18.
Moolick, Earl W.	Apr 5/17		1,220,821: On furlough fr Feb 14th to Feb 23/18. Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt per O #30, Jan 4/18.
Squiress, Robert M.	May 17/17		1,220,822: Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt per O #30, Jan 4/18.

Privates			
Baker, Fred	July 30/17		1,220,832: Transf fr Btry "F" 104th F.A. per SO 51, Hdtqrs 27th Div dated Feb 26/18.
Ball, Louis J.	July 23/17		1,220,824: Transf fr Btry "F" 106th F.A. to Supply Co. per RSO #39. Feb. 13/18 Furlough from Jan. 3/18. to Jan. 12/18
Bensch, Albert H.	June 21/16		Trans/ as pvt. from Battery A, 106 1220,825 F.A. to Supply Co. per RSO #49. Feb 25/18. Joined Co. same date.
Blanchette, John	April 6/17	Absent.	1,220,823. Furlough since Feb. 24/18,
Bushey, Edward J	Apr. 5/17		1,220,827
Breses, Arthur J.	Apr. 20/17	absent	1,220,826, Furlough since Feb. 24/18.
Campbell, Ambrose	Apr. 8/17		1,220,828, Transferred from Co. G, 107 th. Inf. U.S.N.G. to Supply Co. per SO #45 Hdqtrs.: 27th. Div. dated Feb. 14/18
Cota, Rufus L	Apr. 16/17		1,220,829
Entwistle, John J	Apr. 23/16	absent	1,220,830: Furlough since Feb 21/18
Dumyea, Joseph V.	Apr 20/17		1,220,831: Sk in Base Hosp fr Feb 1/18 to Feb 10/18 in LD. Transf as Pvt fr Btry "B" 106th F.A. per RSO #2 dated Jan 2/18. joined sd.
Forbes, Maxwell H.	May 9/17		1,220,833: Transf as Pvt fr Co "A" 105th Mach Gun Bn to 106th F.A. per SO #3, Hdtqrs 27th Div, Jan 3/18. Assg to Supply Co, per RSO #5, Jan 5/18. Furlough fr Jan 14th to Jan 23d 1918
Gray, Joseph	Jun 24/15		1,220,834: Transf fr Btry "B" 106th F.A. as Pvt, per RSO #44, Feb 20/18. Furlough fr Feb 6th to 17th 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates Cont'd			
Genthier, Arthur J.	July 9/17		1,220,835: Furlough fr Feb 14th to Feb 23d 1918.
Glass, Harry	Jun 24/16	absent	1,220,836: On DS Military Police and Trains, 27th Division.
Lamonthe, Elson	July 16/16		1,220,837: Absent sk in Base Hosp fr Jan 18/18 to Feb 26/18, Fr D to sk in Base Hosp Feb 28/18, in LD.
Myers, George	Jun 4/17		1,220,839: Transf fr Co "I" 107th Inf USMC per SO 27, Hdqrs 27th Div Jan 27/18. Joined company sd.
Moss, Wilbur	July 21/17		1,220,838:
Longworth, William E.	July 23/17		1,220,840: Rd fr Wagoner to Pvt per O #30, Jan 4/18.
Nachreiner, Joseph J.	Jun 17/17		1,220,841: Absent sk in Base Hosp fr Dec 1/17 to Feb 3/18 in LD. Sk in Base Hosp since Feb 26th 1918, in LD.
Sanders, George	Jan 19/16		1,220,845: Transf frBtry "C" 106th F.A. per RSO #58, Feb 12/18.
Seib, George	Jun 22/16		1,220,847:
Sciandra, Charles	Sept 1/13		1,220,842: Transf fr Btry "B" 106th F.A. per RSO #55, Feb 9/18, as Pvt.
Singleton, Leon B.	Apr 3/17		1,220,843:
Von Schaok, Alexander T.	Jan 14/16		1,220,846:
Palermo, Joe	July 24/16		1,220,849:
Pecorelli, Patsy	July 12/17		1,220,848:
Ross, William H.	Apr 10/17		1,220,844: Transf fr Btry "B" 106th

LOSSES		
Discharged		
Private		
Langfelder, Herbert J.	Apr 4/17	Discharged per SCD and 4th Ind 27th Div dated Dec 4/17. Ser Honest and Faithful, Final Statements given.
Transferred		
Sergeant		
Moore, Edwin A.	Dec 4/15	Transferred to Hdtqrs Co 106th F.A. per RSO #58, Feb 12/18. Left Company sd.
Corporals		
Bell, Louis J.	July 23/17	Transferred to Btry "F" 106th F.A. per RSO #38, Feb 12/18. Left Company sd.
Gray, Joseph	Jun 24/15	Transferred to Btry "D" 106th F.A. per RSO #58, Feb 12/18. Left Company sd
Williams, Isaac M.	Apr 23/16	Transferred to Btry "A" 106th F.A. per RSO #38, Feb 12/18. Left Company sd
Cooks		
Ogden, Harry G.	Apr 19/17	Transferred to 19th Engineers, USA per SO #40, Hdtqrs Camp Wadsworth, Feb 12/18. Left Company sd
Wagoners		
Haggas, Raymond	Jun 4/17	Transferred to Pigeon Section, Sig Corp, 27th Div, per SO #52, Hdtqrs 27th Division dated Feb 21/18. Left Company Feb 23/18.
King, Judson S.	Jun 22/16	Transferred to Motor Mechanic Regt Camp Hancock, Augusta Georgia, per SO #28, Hdtqrs 27th Division, dated Jan 28/18. Left Company sd
Privates		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates			
Benson, Ernst T.	May 31/17		Transferred to Btry "F" 104th F.A. per SO #16, Hdtqrs 27th Division dated Jan 16/18. Left Company od
Clark, Elgin A.	July 26/17		Transferred to Enl Ord Corp, N.A. and assigned to Ord Depot, Co 118 per SO 27, Hdtqrs 27th Division dated Jan 27/18. Left Company od.
Dashnaw, Samuel	Jun 25/17		Transferred to Btry "B" 106th F.A. per RSO #53, Feb 6/18. Left Company od
Etosh, Jack	Feb 1/17		Transferred to Btry "B" 106th F.A. per RSO #33, Feb 6/18. Left Company od.
Jeanette, Joseph	Aug 25/17		Transferred to 19th Engineers, Camp Merritt, N.J., per SO # 40; Hdtqrs Camp Wadsworth; dated Feb 1[illegible]/18 Left Company od
Livernoch, Frank E.	July 21/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanic Regt Camp Hancock, Augusta, Georgia; per SO #28, Hdtqrs 27th Div, dated Jan 28/18. Left Company od.
Meelidk, Michael	Apr 5/17		Transferred to Co "G" 107th Inf; USNG per SO 50, Hdtqrs 27th Division dated Feb 1o/18. Left Company od.
Ramsdell, Harry T.Jr.	Aug 29/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanic Regt Camp Hancock; Augusta Georgia per SO #28, Hdtqrs 27th Div, dated Jan 28/18. Left Company od
Richetta, George T.	July 26/16		Transferred to Enlisted Ordnance

12

Corp, N.A., per SO #2, Hdtqrs 27th

Division, dated Jan 2/18. Left Company ad

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Infantry Company

(Company or detachment.)

of the 16th Infantry Regt

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Cadwalader, Pa.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on February 1st, 1918,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30th, 1918.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers, by organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrant; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the members under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 2—613
Ed. Jan. 7-18—500,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate; and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Supply Company (Company or detachment.) of the 106th F. A. (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, 1918.

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Webber, John D.	Aug 5/16		Commanding Company
1st Lieutenant			
Farley, Theodore R.	Jan 24/16		On duty with company
2d. Lieutenant			
Jobe, Charles Russel	Oct 1/17		On duty with company
Regt Supply Sgts			
Hilton, James A.	July 15/17		1,22o,725; Furlough fr April 10th to April 24th 1918
Wiegand, Edward C.	Feb 23/16		1,22o,726; Furlough fr April 13th to April 27th 1918
MacDonald, Robert A.	Jun 22/16		1,22o,727;
1st. Sergeant			
Sawyer, Enoch A.	Jun 24/16		1,22o,728; Furlough fr April 4th to April 13th 1918
Supply Sergeant			
Walter, Frank M.	July 22/16		1,22o,729;
Stable Sergeant			
Jensen, Andrew A.	May 3/15		1,22o,73o;
Mess Sergeant			
Coddington, Tracy M.	May 4/16		1,22o,731;
Sergeants			
Donnelly, Thomas J.	Aug 28/16		1,22o,732; Sk in Base Hosp, in LD fr March 1st to 19th 1918; Furlough fr March 24th to April 8th 1918;

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Corporals			
Lantz, Carl J.	Jun 4/16		1,220,735;:
Klug, William	May 3/15		1,220,756;.
Gray, Joseph	Jun 24/15		1,220,834;: Aptd Corp fr Wag 4/18/18 perRSO 86,: dated 4/18/18
Roach, Edward J.	Jun 26/16		1,220,798 ; Aptd Corp fr Wag 4/18/18 per RSO 86,sd
Fulop, Charles F.	July 28/16		1,220,776;: Aptd Corp fr Wag 4/18/18 per RSO 86,sd.
Cooks			
Finkelstein, Samuel	Dec 16/15		1,220,737;.
Schlosser, Charles	May 23/17		1,220,495;Transf fr Btry "E" 106th 5/4/18,per RSO 54,sd,as Pvt. Aptd Cook fr Pvt 5/5/18,per O 32,sd
Gallahan, Lawrence	Jun 28/17	absent	1,220,756; Aptd Cook fr Wagoner, 4/1/18,per Bar 3,O#33,sd.On DS Camp Merritt, N.J.
Horseshoers			
Crittenden, Walter	July 24/16		1,220,739;
Falvo, William J.	April 4/17		1,220,740;.
LaFever, George	Jun 22/16		1,220,675;Deserted at Buffalo,N.Y. Sept 25/17,apprehended at Akron,O. Oct 12/17,turned over to Military Auth/,at Columbus Bks,and returned under guard Oct 31/17.Charge of desertion set aside as having been erroneously made,per 6th Ind,Lr Hqs 27th Div,dated Nov 20/17;Tried for AWOL and sentenced to one (1) mos restrictions and to forfeit pay for like period,per SCM Nov 16/17;AWOL Jan 21/18 to Jan 30/18; To be confined at hard labor for two (2) mos per SCM Feb 11/18;Transf fr Btry F 106th F.A. 4/13/18,per RSO #62,sd. Aptd Horseshoer fr Pvt 4/1/18,per O#34,sd.
Michlin, Felix	Jun 13/17		1,220,742;

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Saddlers			
Sierat, Jacobus	Jun 20/16		1,220,743: Furlough fr Mar 5/18 to Mar 14/18:
McCauley, Alfred (Ord-Deserted Apr 4-1918 M.S.)	May 11/16	absent	1,220,744; AWOL since Apr 4/18.
Mechanics			
Rebesher, Charles	Jun 4/17		1,220,746:
Lubick, Albert	Aug 20/17		1,220,747:
Glor, Fredrick	Sept 30/17		1,220,749:
Goodenough, George	July 20/16		1,220,778: Aptd Mechanic fr Wag Mar 1/18;per O #31,sd
Wagoners.			
Abbott, James	Aug 15/16		1,220,750: Furlough from Apr.1/18 to Apr.10/18.
Barnes Frank B	Feb 10/17		1,220,751/ Furlough from Apr.1/18 to Apr. 10/18.
Barth, Frank L	Apr 13/17		1,220,814. Aptd. Wag. fr. Pvt. 1st. Class, Mar/1/18; per O # 31 sd.
Beckley, Platt R	Mar 27/12		1,220,752.
Bensch, Albert H	Jun 21/16		1,220,825; Aptd Wag fr Pvt 3/1/18, per O #31,sd.
Budzynski, Joseph F.	May 1/17		1,220,754:
Barns, Thomas E.	Apr 22/17		1,220,755 :
Bush, Dominick	Mar 30/17		1,220,756:
Campbell, Walter L.	April 8/17		1,220,759: Furlough since April 25th.1918:
Campbell, Harry	April 8/17		1,220,766:
Campbell, Ambrose	April 8/17		1,220,828: Aptd Wag fr Pvt 4/1/18 per O #34,sd.

Card, Floyd C.	July 26/17		1,22o,760;	
Carhuff, William .	May 3/14		1,22o,762;	
Carrigan, Charles	July 24/16		1,22o,768;	
Casey, James	Mar 30/17		1,22o,763;	
Cawthard, George	July 24/17		1,22o,764;	
Conklin, Arthur	July 8/16		1,88o,765;	
Conklin, George E.	Apr 13/16		1,22o,765;	Furlough fr Apr 1/18 to Apr 1o/18;
Craft, John J/	Apr 16/17		1,22o,768;	
Dana, Frank	July 2o/17	absent	1,22o,769;	On furlough since Apr 28/18;
DeLuca, Sebastiano.	Jun 5/17		1,22o,77o;	
Dow, Monroe E.	Nov 6/13		1,22o,771;	
Elliott, Charles	Aug 23/16	absent	1,22o,773;	AWOL since Mar 18/18; To forfeit 2/3 pay per mo for three mos (3) begining Mar 1st 1918, per SCM approved Mar 1st 1918;
Friar, Omer	June 22/16	absent	1,22o,774;	Furlough simce 4/25/18
Freier, Howard J.	Jun 1/17		1,22o,783;	
Goetz, Peter F.	July 26/16		1,22o,777;	
Green, John H.	Jan 7/17		1,22o,779;	
Halcott, Harvey S.	July 23/17		1,22o,78o;	
Hauptman, Charles F.	July 26/17		1,22o,781;	
Herman, Floyd C.	Aug 5/17		1,22o,782;	Sk in Base Hosp in LD since April 1/18;
Hoganoamp; Jessee	April 6/17		1,22o,784;	
Kelley, Edward F.	Aug 23/16		1,22o,785;	
Kellogg; Charles E.	July 24/17		1,22o,786;	
Kirk; Nicholas	Aug 23/16		1,22o,787;	
Kyttle, Fred J.	Jun 19/16		1,22o,788;	Furlough Mar 6th to 15th 1918

AWOL - Deserted mch 18 - 1918 M.S.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Lee; James H.	Feb 10/14		1,220,782;
Lupole; James W.	Jan 12/16		1,820,790; AWOL fr Mar 18/18 to Mar 21/18;
McDonald; Samuel	Jun 5/17		1,220,791;
McLaughlin, Herbert	July 26/17		1,220,798;
Moss, Wilbur	July 27/17		1,220,839; Aptd Wag fr Pvt 4/1/18, per G #34,sd.
Myers, George	Jun 4/17		1,220,839; Aptd Wag fr Pvt 4/1/18, per G #34,sd.
Norton, Mathew F.	July 26/17		1,220,793;
Oliver, William.	Jun 25/16		1,220,794; Furlough fr Mar 2/18 to Mar 31/18.
Pratt, Warren C.	Dec 21/15		1,220,795;
Quinlivan, John J.	Jan 2/16		1,220,796;
Radtke; Eugene	Feb 23/17		1,220,797;
Schnurer, Rudolph	Jun 27/17		1,220,799;
Shepard, Alfred C.	Jun 2/17	Absent	1,220,800; On Furlough since Apr. 26th 1918;
Salvione, Dominick	July 24/17		1,220,801;
Sheehan, James B.	July 15/17		1,220,803;
Scottibo, Paul Lewis	Dec 21/15		1,220,802;
Sisitzky, Abraham.	Jun 30/16		1,220,804; Furlough fr Mar 21/18 to Apr 4/18;
Stanton, George	July 26/17		1,220,806; Furlough Mar 5/18 to Mar 14/18;
Swanson; Axel O.	Jun 13/17		1,220,807;
Treiman, David W.	Jun 8/16		1,220,808; Furlough frApril 8/18 to 11/18;

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Turner, John A.	Apr 24/17		1,220,809;
Voss, Carl E.	Oct 11/15		1,220,810;
Whalen, John J.	Aug 29/16		1,220,811;
Sanders, George	Jan 19/16		1,220,843;
Von Schaak, Alexander	Jan 4/16		1,220,846; Aptd Wag fr Pvt 3/1/18 per O $31,ad
Privates,1st Class			
Anger, William	Jun 30/17		1,220,812;
Bender, John M.	Mar 24/17		1,220,815;
Brigham, Warren	Aug 25/16		1,220,816;
Couchman, William	Jun 26/16		1,220,817;
Fenton, Harry M.	Apr 4/17		1,220,818;
Forbes, Maxwell H.	May 9/17		1,220,833;
Greer, Harold J.	Jun 24/16		1,220,819;
Lincoln, Harry A.	May 24/17		1,220,820;
Moolick, Earl W.	Apr 5/17		1,220,821;
Squires, Robert F.	May 17/17		1,220,822; On furlough since fr Mar 16th to 25th 1918;
Privates			
Bell, Louis J.	July 23/17		1,220,824; Furlough fr April 3d/. to 13th 1918;
Bruckman, Peter	Aug 5/16		1,220,757; Rd fr Wag to Pvt Mar 24/18,per O $33,ad.
Brahn, Vernon T.	July 13/17b		1,220,734; Rd fr Corp to Pvt.Apr 18/18,per RSO 86,ad.
Blanchette, John	Apr 5/17		1,220,823;
Bushey, Edward J.	Apr 5/17		1,220,827;
Brasee, Arthur J.	Apr 20/17		1,220,826;
Cota, Rufus L.	Apr 16/17	absent	1,220,829; AWOL since Apr 4/18;
Dumyea, Joseph E.	Apr 20/17		1,220,831; AWOL fr Apr 4/18 to Apr 11/18;

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Entwistle, John J.	Apr 23/16		1,220,830;
Galloway, Fredrick L.	Apr 10/17		~~xxxx~~,1,219,477; Transf as Pvt fr Hdtqrs Co 106th F.A. 4/8/18,per RSO 77, sd.
Gauthier, Arthur J.	July 9/17		1,220,833;
Kerstetter, Charles B.	Jun 8/16		1,220,738; Rd fm Cook to Pvt Mar Mar 24/18,per O#33,sd;
Longworth, William E.	July 23/17		1,220,840; AWOL fr Apr 4th to Apr 23d 1918; In conf awaiting trial.
Manuella, Anthony	July 30/17		1,220,748; Rd fr Mechanic to Pvt ~~xxxx~~ Mar 3/18,per O #31,sd.
Nachriener, Joseph	Jun 18/17		1,220,841;
Palermo, Joe	July 24/17		1,220,849;
Pecorelli, Patsy	July 12/17		1,220,848;
Smith, Albert K.	May 8/16		1,220,741; Rd fr Horseshoer to Pvt 4/1/18,per O #34,sd.
Sciandra, Charles	Sept 1/13		1,220,842;
Seib, George	Jun 22/16		1,220,847;
Singleton, Leon B.	Apr 3/17	absent	1,220,845; On D.S. Camp Merritt;
Wallace, Harry L.	Jun 25/16		1,220,753; Rd fr Corp to Pvt 4/18/ 18, per RSO #86,sd.
Wallace, Leonard L.	Jun 22/16		1,220,745; Rd fr Corp to Pvt Apr 18/18, per RSO #86,sd.
Surplus			
Sergeants			
Fuller, Randolph M.		absent	1,225,232. Trans. fr. 106th. Mach. Gun. Bat. per SO 104 Par. 18, Hdqtrs. 27th. Div. 4/19/18. S/R not furnished.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Losses		
Discharged		
Wagoner		
Eccleston, Edward E	July 26/16	1,22o,772; Discharged Mar 14/18 per SCD and 4th Ind Hdtqrs 27th Div dated Mar 2/18,not LD,Chronb eczema, both hands and feet. F.S given;
Transferred		
Wagoners		
Boyd, John C.	Jun 15/16	1,22o,753; Transf to Enl Ord Corps, N.A.,3/27/18,per SO 84, Hdtqrs 27th Div, dated Mar 27th 1918;
Collins, Emmitt	May 16/17	1,22o,767; Transf to Enl Ord Corps, N.A.,4/11/18,per SO #97, Par 14,Hdtqrs 27th Div,sd.
Squires, William L.	Jun 5/17	1,22o,8o5;Transf to Enl Ord Corps, N.A., Mar. 2,1918, per SO # 59, Hdqtrs. 27th. Div. Feb. 28,1918.
LaMonthe, Elson	July 16/16	1,220,837. Transf. to Inf. unassigned, Camp Gordon, Atlanta Ga. per SO # 103, Hdqtrs. 2 7 Div/ 4/18/18.
Ross, William	Apr.10/17	1,220,844. Trans. to Inf. unassigned at Hdqtrs. 27th. Div. Gen. Staff Section, per SO, 101, Hdqtrs. 27th. Div. 4/18/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

John Mullaney
Captain 106th F.A.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of April, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

John Mullaney
Captain, 106th F.A.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of .....

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Supply Co.
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th F.A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Blodiguon, Gironde Tower
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Supply Company of the 106th Field Artillery

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Wepner, John D.	Aug 5/16		Commanding Company. AWL fr May 31st to June 4th 1918, per SO 151, Hqtrs Port Embarkation, dated 5/31/18.
1st. Lieutenant			
Farley, Theodore R.	Jan 24/16		On duty with company.
Knauth, Oswald K.			Transf fr Btry "C" 106th F.A., 5/7/18, per RSO #103, sd. On duty with company.
2d. Lieutenant			
Jobe, Charles R.	Oct 1/17		On duty with company.
Regt'l Supp Sgts			
Hilton, James A.	July 15/17		1,220,725:
Wiegand, Edward C.	Feb 23/16		1,220,726:
MacDonald, Robert A.	Jun 22/16		1,220,727: Furlough May 6th to May 20th.1918.
1st Sergeant			
Walter, Frank M.	July 22/16		1,220,729: Rd fr Supply Sgt to Sgt May 27/18,per O #36,sd Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt Jun 23/18, per O #38,sd.
Mess Sergeant			
Schlosser, Charles	May 23/17		1,220,496: Rd to Pvt fr Cook May 22/18,per O #35,sd. Aptd Sgt fr Pvt May 22/18, per SO 114,sd. Aptd Mess Sgt fr Sgt May 22/18,per O #35, sd.
Sergeants			
Sawyer, Enoch A.	Jun 24/16		1,220,728: Rd to Sgt fr 1st Sgt Jun 12/18,per O #37,sd.
Bensch, Albert H.	Jun 21/16		1,220,825: Rd fr Wag to Pvt,

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

			Jun 23/18,per O #38,sd. Apd sgt fr Pvt June 23/18, per RSO 131 sd.
Corporals			
Klug, William	May 3/15		1,220,736:
Fulop, Charles F.	July 28/16		1,220,776:
Carrigan, Charles O.	July 24/16		1,220,762: Rd fr Wag to Pvt Jun 23/18, per O #38,sd. Aptd Corp fr Pvt Jun 23/18, per RSO 131, sd.
Scottibo, Paul L.	Dec 21/15		1,220,802: Aptd Corp fr [illegible] Pvt 1st Cl, Jun 29/18, per RSO 135 sd.
Chief Mechanic			
Lusick, Albert	Aug 20/17		1,220,747: Aptd Chf Mech fr Mech May 27/18, per O #38, sd.
Mechanics			
Goodenough, George	July 20/16		1,220,778:
Siezat, Jacobus	Jun 20/16		1,220,743: Aptd Mech fr Sad, May 27/18, per O #38, sd.
Cocco, Joseph	July 26/16		1,220,171: Trans as Pvt fr Btry "D" 106th F.A. may 27/18, per RSO 119,sd. Aptd Mech fr Pvt May 27 1918, per O #36, sd.
Cummings, Michael	July 2/16		1,219,811: Trans fr Btry "B" [illegible] Pvt.,May 27/18, per RSO 119, sd Aptd Mech fr Pvt May 27/18, Per O #36, sd. AWOL May 16 to 17/18 (2 days)
Cooks			
Finkelstein, Smaual	Dec 16/13		1,220,737: Furlough May 1 to [illegible]/18 AWOL May 11 to 12/18,(2 days)
Shepard, Alfred C.	Jun 2/18		1,220,800: Aptd Cook fr Pvt 1st Jun 19/18, per O #36, sd. Furl. May 1st to 11th 1918. AWOL May 12th. 1918 (1 day)

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Callahan, Lawrence	Jun 26/17		1,220,758:
Stanton, George	July 26/17		1,220,806: Aptd Cook fr Wag May 27/18, per O #36, sd.
Campbell, Harry G.	Apr 8/17		1,220,766: Aptd Cook fr Wag May 27/18, per O #36, sd.
Wagoners.			
Barnes, Frank B.	Feb 10/17		1,220,751:
Barth, Frank L.	Apr 15/17		1,220,814:
Beckley, Platt R.	Mch 27/13		1,220,752:
Carhoff, William	May 3/14	✓	1,220,761:
Cossington, Tracy M.	May 4/16		1,220,731: Rd fr #### Sgt to Pvt May 22/18, per R&O 114, sd. Aptd Wag fr Pvt May 27/18, per O 36, sd.
Conklin, Arthur	July 8/16		1,220,765: Aptd Wag fr Pvt Jun 24/18, per O 39, sd.
Craft, John H.	Apr 16/17		1,220,768: Furl May 3d to 12th 1918 (10 days)
Crittenden, Walter C	July 24/16	✓	1,220,759: Aptd Wag fr Mchr May 27/18, per O 36, sd.
Friar, Omer	Jun 22/16		1,220,744: Furlough April 30 to May 9 (10 Days)
Galloway, Fredrick L.	Apr 10/17		1,219,477: Aptd Wag fr Pvt May 27 /18, per O 36, sd.
Glor, Fredrick	Sept 30/17		1,220,749: Aptd Wag fr Mech May 27/18, per O 36, sd.
Hauptman, Charles F.	July 26/17		1,220,781:
Herman, Floyd C.	Aug 3/17		1,220,782:
Kelly, Edward F.	Aug 25/16		1,220,785:
Kyttle, Fred J.	Jun 19/18		1,220,788:
Lee, James H.	Feb 10/14	✓	1,220,789:

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

a

O'Leary, Edward	July 27/16	1,219,571:: Transf as Pvt fr Btry "A" 106th F.A., May 27/18, per R80 119, sd. Aptd Wag fr Pvt May 27/18, per O 36, sd.
Oliver, William	Jun 25/16	1,220,794:
Pratt, Warren E.	Dec.21/15	1,220,795::
Quinlivan, John	Jan 2/16	1,220,796: Aptd Wag fr Pvt [redacted] Jun 24/18, per O 39, sd.
Radtke, Eugene	Feb 23/16	1,220,797::
Rebesher, Charles	Jun 4/17	1,220,746:: Furlough May 5th to 15th 1918.(10 days) .AWOL May 15th to 19th 1918 (5 days) Aptd Wag fr Mech May 27/18, per O 36, sd
Sisitzky, Abraham	Jun 30/16	1,220,804: Rd fr Wag to Pvt May 27/18, per O 38, sd. Aptd Wag fr Pvt Jun 24/18, per O 39, sd.
Turner, John S.	Apr 24/17	1,220,809: Rd fr Wag to Pvt May 27/18, per O 36, sd. Aptd Wag fr Pvt June 24/18, per O 39, sd
Whalen, John J.	Aug 29/16	1,220,811::
Privates 1st Class		
Bruhn, Vernon T.	July 13/17	1,220,754:: Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt May 27/18, per O 36, sd.
Burns, Thomas E.	Apr 22/17	1,220,755:: Rd to Pvt 1st Cl fr Wag May 27/18, per O 36, sd.
Card. Floyd C.	July 26/17	1,220,760: Rd to Pvt 1st Cl fr Wag May 27/18, per O 36, sd. Furlough May 3 to 13 (10 Days)
Couchman, William M.	Jun 26/16	1,220,817::
Dana, Frank W.	July 20/17	1,220,769: Rd fr Wag to Pvt May 27/18, per O 36, sd. Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jun 24/18 per O 39 sd. Furlough fr Apr 28th to May 6/18
Fenton, Harry M.	Apr 4/17	1,220,818:
Forbes, Maxwell H.	May 9/17	1,220,833: Furlough May 3 to 7/18. (5 days)

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Green, John H.	Jan 7/17		1,220,779: Rd fr Wag to Pvt May 27/18, per O 36,sd. Apt Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jun 24/17 per O 39,sd.
Greer, Harold J.	Jun 24/16		1,220,819:
Lupole, James W.	Jan 12/16		1,220,790: Rd fr Wag to Pvt 1st Cl May 27/18, per O 36,sd.
Moollok, Earl W.	Apr 5/17		1,220,821:
Squires, Hobart M.	May 17/17		1,220,822:
Privates			
Bell, Louis J.	July 23/17		1,220,824:
Bender, John M.	Mch 24/17		1,220,815: Rd fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt May 27/18, per O 36,sd.
Bruckman, Peter	Aug 5/16		1,220,757: Rd fr Wag to Pvt May 27/18, per O 36, sd.
Budzynski, Joseph F.	May 1/17		1,220,754: Rd fr Wag to Pvt May 27/18, per O 36,sd.
Brigham, Warren M.	Aug 25/16		1,220,816: Rd fr Pvt 1st Cl. to Pvt May 27/18, per O 36,sd
Campbell, Ambrose	Apr 9/17		1,220,828: Rd fr Wag to Pvt May 27/18, per O 36, sd.
Campbell, Walter L.	Apr 8/17		1,220,759: Rd fr Wag to Pvt May 27/18, per O 36,sd. Furlough May 5 to April 26 to 10 Days.
Casey, James	Mch 30/17		1,220,765: Rd fr Wag to Pvt May 27/18, per O 36,sd. Furlough May 3 to 13 (10 Days)
Cawthard, George	July 24/17		1,220,764: Rd fr Wag to Pvt May 27/18, per O 36,sd.
DeLuca, Sebastiano	Jan 5/17		1,220,770: Rd fr Wag to Pvt May 27/18, per O 36,sd. Furlough May 3 to 12th (10 Days)

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Entwistle, John J.	Apr 23/18		1,220,830: AWOL June 23 to 26th 1918, (4 days)
Falvo, William J.	Apr 4/17		1,220,740: Rd to Pvt fr Hdqr May 27/18, per O 36, sd.
Grabski, Anthony	Feb 24/14		1,218,796: Furl May 5th to May 15th 1918 (10 days) Rd fr Cook to Pvt Jun 20/18, per O 38 sd
Gray, Joseph F.	Jun 24/18		1,220,834: Rd fr Corp to Pvt Jun 24/18, per RSO 132, sd. AWOL Jun 23 to 26/18, (4 days)
Kirk, Nicholas	Aug 23/18		1,220,787: Rd fr Wag to Pvt May 27/18, per O 36, sd.
Lincoln, Harry A.	May 24/17		1,220,820: Rd to Pvt fr Pvt, 1st Cl, May 27/17, per O 36, sd.
McDonald, Samuel	Jun 5/17		1,220,791: Rd fr Wag to Pvt May 27/18, per O 36, sd.
McLaughlin, Herbert H.	July 26/17		1,220,792: Aptd Corp fr Wag Jun 24/18, per RSO 132, sd. Rd fr Corp to Pvt Jun 29/18, per RSO 135, sd.
Moss, Wilbur	July 27/17		1,220,838: Rd fr Wag to Pvt May 27/18, per O 36, sd.
Nixon, Charles A.	July 20/17		1,216,884: Transf fr 52d F.A. Brig. Hq Detach to Supply Co June 2/18, per SO 9, Hq 27th Div, Detach, sd.
Ryan, Donald D.	May 13/18		1,216,649: Transf as Pvt fr 52d F.A. Brig. Hq Detach Jun 2/18 per SO 9, Hq 27th Div, Detach, AWOL June 23d to 26th 1918 (4 days)
Sweet, James A.	Apr 18/18		409,949: Transf fr SupplyCo 105th F.A. per SO 128, Hq Prov Depot for Corp and Army Troops May 12/18.
Tmotman, David W.	Jun 8/18		1,220,808: Rd fr Wag to Pvt May 27/18, per O 36, sd.

NAMES PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Voss, Carl E.	Oct 11/15		1,220,810: Rd fr Wag to Pvt May 27/18, per O 36, sd.
LOSSES			
Sergeant			
Fuller, Randolph M.	Not available		Discharged to accept commission as 2d Lt F.A. May 4/18, per SO 118, Hqs 27th Div sd.
Deserted			
Elliott, Charles	Aug 23/16		1,220,772: Deserted Mch 18/8 dropped as Deserter May 4/18.
Transferred			
1st Sergeant			
Lautz, Carl J.	Jun 14/16		Transf to replacement organization Jun 22/18, per GO 46, GHQAEF os
Stable Sergeant			
Jensen, Andrew	May 3/15		1,220,730: Transf to Btry "C" as Pvt May 27/18, per RSO 119, sd.
Sergeant			
Donnelly, Thomas	Aug 28/16		1,220,733:: Transf to Btry "C" as Pvt, May 27/18, per R.S.O 119, sd.
Corporal			
Roach, Edward J.R.	Jun 25/16		1,220,798: Transf to Replacement organization Jun 22/18, per GO 46, GHQAEF, os.
Cook			
Singleton, Leon B.	Apr 3/17		1,220,845: Transf to Replacement organization Jun 22/18, per GO 68, GHQAEF, os.
Horseshoer			
Michlin, Felix	Jun 13/17		1,220,748: Transf to Btry "E" as Pvt, May 27/18, per RSO 118, sd

Saddler			
McCauley, Alfred	May 11/16		1,220,744: Transf to Btry "F" as Pvt May 27/18, per RSO 119,sd
Wagoners			
Abbott, James	Aug 15/16		1,220,750: Transf to Btry "C" as Pvt May 27/18, per RSO 119,sd
Bush, Dominick	Mch 30/17		1,220,756: Transf to Hqs Co as Pvt May 25/17,Par RSO 116,sd
Goetz, Peter F.	July 26/16		1,220,777: Transf to Btry "F" as Pvt, May 25/18,per RSO 116,sd
Freier, [redacted] Howard J.	Jun 1/17		1,220,783: Transf to Btry "D"as Pvt May 25/18,per RSO 116,sd
Haloott, Harvey S.	Jun 23/17		1,220,780: Transf to Btry "C"as Pvt May 25/18,per RSO 116,sd.
Hoganoamp, Jessee J.	Apr 6/17		1,220,784: Transf to Btry "D"as Pvt May 25/18,per RSO 116,sd
Kellogg, Charles E.	July 24/17		1,220,785: Transf to Btry "B"as Pvt May 25/18, RSO 119,sd
LeFever, George	Jun 22/16		1,220,675: Transf to 52d F.A. Hq Detach, Jun 2/18, per SO 9,Hqs 27th Div Detach, sd.
Myers, George	Jun 4/17		1,220,838: Transf to Btry "D" as Pvt May 25/18,per RSO 116,sd.
Norton, Mathew F.	July 26/17		1,220,793: Transf to Btry "A"as Pvt May 27/18,per RSO 119,sd
Salvione, Dominick	July 24/17		1,220,801: Transf to Btry "D" as Pvt May 25/18,per RSO 116,sd
Sanders, George	Jan 19/16		1,220,843: Transf to Hqs Co as Pvt, May 25/18, per RSO 116sd
Schnurer, Rudolph	Jun 27/17		1,220,799: Transf to Btry"F as Pvt May 25/18,per RSO 116,sd

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (e).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Sheehan, James B.	July 16/17		1,220,803: Transf to Btry "F" as Pvt May 25/18,per RSO 116,sd
Swanson, Axel O.	Jun 13/17		1,220,807: Transf to Btry "C" as Pvt May 25/18, per RSO 116,sd
Von Schack, Alexander	Jan 4/18		1,220,846: Transf to Btry "C" as Pvt May 25/18, per RSO 116,sd
Privates 1st Class			
Anger, William	Jun 30/17		1,220,813: Transf to Btry "B" as Pvt May 25/18,per RSO 116,sd
Privates			
Bresse, Arthur J.	Apr 20/17		1,220,826: Transf to Replacement Organization Jun 2/18, per GO 46 GHQAEF, cs.
Bushey, Edward	Apr 5/17		1,220,827: Transf to Btry "E" as Pvt May 25/18,per RSO 116,sd
Blanchette, John	Apr 6/17		1,220,823: Transf to Btry "D" as Pvt ,May 27/18,per RSO 119,sd
Conklin, George	Apr 13/18		1,220,765: Transf to 52d F.A. Brig Hq Detach Jun 3/18,per SO 9,Hqs 27th Div Detach,sd
Cota, Rufus L.	Apr 18/17		1,220,829: Transf to Btry "B" as Pvt May 27/18,per RSO 119,sd
Dow, Monroe E.	Nov 16/13		1,220,771: Transf to Replacement organization June 22/18 per GO 68, GHQAEF, cs.
Duryee, Joseph V.	Apr 20/17		1,220,831: Transf to Btry "F" as Pvt May 27/18,per RSO 119,sd
Gauthier, Arthur J.	July 9/17		1,220,833: Transf to Infantry Unassigned Casual Detach 27th. Div Camp Wadsworth, Apr 27/18, per Par 3, SO 113, Hqs 27th Div,sd
Kerstetter, Charles B.	Jun 8/18		1,220,738: Transf to Btry "F" as Pvt May 27/18,per RSO 119,sd

Do not write in this space. Service Co.

Longworth, William E.	July 23/17	1,220,840: Transft to Btry "F" as Pvt May 27/18, per RSO 119,sd
Manuella, Anthony	July 30/17	1,220,748: Transf to Btry "F" as Pvt May 27/18,per RSO 119,sd
Nachriener, Joseph	Jun 17/17	1,220,841: Transf to Infantry Unassigned Casual Detach 27th Div Camp Wadsworth, Apr 27/18,per Par 3, SO 113, Hqs 27th Div, sd
Palermo, Joe	July 24/17	1,220,849: Transf to Btry "C" as Pvt May 27/18p per RSO 119,sd
Piccorelli, Patzy	July 12/17	1,220,848: Transf to Btry "F" as Pvt May 27/18,per RSO 119,sd
Seib, George	Jun 22/18	1,220,847: Transf to Infantry Unassigned, Casual Detach 27th Div Camp Wadsworth, Apr 27/18 per Par 3, SO 113, Hqs 27th Div,sd.
Smith, Albert	May 8/16	1,220,741: Transf to Btry "B"as Pvt May 25/18,per RSO 116, sd
Sciandra, Charles	Sept 1/13	1,220,842: Transf to Hqs Co as Pvt May 25/18,per RSO 116,sd
Wallace, Leonard L.	June 22/16	1,220,745: Transf to Btry "F" as Pvt May 25/18, per RSO 116, sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

Monthly Roster, Supply Company,
106th. Field Artillery,
27th. Division, U. S. A.
Camp De Spuge, France,
July 31st 1918.

Name	Serial No.	First Name & Initial	Rank	Remarks
Fahey		Theodore R.	1st. Lieut	
Knauth		Oswald W.	1st. Lieut	
Jobe		Charles R.	2d. Lieut	
Barnes	1,220,751	Frank B.	Wagoner	Sk Base Hosp
Barth	1,220,814	Frank L.	Wagoner	
Beckley	1,220,752	Platt R.	Wagoner	
Bell	1,220,824	Louis J.	Private	
Bender	1,220,815	John M.	Private	
Bensch	1,220,825	Albert H.	Sergeant	
Brigham	1,220,816	Warren	Wagoner	
Bruckman	1,220,757	Peter	Wagoner	
Bruhn	1,220,734	Vernon T.	Pvt 1st Cl	
Budzynski	1,220,754	Joseph F.	Wagoner	
Burns	1,220,755	Thomas E.	Pvt 1st Cl	
Campbell	1,220,828	Ambrose	Private	
Campbell	1,220,766	Harry G/	Wagoner	
Callahan	1,220,758	Lawrence	Cook	
Card	1,220,760	Floyd G.	Pvt 1st Cl	
Carrigan	1,220,762	Charles O.	Corporal	
Casey	1,220,763	James	Wagoner	
Cawthard	1,220,764	George	Stable Sgt	
Cocco	1,220,171	Joseph	Saddler	
Coddington	1,220,731	Tracy M.	Wagoner	
Conklin	1,220,765	Arthur	Wagoner	
Couchman	1,220,817	William	Wagoner	
Cummings	1,219,811	Michael	Wagoner	
Craft	1,220,768	John J.	Wagoner	
Dana	1,220,769	Frank	Pvt 1st Cl	
DeLuca	1,220,770	Sebastiano	Private	
Entwistle	1,220,830	John J.	PPivate	
Falvo	1,220,740	William J.	Horseshoer	
Fenton	1,220,818	Harry M.	Wagoner	
Finkelstein	1,220,737	Samuel	Cook	
Forbes	1,220,833	Maxwell H.	Wagoner	
Friar	1,220,774	Omer	Wagoner	
Fulop	1,220,776	Charles F.	Corporal	
Galloway	1,219,477	Fredrick L.	Wagoner	
Glor	1,220,749	Fredrick	Mechanic	
Goodenough	1,220,778	George	Mechanic	
Grabski	1,219,796	Anthony	Cook	Conf M.P. Bordeaux
Green	1,220,779	John H.	Wagoner	
Greer	1,220,819	Harold J.	Pvt 1st Cl	
Hauptman	1,220,781	Charles F.	Wagoner	
Herman	1,220,782	Floyd	Wagoner	
Hilton	1,220,725	James A.	Regt Sup Sgt	
Kelly	1,220,785	Edward F.	Wagoner	
Kirk	1,220,787	Nicholas	Wagoner	
Klug	1,220,736	William	Supply Sgt	
Kyttle	1,220,788	Fred J.	Wagoner	
Lee	1,220,789	James H.	Wagoner	
Lincoln	1,220,820	Harry A.	Wagoner	

Name	Serial No.	First Name & Initial	Rank	Remarks
Lubick	1,220,747	Albert	Mechanic	
Lupole	1,220,790	James W.	Pvt 1st Cl	
MacDonald	1,220,727	Robert A.	Regt Supply Sgt	
McDonald	1,220,791	Samuel	Wagoner	
McLaughlin	1,220,792	Herbert	Wagoner	
Moolick	1,220,831	Earl W.	Pvt 1st Cl	
Moss	1,220,838	Wilbur	Private	
Nixon	1,216,664	Charles A.	Pvt 1st Cl	
O'Leary	1,220,571	Edward E.	Wagoner	
Oliver	1,220,734	William	Wagoner	
Pratt	1,220,795	Warren	Wagoner	
Quinlivan	1,220,796	John J.	Wagoner	
Radtke	1,220,797	Eugene	Wagoner	
Rebesher	1,220,746	Charles J.	Mechanic	
Ryan	1,216,649	Donald D.	Private	
Sawyer	1,220,726	Enoch A.	Sergeant	
Schlosser	1,220,495	Charles	Mess Sgt	
Scottibo	1,220,802	Paul L.	Corporal	
Shepard	1,220,800	Alfred C.	Pvt 1st Cl	
Sierat	1,220,743	Jacobus	Saddler	
Sisitzky	1,220,804	Abraham	Wagoner	
Squires	1,220,822	Robert F.	Pvt 1st Cl	
Stanton	1,220,806	George	Wagoner	
Sweet	409,949	James A.	Private	
Trotman	1,220,808	David W.	Wagoner	
Turner	1,220,809	John S.	Wagoner	
Voss	1,220,810	Carl E.	Wagoner	
Walter	1,220,729	Frank M.	1st Sergeant	
Whalen	1,220,811	John J.	Wagoner	
Wiegand	1,220,726	Edward C.	Regt Supply Sgt	
Gray	1,220,834	Joseph F.	Wagoner	

(Central Records Office
Form No. 1.

Field

MONTHLY ROSTER

Of... Supply Company....
(Company or Detachment)

or...106th Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department

At Camp De Souge, Base Sect. #2, AEF
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August 1918

Signature... John Webber
Captain, 106th F.A.
(Title)

OCT 5 1918

2-SEP.1918
Statistical sec.
A. G. O., B. S. # 2

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm & Corps.as FA RA Inf NG:Ord RC.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of officers.
Webber, John D.	Captain, F.A.	Commanding Company
Farley, Theodore R.	1st.Lt. F.A.	On Duty with Company.
Jobe, Charles R.	2d. Lt. F.A.	On Duty with Company.
Laird, John B.	2d. Lt. F.A.	Attached for Duty.

NAME AND RANK	RANK (Give Arm & Corps, as FA RA: Inf MG:Ord RC)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of officers.
Abbotts, James H.	Wagoner,F.A.	
Abbotts, Walter J.	Private,F.A.	
Barnes, Frank B.	Wagoner,F.A.	
Beckley, Platt R.	Wagoner,F.A.	
Bensch, Albert H.	Corporal,F.A.	
Bender, John M.	Private,F.A.	
Breese, Arthur J.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Brigham, Warren	Wagoner, F.A.	
Budzynski, Joseph F.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Bruhn, Vernon T.	Pvt 1st Cl. F.A.	
Bushey, Edward J.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Bush, Dominick	Wagoner, F.A.	
Campbell, Ambrose	Mech. , F.A.	
Campbell, Harry L.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Campbell, Walter	Wagoner, F.A.	
Callahan, Lawrence	Cook, F.A.	
Card, Floyd G.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Carrigan, Charles O.	Corporal F.A.	
Casey, James	Wagoner, F.A.	
Cawthard, George	Stb.Sgt, F.A.	
Citeralla, John F.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Cocco, Joseph	Saddler, F.A.	
Coddington, Tracy M.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Conklin, Arthur	Wagoner, F.A.	
Conklin, Frank	Private, F.A.	
Cota, Rufus L.	Private, F.A.	
Couchman, William M.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Craft, John J.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Crittenden, Walter	H.Shoer, F.A.	
Crockett, Charles	Private, F.A.	
Cummings, Michael	Wagoner, F.A.	
Dana, Frank	Pvt 1st Cl, F.A.	
DeLuca, Sebastiano	Private, F.A.	
Doherty, Charles	Mech. F.A.	
Dow, Monroe E.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Entwistle, John	Wagoner, F.A.	
Falvo, William J.	H.Shoer, F.A.	
Fenton, Harry M.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Finkelstein, Samuel	Cook , F.A.	
Forbes, Maxwell H.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Friar, Omer	Wagoner, F.A.	
Frier, Howard J.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Fulop, Charles	Sergent, F.A.	
Galloway, Fredrick L.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Gler, Fredrick	Mech. , F.A.	
Goets, Peter F.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Goodenough. George	Mech. , F.A.	
Grabski, Anthony	Cook , F.A.	

NAME AND RANK	RANK (Give Army & Corps, as FA FA: Inf NG:Cvd NC)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Gransberry, Harry V.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Gray, Joseph B.	Corporal, F.A.	
Green, John H.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Greer, Harold J.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Hahn, Charles	Wagoner, F.A.	
Haloett, Harvey	Wagoner, F.A.	
Hauptman, Charles E.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Herman, Floyd G.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Hilton, James	R.S.Sgt, F.A.	
Hoganoamp, Jesse	Wagoner, F.A.	
Kellogg, Charles	Wagoner, F.A.	
Kelly, Edward F.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Kirk, Nicholas	Wagoner, F.A.	
Klug, William	Sup.Sgt, F.A.	
Kyttle, Fred J.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Lee, James H.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Lincoln, Harry	Wagoner, F.A.	
Lupole, James W.	Wagoner, F.A.	
MacDonald, Robert A.	R.S.Sgt, F.A.	
Marsh, Earl	Wagoner, F.A.	
McDonald, Samuel	Wagoner, F.A.	
McLaughlin, Herbert	Wagoner, F.A.	
Michlin, Felix	H.Shoer, F.A.	
Miller, Henry	Wagoner, F.A.	
Moolick, Earl W.	Pvt 1st Cl, F.A.	
Moss, Wilbur	Private, F.A.	
Myers, George	Wagoner, F.A.	
Oliver, William	Wagoner, F.A.	
Pratt, Warren E.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Pecoralli, Patsy	Wagoner, F.A.	
Quinlivan, John J.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Radtke, Eugene	Wagoner, F.A.	
Rebesher, Charles	Wagoner, F.A.	
Salvione, Dominick	Wagoner, F.A.	
Schlosser, Charles	Mess Sgt, F.A.	
Schnurer, Rudolph	Wagoner, F.A.	
Scottibo, Paul L.	Corporal, F.A.	
Sheehan, James B.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Shepard, Alfred C.	Pvt 1st Cl, F.A.	
Sierat, Jacobus	Saddler, F.A.	
Singleton, Leon B.	Private, F.A.	
Sisitsky, Abraham	Wagoner, F.A.	
Smith, Albert R.	H.Shoer, F.A.	
Smith, Clarence I.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Stains, Martin P.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Stanton, George	Wagoner, F.A.	
Squires, Robert M.	Wagoner, F.A.	

NAME AND RANK	RANK (Give Arm & Corps, as FA RA: Inf NG:Cvd RC)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Swanson, Axel O.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Sweet, James A.	Private, F.A.	
Trotman, David W.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Turner, John S.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Ulasiok, Matt	Private, F. A.	
Voss, Carl E.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Walter, Frank M.	1st.Sgt, F.A.	
Whalen, John J.	Wagoner, F.A.	
Wiegand, Edward C.	R.S.Sgt, F.A.	
Smith, Leroy W.	Private, F.A.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ....Supply Company.....
(Company or Detachment)

of ...106th Field Artillery.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Echelon #1., Bois de Ville...France.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Sept.30th ...1918.

Signature [signature]

Captain Supply Company.....
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Farley, Theodore R.	1st Lieut	On duty with company
Jobe, Charles R.	2nd Lieut	On duty with company
Laird, John B.	2nd Lieut	On duty with company
Webber, John D.	Captain	On duty with company
Abbott, Joseph F.	Wagoner	1,320,750
Acker, Edward A.	Private	(casual)
Armson, William J.	Private	1,319,607
Barnes, Frank B.	Wagoner	1,320,751
Beckley, Platt R.	Wagoner	1,320,752
Bender, John M.	Private	1,320,815
Bensch, Albert H.	1st Sgt.	1,320,825
Bresee, Arthur J.	Wagoner	1,320,826
Brigham, Warren M.	Wagoner	1,320,816
Budzynski, Joseph F.	Wagoner	1,320,754
Bush, Dominick	Wagoner	1,320,756
Bushey, Edward J.	Wagoner	1,320,827
Callahan, Lawrence	Mess Sgt.	1,320,758
Campbell, Amorose	Mech.	1,320,845
Campbell, Harry G.	Wagoner	1,320,766
Campbell, Walter L.	Wagoner	1,320,759
Card, Floyd C.	Wagoner	1,320,760
Carrigan, Charles O.	Corp.	1,320,762
Casey, James	Wagoner	1,320,763
Cawthard, George	Corp.	1,320,764
Citarella, John F.	Wagoner	1,320,640
Cocco, Joseph	Saddler	1,320,171
Coddington, Tracy M.	Wagoner	1,320,731 Detch.Regt.Hdqrs.
Conklin, Arthur	Wagoner	1,320,765
Conklin, Frank	Private	1,319,990
Cota, Rufus L.	Wagoner Pvt.	1,320,829
Couchman, William M.	Wagoner	1,320,817
Craft, John j.	Wagoner	1,320,768
Crittenden, Walter	Horseshoer	1,320,739
Crockett, Charles R.	Private	2,238,044
Cummings, Michel	Wagoner	1,319,811
Dana, Frank W.	Pvt.1st Cl.	1,320,769 S.D.Regt.Amm.
DeLuca, Sebastiano	Private	1,320,770
Doherty, Charles W.	Mech.	1,320,644
Dow, Monroe E.	Wagoner	1,320,771
Entwistle, John J.	Wagoner	1,320,830
Falvo, William J.	Horseshoer	1,320,740
Fenton, Harry M.	Wagoner	1,320,818
Forbes, Maxwell H.	Wagoner	1,320 833
Finklestein, Samuel	Cook	1,320,737
Freier, Howard J.	Wagoner	1,320,783
Friar, Omer	Wagoner	1,320,744
Fulop, Charles F.	Sgt.	1,320,776
Glor, Frederick	Mech.	1,320,740
Goetz, Peter F.	Wagoner	1,320,777
Goodenough, George	Mech.	1,320,778
Grabski, Anthony	Cook	1,319,796
Gransberry, Harry V.	Wagoner	1,320,385
Gray, Joseph	Corp.	1,320,834
Green, John H.	Wagoner	1,320,779
Greer, Horold J.	Wagoner	1,320,819
Hahn, Charles	Wagoner	1,319,818
Halcott, Harvey S.	Wagoner	1,320,780
Hauptman, Charles	Wagoner	1,320,781
Herman, Floyd C.	Wagoner	1,320,782
Hilton, James A.	Regt. Sup. Sgt	1,320,725
Hogancamp, Jesse J.	Wagoner	1,320,784
Kellogg, Charles E.	Wagoner	1,320,786
Kelly Edward F.	Wagoner	1,320,785
Kirk, Nicholas	Wagoner	1,320,787
Klug, William	Sup. Sgt.	1,320,736
Kyttle Fred J.	Reg.Sup.Sgt.	1,320,788
Lee, James H.	Wagoner	1,320,789
Lincoln, Harry A.	Wagoner	1,320,820
Lubick, Albert	Private	1,320,747
Lupole James W.	Wagoner	1,320,790
Marsh Earl D.	Wagoner	1,319,900
Michlim, Felix	Horseshoer	1,320,742
Miller, Henry W.	Wagoner	1,319,825
Moolick Earl W.	Pvt.1st.Cl.	1,320,821
Moss Wilbur	Private	1,320,838
Myers, George	Wagoner	1,320,839
Mac Donald, Robert A.	Reg.Sup.Sgt.	1,320,727
Mc Donald, Samuel	Wagoner	1,320,791
Mc Laughlin Herbert H.	Wagoner	1,320,792
Oliver, William	Wagoner	1,320,794
Piccorelli, Patsy	Private	1,320,848
Pratt, Warren E.	Wagoner	1,320,795

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Quinliven, John	Wagoner	1,220,796	
Radtke, Eugene	Wagoner	1,220,797	
Rebesher, Charles	Wagoner	1,220,748	
Roach, Edward Jr.	Corp.	1,220,798	(casual)
Salvione, Diminick	Wagoner	1,220,801	
Schlosser, Charles	Cook	1,220,495	
Schnurer, Rudolph	Wagoner	1,220,799	
Scottibo, Paul Lewis	Corp.	1,220,802	
Sheehan, James B.	Wagoner	1,220,803	
Shepard, Alfred C.	Pvt.1stCl.	1,220,800	Atch.Regt.Hdqrs.
Sierat, Jacobus	Saddler	1,220,743	
Sisitsky, Abraham	Wagoner	1,220,804	
Smith, Albert	Horseshoer	1,220,741	
Smith Clarence I.	Private	1,219,645	
Smith Leroy W.	Private	1,220,670	
Squires Robert M.	Wagoner	1,220,822	
Stanton, George	Wag.	1,220,808	
Stains Martin P.	Wagoner	2,221,184	
Swanson, Axel O.	Private	1,220,807	
Sweet, James A.	Private	409,949	
Trotman David	Wagoner	1,220,808	
Turner, John A.	Wagoner	1,220,809	
Ulasich Matt Jr.	Private	2,035,347	
Voss Carl E.	Wagoner	1,220,810	
Walters, Frank M.	Stbl.Sgt.	1,220,739	
Whalen John J.	Wagoner	1,220,811	

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT

HAS BEEN REPHOTOGRAPHED

TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Quinliven, John	Wagoner	1,220,796	
Radtke, Eugene	Wagoner	1,220,797	
Rebesher, Charles	Wagoner	1,220,746	
Roach, Edward Jr.	Corp.	1,220,798	(casual)
Salviene, Diminick	Wagoner	1,220,801	
Schlosser, Charles	Cook	1,220,495	
Schnurer, Rudolph	Wagoner	1,220,799	
Scottibo, Paul Lewis	Corp.	1,220,802	
Sheehan, James B.	Wagoner	1,220,803	
Shepard, Alfred C.	Pvt.1stCl.	1,220,800	Atch.Regt.Hdqrs.
Sierat, Jacobus	Saddler	1,220,743	
Sisitsky, Abraham	Wagoner	1,220,804	
Smith, Albert	Horseshoer	1,220,741	
Smith Clarence I.	Private	1,219,645	
Smith, Leroy W.	Private	1,220,670	
Squires Robert M.	Wagoner	1,220,832	
Stanton, George	Wag.	1,220,806	
Staine Martin P.	Wagoner	2,221,184	
Swanson, Axel O.	Private	1,220,807	
Sweet, James A.	Private	409,949	
Trotman David	Wagoner	1,220,808	
Turner, John A.	Wagoner	1,220,809	
Ulasich Matt Jr.	Private	2,035,347	
Vose Carl E.	Wagoner	1,220,810	
Walters, Frank M.	Stbl.Sgt.	1,220,729	
Whalen John J.	Wagoner	1,220,811	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..SUPPLY COMPANY..... (Company or Detachment)

of ..106th FIELD ARTILLERY..... (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..Vacherauville, France..... (Station)

Correct as of the last day of ..October..... 1918.

Signature ..... Captain, Supply Company..... Commanding Officer

RECEIVED

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American E. F. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Staine, Martin P. 3331184	Private	
Swanson, Axel C. 1330607	Private	
Sweet, James A. 409949	Wagoner	
Tretman, David 1330805	Wagoner	
Turner, John A. 1330808	Wagoner	
Ulmeich, Matt Jr. 3035447	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Voss, Carl E. 1330810	Wagoner	
Walters, Frank E. 1330733	Stable	
Whalen, John J. 1330811	Wagoner	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Farley,Theodore R.	1st Lieut.	
Jose, Charles R.	2nd Lieut.	
Laird, John B.	2nd Lieut.	Attached
Weaver John D.	Captain	
Acosta, Joseph F. 1220750	Wagoner	
Acker, Edward A.	Private	
Armson,William J. 1219607	Private	
Barnes, Frank B. 1220751	Wagoner	
Beckley, Platt R. 1220752	Wagoner	
Bender, John M. 1220815	Private	
Benech, Albert H. 1220825	1st Sgt.	
Bresee,Arthur J. 1220826	Saddler	
Brigham,Warren M. 1220816	Wagoner	
Budzynski,Joseph F. 1220754	Wagoner	
Bush, Dominick 1220756	Wagoner	
Bushey,Edward J. 1220827	Wagoner	
Campbell,Harry G. 1220766	Wagoner	
Campbell, Walter L. 1220759	Wagoner	
Card,Floyd C. 1220760	Wagoner	
Carrigan,Charles O. 1220762	Corp.	
Casey,James 1220763	Wagoner	
Cawthard,George 1220764	Corp.	
Citarella,John F. 1220640	Wagoner	
Clark,Bartow E. 2998449	Private	
Cocco,Joseph 1220171	Saddler	
Coddington,Tracy M. 1220731	Wagoner	
Conklin,Arthur 1220765	Wagoner	
Conklin,Frank 1219990	Wagoner	
Cota, Rufus L. 1220829	Private	
Couchman, William M. 1220817	Wagoner	
Craft, John J. 1220768	Wagoner	
Crittenden, Walter 1220739	Horseshoer	
Crockett, Charles R. 2238044	Private	
Cummings, Michael 1219811	Wagoner	
Dana, Frank W. 1220769	Pvt.1stCl.	
Dannemiller,Lee J. 4126980	Private	
DeLuca, Sebastiano 1220770	Private	
Doherty, Charles W. 1220644	Mech.	
Dow, Monroe E. 1220771	Wagoner	
Entwistle, John J. 1220830	Wagoner	
Falvo, William J. 1220740	Horseshoer	
Fenton, Harry M. 1220818	Wagoner	
Forbes, Maxwell H. 1220833	Wagoner	
Finkelstein, Samuel 1220737	Mess Sgt.	
Freier, Howard J. 1220783	Wagoner	
Friar, Omer 1220744	Wagoner	
Fulop, Charles F. 1220776	Sgt.	
Gier, Frederick 1220740	Mech.	
Goetz,Peter F. 1220777	Wagoner	
Goodenough,George 1220778	Mech.	
Graeski,Anthony 1219796	Cook	
Granberry, Harry V. 1220385	Wagoner	
Gray,Joseph 1220834	Corp.	
Green, John M. 1220779	Wagoner	
Greer,Harold J. 1220819	Wagoner	
Halcott, Harvey S. 1220780	Wagoner	
Hauptman,Charles F. 1220781	Wagoner	
Herman, Floyd C. 1220782	Wagoner	
Hilton, James A. 1220725	Reg.Sup.Sgt.	
Hogansamp.Jesse J. 1220784	Wagoner	
Holleran, William J. 395782	Private	
Hulbert, John T. 394712	Private	
Ivey,James A. 1892596	Private	
Kellegg, Charles E. 1220786	Wagoner	
Kelly, Edward 1220,785	Wagoner	
Kirk, Nicholas 1220787	Wagoner	
Klug, William 1220736	Sup. Sgt.	
Kyttle, Fred J. 1220788	Reg.Sup.Sgt.	
Lawson, Martin D. 3281493	Private	
Lee, James H. 1220789	Wagoner	
Lincoln, Harry A. 1220820	Wagoner	
Littman, Benny 395194	Private	
Lueick, Albert 1220747	Mech.	
Lupholo, James W. 1220790	Wagoner	
Marsh, Earl D. 1219900	Wagoner	
Michlin, Felix 1220742	Horseshoer	
Miller, Henry W. 1219825	Wagoner	
Moelick, Earl W. 1220821	Pvt.1stCl.	
Moore, James C. 3281363	Private	
Moss, Wilbur 1220838	Wagoner	
Myers George 1,220839	Wagoner	
MacDonald,Robert A. 1220727	Reg.Sup.Sgt.	
McDonald,Samuel 1220791	Wagoner	
McLaughlin,Herbert H. 1220793	Wagoner	
Oliver, William 1220794	Wagoner	
Overbey,Edwin C. 1543983	Private	
Pecorelli,Patsy 1220848	Wagoner	
Pratt,Warren E. 1220795	Wagoner	
Quimliven,John 1220796	Wagoner	
Radtke,Eugene 1,220797	Wagoner	
Reesher,Charles 1220746	Wagoner	
Ritcher,Henry J. 4126398	Private	
Roach,Edward Jr. 1220798	Private	
Salviene,Dominick 1220801	Cook	
Schlesser,Charles 1220495	Cook	
Schnurer,Rudolph 1220799	Wagoner	
Scottice,Paul Lewis 1220802	Corp.	
Sheehan, James B. 1220803	Wagoner	
Shepard,Alfred C. 1220800	Pvt.1stCl.	
Sierat Jacobus 1220743	Saddler	
Sisteky,Abraham 1220804	Wagoner	
Smith,Albert 1220741	Horseshoer	
Smith,Clarence I. 1219645	Wagoner	
Smith,Leroy W. 1220670	Pvt.1stCl.	
Squires,Robert M. 1220822	Private	
Stanton,George 1220805	Wagoner	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... SUPPLY COMPANY .....
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 106th. FIELD ARTILLERY .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... VERDUN, FRANCE .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of November 30 1918

Signature T. R. Farley

.....1st. Lieut. Supply. C.S.....
Commanding Officer

RECEIVED, Statistical Section
Headquarters Army Artillery,
A. E. F.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Farley, Thos. R.	1st. Lieut.	
Jobs, Charles R.	2nd. Lieut.	
Laird, John B.	2nd. Lieut.	Atch. 106th. F.A.
Abbott, Joseph F. 1220750	Wagoner	
Acker, Edward A. 1220036	Private	
Armsen. Wm.J. 1219607	Private	
Barnes, FRAMK B. 1220751	Wagoner	
Beckley, Platt R. 1220752	Wagoner	
Bender, John M. 1220815	Private	
Bensch, Albert H. 1220825	1st. Sgt.	
Bresse, Arthur J. 1220826	Private	
Brigham, Warren M. 1220816	Wagoner	
Budzynski, Joseph F. 1220754	Wagoner	
Bush, Dominick 1220756	Wagoner	Detch. ser. Motor School
Bushey, Edward J. 1220827	Wagoner	
Campbell, Harry G. 1220768	Wagoner	
Campbell, Walter L. 1220759	Wagoner	
Card, Floyd C. 1220760	Wagoner	Detch. ser. Motor School
Carrigan, Charles O. 1220762	Corp.	
Casey, James 1220763	Wagoner	
Cawthard, George 1220764	Corp.	
Citarella, John 1220740	Wagoner	
Clark, Bartow E. 2898449	Private	
Cocco, Joseph 1220171	Saddler	
Coddington, Tracy M. 1220731	Wagoner	S.D. Officers Mess
Conklin, Arthur 1220	Wagoner	
Conklin, Frank 1220	Wagoner	
Cota, Rufus L. 1220829	Private	
Couchma.., Wm.M. 1220817	Wagoner	
Craft, John 1220768	Wagoner	
Crittenden, Walter 1220739	Mehr.	
Crockett, Charles L. 2238044	Private	
Cummings, Michael 1219811	Wagoner	
Dannemiller, Lee J. 4126980	Private	
DeLuca, Sabastiane 1220720	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Doherty, Charles W. 1220644	Mech.	
Dow, Monroe E. 1220771	Wagoner	
Entwistle, John J. 1220830	Wagoner	
Falve, WM.J. 1220740	Mehr.	
Fenton, Harry M. 1220818	Wagoner	
Forbes, Maxwell H. 1220835	Wagoner	
Finkelstein, Samuel 1220737	Mess.Sgt.	
Freier, Howard J. 1220783	Wagoner	
Friar, Omer 1220744	Wagoner	
Fulop, Charles F. 1220776	Sgt.	
Gler, Frederick 1220749	Mech.	
Goetz, Peter F. 1220777	Wagoner	
Goodenough, George 1220778	Mech.	
Grabski, Anthony 1219796	Cook	
Gransberry, Harry V. 1220385	Wagoner	
Gray, Joseph 1220834	Corp.	
Green John H. 1220779	Wagoner	
Greer, Howard J. 1220819	Wagoner	
Halcott, Harvey V. 1220780	Wagoner	
Hauptman, Charles F. 1220781	Wagoner	
Herman, Floyd C. 1220782	Wagoner	
Hilton, James A. 1220725	Reg.Sup.Sgt.	
Hoganoamp, Jesse J. 1220784	Wagoner	
Holleran, Wm.J. 395762	Private	
Hulbert, John T. 394712	Private	
Ivey, James A. 1892796	Private	
Kellogg, Charles E. 1220786	Wagoner	
Kelly, Edward F. 1220785	Wagoner	
Kirk, Nicholas 1220787	Wagoner	
Klug, William 1220736	Sup.Sgt.	
Kyttle, Fred J. 1220788	Reg.Sup.Sgt.	
Lawson, Martin D. 3281493	Private	
Lee, James H. 1220789	Wagoner	
Lincoln, Harry A. 1220820	Wagoner	
Littman, Benny 395194	Private	
Lubick, Albert 1220747	Mech.	
Lupole, James W. 1220790	Wagoner	
Marsh, Earl B. 1219900	Wagoner	
Michkin, Felix 1220742	Mehr.	
Miller, Harry W. 1219825	Wagoner	
Meelick, Earl W. 1220821	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Meere, James C. 3281363	Private	
Mees, Wilbur 1220838	Wagoner	
Myers, George 1220839	Wagoner	
MacDonald, Robert A.1220721	Reg.Sup.Sgt.	
McDonald, Samuel 1220791	Wagoner	
McLaughlin, Herbert H.1220792	Wagoner	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Oliver, Wm. 1220794	Wagoner	
Overbey, Edwin C.1543983	Private	
Pecorelli, Patsy 1220846	Wagoner	
Pratt, Warren E. 1220795	Wagoner	Detch.ser.Motor School
Quinliven John 1220796	Wagoner	
Radtke Eugene 1220797	Wagoner	
Rebesher, Charles 1220746	Wagoner	
Ritcher, Henry J. 4126398	Private	
Rosch, Edward J.R.1220798	Private	Detch.ser.Motor School
Salviene, Diminick1220801	Cook	
Schlesser, Charles 1220495	Cook	
Schnurer, Rudolph 1220799	Wagoner	
Scottibe, Paul Lewis 1220802	Corp.	
Sheehan, Jas.B. 1220805	Wagoner	
Shepard, Alfred C. 1220800	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Sierat, Jacobus 1220743	Hostler	
Sleitzky, Abraham 1220804	Wagoner	
Smith, Albert 1220741	Mehr.	
Smith, O.I. 1220845	Wagoner	
Smith, Leroy W. 1220870	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Squires, Robert W. 1220823	Private	
Stanton, Geo. 1220806	Wagoner	
Staine, Martin P. 22B1184	Private	
Swanson, Axel O. 1220807	Private	
Sweet, James A. 408949	Wagoner	
Tretman, David 1220808	Wagoner	
Turner, John A. 1220803	Wagoner	
Ulasich, Matt Jr. 2035347	Wagoner	
Voss, Carl E. 1220810	Wagoner	
Walters, Frank M. 1220729	Stol.Sgt.	
Whalen, John J. 1220811	Wagoner	

Finis.

Central Records Office, Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of **SUPPLY COMPANY**
(Company or Detachment)

of **106th. FIELD ARTILLERY**
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at **ARGENTRE, FRANCE**
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of **December** 1918

Signature Theodore R. Farley

Theodore R. Farley,
1st. Lieut. 106th. F.A.

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Farley, Theodore R.		1st. Lieut.	In Command of Company
Jobe, Charles H.		2nd. Lieut.	Absent with Leave
Knauth, Oswald		1st. Lieut.	Absent with Leave
Laird, John B.		2nd. Lieut.	On Duty with Company
Abbott, Joseph F.	1220750	Wagoner	
Acker, Edward A.	1220038	Private	
Armson, William J.	1219807	Pvt. 1st. Cl.	
Barnes, Frank B.	1220751	Wagoner	
Beckley, Platt H.	1220752	Wagoner	
Bender, John M.	1220815	Wagoner	
Bensch, Albert H.	1220825	1st. Sgt	
Bresse, Arthur J.	1220826	Wagoner	
Brigham, Warren M.	1220816	Wagoner	
Budzynski, Joseph F.	1220754	Wagoner	
Bushey, Edward J.	1220827	Wagoner	
Callahan, Lawrence	1220758	Mess Sgt.	
Campbell, Ambrose	1220828	Mech.	
Campbell, Harry	1220766	Wagoner	
Campbell, Walter L.	1220759	Wagoner	
Carrigan, Charles O.	1220762	Corp.	
Casey, James	1220763	Wagoner	
Cawthard, George	1220764	Corp.	
Citeralla, John F.	1220640	Wagoner	
Clark, Bartow E.	2998449	Pvt. 1st. Cl.	
Cocco, Joseph	1220171	Saddler	
Coddington, Tracy M.	1220731	Wagoner	
Conklin, Arthur	1220763	Wagoner	
Conklin, Frank	1219990	Wagoner	
Cota, Rufus L.	1220829	Pvt. 1st. Cl.	
Couchman, William M.	1220817	Wagoner	
Craft, John	1220768	Wagoner	
Crittenden, Walter	1220739	Hshr.	
Crouch, Fred L.	1219462	Private	
Crockett, Charles	2238044	Private	
Cummings, Michael	1219811	Wagoner	
Dannemiller, Leo J.	4126980	Pvt. 1st. Cl.	
DeLuca, Sebastiano	1220770	Wagoner	
Doherty, Chalres W.	1220644	Mech.	
Dow, Monroe E.	1220771	Wagoner	
Entwistle, John J.	1220830	Wagoner	
Falvo, William J.	1220740	Hshr.	
Fenton, Harry M.	1220818	Wagoner	
Forbes, Maxwell H.	1220833	Wagoner	
Finkelstein, Samuel	1220737	Mess Sgt.	On Leave St. Malo, France
Freier, Howard J.	1220783	Wagoner	
Friar, Omer	1220744	Wagoner	
Fulop, Charles F.	1220776	Sgt.	
Glor, Frederick	1220749	Mech.	
Goetz, Peter F.	1220777	Wagoner	
Goodenough, George	1220778	Mech.	
Grabski, Anthony	1219796	Cook	
Gransburry, Harry V.	1220385	Wagoner	
Gray, Joseph	1220834	Corp.	
Green, John H.	1220779	Wagoner	
Greer, Harold	1220819	Wagoner	
Halcott, Harvey S.	1220780	Wagoner	
Hauptman, Charles F.	1220781	Wagoner	
Herman, Floyd C.	1220782	Wagoner	
Hilton, James A.	1220725	Reg't. Sup. Sgt.	
Hoganscamp, Jesse J.	1220784	Wagoner	
Holloran, William J.	395762	Pvt. 1st. Cl.	
Hulbert, John J.	394712	Pvt. 1st. Cl.	
Ivey, James A.	1892596	Private	
Kellogg, Charles E.	1220786	Wagoner	
Kelly, Edward F.	1220785	Wagoner	
Kirk, Nicholas	1220787	Wagoner	S.D. 52nd. F.A. Bg.
Klug, William	1220736	Sup. Sgt.	
Kyttle, Fred J.	1220788	Reg't. Sup. Sgt.	
Lawson, Martin D.	3281493	Private	
Lee, James H.	1220789	Wagoner	
Lincoln, Harry A.	1220820	Wagoner	
Littman Benny	395194	Private	
Lubiak, Albert	1220747	Mech.	
Lupole, James W.	1220790	Wagoner	
Marsh, Earl D.	1219900	Wagoner	
Michlin, Felix	1220742	Hshr.	
Miller, Harry W.	1219825	Wagoner	

RECEIVED
10 JAN 1919

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Moelick, Earl W.	1220821	Wagoner	
Moore, James C.	3281363	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Moss, Wilbur	1220838	Wagoner	
Myers, George	1220839	Wagoner	
MacDonald, Robert A.	1220727	Reg't.Sup.Sgt.	
McDonald Samuel	1220791	Wagoner	
McLaughlin, Herbert	1220792	Wagoner	
Oliver, William	1220794	Wagoner	
Overbey, Edwin C.	1543985	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Pecorelli, Patsy	1220848	Wagoner	
Redtke, Eugene	1220797	Wagoner	
Rebesher, Charles	1220746	Wagoner	
Ritcher, Henry J.	4126398	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Salvione, Dominic	1220801	Cook	
Schlosser, Charles	1220495	Cook	
Schnurer, Rudolph	1220799	Wagoner	
Scottebo, Paul L.	1220802	Corp.	
Sheehan, James B.	1220803	Wagoner	
Shepard, Alfred C.	1220800	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Sierat, Jacobus	1220743	Saddler	
Sisitzky, Abraham	1220804	Wagoner	
Smith, Albert	1220741	Mahr.	
Smith, Clarence I.	1220645	Wagoner	On Leave St. Malo, France
Smith, Leroy W.	1220670	Wagoner	
Squires, Robert M.	1220822	Wagoner	
Stanton, George	1220806	Wagoner	
Staine, Martin P.	2221184	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Swanson, Axel O.	1220807	Private	
Sweet, James A.	409949	Wagoner	S.D.5Bnd.F.A.Bg.
Trotman, David	1220808	Wagoner	
Turner, John A.	1220809	Wagoner	
Ulasich, Matt Jr.	2235547	Wagoner	
Voss, Carl E.	1220810	Wagoner	
Walters, Frank M.	1220729	Stbl.Sgt.	
Whalen, John J.	1220811	Wagoner	
Wiegand, Edward C.	1220726	Regt.Sup.Sgt.	Attached for dy. and qtrs.
Springer, Raymond	1220331	1st. Sgt.	Attached for dy. and qtrs.

ROSTERED JAN 31 191

ROSTER SUPPLY COMPANY, 106th.FIELD ARTILLERY,
FEBRUARY 1st. 1919.

OCT 5 1921

1st.LIEUTENANTS (U.S.)

1. Farley, Theodore R. (F.A.)
2. Knauth, Oswald W. (F.A.)

2nd. LIEUTENANTS (U.S.)

1. Jobe, Charles R. (F.A.)
2. Laird, John B. (F.A.)
3. Neil, Humphrey B. (F.A.Detch.Ser.)

ATTACHED
1st.LIEUTENANT (U.S.)
1. Smith, Jacob P. (F.A.)

REGT.SUPPLY SGT's.

1. Hilton, James A. 1,220,725
2. MacDonald, Robert A. 1,220,727
3. Kyttle, Fred J. 1,220,788

1st.SERGEANT

1. Wiegand, Edward C. 1,220,726

MESS SERGEANT

1. Finkelstein, Samuel 1,220,737

SERGEANTS

1. Fulop, Charles F. 1,220,776
2. Klug, William 1,220,738

CORPORALS

1. Carrigan, Charles O. 1,220,762
2. Soottebo, Paul Lewis 1,220,802
3. Cawthard, George 1,220,764
4. Gray, Joseph 1,220,834

CHIEF MECHANIC

1. Glor, Frederick 1,220,749

MECHANICS

1. Crittenden, Walter 1,220,739
2. Cocco, Joseph 1,220,171
3. Marsh, Earl D. 1,219,900
4. Freeman, Samuel 1,220,653

COOKS

1. Schlosser, Charles 1,220,495
2. Campbell, Harry 1,220,786
3. Coddington, Tracy M. 1,220,731
4. Rose, Wilbur 1,220,838
5. Shepard, Alfred C. 1,220,800
6. Campbell, Ambrose 1,220,828

WAGONERS

1. Barnes, Frank B. 1,220,751
2. Beckley, Platt R. 1,220,752
3. Campbell, Walter 1,220,759
4. Craft, John J. 1,220,768
5. Freier, Howard 1,220,783
6. Falvo, William J. 1,220,740
7. Goetz, Peter F. 1,220,777
8. Gransourry, Harry V. 1,220,385
9. Galloway, Frederick 1,219,477
10. Malcott, Harvey 1,220,780
11. Hauptman, Charles F. 1,220,781
12. Kelly, Edward F. 1,220,785
13. Lee, James H. 1,220,789
14. Lupole, James 1,220,780
15. Lubick, Albert 1,220,747
16. Pratt, Warren 1,220,795
17. Radtke, Eugene 1,220,797
18. Rebesher, Charles 1,220,746
19. Ritchner, Henry J. 1,226,398
20. Squires, Robert M. 1,220,828
21. Sisitzky, Abraham 1,220,804
22. Smith, Clarence 1,220,645
23. Sweet, James A. 409,949
24. Turner, John 1,220,809
25. Whalen, John J. 1,220,811

PRIVATES 1st. CLASS

1. Abbotts, James 1,220,750
2. Brosee, Arthur J. 1,220,826
3. Budzynski, Joseph 1,220,754
4. Casey, James 1,220,783
5. Conklin, Arthur 1,220,765
6. DeLuca, Sabastiano 1,220,770
7. Friar, Omer 1,220,744
8. Fenton, Harry M. 1,220,818
9. Forbes, Maxwell H. 1,220,833
10. Goodenough, George 1,220,778
11. Hulbert, John T. # 394,712
12. Moore, James C. 3,281,363
13. Moolick, Earl D. 1,220,831

PRIVATES

1. Bender, John M. 1,220,815
2. Brigham, Warren 1,220,818
3. Callahan, Lawrence 1,220,858
4. Crouch, Fred 1,219,462
5. Cirerella, John 1,220,840
6. Cota, Rufus L. 1,220,829
7. Card, Floyd C. 1,220,760
8. Dannemiller, Leo J. 4,126,980
9. Entwistle, John J. 1,220,830
10. Greer, Harold 1,220,819
11. Green, John H. 1,220,779
12. Holloran, William 395,762
13. Herman, Floyd 1,220,782
14. Ivey, James 1,892,596
15. Lincoln, Harry 1,220,820
16. Littman, Benny 395,194
17. Oliver, William 1,220,794
18. Quinlivan, John J. 1,220,786
19. Roach, Edward J.R. 1,220,798
20. Stanton, George 1,220,806
21. Singleton, Leon B. 1,220,845
22. Sheehan, James B. 1,220,803
23. Smith, Albert 1,220,741
24. Trotman, David 1,220,808
25. Slasich, Matt Jr. 2,035,347
26. Tess, Carl E. 1,220,810
27. Waltere, Frank M. 1,220,739
28. Benach, Albert H. 1,220,825

RECEIVED

ROSTER OF SUPPLY COMPANY 106th FIELD ARTILLERY AT MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY 28th 1919.

CAPTAIN (M.G.)

1. Farley, Theodore R.

1st LIEUTENANTS (M.G.)

1. Knauth, Oswald W.
2. Jobe, Charles R.

2nd LIEUTENANTS (M.G.)

1. Laird, John B.

Reg't. Sup. Sgt's.

1. Hilton, James A. 1,220,725
2. MacDonald, Robert A. 1,220,727
3. Kyttle, Fred J. 1,220,788

1st Sergeant

1. Wiegand, Edward C. 1,220,726

Mess Sergeant

1. Finkelstein, Samuel 1,220,737

Sergeants

1. Fulop, Charles F. 1,220,776
2. Klug, William 1,220,736

Corporals

1.
1. Carrigan, Charles O. 1,220,762
2. Scottebo, Paul L. 1,220,802
3. Cawthard, George 1,220,751
4. Barnes, Frank B. 1,220,751

Chief Mechanic

1. Glor, Frederick L. 1,220,749

Mechanics

1. Crittenden, Walter 1,220,739
2. Marsh, Earl D. 1,219,900
3. Cocce, Joseph 1,220,171
4. Freeman, Samuel 1,220,653

Cooks

1. Schlosser, Charles 1,220,495
2. Coddington, Tracy M. 1,220,751
3. Campbell, Harry G. 1,220,495
4. Moss, Wilbur 1,220,600
5. Shepard, Alfred C. 1,220,800
6. Campbell, Ambrose 1,220,826

Wagoners

1. Beckley, Platt R. 1,220,752
2. Campbell, Walter 1,220,759
3. Craft, John J. 1,220,768
4. Freier, Howard 1,220,783
5. Falvo, William 1,220,740
6. Goetz, Peter F. 1,220,777
7. Gransbury, Harry V. 1,220,585
8. Galloway, Frederick L. 1,219,477
9. Halcott, Harvey 1,220,780
10. Hauptman, Charles 1,220,781
11. Kelly, Edward F. 1,220,785
12. Lee, James H. 1,220,789
13. Lupole, James 1,220,790
14. Lubick, Albert 1,220,747
15. Pratt, Warren 1,220,795
16. Radtke, Eugene 1,220,797
17. Rebesher, Charles 1,220,746
18. Ritcher, Henry 4,126,398
19. Squires, Robert 1,220,822
20. Sisitsky, Abraham 1,220,804
21. Smith, Clarence L. 1,220,645
22. Sweet, James A. 409,949
23. Turner, John A. 1,220,809
24. Whalen, John J. 1,220,811

Privates 1st. Class

1. Abbotts, James 1,220,780
2. Bresee, Arthur J. 1,220,826
3. Budzynski, Joseph F. 1,220,754
4. Casey, James 1,220,763
5. Conklin, Arthur 1,220,765
6. DeLuca, Sabastiano 1,220,770
7. Friar, Omer 1,220,744
8/ Fenton, Harry M. 1,220,818
9. Forbes, Maxwell H. 1,220,833
10. Goodenough, George 1,220,778
11. Hulbert, John T. 394,712
12. Moore, James C, 3,[illegible],363
13. Moolick, Karl D. 1,220,821

Privates

1. Bender, John M. 1,220,815
2. Bensch, Albert 1,220,825
3. Brigham, Warren 1,220,816
4. Callahan, Lawrence 1,220,758

5. Citterella, John 1,220,840
6. Crouch, Fred L. 1,219,462
7. Cota, Rufus L. 1,220,829
8. Card, Floyd C. 1,220,760
9. Dammmiller, Leo J. 4,126,980
10. Entwistle, John J. 1,220,830
11. Gray, Joseph 1,220,834
12. Greer, Harold 1,220,819
13. Green, John H. 1,220,779
14. Holloran, William 395,762
15. Herman, Floyd C. 1,220,782
16. Ivey, James A. 1,892,596
17. Lincoln, Harry A. 1,220,820
18. Littman, Benny 395,194
19. Oliver, William 1,220,794
20. Quinlivan, John J. 1,220,795
21. Roach, Edward J.R. 1,220,798
22. Stanton, George 1,220,806
23. Singleton, Leon B. 1,220,845
24. Sheehan, James B. 1,220,803
25. Smith, Albert 1,220,741
26. Trotman, David 1,220,808
27. Voss, Carl E. 1,220,810
28. Walters, Frank M. 1,220,729

LOSSES

1 st. Lieutenants

1. Farley, Theodore R. (Pro. to Captain as per S.O.#50 A.Gen.Hdqtrs A.E.F.)
(Dated February 19th 1919.)

2nd Lieutenants

2. Jobe, Charles R. (Pro. to 1st Lieutenant as per S.O. # 80 A. Gen.Hdqtrs)
(A.E.F. Dated February 19th 1919.

Privates

1. Ulasich, Matt Jr. 2,035,347 (Transferred to " Camp Custer " Detachment as)
(per R.S.O. #36, Par #3, Dated February 7th 1919)

W.A. Wagner
2d Lt 106th
Actg Personnel Adj't

Final Roster

Supply Company, 108th. Field Artillery
27th. Division, Camp Upton, New York, Midnight
March 31st. 1919

DEMOBILIZED

Regt. Supply Sergeants

1. Hilton, James A. 1220725, Disch. 31st.
2. MacDonald, Robert A. 1220727, Disch. 31st.
3. Kyttle, Fred J. 1220788, Disch. 31st.

1st. Sergeant.

1. Wiegand, Edward C. 1220726, Disch. 31st.

Mess Sergeant.

1. Finkelstein, Samuel 1220737, Disch. 31st.

Sergeants.

1. Fulop, Charles F. 1220776, Disch. 31st.
2. Klug, William 1220736, Disch. 31st.

Corporals.

1. Carrigan, Charles O. 1220762, Disch. 31st.
2. Scottebo, Paul L. 1220802, Disch. 31st.
3. Cawthard, George 1220764, Disch. 31st.
4. Barnes, Frank A. 1220751, Disch. 31st.

Chief Mechanic

1. Glor, Fredrick I. 1220749, Disch. 31st.

Mechanics

1. Crittenden, Walter 1220739, Disch. 31st.
2. Marsh, Earl D. 1219900, Disch. 31st.
3. Cocco, Joseph 1220171, Disch. 31st.
4. Freeman, Samuel W. 1220653, Disch. 31st.

Cooks

1. Schlosser, Charles 1220495, Disch. 31st.
2. Campbell, Harry G. 1220766, Disch. 31st.
3. Coddington, Tracy M. 1220751, Disch. 31st.
4. Moss, Wilbur 1220838, Disch. 31st.
5. Shepard, Alfred C. 1220800, Disch. 31st.
6. Campbell, Ambrose 1220828, Disch. 31st.

Wagoners.

1. Beckley, Platt R. 1220752, Disch. 31st.
2. Campbell, Walter L. 1220759, Disch 31st.
3. Craft, John J. 1220768, Disch 31st.
4. Freier, Howard 1220783, Disch 31st.
5. Falvo, William J. 1220740, Disch 31st.
6. Goetz, Peter F. 1220777, Disch 31st.
7. Gransburry, Harry V. 1220385, Disch 31st.
8. Galloway, Fredrick L. 1220477 Disch 31st
9. Halcott, Harvey S. 1220780, Disch. 31st.
10. Hauptman, Charles F. 1220781, Transfd. to Base Hosp. Hoboken, N.J. 12th.
11. Kelly, Edward F. 1220785, Disch 31st.
12. Lee, James H. 1220789, Disch 31st.
13. Lupole, James 1220790, Disch 31st.
14. Lubick, Albert 1220747, Disch 31st.
15. Pratt, Warren E. 1220795, Disch 31st.
16. Radtke, Eugene 1220797, Disch 31st.
17. Rebesher, Charles 1220746, Disch 31st.
18. Ritchner, Henry J. 4126398, [illegible] Transf to Camp Mills, 26th.
19. Squires, Robert F. 1220822, Disch 31st.
20. Sisitzky, Abraham 1220804, Disch 31st.
21. Smith, Clarence I. 1219645, Disch 31st.
22. Sweet, James A. 409949, Disch 31st.
23. Turner, John S. 1220809, Disch 31st.
24. Whalen, John J. 1220811, Disch 31st.

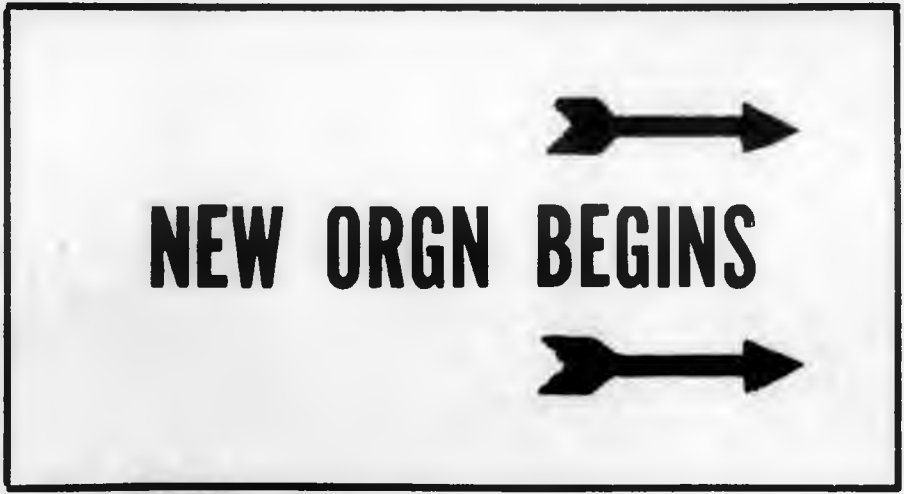
Privates 1st. Class.

1. Abbotts, James 1220750, Disch 31st.
2. Bresee, Arthur J. 1220826, Disch 31st.
3. Budzynski, Joseph F. 1220754, Disch 31st.
4. Cassey, James 1220763, Disch 31st.
5. Conklin, Arthur 1220765, Disch 31st.
6. DeLuca, Sebastiano 1220770, Disch 31st.
7. Friar, Omer 1220744, Disch 31st.
8. Fenton, Harry M. 1220816, Transfd to Base Hosp. Camp Upton, New York, 29th.
9. Forbes, Maxwell H. 1220833, Disch. 31st.
10. Goodenough, George 1220778, Disch. 31st.
11. Hulbert, John T. 394712, Disch 31st.
12. Moore, James C. 3281393, Transfd to Camp Mills, L.I., N.Y., 26th.
13. Moelick, Earl D. 1220821, Disch 31st.

Privates

1. Bender, John H. 1220815, Disch. 31st.
2. Bensch, Albert H. 1220825, Disch. 31st.
3. Brigham, Warren 1220816. Disch. 31st.
4. Callahan, Lawrence 1220758. Disch. 31st.
5. Crouch, Fred L. 1219462, Disch. 31st.
6. Citeralla, John P. 1220640, Disch. 31st.
7. Cota, Rufus L. 1220829, Disch. 31st.
8. Curd, Floyd C. 1220760, Disch. 31st.
9. Dannemiller, Leo J. 1220830, Transfd. to Camp Mills, L.I., New York, 26th.
10. Entwistle, John J. 1220830, Disch. 31st.
11. Gray, Joseph F. 1220834, Disch. 31st.
12. Greer, Harold 1220819, Disch. 31st.
13. Green, John F. 1220779, Transfd. to Base Hosp., Hoboken, N.J., 12th.
14. Holleran, William 395762, Transfd. to Camp Mills, L.I., New York, 26th.
15. Herman, Floyd C. 1220782, Disch. 31st.
16. Ivey, James A. 1892596, Transfd. to Camp Mills, L.I., New York, 26th.
17. Lincoln, Harry A. 1220820, Disch. 31st.
18. Littman, Benny 396194, Disch. 31st.
19. Oliver, William 1220794, Disch. 31st.
20. Quinlivan, John J. 1220796, Disch. 31st.
21. Roach, Edward J.H. 1220798, Disch. 31st.
22. Stanton, George 1220806, Disch. 31st.
23. Singleton, Leon B. 1220845, Disch. 31st.
24. Sheehan, James B. 1220803, Disch. 31st.
25. Smith, Albert R. 1220741, Disch. 31st.
26. Tretman, David W. 1220808, Disch. 31st.
27. Voss, Carl E. 1220810, Disch. 31st.
28. Walters, Frank A. 1220729, Transfd. to Base Hosp. Camp Upton, New York, 29th.

T. R. Farley
Capt 106th Inf



AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 181-50

BTRY A 106TH F A

FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE BTRY A 3RD N Y FLD ARTY N G

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery "A"

of the 106 Field Artillery

from the 31 day of August, 1917

to the 31 day of October, 1917.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

3—862

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 20–10—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of BATTERY "A" of the 106th. FIELD ARTILLERY.

Army of the United States from the 31st. day of August, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st. day of October, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
1st.LIEUTENANT			
Burkhardt, Howard H.			Comdg Btry.
2nd.LIEUTENANTS			
Mann, Paul F.			Duty with Btry.
Jones, Harold H.			On DS Hdqtrs 27th.Div since Oct 15 /17 per RSO 76 Oct 15/17, in compliance with VOCG 27th.Div.
Orr, John C.			Attached to Btry for temporary duty per Par 4,RSO 75,Oct 15/17,in compliance with S.O. 70,Par 2 Hdqtrs 27th. Div.
Hawley, A.L.			Attached to Btry for temporary duty per Par 3,RSO 79 Oct 17/17,in compliance with S.O.73,Par 4,Oct.15/17. Hdtqrs 27th Div.
1st. SERGEANT			
Jackson, David S.	Feb 9/16		Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt Sept 16/17,per B O 7,sd.
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Wagner, Witney A.	Jun 19/17		Aptd Sgt fr Corp Oct 6/17,per RSO 71,sd.Aptd Sup Sgt fr Sgt per BO 10 Oct 6/17.
STABLE SERGEANT			
Irvin, Roy C.	Jul 16/16		

MESS SERGEANT			
Mergler, George E.	May 15/14		
SERGEANTS			
Kelly, John Patrick	Jan 28/16		
Quinn, Edwin T.	Jul 19/16		
More, William A.	Nov 13/15	Absent	On DS per RSO 38, Par 7, Aug 24/17. At Officers Training Camp, Ft. Niagara, N.Y.
Cammann, Henry J.	Dec 22/14	M 1/1/18.	Trans fr Co.A 71st N.Y.Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17. as Sgt Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 75 Oct 11/17. ~~Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RO 168 Jul 19/17.~~
Bridenbaker, Arthur	Jun 27/16		
Neill, Humphrey B.	Jun 25/16		
McKay, James F.	Aug 4/17		
Brewer, Edson R.	Feb 9/16		Aptd Sgt fr Corp per par 4, RSO 76 Oct 12/17.
Kubiak, Felix	Oct 5/16		Aptd Sgt fr Corp per par 4, RSO 76 Oct 12/17.
CORPORALS			
Wallace, Harry L.	Jun 23/16		
Kaznowski, John	Jan 14/15		
Shea, Archie E.	Oct 26/15	M 1/1/18	Trans fr Co A 71st N.Y.Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17. as Corp Assigned to Btry A per par 3, RSO 75 Oct 11/17. ~~Aptd Corp fr Pvt per RO 156 Jun 9/17.~~
Johnson, Leroy S.	Jun 21/15	M 1/1/18	Trans fr Co F 1st N.Y.Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17. as Corp

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Assigned to Btry A per par 3,RSO 84 Oct 22/17. ~~Aptd Corp fr Pvt per SO 10 1st.N.Y.Inf Jul 25/17.~~
Tere, Jon	Jun 22/16		
Mc Laren, William	Sept 17/16		
Szczechowski, Stanley	Jun 20/16		
Bennett, Carl M.	Feb 25/16		Trans fr Co G 71st N.Y.Inf Oct 11/17
		KIA	per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Corp.
			Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 75 Oct 11/17. ~~Aptd Corp fr 1cl Pvt per RSO 186 Aug 4/17.~~
Sheehy, Thomas	Jun 26/16		Trans fr Co A 74th N.Y.Inf Oct 19/17
		KIA	per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th.Div Oct 1/17. as Corp
			Assigned to Btry A per par 2,RSO 82 Oct 20/17. ~~Aptd Corp fr Pvt per RO 175 Aug 8/17.~~
Snell, Lewis E.	Jun 29/17		
O'Leary, Edward	Jul 27/16		Furlough fr Sept 12/17 to Sept 18/17
			Rejoined Btry Sept.19/17.
Harmon, Charles A.	Aug 20/17		
Butler, Ogden	Jun 29/17		
Ambs, Charles J.	Jun 25/17		Aptd Corp fr 1cl Pvt per par 2,RSO 68 Oct 2/17.
Kamholz, August	Apr 11/17		Aptd Corp fr 1cl Pvt per par 2,RSO 68 Oct 2/17.
Bensch, Albert H.	Jun 21/16		Trans fr Btry B per par 2 RSO 56 Sept 15/17. Aptd Corp fr Pvt per par 2, RSO 68 Oct 2/17.

Brentnell, Frank Jr.	Aug 29/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt per par 2 RSO 68 Oct 2/17.
Howe, Ellsworth, M.	Apr 11/17		Aptd Corp fr lcl Pvt per par 4 RSO 76 Oct12/17.
Raymond, Harry E.	Apr 9/17		Aptd Corp fr lcl Pvt per par 4 RSO 76 O ct12/17.
Druzbik, Frank	Jun23/16		AWOL Sept 10 and Sept 11/17. AWOL Sept 17 to Sept 20/17. Aptd Corp fr Pvt per par 4 RSO 76 Oct 12/17.
Hawkins, Perry	Jul 17/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt per par 4 RSO 76 Oct 12/17.
Smith, Frank E.	Jul 19/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt per par 4 RSO 76 Oct 12/17.
Von Daacke, James C.	Apr 16/17		Furlough fr Sept 29/17 to Oct 7/17. Rejoined Btry Oct 7/17. Aptd Corp fr lcl Pvt per par 4 RSO 76 Oct 12/17
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Domres, Ferdinand E.	Mar 3/16		
MECHANICS			
Frost, Henry Edward	May 24/14		
Birner, Walter	Jul 21/17		AWOL Sept 18/17. Aptd Mech fr Pvt per BO 10 Oct 7/17.
Kut, Stanislaus	Jun 27/16		Rd fr Corp to Pvt per par 1, RSO 80 Oct 18/17. Aptd Mech fr Pvt per BO 11 Oct 19/17.
HORSE-SHOERS			
Daly, Squire M.	Jun 11/17		
Johler, Jacob	Jul 25/17		
SADDLER			
Stark, Adolph	Jul 19/16		AWOL Sept 13/17.

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed Sept. 20-16 100,000
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.
3—3867

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Cooks			
Olzynski, Joseph E.	July 31/17		
Kralick, John	Jun 27/16		
Paprota, Anthony	July 23/17		
Spayd, Raymond E.	Jun 18/16		On D.S. cooking school Ft.Washington Md.per Par 8 SO 14,July 30/17. Rejoined Btry fr D.S. Aug 27/17 per SO 93,CD of the Potomac,Aug 27/17. Aptd Cook fr 1st Cl Pvt Oct.27/17 per BO 12 Oct 27/17.
Buglers			
Fintack, Joseph M.	July 19/17		Aptd Bugler fr Pvt Sept 11/17.per BO 6, Sept 11/17.
Kazmierczak, Stanley	Mch 8/16		Aptd Bugler fr Pvt Oct 1/17.per BO 8,Oct 1/17.
1st.Cl.Privates			
Armstrong,John H.	Aug 1/17		Trans fr Co F 1st N Y Inf,Oct 22/17 per GO 9,Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt 1st Cl. Assigned to Btry A,per Par 3,RSO 84, Oct 22/17.
Barth, Frank L.	Apr 13/17		Sk in Base Hosp fr Oct 11/17 to Oct.25/17. LD.
Batt, Leo C.	Feb 29/16	Absent.	Fr DS Rectg Sta Buffalo,NY to D Sept 11/17 per O #503,Rectg Sta,Buffalo NY,Sept 11/17. AWOL since Sept 19/17
Benedict, Grant Clifton	Dec 16/15		Trans fr Co F,1st N Y Inf Oct.22/17 per GO 9,Hdqtrs 27th Div.Oct 1/17. as Pvt.1st Cl.Assigned to Btry A,per Par 3,RSO 84,Oct 22/17.

Ciohowski, John	May 26/14		
Fenton, Harry M.	Apr 14/17	absent	Ten (10) day furlough since Oct. 30/17, AR 106.
Fox, Horace A.	July 23/16		
Hunt, Albert H.	Mar 26/17		
Kaplan, David	Jun 23/16		Trans fr Co M 74th N Y Inf Oct.19/17 per GO 9,Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt 1st Cl. Assigned to Btry A,per Par 2,RSO 82,Oct 20/17.
Keeler, Harold L.	Jun 20/16		Trans fr Co A,1st N Y Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9,Hdqtrs 27th Div.Oct 1/17 as Pvt 1st Cl.Assigned to Btry A,per Par 3,RSO 84 Oct 22/17.
Keller, Raymond J.	Nov 23/16		AWOL Sept 4/17
Klein, Alphons	Sept 7/16	absent	Sk in Hosp Spartanburg,S.C. fr Sept 28/17, to Oct 17/17. Sk in Base Hosp since Oct 17/17. LD.
Kuliszowski, John	May 28/17		
Lefko, James	July 19/16		
Meisner, Otto C.	July 18/16		
O'Donnell, Cornelius A.	Apr 9/17		
Pressfreund, Edwin S.	Dec 18/14		Trans fr Co E,71st N Y Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9,Hdqtrs 27th Div.Oct 1/17,as Pvt.1st Cl. Assigned to Btry A,per Par 3,RSO 75,Oct 11/17.
Raap, George Jr.	Apr 9/17		
Shepson, Bradford F.	Feb 29/16		Em SD as Reg't Mail Clerk per Par 2,RSO 66, Sept 30/17.
Szczecinski, John H.	Jun 22/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Tanner, Frank K.	Apr 14/17		
Witkowski, Walter	Mar 5/17		
Yewtushewski, John	July 27/16		AWOL Sept 4/17
Zminkowski, Martin	Jun 23/16		
PRIVATES			
Alexander, Arthur	July 21/17		
Armson, William J.	July 7/17		Trans fr Co H 74th N Y Inf, Oct 19/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A, per Par 2 RSO 82, Oct 20/17.
Armstrong, Austin J.	Jun 15/17		Trans fr Co I, 74th Inf, Oct 19/17, per GO 9, Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17. Assigned to Btry A, per Par 2 RSO 82, Oct 20/17. Sk in quarters under GO 31/WD/12, not in LD, since Oct. 29/17.
Bailey, Gail S.	Sept 10/17		Trans fr Co G 74th N Y Inf, Oct 19/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A, per Par RSO 82, Oct 20/17.
Bascom, Allie F	July 23/17		Trans fr Co K 74th N Y Inf, Oct 19/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div, Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A, per Par 2 RSO 82, Oct 20/17.
Beers, Olin R.	Apr 16/17		Trans fr Co F 1st N Y Inf, Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div, Oct 1/17 as pvt. Assigned to Btry A, per Par 3 RSO 84, Oct 22/17.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Bickford, George H.	May 2/17		
Bilkey, Frank	Jun 30/17		Trans fr Co K 74th NY Inf Oct 19/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div, Oct 1/17, as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A, per Par 2, RSO 82 Oct 20/17.
Bitondo, Peter	Aug 20/17		
Blackley, Harry	Aug 23/17	absent	Sk in Marine Hosp Buffalo NY under GO 31/WD/12 since Sept 4/17. not LD.
Blackmar, William R.	May 8/16		Trans fr Co B, 71st NY Inf, Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A, per Par 3 RSO 75, Oct 11/17.
Bleyle, Walter I.	Jun 18/17		Trans fr Co I 74th N.Y. Inf. Oct 19/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div. Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 2. RSO 82 Oct 20/17. Sk in Qtrs under GO 31/WD/12/ not LD. fr Oct 8/17 to Oct 16/17.
Boland, Louis J.	Jun 5/17		Trans fr Co F 71st N.Y. Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 75 Oct 11/17.
Borowiak, John	Jul 23/17		
Bovitz, Nathan	Jul 10/17		Trans fr Co H, 71st. N.Y. Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 75 Oct 11/17. To forfeit 1 days pay per SCM Sept 18/17.
Bowen, Walter F.	Jun 4/17		Absent sk in Ernst Wende Hosp. Buffalo. N.Y. fr Sept. 21/17 to Oct 6/17. LD /

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Bretinbach, John		Absent	Trans fr Div Sup Train per par 3, SO 27 Hdqtrs 27th Div Aug 23/17. Assigned to Btry A per par 7.RSO 39 Aug 25/17. Failed to report.
Brown, Alfred A.	Aug 29/17		AWOL Sept 21/17.
Brown, Frank D.	Jun 23/16		
Campbell, Donald J.	Apr 11/17		AWOL Sept 3/17.
Castle, Howard B.	Jun 11/17		
Caverly, William P.	Jul 23/17		
Chandler, Herbert J.	Sept 3/17		Joined Btry by assignment Sept 3/17
Cohn, Milton	Jul 15/17		Trans fr Co A 71st.N.Y.Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 3. RSO 75. Oct 11/17. Sk in Base Hosp. fr Oct 18/17 to Oct 28/17.LD.
Conklin, Frank S.	Mch 10/08		Trans fr Co F 1st N.Y.Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 84 Oct 22/17.
Conley, Hugh F.	Aug 23/17		Sk in Qtrs not ILD under GO 31/WD/12 fr Aug 29/17 to Sept 2/17.
Crawford, John	Jul 24/17		
Crawford, Lee W.	Apr 22/17		Trans fr Co F 1st.N.Y.Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div.Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 84, Oct 22/17.
Cruikshank, Charles H.	Apr 16/17		Trans fr Co M.1st.N.Y.Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as

			Pvt.Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 84 Oct 22/17. To forfeit 20 days pay per SCM Oct 1/17.
Curtin, Charles D.	Jul 29/17		
Currinder, Calvin	Sept 12/17		Trans fr Co C 74th N.Y.Inf Oct 19/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 2 RSO 82, Oct 20/17.
Cutler, Raymond G.	Feb 7/17		Trans fr Co M 71st.N.Y.Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 75, Oct 11/17.
Davenport, Winfield	Jun 13/17		Trans fr Co F.1st.N.Y.Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th.Div.Oct 1/17 as P vt. Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 84 Oct 22/17.
X Davis, Ivor R.	Apr 9/17	Absent.	Deserted at Buffalo.N.Y. Jul 16/17. Enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Jun 11/17 by Capt.F.N.Chilton.M.C. Assigned to Troop "D" 20th. Cav.at Ft.Riley, Kan. Discharged fr Btry "A" 106th.F.A. Oct. 22/17 per 10th Ind. Hdqtrs. East.Dept. Oct 16/17.
Day, Harold H.	Jan 21/16		On SD as Regt.mail orderly since Oct 2/17 per par 1 RSO68. Oct.2/17.
Deer, Edward	Jun 13/17		
Delaney, James L.	Apr 20/17		
Dodge, Harold A.	Aug 16/17		Trans fr Co H 74th N.Y.Inf Oct 19/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th.Div.Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry "A" per par 2

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			RSO 82 Oct 20/17.
Dronning, Casper J.	May 12/17		Trans fr Co I, 74thN.Y.Inf.Oct 19/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 2 RSO 82, Oct 20/17.
Drows, Joseph	Jul 19/17		Trans fr Co G 74th N.Y.Inf Oct 19/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 2 RSO 82 Oct 20/17.
Edge, John C.		Absent	Trans fr Div Sup Train per SO 27 par 3, Hdqtrs 27th Div Aug 23/17. Assigned to Btry A per par 7 RSO 39 Aug 25/17. Failed to report.
Erway, Emmett S.	Jun 6/17		Trans fr Co I 74th N.Y.Inf Oct 19/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 2 RSO 82 Oct 20/17.
Evans, Rudolph W.	Jun 26/17		Trans fr Div Sup Train per par 5 SO 26 Hdqtrs 27th Div Aug 22/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry "A" per par 4 RSO 38 Aug 24/17. Fr DS with Div Sup Train to duty Oct 1/17. AWOL fr Oct 5/17 to Oct 8/17.
Farrell, William R.	May 3/17		
Fitzgerald, Michael J.	Jun 4/17		Trans fr Co C 71st.N.Y.Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 75 Oct 11/17.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2867

12

Fohl, Edward	Mch 31/17		Trans fr Co M 74th N.Y.Inf Oct 19/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 2 RSO 82 Oct 20/17.
Gaiek, John	Jul 17/17		
Gallagher, William	Aug 22/17		
Gallup, Percy	Jul 21/16		
Garner, Charles T.	Apr 19/17		Trans fr Co F 1st.N.Y.Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt.Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 84 Oct 22/17.
Gauss, Clifton T.	Apr 19/17		Trans fr Hdqtrs Co 71st.N.Y.Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 3.RSO 75 Oct 11/17.
Godding, Talma A.	Jul 26/17		Trans fr Co H.74th N.Y.Inf Oct 19/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 2 RSO 82 Oct 20/17.
Gordinger, Lester		Absent	Trans fr Div Sup Train per par 3 SO 27 Hdqtrs 27th Div Aug 23/17. Assigned to Btry A per par 7 RSO 39, Aug 25/17. Failed to report.
Gordon, Jackuthiel	Jun 30/17		Trans fr Co K 71st.N.Y.Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 75 Oct 11/17.
Gorski, Casimer	May 5/17	Absent	Absent sk in Hosp. Buffalo,N.Y. since Sept 24/17. not LD.
Groff, Michael	Jul 18/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Hartinger, George	Apr 9/17		
Hedlund, Al. H.	Jul 4/17		Trans fr Co L 74th N.Y.Inf Oct 19/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 2 RSO 82 Oct 20/17.
Herrman, Frank A.	May 9/16		Trans fr Hdqtrs Co 71st.N.Y.Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 75 Oct 11/17.
Hogan, Martin	May 31/17		Trans fr Co K 71st N.Y.Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 75 Oct 11/17. To forfeit 5 days pay and restricted to the limits of his post for 10 days per SCM Sept 6/17. To be restricted to the limits of his post for 10 days per SCM Oct 5/17.
Hyburg, Victor E.	Aug 28/17		AWOL Sept 4/17 to Sept 6/17.
Ilardo, Anthony	Jul 23/17		
Irvin, Allen A.	Jul 1/16		Trans fr Co L 71st.N.Y.Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 75 Oct 11/17. Sentenced to 3 mos confinement fr Jul 7/17 and forfeiture of 2/3 of 3 mos pay per SCM Jul 8/17.
Jackson, Francis L.		Absent	Trans fr Div Sup Train per par 3

			SO 27 Hdqtrs 27th Div Aug 23/17.
—			Assigned to Btry A per par 7 RSO
			39 Aug 25/17. Failed to report.
Jankowski, John S.	Jul 28/17		
Jarosz, Charles	Apr 2/17		AWOL Sept 3/17.
Jarzenbowski, Frank S.	Aug 3/17		
Jendrasiak, Bernard	Aug 12/13		
Jezuwit, John	Jul 23/17		
Kane, Roger J.	May 29/17		Trans fr Hdqtrs Co per RSO 60 Sept
			21/17. AWOL Sept 5 to 8/17. Sept
			19 to 25/17.
Kay, Dwight L.	Jul 22/17		
Kelley, Matthew P.	Sept 1/17		Joined Btry by assignment Sept 1/17.
Kelliher, Harold M.	Mch 19/17	Absent	Deserted Jul 16/17 at Buffalo,N.Y.
			Apprehended Sept 6/17 by CAuth
			Buffalo,N.Y. In confinement since
			Sept 6/17 awaiting result of trial.
Kemp, Harry U.	Jun 20/16		Trans fr Co A,74th.N.Y.Inf.Oct 19/17
			per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as
			Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 2
			RSO 82,Oct 20/17.
Kielanczyk, John	Sept 6/17		Joined Btry by Assignment Sept 6/17.
Kiff, Howard D.	Aug 25/17		Sk in Qtrs not ILD under GO 31 WD/12
			fr Oct 2/17 to Oct 5/17.
Kopczynski, Frank	Aug 30/17		Joined Btry by assignment Aug 31/17
Krauss, Walter	Jul 21/17		
Kruk, John J.	Jul 29/17		
Krywalski, Bronislaus	Jun 21/16		AWOL Sept 6, 12 & 13/17. To be con-
			fined at hard labor for 6 days and
			to forfeit 4 days pay per SCM Sept.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			18/17.
Kwaczala, Walter L.	Aug 27/17		
Laporte, Michael	Aug 14/17		Trans fr Div Sup Train per par 5 SO 26 Hdqtrs 27th Div Aug 22/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 4 RSO 38 Aug 24/17. Fr DS with Div Sup Train to duty Oct 1/17.
Laskey, John J.	Jul 22/17		
Leman, Clifford	Jul 6/17		Trans fr Co L 74th.N.Y.Inf Oct 19/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 2 RSO 82, Oct 20/17.
Lewis, David	Jun 4/17		Trans fr Co C 74th.N.Y.Inf Oct 19/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 2 RSO 82 Oc t 20/17.
Lis, Kaiser	Jul 30/17		
Marcininak, Steven	Jul 24/17		
Maroney, John Jr.	May 17/17		Trans fr Co E,1st.N.Y.Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 84 Oct 22/17.
Martin, John J.	Aug 23/17		
Mazaisie, John A.	Nov 14/16		Absent sk in Marine Hosp.Buffalo, N.Y. not ILD under GO/31/WD/12 fr Sept 16/17 to Oct 24/17. Sk in Qtrs not ILD under GO/31/WD/12 since Oct 24/17.

McBride, John	Jul 24/17		To be confined at hard labor for 30 days and to forfeit 20 days pay per SCM Aug 29/17. Fr confinement to duty Sept 9/17 per RSO 51. sd.
McCollough, B.H.		Absent	Trans fr Div Sup Train per par 3 SO 27 Hdqtrs 27th Div Aug 23/17. Assigned to Btry A per par 7 RSO 39 Aug 25/17. Failed to report.
McDonald, Joseph H.	Jun 20/16		Trans fr Supply Co per par 3 RSO 53 Sept 11/17. AWOL Sept 11 to 20/17
McDowell, Melvin Jr.	Jul 6/17		Trans fr Div Sup Train per par 5 SO 26 Hdqtrs 27th Div Aug 22/17. as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 4 RSO 38. Aug 24/17. Fr DS with Div Sup Train to duty Oct 1/17.
McLaughlin, Michael F.	Aug 22/17		
Mega, Adam	Jul 19/17		
Michalski, Walter	Aug 2/17		
Mortek, Adam J.	Jul 24/17		
Muhommad, Wali	Jul 17/17		
Nicholas, Ralph A.	Aug 31/17		Joined Btry by assignment Aug 31/17.
Nowatzki, Lzymunt	Jul 17/17		AWOL Sept 3/17.
O'Hara, Lawrence J.	Aug 29/17		AWOL Sept 15/17.
Olkiewicz, Frank	Jul 18/17		
Osborne, William	Apr 9/17		AWOL Sept 17/17.
Ostrye, Leonard	Apr 10/17		
Pangborn, Harry E.	Feb 2/16	Absent	On furlough 15 days since Oct 27 /17. Rd fr Sup Sgt to Sgt Oct 2/17 per BO 9. sd. Rd fr Sgt to Pvt Oct 12/17 per par 3 RSO 76. sd.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Phillips, Edward	Apr 14/17		
Pinkowski, Leonard	Jul 21/17		
Polaske, Alex T.	Apr 10/17		
Polony, Felix	Aug 20/17		AWOL Sept 23/17.
Poltowicz, Joseph	Jul 21/17		AWOL Sept 4/17 and Sept 17/17.
Potempa, John	Apr 19/17		
Przybylski, Walter	Jul 21/17		AWOL Sept 23/17
Rollery, John		Absent	Trans fr Div Sup Train per par 3 SO 27 Hdqtrs 27th Div Aug 23/17 Assigned to Btry A per par 7 RSO 39 Aug 25/17. Failed to report.
Roserinski, John	Jul 21/17		
Rynkowski, Edward	Mch 8/17		AWOL Sept 3/17.
Savage, William J.	Jun 29/17		Trans fr Div Sup Train per par 5 SO 26 Hdqtrs 27th Div Aug 22/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 4 RSO 38 Aug 24/17. Fr DS with Div Sup Train to duty Oct 1/17.
Schneider, Jacob A.	Jun 2/17		
Schwamm, Michael	Aug 27/17		
Seager, Charles M.	Aug 4/17		
Shine, Fredrick J.	Apr 13/17		Trans fr Co K 74th.N.Y.Inf Oct 19/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 2 RSO 82. Oct 20/17.
Siminowski, Felix	Jul 21/17		
Siulc, Anthony	Jul 10/17		
Skibinski, Andrew	Jul 17/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

Skounan, Marion	Aug 3/17		
Smith, Clarence I.	Jul 5/16		Trans fr Supply Co per par 3 RSO 53, Sept 11/17. AWOL Sept 9/17.
Stakurski, Ignacz	Jul 24/17		
Stern, Irving	Jul 7/17	Absent	Trans fr Div Sup Train per par 5 SO 26, Hdqtrs 27th Div Aug 22/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 4 RSO 38, Aug 24/17. Fr DS with Div. Sup Train to duty Oct 1/17. AWOL fr Oct 15/17 to Oct 19/17. To be confined at hard labor for 12 days and to forfeit $8 per SCM Oct 22/17.
Stevens, Herbert B.	Jun 29/17		Trans fr Co D 71st.N.Y.Inf Oct 11/17 per GO9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 75 Oct 11/17.
Storey, Albert A.	Jul 25/17		Trans fr Co G 71st.N.Y.Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div, Oct 11/17. as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 75 Oct 11/17. To forfeit $15 per SCM Sept 7/17.
Strickér, Julius	Apr 30/17		Trans fr Hdqtrs Co per RSO 60 Sept 21/17.
Surdaski, Edward	Aug 22/17		
Swaistak, Piotr	Jun 13/17		
Symons, Alfred	Aug 30/17		
Szymkowiak, Felix	Jul 30/17		AWOL Sept 24/17.
Taber, Lawrence	Aug 23/17		AWOL Sept 22/17.
Towner, John		Absent	Trans fr Div Sup Train per par 3 SO 27 Hdqtrs. 27th Div Aug 23/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Assigned to Btry A per par 7 RSO 39 Aug 25/17. Failed to report.
Tracey, Martin J.	Mch 21/17		Trans fr Co A 71st.N.Y.Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 75; Oct 11/17.
Trenska, Frank		Absent	Trans fr Div Sup Train per par 3 SO 27 Hdqtrs 27th Div Aug 23/17 Assigned to Btry A per par 7, RSO 39 Aug 25/17. Failed to report.
Tulimowski, Konstanty	Jul 26/17		
Waldowski, Vitold	Aug 2/17		
Wall, George A.		Absent	Trans fr Div Sup Train per par 3 SO 27 Hdqtrs 27th Div Aug 23/17. Assigned to Btry A per par 7 RSO 39, Aug 25/17. Failed to report.
Weaver, Oswald K.	Jul 17/17.		
Wells, Hector M.	Apr 14/17		Trans fr Co F 1st.N.Y.Inf Oct 22/17 per GO 9 Hd qtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 84, Oct 22/17.
Welts, Joseph F.	May 5/17		
Witmer, Joseph H.	Apr 25/17		
Wojcinski, Joseph	Aug 27/17		
Wojtusiak, Vincent	Aug 12/13		
Wooster, Winfield S.	Jun 8/17		Trans fr Co D 71st.N.Y.Inf.Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 3

			RSO 75 Oct 11/17.
Yodges, Joseph	Aug 22/17		
Young, William L.	Apr 25/17		Trans fr Co M 71st.N.Y.Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 as Pvt. Assigned to Btry A per par 3 RSO 75 Oct 11/17.
Zaborowski, Bernard	Jun 22/16		AWOL Sept 21/17.
Zoyhofski, Andrew	Aug 3/17		
Zuilkowski, John	Aug 3/17		
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
SERGEANT			
Gurgas, Bolislaus	Feb 16/16		Discharged Oct 22/17 for re-enlistment in Medical Enl.Res.Corps.per 1st. Ind. Hdqtrs 27th Div Oct 19/17. Character "Excellent" Service H & F. FS given. No unauthorized absences under GO 31, WD 1912 or GO 45 WD 1914.
CORPORAL			
Greenwood, Samuel A.Jr.	Jul 23/16		Discharged Oct 1/17 per SO 57 Hdqtrs 27th Div Sept 28/17. Character "Excellent" Service H & F. FS given. No unauthorized absences under GO 31, WD 1912 or GO 45 WD 1914.
PRIVATES.			
Bialobrzoki, Lawrence	May 25/17		Discharged Sept 24/17 per SCD dated Sept 4/17. Character "Excellent" Service H & F. FS given. No unauthorized absences under GO 31 WD 1912 or GO 45 WD 1914.
Davis, Ivor R.	Apr 9/17		Deserted at Buffalo,N.Y. Jul 16/17. Enlisted at Jefferson Barracks,Mo. Jun 11/17 by Capt.F.N.Chilton,M.C. Assigned to Troop "D" 20th.Cav.at Ft. Riley, Kan. Discharged fr Btry

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			"A" 106th.F.A.Oct 22/17 per 10th
			Ind.Hdqtrs East. Dept. Oct 16/17.
			Character "Excellent" No FS given.
Wekarski, Fred	Jun 11/17		Discharged Sept 5/17 per SCD and
			2nd.Ind. Hdqtrs.E.D. Sept 1/17.
			FS given. Character "Excellent"
		1/17/18	Service H & F. No unauthorized absences under par 31 WD 1917 or 20 days this period.
TRANSFERED			
PRIVATES			
Aramini, Francesco	Jun 21/17		Trans to Btry C per par 4 RSO 77,
			Oct 13/17. SR furnished.
BIum, Milton M.			Trans fr Div Sup Train per par
			3, SO 27 Hdqtrs 27th Div Aug 23/17
			Assigned to Btry A per par 7 RSO
			39 Aug 25/17. Trans recinded per
			par 7, RSO 68, Oct 2/17.
Bragg, Francis E.	Apr 14/17		Trans to Hdqtrs Co. per RSO 74
			Oct 10/17. SR furnished.
Conklin, Arthur	Jul 8/16		Trans fr Div Sup Train per SO 27
			par 3, Hdqtrs 27th Div Aug 23/17
			Assigned to Btry A per par 7, RSO
			39 Aug 25/17. Fr DS with Div Sup
			to duty Oct 1/17. Trans to Sup
			Co per par 1 RSO 87 Oct 25/17.
			SR furnished.
Goodenough, George	Jul 20/16		Trans to Supply Co per par 5,RSO
			53.Sept.11/17. SR furnished.
Jacullo, Louis			Trans fr Div Sup Train per par 3

			SO 27 Hdqtrs 27th Div Aug 23/17.
			Assigned to Btry A per par 7 RSO
			39 Aug 25/17. Trans recinded per
			par 7 RSO 68 Oct 2/17.
MacDonald, Robert A.	Jun 22/16		Trans to Supply Co per RSO 65
			Sept 24/17. SR furnished.
Rebesher, Charles J.	Jun 4/17		Trans to Supply Co per par 5 RSO
			57 Sept 17/17. SR furnished.
DESERTERS			
PRIVATES			
Duane, James	Sept 18/16		Trans fr Div Sup Train per par 3
			SO 27 Hdqtrs 27th Div Aug 23/17.
			Assigned to Btry A per par 7 RSO
			39 Aug 25/17. DS to duty Oct 3/17.
			Fr duty to AWOL Oct 8/17. Fr AWOL
			to desertion Oct 16/17. at Camp
			Wadsworth,S.C. Due Sol pay fr Oct
			1 to Oct 8/17. Due US for QM $34.66
			Ord. $26.13.

"The designation of this regiment changed from 3rd.N.Y.F.A. to 106th. F.A. per GO 9, Hdqtrs. 27th.Div. October 1,1917."

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, SC.

DATE: October 31. 1917

Howard St Burkhead
1st Lieut. 106th FA.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

Thomas Clarke
Capt. 106th FA.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps

* National Guard, State of.....

* Strike out words not applicable

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery B

(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th Field Artillery

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth S.C.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31 1917.

(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31 1917.

(Month and day.)

RECEIVED

JAN 7 1918

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, post commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, **as well as under** the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor, (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for the purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in binding the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery "A" (Company or detachment.) of the 106th. Field Artillery (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, *191* 7.

to muster on the 31st. *day of* December, *191* 7.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Burkhardt, Howard D.		absent	Promoted Captain USNG fr 1st Lt USNG per SO 281, W.D. Dec 3/17. Date of rank Oct 1/17, per SO 281, W.D. Dec 3/17. Assigned to Btry "A" Dec 4/17, per GO #17, Hdtqrs 106th F.A. Dec 4/17. Sk in qtrs Dec 26th & 27th. fr sk in qtrs to AWL Dec 28th/17 per SO 32, Hdtqrs 27th Div, Dec 12/17.
1st. Lieutenant.			
Knox, Reginald U.			Promoted 1st Lt USNG fr 2d Lt ORC per SO #286, W.D. Dec 5/17, Date of rank Nov 14/17 per SO #286, W.D. Dec 5/17. Assigned to Btry "A" 106th. F.A. Dec. 4/17, per GO 17, Hdtqrs. 106th. F.A. Dec 4/17, joined sd.
2d. Lieutenant			
Turnbull, Hector			Appointed 2d. Lieut. USNG per SO 281, W.D. Dec 3/17. Date of rank Oct. 1/17, per SO 281, W.D. Dec 3/17. assigned to Btry "A" 106th. F.A. Dec. 4/17, per GO 17, Hdtqrs 106th. F.A. Dec 4/17, joined Btry Dec 16/17.
Wagner, Whitney A.			Appointed 2d. Lieut, USNG per SO 281, WD Dec 3/17. Date of rank Oct. 1/17, per SO 281, WD Dec 3/17. Assigned to Btry "A" 106th. F.A. Dec 4/17, per GO 17, Hdtqrs 106th. F.A. Dec 4/17 Joined sd.
1st. Lieutenant Attached.			
Mann, Paul F.			Attached to Battery Dec 30/17, per G.O. 32, Hdtqrs 27th. Div. Dec 26/17.
1st. Sergeant			
Jackson, David S.	Feb 9/16		Furlough fr Dec 18/17 to Dec 27/17.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Supply Sergeant			
Fox, Horace A.	July 23/16		Aptd Sgt fr Pvt 1st Cl Dec 7/17, per RSO 120, Par 5, sd. Aptd Sup Sgt fr Sgt Dec 7/17 per B.O. 18, sd. Furl fr Dec 14th to 28th.1917, incl.
Stable Sergeant			
Irvin, Roy C.	July 16/16		Furl fr Dec 19th. to 28th.1917, incl
Mess Sergeant			
Mergler, George E.	May 15/14		
Sergeants			
Kelly, John Patrick	Jan 28/16	Absent	On ten (10) day furl since Dec 29/17
Quinn, Edwin T.	July 19/16		Furl fr Dec 19th to 28th.1917.
Cammann, Henry J.	Dec 22/14		Furl fr Dec 11th to 20th.1917. Furl extended to Dec 23d.1917, three (3) days, incl.
Bridenbaker, Arthur	Jan 27/16		
McKay, James F.	Aug 4/17		Fr D to S D as Regt Intelligence Service Dec 15/17, per RSO 128, sd. Furl fr Dec 19/17 to Dec 28/17, incl.
Kubiak, Felix	Oct 5/16		
Kaznowski, John	Jan 14/15		Aptd Sgt fr Corp Nov 22/17, per RSO #107, sd.
O'Leary, Edward	July 27/16		Aptd Sgt fr Corp Nov 22/17, per RSO #107, sd.
Harmon, Charles A.	Aug 20/17		Aptd Sgt fr Corp Dec 7/17, per RSO #120, par 5, sd. Furl fr Dec 19th. to 22d 1917.
Ambs, Charles J.	Jun 25/17		Aptd Sgt fr Corp Dec 7/17, per RSO 120, Par 5, sd.
Corporals			

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Corporals Cont'd.			
Shea, Archie E.	Oct 26/15		Furl fr Nov 26th to Dec 5th.1917,incl
Johnson, Leroy S.	Jun 21/15		
Tere, Jon	Jun 22/16		
McLaren, William	Sept 17/16	absent	Sk in Base Hosp fr Nov 28th to Dec 14/17, In L.D. On Furl since Dec 26/17.
Szczechowski, Stanley	Jun 20/16		
Bennett, Carl M.	Feb 25/16		
Sheehy, Thomas	Jun 26/16		
Butler, Ogden	Jun 29/17		Furl fr Nov 19th to 28th.1917,incl.
Kamholz, August	Apr 11/17		Furl fr Dec 19th to 28th.1917,incl.
Bensch, Albert H.	Jun 21/16		Furl fr Nov 7th to Nov 16/17,incl.
Brentnell, Frank Jr.	Aug 29/16		
Raymond, Harry E.	Apr 9/17		
Drusbik, Frank	Jun 23/16		
Hawkins, Perry	July 17/17		
Smith, Frank E.	July 19/17		
Von Daacke, James C.	Apr 16/17		
Osborne, William	Apr 9/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Nov 1/17, per B.O. 13, sd. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Nov 22/17, per RSO 107, sd.
Herrman, Frank A.	May 9/16	absent	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Nov 1/17, per B.O. 13, sd. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Dec 10/17 per RSO 123,sd. On Furl since Dec 29th.1917.
O'Donnell, Cornelius A.	Apr 9/17		To forfeit three (3) days pay per SCM Nov 23/17. Aptd Corp fr Pvt. 1st Cl Dec 10/17, per RSO 123,sd.

Corporals Cont'd.			
Rasp, George Jr.	Apr 9/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Dec 10/17. per RSO 123, sd.
Chief Mechanic			
Domres, Ferdinand E.	Mar 3/16		Furl fr Nov 19/17 to Dec 3/17.incl.
Mechanics			
Frost, Henry E.	May 24/14	absent	On Furl since Dec 29/17.
Birner, Walter	July 21/17	absent	Furl fr Dec 19th to 28th.1917. AWOL since Dec 29th.1917.
Hogan, Martin	May 31/17		Aptd Mech fr Pvt Dec 10/17 per B.O. 19, sd.
Horshoers			
Daly, Squire M.	Jun 11/17		
Johler, Jacob	July 25/17	absent	On Furl since Dec 29/17.
Bailey, Gail S.	Sept 10/17		Aptd HorseShoer fr Pvt Nov 22/17 per B.O. 16, sd.
Cooks			
Olszynski, Joseph E. Vide a&w	July 31/17		
Paprota, Anthony	July 23/17		
Spayd, Raymond E.	Jun 18/16		
Zaborowski, Bernard	Jun 22/16		Aptd Cook fr Pvt Nov 21/17 per B.O. 15, sd.
Buglers			
Fintack, Joseph M.	July 19/17		
Kazmierczak, Stanley	Mch 8/16		Furl fr Nov 31st to 30th.1917. Furl extended three (3) days fr Dec1st to 3d.1917 incl.
Gordon, Jackuthiel	Jun 30/17		Aptd Bugler fr Pvt Nov 21/17 per B.O. 15, sd.
Pvts. 1st Class			

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
1st Cl Pvts. Cont'd.			
Armstrong, John H.	Aug 1/17		
Barth, Frank L.	Apr 13/17		S.D. Supply Co 106th F.A. since Dec 28/17 per RSO 139, Par 4, sd
Benedict, Grant Clinton	Dec 16/15		
Bowen, Walter F.	Jun 4/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Nov 1/17, per B.O. 13, sd.
C			
Campbell, Donald J.	Apr 11/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Nov 1/17 per B.O. 13, sd.
Cichowski, John	May 26/14		
Curtin, Charles D.	July 29/17	absent	Aptd Pvt. 1st Cl fr Pvt. Nov 1/17 per B.O. 13, sd.
Deer, Edward	Jun 13/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Nov 1/17, per B.O. 13, sd.
Fenton, Harry M.	Apr 14/17		Furl fr Oct 30th to Nov 8th 1917. Sk in Base Hosp fr Nov 11th to 20th. in LD.
Hunt, Albert H.	Mar 26/17		
Jezuwit, John	July 23/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Nov 1/17, per B.O. 13, sd.
Kaplan, David	Jun 23/16		
Keeler, Harold L.	Jun 20/16		
Kelley, Mathew P.	Sept 1/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Nov 1/17, per B.O. 13, sd.
Kemp, Harry U.	Jun 20/16		
Klein, Alphons	Sept 7/16		Sk in Base Hosp fr Oct 17/17 to Nov 10/17 incl. in LD
Krauss, Walter	July 21/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Nov 1/17 per B.O. 13, sd.

Kruk, John J.	Jul 29/17		Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Nov 1/17 per O 13, sd.
Kulizowski, John	May 28/17		
Lefko, James	Jul 19/16	absent	Furlough fr Dec. 16/17 to Dec 30/17 AWOL Dec 31/17.
Mann, Albert F.	Jun 20/16		Trans as lcl Pvt fr lcl Pvt fr M. G.Co. 47th.N.Y.Inf. per par 1 SO 124 Hdqtrs 27th. Div. dated Dec 5/17 Assigned to Btry. "A" per RSO 127. Dec. 14/17.
Marcininak, Steven	Jul 24/17		Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Nov 1/17 per O 13, sd.
May, William F.	May 17/17		Trans as lcl Pvt fr lcl Pvt fr Co. M 47th.N.Y.Inf. per par 1 SO 124 Hdqtrs 27th. Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Btry."A" per par 2 RSO 121 Dec 8/17. Fr duty to Sk in Base Hosp in LD fr Dec 19/17 to Dec 31/17.
Mortek, Adam J.	Jul 24/17		Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Nov 1/17 per O 13, sd.
Muhommad, Wali	Jul 17/17		Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Nov 1/17 per O 13, sd.
Nowatzki, Lzymunt	Jul 17/17		Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Nov 1/17 per O 13, sd.
Olkiewicz, Frank	Jul 18/17		Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Nov 1/17 per O 13, sd.
Phillips, Edward	Apr 14/17		Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Nov 1/17 per O 13, sd.
Pressfreund, Edwin S.	Dec 18/14		
Sanna, James E.	Jul 19/16		Trans as lcl Pvt fr lcl Pvt fr Co.M.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—9837

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			47th.N.Y.Inf. per par 1 SO 124 Hdqtrs 27th.Div. dated Dec 5/17. Assigned to Btry."A" per par 2 RSO 121 Dec 8/17.
Seager, Charles M.	Aug 4/17		Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Nov 1/17 per O 13, sd.
Shepson, Bradford F.	Feb 29/16	absent	On SD as Reg't Mail Clerk per par2 RSO 66. since Sept 30/17. On furlough since Dec 29/17.
Smilowitz, Charles	May 9/16		Trans as lcl Pvt fr lcl fr Co M 47th N.Y.Inf per par 2 SO 124 Hdqtrs 27th. Div. Dec 5/17. Assigned to Btry. "A" per par 2 RSO 121 Dec 8/17.
Smith, Clarence I.	Jul 5/16		Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Nov 1/17 per O 13, sd. On furlough fr Nov 10/17 to Nov 20/17.
Symons, Alfred	Aug 30/17		Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Nov 1/17 per O 13, sd.
Sweistak, Piotr	Jun 13/17		Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Nov 1/17 per O 13, sd.
Szczecinski, John H.	Jun 22/16		On SD as Reg't Post Exchange clerk per par 2 RSO 92 Oct 31/17. Fr SD to furlough fr Nov 18/17 to Nov 27/17. Fr SD as Reg't Post Exchange Clerk to duty Dec 22/17 per RSO 123, sd.
Tanner, Frank K.	Apr 14/17		Fr D to SD as Regt Intelligence Service Dec 15/17 per RSO 128, sd.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Von Beck, John A.	Jun 8/17		Trans as lcl Pvt fr lcl Pvt fr Co. M 47th.N.Y.Inf. per par 1 SO 124 Hdqtrs 27th Div. Dec 5/17. Assigned to Btry "A" per par 2 RSO 121 Dec 8/17.
Weaver, Oswald K.	Jul 17/17		Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Nov 1/17 per O. 13, sd.
Weber, William	May 21/17		Trans as lcl Pvt fr lcl Pvt fr Co M 47th N.Y.Inf per par 1 SO 124 Hdqtrs 27th Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Btry. "A" per par 2, RSO 121 Dec 8/17.
Witmer, Joseph H.	Apr 25/17	absent	Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Nov 1/17 per O. 13, sd. On furlough since Dec 29/17.
Witkowski, Walter	Mar 5/17		
Yewtushewski, John	July 27/16		Furl fr Nov 18/17 to Nov 28/17, incl.
Yodges, Joseph	Aug 22/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Nov 1/17, per B.O. 13, sd.
Zminkowski, Martin	Jun 23/17		
Privates.			
Adams, Albert H.	Apr 20/17		Transf fr Hdtqrs Co Dec 1/17, per RSO #112, sd.
Alexander, Arthur	July 21/17		Furlough fr Nov 12th to 21st 1917, incl.
Armson, William J.	July 7/17		
Armstrong, Austin J.	Jun 15/17		Sk in Base Hosp under GO 31/WD/12. NLD since Nov 26/17.
Batt, Leo C.	Feb 29/16	absent	Rd fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt. Nov 1/17 per B.O. 13, sd. AWOL since Sept. 19/17.
Bascom, Allie F.	July 23/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates Cont'd.			
Beard, Olin R.	Apr 16/17		
Bickford, George H.	May 2/17		
Bilkey, Frank	Jun 30/17		Sk in Base Hosp fr Nov 10/17 to Dec 28/ 5/17, in LD. Sk in Qtrs fr Dec 5th to 22d. 1917
Bitunda, Peter	Aug 20/17		
Blackley, Harry	Aug 23/17		Fr Absent sk in Marine Hosp Buffalo N.Y. to sk in qtrs under GO 31/WD 12, not LD Nov 3/17. Sk in qtrs to sk in Base Hosp GO 31/WD/12. NLD Nov 26/17.
Blackmar, William R.	May 8/16		
Boland, Louis J.	Jun 5/17		
Borowiak, John	July 23/17		
Bovitz, Nathan	July 10/17		
Brown, Alfred A.	Aug 29/17		
Brown, Frank D.	Jun 23/17		
Brown, Irving R.	Apr 10/17		Transf fr Hdtqrs Co., Dec 23/17, per Par 2, RSO 134, sd. SD as Clerk Regt Canteen Dec 27/17, per RSO 137 Dec 25/17.
Castle, Howard B.	Jun 11/17		
Cerro, Anthony	Mar 30/17		Transf fr Hdtqrs Co Dec 1/17, per RSO #112, sd.
Chandler, Herbert J.	Sept 3/17		Sk in Base Hosp fr Dec 6/17 to Dec 12/17. LD.
Cohn, Milton	July 15/17		

Privates, Cont'd.			
Conklin, David B.	May 29/17		Trans fr Hdtqrs Co Dec 1/17, per RSO #112, Bd.
Conklin, Frank S.	Mar 10/o8		Furl fr Nov 27/17 to Dec 6/17, incl
Conley, Hugh F.	Aug 23/17		
Crawford, John	July 24/17		
Crawford, Lee W.	Apr 22/17		
Cruikshank, Charles H. (Ass'd-Deserted Apr 6-1918 M.S.)	Apr 16/17	absent	AWOL since Dec 28/17.
Davenport, Winfield	Jun 13/17		
Day, Harold H.	Jan 21/16		On SD as Regt. Mail Clerk since Sept 30/17.
Delaney, James L.	Apr 20/17		Furl fr Nov 15th to 21st 1917, incl.
Dodge, Harold A.	Aug 16/17		
Drenning, Casper J.	May 12/17		
Drews, Joseph	July 19/17		
Duane, James (Cond'l Restoration to Ser Org 201)	Sept 18/17		Deserted Oct 8/17 at Camp Wadsworth S.C. Surrendered himself at Camp Wadsworth, SC Nov 1/17. In Conf. fr Nov 1/17 to Nov 29/17, awaiting trial for desertion. Restored to duty without trial per Par 17, SO # 117, Hdtqrs 27th Div, Nov 28/17, charge having been erroneously made AWOL Dec 25th to 30th.1917. Pr-AWOL In Conf since Dec 30/17.
Erway, Emmett S.	Jun 6/17		
Evans, Rudolph W.	Jun 26/17		
Farrell, William R.	May 3/17		Sk in Base Hosp since Dec 31/17. in LD
Fitzgerald, Michael J.	Jun 4/17		
Fohl, Edward	Mar 31/17		Sk in Base Hosp fr Dec 24th to Dec. 31/17. I.L.D.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates Cont'd.			
Gaiek, John	July 14/17		
Gallagher, William	Aug 22/17		To forfeit three (3) days pay, per SCM Nov 23/17. S.D. since Dec 7/17 pmt RSO #120, sd.
Gallup, Percy	July 21/16		S.D. since Dec 7/17, per RSO #120, sd.
Garner, Charles T.	Apr 19/17		
Gauss, Clifton T.	Apr 19/17		
Glover, Leroy Jerome	Nov 6/13		Trans fr Hdtqrs Co Dec 1/17, per RSO 112, sd.
Gorski, Casmer	May 5/17	absent	Fr absent sick Hosp Buffalo, NY to DS Ft. Porter, N.Y. Nov 28/17.
Grady, Martin	Apr 26/17		Trans as Pvt fr Co M 47th.N.Y.Inf per par 1 SO 124 Hdqtrs 27th Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Btry."A" per par 2 RSO 121 Dec 8/17. RD fr 1cl Pvt to Pvt Nov 8 /17.(Source of order not available) AWOL fr Nov 1/17 to Nov 17/17.
Hartinger, George	Apr 9/17	absent	On furlough since Dec 29/17.
Holland, Al H.	Jul 4/17		
Howe. Ellsworth M.	Apr 11/17		On furlough fr Dec 2/17 to Dec16/17. Furlough extended 5 days fr Dec 16 /17 to Dec 21/17. Fr D to Sk in Base Hosp under GO/31/WD/12 not in LD since Dec 22/17. Rd fr Corp to Pvt Dec 22/17 per RSO 123, sd.
Hyburg, Victor E.	Aug 28/17		
Ilardo, Anthony	Jul 23/17		

Irvin, Allen A.	Jul 1/16	
Jankowski, John S.	Jul 28/17	
Jarosz, Charles	Apr 2/17	
Jarzenbowski, Frank S.	Aug 3/17	
Jendrasiak, Bernard	Aug 12/13	
Kane, Roger J.	May 29/17	
Kelliher, Harold M.	Mch 19/17	Deserted Jul 16/17 at Buffalo, N.Y. Ap rehended Sept 6/17 by CAuth Buffalo, N.Y. In confinement fr Sept 6/17 to Nov 27/17 awaiting result of trial. Fr confinement to Sk in Base Hosp under GO/31/WD /12 not in LD since Nov 27/17.
*Keller, Raymond J. Correct name Fiss-Raymond J. See Nov 0	Nov 23/16	Rd fr lcl Pvt to Pvt Nov 1/17 per 13, sd.
Kielanczyk, John	Sept 6/17	
Kiff, Howard D.	Aug 25/17	Fr D to Sk in Base Hosp under GO/ 31/WD/12 not in LD since Nov.26/17. To forfeit 1/3 pay per mo for 1 mo per SCM Dec 14/17.
Kopczynski, Frank	Aug 30/17	On furlough fr Dec 4/17 to Dec 13 /17.
Kralick, John	Jun 27/16	On furlough fr Dec 19/17 to Dec 28/17.
Krywalski, Bronislaus	Jun 21/16	
Kut, Stanislaus	Jun 27/16	Fr D to Sk in Base Hosp under GO/31/WD /12 not in LD fr Nov 21/17 to Dec 12/17.
Kwaczala, Walter L.	Aug 27/17	
Laporte, Michael	Aug 14/17	On furlough fr Nov 21/17 to Nov 30/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Laskey, John J.	Jul 22/17		
Leman, Clifford	Jul 6/17		
Lis, Kaiser	Jul 30/17		~~On furlough fr~~
Lutz, John	Jun 22/16	Absent	Trans as Pvt fr Co M. 47th N.Y.Inf. per par 1 SO 124 Hdqtrs 27th Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Btry "A" per par 2 RSO 121 Dec 8/17.
Maroney, John Jr.	May 17/17		
Martin, John J.	Aug 23/17		
Mazaisie, John A.	Nov 14/16		Fr sk in Qtrs under GO/31/WD/12 not in LD to sk in Base Hosp under GO/31/WD/12 not in LD Nov 26/17. fr sk in Base Hosp under GO/31/WD/12 not in LD to dutyDec 13/17.
McBride, John	Jul 24/17		
McDonald, Joseph H.	Jun 20/16		
McDowell, Melvin Jr.	Jul 6/17		
McLaughlin, Michael F.	Aug 22/17		
Mega, Adam	Jul 19/17		
Michalski, Walter	Aug 2/17		
Nicholas, Ralph A.	Aug 31/17		
O'Hara, Lawrence J.	Aug 29/17		
Ostrye, Leonard	Apr 10/17		
Pinkowski, Leonard	Jul 21/17		
Polaske, Alex T.	Apr 10/17		
Polony, Felix	Aug 20/17		
Poltowicz, Joseph	Jul 21/17		
Potemipa, John	Apr 19/17		On furlough fr Dec 6/17 to Dec 15/17 AWOL fr Dec 15/17 to Dec 22/17.

Przybylski, Walter	Jul 21/17		
Roserinski, John	Jul 21/17		
Rynkowski, Edward	Mch 8/17		
Savage, William J.	Jun 29/17		
Schneider, Jacob A.	Jun 2/17		
Shine, Fredrick J.	Apr 13/17		On furlough fr Nov 25/17 to Dec. 5/17.
Siminowski, Felix	Jul 21/17		
Siulc, Anthony	Jul 10/17		
Skibinski, Andrew	Jul 17/17		
Skounan, Marion	Aug 3/17		
Stakurski, Ignacz	Jul 24/17		
Stern, Irving	Jul 7/17		Fr confinement to duty Nov 1/17..
Stevens, Herbert B.	Jun 29/17		
Storey, Albert A.	Jul 25/17		
Stricker, Julius	Apr 30/17		
Sudin, Henry	Jul 9/17		Trans as Pvt fr Co M 47th N.Y.Inf per par 1 SO 124 Hdqtrs 27th Div Dec 5/17. Assigned to Btry "A" per par 2 RSO 121 Dec 8/17.
Surdaski, Edward	Aug 22/17		
Szymkowiak, Felix	Jul 30/17		
Taber, Lawrence	Aug 23/17		
Tracey, Martin J.	Mch 21/17		
Tulimowski, Konstanty	Jul 26/17		
Waldowski, Vitold	Aug 2/17		
Washington, Martin J.	Jun 21/16	absent	Trans as Pvt fr Co M 47th N.Y.Inf per par 1 SO 124 Hdqtrs 27th Div. Dec 5/17. Assigned to Btry."A" per pa 2,RSO 124 Dec 8/17. [redacted] AWOL since Dec 20/17.
Wells, Hector M.	Apr 14/17		
Weltz, Joseph F.	May 5/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Wojcinski, Joseph	Aug 27/17.		
Wojtusiak, Vincent	Aug 12/13		
Wooster, Winfield S.	Jun 8/17		
Wurtz, Joseph	Jul 9/17	Absent	Trans as Pvt fr Co M 47th N.Y.Inf
Also-Drafted Apr 6-1918-2nd S.			per par 1 SO 124 Hdqtrs 27th Div
			Dec 5/17. Assigned to Btry "A" per
			par 2 RSO 121 Dec 8/17. AWOL Dec
			31/17.
Young, William L.	Apr 25/17		
Zoyhofski, Andrew	Aug 3/17		
Zuilkowski, John	Aug 3/17		
LOSSESS			
DISCHARGED			
Supply Sergeant			
Wagner, Whitney A.	Jun 19/17	✓	Honorably Discharged Dec 1/17, for convienoe
			of government to accept commission
			as 2d. Lieut. per GO 20, Hdtqrs.
			27th. Div. Dec 1/17, F. S. given.
Sergeants			
More, William A.	Nov 13/15		On DS Officers' Training Camp. Ft.
			Niagara, N.Y.per RSO 38, Par 7,Aug
			24/17. Honorably Discharged Nov 11/17, to acc-
			ept commission as Captain, F.A. O.R.C
			per telegraphic instructions A.G.O.
			of the Army, Nov 11/17.
Neill, Humphrey B.	Jun 25/16	✓	Honorably Discharged Dec 4/17 for convience
			of government to accept commission
			as 2d. Lieut. per G.O. 20, Hdtqrs.
			27th. Div. Dec 1/17, F.S. given.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 4.

Brewew, Edson R.	Feb 9/16		Honorably Discharged Nov 2/17 for re-enlistment in Medical Enlisted Reserve Corp per 1st Ind Letter Hdtqrs. 27th. Division. Final Statements given.
Coporal			
Snell, Lewis E.	Jun 29/17	✓	Honorably Discharged Dec 4/17 for convisnce of government to accept commission as 2d. Lieut. per G.O. 30, Hdtqrs. 27th. Division. Final Statements given.
Privates.			
Bleyle, Walter J.	Jun 18/17	✓	Honorably Discharged Nov 12/17, per Surgeons Certificate of Disability and 4th. Indorsement Lr Hdtqrs 27th. Division Oct. 30/17. Character "Excellent" Final Statements given.
Godding, Talma A.	July 26/17	✓	Honorably Discharged Dec 4/17 per Surgeons Certifiwate of Disability and 4th. Indorsement Hdtqrs 27th. Division. Character "Excellent " Final Statements given.
Greff, Michael	July 18/17	✓	Honorably Discharged Dec 4/17, per Surgeons Certificate of Disability and 4th. Indorsement Hdtqrs 27th Division. Character "Excellent" Final Statements given.
Meisner, Otto C.	July 18/16	✓	Honorably Discharged Dec 4/17, per for convience of government, per S.O. 123, Hdtqrs 27th Division, Dec 4/17. Character "Very Good" F. S. given.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Mechanic			
Pangborn, Harry E.	Feb 2/16	✓	Honorably Discharged Dec 4/17 for Dependent Relatives, per 10th. Indorsement - Letter Hdtqrs 27th. Division, dated Dec 4th.1917. Character "Excellent" Final Statements given.
Saddler			
Stark, Adolph	July 19/17	✓	Honorably Discharged Dec 4/17, per Surgeons Certificate of Disability and 4th. Indorsement Hdtqrs 27th. Division dated Dec 4/17. Character "Excellent" Final Statements given.
TRANSFERRED.			
Corporal			
Wallace, Harry L.	Jun 23/17		Transferred to Supply Company, 106th. Field Artillery, Dec 1/17, per RSO 114, Nov. 30/17.
Privates			
Bretinbach, John			Trans fr Div. Supply Train, per Par 3, S.O. 27, Hdtqrs 27th. Div. Aug 23 1917. Assigned to Btry "A" per Par 7 RSO 39, Aug 25/17. Failed to report. Transfer recinded per S.O.85, Par 10, Hdtqrs 27th. Div, Oct 27/17.
Caverly, William P.	July 23/17		Transferred to Q.M. Corps, National Army, Remount Depot #307, Dec 17/17, per S.O. 134, Hdtqrs 27th Div. Dec. 15/17.

Currinder, Calvin	Sept 12/17		Transferred to Hdtqrs Company, 106th. Field Artillery Nov 28/17, per RSO 112, Par 3, Nov 28/17.
Cutler, Raymond C.	Feb 7/17		Transferred to Hdtqrs. Company, 106th Field Artillery, Nov 28/17, per Par 3, RSO 112, Nov 28/17.
Edge, John C.			Trans fr Div Supply Train per S.O. 27, Hdtqrs 27th Div, Aug 23/17. Assigned to Btry "A" per Par 7, RSO 39, Aug 25 1917. Failed to report. Transfer reconded per Par 10, S.O. 85, Hdtqrs 27th Div. Oct 27/17.
Gordineer, Lester			Trans fr Div Supply Train, per S.O. 27, Hdtqrs 27th Div, Aug 23/17. Assigned to Btry "A" per Par 7, RSO 39, 39 Aug 25/17. Failed to report. Trans recinded, per Par 10, S.O. 85. Hdtqrs. 27th. Div Oct 27/17.
Jackson, Francis L.			Trans fr Div Supply Train, per S.O. 27, Hdtqrs 27th. Div. Aug 23/17. Assigned to Btry "A", per Par 7, RSO 39, Aug. 25/17. Failed to report. Transfer recinded, per Par 10, S.O. 85, Hdtqrs 27th Div. Oct 27/17.
Kay, Dwight L.	July 22/17		Transferred to Hdtqrs Co. 106th. Field Artillery, Nov 28/17, per RSO 112, Nov 28/17.
Lewis, David	Jun 4/17		Transferred to Hdtqrs Co 106th. Field Artillery, Nov 28/17, per RSO 112, Nov 28/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
McCollough, B.H.			Trans fr Div Supply Train, per S.O.
			27, Hdtqrs 27th Div. Aug 23/17.
			Assigned to Btry "A" per Par 7, RSO
			39, Aug 25/17. Failed to report.
			Transfer recinded, per Par 10, S.O.
			85, Hdtqrs 27th Div. Oct 27/17.
Rollery, John			Trans fr Div Supply Train, per S.O.
			27, Hdtqrs 27th Div. Aug 23/17.
			Assigned to Btry "A" per Par 7, RSO
			39, Aug 25/17. Failed to report.
			Transfer recinded, per Par 10, S.O.
			85, Hdtqrs 27th. Div. Oct 27/17.
Schwamm, Michael			Transferred to Q.M. Corps, National
			Army, Remount Depot #307, Dec 17/17.
			per RSO S.O. 134, Hdtqrs 27th Div. D-
			Dec 15/17.
Towner, John			Trans fr Div Supply Train, per S.O.
			27 Hdtqrs 27th Div, Aug 23/17.
			Assigned to Btry "A", per Par 7, RSO
			39, Aug 25/17. Failed to report.
			Transfer recinded, per Par 10, S.O.
			85, Hdtqrs 27th Div. Oct 27/17.
Trenske, Frank			Trans fr Div Supply Train, per S.O.
			27, Hdtqrs 27th Div, Aug 23/17.
			Assigned to Btry "A" per Par 7, RSO
			39, Aug 25/17. Failed to report.
			Transfer recinded, per Par 10, S.O.
			85, Hdtqrs 27th Div, Oct 27/17.

Wall, George A.	Trans fr Div Supply Train, per S.O. 27, Hdtqrs 27th. Div, Aug 23/17. Assigned to Btry "A" per Par 7, RSO 39, Aug 25/17. Failed to report. Transfer reoinded per Par 10, S.O. 85, Hdtqrs 27th Div. Oct 27/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War

Paul P. Mann

1st. Lieut. Hdqts. 2nd. Div.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 31 day of January, 191 7, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

A. Dehold

Capt. 106th F. A.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

9—652

SPACER

SPACER

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps

* National Guard, State of.....

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery "A".
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Hancock, Ga.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS

W.R.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and [illegible] in numerical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The [illegible] grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A, not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

Carter & Files
2-29-21 A. Mail

5 5 - 19

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery "A" (Company or detachment.) of the 106th. Field Artillery. (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st. *day of* December, *1917,*

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Burkhardt, Howard H.			Comd'g Btry. AWL fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 6/18 per SO 32 Hqrs 27th Div Dec 12/17. Sk in qtrs ILD fr Feb 1/18 to Feb 4/18.
1st. Lieutenant			
Wojtkowski, Louis J.			On duty with Btry. Trans fr Btry "E" Feb 1/18 per RSO 29, sd. Sk in Base Hosp ILD fr Feb 1/18 to Feb 6/18.
1st. Lieutenant			
Knox, Reginald U.			On duty with Btry.
2nd. Lieutenants			
Turnbull, Hector			On duty with Btry.
Wagner, Whitney A.			On duty with Btry. Sk in qtrs. ILD fr Jan 11/18 to Feb 3/18.
1st. Sergeant			
Quinn, Edwin T.	Jul 19/16		1,219,564 Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt Feb 21/18 per O 25, sd.
Stable Sergeant			
Irvin, Roy C.	Jul 16/16		1,219,565
Mess Sergeant			
Mergler, George E.	May 15/14		1,219,566
Sergeants			
Jackson, David S.	Feb 9/16	Absent	On DS at O.T.C. since Jan 8/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

			Rd fr 1st Sgt to Sgt Feb 21/18 par 0 25, sd.
Kelly, John Patrick	Jan 28/16	Absent	Furlough fr Dec 29/17 to Jan 7/18. On DS at O.T.C. since Jan 9/18
Cammann, Henry J.	Dec 22/14	Absent	On DS at O.T.C. since Jan 9/18
Bridenbaker, Arthur	Jun 27/16		1,219,567
McKay, James F.	Aug 4/17		1,219,568
Kubiak, Felix	Oct 5/16		1,219,569
Kaznowski, John	Jan 14/15		1,219,570
O'Leary, Edward	Jul 27/16		1,219,571 SD Gas Defense School of the line fr Jan 8/18 to Jan 16/18 per RSO 7, Jan 7/18. Furlough fr Jan 16 to Jan 25/18. On SD at Div Stockade since Feb 5/18.
Ambs, Charles J.	Jun 25/17		1,219,572 Furlough fr Dec 29/17 to Jan 7/18.
Herrman, Frank A.	May 9/16		1,219,573 Furlough fr Dec 29/17 to Jan 12/18.
Corporals			
Shea, Archie E.	Oct 26/15		1,219,574
Johnson, Leroy S.	Jun 21/15		1,219,575
Butler, Ogden	Jun 29/17		1,219,576
Kamholz, August	Apr 11/17		1,219,577
Brentnell, Frank Jr.	Aug 29/16		1,219,578
Smith, Frank E.	Jul 19/17		1,219,579
Van Daacke, James C.	Apr 16/17		1,219,580 Sk in Base Hosp. ILD since Feb 24/18.
O'Donnell, Cornelius A.	Apr 9/17		1,219,581
Rasp, George Jr.	Apr 9/17		1,219,582
Phillips, Edward	Apr 14/17		1,219,583 Aptd Corp fr lol Pvt Jan 22/18 par par 3 RSO 20, sd.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17 500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Hunt, Albert H.	Mch 26/17		1,219,584 Aptd Corp fr lcl Pvt Jan 22/18 per par 3 RSO 20, sd.
Kemp, Harry U.	Jun 20/16		1,219,585 Aptd Corp fr lcl Pvt Jan 25/18 per RSO 23, sd.
Curtin, Charles D.	Jul 29/17		1,219,586 Furlough fr Dec 29/17 to Jan 7/18. Aptd Corp fr lcl Pvt Jan 25/18 per RSO 23, sd.
Symons, Alfred	Aug 30/17		1,219,587 Aptd Corp fr lcl Pvt Feb 11/18 per par 4 RSO 37, sd.
Taber, Lawrence	Aug 23/17		1,219,588 Aptd Corp fr Pvt Feb 11/18 per par 4 RSO 37, sd. On furlough fr Feb 17 to Feb 26/18.
Kralick, John	Jun 27/16		1,219,589 Aptd Corp fr Pvt/per par Feb 11/18 4 RSO 37, sd.
Williams, Isaac	Aug 23/16		T,219,590 Trans, fr Supply Co 106th as Btry. to Btry. F.A. to Btry."A" Feb 12/18 per RSO 39, sd.
Chief Mechanic			
Domres, Ferdinand E.	Mch 3/16		1,219,592
Mechanics			
Frost, Henry E.	May 24/14		1,219,593 On furlough fr Dec 29/17 to Jan 7/18.
Birner, Walter	Jul 21/17		1,219,594 AWOL fr Jan 1 to Jan 3/18.
Horseshoers			
Johler, Jacob	Jul 25/17		1,219,595 On furlough fr Dec 29/17 to Jan 7/18.
Jezuwit, John	Jul 23/17		1,219,596 Aptd Hs fr lcl Pvt Jan 28/18 per O 25, sd.

Sweistak, Piotr	Jun 13/17		1,219,597 Aptd Ms fr lcl Pvt Feb 21/18 per O 25. sd.
Saddler			
Kut, Stanislaus	Jun 27/16		1,219,598 Aptd Sd fr Pvt Jan 8/18 per O 20,sd.
Cooks			
Olizynski, Joseph E. Vide Art 201	Jul 31/17		1,219,599
Paprota, Anthony	Jul 23/17		1,219,600 On SD at Divisional Stockade since Feb 5/18.
Zaborowski, Bernard	Jun 22/16		1,219,601
Lefko, James	Jul 19/16		1,219,602 Aptd Cook fr lcl Pvt Jan 8/18 per O 80.sd.
Buglers			
Fintack, Joseph M.	Jul 19/17		1,219,603
Kazmierczak, Stanley	Mch 8/16		1,219,604
Gordon, Jackuthiel	Jun 30/17		1,219,605
1st. Class Privates.			
Alexander, Arthur	Jul 21/17		1,219,606 Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Jan 22/18 per BO 22, sd. Sk in Base Hosp ILD fr Jan 6 to Jan 11/18.
Armson, William J.	Jul 7/17		1,219, 607 Aptd lcl Pvt.fr Pvt Jan 22/18 per O 22, sd.
Benedict, Grant Clinton	Dec 16/15		1,219,608 SD at cooking school since Jan 15/18.
Blackmar, William R.	May 8/16		1,219,609 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Jan 22/18 per O 22,sd. SD at Divisional Stockade since Feb 5/18.
Boland, Louis J.	Jun 5/17		1,219,610 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Jan 22/18 per O 22,sd.
Bowen, Walter F.	Jun 4/17		1,219,611

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Campbell, Donald J.	Apr 11/17		1,219,612 On furlough fr Feb 17/18 to Feb 26/18. SD at Divisional Stockade from since Feb 5/18. to Feb 17/18.
Cichowski, John	May 26/14		1,219,613 SD at cooking school since Jan 21/18.
Crawford, Lee W.	Apr 22/17		1,219,614 Aptd lcl fr Pvt Jan 22/18 per O 22, sd. Sk ILD in Base Hosp. fr Jan 25 to Feb 2/18.
Dodge, Harold A.	Aug 16/17		1,219,615 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Jan 22/18 per O 22, sd. SD at Divisional Stockade since Feb 20/18.
Farrell, William R.	May 3/17		1,219,616 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Jan 22/18 per O 22, sd. Sk in Base Hosp ILD fr Dec 31/17 to Jan 8/18.
Hartinger, George	Apr 9/17		1,219,617 On furlough fr Dec 29/17 to Jan 7/18. Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Jan 22/18 per O 22, sd.
Hyburg, Victor E.	Aug 28/17		1,219,618 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Jan 22/18 per O 22, sd. SD as Reg't. prisoner guard since Feb 4/18 per par 1 RSO 31, sd.
Jendrasiak, Bernard	Aug 12/13		1,219,619 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Jan 22/18 per O 22, sd. SD at Divisional Stockade since Feb 5/18.
Kaplan, David	Jun 23/16		1,219,620
Keeler, Harold L.	Jun 20/16		1,219,621
Kelley, Matthew P.	Sept 1/17		1,219,622 SD at Divisional Stockade since Feb 5/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction d.

Krause, Walter	Jul 21/17		1,219,623
Kruk, John J.	Jul 29/17		1,219,624
Kulizowski, John	May 28/17		1,219,625
Laporte, Michael	Aug 14/17		1,219,626
Mann, Albert F.	Jun 20/16		1,219,627 On furlough fr Jan 30 to Feb 8/18. AWOL Feb. 9/18 (1 day)
Marcininak, Steven	Jul 24/17		1,219,628
Martin, John J.	Aug 23/17		1,219,629 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Jan 22/18 per O 22,sd.
May, William F.	May 17/17		1,219,630
McBride, John	Jul 24/17		1,219,631 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Jan 22/18 per O 22,sd.
Mortek, Adam J.	Jul 24/17		1,219,632 Furlough fr Feb 4/18 to Feb 14/18.
Muhommad, Wali,	Jul 17/17		1,219,633
Nowatzki, Izymunt	Jul 17/17		1,219,634
O'Hara, Lawrence J.	Aug 29/17		1,219,635 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Jan 22/18 per O 22,sd. Furlough fr Feb 9 to Feb 18/18.
Olkiewicz, Frank	Jul 18/17		1,219,636
Polaske, Alex T.	Apr 10/17		1,219,637 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Jan 22/18 per O 22,sd.
Polony, Felix	Aug 20/17		1,219,638 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Jan 22/18 per O 22,sd.
Pressfreund, Edwin S.	Dec 18/14		1,219,639
Richter, Charles	Mch 23/17		1,219,640 Trans as lcl Pvt fr lcl Pvt fr Co A 105th Inf Jan 14/18 per par 1,SO 13 Hdqtrs 27th Div Jan 13 18 ~~and PSO 14, par 8 Hdqtrs 105th Inf, sd.~~ On furlough fr Feb 3/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			to Feb 12/18.
Sanna, James E.	Jul 19/16		1,219,641
Savage, William J.	Jun 29/17		1,219,642
Seager, Charles M.	Aug 4/17		1,219,643
Smilowitz, Charles	May 9/16		1,219,644 Furlough fr Jan 15 to Jan 25/18.
Smith, Clarence I.	Jul 5/16		1,219,645 Sk in Base Hosp ILD since Jan 16/18.
Tanner, Frank K.	Apr 14/17		1,219,646 On DS at Artillery Range at Campobello,S.C. fr Feb 20 to Feb 27/18 per SO 51 Hqrs 27th Div Feb. 20/18.
Tulimowski, Konstanty	Jul 26/17		1,219,647 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Jan 22/18 per O 22,sd.
Von Beck, John A.	Jun 8/17		1,219,648 SD at cooking school fr Jan 15 to Jan 20/18. Sk in Base Hosp ILD fr Jan 20/18 to Feb 20/18.
Waldowski, Vitold	Aug 2/17		1,219,649 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Jan 22/18 per O 22, sd.
Weaver, Oswald K.	Jul 17/17		1,219,650
Weber, William	May 21/17		1,219,651
Witmer, Joseph H.	Apr 25/17		1,219,652
Witkowski, Walter	Mch 5/17		1,219,653
Wojtusiak, Vincent	Aug 12/13		1,219,655 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Jan 22/18 per O 22,sd. Sk in Base Hosp ILD since Jan 28/18.
Yentushewski, John	Jul 27/16		1,219,656
Yodges, Joseph	Aug 22/17		1,219,657

Zminkowski, Martin	Jun 23/16		1,219,658
PRIVATES			
Adams, Albert H.	Apr 20/17		1,219,659
Armstrong, Austin J.	Jun 15/17		1,219,660 Sk in Base Hosp under GO/31/WD/12 NILD fr Nov 26/17 to Feb 25/18.
Bailey, Gail S.	Sept 10/17		1,219,661 Rd fr Hs to Pvt Jan 14/18 per O 21, sd.
Batt, Leo C.	Feb 29/16	Absent	1,219,662 AWOL since Sept 19/17.
Bascom, Allie F.	Jul 23/17		1,219,663
Beers, Olin R.	Apr 16/17		1,219,664 On DS at Artillery Range at Campobello, N.C. fr Feb 20 to Feb 28/18 per SO 51 Hq. 27th Div Feb 20/18.
Bickford, George H.	May 2/17		1,219,665
Bilkey, Frank	Jun 30/17		1,219,666 Sk in Base Hosp in LD fr Feb 1 to Feb 8/18.
Bitondo, Peter	Aug 20/17		1,219,667
Blackley, Harry	Aug 23/17		1,219,668 Sk in Base Hosp under GO/31/WD/12 not ILD fr Nov 26/17 to Feb 12/18.
Borowiak, John	Jul 23/17		1,219,669
Bovitz, Nathan	Jul 10/17		1,219,670
Brown, Alfred A.	Aug 29/17		1,219,671 On furlough fr Jan 20 to Jan 30/18. On SD at Divisional Stockade since Feb 5/18.
Brown, Frank D.	Jun 23/16		1,219,680 Sk in Base Hosp in LD fr Jan 3 to Jan 4/18. Furlough fr Feb 6 to Feb 16/18.
Cerro, Anthony	Mch 30/17		1,219,672

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Chandler, Herbert J.	Sept 3/17	"	1,219,673
Cohn, Milton	Jul 15/17		1,219,674 AWOL Feb 1/18. Furlough Jan 21 to Jan 31/18.
Conklin, David B.	Apr 29/17		1,219,675
Conklin, Frank S.	Mch 10/08		1,219,681 Furlough fr Jan 19 to Feb 5/18. AWOL fr Feb 4 to Feb 26/18.
Conley, Hugh F.	Aug 23/17		1,219,676
Crawford, John	Jul 24/17		1,219,677
Cruikshank, Charles H.	Apr 16/17		1,219,678 AWOL fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 7/18. To be confined at hard labor for 3 months per SCM Jan 10/18.
Daly, Squire M.	Jun 11/17	"	1,219,679 Furlough fr Feb 7/18 to Feb. 16/18. AWOL fr Feb 17 to Feb 23/18. To be confined at hard labor for 2 mos. and to forfeit 2/3 pay for a like period per SCM Feb 26/18.
Davenport, Winfield	Jun 13/17	"	1,219,682 Furlough Fr Feb 9 to Feb 18/18.
Day, Harold H.	Jan 21/16	"	1,219,683 Furlough fr Jan 26/18 to Feb 5/18. On SD as Reg't Mail Clerk since Sept 30/17.
Delaney, James L.	Apr 20/17	"	1,219,684
Drenning, Casper J.	May 12/17		1,219,685
Drews, Joseph	Jul 19/17	"	1,219,686
Druzbik, Frank	Jun 23/16		1,219,687
Duane, James	Sept 18/16		1,219,688 To be confined at hard labor for 40 days and to forfeit one half his pay for a like period, per SCM Jan 1/18. Restored to duty Feb 6/18. AWOL fr Feb 21 to Feb 24/18. In confinement await-

Court ordered as Joseph A Duane S.R. Div #41

			ing trial Since Feb 24/18.
Erway, Emmett S.	Jun 6/17		1,219,689
Evans, Rudolph W.	Jun 26/17		1,219,690
Fitzgerald, Michael J.	Jun 4/17		1;219;691 Sk in Base Hosp ILD fr Jan 1 to Feb 27/18.
Fohl, Edward	Mch 31/17		1;219;692
Fox, Horace A.	Jul 23/16	"	1;219;693 Rd fr 1st Sgt to Sgt Feb 21/18 per BO 25, sd. Rd fr Sgt. to Pvt Feb 21/18 per par 3 RSO 45.sd On SD at Reg't. Post Exchange since Feb 26/18 per par 2 RSO 50.sd.
Gaiek, John	Jul 17/17	"	1;219;694
Gallagher, William	Aug 22/17	"	1,219;695
Garner, Charles T.	Apr 19/17		1;219;696
Gauss, Clifton T.	Apr 19/17	"	1,219,697 On furlough fr Jan 22 to Jan 31/18.
Glover, Leroy S.	Nov 6/13	"	1,219,698
Gorski, Casmer	May 5/17	"	1,219,699 Fr DS at Ft. Porter,NY. to duty Feb 4/18 per V.O. C.O.Btry. A.
Grady, Martin	Apr 26/17	"	1,219,700
Harrington, Robert H.	Aug 31/16		1,219,701 Trans fr Btry."A" 3d.NY. FA. to Btry."A" 1st.NY.FA. May 22/17 per SO 128 AGO St of NY,sd. Reported Btry."A" 3d.NY.FA.Sept. 5/17 and attached for rations and quarters. Trans. recinded and Sol. restored to duty with 3d.NY.FA.per Lr AGO, WD dated Dec 29/17 and SO 1, par 11, AGO St. of NY. Jan 2/18.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—2017

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			In confinement fr Jan 3/18 to Feb 8/18 awaiting trial by GMC. Acquitted and restored to duty per GCMO 35 Feb 4/18.
Hawkins, Perry	Jul 17/17		1,219,702 Rd fr Corp to Pvt Feb 10/18 per par 1,RSO 36, sd.
Hogan, Martin	May 31/17	Absent	1,219,703 Furlough fr Jan 28/18 to Feb 7/18. AWOL since Feb 7/18.
			Rd fr Mach to Pvt Feb 14/18 per O 24, sd.
Howe, Ellsworth,M.	Apr 11/17		1,219,704 Sk in Base Hosp NILD under GO/31/WD/12 since Dec 22/17.
Ilardo, Anthony	Jul 23/17		1,219,705 Furlough fr Jan 15 to Jan 30/18.
Irvin, Allen A.	Jul 1/16		1,219,706
Jankowski, John S.	Jul 28/17		1,219,707
Jarosz, Charles	Apr 2/17		1,219,708 Sk in Base Hosp ILD fr Jan 11 to Jan 16/18 and fr Jan 29 to Feb 4/18.
Jarzenbowski, Frank S.	Aug 3/17		1,219,709
*Keller, Raymond J.	Nov 23/16		1,219,710
Kielanczyk, John	Sept 6/17		1,219,711
Kiff, Howard D.	Aug 25/17		1,219,712 Sk in Base Hosp NILD under GO/31/WD/12 since Nov 26/17.
Koldozinski, John	Jul 9/17		1,219,713 Trans fr Btry "E" Feb 15/18 per RSO 42, sd.
Kopczynski, Frank	Aug 30/17		1,219,714
Krywalski, Bronislaus	Jun 21/16		1,219,715

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Laukey, John J.	Jul 22/17		1,219,716 Sk in Base Hosp in LD fr Jan 14/18 to Jan 25/18.
Leman, Clifford	Jul 6/17		1,219,717
Lis, Kaiser	Jul 30/17		1,219,718
Lutz, John	Jun 22/16		1,219,719
Maroney, John Jr.	May 17/17		1,219,720
Mazaisie, John A.	Nov 14/16	Absent	1,219,721 Sk in Base Hosp ILD fr Jan 18/18 to Feb 10/18. On 30 day furlough since Feb 17/18.
McDonald, Joseph H.	Jun 20/16		1,219,722 Sk in Base Hosp ILD since Feb 9/18.
McDowell, Melivn Jr;	Jul 6/17		1,219,723 Furlough fr Jan 14 to Jan 23/18.
McLaren, William	Sept 17/16		1,219,724 Furlough fr Dec 26/17 to Jan 9/18. Rd fr Corp to Pvt Feb 9 /18 per par 5 RSO 35, sd.
McLaughlin, Michael F.	Aug 22/17		1,219,725
Mega, Adam	Jul 19/17		1,219,726
Michalski, Walter	Aug 8/17		1,219,727
Nicholas, Ralph A.	Aug 31/17		1,219,728
Pinkowski, Leonard	Jul 21/17		1,219,729 SD at cooking school since Jan 15/18.
Poltowicz, Joseph	Jul 21/17		1,219,730
Potemipa, John	Apr 19/17		1,219,731
Przybylski, Walter	Jul 21/17		1,219,732
Raymond, Harry E.	Apr 9/17		1,219,733 Rd fr Corp to Pvt Jan 21/18 per par 1 RSO 19, sd.
Roserinski, John	Jul 21/17		1,219,734
Schneider, Jacob A.	Jun 2/17		1,219,735
Shine, Fredrick J.	Apr 13/17		1,219,736 Sk in Base Hosp fr Jan 2

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			to Jan 9/18 ILD.
Siminowski, Felix	Jul 21/17		1,219,737
Siulc, Anthony	Jul 10/17		1,219,738
Smentkiewicz, Leo F.	Aug 4/13		Trans fr Btry.E Jan 28/18 per RSO 1,219,739 28,sd (SD as Regt. prison guard since Feb 4/18
Speyd, Raymond E.	Jun 18/16		1,219,740 Rd fr Cook to Pvt Jan 8/18 per O 20.sd.
Stakurski, Ignacz	Jul 24/17		1,219,741
Stevens, Herbert B.	Jun 29/17		1,219,742
Storey, Albert A.	Jul 25/17		1,219,743
Stricker, Julius	Apr 30/17		1,219,744
Sudik, Henry	Jul 9/17		1,219,745
Surdaski, Edward	Aug 22/17		1,219, 746 On furlough fr Dec 29 17 to Jan 7/18.
Szczechowski, Stanley	Jun 20/16		1,219,747 On furlough fr Jan 20 /18 to Jan 30/18. Rd fr Corp to Pvt Feb 9/18 per par 4,RSO 35,sd.
Szczeciński, John H.	Jun 22/16		1,219,748 Rd fr 1cl Pvt to Pvt Jan 22/18 per O 22,sd.
Szymkowiak, Felix	Jul 30/17		1,219,749 Sk in Base Hosp ILD fr Jan 26/18 to Feb 4/18.
Tracey, Martin J.	Mch 21/17		1,219,750 On furlough fr Jan 30 to Feb 9/18. Sk in Base Hosp ILD fr Feb 19 to Feb 21/18.
Washington, Martin J.	Jun 21/16		1,219,751 In confinement. AWOL fr Dec 20/17 to Jan 8/18. Dropped as deserter Jan 2/18. Apprehended by C'Auth at Brooklyn NY. Jan 8/18 returned to this post Jan 12/18.

		To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos and to forfeit 2/3 pay per mo for a like period, per SCM Feb 11/18.
Wells, Hector M.	Apr 14/17	1,219,752
Weltz, Joseph F.	May 5/17	1,219,753
Wooster, Winfield S.	Jun 8/17	1,219,754
△ Wurtz, Joseph	Jul 9/17	1,219,755 AWOL fr Dec 31/17 to Jan20/18. Dropped for desertion Jan 7/18. Apprehended and returned to military control at Ft. Hamilton,NY. Jan 20/17. Returned to this post Feb 14/18. In confinement awaiting trial.
△ Young, William L.	Apr 25/17	1,219,756 On furlough fr Jan 30/18 to Feb 9/18. AWOL fr Feb 9 to Feb 15/18.
Zoyhofski, Andrew	Aug 3/17	1,219,591
Zuilkowski, John	Aug 3/17	1,219,654
LOSSES		
Discharged		
Sergeant.		
Harmon, Charles A.	Aug 20/17	Hon. discharged Jan 12/18 to accept commission as Capt., Avaition Section S.R.C., per SO 18 Hqtrs. 27th Div dated Jan 18/18. FS given. Service honest and faithful. Character "Excellent".

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
lcl Private.			
Shepson, Bradford F.	Feb 29/16		Hon Discharged Jan 24/18 per SO 25, Hdqtrs 27th Div Jan 25/18, to accept Commission as 1st. Lieut. DRC. FS given. Service "Honest and faithful". Character "Excellent".
Privates			
Brown, Irving R.	Apr 10/17		Hon Discharged Jan 28/18 for Dependent Relatives, per 3rd. Ind. Hdqtrs. 27th Div. Jan 23/18. FS given. Service "Honest and faithful" Character "Excellent".
Kelliher, Harold M.	Mch 19/17		Discharged without honor Feb 1/18 per SO 30 Hdqtrs 27th Div. Jan 30/18, for fraudulent enlistment.
TRANSFERED			
CORPORALS			
Bennett, Carl M.	Feb 25/16		Trans as Corp to Hdqtrs Co. 106th F.A. as Corp. Jan 11/18 per par 3.R30 10. Jan 10/18. SR furnished.
Osborne, William	Apr 9/17		Trans as Corp to Enl Ord. Corp N.A., Jan 3/18.per SO 2. Hdqtrs 27th Div Jan 2/18. SR furnished.
Sheehy, Thomas	Jun 26/16		Trans as Corp to Motor Mechanic Regiment Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga. Jan 29/18. per SO 28 Hdqtrs 27th Div Jan 28/18.
1st. CLASS PRIVATES			
Barth, Frank L.	Apr 13/17		Trans as lcl Pvt to Supply Co.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2857

			106th.F.A. Jan 12/18 per par 3
			RSO 11. Jan 11/18. SR furnished.
Deer, Edward	Jun 13/17		SR furnished. Trans to 19th Engineers Feb 11/18 as 1cl Pvt.
			per SO 40. Hdqtrs 27th Div Feb 9/18.
Fenton, Harry M.	Apr 14/17		Trans to Supply Co 106th F.A. as
			lcl Pvt. Jan 12/18 per RSO 11.par
			2. Jan 11/18. SR furnished.
Klein. Alphons	Sept 7/16		Trans as lcl Pvt to Vet Corp,N.G.
			Jan 4/18 per SO 4.Hdqtrs 27th Div
			Jan 4/18. SR furnished.
PRIVATES			
Bensch, Albert H.	Jun 21/16		Rd fr Corp to Pvt Feb 25/18 per par
			1.RSO 49 sd. Trans to Supply Co.
			106th F.A. Feb 25/18 per par 1
			RSO 49, sd. SR furnished.
Castle, Howard B.	Jun 11/17		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regt. Camp
			Hancock, Augusta,Ga.Jan 29/18 per
			SO 28, Hdqtrs 27th Div Jan 28/18.
			SR Furnished.
Gallup, Percy	Jul 21/16		Trans to 102nd Field Signal Bn.
			Jan 1/18 per SO 143 Hdqtrs 27th
			Div Dec 24/17. SR furnished.
Hedlund, Al H.	Jul 4/17		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regt. Camp
			Hancock, Augusta,Ga.Jan 29/18 per
			SO 28.Hdqtrs 27th Div Jan 28/18.
			SR furnished.
Kane, Roger J.	May 29/17		Trans to Army Hdqtrs Regt. Jan 21
			/18 per SO 19 Hdqtrs 27th Div Jan
			19/18. SR furnished.
Kwaczala, Walter L.	Aug 27/17		Trans to 19 Engineers Feb 11/18

3—8457

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			per SO 40, Hdqtrs 27th Div Feb 9/18. SR furnished.
Ostrye, Leonard	Apr 10/17		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regt. Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga. Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hdqtrs 27th Div Jan 28/18. SR furnished.
Rynkowski, Edward	Mch 8/17		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regt. Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga. Jan 29/18 per SO 28, Hdqtrs 27th Div Jan 28/18. SR furnished.
Skibinski, Andrew	Jul 17/17		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regt. Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga. Jan 29/18 per SO 28, Hdqtrs 27th Div Jan 28/18. SR furnished.
Skouman, Marion	Aug 3/17		Trans to 35th Engineers Feb 11/18. per SO 40 Hdqtrs 27th Div Feb 9/18. SR furnished.
Stern, Irving	Jul 7/17		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regt. Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga. Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hdqtrs 27th Div Jan 28/18. SR furnished.
Tere, Jon	Jun 22/16		Rd fr Corp to Pvt Feb 21/18 per par 3 RSO 45, sd. Trans to Btry. E 106th F.A. Feb 23/18 per par 3 RSO 47, sd. SR. furnished.
Wojcinskis Joseph	Aug 27/17		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regt. Camp Hancock, Ga. Jan 29/18 per SO 28 Hdqtrs 27th Div Jan 28/18 SR furn-

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

			ished.
Zalewski, Anthony	Mch 23/14		Trans to Btry E 106th F.A. Feb 11/18 per par 5 RSO 37 sd. SR furnished.
DIED			
1st CLASS PRIVATE			
Armstrong, John H.	Aug 1/17		Died at Base Hosp.,Camp Wadsworth, SC., at 8:45 AM Jan 18/18 from sickness ILD and not result of soldiers own misconduct.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War

Howard W. Buckhardt
Capt. 106 F.A.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Hancock S.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28 day of February, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

J. J. Lucey
Capt. 106 F.A.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery "A"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph [illegible], 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance appointments will be grouped under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Battery "A" *of the* 106th Field Artillery

(Company or detachment) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918*,

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, *191*8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Burkhardt, Howard H.		Absent	On DS at School of Fire Ft. Sill. Okla since Mch 11/18 per par 10 SO 68 Hq 27th Div Mch 7/18.
1st. LIEUTENANTS			
Wojtkowski, Louis J.			Comdg Btry
Knox, Reginald U.		Absent	On DS at Motor School of Instruction Peoria, Ill since Mch 28/18 per telegram WD Mch 26/18.
2nd. LIEUTENANTS			
Turnbull, Hector			Absent sk ILD in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth, SC fr Mch 15 to Apr 2/18. AWL fr Apr 2 to Apr 17/18 per SO 89 Hq Camp Wadsworth Apr 2/18. AWL fr Apr 17 to Apr 27/18 per SO 104 Hq Camp Wadsworth Apr 19/18.
Wagner, Whitney A.			On duty with Btry.
1st. SERGEANTS			
Quinn, Edwin T.	Jul 19/16	Absent	1,219,564 Furl fr Apr 29 to May 8/18.
Mohl, Edward T.	May 3/15	Absent	1,225,206 Assigned to Btry "A" fr 105th F.H. Co. 106th FA/as surplus 1st Sgt per par 19 SO 104 Hq 27 Div Apr 19/18 Furl fr Apr 25 to May 5/18.
SUPPLY SERGEANT			

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			as Sgt fr Sgt to be carried extra in his grade.
CORPORALS.			
Shea, Archie E.	Oct 26/15		1,219,574
Johnson, Leroy S.	Jun 21/15		1,219,575
Butler, Ogden	Jun 29/17		1,219,576
Kamholz, August	Apr 11/17		1,219,577
Brentnell, Frank Jr.	Aug 29/16		1,219,578
Von Doacks, James C.	Apr 16/17		1,219,580 Sk in Base Hosp ILD fr Feb 24/18 to Apr 8/18. Furl fr Apr 8 to 22/18.
O'Donnell, Cornelius A.	Apr 9/17		1,219,581 Furl fr Mch 1 to Mch 10 /18. SD at Div School of the line since Mch 10/18 per par 3 RSO 56 Mch 9/18.
Rasp, George Jr.	Apr 9/17		1,219,582
Phillips, Edward	Apr 14/17		1,219,583
Hunt, Albert H.	Mch 26/17		1,219,584
Kemp, Harry U.	Jun 20/16		1,219,585
Curtin, Charles D.	Jul 29/17	Absent	1,219,586 DS at Special School of Instruction in France since Apr 28/18. per Conf Orders #9 Hq 27 Div Apr 27/18.
Symons, Alfred	Aug 30/17		1,219,587
Taber, Lawrence	Aug 23/17		1,219,588
Williams, Isaac	Aug 23/16		1,219,590
Campbell, Donald J.	Apr 11/17		1,219,612 Aptd Corp fr 1cl Pvt Mch 7/18 per RSO 56,sd.
Kaplan, David	Jun 23/16		1,219,620 Aptd Corp fr 1cl Pvt

Seeger, Charles M.	Aug 4/17		1,219,645 Aptd Sgt fr lel Pvt Mch 20/18 per RSO 67 sd. Aptd Sup Sgt fr Sgt per O 26 Mch 20/18.
STABLE SERGEANT			
Irvin, Roy C.	Jul 16/16		1,219,565
MESS SERGEANT			
Mergler, George E.	May 15/14		1,219,566
SERGEANTS			
Jackson, David S.	Feb 9/16	Absent	1,225,194 Fr DS at OTC to D Apr 20/18 per GO 2 Hq 27 Div sd. Fr D to furl Apr 21/18.
Kelly, John Patrick	Jan 28/16	Absent	1,225,195 Fr DS at OTC to D Apr 18/18 per SO 103 Hq 27 Div sd. Fr D to furl Apr 22/18.
Bridenbaker, Arthur	Jun 27/16	Absent	1,219,567 Furl fr Apr 24 to May 3/18
McKay, James F.	Aug 4/17	Absent	1,219,568 DS at Special School of Instruction in France since Apr 28 /18 per RSO 91 Apr 24/18 and Conf Orders #9 Hq 27 Div Apr 27/18.
Kubiak, Felix	Oct 5/16		1,219,569
Kasnowski, John	Jan 14/15		1,219,570
O'Leary, Edward	Jul 27/16		1,219,571 Fr SD at Div Stockade to D Mch 5/18. Furl fr Apr 8 to Apr 30/18.
Ambs, Charles J.	Jun 25/17		1,219,572
Herrmann, Frank A.	May 9/16		1,219,573 Furl fr Apr 8 to 30/18.
McDonnell, Miles		Absent	1,225,230 Trans fr 106th MG Bn Apr 19/18 per SO 104 Hq 27 Div sd. as Sgt fr Sgt to be carried suprlus in his grade.
Lummis, William M.		Absent	1,225,236 Trans fr 102 MP Apr 19/18

			Mch 7/18 per par 2 RSO 56,sd.
Dranning, Casper J.	May 12/17		1,219,685 Aptd Corp fr lcl Pvt
			Mch 7/18 per par 2 RSO 56,sd.
Raymond, Harry E.	Apr 9/17		1,219,733 Aptd Corp fr Pvt Mch
			8/18 per RSO 57,sd.
Smentkiewicz, Leo. F.	Aug 4/13	Absent	1,219,739 Aptd Corp fr Pvt Apr
			4/18 per par 2 RSO 75 sd. On DS
			at Special School of Instruction
			in France since Apr 28/18 per Conf
			Orders #8 Hq 27 Div Apr 27/18.
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Frost, Henry Edward	May 24/14		1,219,593 Aptd Ch Mech fr Mech Apr 1/18 per
			O 28,sd.
MECHANICS			
Birner, Walter	Jul 21/17		1,219,594
Szczechowski, Stanley	Jun 20/16		1,219,747 Aptd Mech fr Pvt Apr
			1/18 per O 28 sd.
HORSESHOERS			
Johler, Jacob	Jul 25/17		1,219,595
Jezuwit, John	Jul 23/17		1,219,596
Sweistak, Piotr	Jun 13/17		1,219,597
COOKS			
Olszynski, Joseph E.	Jul 31/17		1,219,599
Paprota, Anthony	Jul 23/17		1,219,600 Fr SD at Div Stockade
			to D Mch 5/18.
Zaborowski, Bernard	Jun 22/16		1,219,601
Lefko, James	Jul 12/16		1,219,602
BUGLERS			
Fintack, Joseph M.	Jul 19/17		1,219,603
Kazmierczak, Stanley	Mch 8/16		1,219,604

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
1st. CLASS PRIVATES			
Alexander, Arthur	Jul 21/17		1,219,606
Armson, William	Jul 7/17		1,219,607
Beers, Olin R.	Apr 16/17		1,219,664
Benedict, Grant Clinton	Dec 16/15		1,219,608 Fr SD at Cooking School to D Apr 2/18.
Bitondo, Peter	Aug 20/17		1,219,667 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Apr 1/18 per O 28,sd.
Boland, Louis J.	Jun 5/17		1,219,610
Bowen, Walter F.	Jun 4/17		1,219,611
Cichowski, John	May 26/14		1,219,613
Crawford, Lee W.	Aug 22/17		1,219,614
Dodge, Harold A.	Aug 16/17		1,219,615 Fr SD at Div Stockade to D 5/5/18.
Farrell, William R.	May 3/17		1,219,616
Gaiek, John	Jul 17/17		1,219,694 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Apr 1/18 per O 28 sd.
Garner, Charles T.	Apr 19/17		1,219,696 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Apr 1/18 per O 28 sd.
Hartinger, George	Apr 9/17		1,219,617
Hawkins, Perry	Jul 17/17		1,219,702 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Apr 1/18 per O 28 sd.
Hyburg, Victor E.	Aug 28/17		1,219,618 Furl fr Mch 25 to Apr 3/18 AWOL fr Apr 4 to Apr 11/18.
Jendrasiak, Bernard	Aug 12/13		1,219,619 Fr SD at Div Stockade to D Mch 5/18.
Keeler, Harold L.	Jun 20/16		1,219,621
* Keller, Raymond J.	Nov 23/16		1,219,710 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Apr 1/18 per O 28,sd.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

6

Kelley, Matthew P.	Sept 1/17		1,219,622 Fr SD at Div Stockade to D Mch 4/18.
Krauss, Walter	Jul 21/17		1,219,623
Kruk, John J.	Jul 29/17		1,219,624
Kuliszowski, John	May 28/17		1,219,625 Furl Mch 1 to Mch 10/18
Laskey, John J.	Jul 22/17		1,219,716 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Apr 1/18 per O 28 sd.
Lemen, Clifford	Jul 6/17		1,219,717 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Apr 1/18 per O 28, sd.
Mann, Albert F.	Jun 20/16		1,219,627
Marciniak, Steven	Jul 24/17		1,219,628
Martin, John J.	Aug 23/17		1,219,629
May, William F.	May 17/17		1,219,630
McBride, John	Jul 24/17		1,219,631
Mortek, Adam J.	Jul 24/17		1,219,632
Muhommad, Wali	Jul 17/17		1,219,633.
Nowatzki, Lzymunt	Jul 17/17	Absent	1,219,634 Furl Apr 22 to May 1/18.
O'Hara, Lawrence J.	Aug 29/17		1,219,635
Olkiewicz, Frank	Jul 18/17		1,219,636
Polony, Felix	Aug 20/17		1,219,638
Pressfreund, Edwin S.	Dec 18/14		1,219,639
Richter, Charles	Mch 23/17		1,219,640
Savage, William J.	Jun 29/17		1,219,642
Siulc, Anthony	Jul 10/17		1,219,738 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Apr 1/18 per O 28, sd.
Smith, Clarence I.	Jul 5/16		1,219,645 Sk in Base Hosp ILD fr Jan 16/18 to Mch 18/18.
Tulimowski, Knonstanty	Jul 26/17		1,219,647
Waldowski, Vitold	Aug 2/17		1,219,649
Weaver, Oswald K.	Jul 17/17	Absent	1,219,650 DS at Special School of

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 12-17—250,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

8—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and accounted for except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			in France since Apr 28/18 per Confidential Orders #9 Hq 27 Div Apr 27/18.
Witmer, Joseph H.	Apr 25/17		1,219,652
Witkowski, Walter	Mch 5/17		1,219,653
Wojtusiak, Vincent	Aug 12/13		1,219,655 Sk in Base Hosp ILD fr Jan 28 to Mch 2/18. Furl Apr 12 to Apr 21/18.
Yewtushewski, John	Jul 27/16		1,219,656
Yodges, Joseph	Aug 22/17		1,219,657
Zminkowski, Martin.	Jun 23/16		1,219,658 Sk in Base Hosp ILD fr Mch 2X/18 to Mch 27/18, and since Apr 8/18.
Zuilkowski, John	Aug 3/17		1,219,654 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt Apr 1/18.par 0 28 sd.
PRIVATES			
Adams, Albert H.	Apr 20/17		1,219,659
Bailey, Gail S.	Sept 10/17		1,219,661
Bascom, Allie F.	Jul 23/17		1,219,663 On W/S SD at Div School of the line since Mch 9/18 per RSO 58 sd.
Bickford, George H.	May 2/17		1,219,665
Bilkey, Frank	Jul 30/17		1,219,666
Blackley, Harry	Aug 23/17		1,219,668
Borowiak, John	Jul 23/17		1,219,669
Bloom, Clifford St.J.	Apr 19/18		363,916 Assigned to Btry A 106th F.A. / fr Rect Depot per V.O.6.G. Apr 28/18.
Brown, Alfred A.	Aug 29/17		1,219,671 Fr SD at Div Stockade to

			D Mch 4/18.
Brown, Frank D.	Jun 23/16		1,219,689
Cerro, Anthony	Mch 30/17		1,219,672 Furl Apr 11 to Apr 20/18.
Chandler, Herbert J.	Sept 3/17		1,219,673
Cohn, Milton	Jul 15/17		1,219,674
Conklin, David B.	May 29/17		1,219,675
Conklin, Frank S.	Mch 10/08		1,219,681 Fr D to Conf Mch 2/18 To be confined at hard labor for 2 mos and to forfeit 2/3 pay per mo for a like period per SCM Mch 2/18. Fr Conf to D Apr 21/18.
Conley, Hugh F.	Aug 23/17		1,219,676 Furl fr Mch1 to Mch 11/18. AWOL fr Mch 11 to Apr 2/18 (21days) To be confined at hard labor for 2 mos and to forfeit 2/3 pay per mo for a like period after the deduction of all almts and Ins under WR Ins Act of Congress Oct 6/17.per SCM Apr 12/18. Fr AWOL to conf Apr 2/18.
Crawford, John	Jul 24/17		1,219,677
Cruikshank, Charles H.	Apr 16/17	Absent	1,219,678 Fr Conf to D Mch 10/18. AWOL since Apr 6/18.
Davenport, Winfield S.	Jun 13/17		1,219,682
Day, Harold H.	Jan 21/16		1,219,683 SD as Reg't Mail Clerk since Sept 30/17.
Delaney, James L.	Apr 20/17		1,219,684 Sk in Base HospILD fr Apr 10 to Apr 29/18.
Drews, Joseph	Jul 19/17		1,219,686
Duane, James	Sept 18/16		1,219,688 Fr D to conf Feb 24/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			To be confined at hard labor for 1 mo per SCM Mch 2/18. Conf to D Mch 23/18. AWOL fr Mch 29 to Apr 1 /18.(4 days)
Erway, Emmett S.	Jun 6/17		1,219,689
Evans, Rudolph W.	Jun 26/17		1,219,690
Fohl, Edward	Mch 31/17		1,219,692
Fox, Horace A.	Jul 23/16		1,219,693 SD at Reg't P.E. since Feb 26/18.
Gallagher, William	Aug 22/17		1,219,695 SD at Officers Mess since Dec 7/17.
Gauss, Clifton T.	Apr 19/17		1,219,697
Gibbons, Edward P.	Mch 22/18		205,048 Assigned to Btry "A" fr Rect Depot Apr 27/18.
Glover, Leroy Jerome	Nov 6/13		1,219,698
Gorski, Casmer	May 8/17		1,219,699
Harrington, Rober t H.	Aug 31/16		1,219,701
Hogan, Martin	May 31/17		1,219,703 AWOL to D Mch 2/18. To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos and to forfeit 2/3 pay per mo for a like period after deduction of WR almts and Ins under WR Ins Act of Congress Oct 6/17. per SCM Mch 15/18.
Howe, Ellsworth M.	Apr 11/17	Absent	1,219,704 Fr. Sk in Base Hosp under GO/31/WD/18 to duty Mch 23/18. On DS at Dunkirk NY since Apr 19/18 per SO 103 Hq Camp Wadsworth Apr 18/18.
Ilardo, Anthony	Jul 23/17		1,219,705

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

	Irvin, Allen A.	Jul 1/16	1,219,706
	Jankowski, John S.	Jul 28/17	1,219,707
	Jarosz, Charles	Apr 2/17	1,219,708 Furl fr Apr 1 to Apr 10/18
	Jarzenbowski, Frank S.	Aug 3/17	1,219,709
	Judson, Sydney	Mch 22/18	405,048 Assigned to Btry A fr Rect Depot Apr 26/17 per VOCG.
	Kielanczyk, John	Sept 6/17	1,219,711
X	Kiff, Howard D.	Aug 25/17	1,219,712 Sk in Base Hosp under GO/ 31/WD/12 fr Nov 26/17 to Mch 2/18. To forfeit 1/3 pay per mo for 1 mo per SCM Dec 14/17, Sk in Base Hosp ILD since Apr 13/18.
	Kolodzinski, John	Jul 9/17	1,219,713
	Kopczynski, Frank	Aug 30/17	1,219,714
	Leoumeo, John	Mch 23/18	405,292 Assigned to Btry A fr Rect Depot Apr 26/18 per VOCG.
	Lis, Kaiser	Jul 30/17	1,219,718
	Luts, John	Jun 22/16	1,219,719
	Mason, Donald W.	Mch 19/18	404,267 Assigned to Btry A fr Rect Depot Apr 26/18 per VOCG.
	Mazaisie, John A.	Nov 14/16	1,219,721 Fr furl to D Apr 27/18. Sk in Base Hosp ILD since Mch 26/18.
	McDonald, Joseph H.	Jun 20/16	1,219,722 Fr sk in Base Hosp ILD to D Mch 1/18..
	McDowell, Melvin Jr.	Jul 6/17	1,219,723
	McLaren, William	Sept 17/16	1,219,724
	McLaughlin, Michael F.	Aug 22/17	1,219,725
	Mega, Adam	Jul 19/17	1,219,726
	Michalski, Walter	Aug 2/17	1,219,727
	Nicholas, Ralph A.	Aug 31/17	1,219,728

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Palmer, Arnold E.	Apr 2/18		406,983 Assigned to Btry A Apr 28/18 fr Rect Depot per VOCG. Sk in Base Hosp since Apr 27/17 in LD.
Pinkowski, Leonard	Jul 21/17		1,219,729 SD at cooking School to D Mch 16/18. Fr D to sk in Base Hosp in LD.fr Mch 17 to Apr 18/18. Sk in Qtrs in LD since Apr 18/18.
Poltowicz, Joseph	Jul 21/17		1,219,730
Potemipa, John	Apr 19/17		1,219,731
Prazybylski, Walter	Jul 21/17		1,219,733
Rosarinski, John	Jul 21/17		1,219,734
Sanna, James E.	Jul 19/16		1,219,641 Rd fr lcl Pvt to Pvt Apr 1/18 per O 28 sd.
Schneider, Jacob A.	Jun 2/17		1,219,735
Shine, Fredrick J.	Apr 13/17		1,219,736
Siminowski, Felix	Jul 21/17		1,219,737
Smilowitz, Charles	May 9/17		1,219,644 Rd fr lcl Pvt to Pvt Apr 1/18. per O 28 sd.
Spayd, Raymond E.	Jun 18/16		1,219,740
Stakurski, Ignacz	Jul 24/17		1,219,741
Storey, Albert A.	Jul 25/17		1,219,743
Stricker, Julius	Apr 30/17		1,219,744
Sudin, Henry	Jul 9/17		1,219,745
Surdaski, Edward	Aug 22/17		1,219,746
Szczecinski, John H.	Jun 22/16		1,219,748
Szymkowiak, Felix	Jul 30/17		1,219,749
Tanner, Frank K.	Apr 14/17		1,219,646
Von Beck, John A.	Jun 8/17		1,219,648 Rd fr lcl Pvt to Pvt Apr 1/18 per O 28 sd.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2857

Washington, Martin J.	Jun 21/16		1,219,751 Fr cmd to D Apr 25/18
Weber, William	May 21/17		1,219,651 Rd fr lcl Pvt to Pvt Apr 1/18 per O 28 sd.
Wells, Hector M.	Apr 14/17		1,219,752
Weltz, Joseph F.	May 5/17		1,219,753
Wooster, Winfield S.	Jun 8/17		1,219,754
Wurtz, Joseph	Jul 9/17	Absent	1,219,755 AWOL fr Dec 31/17 to Jan 16/18, Dropped for desertion Jan 7/18. Apprehended by CAuth in Brooklyn, NY and returned to military control at Ft Hamilton NY Jan 16/18. Returned to this past Feb 14/18. Charged for desertion removed Mch 31/18 per par 12 SO 87 Hq 27 Div Mch 30/18. AWOL since Apr 6/18.
Young, William	Apr 25/17		1,219,756
Zoyhofski, Andrew	Aug 3/17		1,219,591
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
Private			
Batt, Leo C.	Feb 29/16		1,219,662 Fr AWOL to D Mch 10/18 Honorably discharged Mch 21/18 to accept assignment to duty as 1st Lieut. Dental Reserve Corps per par 3 SO 80 Hq 27 Div Mch 22/18. Final statements given.
TRANSFERED			
SERGEANT			
Cammann, Henry J.	Dec 22/14		1,225,412 Fr DS at OTC to transfered to 108th Inf. as Sgt fr

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Sgt Apr 19/18 per SO 104 Hq 27 Div sd.
CORPORALS			
Smith, Frank E.	Jul 29/17		1,219,579 Trans to Enl Ord Corps NA Mch 1/18 per par 2 SO 59 Hq 27 Div Feb 28/18. SR furnished.
1st. CLASS PRIVATES			
Domres, Ferdinand E.	Mch 3/16		1,219,597 Rd fr Ch Mech to lcl Pvt and transfered to Enl Ord Corps NA Mch 27/18 per SO 84 Hq 27 Div sd. SR furnished.
SADDLER			
Kut, Stanislaus	Jun 27/16		1,219,598 Trans as Sd fr Sd to Ft Riley, Kan 40 th US Inf/Apr 24/18 per SO 107 Hq 27 Div Apr 23/18.
BUGLER			
Gordon, Jackhthiel	Jun 30/17		1,219,605 Trans as Bg fr Bg to Infantry unassigned and attached to Casual Detachment 27 th Div Apr 30/18 per SO 113 Hq 27 Div Apr 29/18.
1st. CLASS PRIVATES			
Kralick, John	Jun 27/16		1,219,589 Rd fr Corp to lcl Pvt and trans to Enl Ord Corps NA Apr 10/18 per SO 97 Hq 27 Div Apr 11/18.
Blackmar, William R.	May 8/16		1,219,609 Fr SD at Div Stockade to D Mch 5/18. Trans to Co. B.

			102nd MP as lcl Pvt fr lcl Pvt Apr 1/18 per par 1 SO 87 Hq 27 Div Mch 30/18. SR furnished.
Laporte, Michael	Aug 14/17		1,219,626 Trans to Enl Ord Corps NA as lcl Pvt fr lcl Pvt Apr 11/18 per SO 97 Hq 27 Div sd. SR furnished
PRIVATES			
Armstrong, Austin J.	Jun 15/17		1,219,660 Trans to Infantry unassigned and attached to Casual Detachment 27 Div Apr 30/18 per SO 113 Hq 27 Div Apr 29/18. SR furnished.
Bovitz, Nathan	Jul 10/17		1,219,670 Trans to Infantry unassigned and attached to Casual Detachment 27 Div Apr 30/18 per SO 113 Hq 27 Div Apr 29/18. SR furnished.
Daly, Squire M.	Jun 11/17		1,219,679 Trans to Btry C 106th FA Apr 11/18 per RSO 79 sd. SR furnished.
Druzbik, Frank	Jun 23/16		1,219,687 Trans to 40th US Inf Ft. Riley, Kan. Apr 24/18 per SO 107 Hq 27 Div Apr 23/18. SR furnished.
Fitzgerald, Michael J.	Jun 4/17		1,219,691 Trans to Infantry unassigned and attached to Casual Detachment 27 Div per SO 113 Hq 27 Div Apr 29/18. SR furnished
Grady, Martin	Apr 26/17		1,219,700 Trans to Infantry unassigned and attached to Casual Detachment 27 Div per SO 113 Hq

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			27 Div Apr 29/18 per SR furnished.
Krywalski, Bronislaus	Jun 21/16		1,219,715 Trans to Btry "E" 106th FA Mch 7/18 per RSO 56, sd.
Maroney, John Jr.	Mch 17/17		1,219,720 Trans to Infantry unassigned and attached to Casual Detachment 27 Div Apr 30/18 per SO 113 Hq 27 Div Apr 29/18. SR furnished.
Stevens, Herbert B.	Jun 29/17		1,219,742 Transfered to Infantry unassigned and attached to Casual Detachment 27 Div Apr 30/18 per SO 113 Hq 27 Div Apr 29/18. SR furnished
Tracey, Martin J.	Mch 21/17		1,219,750 Trans to Med Dept NA and assigned to Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth, SC Apr 2/18 per par 13 SO 88 Hq Camp Wadsworth, SC. Apr 1/18. SR furnished.
DIED			
1st PRIVATE			
Polaske, Alex T.	Apr 10/17		1,219,637 Died at 10:00 AM Apr 17/18 at Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth, SC ILD and not as result of soldiers own misconduct. Final statement forwarded.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

~~Regular Army.~~ ~~National Army.~~ ~~Enlisted Reserve Corps.~~

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery A
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th Field Artillery.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Base Section #2 Gradignan, France
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 7, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, post commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 7-[illegible]

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 121, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Battery "A" *of the* 106th Field Artillery

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918,*

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Burkhardt, Howard H.			Fr DS at School of Fire, Ft. Sill, to duty May 17, 1918 per Orders #81, School of Fire, Ft. Sill, Okla. May 9, 1918.
1st Lieutenants.			
Knox, Reginald U.			Fr DS at Peoria, Ill to AWL May 1, 1918, per S.O. 103 Hq. 27 Div. as. Fr AWL to Duty May 11, 1918.
2nd Lieutenants			
Wagner, Whitney A.			On duty with Battery.
Anderson, Hampton			Assigned to Btry. per R. S.O. 102 par 3 May 6, 1918.
1st SERGEANT.			
Quinn, Edwin T.	July 19/16		1,219,564
SUPPLY SERGEANT.			
Seager, Charles M.	Aug. 4/17		1,219,643
MESS SERGEANT.			
Mergler, George E.	May 15/14		1,219,566
SERGEANTS.			
Jackson, David S.	Feb. 9/16		1,225,194 Furl fr Apr. 21 to May 6, 1918. On DS with 7th prov. Co. attached to Btry "A", fr June 4/18 to June 26, 1918 per R.S.O. 122 June 4, 1918.
Kelly, John P.	Jan. 28/16		1,225,195 Furl fr Apr 22 to May 5/18

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

SERGEANTS (cont'd).			
Bridenbaker, Arthur	June 27/16		1,219,567
Irvin, Roy C.	July 16/16		1,219,565 Rd to Sgt.fr Stable Sgt. per B.O. 30 May 27,1918.
McKay, James F.	Aug 4/17		1,219,568 On DS at Special School of Instruction in France since Apr. 28,1918 per Confidential Orders #9 Hq. 27 Div. Apr. 27,1918 . Fr DS to duty June 29,1918. per SO 56 Hq. U.S. Troops a.E.F. A.P.O. June 20/18.
Kubiak, Felix	Oct. 5/16		1,219,569
Kaznowski, John	Jan 14/15		1,219,570
Ambs, Charles J.	June 25/17		1,219,572
Herrmann, Frank A.	May 9/16		1,219,573
Shea, Archie E.	Oct.26/15		1,219,574 Fr D to Sk ILD in Base Hospital, May 6/18. Fr Sk in Base Hospital to D May 18/18. APTD SGT. fr Corp June 1/18 per par 2 R.S.O. 121 May 31/18.
Lummis, William		Absent	1,225,236 On DS with 102d Military Police per S.O. 117 Hq 27 Div. May 3,1918.
CORPORALS.			
Williams, Isaac	Aug. 23/16	Absent	1,219,590 Sk in Base Hospital ILD fr May 13 to May 18,1918. On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25/18.
Johnson, Leroy S.	June 21/15		1,219,575
Kamholz, August	Apr.11/17	Absent	1,219,577 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 in quarantine per R.S.O. 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Brentnell, Frank Jr.	Aug. 29/16		1,219,578 Furl fr May 1 to May 10, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CORPORALS (cont'd).			
Von Daacke, James C.	Apr. 16/17	Absent.	1,219,580 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per R.S.O.132 par 2 June 25,1918.
O'Donnell, Cornelius	Apr. 9/17	Absent.	1,219,581 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per R.S.O.132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Phillips, Edward	Apr. 14/17		1,219,583
Hunt, Albert H.	Mch. 26/17		1,219,584 Furl fr May 1 to May 10 1918.
Kemp, Harry W.	June 20/16		1,219,585
Curtin, Charles D.	July 29/17		1,219,586 On DS at Special School of Instruction in France since Apr. 28,1918 per R.S.O. 91 Apr 24/18 and Confidential Orders #9 Hq 27 Div. Apr. 27/18. Fr DS to D June 29 1918. per S.C. Hq. U.S. Troops A.E.F. A.P.O.
Symons, Alfred	Aug. 30/17	Absent.	1,219,587 Furl fr May 1 to May 10/18 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per R.S.O. 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Taber, Lawrence	Aug. 23/17	Absent.	1,219,588 AWOL since 8 P.M. June 29 1918.
Campbell, Donald J.	Apr. 11/17		1,219,612
Dronning, Casper J.	May 12/17	Absent.	1,219,685 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per R.S.O. 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Raymond, Harry E.	Apr. 9/17		1,219,733

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Smentkiewicz, Leo F.	Aug. 4/13		1,219,739 On DS at Special School of Instruction in France since Apr 28/18 per R.S.O. 91 Apr 24/18 and Confidential Orders # 9 Hq. 27 Div. Apr 27/18. Fr DS to D June 29, 1918. Per S.O. 52 Hq U.S. Troops a.e.f. a.P.O. June 20, 1918.
Pressfreund, Edwin S.	Dec, 18/14	Absent	1,219,639 Aptd Corp fr lcl pvt June 1/18 per R.S.O. 121 May 31 1918. On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25, 1918.
Witmer, Joseph H.	Apr. 25/17		1,219,652 Aptd Corp fr lcl pvt June 1/18 per RSO 121 May 31/18.
Fohl, Edward	Mch. 31/17	Absent	1,219,692 Aptd Corp fr pvt June 1 1918. per RSO 121 May 31/18. On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25/18.
CHIEF MECHANIC.			
Frost, Henry E.	May 24/14	Absent	1,219,593 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25, 1918.
MECHANICS.			
Ciesielski, Walter B.	July 21/17	Absent	1,219,594 Name changed fr "Walter Birner" to Walter B. Ciesielski, per letter A.G. #201 May 15/18. On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25, 1918.
Szczechowski, Stanley	June 20/16	Absent	1,219,747 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25, 1918.
Johler, Jacob	July 25/17	Absent	1,219,595 Rd fr Horseshoer to Mech. per B.O. 30 May 27, 1918. On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Jezuwit,John	July 23/17	Absent	1,219,596 Rd fr Horseshoer to Mech per B.O.30 May 27,1918. On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
SADDLER.			
Olkiewicz,Frank	July 18/17	Absent	1,219,636 Aptd Saddler fr lcl pvt. per B.O. 31 May 31,1918. On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
WAGONERS.			
Norton,Mathew F.	Aug.20/16	Absent	1,220,793 Trans as pvt fr Supply Co.May 27/18 per RSO 119 par 9 sd. Aptd Wagoner fr Pvt per B.O.31 May 31/18. On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Savage,William	June 29/17		1,219,642 Aptd Wagoner fr lcl pvt per B.O. 31 May 31,1918.
Sweistak,Piotr	June 13/17	Absent	1,219,597 Rd fr Horseshoer to Mech. per B.O. 31 May 31,1918. On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.

Wells,Hector M.	Apr.14/17		1,219,752 Aptd Wagoner fr 1cl Pvt per B.O. 31 May 31,1918.
COOKS.			
Olzynski,Joseph E.	July 31/17		1,219,599 Furl May 1 to May 10 1918.
Paprota,Anthony	July 31/17		1,219,600
Lefko,James	July 19/17	Absent	1,219,602 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Pinkowski.Leonard	July 21/17		1,219,728 Aptd1cl Pvt fr Pvt per B.O. 30 May 31,1918. Aptd Cook fr 1cl Pvt per B.O. 32 June 25,1918.
BUGLERS.			
Fintaok,Joweph M	July 19/17	Absent	1,219,603 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Kazmierczak,Stanley	Mch. 8/16	Absent	1,219,604 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
1st CLASS PRIVATES.			
Alexander,Arthur	July 21/17	Absent	1,219,606 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Armson,William	July 7/17	Absent	1,219,607 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Beers,Olin R.	Apr.16/17		1,219,664 Furl fr May 1 to May 10 1918.
Benedict,Grant C.	Dec.16/15	Absent	1,219,608 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Bitondo,Peter	Aug.20/17		1,219,667
Boland,Louis J.	June 5/17		1,219,610
Bowen,Walter F.	June 4/17		1,219,611
Cichowski,John	May 26/14		1,219,613
Crawford,Lee W.	Aug 22/17	Absent	1,219,614 On DS at Cantonment # 1
			B/S # 1 France in quarantine per
			RSO 132 par 2 June 251918.
Farrell,William R.	May 3/17		1,219,616 Furl fr May 1 to May 10,1918.
Gaisk,John	July 17/17	Absent	1,219,694 On DS at Cantonment # 1
			B/S # 1 France in quarantine per
			RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Garner,Charles T.	Apr 19/17	Absent	1,219,696 On DS at Cantonment # 1
			B/S # 1 France in quarantine per
			RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Hartinger,George	Apr 9/17		1,219,617
Hawkins,Perry	July 17/17		1,219,702 Furl fr May 1 to May 10,1918
Jendrasiak,Bernard	Aug 12/13	Absent	1,219,619 On DS at Cantonment # 1
			B/S # 1 France in quarantine per
			RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Keeler,Harold L	June 20/16		1,219,621
Keller,Raymond J.	Nov 23/16	Absent	1,219,710 On DS at Cantonment # 1
Casual Pay Roll Leave Papers Sent			B/S # 1 rance in quarantine per
			RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Kelley,Matthew P.	Sept 1/17		1,219,622
Krauss,Walter	July 21/17	Absent	1,219,623 On DS at Cantonment # 1
			B/S # 1 France in quarantine per
			RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.

Kruk,John	July 29/17		1,219,624.
Kulizowski,John	May 28/17		1,219,625.
Laskey,John J.	July 22/17		1,219,716.
Lemen,Clifford	July 6/17		1,219,717.
Marcininak,Steven	July 24/17	Absent	1,219,628 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Martin John J	Aug 23/17	Absent	1,219,629 On DS at cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
May, William F.	July 17/17	Absent	1,219,630 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
McBride,John J	July 24/17		1,219,631
McDowell,Melvin Jr	July 6/17		1,219,723 Aptd lcl Pvt fr Pvt per B.O.31 May 31,1918.
Mortek,Adam J	July 24/17	Absent	1,219,632 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Muhommad, Wali	July 17/17	Absent	1,219,633 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Polony,Felix	Aug 20/17	Absent	1,219,638 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Siulc,Anthony	July 10/17		1,219,738
Smith,Clarence I	July 5/16	Absent	1,219,645 Sk in Base Hospital ILD fr May 4 to May 11/18. On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			25,1918.
Tulimowski,Konstanty	July 26/17	Absent	1,219,647 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Waldowski,Vitold	Aug 2/17		1,219,649
Weaver,Oswald K.	July 17/17		1,219,650 On DS at Special School of Instruction in France since Apr 28/18 per RSO 91 Apr 24/18 and Confidential Orders # 9 Hq. 27 Div.Apr 27/18. Fr DS to D June 29,1918. R.S.O 52 Hq. U.S. Troops A.E.F. A.P.O. June 29, 1918.
Wojtusiak,Vincent	Aug 12/15		1,219,655
Yewtushwski,John	July 27/16		1,219,656
Yodges,Joseph	Aug 22/17		1,219,657
Zminkowski,Martin	June 23/16		1,219,658 Sk in Base Hospital ILD fr Apr 8 to May 18/18.
Zuilkowski,John	Aug 3/17	Absent	1,219,654 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
PRIVATES.			
Adams,Albert H	Apr 20/17	Absent	1,219,659 Furl fr May 6 to May 15 1918. On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per R.S.O. 132 par 2 June 25, 1918.
Bailey,Gail S.	Sept 10/17		1,219,661
Bascom,Allie F.	July 23/17		1,219,663 [illegible]
Baratovich,Rudolph	Apr 28/17	Absent	365,635 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.

Bickford, George	May 2/17	Absent	1,219,665 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Bilkey, Frnak O.	July 30/17	Absent	1,219,666 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Blackley, Harry L.	Aug 23/17	Absent	1,219,668 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Bloom, Clifford ST. J	Apr 19/18	Absent	363,916 On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Bliss, Charles A.	Apr 26/18		365,331 Assigned to Btry May 2/18 per VOCG fr Recruit Depot.
Borowiak, John	July 23/17		1,219,669
Bretall, George.	Mch 30/18		2,035,251 Assigned to Btry per SO 1 Hq. 27 Div Detach. May 24,1918.
Brown, Alfred A.	Aug 29/17		1,219,671 AWOL fr May 17 to May 30 1918. SCM To be confined to hard labor for 1 mo and to forfeit 2/3 pay per mo for a like period after deduction of WR almts and Ins have been properly made. Sentence approved June 4,1918. Fr conf to duty June 29,1918 per expiration of sentence.
Brown, Frank D.	June 23/16		1,219,680
Brown, Hugh	Mch 30/18		2,036,169 Assigned to Btry per SO 1 Hq.27 Div Detach. May 24,1918.
Brzeczkiewicz, Stanley	Mch 30/18		2,036,759 Assigned to Btry per SO

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			1 Hq. 27 Div.Detach.May 24,1918.
Buck,Ora E.	Mch 29/18		2,037,391 Assigned to Btry per SO 1 Hq. 27 Div.Detach. May 24,1918.
Burns,Charles V	Apr 28/18	Absent	365,652 Assigned to Btry May 2/18 fr Recruit Depot per VOCG. On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Burr,Lester W.	Apr 27/18	Absent	365,404 Assigned to Btry May 2/18 fr Recruit Depot per VOCG. On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Caddy, William G.	Mch 30/18		2,037,484 Assigned to Btry per SO 1 Hq. 27 Div. Detach. May 24,1918.
Caffrey,James L	Apr 26/18		365,263 Assigned to Btry May 2/18 fr Recruit Depot per VOCG.
Caldwell,Arthur S.	Apr 2/18	Absent	2,037,737 Assigned to Btry per SO 1 Hq. 27 Div.Detach. May 24,1918. On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Callis,Morris C.	Mch 30/18	Absent	2,040,532 Assigned to Btry per SO 1 Hq. 27 Div.Detach. May 24,1918. On DS at Cantonment # 1 B/S # 1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Carchia,Lorenzo	Mch 30/18	Absent	2,037,484 Assigned to Btry per SO 1 Hq. 27 Div. Detach.May 24/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

J—2837

			On DS at Cantonment #1 B/3 #1 in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Cerro,Anthony	Mch 30/17		1,219,672
Cinohola,Louis J.	Mch 30/18	Absent	365,353 Assigned to Btry May 2,1918 fr Recruit Depot per VOCG. On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Chandler,Herbert J.	Sept 3/17		1,219,673 Purl fr May 6 to May 15/18
Childs,Alfred	Mch 31/18	Absent	2,038,191 Assigned to Bty per SO 1 Hq.27 Div.Detach.May 24,1918.On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Colwell,Arthur A.	Mch 29/18		2,040,450 Assigned to Btry per SO 1 Hq.27 Div.Detach.May 24,1918.
Conklin,David B.	May 29/17		1,219,675
Conklin,Frank S.	Mch 20/08		1,219,681
Conley,Hugh F.	Aug 23/17		1,219,676 Fr conf to D per expiration of sentence May 4,1918.
Cork,William	Apr 26/18		365,279 AWOL May 27/18 SCM approved June 4/18 To be confined to hard labor for 2 mos and to forfeit 2/3 pay per mo for a like period after deduction of WR Almts and Ins.
Crawford,John	July 24/17		1,219,677
Davenport,Winfield	June 13/17	Absent	1,219,682 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Day,Harold H.	June 21/16		1,219,683 SD as REC'T Mail Clerk since Sept 30,1917.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Dekowski, Adam	Apr 27/18	Absent	365,414 Assigned to Btry May 2/18 fr Recruit Depot per VOCG. On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Delaney, James L.	Apr 20/17		1,219,684
DeWitt, Abraham J.	Apr 27/18	Absent	365432 Assigned to Btry May 2/18 fr Recruit Depot per VOCG. On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Dodge, Harold A.	Aug 16/17	Absent	1,219,616 Broke arrest May 5/18 and AWOL fr May 5 to May 15/18 SCM Approved May 15/18 To be confined to hard labor for 3 mos and to forfeit 2/3 pay per mo for a like period; and Spec II to forfeit 2/3 pay per mo for 3 mos after deduction of WR almts and Ins have been made. Rd to Pvt fr 1cl Pvt per B.O.29 May 16/18. On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25/18.
Drews, Joseph	July 19/17	Absent	1,219,686 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Duane, James	Sept 18/16		1,219,688 AWOL fr May 13 to May 22, 1918.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Dudley, Daniel W.	Apr 27/18		365,466 Assigned to Btry May 2/18 fr Recruit Depot per VOCG.
Durbin, Arthur J.	Apr 27/18		365,438 Assigned to Btry May 2/18 fr Recruit Depot per VOCG.
Erway, Emmett S.	June 6/17		1,219,689
Evans, Rudolph	June 26/17		1,219,690
Fox, Horace A.	July 23/16		1,219,693 SD at Reg't Post Exchange since Feb 26/18 per RSO 50 par 2 sd.
Gallagher, William	Augg 22/17		1,219,695 AWOL May 19 to May 28 and June 21,1918 SCM Approved June 4/18 To be confined at hard labor for one mo and to forfeit 2/3 pay for a like period after deduction of WR almts and Ins have been made. Fr conf to D June 28,1918 per expiration of sentence, sd.
Gauss, Clifton T.	Apr 19/17		1,219,697
Gibbons, Edward P.	Mch 22/18		405,688
Glover, Leroy J.	Nov 6/13	Absent	1,219,698 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Hogan, Martin J.	May 31/17		1,219,703 Fr conf to D per expiration of sentence May 23,1918.
Howe, Ellsworth M.	Apr 11/17	Absent	1,219,704 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Hyburg, Victor E.	Apr 28/17		1,219,660 Rd fr lcl Pvt to Pvt per B.O.30 May 27,1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Dilard,Anthony	July 23/17		1,219,640 AWOL fr May 17 to May 28,1918 SCM Approved June 4,1918 To be confined at hard labor for one mo and forfeit 2/3 per mo pay for a like period after deduction of WR almts and Ins have been made. Fr conf to D per expiration of sentence June 28,1918.
Irvin,Allen A.	July 1/16	Absent	1,219,706 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Jankowski,John S.	July 28/17	Absent	1,219,707 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Jarosz,Charles	Apr 2/17	Absent	1,219,708 On Ds at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Jarzenbowski,Frank S.	Aug 3/17	Absent	1,219,709 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Judson,Sydney	Mch 22/18	Absent	405,097 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 8 June 25,1918.
Kaplan,David	June 23/16	Absent	1,219,620 Rd fr Corp to Pvt per RSO 123 par 3 June 2,1918, On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Kielanczak,John	Sept 6/17		1,219,711
Kolodzinski,John	July 9/17		1,219,713 Furl fr May 1 to May 10,1918.
Kopczynski,Frank	Aug 30/17	Absent	1,219,714 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Lis,Kaiser	July 30/17	Absent	1,219,718 On Ds at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Lutz,John	June 22/16	Absent	1,219,719 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Mason,Donald W;	Mch 19/18	Absent	404,267 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
McDonald,Jospeh H.	June 20/16		1,219,722 AWOL June 21,1918.
McLaren,William	Sept 17/16	Absent	1,219,724 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
McLaughlin,Michael	Aug 22/17		1,219,725
Mega,Adam	July 19/17	Absent	1,219,726 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Michalski,Walter	Aug 2/17		1,219,727
Nicholas,Ralph A.	Aug 31/17		1,219,728
Nowatzki,Izymunt	July 17/17	Absent	1,219,634 Rd Hr lcl pvt to pvt per B.O.30 May 27/18. On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par2 June 25,1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Palmer, Arnold E.	Apr 2/18	Absent	~~#####~~ 406,983 Fr Sk in Base Hospital, to D May 7,1918. On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Pecorelli, Patsy	July 12/17	Absent	1,220,848 Trans as Pvt fr Supply Co per par 4 RSO 116 May 24,1918 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Poltowicz, Jospeh	July 21/17	Absent	1,219,730 Furl fr May 6 to May 15,1918. On Ds at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Potemipa, John	Apr 19/17	Absent	1,219,731 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Przybylski, Walter	July 21/17		1,219,732
Rasp, George Jr.	Apr 9/17	Absent	1,219,582 Rd fr Corp to Pvt per RSO 123 par 3 June 2,1918. On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Sanna, James E.	July 9/17		1,219,641
Schneider, Jacob	June 2/17		1,219,735
Schnurer, Rudolph	June 27/16	Absent	1,220,799 Trans as Pvt fr Supply Co per RSO 116 par 4 May 24,1918. On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France.

			in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Sheehan,James B.	July 16/17	Absent	1,220,803 Trans as Pvt fr Supply Co per par 4 RSO 116 May 24,1918. On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918. AWOL May 13 to May 19/18.
Shine,Frederick J.	Apr 13/17		1,219,736
Siminowski,Felix	July 21/17		1,219,737
Simon,John H.	July 9/17		1,216,650 Trans as Pvt fr 52 Brig HQ.Detach per SO #9 Brig.Hq.Detach June 2/18.
Smilowitz,Charles	May 9/17		1,219,644
Spayd,Raymond E.	June 18/16	Absent	1,219,740 AWOL fr May 11 to May 26, 1918.On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Stakurski,Ignacz	July 24/17	Absent	1,219,741 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Storey,Albert A.	July 25/17		1,219,743
Stricker,Julius	Apr 30/17	Absent	1,219,744 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Sudaski,Edward	Aug 22/17		1,219,746
Szczecinski, John H.	June 22/16		1,219,748
Szymkowiak,Felix	July 30/17	Absent	1,219,749 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Tanner, Frank K.	Apr 14/17	Absent	1,219,646 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918. Furl fr May 1 to May 10,1918.
Von Beck, John A	June 8/17	Absent	1,219,648 On DS at Cantonment #1 B/S #1 France in quarantine per RSO 132 par 2 June 25,1918.
Weber, William	May 21/17		1,219,751 Furl fr May 6 to May 15, 1918.
Weltz, Joseph	May 5/17		1,219,753
Wooster, Winfield	June 8/17		1,219,754 Furl fr May 1 to May 10 1918.
Young, William L...	Apr 25/17		1,219,756.
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
SERGEANT			
McDonnell, Miles			1,225,230 Discharged per SO 118 Hq 27 Div. May 4,1918.
TRANSFERRED			
1st SERGEANT			
Mohl, Edward F.	May 3/15		1,225,206 Trans to Replacement Depot F.A. Camp Jackson, S.C. per SO 118 Hq.27 Div. May 4, 1918.
BUGLERS			
Gordon, Jackuthiel	June 30/17		1,219,605 Trans to Inf.unassigned per SO 113 Hq. 27 Div.Apr 29,1918.
1st Class privates			
Mann, Albert	June 20/16		1,219,627 Trans to F.A. unassigned Casual Detachment 27 Div.per SO 124 Hq.Corps and Troops May 8/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 4.

3—2067

PRIVATES.		
Armstrong, Austin J.	June 15/17	1,219,660 Trans to Inf. unassigned per SO 113 Hq. 27 Div. Apr 29,1918.
Bovitz, Nathan	July 10/17	1,219,670 Trans to Inf. unassigned per SO 113 Hq. 27 Div. Apr 29,1918.
Fitzgerald, Michael	June 4/17	1,219,691 Trans to Inf. unassigned per SO 113 Hq. 27 Div. Apr 29,1918.
Grady, Martin	Apr 26/17	1,219,700 Trans to Inf. unassigned per SO 113 Hq. 27 Div. Apr 29,1918.
Kiff, Howard	Aug 25/17	1,219,712 Trans to F.A. unassigned Casual Detachment 27 Div May 9,1918 per SO 124 Hq. Depot for Corps and Troops May 8,1918.
Maroney, John	Mch 17/17	1,219,726 Trans to Inf. unassigned per SO 113 Hq. 27 Div. Apr 29,1918.
Mazaisie, John A.	Nov 14/16	1,219,721 Trans to F.A. unassigned May 8,1918 per SO 124 Hq. Corps and Troops May 8,1918.
Stevens, Herbert B	June 29/17	1,219,724 Trans to Casual Detachment per SO 113 Hq. 27 Div Apr 29, 1918.
DESERTED.		
Cruikshank, Charles H.	Apr 16/17	1,219,678 Deserted April 6,1918 Artillery Range #2 Campobello, S.C.
Wurtz, Joseph	July 9/17	1,219,755 Deserted April 6,1918 Artillery Range #2 Campobello, S.C.
LOSSES JUNE 1918.		
Cooks.		
Zaborowski, Bernard	June 22/16	1,219,601 Fr D to Sk in Base Hospital not ILD, under G.O.31 June 3,

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			1918 to June 21,1918. Fr Sk in
			Base Hospital to dropped fr rolls
			June 21,1918 per GO.GHO.A.E.F.
1st Class privates.			#68 cs.
Richter,Charles H	Mch 23/17		1,219,640 D to ILD Sk in Base Hosp-
			ital June 3/18 absent Sk in Base
			Hospital since June 6/18. Fr Sk
			in Base Hospital,Newport News,
			Va.to dropped fr rolls June 21,
			1918 per GO GHO A.E.F. #68 cs.
O'Hara,Lawrence	Aug 29/17		1,219,635 Trans as pvt to 52 Brig
			F.A.Hq.Detach.June 2/18 per SO #9
			52 Brig.Hq.Detach.sd.
Witkowski,Walter	Mch 5/17		1,219,653 Trans to 2nd Casual Co
			Camp Hill,Va.,per SO 148 Hq.P of
			Embarkation,Newport News,Va. May
			28,1918.
Brown,Henry G.	Mch 30/18		ILD 2,035,255 D to Absent Sk in Base
			Hospital,Camp Stuart,Va. June 5,
			1918. Fr absent Sk in Base Hosp-
			ital to dropped fr rolls June 21,
			1918 per GO GHO A.E.F.#68 sd.
Calkins,Harry	Mch 8/18		950,275 Trans to 2nd Casual Co.
			Camp Hill,Va,per SO 153 Hq.Port
			of Embarkation,Newport News,Va.
Christensen,Christ	Mch 30/18		ILD 2,039,193 Fr D to Sk in Base Hosp
			ital June 14/18 Fr Sk in Base
			Hospital to dropped fr rolls per

Do not write in this space. See Instruction c.

			GO GHO A.E.F. #46 os June 21/18.
Goetz,Peter F.	June 26/16		1,220777 Fr D to Sk in Base Hosp ital ILD June 21/18 Fr Sk in Base Hospital to dropped fr rolls June 21/18 per GO GHO A.E.F. #46 os sd. Trans as Pvt fr Supply Co per RSO par 4 116 May 24,1918.
Gorski,Casimer	May 5/17		1,219,699 Dropped as a deserter June 4,1918. Fr desertion June 6, 1918. to DS with 6th prov. Co. attached to 105th F.A. June 6,1918 per SO 12 Hq. 27 Div. Detach. sd. Fr DS to dropped fr rolls June 21, 1918, per GO GHO A.E.F. #68 os sd.
Leoumeo,John	Mch 23/18		405,292 Trans to 2nd Casual Co. Camp Hill,Va. per SO 153 Hq.Port of Embarkation,Newport News,Va. June 2,1918.
Roserinski,John	July 21/17		1,219,734 Trans to 2nd Casual Co. Camp Hill,Va.per SO 148 Port of Embakation,Newport News,Va.May 28, 1918..
Zoyhofski,Andrew	Aug 3/17		1,219,591 Trans to Casual Co's Camp Hill,Va per SO 155 Port of Embarkation,Newport News,Va,June 4 1918.
DESERTED; Privates Cohn,Milton	July 15/17		1,219,674 AWOL fr May 13 1918 to May 17,1918. AWOL since May 18, 1918. Dropped as a deserter June at Camp Stuart, Va. 4,1918, Due Sol pay fr May 1 to

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			May 13,1918. Due US for C&GE
			$58.89.
Harrington, Robert H	Aug 31/16		1,219,701 AWOL since May 17,1918.
			Dropped as a deserter June 4,1918, at Camp Stuart Va.
			Due Sol pay fr May 1 to May 17/18.
			Due US for C&GE $58.89.
Sudin, Henry	July 9./17		1,219,745 AWOL fr May 13 to May 17
			1918 AWOL since May 18,1918. Drop-
			ped as a deserter June 4,1918, at Camp Stuart, Va. Due
			Sol pay fr May 1 to May 13,1918.
			Due US for C&GE $58.89.
Washington, Martin J.	June 21/16		1,219,551 AWOL since May 17,1918.
			Dropped as a deserter June 4,1918, at Camp Stuart, Va.
			Due Sol pay fr May 1 to May 17/18.
			Due US for C&GE $58.89.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38
1 OCT 47

File

FEB 12 1921

Monthly Roster, Btry "A"
106th Field Artillery.
27th Div. U.S.A.
Camp de Souge, France.
July 31, 1918.

Surname	Serial No.	First name & middle initial	Rank	Remarks
Burkhardt.		Howard H.	Captain	Commanding Btry.
Knox.		Reginald U.	1st Lieut.	Duty with Btry.
Wagner.		Whitney A.	2nd Lieut.	Duty with Btry.
Andersen.		Hampton	2nd Lieut.	Duty with Btry.
Grubb.		George D.	2nd Lieut.	DS Samur Art. School.
Adams	1,219,659	Albert H.	Private	Duty
Alexander	1,219,606	Arthur	Private lcl	Duty
Alzyaski	1,219,599	Joseph E.	Mess Sgt.	Duty
Arnson	1,219,607	Willaim	Private lcl	Duty
Bailey	1,219,661	Gail S.	Private	Duty
Baratovich	365,635	Rudolph	Private	Duty
Bascom	1,219,663	Allie F.	Private	Duty
Beers	1,219,664	Olin R.	Private lcl	Duty
Benedict	1,219,608	Grant C.	Private lcl	DS at Field Bkry.
Bickford	1,219,665	George H.	Private	Btry Mail Ord.
Bilkey	1,219,666	Frank O.	Private	Duty
Bitondo	1,219,667	Peter	Private lcl	Duty
Blackley	1,219,668	Harry L.	Private	Duty
Bliss	365,331	Charles A.	Private	Duty
Bloom	303,916	Clifford St J.	Private	Duty
Bomhoff	1,200,565	Frederick	Private	Duty
Boland	1,219,610	Louis J.	Private lcl	Duty
Bowen	1,219,611	Walter F.	Private lcl	Duty
Brentnell	1,219,578	Frank Jr.	Corporal	Duty
Bretall	2,035,251	George	Private	Duty
Bridges	1,201,024	Robert E.	Private	Duty
Bridenbaker	1,219,567	Arthur	Sergeant	Duty
Brown	1,219,671	Alfred A.	Private	Duty
Brown	1,219,680	Frank D.	Private	Duty
Brown	2,036,169	Hugh	Private	Duty
Brzeczkiewicz	2,036,759	Stanley	Private	Duty
Buck	2,037,391	Ora E.	Private lcl	Duty
Burns	365,652	Charles	Private	Duty
Burr	365,404	Lester W.	Private	Duty
Caddy	2,035,583	William	Private	Duty
Caffrey	365,263	James	Private	Duty
Caldwell	2,037,737	Arthur S.	Private	Duty
Callis	2,040,450	Lorenzo	Private	Duty
Campbell	1,219,612	Donald J.	Corporal	Duty
Campbell	1,223,365	John K.	Private	Clerk Adj. Off.

Surname	Serial No.	First name & middle initial	Rank	Remarks
Carchia	2,037,484	Lorenzo	Private	Duty
Cerro	1,219,672	Anthony	Private	Duty
Chandler	1,219,673	Herbert	Private	Duty
Childs	2,038,191	Alfred	Private	Duty
Ciesielski	1,219,594	Walter B.	Mechanic	Duty
Cichowski	1,219,613	John	Cook	Duty
Colwell	2,040,450	Alphonse	Private	Duty
Conklin	1,219,675	David B.	Private	Duty
Conklin	1,219,681	Frank S.	Private	Duty
Conley	1,219,676	Hugh F.	Private	Duty
Coon	409,610	Harold D.	Private	Duty
Cork	365,279	William	Private	Duty
Crawford	1,219,677	John	Private	Duty
Crawford	1,219,614	Lee W.	Private lcl	Duty
Curtin	1,219,585	Charles D.	Corporal	Duty
Davenport	1,219,682	Winfield	Private	Duty
Day	1,219,683	Harold H.	Private	Regt Mail Ord.
Dekowski	365,414	Adam	Private	Duty
Delaney	1,219,684	James L.	Private	Duty
DeWitt	365,432	Abraham	Private	Duty
Dodge	1,219,615	Harold A.	Private	Duty
Dreaning	1,219,685	Casper J.	Corporal	Duty
Drews	1,219,686	Joseph	Private	Duty
Duane	1,219,688	James	Private	Duty
Dudley	365,466	Daniel	Private	Duty
Durbin	365,438	Arthur J.	Private	Duty
Erway	1,219,689	Emmett	Private	Duty
Evans	1,219,690	Rudolph	Private	Duty
Farrell	1,219,616	Willaim R.	Private	Duty
Fintack	1,219,603	Joseph	Bugler	Duty
Fohl	1,219,692	Edward	Corporal	Duty
Fox	1,219,693	Horace A.	Private	Duty
Frost	1,219,593	Henry E.	Ch.Mech,	Duty
Gaick	1,219,694	John	Private lcl	Duty
Gallagher	1,219,695	Willaim	Private	Duty
Garner	1,219,696	Charles	Private lcl	Duty
Gauss	1,219,697	Clifton F.	Private	Duty
Gibbons	405,048	Edward P.	Private lcl	Duty
Glover	1,219,698	Leroy	Private	Duty
Hartinger	1,219,617	George	Private lcl	Duty
Hatch	2,219,125	Lewis C.	Private	Duty

Surname	Serial No.	First name & middle initial	Rank	Remarks
Hawkins	1,219,702	Perry	Private 1cl	Duty
Herrmann	1,219,573	Frank A.	Sergeant	Duty
Hogan	1,219,703	Martin J.	Private	Duty
Howe	1,219,704	Ellsworth M.	Private	Duty
Hunt	1,219,584	Albert H.	Corporal	Duty
Hyburg	1,219,618	Victor E.	Private	Duty
Ilardo	1,219,705	Anthony	Private	Duty
Irvin	1,219,706	Allen A.	Private	Duty
Irvin	1,219,565	Roy C.	Stable Sgt.	Duty
Jankowski	1,219,707	John	Private 1cl	Duty
Jarosz	1,219,708	Charles	Private	Duty
Jarzembowski	1,219,709	Frank S.	Private 1cl	Duty
Jendrasiak	1,219,619	Bernard	Private 1cl	Duty
Jezuwit	1,219,596	John	Horseshoer	Duty
Johnson	1,219,575	Leroy S.	Sergeant	Duty
Judson	405,097	Sydney	Private	Duty
Kamholz	1,219,577	August	Corporal	Duty
Kaplan	1,219,620	David	Private 1cl	Duty
Kazmierczak	1,219,604	Stanley	Bugler	Duty
Kaznowski	1,219,570	John	Sergeant	Duty
Keeler	1,219,621	Harold L.	Private 1cl	Duty
Keller	1,219,710	Raymond J.	Corporal	Duty
Kelley	1,219,622	Matthew F.	Private 1cl	Duty
Kelly	1,228,196	John P.	Sergeant	Duty
Kemp	1,219,595	Harry U.	Corporal	Duty
Kielanczak	1,219,711	John	Private	Duty
Kolodzinski	1,219,713	John	Private	Duty
Kopczynski	1,219,714	Frank	Private	Duty
Krauss	1,219,623	Walter	Private 1cl	Duty
Kruk	1,219,624	John	Private 1cl	Duty
Kubiak	1,219,659	Felix	Sergeant	Duty
Kulizowski	1,219,625	John	Private 1cl	Duty
Laskey	1,219,716	John J.	Private 1cl	Duty
Lefke	1,219,602	James	Cook	Duty
Lemen	1,219,717	Clifford	Private 1cl	Duty
Lis	1,219,718	Kaiser	Private	Duty
Lutz	1,219,719	John	Private	Duty
Marcininack	1,219,628	Steven	Private 1cl	Duty
Martin	1,219,629	John J.	Private 1cl	Duty
Mason	404,367	Donald W.	Private 1cl	Duty

Surname	Serial No.	First name &	Rank	Remarks
May	1,219,630	William F.	Private lcl	Duty
Mega	1,219,726	Adam	Private	Duty
Mergler	1,219,566	George E.	Mechanic	Duty
McBride	1,219,631	John J.	Corporal	Duty
McDonald	1,219,722	Joseph H.	Private lcl	Duty
McDowell	1,219,723	Melvin Jr.	Private lcl	Duty
McKay	1,219,568	James F.	Sergeant	Duty
McLaren	1,219,724	William	Private	Duty
McLaughlin	1,219,725	Michael	Private	Duty
Michalski	1,219,727	Walter	Private lcl	Duty
Mortek	1,219,638	Adam	Private lcl	Duty
Muhommad	1,219,633	Wali	Private lcl	Duty
Nicholas	1,219,728	Ralph A.	Corporal	Duty
Norton	1,220,793	Matthew	Corporal	Duty
Nowatzki	1,219,634	Izymunt	Private	Duty
O'Donnell	1,219,581	Cornelius	Corporal	Duty
Olkiewicz	1,219,636	Frank	Saddler	Duty
Palmer	406,983	Arnold E.	Private	Duty
Papreta	1,219,600	Anthony	Cook	Duty
Pecorelli	1,220,848	Patsy	Private	Spec Duty
Phillips	1,219,583	Edward	Corporal	Duty
Pinkowski	1,219,729	Leonard	Cook	Duty
Poleny	1,219,638	Felix	Private lcl	Duty
Poltowicz	1,219,730	Joseph	Private	Duty
Potemipa	1,219,731	John	Private lcl	Duty
Pressfreuad	1,219,639	Edwin S.	Corporal	Duty
Przybylski	1,219,732	Walter	Private	Duty
Quinn	1,219,564	Edwin T.	1st Sgt.	Duty
Rasp	1,219,582	George	Private lcl	Duty
Raymond	1,219,733	Harry E.	Corporal	Duty
Ryan	1,216,649	Donald D.	Private	Duty
Sanna	1,219,641	James E.	Private	Duty
Savage	1,219,642	William	Corporal	Duty
Seager	1,219,643	Charles M.	Supply Sgt.	Duty
Schiff	371,492	Albert	Private	Duty
Schneider	1,219,735	Jacob	Private	Duty
Schnurer	1,220,799	Rudolph	Private	Spec Duty
Shea	1,219,574	Archie E.	Private	Duty
Sheehan	1,220,803	James B.	Private	Duty
Shine	1,219,736	Frederick	Private lcl	Duty
Siminowski	1,219,737	Felix	Private lcl	Duty
Simon	1,216,650	John H.	Private lcl	Duty
Siulc	1,219,738	Anthony	Private lcl	Duty
Smentkiewicz	1,219,739	Leo F.	Corporal	Duty

Surname	Serial No.	First name & middle initial	Rank	Remarks
Smith	1,219,645	Clarence I.	Private lcl	Spec Duty
Smilewitz	1,219,644	Charles	Private lcl	Duty
Spayd	1,219,740	Raymond E.	Private	Duty
Stakurski	1,219,741	Ignacz	Private	Duty
Storey	1,219,743	Albert	Private	Duty
Stricker	1,219,744	Julius	Private	Duty
Surdaski	1,219,746	Edward	Private	Duty
Sweistak	1,219,597	Piotr	Horseshoer	Duty
Symons	1,219,587	Alfred	Corporal	Duty
Szczecinski	1,219,748	John H.	Private	Duty
Szczechowski	1,219,747	Stanley	Mechanic	Duty
Szymkowiak	1,219,749	Felix	Private	Duty
Taber	1,219,588	Lawrence	Private	[illegible]# Conf.
Tanner	1,219,646	Frank K.	Private	Duty
Tulimowski	1,219,647	Konstanty	Private lcl	Duty
Von Beck	1,219,648	John A.	Private	Duty
Von Daacke	1,219,580	James C.	Sergeant	Duty
Waldowski	1,219,649	Vitold	Private lcl	Duty
Weber	1,219,651	William	Private	Duty
Wells	1,219,752	Hector [illegible].	Private lcl	Duty
Weaver	1,219,650	Oswald [illegible].	Corporal	Duty
Weltz	1,219,753	Joseph	Private	Duty
Williams	1,219,593	Isaac	Corporal	Duty
Witmer	1,219,652	Joseph H.	Corporal	Btry Clerk
Wojtusiak	1,219,655	Vincent	Private lcl	Duty
Wooster	1,219,754	Winfield	Private	Duty
Yewtushewski	1,219,656	John	Private lcl	Duty
Yodges	1,219,657	Joseph	Private lcl	Duty
Young	1,219,756	William L.	Private	Duty
Zuilkowski	1,219,654	John	Private lcl	Duty
Borowiak	1,219,699	John	Private lcl	Duty

General Records Office
Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

Of Battery "A" 106th Field Artillery
(Company or Detachment)
(Regiment, Corps or Department)
At Camp de Souge
(Station)
Correct as of the last day of August, 1918

Signature: Howard H. Burkhardt
Captain, 106 F.A.
(Rank and Organization)

2 Copies ORT 9/3/18

2 - SEP. 1918
Statistical sec.
A. G. O., D. S. #2

Duplicate

NOV 22 1918

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm & Corps.as FA RA Inf NG:Ord RC.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of officers.
Burkhardt, Howard H.	Captain, F.A.	Commanding Battery.
Knox, Reginald U.	1st Lieut. F.A.	Duty with Battery.
Lillie, James W. Jr.	2nd Lieut. F.A.	Duty with Battery.
Richardson, Jasper.	2nd Lieut. F.A.	Duty with Battery.
Wagner, Whitney A.	2nd Lieut. F.A.	Duty with Battery.
Grubb, George D.	2nd Lieut. F.A.	DS at Samur Art. School, Samur.
Adams, Albert H.	1,219,659 Private	F.A.
Alexander, Arthur	1,219,606 Private	F.A.
Alzynski, Joseph E.	1,219,599 Mess Sgt	F.A.
Bailey, Gail S.	1,219,661 Private	F.A.
Barth, Frank L.	1,220,814 1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Bascom, Allie F.	1,219,663 1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Beers, Olin R.	1,219,664 1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Benedict, Grant C.	1,219,608 1st Cl Pvt	F.A. D.S. with 1st Field Bkry.
Bickford, George H.	1,219,665 Private	F.A.
Bilkey, Frank O.	1,219,666 Private	F.A.
Bitondo, Peter	1,219,667 1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Blackley, Harry L.	1,219,668 Private	F.A.
Bliss, Charles	365,331 Private	F.A.
Bloom, Clifford St.J	303,916 Private	F.A.
Bomhoff, Frederick H.	1,200,565 Corporal	F.A.
Boland, Louis J.	1,219,610 1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Bowen, Walter F.	1,219,611 Corporal	F.A.
Brentnell, Frank Jr.	1,219,578 Corporal	F.A.
Bretall, George	2,035,251 Private	F.A.
Bridges, Robert E.	1,201,024 Private	F.A.
Bridenbaker, Arthur	1,219,567 Sergeant	F.A.

NAME AND RANK	SERIAL NO. (Fine Arm & Corps, as FA: Inf MG: Crd HC)	RANK	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Brown, Alfred A.	1,219,671	Private	F.A.
Brown, Frank D.	1,219,680	Private	F.A.
Brown, Henry G.	2,035,255	Private	F.A.
Brown, Hugh.	2,036,169	Private	F.A.
Bruckman, Peter	1,220,757	Private	F.A.
Brzeoskiewicz, Stanley	2,036,759	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Buck, Ora E.	2,037,391	Private	F.A.
Burns, Charles	365,652	Private	F.A.
Burr, Lester W.	365,404	Private	F.A.
Caddy, William	2,035,583	Private	F.A.
Caffrey, James	365,263	Private	F.A.
Caldwell, Arthur S.	2,037,737	Private	F.A.
Callis, Lorenzo	2,040,532	Private	F.A.
Campbell, Donald J.	1,219,612	Corporal	F.A.
Campbell, John K.	1,223,365	Private	F.A. SD at Adj.Office.
Carohia, Lorenzo	2,037,484	Private	F.A.
Cerro, Anthony	1,219,672	Private	F.A.
Chandler, Herbert	1,219,673	Private	F.A.
Childs, Alfred	2,038,191	Private	F.A.
Ciesielski, Walter B	1,219,594	Mechanic	F.A.
Cichowski, John	1,219,613	Cook	F.A.
Cohn, Milton	1,219,674	Private	F.A.
Colwell, Alphonse	2,040,450	Private	F.A.
Conklin, David B.	1,219,675	Private	F.A.
Conklin, Frank S.	1,219,681	Private	F.A.
Conley, Hugh F.	1,219,676	Private	F.A.
Coon, Harold D.	409,610	Private	F.A.
Cork, William	365,279	Private	F.A.
Crawford, John	1,219,677	Private	F.A.
Crawford, Lee W.	1,219,614	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Curtin, Charles D.	1,219,585	Corporal	F.A.
Davenport, Winfield	1,219,682	Private	F.A.
Day, Harold H.	1,219,683	Private	F.A. Regt Mail Orderly
Dekowski, Adam	365,414	Private	F.A.
Delaney, Leslie J.	1,219,684	Private	F.A.
DeWitt, Abraham	365,432	Private	F.A.
Dodge, Harold A.	1,219,615	Private	F.A.
Dreaning, Casper J.	1,219,685	Corporal	F.A.
Drews, Joseph	1,219,686	Private	F.A.
Duane, James	1,219,688	Private	F.A. Sk M.D Camp Hospital.
Dudley, Daniel W.	365,466	Private	F.A.
Durbin, Arthur J.	365,438	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Eiche, Mortimer	1,216,621	Private	F.A.
Erway, Emmett S.	1,219,689	Private	F.A.
Evans, Rudolph	1,219,690	Private	F.A.
Farrell, William R.	1,219,616	Private	F.A.

NAME AND RANK	SERIAL NO. (Give Army & Corps, as F.A. FA; Inf NG; Cvd RC)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Fintack, Joseph	1,219,603	Bugler F.A.
Fohl, Edward	1,219,692	Corporal F.A.
Fox, Horace A.	1,219,693	Private F.A.
Frost, Heney E.	1,219,593	Ch. Mechanic F.A.
Gaiek, John	1,219,694	1st Cl Pvt F.A.
Gallagher, William	1,219,695	Private F.A.
Garner, Charles	1,219,696	1st Cl Pvt F.A.
Gauss, Clifton F.	1,219,697	1st Cl Pvt F.A.
Gibbons, Edward P	405,048	1st Cl Pvt. F.A.
Glover, Leroy	1,219,698	Private F.A.
Harrington, Robert	1,219,701	Private F.A.
Hartinger, George	1,219,617	1st Cl Pvt F.A.
Hatch, Lewis C.	2,219,125	Private F.A.
Hawkins, Perry	1,219,702	1st Cl Pvt F.A.
Herrmann, Frank	1,219,573	Sergeant F.A.
Hogan, Martin	1,219,703	Private F.A.
Howe, Ellsworth M.	1,219,704	Private F.A.
Hunt, Albert H.	1,219,584	Corporal F.A.
Hyburg, Victor E.	1,219,618	Private 1cl F.A.
Ilardo, Anthony	1,219,705	Private F.A.
Irvin, Allen A.	1,219,706	Private F. A.
Irvin, Roy C.	1,219,565	Stable Sgt. F.A.
Jankowski, John	1,219,707	1st Cl Pvt F.A.
Jarosz, Charles	1,219,708	Private F.A.
Jarzenbowski, Frank	1,219,709	1st Cl Pvt F.A.
Jendrasiak, Bernard	1,219,619	1st Cl Pvt F.A.
Jezuwit, John	1,219,596	Horseshoer F.A.
Johler, Jacob	1,219,595	Horseshoer F.A.
Johnson, Leroy S.	1,219,575	Sergeant F.A.
Judson, Sydney	405,097	Private F.A.
Kamholz, August	1,219,577	Corporal F.A.
Kaplan, David	1,219,620	Private F.A.
Kazmierczak, Stanley	1,219,604	Bugler F.A.
Kazuowski, John	1,219,570	Sergeant F.A.
Keeler, Harold L.	1,219,621	1st Cl Pvt F.A.
Keller, Raymond J.	1,219,710	Corporal F.A.
Kelley, Matthew J.	1,219,622	1st Cl Pvt F.A.
Kelly, John P.	1,225,195	Sergeant F.A.
Kemp, Harry U.	1,219,595	Corporal F.A.
Kielanczak, John	1,219,711	Private F.A.
Kolodzinski, John	1,219,713	1st Cl Pvt F.A.
Kopczynski, Frank	1,219,714	Private F.A.
Krauss, Walter	1,219,623	1st Cl Pvt F.A.
Kruk, John	1,219,624	1st Cl Pvt F.A.
Kubiak, Felix	1,219,669	Sergeant F.A.
Kulisowski, John	1,219,625	1st Cl Pvt F.A.

NAME AND RANK	SERIAL NO. (Fine Arm & Corps, as F.A. FA: Inf NC:Cord RC)	RANK	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present station of Officers.
Laskey, John	1,219,716	1st Cl Pvt.	F.A.
Lefko, James	1,219,602	Cook	F.A.
Lemen, Clifford	1,219,717	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Lis, Kaiser	1,219,718	Private	F.A.
Lutz, John	1,219,719	Private	F.A.
Marciniaok, Steven	1,219,628	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Martin, John J	1,219,629	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Mason, Donald W.	404,367	1st Cl Pvt.	F.A.
May, William F.	1,219,630	1st Cl Pvt.	F.A.
Mega, Adam	1,219,726	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Mergler, George	1,219,566	Mechanic	F.A.
McBride, John J.	1,219,631	Corporal	F.A.
McDonald, Joseph	1,219,722	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
McDowell, Melvin	1,219,723	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
McKay, James F.	1,219,568	Sergeant	F.A.
McLaren, William	1,219,724	Private	F.A.
McLaughlin, Michael	1,219,725	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Michalski, Walter	1,219,727	1st Cl Pvt.	F.A.
Mortek, Adam	1,219,638	1st Cl Pvt.	F.A.
Muhommad, Wali	1,219,633	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Nicholas, Ralph	1,219,728	Corporal	F.A.
Norton, Matthew	1,220,793	Private	F.A. Absent in Conf at Bassens.
Nowatzki, Zygmunt	1,219,634	Private	F.A.
O'Donnell, Cornelius	1,219,581	Corporal	F.A.
Olkiewicz, Frank	1,219,636	Saddler	F.A.
Palmer, Arnold E.	1,[illegible]6,983	Private	F.A.
Paprota, Anthony	1,219,600	Cook	F.A.
Phillips, Edward	1,219,583	Corporal	F.A.
Pinkowski, Leonard	1,219,729	Cook	F.A.
Polony, Felix	1,219,638	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Poltowicz, Joseph	1,219,730	Private	F.A.
Potemipa, John	1,219,731	Private	F.A.
Pressfreund, Edwin	1,219,639	Corporal	F.A.
Przybylski, Walter	1,219,732	Private	F.A.
Quinn, Edwin T	1,219,564	1st Sgt.	F.A.
Rasp, George	1,219,582	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Raymond, Harry E.	1,219,733	Corporal	F.A.
Richter, Charles	1,219,649	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Ryan, Donald D.	1,216,649	Private	F.A.
Sanna, James E.	1,219,641	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Savage, William	1,219,642	Corporal	F.A.
Seager, Charles M.	1,219,643	Supply Sgt	F.A.
Schneider, Jacob	1,219,735	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Shea, Archie E.	1,219,574	Sergeant	F.A.
Shine, Frederick	1,219,736	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Siminowski, Felix	1,219,737	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Siulc, Anthony	1,219,738	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.

NAME AND RANK	(RANK (Fine Arm & Corps, as F.A FA: Arf NC:Crd RC)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Simon,John H.	1,216,650	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Smentkiewicz,Leo F.	1,219,739	Corporal	F.A.
[redacted]			
Spayd,Raymond E.	1,219,740	Private	F.A.
Stakurski,Ignacz	1,219,741	Private	F.A.
Storey,Albert	1,219,743	Private	F.A. SD with Veterinary Corps
Stricker,Julius	1,219,744	Private	F.A.
Surdaski,Edward	1,219,746	Private	F.A.
Swoistak,Piotr	1,219,597	Horseshoer	F.A.
Symons,Alfred	1,219,587	Corporal	F.A.
Szczechowski,Stanley	1,219,747	Mechanic	F.A.
Szczecinski,John H.	1,219,748	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Szymkowiak,Felix	1,219,749	Private	F.A.
Taber,Lawrence	1,219,636	Private	F.A.
Tanner,Frank K.	1,219,646	Private	F.A.
Tulimowski,Fonstanty	1,219,647	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Von Beck,John A.	1,219,648	Private	F.A.
Van Daacke,James C	1,219,580	Sergeant	F.A.
Waldowski,Vitold	1,219,649	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Weber,William	1,219,651	Private	F.A.
Wells,Hector M.	1,219,752	1st Cl Pvt.	F.A.
Weaver,Oswald K.	1,219,650	Sergeant	F.A.
Weltz,Joseph	1,219,753	Private	F.A.
Williams,Isaac	1,219,693	Corporal	F.A.
Witmer,Joseph H.	1,219,652	Corporal	F.A.
Wojtusiak, Vincent	1,219,655	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Wooster,Winfield	1,219,754	Private	F.A.
Yewtushewski,John	1,219,656	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Yodges,Joseph	1,219,657	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Young,William L.	1,219,756	Private	F.A.
Zuilkowski,John	1,219,654	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Zminkowski,Martin	1,219,658	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Millard,James L.	355,261	Private	F.A. Absent in Conf at Bassens.
O'Leary,Edward	1,219,571	Private	F.A.
Borowiak,John	1,219,699	1st Cl Pvt	F.A.
Horth,Walter L.	1,219,430	Private	F.A.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ... Battery "D" ...
(Company or Detachment)

of ... 10th Field Artillery ...
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ...
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Sept. ..., 191 8

Signature Howard M. Burkhardt

Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Burkhardt, Howard H.		Capt U.S.FA.	Commanding Battery.
Hall, Joseph C.		2nd Lt US FA	Duty with Battery.
Knox, Reginald U.		1st Lt US FA	Duty with Battery.
Lillie, James W.		2nd Lt US FA	On DS at A.P.O.711, France.
Richardson, Jasper		2nd Lt US FA	Duty with Battery.
Wagner, Whitney A.		2nd Lt US FA	Duty with Battery.
Adams, Albert H.	1,219,659	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Alexander, Arthur	1,219,606	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Olszynski, Joseph E.	1,219,599	Mess Sgt USFA	Vide A.P.O. 201
Bailey, Gail S.	1,219,661	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Barth, Frank L.	1,220,814	1st Class Pvt	
Bascom, Allie F.	1,219,663	1st Class Pvt	
Beers, Olin R.	1,219,664	1st Class Pvt	
Benedict, Grant C.	1,219,608	1st Class Pvt	
Bickford, George H.	1,219,665	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Bilkey, Frank O.	1,219,666	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Biniakiewitz, Josepk	1,220,044	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Bitondo, Peter	1,219,667	1st Class Pvt	
Blackley, Harry L.	1,219,668	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Blasejewski, Anthony	363,784	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Bliss, Charles A.	365,331	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Bloom, Clifford St J.	363,916	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Boland, Louis J.	1,219,610	1st Class Pvt	
Bomhoff, Frederick	1,200,565	Corp U.S. FA	
Borowiak, John	1,219,669	1st Class Pvt	
Bowen, Walter F.	1,219,611	Corp U.S. FA	
Brentnell, Frank Jr.	1,219,578	Corp U.S. FA	
Bretall, George	2,035,251	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Bridenbaker, Arthur	1,219,567	Sgt U.S. F.A	
Bridges, Ralph E.	1,201,024	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Brown, Frank D.	1,219,680	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Brown, Henry	2,035,255	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Brown, Hugh	2,036,169	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Brzeozkiewicz, Stanley	2,036,739	1st Class Pvt	
Buck, Ora E.	2,037,391	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Burns, Charles V.	365,652	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Burr, Lester W.	365,404	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Caddy, William G.	2,035,583	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Caffrey, James L.	365,263	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Caldwell, Arthur S.	2,037,737	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Callis, Morris C.	2,040,532	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Campbell, Donald J.	1,219,612	Corp U.S. FA	
Campbell, John K.	1,223,365	Pvt U.S. FA	
Carobia, Lorenzo	2,037,484	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Carney, Joseph V.	1,219,988	Pvt U.S. F.A	AWOL
Cerro, Anthony	1,219,672	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Chandler, Herbert	1,219,673	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Childs, Alfred	2,038,191	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Cichowski, John	1,219,613	Cook U.S. FA	
Ciesielski, Walter B	1,219,594	Mech U.S. FA	
Cohn, Milton	1,219,674	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Colwell, Alphonse A.	2,040,450	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Conklin, David B.	1,219,675	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Conklin, Frank S.	1,219,681	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Conley, Hugh F.	1,219,676	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Coon, Harold D.	409,610	Pvt U.S. F.A	AWOL
Cork, William	365,279	Pvt U.S. F.A	AWOL
Crawford, John	1,219,677	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Crawford, Lee	1,219,614	1st Class Pvt	
Cross, Charles	1,220,053	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Curtin, Charles D.	1.219,586	Corp U.S. FA	
Davenport, Winfield	1,219,682	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Day, Harold H.	1,219,683	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Dekowski, Adam	365,414	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Delaney, James L.	1,219,684	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Denoe, Clarence	1,220,055	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Dermake, William	1,219,996	Pvt U.S. F.A	
DeWitt, Abraham	365,432	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Dodge, Harold A.	1,219,615	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Donahue, John A.	1,220,062	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Dreaning, Casper J.	1,219,685	Corp U.S. FA	
Drews, Joseph	1,219,686	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Duane, James	1,219,688	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Dudley, Daniel W.	365,466	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Durbin, Arthur J.	365,438	1st Class Pvt	
Erway, Emmett S.	1,219,689	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Evans, Rudolph W.	1,219,690	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Farrell, William R.	1,219,616	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Fintack, Joseph	1,219,603	Bugler US FA	
Fleming, William	365,347	Pvt U.S. F.A	AWOL
Fletke, Fred J.	2,036,809	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Foess, Alfred J.	2,038,390	Pvt U.S. F.A	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Folts,Ernest	**2,037,698**	**Pvt U.S. F.A**	
Fohl,Edward	1,219,698	Corp U.S. FA	
Forsberg,John V.	2,040,568	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Fo[illegible],Horace A.	1,219,693	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Friend,Adam H.	1,220,067	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Froot,Henry H.	1,219,693	Ch.Mech US FA	
Golek,John	1,219,694	1st Class Pvt	
Gallagher,William	1,219,695	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Garner,Charles	1,219,696	Pvt U.S. F.A	ABSL
Gomes,Clifton F.	1,219,697	1st Class Pvt	
Gealic,William	1,220,070	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Gibbons,Edward J.	405,060	1st Class Pvt	
Glover,Leroy J.	1,219,698	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Hagen,Chris	1,220,076	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Hall,Howard D.	1,220,078	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Hartinger,George	1,219,617	Cook U.S. FA	
Hatch,Lewis C.	1,219,430	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Hawkins,Perry	1,219,702	1st Class Pvt	
Herman,William	1,220,081	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Herrman,Frank A.	1,219,672	Sgt U.S. F.A	
Higgins,Daniel J.	1,220,082	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Hoffman,William	1,220,084	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Hogan,Martin J.	1,219,703	Saddler US FA	
Horth,Walter L.	1,219,439	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Howe,Ellsworth H.	1,219,704	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Hunt,Albert H.	1,219,684	Corp U.S. FA	
Hybar,Victor L.	1,219,618	1st Class Pvt	
Ilardo,Anthony	1,219,705	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Irvin,Allen A.	1,219,706	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Irvin,Roy C.	1,219,565	Stable Sgt US FA	
Jankowski,John	1,219,707	1st Class Pvt	
Jarosz,Charles	1,219,708	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Jarzembowski,Frank	1,219,709	1st Class Pvt	
Jendrasiak,Bernard	1,219,619	1st Class Pvt	
Jesunit,John	1,219,596	Horseshoer US FA	
Johler,Jacob	1,219,595	Horseshoer US FA	
Johnson,Leroy C.	1,219,575	Sgt U.S. F.A	
Judson,Sydney	405,097	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Kanhols,August	1,219,577	Corp U.S. FA	
Kaplan,David	1,219,620	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Kasmowski,John	1,219,57[illegible]	Sgt U.S. F.A	
Kazmierczak,Stanley	1,219,604	Engler US FA	
Keeler,Harold L.	1,219,621	1st Class Pvt	
Keller,Raymond J.	1,219,710	Corp U.S. FA	
Kelly,Matthew [illegible]	1,219,622	1st Class Pvt	
Kemp,Harry C.	1,219,695	Corp U.S. F.A	
Kielenczyk,John	1,219,711	1st Class Pvt	
Kolodzinski,John	1,219,713	Corp U.S. FA	
Korczynski,Frank	1,219,714	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Krenos,Walter	1,219,623	1st Class Pvt	
Kruk,John	1,219,624	1st Class Pvt	
Kubiak,Felix	1,219,569	Sgt U.S. F.A	
Kulinski,John	1,219,625	1st Class Pvt	
Larson,Carl	2,037,822	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Lesley,John J.	1,219,716	1st Class Pvt	
Lidke,James	1,219,642	Cook U.S. FA	
Lorch,Clifford	1,219,717	1st Class Pvt	
Lubath,George S.	1,220,094	Pvt U.S. F.A	ABSL
Lic,Walter	1,219,71[illegible]	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Lutz,John	1,219,719	Pvt U.S. F.A.	
Maccari,James	388,536	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Mason,Donald L.	404,267	1st Class Pvt	
Mercininock,Steven	1,219,628	1st Class Pvt	
Martin,John J.	1,219,629	1st Class Pvt	
May,William F.	1,219,630	1st Class Pvt	
Medrido,John J.	1,219,651	Corp U.S. FA	
McDonald,Joseph T.	1,219,722	1st Class Pvt	
McDowell,Melvin Jr	1,219,723	1st Class Pvt	
McKay,James F.	1,219,568	Sgt U.S. F.A	
McLaren,William	1,219,724	Pvt U.S. F.A	
McLaughlin,Michael	1,219,725	1st Class Pvt	
Mora,Adam	1,219,726	1st Class Pvt	
Merrler,George E.	1,219,566	Mech U.S. FA	
Michelski,Walter	1,219,727	1st Class Pvt	
Mortek,Adam	1,219,632	1st Class Pvt	
Mahomed,Noli	1,219,633	1st Class Pvt	ABSL
Mosgado,Andrew	1,220,106	Pvt U.S. F.A	ABSL
Nicholas,Ralph A.	1,219,728	Corp U.S. F.A	
Norton,Matthew	1,220,703	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Nowatski,Sygmunt	1,219,634	Pvt U.S. F.A	
O'Donnell,Cornelius	1,219,[illegible]61	Sgt US FA	
O'Leary,Edward	1,219,571	Pvt U.S. F.A	
O'Melvies,Frank	1,219,636	Pvt U.S. F.A	
O'Neil,Raymond	1,220,109	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Palmer,Arnold [illegible]	406,983	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Parrota,Anthony D.	1,219,600	Cook US FA	
Phillips,Edward	1,219,603	Corp US FA	
Pinkowski,Leonard	1,219,729	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Polony,Felix	1,219,639	1st Class Pvt	
poltovics,Joseph	1,219,730	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Potempa,John	1,219,731	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Preedfreund,Edwin	1,219,639	Corp US FA	
Przybylski,Walter	1,219,732	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Quinn,Edwin [illegible]	1,219,564	Sgt U.S. F.A	
Raap,George	1,219,582	Corp US FA	
Raymond,Harry[illegible]	1,219,733	Corp US FA	
Richter,Charles	1,219,640	1st Class Pvt	
Ryan,Donald	1,216,649	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Sasso,James [illegible]	1,219,641	1st Class Pvt	
Savage,William	1,219,642	Corp US FA	
Seeger,Charles M.	1,219,643	Supply Sgt US FA	
Schneider,Jacob	1,219,635	1st Class Pvt	
Schonsite,Irving	366,682	Pvt U.S. F.A	ABSL
Shea,Archie [illegible]	1,219,574	1st Sgt US FA	
Shine,Frederick	1,219,736	1st Class Pvt	
Silverstein,Chas.	1,220,118	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Sirdnowski,Felix	1,219,737	1st Class Pvt	
Simon,John H.	1,219,600	1st Class Pvt	
Sinlo,Anthony	1,219,738	1st Class Pvt	

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT

HAS BEEN REPHOTOGRAPHED

TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as M. A. N. G.; Inf. M. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Foltz,Ernest	**2,037,698**	**Pvt U.S. F.A**	
Fobl, Award	1,819,650	Corp U.S. FA	
Forsberg,John V.	2,040,066	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Fo , Horace A.	1,819,693	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Friend,Adam B.	1,820,067	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Frost,Henry S.	1,819,693	Ch.Mech US FA	
Golak,John	1,819,694	1st Class Pvt	
Gallagher,William	1,819,695	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Garner,Charles	1,819,696	Pvt U.S. F.A	AWOL
Gauen,Clifton F.	1,819,697	1st Class Pvt	
Gealic, William	1,820,070	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Gibbons, Award F.	405,048	1st Class Pvt	
Glover,Leroy J.	1,819,698	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Hagen,Charles	1,820,076	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Hall, Howard E.	1,820,078	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Hartinger,George	1,819,617	Cook U.S. FA	
Hatch,Lewis G.	2,819,430	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Hawkins, Perry	1,819,702	1st Class Pvt	
Herman,William	1,820,081	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Herrmann,Frank A.	1,819,672	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Higgins,Daniel J.	1,820,083	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Hoffman,William	1,820,084	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Hogan,Martin J.	1,819,703	Saddler US FA	
Horth,Walter L.	1,819,430	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Howe,Ellsworth E.	1,819,704	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Hunt,Albert H.	1,819,584	Corp U.S. FA	
Hyburg,Victor L.	1,819,618	1st Class Pvt	
Ilardo,Anthony	1,819,706	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Irvin,Allen A.	1,819,7 6	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Irvin,Roy G.	1,819,568	Stable Sgt U.S. FA	
Jankowski,John	1,819,707	1st Class Pvt	
Jaroos,Charles	1,819,708	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Jarzembowski,Frank	1,819,709	1st Class Pvt	
Jendrecjak,Bernard	1,819,619	1st Class Pvt	
Jesuit,John	1,819,596	Horseshoer US FA	
Johler,Jacob	1,819,595	Horseshoer US FA	
Johnson,Leroy S.	1,819,575	Sgt U.S. F.A	
Judson,Sydney	405,097	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Kanhols,August	1,819,577	Corp U.S. FA	
Kaplan,David	1,819,620	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Komorucki,John	1,819,57	Sgt U.S. F.A	
Kondracosak,Stanley	1,819,604	Bugler US FA	
Kosler,Harold L.	1,819,621	1st Class Pvt	
Koller,Raymond J.	1,819,710	Corp U.S. FA	
Kelley,Matthew T.	1,819,622	1st Class Pvt	
Kemp,Harry C.	1,819,625	Corp U.S. F.A	
Kielonczyk,John	1,819,711	1st Class Pvt	
Kolodzinski,John	1,819,715	Corp U.S. FA	
Kopczynski,Frank	1,819,714	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Kranus,Walter	1,819,623	1st Class Pvt	
Kruk,John	1,819,624	1st Class Pvt	
Kubick,Felix	1,819,569	Sgt U.S. F.A	
Kulisowski,John	1,819,626	1st Class Pvt	
Larson,Carl	2,037,828	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Lindsey,John J.	1,819,716	1st Class Pvt	
Lizzo,James	1,819,628	Cook U.S. FA	
Lyons,Clifford	1,819,717	1st Class Pvt	
Lilath,George C.	1,820,094	Pvt U.S. F.A	AWOL
Lis,Walter	1,819,718	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Lutz,John	1,819,719	Pvt U.S. F.A.	
Maccari,James	565,536	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Mason,Donald H.	404,867	1st Class Pvt	
Mercininock,Steven	1,819,629	1st Class Pvt	
Martin,John J.	1,819,629	1st Class Pvt	
May,William F.	1,819,630	1st Class Pvt	
McBride,John J.	1,819,631	Corp U.S. FA	
McDonald,Joseph H.	1,819,722	1st Class Pvt	
Mcdowell,Melvin Jr	1,819,723	1st Class Pvt	
McKay,James F.	1,819,568	Sgt U.S. F.A	
Mclaren,William	1,819,724	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Mclaughlin,Michael	1,819,725	1st Class Pvt	
Mega,Adam	1,819,726	1st Class Pvt	
Merkler,George H.	1,819,566	Cook U.S. FA	
Michalski,Walter	1,819,727	1st Class Pvt	
Mortek,Adam	1,819,632	1st Class Pvt	
Muhormad,Ali	1,819,633	1st Class Pvt	AWOL
Miesgoda,Andrew	1,820,106	Pvt U.S. F.A	AWOL
Nicholas,Ralph A.	1,819,728	Corp U.S. F.A	
Norton,Matthew	1,820,793	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Nowatski,Zygmunt	1,819,634	Pvt U.S. F.A	
O'Donnell,Cornelius	1,819,561	Sgt US FA	
O'Leary,Edward	1,819,571	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Olkiewicz,Frank	1,819,635	Pvt U.S. F.A	
O'Neil,Raymond	1,820,109	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Palmer,Arnold S.	406,983	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Perrote,Anthony D.	1,819,609	Cook US FA	
Phillips,Edward	1,819,583	Corp US FA	
Pinkowski,Leonard	1,819,729	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Polony,Felix	1,819,630	1st Class Pvt	
poltowicz,Joseph	1,819,730	Pvt U.S. F.A	
potempa,John	1,819,731	Pvt U.S. F.A	
procefreund,Edwin	1,819,630	Corp US FA	
Przybylski,Walter	1,819,732	Pvt U.S. F.A	
quinn,Edwin A.	1,819,564	Sgt U.S. F.A	
Raap,George	1,819,582	Corp US FA	
Reymond,Harry L.	1,819,733	Corp US FA	
Richter,Charles	1,819,640	1st Class Pvt	
Ryan,Donald	1,816,649	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Samson,James A.	1,819,641	1st Class Pvt	
Savage,William	1,819,642	Cor. US FA	
Seeger,Charles H.	1,819,643	Supply Sgt US FA	
Schneider,Jacob	1,819,636	1st Class Pvt	
Schonoite,Irving	366,622	Pvt U.S. F.A	AWOL
Shea,Archie J.	1,819,574	1st Sgt US FA	
Shine,Frederick	1,819,736	1st Class Pvt	
Silverstein,Chas.	1,820,118	Pvt U.S. F.A	
Sirinowski,Felix	1,819,737	1st Class Pvt	
Simon,John H.	1,819,690	1st Class Pvt	
Siulo,Anthony	1,819,738	1st Class Pvt	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ...Battery "A"... (Company or Detachment)

of ...106th Field Artillery... (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... (Station)

Correct as of the last day of September 1918

Signature .....

..... *Commanding Officer*

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Smentkiewicz,Leo F.	1,219,739 Corp US FA	
Smith,William	365,656 Pvt U.S. F.A	
Spayd,Raymond E.	1,219,740 Pvt U.S. F.A	
Stakurski,Ignacz	1,219,741 Pvt U.S. F.A	
Stoldt,Frederick	2,282,717 Pvt U.S. F.A	
Storey,Albert A.	1,219,743 Pvt U.S. F.A	
Stricker,Julius	1,219,744 Pvt U.S F.A	
Surdaski,Edward	1,219,746 Pvt U.S. F.A	
Sweistak,Piotr	1,219,597 Horseshoer US FA	
Symons,Alfred	1,219,587 Corp U.S. F.A	
Szczechowski,Stanley	1,219,747 Mech US FA	
Szczeciaski,John H.	1,219,748 Pvt U.S F. A	
Szymkowiak,Felix	1,219,749 Pvt U.S. F.A	
Taber,Lawrence	1,219,588 Pvt U.S. F.A	
Tannery,Frank K.	1,219,646 Pvt U.S. F.A	
Tulimowski,Konstanty	1,219,647 Pvt U.S F.A	
Truckenport,Harvey B.	1,220,126 Pvt U.S. FA	
Van Campen,Rowland	405,907 Pvt U.S. F.A	
Van Kirk,Emmett	1,220,128 Pvt U.S. F.A	
Von Beck,John A.	1,219,648 Pvt U.S. F.A	
Von Daacke,James	1,219,580 Sgt U.S F.A	
Von Schack,Alexander	1,220,846 Pvt US FA	
Wachowiak,John	406,137 Pvt U.S. F.A	
Waldowski,Vitold	1,219,649 1st Class Pvt	
Weaver,Oswald K.	1,219,650 Sgt U.S. F.A	
Weber,William	1,219,651 Pvt U.S. F.A	
Wells,Hector M.	1,219,752 1st Class Pvt	
Welts,Joseph	1,219,753 Pvt U.S. F.A	
Wenslus,Alexander	406,343 Pvt U.S. F.A.	
White,Myron L.	1,220,035 Pvt U.S; F.A	AWOL
Williams,Isaac	1,219,590 Corp U.S. FA	
Witmer,Joseph H.	1,219,652 Corp U.S. F.A.	
Wooster,Winfield	1,219,754 Pvt U.S. F.A	
Wojtusiak,Vincent	1,219,655 1st Class Pvt	
Yewtushewski,John	1,219,656 1st Class Pvt	
Yodges,Joseph	1,219,637 1st Class Pvt	
Young,William	1,219,756 Pvt U.S. F.A	
Zwilkowski,John	1,219,654 1st Class Pvt	
Zminkowski,Martin	1,219,658 1st Class Pvt.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of "Battery 'A'" 106th Field Artillery
(Company or Detachment) (Regiment, Corps or Department)

of attached to 79th Division
Vacheauville, France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 1918

Signature Joseph G. Hall.
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED
11 NOV 1918
CENTRAL RECORDS

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Burkhardt, Howard H.	Capt. 106 FA	Commanding Battery
Hall, Joseph G	2nd Lt " FA	Duty with Battery
Knox, Reginald U	1st L t FA	Duty with Battery
Lillie, James W	2nd Lt " FA	DS at School of Instruction APO 711
Richardsonn Jasper	2nd Lt " FA	Duty with Battery
Wagner, Whitney	2nd Lt " FA	Sick in Base Hospital
Adams, Albert H. 1,219,659	Private	
Alexander, Arthur 1,219,606	Private	
Olzynski, Joseph 1,219,599	Mess Sgt	a/c d. a/30 20
Bailey, Gail S. 1,219,661	Privates	Special Duty with Supply Co 106 FA
Barth, Frank L. 1,220,814	Corporal	
Bascom Allie F. 1,219,614	1st Cl Pvt	
Beers, Olin R. 1,219,664	1st Cl Pvt	
Benedict, Grant C 1,219,668	1st Cl Pvt	
Bickford, George H 1,219,665	Private	
Bilkey, Frank O 1,219,666	Private	
Biniakiawitz, Joseph 1,220,044	Private	
Bitondo, Peter 1,219,667	1st Cl Pvt	
Blackley, Harry L 1,219,668	Private	
Blazejewski, Anthony 363,784	Private	
Bliss, Charles H 365,331	Private	
Bloom Clifford St J 363,915	Private	
Boland, Louis J. 1,219,610	1st Cl Pvt	
Bomhoff, Frederick 1,200,565	Corporal	
Borowiak, John 1,219,669	1st Cl Pvt	Special Duty with Supply Co 106 FA
Bowen, Walter F. 1,219,611	Private	
Brentnell, Frank 1,219,578	Corporal	
Bretall, George 2,035,251	Private	
Bridenbaker, Arthur 1,219,567	Sergeant	
Bridges, Ralph E. 1,201,024	Private	
Brown, Frank D. 1,219,680	Private	
Brown, Henry G. 2,035,255	Private	
Brown, Hugh 2,036,169	Private	
Bruckmann, Peter 1,220,757	Private	
Brzeczkiewicz, Stanley 2,036,739	1st Cl Pvt	
Buck, Ora E. 2,037,391	Private	
Burns, Charles V. 365,652	Private	
Burr, Lester W. 365,404	Private	
Caddy, William G. 2,035,583	Private	
Caffrey, James L 365,363	Private	
Caldwell, Arthur S 2,037,737	Private	Special Duty with Supply Co 106 FA
Callis, Morris C 2,040,532	Private	
Campbell, Donald J. 1,219,613	Corporal	
Campbell, John K 1,223,365	Private	Special Duty with Adj. Office 106 FA
Carchia, Lorenzo 2,037,684	Private	
Cerro, Anthony 1,219,672	Private	AWOL
Chandler, Herbert 1,219,673	Private	
Childs, Alfred 2,038,191	Private	
Cichowski, John 1,219,613	Cook	
Ciesielski, Walter 1,219,594	Mechanic	
Conn, Milton 1,219,674	Private	
Colwell, Alphonse A 2,040,450	Private	
Conklin, Frank S 1,219,681	Private	AWOL
Conklin, David B. 1,219,675	Private	
Conley, Hugh F. 1,219,676	Private	AWOL
Crawford, John 1,219,677	Private	
Crawford, Lee W 1,219,614	1st Cl Pvt	
Cross, Charles 1,220,053	Private	
Curtin, Charles D 1,219,586	Corporal	DS at Army Gas School, Landrecourt.
Davenport, Winfield 1,219,683	Private	
Day, Harold H. 1,219,683	Private	Regimental Mail Orderly
Dekowski, Adam xxxxx, 365,414	Private	
Delaney, James L 1,219,664	Private	
Dence, Clarence 1,220,055	Private	
Dermake, William 1,219,996	Private	
DeWitt, Abraham 365,432	Private	
Dodge, Harold A. 1,219,615	Private	
Donahue, John A. 1,220,062	Private	
Drenning, Casper 1,219,685	Corporal	
Drews, Joseph 1,219,686	Private	
Duane, James 1,219,688	Private	
Dudley, Daniel W xx 365,468	Private	
Durbin, Arthur V. 385,438	1st Cl Pvt	
Erway, Emmett 1,219,689	Private	
Evans, Rudolph 1,219,690	Private	
Farrell, William 1,219,616	Private	
Fintack, Joseph 1,219,603	Bugler	
Fletke, Fred J. 2,036,809	Private	
Foesz, Alfred J. 2,038,390	Private	
Fohl, Edward 1,219,[illegible]	Corporal	
Foltz, Ernest 2,037,698	Private	
Foreberg, John V. 2,040,568	Private	

Boland, Louis J. 1,219,610 1st Cl Pvt.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Fox, Horace A. 1,219,693	Private	
Freind, Adam N. 1,220,067	Private	
Frost, Henry E 1,219,593	Ch Mechanic	
Gaiek, John 1,219,694	1st Cl Private	
Gallagher, William 1,219,695	Private	
Gauss, CliftonnF 1,219,697	1st Cl Pvt	
Geulis, William 1,220,070	Private	AWOL
Gibbo ns, Edward 405,048	1st Cl Pvt	
Glover, LeroyyJ. 1,219,698	Private	
Hagen, Chris 1,220,076	Private	
Hall, Howard D. 1,220,078	Private	
Hartinger, George 1,219,617	Cook	
Hatch, Lewis C. 2,219,430	Private	
Hawkins, Perry 1,219,702	1st Cl Pvt	
Herman, William 1,220,081	Private	
Herrmann, Frank 1,219,573	Sergeant	
Higgins, Daniel J 1,220,082	Private	
Hoffman, William 1,220,084	Private	
Hogan, Martin J. 1,219,703	Saddler	
Horth, Walter L. 1,219,435	Private	
Howe, Ellsworth M 1,219,704	Private	
Hunt, Albert H 1,219,584	Corporal	
Hyburg, Victor E 1,219,618	1st Cl Pvt	
Ilardo, Anthony 1,219,705	Private	AWOL
Irvin, Allen A 1,219,706	Private	
Irvin, Roy O. 1,219,586	Stable Sgt	
Jankowski, John 1,219,707	1st Cl Pvt	
Jarosz, Charbess 1,219,708	Private	
Jarzenbowski, Frank 1,219,709	1st Cl Pvt	
Jendrasiak, Bernard 1,219,619	1st Cl Pvt	
Jezuwit, John 1,219,598	Horseshoer	
Johler, Jacob 1,219,595	Horseshoer	
Johnson, Leroy S 1,219,575	Sergeant	
Judson, Sydney 405,097	Private	
Kamholz, August 1,219,577	Corporal	
Kaplan, David 1,219,620	Private	
Kaznowski, John 1,219,570	Sergeant	
Kazmierczak, Stanley 1,219,604	Private	
Keeler, Harold L 1,219,621	1st Cl Pvt	AWOL
Keller, Raymond J 1,219,710	Private	
Kelley, Matthew 1,219,622	1st Cl Pvt	
Kemp, Harry U. 1,219,585	Corporal	
Kielanczyak, John 1,219,711	1st Cl Pvt	AWOL
Kolodzinski, John 1,219,713	Corporal	
Kopczynski, Frank 1,219,714	Private	
Krauss, Walter 1,219,623	1st Cl Pvt	
Kruk, John 1,219,624	1st Cl Pvt	
Kubiak, Felix 1,219,569	Sergeant	
Kulizowski, John 1,219,625	1st Cl Pvt	
Larsen, Carl 2,037,232	Private	
Laskey, John J 1,219,716	1st Cl Pvt	
Lefko, James 1,219,602	Cook	
Lemen, Clifford 1,219,717	1st Cl Pvt	
Libath, George C 1,220,094	Private	
Lis, Kaiser 1,219,718	Private	
Lutz, John 1,219,719	Private	
Mascari, James R 365,306	Private	AWOL
MasonnDonald W 404,267	1st Cl Pvt	
Marcininack, Steven 1,219,628	1st Cl Pvt	
Martin, John J 1,219,629	1st Cl Pvt	
May, William F 1,219,630	1st Cl Pvt	
McBride, John J 1,219,631	Corporal	
McDowell, Melvin 1,219,723	1st Cl Pvt	
McDonald, Joseph 1,219,722	1st Cl Pvt	AWOL
McKay, James F 1,219,568	Sergeant	
McLaren, William 1,219,724	Private	
McLaughlin, Micheal 1,219,725	1st Cl Pvt	
Mega, Adam 1,219,726	1st Cl Pvt	
Mergler, George 1,219,565	Mechanic	
Michalski, Walter 1,219,727	1st Cl Pvt	
Mortek, Adam 1,219,632	1st Cl Pvt	
Niezgoda, Andrew 1,220,106	Private	
Nicholas, Ralph 1,219,728	Corporal	
Norton, Matthew 1,220,793	Private	
Nowatzki, Zygmunt 1,219,634	Private	
O'Donnell, Cornelius 1,219,581	Sergeant	
O'Leary, Edward 1,219,571	Corporal	
Olkiewicz, Frank 1,219,636	Private	
O'Neil, Raymond 1,220,109	Private	
Palmer, Arnold E 406,983	Private	
Paprota, Anthony 1,219,609	Cook	
Phillips, Edward 1,219,583	Corporal	
Pinkowski, Leonard 1,219,729	Private	
Polony, Felix 1,219,638	1st Cl Pvt	
Poltowicz, Joseph 1,219,730	Private	
Potemipa, John 1,219,731	Private	
Pressfreund, Edwin 1,219,639	Corporal	
Przybyl ski, Walter 1,219,732	Private	
Quinn, Edwin T 1,219,564	Sergeant	
Rasp, George 1,219,582	Corporal	
Raymond, Harry E 1,219,733	Corporal	
Richter, Charles 1,219,640	1st Cl Pvt	
Ryan, Donald D 1,216,649	Private	
Sanna, James E 1,219,641	1st Cl Pvt	
Savage, William 1,219,642	Corporal	
Seager, Charles M 1,219,643	Supply Sgt	
Schneider, Jacobb 1,219,735	1st Cl Pvt	
Schoncite, Irving 365,622	Private	
Shea, Archie E 1,219,574	1st Sgt	
Shine, Frederick 1,219,736	1st Cl Pvt	
Silverstein, Charles 1,220,118	Private	
Siminowski, Felix 1,219,737	1st Cl Private	
Simon, John H 1,216,650	1st Cl Pvt	
Siulc, Anthony 1,219,738	1st Cl Pvt	
Smentkiewicz, Leo 1,219,739	Corporal	
Spayd, Raymond E 1,219,740	Private	
Stakurski, Ignacz 1,219,741	Private	
Stoldt, Frederick 2,232,717	Private	
Storey, Albert H 1,219,743	Private	
Stricker, Julius 1,219,744	Private	
Surdaski, Edward 1,219,746	Private	
Sweistak, Piotr 1,219,597	Horseshoer	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery "A" (Company or Detachment)

of 106th Field Artillery (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at (Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 1918

Signature Joseph L. Hall.

2nd Lt. 106 F.A.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.: Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Symons, Alfred 1,219,587	Corporal	
Szczechowski, Stanley 1,219,747	Mechanic	
Szczecinski, John H 1,219,748	1st Cl Pvt	
Szymkowiak, Felix 1,219,749	Private	
Taber, Lawrence 1,219,588	Private	AWOL
Tanner, Frank K 1,219,646	Private	
Tulimowski, Konstanty 1,219,647	1st Cl Pvt	
Truckenport, Harvey B 1,220,128	Private	
Van Campen, Rowland 405,907	Private	AWOL
Van Kirk, Emmett 1,220,128	Private	
Von Beck, John A 1,218,648	Private	
Von Daacke, James 1,219,580	Sergeant	
Von Schack, Alexander 1,220,846	Private	
Wachowiak, John 406,137	Private	
Waldo wski, Vitold 1,219,649	1st Cl Pvt	
Washington, Martin 1,219,751	Priva te	
Weaver, Oswald K 1,219,650	Sergeant	
Weber, William 1,219,651	Private	
Wells, Hector M 1,219,752	1st Cl Pvt	
Weltz, Joseph 1,219,753	Private	
Wenslus, Alexander 406,343	Private	
Williams, Isaac 1,219,590	Corporal	
Witmer, Joseph H. 1,219,652	Corporal	
Wooster, Winfield 1,219,754	Private	
Wojtusiak, Vincent 1,219,655	1st Cl Pvt	
Wurtz, Joseph 1,219,755	Private	
Yewtushewski, John 1,219,656	1st Cl Pvt	
Yodges, Joseph 1,219,657	1st Cl Pvt	
Young, William 1,219,756	Private	AWOL
Zaborowski, Bernard 1,219,601	Cook	
Zuilkowski, John 1,219,654	1st Cl Pvt	
Zminkowski, Martin 1,219,658	1st Cl Pvt	

Attached:

Pattulo, Andrew 1,217,832	Private	104 F/A

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery "A" (Company or Detachment)

of 106th Field Artillery (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Jardin-Fontaine, Langres.

Correct as of the last day of November 191 8

Signature Reginald U. Knox

1st Lieut. 106th F. A.
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED, Statistical Section
Headquarters
1st. Army, A.E.F.
4 DEC 1918

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Burkhardt, Howard H.		Captain,	F.A.	Temporary duty as C.O.1st Bn.
Hall, Joseph C.		2nd Lt.	F.A.	Duty with battery.
Knox, Reginald U.		1st Lt.	F.A.	Commanding battery.
Odom, Archie D.		2nd Lt.	F.A.	Duty with battery.
Rogers, Embre C.		1st Lt.	F.A.	Duty with battery.
Attached:				
Grubb, George E.		2nd Lt.	F.A.	D.S. at F.A.Officers Training School, Saumur, France.
Lillie, James W.		2nd Lt.	F.A.	D.S. at A.P.O. 711.
Richardson, Jasper		2nd Lt.	F.A.	Duty with battery.
Adams, Albert H.	1219659	Private	F.A.	
Alexander, Arthur	1219606	"	F.A.	
Alzynski, Joseph E.	1219599	"	F.A.	Ab a GO 20
Bailey, Gail S.	1219661	"	F.A.	
Barth, Frank L.	1220814	Corp.	F.A.	
Bascom, Allie F.	1219614	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Beers, Olin R.	1219664	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Bickford, George M.	1219665	Private	F.A.	
Bilkey, Frank O.	1219666	"	F.A.	D.S. at F.A.Motor Training Centre, Le Blanc, Indre, France.
Biniakiawitz, Joseph	1220044	"	F.A.	
Bitondo, Peter	1219667	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Blackley, Harry L.	1219668	Private	F.A.	
Blasejewski, Anthony	363784	"	F.A.	
Bliss, Charles H.	365331	"	F.A.	
Bloom, Clifford St.J.	363916	"	F.A.	
Bomhoff, Frederick	1200565	Corp.	F.A.	
Borowiak, John	1219669	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Brentnell, Frank Jr.	1219578	Corp.	F.A.	
Bretall, George	2035251	Private	F.A.	D.S. at F.A.Motor Training Centre, Le Blanc, Indre, France.
Bridenbaker, Arthur	1219567	Sergt	F.A.	
Brown, Frank D.	1219680	Private	F.A.	
Brown, Henry G.	2035255	"	F.A.	
Brown, Hugh	2036169	"	F.A.	
Bruckman, Peter	1220757	"	F.A.	
Brzeczkiewicz, Stanley	2036739	"1Cl	F.A.	
Buck, Ora E.	2037391	Private	F.A.	
Burns, Charles V.	365652	"	F.A.	
Burr, Lester W.	365404	"	F.A.	
Caddy, William G.	2035583	"	F.A.	
Caffrey, James L.	365263	"	F.A.	
Caldwell, Arthur S.	2037737	"	F.A.	
Callis, Morris C.	2040532	"	F.A.	
Campbell, Donald J.	1219612	Corp.	F.A.	
Campbell, John K.	1223365	Private	F.A.	
Carohia, Lorenzo	2037484	"	F.A.	
Cerro, Anthony	1219672	"	F.A.	
Chandler, Herbert	1219673	"	F.A.	
Childs, Alfred	2038191	"	F.A.	
Ciohowski, John	1219613	Cook	F.A.	
Ciesielski, Walter B.	1219594	Mech.	F.A.	
Cinchola, Louis W.	365353	Private	F.A.	
Cohn, Milton	1219674	"	F.A.	
Colwell, Alphonse A.	2040450	"	F.A.	
Conklin, David B.	1219675	"	F.A.	
Conklin, Frank S.	1219681	"	F.A.	
Conley, Hugh F.	1219676	"	F.A.	
Crawford, John	1219677	"	F.A.	
Crawford, Lee W.	1219614	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Cross, Charles	1220053	Private	F.A.	
Curtin, Charles D.	1219586	Corp.	F.A.	
Davenport, Winfield	1219682	Private	F.A.	
Day, Harold H.	1219683	"	F.A.	
Dekowski, Adam	365414	"	F.A.	
Delaney, James L.	1219684	"	F.A.	
Dence, Clarence	1220055	"	F.A.	
Dermake, William	1219996	"	F.A.	
DeWitt, Abraham	365432	"	F.A.	
Dodge, Harold A.	1219615	"	F.A.	
Donahue, John A.	1220062	"	F.A.	
Drews, Joseph	1219686	"	F.A.	
Duane, James	1219688	"	F.A.	
Dudley, Daniel W.	365466	"	F.A.	
Durbin, Arthur J.V.	365438	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Evans, Rudolph	1219690	Private	F.A.	
Farrell, William R.	1219616	"	F.A.	
Fintack, Joseph	1219608	Bugler	F.A.	
Fletke, Fred J.	2036809	Private	F.A.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Fletke, Fred J.	2036809	Private	F.A.	
Foess, Alfred J.	2058390	"	F.A.	
Fohl, Edward	1219692	Corp.	F.A.	D.S.at F.A.Motor Training Centre, LeBlanc, Edre, France.
Forsberg, John V.	2040568	Private	F.A.	
Fox, Horace A.	1219693	"	F.A.	
Friend, Adam N.	1220067	"	F.A.	
Frost, Henry E.	1219593	Ch.Mech	F.A.	D.S.at F.A.Motor Training Centre, LeBlanc, Edre, Franco.
Gaick, John	1219694	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Gallagher, William	1219695	Private	F.A.	
Gauss, Clifton R.	1219697	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Gibbons,Edward P.	405048	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Glover, Leroy J.	1219698	Private	F.A.	
Hagen, Chris	1220076	"	F.A.	
Hall, Howard D.	1220078	"	F.A.	
Hartinger, George	1219617	Cook	F.A.	
Harrington, Robert H.	1219701	Private	F.A.	
Hatch, Lewis C.	2219430	"	F.A.	
Hawkins, Perry	1219702	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Herman, William	1220081	Private	F.A.	
Hermann, Frank A.	1219573	Sergt	F.A.	
Higgins, Daniel J.	1220082	Private	F.A.	
Hoffman, William	1220084	"	F.A.	
Hogan, Martin J.	1219703	Saddler	F.A.	
Horth, Walter L.	1219430	Private	F.A.	
Howe, Ellsworth M.	1219704	"	F.A.	
Hunt, Albert H.	1219584	"	F.A.	
Hyburg, Victor E.	1219618	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Ilardo, Anthony	1219705	Private	F.A.	
Irvin, Allen A.	1219706	"	F.A.	
Irvin, Roy C.	1219565	Stb Sgt	F.A.	
Jankowski, John	1219707	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Jarosz, Charles	1219708	Private	F.A.	
Jarzenbowski,Frank S.	1219709	"	F.A.	
Jendrasiak, Bernard	1219619	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Jesuwit, John	1219596	Mrshr	F.A.	
Johler, Jacob	1219595	Mrshr	F.A.	
Johnson, Leroy S.	1219575	Sergt	F.A.	
Judson, Sydney	405097	Private	F.A.	
Kamholz, August	1219577	Corp.	F.A.	
Kaplan, David	1219620	Corp.	F.A.	
Kaznowski, John	1219570	Sergt	F.A.	
Kazmierozak, Stanley	1219604	Private	F.A.	D.S. at F.A.Motor Training Centre LeBlanc, Edre, France.
Keeler, Harold L.	1219621	"	F.A.	
Keller, Raymond J.	1219710	"	F.A.	
Kelley, Matthew P.	1219622	"	F.A.	
Kemp, Harry U.	1219585	Corp.	F.A.	D.S. at F.A.Motor Training Centre LeBlanc, Edre, France.
Kolodzinski,John	1219713	Corp.	F.A.	
Kopczynski, Frank	1219714	Private	F.A.	
Krauss,Walter	1219623	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	D.S.at F.A.Motor Training Centre LeBlanc, Edre, France.
Kruk, John	1219624	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Kubiak, Felix	1219569	Sergt	F.A.	
Kulisowski, John	1219625	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Larsen, Carl	2037232	Private	F.A.	
Laskey, John J.	1219716	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Lefko, James	1219602	Cook	F.A.	
Lemen, Clifford	1219717	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	D.S.at F.A.Motor Training Centre LeBlanc, Edre, France.
Libath, George C.	1220094	Private	F.A.	
Lis, Kaiser	1219718	Private	F.A.	
Lutz, John	1219719	"	F.A.	
Marcininack,Steven	1219628	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	D.S.at F.A.Motor Training Centre LeBlanc, Edre, France.
Martin, John J.	1219629	Private	F.A.	
Mazzari, James R.	365306	"	F.A.	
Mason, Donald W.	404267	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
May, William F.	1219630	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
McBride, John	1219631	Corp.	F.A.	
McDonald, Joseph H.	1219722	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
McKay, James F.	1219568	Sergt	F.A.	D.S. at F.A.Motor Training Centre LeBlanc, Edre, France.
McLaren, William	1219724	Private	F.A.	
McLaughlin,Michael	1219725	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Mega, Adam	1219726	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Mergler, George E.	1219565	Mess Sgt	FA	
Michalski, Walter	1219727	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Mortek, Adam	1219632	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Nicholas, Ralph A.	1219728	Private	F.A.	
Niesgoda, Andrew	1220106	"	F.A.	
Norton, Matthew	1220793	"	F.A.	
Nowatzki, Zygmunt	1219634	"	F.A.	
O'Donnell, Cornelius	1219581	Sergt	F.A.	
O'Leary, Edward	1219571	Corp.	F.A.	
Olkiewicz, Frank	1219636	Private	F.A.	
O'Neil, Raymond	1220109	"	F.A.	
Palmer, Arnold E.	406983	"	F.A.	
Paprota, Anthony B.	1219600	Cook	F.A.	
Phillips, Edward	1219583	Corp.	F.A.	
Pinkowski, Leonard	1219729	Private	F.A.	
Polony, Felix	1219638	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Poltowicz, Joseph	1219730	Private	F.A.	
Potemipa, John	1219731	"	F.A.	
Pressfreund,Edwin S.	1219639	Corp.	F.A.	
Przybylski, Walter	1219732	Private	F.A.	
Quinn, Edwin T.	1219564	Sergt.	F.A.	
Rasp, George Jr.	1219582	Corp.	F.A.	
Raymond, Harry E.	1219733	Corp.	F.A.	
Richter, Charles H.	1219640	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Ryan, Donald D.	1219649	Private	F.A.	
Sanna, James E.	1219641	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Savage, William	1219642	Private	F.A.	
Seager, Charles M.	1219643	Sup Sgt	F.A.	
Schneider, Jacob	1219735	Pvt 1Cl	F.A.	
Schoncite, Irving	365622	Private	F.A.	
Shea, Archie E.	1219574	1st Sgt	F.A.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery "A" (Company or Detachment)

of 106th Field Artillery (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Jardin-Fontaine, France.

Correct as of the last day of November 1918

Signature Reginald W. Frost

1st Lieut. 106th F.A.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.: Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Shine, Frederick 1219736	Pvt 1Cl F.A.	D.S.at F.A.Motor Training Centre, LeBlanc, Edre, France.
Silverstein, Charles 1220118	Private FA	
Siminowski, Felix 1219737	Pvt 1Cl F.A.	
Siulc, Anthony 1219738	Pvt 1Cl F.A.	
Smentkiewicz,Leo F.1219739	Corp. F.A.	
Smith, William 365656	Private F.A.	
Spayd, Raymond E. 1219740	" F.A.	
Stakurski, Ignacoz 1219741	" F.A.	
Stoldt, Frederick 2222717	" F.A.	
Storey, Albert H. 1219743	" F.A.	
Stricker, Julius 1219744	" F.A.	
Surdaski, Edward 1219746	" F.A.	
Sweistak, Piotr 1219597	Mrshr F.A.	
Symons, Alfred 1219587	Corp. F.A.	
Szczechowski,Stanley 1219747	Mech F.A.	D.S.at F.A.Motor Training Centre, LeBlanc, Edre, France.
Szczesinski,John H.1219748	Corp. F.A.	
Szymkowiak,Felix 1219749	Private F.A.	
Tanner, Frank K. 1219646	" F.A.	
Truckenport,Harvey B.1220126	" F.A.	
Van Kirk, Emmett 1220128	" F.A.	
Von Beck, John A. 1219648	" F.A.	
Von Daacke, James C.1219580	Sergt F.A.	
Wachowiak, John 406137	Private F.A.	
Waldowski, Vitold 1219649	Pvt 1Cl F.A.	
Washington,MartinJ.1219751	Private F.A.	
Weaver, Oswald K. 1219650	Sergt F.A.	
Weber, William 1219651	Private F.A.	
Wells, Hector M. 1219752	Pvt 1Cl F.A.	D.S.at F.A.Motor Training Centre, LeBlanc, Edre, France.
Weltz, Joseph 1219753	Private F.A.	
Wenslaus,Alexander 406343	" F.A.	
Williams, Isaac 1219590	Corp. F.A.	
Witmer, Joseph H. 1219652	Corp. F.A.	
Wojtusiak, Vincent 1219655	Pvt 1Cl F.A.	
Wooster, Winfield 1219754	Private F.A.	
Wurtz, Joseph 1219755	" F.A.	
Yewtushewski,John 1219656	Pvt 1Cl F.A.	
Yodgee, Joseph 1219657	Pvt 1Cl F.A.	
Young, William L. 1219756	Private F.A.	
Zaborowski,Bernard 1219601	" F.A.	
Zminkowski, Martin 1219658	Pvt 1Cl F.A.	
Zuilkowski,John 1219654	Pvt 1Cl F.A.	
Attached:		
Pattulo, Andrew 1217632	Private F.A.	from 104th F.A.
O'Shaunessey, Burt 623968	"	E.A.C. from 57th Regt.Coast Artillery.

Central Records Office, Form No. 5

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery "A"
Company or Detachment

of 106th Field Artillery
Regiment, Corps or Department

at Argentré, Mayenne, France.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December, 1918

Signature

2nd Lieut. 106th F.A.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A., Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Burkhardt, Howard H.		Captain, F.A.	Acting C.O. of 1st Bn. BUFFALO, N.Y.
Hall, Joseph G.		2nd Lt. F.A.	on Leave at Nice, France.
Knox, Reginald U.		1st Lt. F.A.	DS at Versailles, France. New York, N.Y.
Lillie, James W.		2nd Lt. F.A.	DS at APO #711.
Odom, Archie D.		2nd Lt. F.A.	Commanding Battery CHATTANOOGA, TENN.
Richardson, Jasper		2nd Lt. F.A.	Duty with battery. ELLSWORTH, MAINE
Rogers, Embre C.		1st Lt. F.A.	on Leave at Nice, France. New York, N.Y.
Adams, Albert H.	1219659	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Alexander, Arthur	1219606	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Alzynski, Joseph E.	1219599	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Bailey, Gail S.	1219661	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Barth, Frank L.	1220814	Corporal	Buffalo, N.Y.
Bascom, Allie F.	1219614	Pvt 1 cl	Tonawanda, N.Y.
Beers, Olin R.	1219664	Pvt 1 cl	Walton, N.Y.
Bickford, George M.	1219665	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Biniakiawitz, Josef	1220044	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Bitondo, Peter	1219587	Pvt 1 cl	on Leave at St. Malo, France. BUFFALO, N.Y.
Blackley, Harry L.	1219668	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Blasejewski, Anthony	363784	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Bliss, Charles H.	365351	Private	Rochester, N.Y.
Bloom, Clifford St.J.	363916	Private	New York, N.Y.
Bomhoff, Frederick H.	1200565	Corporal	on Leave at St. Malo, France.
Borowiak, John	1219669	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Brentnell, Frank Jr.	1219578	Corporal	Middletown, N.Y.
Brown, Frank D.	1219680	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Brown, Henry G.	2035355	Private	Bessemer, Mich.
Brwon, Hugh	2036169	Private	Detroit, Mich.
Bruckman, Peter	1220757	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Brzeczkiewicz, Stanley	2036739	Pvt 1 cl	Saginaw, Mich.
Buck, Ora E.	2037391	Pvt 1 cl	Detroit, Mich.
Burns, Charles V.	365652	Private	NewYork, N.Y.
Burr, Lester W.	365404	Private	New York, N.Y.
Caddy, William G.	2035583	Private	Bessemer, Mich.
Caffrey, James L.	365262	Pvt 1 cl	Newburgh, N.Y.
Caldwell, Arthur S.	2037737	Private	Centerville, Mich.
Callis, Morris C.	2040532	Private	Cadillac, Mich.
Campbell, Donald J.	1219612	Corporal	Buffalo, N.Y.
Campbell, John K.	1223365	Private	Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Carchia, Lorenzo	2037484	Private	Bessemer, Mich.
Carney, Joseph V.	1219988	Private	New York, N.Y.
Cerro, Anthony	1219672	Private	Utica, N.Y.
Chandler, Herbert J.	1219673	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Childs, Alfred	2038191	Private	Midland, Mich.
Cichowski, John	1219613	Cook	Buffalo, N.Y.
Ciesielski, Walter B.	1219594	Mechanic	Buffalo, N.Y.
Cinchola, Louis	365353	Private	New York, N.Y.
Cohn, Milton	1219675	Private	Middletown, N.Y.
Colwell, Alphonse A.	2040050	Private	Detroit, Mich.
Conklin, David B.	1219675	Private	Binghampton, N.Y.
Conklin, Frank S.	1219681	Private	Walton, N.Y.
Conley, Hugh F.	1219676	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Crawford, John	1219677	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Crawford, Lee W.	1219614	Pvt 1 cl	Walton, N.Y.
Cross, Charles	1220053	Private	AWOL Buffalo, N.Y.
Cruikshank, Charles H.	1219678	Private	Mohawk, N.Y.
Curtin, Charles D.	1219586	Corporal	Buffalo, N.Y.
Davenport, Winfield	1219682	Private	Walton, N.Y.
Day, Harold H.	1219683	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Dekowski, Adam	365414	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Delaney, James L.	1219684	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Dence, Clarmence	1220055	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Dermake, William	1219996	Private	Peekskill, N.Y.
DeWitt, Abraham	365432	Private.	Rochester, N.Y.
Dodge, Harold A.	1219615	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Donohue, John A.	1220062	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Drenning, Casper J.	1219685	Corporal	Buffalo, N.Y.
Drews, Joseph	1219686	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Duane, James	1219683	Private	Peekskill, N.Y.
Dudley, Danield W.	365466	Priv 1 cl	New York, N.Y.
Durbin, Arthur J.V.	365438	Pvt 1 cl	Rochester, N.Y.
Erway, Emmett S.	1219689	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Evans, Rudolph	1219690	Private	New York, N.Y.
Farrell, William R.	1219616	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Fintack, Joseph B.	1219603	Bugler	Buffalo, N.Y.
Fletke, Fred J.	2036809	Private	Detroit, Mich.
Foesz, Alfred J.	2038390	Private	Saginaw, Mich.
Forsberg, John V.	2040568	Private	Hersey, Mich.
Fox, Horace A.	1219693	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Friend, Amdam N.	1220067	Private	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Gaiek, John	1219694	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Gallagher, William	1219695	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Garner, Charles	1219696	Private	Walton, N.Y.
Gauss, Clifton F.	1219697	Pvt 1 cl	on Leave at St. Malo, France
Geulis, William	1220070	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Gibbons, Edward Pl	405048	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Glover, Leroy J.	1219698	Private	Utica, N.Y.
Hagen, Chris	1220076	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Hall, Howard D.	1220078	Private	Tonawanda, N.Y.
Hartinger, George	1219617	Cook	Buffalo, N.Y.
Harrington, RobertH.	1219701	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Hatch, Lewis C.	2219430	Private	San Antonio, Texas
Hawkins, Perry	1219702	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Herman, William	1220081	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Herrmann, Frank A.	1219573	Sergeant	New York, N.Y.
Higgins, Daniel J.	1220082	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Hoffman, William	1220084	Private	on Leave at St. Malo, France
Hogan, Martin V.	1219708	Saddler	New York, N.Y.
Horth, Walter L.	1219430	Private	Mohawk, N.Y.
Howe, Ellsworth M.	1219740	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Hunt, Albert H.	1219584	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Hyburg, Victor E.	1219618	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Ilardo, Anthony	1219705	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Irvin, Allen A.	1219706	Private	New York, N.Y.
Irvin, Roy C.	1219565	Stbl Sgt.	Niagara Falls, N.Y.
Jankowski, John	1219707	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Jarosz, Charles	1219708	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Jarzenbowski, FrankS.	1219709	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Jendrasiak, Bernard	1219619	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Jezuwit, John	1219596	Horseshoer	Buffalo, N.Y.
Johler, Jacob	1219595	Horseshoer	Buffalo, N.Y.
Johnson, Leroy S.	1219575	Sergeant	Walton, N.Y.
Judson, Sydney	405497	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Kamholz, August	1219577	Corporal	Buffalo, N.Y.
Kaplan, David	1219620	Corporal	Buffalo, N.Y.
Kaznowski, John	1219570	Sergeant	Buffalo, N.Y.
Keeler, Harold L.	1219621	Private	on Leave at St. Malo, France
Keller, Raymond J.	1219710	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Kelley, Mathew P.	1219622	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Kolodzinski, John	1219713	Corporal	Buffalo, N.Y.
Kopczynski, Frank	1219714	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Kruk, John	1219624	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Kubiak, Felix	1219569	Sergeant	Buffalo, N.Y.
Kulizowski, John.	1219625	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Larsen, Carl	2037232	Private	Milwaukee, Wis.
Laskey, John J.	1219716	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Lefko, James	1219602	Cook	Niagara Falls, N.Y.
Libath, George C.	1220094	Private	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Lis, Kaiser	1219718	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Lutz, John	1219719	Private	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Martin, John J.	1219629	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Mascari, James R.	365306	Private	New York, N.Y.
Mason, Donald W.	404267	Pvt 1 cl	Rochester, N.Y.
May, William F.	1219630	Pvt 1 cl	Brooklyn, N.Y.
McBride, John	1219631	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
McDonald, Joseph H.	1219722	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
McLaren, William	1219724	Private	Thompsonville, Conn
McLaughlin, Michael	1219725	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Mega, Adam	1219726	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Mergler, George E.	1219565	Mess Sgt	Buffalo, N.Y.
Michalski, Walter	1219727	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Mortek, Adam J.	1219632	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Nicholas, Ralph A.	1219728	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Niesgoda, Andrew	1220106	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Norton, Matthew F.	1220793	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Nowatzki, Zygmunt	1219634	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
O'Donnell, CorneliusA	1219581	Sergeant	Buffalo, N.Y.
O'Leary, Edward	1219571	Corporal	on Leave at St. Malo, France
Olkiewicz, Frank	1219636	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
O'Neil, Raymond	1220109	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Palmer, Arnold E.	406983	Private	Rochester, N.Y.
Paprota, Anthony B.	1219600	Cook	Buffalo, N.Y.
Phillips, Edward	1219583	Corporal	Buffalo, N.Y.
Pinkowski, Leonard	1219729	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Polony, Felix	1219638	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Poltowicz, Joseph	1219730	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Potemipa, John	1219731	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Pressfreund, Edwin A	1219629	Corporal	New York, N.Y.
Przybylski, Walter	1219732	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Quinn, Edwin T.	1219564	Sergeant	Buffalo, N.Y.
Rasp, George Jr.	1219582	Corporal	Buffalo, N.Y.
Raymond, Harry E.	1219733	Corporal	Buffalo, N.Y.
Richter, Charles H.	1219640	Pvt 1 cl	New York, N.Y.
Ryan, Donald D.	1216649	Pvt 1 cl	New York, N.Y.
Sanna, James E.	1219641	Pvt 1 cl	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Savage, William	1219642	Private	New York, N.Y.
Seager, Charles M.	1219643	Sply Sgt.	Buffalo, N.Y.
Schneider, Jacob	1219735	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Schonoite, Irving	365622	Private	New York, N.Y.
Shea, Archie E.	1219574	1st Sgt.	on Leave at St. Malo, France
Silverstein, Charles	1220018	Private	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Siminowski, Felix	1219737	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Siulc, Anthony	1219738	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Smentkiewicz, Leo F.	1219739	Corporal	Buffalo, N.Y.
Smith, William	365656	Private	Binghampton, N.Y.
Spayd, Raymond E.	1219740	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Stakurski, Ignacz	1219741	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Stoldt, Frederick	2228717	Private	Shawnee, Okla.
Storey, Albert H.	1219742	Private	Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Stricker, Julius	1219744	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Surdaski, Edward	1219746	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Sweistak, Piotr	1219597	Horseshoer	Buffalo, N.Y.
Symons, Alfred	1219587	Corporal	Buffalo, N.Y.
Szczecisnki, John H.	1219748	Corporal	on Leave at St. Malo, France
Szymkowiak, Felix	1219749	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.

Central Records Office, Form No 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery "A"
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Argentré, Mayenne, France.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December 1918

Signature Arthur D. Odom

2nd Lieut. 106th F.A.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers to alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Taber, Lawrence	1219588	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Tanner, Frank K.	1219646	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Truckenport, Harvey B	1220126	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Van Kirk, Emmett	1220128	Private	Middletown, N.Y.
Von Beck, John A.	1219648	Private	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Von Daacke, James C.	1219580	Sergeant	Buffalo, N.Y.
Wachowiak, John	406137	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Waldowski, Vitold	1219649	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Washington, Martin J.	1219251	Private	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Weaver, Oswald K.	1219650	Sergeant	Buffalo, N.Y.
Weber, William	1219651	Private	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Weltz, Joseph	1219753	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Wenslaus, Alexander	406343	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
White, Myron L.	1220035	Private	Buffalo, N.Y.
Williams, Isaac	1219590	Corporal	on Leave at St. Malo, France. Buffalo, N.Y.
Witmer, Joseph H.	1219652	Corporal	Buffalo, N.Y.
Wojtusiak, Vincent	1219655	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Wooster, Winfield	1219754	Private	Middletown, N.Y.
Wurtz, Joseph	1219755	Private	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Yewtushewski, John	1219656	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Yodges, Joseph	1219657	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Young, William L.	1219756	Private	Middletown, N.Y.
Zaborowski, Bernard	1219601	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Zminkowski, Martin	1219658	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Zuilkowski, John	1219654	Pvt 1 cl	Buffalo, N.Y.
Attached;			
O'Shaughnessy, Burt J.	623968	Private CAC	Buffalo, N.Y.
Pattulo, Andrew	1217632	Private	Plattsburg, N.Y.

Battery "A", 106th Field Artillery.

ROSTERED JAN 31 1919

OCT 1921

CAPTAIN (NG)

1. Gilchriese, Harry L. Assgnd 28th

1ST LIEUTENANTS (NG)

1. ROgers, Embre C.
2. Knox, Reginald U.

2ND LIEUTENANTS

1. Lillie, James W.(RC)Rejoined 7th
2. Hall, Joseph G. (MA)

1ST SERGEANT

1. Shea, Archie E. 1219574

MESS SERGEANT

1. Mergler, George E. 1219566

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Seager, Charles M. 1219643

SERGEANTS

1.	Irvin, Roy C.	1219565
2.	Quinn, Edwin T.	1219564
3.	Bridenbaker, Arthur	1219567
4.	McKay, James F.	1219568
5.	Kubiak, Felix	1219569
6.	Kaznowski, John	1219570
7.	Herrmann, Frank A.	1219573
8.	VonDaacke, James C.	1219580
9.	Johnson, Leroy S.	1219575
10.	Weaver. Oswald K.	1219650

CORPORALS

1.	Williams, Isaac	1219590
2.	Kamholz, August	1219577
3.	Phillips, Edward	1219583
4.	Kemp, Harry U.	1219585
5.	Curtin, Charles D.	1219586
6.	Symons, Alfred(K in Mexico)	1219587
7.	Campbell, Donald J.	1219612
8.	Dreaning, Casper	1219685
9.	Raymond, Harry E.	1219733
10.	Smentkiewicz,Leo F.	1219739
11.	Pressfreund,Edwin S.	1219639
12.	Witmer, Joseph H.	1219652
13.	Bomhoff,Frederick H.	1219565
14.	Rasp, George Jr.	1219582
15.	Kolodzinski, John	1219713
16.	Barth, Frank L.	1220814
17.	O'Leary, Edward(D.S.C. Bronze Star)	1219571
18.	Szozecinski, John	1219748

CORPORALS

19.	Kaplan, David	1219620
20.	Richter, Charles M.	1219640
21.	Pinkowski, Leonard	1219729
22.	Beers, Olin R.	1219664
23.	Gallagher, William	1219695
24.	Lemen, Clifford J.	1219717

CHIEF MECHANICS.

1.	Frost, Henry E.	1219593
2.	Brentnell, Frank Jr.	1219578

MECHANICS

1.	Ciesielski, Walter B.	1219594
2.	Szczechowski,Stanley	1219747
3.	Johler, Jacob	1219595
4.	Jezuwit, John	1219596

SADDLER

1.	Hogan, Martin J.	1219703

COOKS

1.	Paprota,Anthony B.	1219600
2.	Lefko, James	1219602
3.	Cichowski, John	1219613
4.	Hartinger, George	1219617

WAGONERS

1.	Bickford, George	1219665
2.	Conklin, Frank S.	1219631
3.	Dudley, Daniel W.	X365466
4.	Gibbons, Edward P.	405048
5.	Hunt, Albert M.	1219584
6.	Hyburg, Victor	1219618
7.	Nicholas, Ralph A.	1219728
8.	Palmer, Arnold E.	406983
9.	Prolony, Felix	1219633
10.	Ryan, Donald D.	1216649
11.	Savage, William J.	1219642
12.	Schneider, Jacob	1219735
13.	Truckenport,Harvey B.	1220126
14.	Bilkey, Frank O.	1219666
15.	Bitondo, Peter	1219667
16.	Hawkins, Perry	1219702
17.	Kazmierczak,Stanley	1219604
18.	Potemipa, John	1219731
19.	Wells, Hector M.	1219752

BUGLERS

1.	Fintack, Joseph E.	1219603
2.	Jarosz, Charles	1219708

1ST CLASS PRIVATESS

1. Bascom, Allie F. 1219614
2. Biniakiawitz, Josef 1220044
3. Borowiak, John 1219669
4. Bowen, Walter F. 1219611
5. Brown, Hugh 2036169
6. Brzeczkiewicz, Stanley 2036730
7. Buck, Ora M. 2037391
8. Burr, Lester W. 365404
9. Caddy, William G. 2035535
10. Caffrey, James L. 365263
11. Colwell, Alphonse A. 2040050
12. Crawford, Lee W. 1219614
13. Dekowski, Adam 365414
14. Dence, Clarence 1220055
15. Durbin, Arthur J.V. 365438
16. Farrell, William R. 1219616
17. Gatek, John 1219694
18. Gauss, Clifton F. 1219697
19. Jankowski, John 1219707
20. Jendrasiak, Bernard 1219619
21. Krauss, Walter 1219623
22. Kruk, John 1219624
23. Kulizowski, John 1219625
24. Laskey, John J. 1219716
25. Martin, John J. 1219629
26. Mason, Donald W. 404267
27. May, William F. 1219630
28. McDonald, Joseph M. 1219722
29. McLaughlin, Michael 1219726
30. Mega, Adam J. 1219726
31. Michalski, Walter 1219727
32. Mortek, Adam 1219632
33. Norton, Mathew F. 1220793
34. Olkiewicz, Frank 1219636
35. Penna, James E. 1219641
36. Shine, Frederick 1219736
37. Siminowski, Felix 1219737
38. Siulc, Anthony 1219738
39. Stricker, Julius 1219744
40. Tulimowski, Konstanty 1219647
41. Waldowski, Vitold 1219649
42. Wojtusiak, Vincent 1219655
43. Yewtushewski, John 1219656
44. Yodges, Joseph 1219657
45. Young, William L. 1219756
46. Zaborowski, Bernard 1219601
47. Zminkowski, Martin 1219658
48. Zuilkowski, John 1219654

PRIVATES

1. Adams, Albert M. 1219659
2. Alexander, Arthur 1219606
3. Alzynski, Joseph E. 1219599
4. Bailey, Gail S. 1219661
5. Blackley, Harry L. 1219668
6. Blazejewski, Anthony 363784
7. Bliss, Charles M. 365331
8. Bloom, Clifford St.J. 363916
9. Brown, Frank D. 1219660
10. Brown, Henry G. 2035255
11. Burns, Charles V. 365552
12. Caldwell, Arthur S. 2037737
13. Gallis, Morris C. 2046532
14. Campbell, John K. 1223365
15. Carohia, Lorenzo 2037484
16. Cerro, Anthony 1219672
17. Chandler, Herbert 1219673
18. Childs, Alfred 2038191
19. Cinohola, Louis 365353
20. Cohn, Milton 1219674
21. Conklin, David B. 1219675
22. Conley, Hugh F. 1219676
23. Crawford, John 1219677
24. Davenport, Winfield 1219683
25. Day, Harold M. 1219683
26. Delaney, James L. 1219684
27. Dermake, William 1219996
28. De Witt, Abraham J. 365432
29. Dodge, Harold A. 1219685
30. Drews, Joseph 1219685
31. Duane, James 1219688
32. Erway, Emmett S. 1219689
33. Evans, Rudolph 1219690
34. Flemming, William 365347
35. Foesz, Alfred J. 2038390
36. Forsberg, John V. 2045068
37. Fox, Horace A. 1219693
38. Friend, Adam N. 1220067
39. Geulis, William 1220070
40. Glover, Leroy J. 1219698
41. Hagen, Chris 1220076
42. Hall, Howard D. 1220078
43. Harrington, Robert H. 1219701
44. Hatch, Lewis C. 2219430
45. Herman, William 1220081
46. Higgins, Daniel J. 1220082
47. Hoffman, William 1220084
48. Howe, Ellsworth M. 1219704
49. Ilardo, Anthony 1219705
50. Jarzenbowski, Frank 1219709
51. Judson, Sydney 405497
52. Keeler, Harold L. 1219621
53. Keller, Raymond J. 1219710
54. Kelley, Mathew P. 1219622
55. Kielanczak, John 1219711
56. Larsen, Carl 2037232
57. Libath, George 1220094
58. Lis, Kaiser 1219718
59. McBride, John 1219631
60. McLaren, William 1219724
61. Niezgoda, Andrew 1220106
62. Nowatzki, Lzymunt 1219634

63. O'Donnell, Cornelius A. 1219581
64. O'Neil, Raymond 1220109
65. Pattulo, Andrew 1217632
66. Piktowicz, Joseph 1219730
67. Przybyleki, Walter 1219732
68. Sohoncite, Irving 365622
69. Silverstein, Charles 1220113
70. Spayd, Raymond E. 1219740
71. Stakurski, Ignacz 1219741
72. Stoldt, Frederick 2222717
73. Storey, Albert M. 1219743
74. Surdaski, Edward 1219746
75. Sweistak, Pietr 1219597
76. Szymkowiak, Felix 1219749
77. Tabor, Lawrence 1219588
78. Tanner, Frank K. 1219646
79. Van Kirk, Emmett 1220125
80. Von Beck, John A. 1219648
81. Wachowiak, John 406137
82. Washington, Martin J. 1219751
83. Weber, William 1219651
84. Welte, Joseph 1219753
85. Wenslaus, Alexander 406343
86. Wooster, Winfield 1219754
87. Wurtz, Joseph 1219755
88. Worth, Walter L. 1219430
89. Zopczynski, Frank 1219714

L O S S E S during the month

CAPTAIN (NG)

1. Burkhardt, Howard H. transf.31st

2ND LIEUTENANT

1. Richardson, Jasper(NA)transf. 8th
2. Odom, Archie L. (NG)transf. 8th

PRIVATES

1. Bruckman, Peter 1220757
2. Carney, Joseph V. 1219988
3. Cross, Charles 1220053
4. Cruikshank, Charles H. 1219678
5. Donohue, John A. 1220068
6. Garner, Charles 1219696
7. Fiatke, Fred J. 2036509
8. Irvin, Allen A. 1219706
9. Lutz, John 1219719
10. Mascari, James R. 365306
11. O'Shaughnessy, Burt J. 623968
12. Smith, William 365656
13. White, Myron L. 1220035

ROSTER OF BATTERY "A", 106th FIELD ARTILLERY. AT MIDNIGHT, FEBRUARY 28, 1919.

1st Lieutenants.

1. Knox, Reginald U (NG)

2. Rogers, Embre C (NG)

2nd Lieutenants.

1. Lillie, James W. (NG)

ATTACHED.

Captain.

1. Burkhardt, Howard H (NG)
Rejoined 3/19/19

1st Sergeant.

1. Shea, Archie E 1219574

Supply Sergeant

1. Segger, Charles M 1219645

Mess Sergeant

1. Mergler, George E 1219566

Sergeants.

1. Irvin, Ray C 1219565
2. Quinn, Edwin T 1219564
3. Bridenbaker, Arthur 1219567
4. McKay, James F 1219568
5. Kubiak, Felix 1219969
6. Kasmowski, John 1219570
7. Herrmann, Frank A 1219573
8. VonDaacke, James C 1219580
9. Johnson, Leroy S 1219575
10. Weaver, Oswald K 1219650

Corporals.

1. Williams, Isaac, 1219590
2. Kembels, August 1219577
3. Phillips, Edward 1219583
4. Kemp, Harry U 1219585
5. Curtin, Charles D 1219586
6. Symons, Alfred 1219587
7. Campbell, Donald J 1219612

Corporals (Contt)

8. Dreaming, Casper 1219625
9. Raymond, Harry E 1219725
10. Smentkiewics, Lee F 1219739
11. Preesfreund, Edwin S 1219659
12. Witmer, Joseph H 1219652
13. Rasp, George Jr 1219582
14. Koledzinski, John 1219713
15. Barth, Frank L 1220814
16. O'Leary, Edward 121957a

17. Szczecinski, John 1219748
18. Kaplan, David 1219620
19. Richter, Charles H 1219640
20. Pinkowski, Leonard 1219729
21. Gallagher, William 1219695
22. Leman, Clifford 1219717
23. Beers, Olin R 1219664

Chief Mechanics.

1. Frost, Henry E 1219593
2. Brentnell, Frank Jr 1219578

Mechanics.

1. Ciecielski, Walter B 1219594
2. Szczechowski, Stanley 1219747
3. Jezewit, John 1219596
4. Jehler, Jacob 1219595

Saddler.

1. Hogan, Martin V 1219703

Buglers.

1. Fintock, Joseph E 1219603
2. Jarosz, Charles 1219708

Cooks.

1. Papesta, Anthony B 1219600
2. Lefke, James 1219602
3. Cichowski, John 1219613
4. Hartinger, George 1219617

Wagoners.

1. Bickford, George 1219656
2. Bilkey, Frank 1219666

Wagoners (Con't)

3. Bitondo, Peter 1219667
4. Conklin, Frank S 1219681
5.

5. Dudley, Daniel W 365455
6. Gibbons, Edward P 406048
7. Hawkins, Perry 1219702
8. Hunt, Albert M 1219584
9. Hyberg, Victor E 1219618
10. Kaminesak, Stanley 1219604
11. Nicholas, Ralph A 1219728
12. Palmer, Arnold E 406985
13. Peleny, Felix 1219638
14. Petemiga, John 1219731
15. Ryan, Donald D 1216649
16. Savage, William J 1219642
17. Schneider, Jacob A 1219735
18. Trumbenport, Harvey B 1220126
19. Wells, Hester M 1219752

1st Class Privates.

1. Bowen, Allie F 1219663
2. Biniekiewitz, Josef 1210944
3. Borowiak, John 1219669
4. Bowen, Walter F 1219611
5. Burr, Lester W 365404
6. Caffrey, James L 365265
7. Crawford, Lee W 1219616
8. Dekowski, Adam 365414
9. Deuse, Clarence 1220055
10. Durbin, ArthurJV 365438
11. Farrell, William R 1219616
12. Geiek, John 1219694
13. Gause, Clifton F 1219797
14. Jankowski, John 1219707
15. Jendrasiak, Bernard 1219619
16. Krause, Walter 1219623
17. Kruk, John 1219624
18. Maliszewski, John 1219625
19. Lackey, John J 1219716
20. Martin, John J 1219629
21. Mason, Donald W 404267
22. May, William F 1219630
23. McDonald, Joseph H 1219722
24. McLaughlin, Michael 1219725
25. Nagy, Adam J 1219727
26. Michalski, Walter 1219725
27. Norton, Adam 1219652
28. Norton, Mathew F 1220793
29. Olkiewicz, Frank 1219636
30. Sousa, James E 1219641

1st Class Privates (Con't)

31. Shine, Frederick 1219736
32. Siminowski, Felix 1219737
33. Siwik, Anthony 1219738
34. Talimowski, Konstanty 1219647
35. Stricker, Julius 1219758
36. Waldowski, Vitold 1219649
37. Wojtusiak, Vincent 1219655
38. Yewtushewski, John 1219656
39. Yodges, Joseph 1219657
40. Young, William L 1219726
41. Zaborowski, Bernard 1219661
42. Zmiukowski, Martin 1219658
43. Zmikowski, John 1219654

Privates.

1. Adams, Albert M 1219659
2. Alexander, Arthur 1219606
3. Blazynski, Joseph E 1219599 V.de A.B 201
4. Bailey, Gail S 1219661
5. Blackley, Harry L 1219668
6. Blazejewski, Anthony 363784
7. Bliss, Charles 365361
8. Bloom, Clifford St J 365316
9. Benhoff, Frederick H 1220565
10. Brown, Frank D 1219660
11. Burns, Charles V 365652
12. Campbell, JohnK 1225365
13. Corro, Anthony 1219672
14. Chandler, Herbert 1219673
15. Cimabola, Louis V 365353
16. Cohn, Milton 1219675
17. Conley, Hugh F 1219676
18. Conklin, David B 1219675
19. Crawford, John 1219677
20. Davenport, Winfield 1219682
21. Day, Harold H 1219683
22. Delaney, James L 1219684
23. Dermaks, William 1219998
24. DeWitt, Abraham J 365432
25. Dodge, Harold A 1219615
26. Drews, Joseph 1219685
27. Duane, James A 1219683
28. Erway, Rudolph 1219690
29. Fleming, William 365547
30. Fox, Horace A 1219693
31. Freind, Adam H 1220067
32. Evans, Rudolph 1219590
33. Gevalis, William 1220078
34. Glover, Leroy J 1219698
35. Hagen, Chris 1220076
36. Hall, Howard D 1220078

57. Harrington, Robert 1219701
58. Hatch, Lewis C 2219450
59. Herman, William 1220081
60. Higgins, Daniel J 1220082
61. Hoffman, William 1220084
62. Horth, Walter L 1219450
63. Howe, Ellsworth H 1219704
64. Hlarde, Anthony 1219706
65. Jarembowski, Frank S 1219709
66. Judson, Sydney 406497
67. Keeler, Harold L 1219621
68. Keller, Raymond J 1219710
69. Kelley, Matthew P 1219622
70. Kielanczyk, John 1219711
71. Kopczynski, Frank 1219714
72. Kibath, George C 1220094
73. Kis, Kaiser, 1219718
74. Kolbrick, John 1219651
75. McLaren, William 1219724
76. Mleczko, Andrew 1220106
77. Nowatski, Leymant 1219654
78. O'Donnell, Cornelius A 1219581
79. O'Neil, Raymond 1220109
80. Pattulo, Andrew 1219652
81. Poltowicz, Joseph 1219730
82. Przybylski, Walter 1219732
83. Schmeits, Irving 365622
84. Silverstein, Charles 1220115
85. Spayd, Raymond E 1219740
86. Stakurski, Ignacy 1219741
87. Stoldt, Frederick 2222717
88. Storey, Albert 1219743
89. Surdacki, Edward 1219746
90. Szymkowiak, Felix 1219749
91. Swistak, Piotr 1219597
92. Taber, Lawrence 1219588
93. Tanner, Frank K 1219636
94. VanKirk, Emmett 1220125
95. Vonbeck, John A 1219648
96. Wasbowiak, John 406157
97. Washington, Martin J 1219751
98. Weber, William 1219651
99. Weltz, Joseph 1219755
100. Wenslaus, Alexander 406345
101. Wooster, Winfield 1219734
102. Wurts, Joseph 1219755.

Corrected roster Hqrs. Depot Brig. Q.M.C. 201

LOSSES/

CAPTAIN.

1. Gilchriese, Harry L(NG) trans 2/19/19

2nd Lieutenant.

1. Hall, Joseph S (NA) trans 2/7/19

1st Class Privates.

1. Brown, Hugh 2036169 trans 2/7/19
2. Bryceskiewich, Stanley 2036760 trans 2/7/19
3. Buck, Ora A 2037391 trans 2/7/19
4. Caldwell, Alphonse A 2040450 trans 2/7/19.

Privates

1. Brown, Henry C 2035255 trans 2/7/19
2. Caddy, William C 2035583 Trans 2/7/19
3. Caldwell, Arthur S 2037737 trans 2/7/19
4. Callis, Martin C 2040552 trans 2/7/19
5. Carabia, Lorenzo, 2037486 trans 2/7/19
6. Fessy, Alfred J 2036390 trans 2/7/19
7. Forsberg, John V 2040568 trans 2/7/19
8. Larson, Carl 2037252 trans 2/7/19
9.

W.W. Wagner
2d Lt. M.C. 7a
Acting Personnel Adj't

FINAL ROSTER OF BATTERY "A", 106th
FIELD ARTILLERY, 27th DIVISION, CAMP UPTON, NEW YORK,
AT MIDNIGHT MARCH 31st, 1919.

DEMOBILIZED

LOSSES

1st SERGEANT

1. Shea, Archie E. 1219574 Disch. 31st

MESS SERGEANT

1. Mergler, George E. 1219566
Disch. 31st

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Seager, Charles 1219643
Disch. 31st

SERGEANTS

1. Irvin, Roy C. 1219565
Disch. 31st
2. Quinn, Edwin T. 1219564
Disch. 31st
3. Bridenbaker, Arthur 1219567
Disch. 31st
4. McKay, James F. 1219568
Disch. 31st
5. Kubiak, Felix 1219569
Disch. 31st
6. Kaznowski, John 1219570
Disch. 31st
7. Herrmann, Frank A. 1219573
Disch. 31st
8. VonDaacke, James C. 1219580
Disch. 31st
9. Johnson, Leroy S. 1219575
Disch. 31st
10. Weaver, Oswald K. 1219650
Disch. 31st

CORPORALS

1. Williams, Isaac M. 1219590
Disch. 31st
2. Kamholz, August 1219577
Disch. 31st
3. Phillips, Edward 1219583
Disch. 31st
4. Kamp, Harry U. 1219585
Transf. to Convalescent Centre Camp Upton, N.Y. 28th.
5. Curtin, Charles D. 1219586
Disch. 31st

CORPORALS

6. Symons, Alfred 1219587
Disch. 31st
7. Campbell, Donald J. 1219612
Disch. 31st
8. Drenning, Casper J. 1219625
Disch. 31st
9. Raymond, Harry E. 1219733
Disch. 31st
10. Smentkiewicz, Leo F. 1219739
Disch. 31st
11. Pressfreund, Edwin S. 1219639
Transf. to Base Hospital, Camp Mills, N.Y. 23rd.
12. Witmer, Joseph H. 1219652
Disch. 31st
13. Rapp, George Jr. 1219582
Disch. 31st
14. Kolodzinski, John 1219713
Disch. 31st
15. Barth, Frank L. 1220814
Disch. 31st
16. O'Leary, Edward 1219571
TRANSF. to 53rd Depot Brigade 30th.
17. Szczecinski, John 1219748
Disch. 31st
18. Kaplan, David 1219620
Disch. 31st
19. Richter, Charles H. 1219640
Disch. 31st
20. Pinkowski, Leonard 1219729
Disch. 31st
21. Beers, Olin R. 1219664
Disch. 31st
22. Gallagher, William 1219695
Disch. 31st
23. Lemen, Clifford 1219717
Disch. 31st

CHIEF MECHANICS

1. Frost, Henry E. 1219593
Disch. 31st
2. Brentnell, Frank Jr. 1219578
Disch. 31st

MECHANICS

1. Ciesielski, Walter B. 1219594
Disch. 31st.

MECHANICS

2. Szczechowski, Stanley 1219747
Disch. 31st
3. Jasiuwit, John 1219596
Disch. 31st
4. Johler, Jacob 1219595
Disch. 31st

SADDLER

1. Hogan, Martin X. 1219703
Disch. 31st

BUGLER

1. Fintaok, Joseph M. 1219603
Disch. 31st
2. Jarosz, Charles 1219708
Disch. 31st

COOKS

1. Paprota, Anthony B. 1219600
Transf. to Base Hospital, Camp Mills, N.Y. 23rd
2. Lefko, James 1219602
Disch. 31st
3. Cichowski, John 1219613
Disch. 31st
4. Hartinger, George 1219617
Transf. to Convalescent Centre, Camp Upton, N.Y. 28th.

WAGONERS

1. Bickford, George H. 1219665
Disch. 31st
2. Bilksy, Frank M. 1219666
Disch. 31st
3. Bitondo, Peter 1219667
Disch. 31st
4. Conklin, Frank S. 1219681
Disch. 31st
5. Dudley, Daniel W. 365466
Disch. 31st
6. Gibbons, Edward P. 404048
Disch. 31st
7. Hawkins, Perry 1219702
Disch. 31st
8. Hunt, Albert H. 1219584
Disch. 31st
9. Hyburg, Victor E. 1219618
Disch. 31st
10. Kazmierczak, Stanley 1219604
Disch. 31st

WAGONERS

11. Nicholas, Ralph A. 1219728
Disch. 31st
12. Palmer, Arnold E. 406983
Disch. 31st
13. Polony, Felix 1219636
Disch. 31st
14. Potempa, John 1219731
Disch. 31st
15. Ryan, Donald D. 1216649
Disch. 31st
16. Savage, William J. 1219642
Disch. 31st
17. Schneider, Jacob A. 1219735
Disch. 31st
18. Truckenpport, Harvey B. 1220126
Disch. 31st
19. Wells, Hector M. 1219752
Disch. 31st

1st CLASS PRIVATES

1. Bascom, Allie F. 1219614
Disch. 31st
2. Biniakiawitz, Josef 1220044
Disch. 31st
3. Borowiak, John 1219669
Disch. 31st
4. Bowen, Walter F. 1219611
Disch. 31st
5. Burr, W. Lester 365404
Disch. 31st
6. Caffrey, James L. 365263
Disch. 31st
7. Dekowski, Adam 365414
Disch. 31st
8. Dance, Clarence 1220055
Disch. 31st
9. Durbin, Arthur J.V. 365438
Disch. 31st
10. Farrell, William R. 1219616
Disch. 31st
11. Gaiek, John 1219694
Disch. 31st
12. Gauss, Clifton F. 1219697
Disch. 31st
13. Jankowski, John S. 1219707
Disch. 31st
14. Jendrasiak, Bernard 1219619
Disch. 31st
15. Krauss, Walter 1219623
Disch. 31st
16. Kruk, John 1219624
Disch. 31st
17. Kulizowski, John 1219625
Disch. 31st

1st CLASS PRIVATES

18. Laskey, John J. 1219716
Disch. 31st
19. Martin, John J. 1219629
Disch. 31st
20. Mason, Donald W. 404267
Disch. 31st
21. May, William F. 1219630
Disch. 31st
22. McDonald, Joseph H. 1219722
Disch. 31st
23. McLaughlin, Michael F. 1219726
Transf. to Base Hospital, Camp Mills, N.Y. 23rd
24. Mega, Adam J. 1219727
Disch. 31st
25. Michalski, Walter 1219725
Disch. 31st
26. Mortek, Adam 1219632
Disch. 31st
27. Norton, Matthew F. 1220793
Disch. 31st
28. Olkiewicz, Frank 1219636
Disch. 31st
29. Sanna, James E. 1219641
Disch. 31st
30. Crawford, Lee W. 1219614
[redacted] to Convalescent Center 30th.
31. Smith, Frederick J. 1219736
Disch. 31st
32. Siminowski, Felix 1219737
Disch. 31st
33. Siulo, Anthony 1219738
Disch. 31st
34. Stricker, Julius 1219744
Disch. 31st
35. Tulimowski, Konstanty 1219647
Disch. 31st
36. Waldowski, Vitold 1219649
Disch. 31st
37. Wojtusiak, Vincent 1219655
Disch. 31st
38. Yewtushewski, John 1219656
Disch. 31st
39. Yodges, Joseph 1219657
Disch. 31st
40. Young, William L. 1219756
Disch. 31st
41. Zaborowski, Bernard 1219601
Disch. 31st
42. Zwinkowski, Martin 1219658
Transf. to Convalescent Center, Camp Upton, N.Y. 28th
43. Zwilkowski, [redacted] 1219654
Disch. 31st.

PRIVATES

1. Adams, Albert H. 1219659
Disch. 31st
2. Alexander, Arthur 1219606
Disch. 31st
3. Olzynski, Joseph E. 1219599
Disch. 31st
4. Bailey, Gailx S. 1219661
Disch. 31st
5. Blackley, Harry L. 1219668
Disch. 31st
6. Blazejewski, Anthony 363784
[redacted] to Convalescent Center 30th
7. Bliss, [redacted] A. 365331
Disch. 31st
8. Bloom, Clifford St.J. 363916
Disch. 31st
9. Bartone, Saverino 1722708
Disch. 31st
10. Brown, Frank D. 1219680
Disch. 31st
11. Burns, Charles V. 365352
Disch. 31st
12. Campbell, John K. 1223365
Disch. 31st
13. Cerro, Anthony 1219672
Disch. 31st
14. Chandler, Herbert J. 1219673
Transf. to Debarkation Hospital, Hoboken, N.J. 13th.
15. Cincholo, Louis W. 365353
Disch. 31st
16. Cohn, Milton 1219674
Disch. 31st
17. Conklin, David B. 1219675
Disch. 31st
18. Conley, Hugh F. 1219676
Disch. 31st
19. Crawford, John 1219677
Transf. [redacted] Hospital, Camp Mills N.Y. 23rd
20. Davenport, Winfield 1219682
Disch. 31st.
21. Day, Harold H. 1219683
Disch. 31st.
22. Delaney, James L. 1219684
Disch. 31st
23. Dermake, William 1219996
[redacted] 31st
24. Dewitt, Abraham J. 365432
[redacted] to Convalescent Center 30th
Disch. 31st
25. Dodge, Harold A. 1219615
Disch. 31st
26. Drews, Joseph 1219686
Disch. 31st

PRIVATES

27. Duane, James A. 1219688
Disch. 31st
28. Erway, Emmett S. 1219689
Disch. 31st
29. Evans, Rudolph W. 1219690
Transf.to Debarkation Hospital, Hoboken, N.J. 13th.
30. Fleming, William J. 365347
Trans. to Camp Stockade, under Conf. Camp Upton,N.Y. 29th.
31. Fox, Horace A. 1219693
Transf. to 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y. 29th.
32. Freind, Adam N. 1220067
Disch. 31st.
33. Geulis, William 1220070
Disch. 31st.
34. Glover, Leroy J. 1219698
Disch. 31st.
35. Hagen, Chris 1220076
Disch. 31st.
36. Hall, Howard D. 1220078
Disch. 31st.
37. Harrington,Robert H. 1219701
Transf.to Base Hospital, Camp Mills, N.Y. 23rd.
38. Hatch, Lewis C. 2219430
Transf.to Camp Bowie Dat.26th.
39. Herman, William 1220081
Disch. 31st.
40. Higgins, Daniel J. 1220082
Disch. 31st.
41. Hoffman, William 1220084
Disch. 31st.
42. Horth, Walter L. 1219430
[illegible] 30th
43. Howe, Ellsworth M. 1219704
Disch. 31st.
44. Ilardo, Anthony 1219705
Disch. 31st.
45. Jarzenbowski, Frank 1219709
Disch. 31st.
46. Judson, Sydney 405497
Disch. 31st.
47. Bomhoff, Frederick H. 1200565
Disch. 31st.
48. Keeler, Harold L. 1219621
Disch. 31st.
49. Keller, Raymond J. 1219710
Disch. 31st.
50. Kelley, Matthew P. 1219622
Disch. 31st.
51. Kielanczyk, John 1219711
Disch. 31st.
52. Kopczynski, Frank 1219714
Disch. 31st.

PRIVATES

53. Liberth, George C. 1220094
Disch. 31st.
54. Lis, Kaiser 1219718
Disch. 31st.
55. McBride, John 1219631
Disch. 31st.
56. McLaren, William 1219[illegible]4
Disch. 31st.
57. Niezgoda, Andrew J. 1220[illegible]6
Disch. 31st.
58. Nowatzki, Lzymunt 1219634
Transf. to Convalescent Center, Camp Upton, N.Y. 28th.
59. O'Donnell,Cornelius A. 1219581
Disch. 31st.
60. O'Neil, Raymond 1220109
Disch. 31st.
61. Pattullo, Andrew 1217632
Disch. 31st.
62. Poltowicz, Joseph 1219730
Disch. 31st.
63. Schoncite, Irving 365622
Disch. 31st.
64. Przybylski, Walter 1219732
Disch. 31st.
65. Silverstein, Charles 1220118
Disch. 31st.
66. Spayd, Raymond E. 1219740
Transf.to Convalescent Center, Camp Upton, N.Y. 28th.
67. Stakurski, Ignacz 1219741
Disch. 31st.
68. Stoldt, Fred C. 2222717
Trans. to Camp Pike Dat. Arkansas, Camp Mills, N.Y. 23rd.
69. Storey, Albert E. 1219743
Disch. 31st.
70. Surdaski, Edward 1219746
Disch. 31st.
71. Sweistak, Piotr 1219597
Disch. 31st.
72. Szymkowiak, Felix 1219749
Disch. 31st.
73. Taber, Lawrence 1219588
Disch. 31st.
74. Tanner, Frank K. 1219646
Disch. 31st.
75. Thorman, William J. 1204934
Transf. to 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y. 29th.
76. Van Kirk, Emmett 1220[illegible]5
Disch. 31st.
77. Von Beck, John A. 1219648
Disch. 31st.
78. Wachowiak, John J. 406137
Disch. 31st.

PRIVATES

79. Washington, Martin J. 1219751
Disch. 31st.
80. Weber, William 1219651
Disch. 31st.
81. Weltz, Joseph F. 1219753
Disch. 31st.
82. Wenslaus, Alexander 406343
Disch. 31st.
83. Wooster, Winfield S. 1219754
Disch. 31st.
84. Wurtz, Joseph 1219755
Transf. to Convalescent Center,
Camp Upton, N.Y. 28th.
85. Finch, Louis H. 1924472
Disch. 31st.

ATTACHED

1. Rooney, Joseph J. 1203879
Transf. (att) to 152nd Depot
Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y. 29th.

Howard H. Burkhardt
Captain, F.A.
Comd'g Btry "A".



AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-50

SPACER

SPACER

BTRY B 106TH F A

FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE BTRY B 3RD N Y FLD ARTY NG

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery "B"

of the 106th Field Artillery

from the 31st day of August, 1917.

to the 31st day of October, 1917.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Apr. 15-16—20,000

Put in file

MUSTER ROLL of BATTERY "B" of the 106th FIELD ARTILLERY Army of the United States from the 31st day of AUGUST, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of OCTOBER, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED, or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Keeler, Patrick J.	July 11/16	Absent	Granted a leave of absence for ten days effective on or about Oct.17/17. per RSO 79, Oct.17/17. Leave extended ten days per RSO 87, Oct.25/17.
1st LIEUTENANT			
Parker, Howard K.,	Sept.4/16		Leave of absence for five days from Sept 8/17 RSO 43 1917 July 28/17 Leave extended for ten days per RSO 47, Sept 5/17. In Command of Btry from Oct 17/17.
2nd LIEUTENANT			
Gaskin, William J.,	Nov.25/16		
~~Phillips, [illegible],~~	~~Dec.5/16~~		~~Pr SD to D per RSO 66, Sept.30/17 Pr D to SD per R.O. 6 W.D. Oct 4/17 Resignation accepted Oct.26/17 per telegraphic instructions W.D.~~
Martin, George W.	Aug.15/17		O.R.C., Assigned for temporary duty per RSO 77, Oct.13/17.
1st Sergeant			
Wright, Emory E.,	Jply 25/16		~~Previous service 4 years, 8 mos, 5 days USA, to "B" 1st Battln Engrs Pr Jan 20/11 to Jan 19/14. School of Fire F.A. Aug 22/14 to April 22/16.~~
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Ross, William H.,	April 10/17		

STABLE SERGEANT			
Edwards, Charles H.,	June 29/16		
MESS SERGEANT			
Brown, Richard	Oct 1/16		On furlough fr Oct 8 to Oct 17/17 10-days per 2nd Ind 201 HQ 27th DivOct8/17
SERGEANTS			
Clarke, John R.,	June 20/16		
Mulkern, John B.?	June 26/16		
Tingler, William E.,	Aug 2/15		
Gagnon, Alfred	May 1/17	Absent	On 3 mos furlough to attend officers training camp since Aug 15/17
Dorman, George L.,	Feb 9/16		
Barrett, Herbert D., Jr.,	Mar 21/16		Transf as Sgt fr Sgt fr 71st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct11/17 RSO 77 1917 Joined sd
Ruddy, Walter	Mar 10/14		Aptd Sgt fr Corp Sept 10/17 RSO 52 1917
Hewitt, Lorne R.,	Oct 26/14		Aptd Sgt fr Corp Sept 10/17 RSO 52 1917
Rung, Howard W.,	Mar 10/16		Aptd Sgt fr Corp Sept 10/17 RSO 52 1917
Genberg, John	June 24/16		Transf as Sgt fr Sgt fr 1st NY Inf. Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry RSO 84 Oct 22/17 Joined sd. Aptd Sgt fr Pvt Oct 9/17 RO 89 1st NY Inf 1917
Sciandra, Charles	Sept 1/13		Aptd Sgt fr Corp Oct 12/17 RSO [redacted] 76 1917
CORPORALS			
Gladkowski, Stephen S.,	June 20/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Levan,Frank J.,	Sept 8/16		
Getter,Walter L.,	June 24/16		Transf as Corp fr Corp 1st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 22/17 RSO 84 1917 Joined sd.
Shields,William J.,	Nov 30/14		Transf as Corp fr Corp 1st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 22/17 RSO 84 1917 Joined sd.
Volkenner,Charles	July 22/16		
Blake,John R.,	Mar 1/15		
Emdeh,Harry	May 11/15		
Von,Joseph	July 27/17		
Garrigan,Peter J.,	May 5/14		Transf as Corp fr Corp 71st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 11/17 RSO 77/1917 Joined sd.
Stocker,Morgan W.,	Nov 5/15		Trans as Corp fr Corp 71st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 11/17 RSO 77 1917 Joined sd.
O'Mara,Harold	June 29/16		Transf as Corp fr Corp 74th NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 20/17 RSO 82 1917 Joined sd.
Keilasak,Peter	Aug 4/13		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl Oct 12/17 RSO 76 1917
Jarecki,Stephen F.,	Oct 27/13		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl Oct 12/17 RSO 76 1917
Schmidt,Max	Dec 8/13		Aptd Corp fr Mech Oct 12/17 RSO 76 1917

Dewey,Elmer	Jan 16/16	Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 12/17 RSO 76 1917.
Hamachsr,Edward	June 20/16	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl Oct 12/17 RSO 76 1917
Eperyes,Louis	June 30/16	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl Oct 12/17 RSO 76 1917
Hawkins,Stanley M.,	April 23/17	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl Oct 12/17 RSO 76 1917
Collins,Gustavus M.,	May 21/17	Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 12/17 RSO 76 1917
Brook,Roland	July 11/17	Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 12/17 RSO 76 1917
Rumsey,Richarn M.	July 24/17	Reduced fr Mech to Pvt Sept 15/17 BO 12 1917 Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 12 /17 RSO 76 1917
Dwonsak Dominick	Aug 22/17	Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 12/17 RSO 76 0917
Smith,Norman	June 26/16	Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sept 13/17 BO 11 1917 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl Oct 19/17 RSO 81 1917
HORSESHOERS		
Wright,Walter	June 29/17	
Walters,Rudolph J.,	Aug 2/17	
Celinski,Steven	July 29/17	
MECHANICS		
Pley,Maikel	June 26/16	
Barry,John F.,	July 27/16	Aptd Mech fr Pvt Sept 15/17 BO 12 1917
SADDLERS		
Pleva,Elay	July 2/16	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and dressed except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
COOKS			
Tesmer, Irving J.,	Oct 29/13		
Grabski, Anthony	Feb 24/14		
Milbrand, Joseph	Feb 29/16		Reduced fr 1 Cl Pvt to Pvt Sept 15 /17 BO 11 1917 Aptd Cook fr Pvt Oct 10/17 BO 15 1917
BUGLERS			
Link, Charles F.,	July 6/16		Transf as Bugler fr Bugler 74th NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 20/17 RSO 82 1917 Joined sd.
Wadsworth, Leo J.,	Apr 22/17		Transf as Bugler fr Bugler 1st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 22/17 RSO 84 1917 Joined sd.
Wolf, John E.,	Feb 28/16		
FIRST CLASS PRIVATES			
Andrzjewski, Max	Feb 14/14		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Oct 10/17 BO 16 1917
Boland, Edward J.,	Aug 8/17		Furlough 6 days fr Sept 18/17 to Sept 23/17 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Oct 10/17 BO 16 1917
Brand, Harrington W.,	May 5/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Sept 13/17 BO 11 1917
Brooks, Arthur	Apr 14/17		Transf as 1 Cl Pvt fr 1 Cl Pvt 1st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 22/17 RSO 84 1917 Joined sd.
Brower, Caluine W.,	Jan 10/16		Transf as 1 Cl Pvt fr 1 Cl Pvt 71st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th

Continued		Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 11/17
		RSO 77 1917. Joined sd.
Burgess, George F.,	Sept 20/17	Asgd to Btry per Service Record
		Sept 21/17 Joined sd. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl
		fr Pvt Oct 10/17 BO 16 1917
Burrell, Achibald W.,	July 31/17	Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sept 13/17
		BO 11 1917
Carlson, Sevonte	Oct 1/16	Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sept 13/17
		BO 11 1917
Colbow, William J.,	June 4/17	AWOL Sept 18 to Sept 19/17 1-day
		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Oct 10/17
		BO 16 1917
De Rosa, Antonio	Aug 2/17	AWOL Sept 15 to Sept 17/17 2-days
		Aptd 1 Cl Pvt from Pvt Oct 10/17
		BO 16 1917
Doyle, Chalres Edward	Mar 31 /17	Transf as 1 Cl Pvt to 1 Cl Pvt
		74th NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9, HQ 27th
		Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 20/17
		RSO 82 1917 Joined sd.
Durkin, James G.,	May 8/17	Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sept 13/17
		BO 11 1917
Duewiger, Emil	July 26/17	Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 10/17
		BO 16 1917
Eliashuk, Jakim	Apr 23/17	Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 10/17
		BO 16 1917
Fanelle, Caesar D.,	Jan 14/17	Transf as 1 Cl Pvt fr 1 Cl Pvt 1st
		NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div
		1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 22/17 RSO
		84 1917 Joined sd.
Gracie, James	June 29/17	Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 10/17 BO

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Continued			16 1917
Grimm,Robert	June 29/17		Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 10/17 BO 16 1917
Hahn,Charles	July 30/17		Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 10/17 BO 16 1917
Horwath,Gabriel	May 16/17		Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 10/17 BO 16 1917
Hunt,Richard R.,	Apr 13/17		AWOL Sept 13 to 14/17 1-day Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 10/17 BO 16 1917
James,Hobart R.,	July 23/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Oct 10/17 BO 16 1917
Kiely,Martin	July 16/17		Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 10/17 BO 16 1917
Lantigua,Alfreda	Sept 29/16		Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sept 13/17 BO 11 1917
Majewski,Casimer	June 18/17		On furlough 3-days fr Sept 16 to Sept 18/17. Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 10/17 BO 16 1917
Marino,Pasquale	Jan 20/16		Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sept 13/17 BO 11 1917
Miodusszewski,Anthony	July 29/17		Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 10/17 BO 16 1917
Miller,Henry W.,	Mar 26/17		Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 10/17 BO 16 1917
Murphy,Eugene	[illegible]Jan25/15		Transf as 1 Cl Pvt fr 1 Cl Pvt 71st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 11/17 RSO 77 1917

Niemiec,Anthony	Apr 24/17	Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 10/17
		BO 16 1917
O'Grady,Michael J.,	June 25/16	AWOL fr Sept 1 to Sept 2/17 1-day
		AWOL fr Sept 7 to Sept 8/17 1-day
		AWOL fr Sept 25 to Sept 28/17 3-days
		Forfeit 4-days pay SC Sept 13/17
		Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 10/17
		BO 16 1917
Pagan,Charles W.,	Apr 23/17	Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sept 15/17
		BO 13 1917
Poswiatkowski,John	Feb 21/16	Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sept 13/17
		BO 11 1917
Saville,Harry I.,	Aug 28/17	Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 10/17
		BO 16 1917
Schaefer,Andrew J.,	May 2/17	Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 10/17
		BO 16 1917
Siegrist,Charles A.,	Apr 11/17	Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sept 13/17
		BO 11 1917
Smith,Clarence L.,	July 31/17	Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 10/17
		BO 16 1917
Stachowiak,Leo	May 29/15	Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sept 13/17
		BO 11 1917
Stasio,Michael	Aug 6/13	Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 10/17
		BO 16 1917
Stegner,Harold A.,	Apr 23/17	Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sept 15/17
		BO 13/1917
Tallman,Norman Warren	May 7/17	Transf 1 Cl Pvt fr 1 Cl Pvt 74th NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 20/17 RSO 82 1917 Joined ad.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Ware, Benjamin	Mar 15/15		AWOL Sept 4 to Sept 5/17 1-day
			AWOL Sept 24 to Sept 28/17 4-days
			Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 10/17
			BO 16 1917
Waterworth, Edwin S.M.	Apr 25/17		Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sept 13/17
			BO 11 1917
Zuber, Raymond J.,	Aug 20/17		Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 10/17
			BO 16 1917
PRIVATES			
Abbey, Charles M.,	July 23/17		
Acquesnic, Frank A.,	Apr 23/17		AWOL Sept 13 to Sept 14/17 1-day
Applegate, William G.,	Jun2 6/17		Transf fr 71st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO
			9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry
			Oct 11/17 RSO 77 1917 Joined sd.
Babcock, Harry F.,	July 27/17		Transf fr 74th NY Inf Oct 1/17
			GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry
			Oct 20/17 RSO 82 1917 Joined sd.
Bartlett, Myron C.,	July 1/17		Trans fr 74th NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO
			9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry
			Oct 20/17 RSO 82 1917 Joined sd.
Basenski, Alley	July 23/17		
Betz, Carl	July 24/17		
Black, Max	Sept 12/17		Transf fr 71st NY Inf Oct 1/17
			GO 9, HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry
			Oct 11/17 RSO 77 1917 Joined sd.
Boudreau, Robert		Absent	On detached service with div
			Supply Train since Aug 23/17 AWOL
			since Oct 6/17

Borthwick,George M.,	July 27/17		Transf fr 74th NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 11/17 RSO 77 1917 Joined Bd.
Brug,Alphonse	July 13/17		
Caruso,Joel	Apr 9/17		
Chase,Rowley C.,	Apr 16/16		
Chason,Charles	Aug 28/17		
Chimelewski,John	May 4/17		In hands of CA fr Sept 15 to Sept 18/17 Charge not known
Clark,Francis Z.,	July 24/17		To forfeit 20 days pay and be conf for same period SC Sept 21/17
Clendenen,Frederick M.,	June 20/16		Transf fr 1st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 22/17 RSO 84 1917 Joined Bd.
Cohn,Ralph	July 15/17		Transf fr 71st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 11/17 RSO 77 1917 Joined Bd
Coxe,Robert		Absent	On detached service with Div Supply Train since Aug 23/17 AWOL since Oct 6/17
Crawford,Chester R.,	June 4/17		Transf fr 71st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9, HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 11/17 RSO 77 1917 Joined Bd.
Cronin,Morris P.,	July 25/17	Absent	Transf fr 71st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 11/17 RSO 77 1917 Joined Bd AWOL since Oct 16/17
Cummings,George	July 18/17		Reduced fromChief Mech to Pvt Oct 4/17 BO 14 1917.
Cummings,Michael	July 21/16		Failed to respond to call of Pres.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Continued			July 16/17 dropped fr roll as deserter Aug 1/17 reported home rendezvous Sept 6/17. Charges of desertion removed as erroneously made per Par 3 SO 53 HQ 27th Div Sept 24/17 AWOL Sept 7to Sept 8/17 1-day. To forfeit 4-days pay SC Sept 13/17 AWOL Sept 25 to Oct 6/17 12-days To forfeit 2/3rds of his pay for 1-mo SC Oct 8/17
Desroiers,Eugene	Sept 14/17		Assgd to Btry per Par.8 SO 248,Rect Depot Ft Slocum NY Sept 18/17 Rtpd Sept 20/17
Dewey,Raymond	Aug 10/17		
Dresbeck,William F.,	Nov 25/13		Sick under GO 31 1912 WD fr July 28 to Sept 22/17
Decker,Ira D.,	June 19/16		Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 22/17 RSO 84 1917 Joined sd To forfeit 2/3rds of his pay for one and 1/3 mos SC Oct 1/17
Denniston,Elmer N.	July 5/17		Transf fr 1st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 22/17 RSO 84 1917 Joined sd
Durfee,Ennie E.,	Apr 13/17		Transf fr 1st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 22/17 RSO 84 1917 Joined sd
Eckel,Lawrence	Apr 16/17		AWOL July 16/17 dropped as deserter

Continued			Aug 1/17 Apprehended by CA and turned over to Military control Aug 29/17 In conf awaiting fr Aug 29/17 To forfeit 2/3rds of his pay for one mo and to be confined to hard labor for 20-days. GCMO 51 27th Div 1917.
Field, Constantine A.,	Sept 6/17		Transf fr 1st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 22/17 RSO 84 1917 Joined sd
Filsinger, John G.,	Apr 13/17		
Finsterbach, Harold	July 17/17		
Fitzer, Orville R.,	July 29/16		Conf at Ft Jay, Governor's Island NY
Fleishman, Albert M.,	July 18/16		Transf fr 1st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 22/17 RSO 84 1917 Joined sd
Flynn, Patrick J.,	July 23/17		On detached service with Div Ammunition Train 0655 fr Aug 22/17 to Sept 30/17
Franklin, John		Absent	On detached service with Div. Supply Train fr Aug 23/17 to Oct 6/17 AWOL since Oct 6/17
Freeman, Alexander	June 7/17		Transf fr HQ Co this Regt Oct 1/F per RSO 67 1917
Frick, Frederick A.,	Apr 19/17		Transf fr 71st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917. Assigd to Btry Oct 11/17 RSO 77 1917. Joined sd
Friday, Joseph	Apr 21/17		In conf since Aug 3/17 awaiting result of Board to determine sig

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Continued			his fitness as soldier Not ID
Fries, Joseph	July 18/17		
Funkey, Lewis G.,	June 4/17		
Gabriel, William J.,	June 4/17		Trahsf fr 74th NY Inf [redacted] Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 20/17 RSO 82 1917 Joined sd
Genesee, Frank			On detached service with Div Supply Train Aug 23/17 to Oct 6/17 AWOL since Oct 6/17
Georgiafentis, Chrassibqulis	Sept1/17		Assgd to Btry per Service Record Sept 3/17 Joined sd
Getz, George	June 30/16		AWOL Sept 4/17 to Sept 5/17 1-day
Gilbert, Abner E.,	July 6/17		Transf fr 74th NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 20/17 RSO 82 1917 Joined sd
Goldberg, Benjamin	Aug 2/17		
Gravener, Kenneth F.,	Sept11/17		Assgd to Btry per Service Record Sept.11/17 Joined sd
Gunsur, Frank	Apr 10/17		
Held, Harry H.,	May 14/17		
Henderson, Walter J.,	Apr 2/17		Transf fr 1st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 22/17 RSO 84 1917 Joined sd
Hersey, George W.,	Apr 27/17		
Huether, Joseph A.,	Mar 22/17		Transf fr 71st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to

Continued			Btry Oct 11/17 RSO 77 1917 Joined S D
Hutchinson,Robert E.,	Aug 13/17		Transf fr 74th NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assigned to Btry Oct 20/17 RSO 82 1917.Joined sd
Jankowski,Frank	Aug 27/17		
Kaniecki,Frank	July 26/17		
Kaniecki,Stanley	June 26/16		In conf awaiting trial/fr Aug 17/17 to Sept12/17 acquitted by GCM Sept 12/17
Kearns,Martin A.,	July 6/17		Transf fr 74th NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 20/17 RSO 82 1917 Joined sd
Kinney,Thomas E.,		Absent	On detached service with Div Supply Train fr Aug 23/17 to Oct 6/17 AWOL fr Oct 6/17
Koster,Henry G.,	July 14/17		Transfs fr 71st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9,HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 11/17 RSO 77 1917 Joined sd
Kondzielski,Stanley	July 26/17		AWOL fr Sept 14/17 to Sept 17/17 3-days
La France,Henry J.,	Apr 23/17		
Lawson,James H.,	July 28/17		Transf fr 71st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 11/17 RSO 77 1917 Joined sd
Lawson,Walter L.,	June 6/17		Transf fr 74th NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 20/17 RSO 82 1917 Joined sd
Leslie,Ralph F.,	Sept 17/17		Assgd to Btry per service record Sept 17/17 Joined sd
Lewis,William	July 24/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
Lowell, George	Sept 14/17		Assgd to Btry per Par 8 SO 248, Ft Slocum Rec Depot Sept 18/17 Reptd Sept 20/17
Lozo, Joseph	Apr 5/17		Transf fr 1st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 22/17 RSO 84 1917 Joined sd
Ludwig, Hamilton	Apr 10/16		AWOL Sept 4 to Sept 5/17 1-day AWOL Sept 14 to Sept 17/17 3-days
Lumsden, Milton G.,	Mar 27/17		Transf fr 71st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 11/17 RSO 77 1917 Joined sd
Lipczynski, Walter	Aug 1/17		per service record
Massucci, Antonio	Sept 13/17		Assgd to Btry/Sept 17/17 Joined
Marshall, George F.,	June 1/17		Transf fr 74th NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 20/17 RSO 82 1917 Joined sd
Martin, George L.,	Sept 18/17		Assgd to Btry per service record Sept 18/17 Joined sd
McCall, Joseph	July 26/17		
McCarthy, Thomas	July 21/17		On detached service with Div Ammunition Train fr Aug 22/17 to Sept 30/17
Mc Carthy, Francis X.,	June 12/17		Transf fr 74th NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9, HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Bty Oct 20/17 RSO 82 1917 Joined sd
McGurck, Alexander		Absent	On detached service with Div Supply Train fr Aug 23/17 to Oct 6/17 AWOL since Oct 6/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

McGrory Hugh M.,	July 25/17	Transf fr 74th NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 20/17 RSO 82 1917 Joined sd
Mc Kechnie, James Arthur	June 25/15	Transf fr 74th NY Inf Oct 1/17 per GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 20/17 RSO 82 1917 Joined sd
McMahon, Paul J.,	June23/16	Reduced fr 1 Cl Pvt to Pvt Sept 15/17 BO 11 1917
Michel, Edward	Sept 12/17	Assgd to Btry per service record Sept 12/17 Joined sd
Milligan, Franklin C.,	July 30/17	
Morissey, Harry E.,	July 16/17	Transf fr 74th NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 20/17 RSO 82 1917 Joined sd
Morris, Joseph V.,	Aug 22/17	
Morrow, Arthur	July 24/17	
Mosier, Roy S.,	July 11/17	Trans fr 74th NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 20/17 RSO 82 1917 Joined sd
Myslabowski, Walter	Aug 1/17	Assgd to Btry per Service Record [redacted] Aug 2/17 Reported to Btry "A" and carried on their roll through error fr Aug1/17 to Sept 1/17 Reported to Btry "B" Sept 1/17.
Neidzylski, Jan	July 24/17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
Omelanchik, Tony	Apr 24/17		
Ostrovchuk, John	July 23/17		
Otkowski, John	July 23/17		
Owens, Richard J.,	Aug 22/17		Transf fr 74th NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 20/17 RSO 82 1917 Joined sd
Plassman, Howard	June 20/16		AWOL from July 16/17 failed to respond to call of President apprehended by Civil Authorities and turned over to military control Aug 29/17 In conf awaiting trial.
Porter, Horace Jr.,	July 3/17		Transf fr 71st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 11/17 RSO 77 1917 Joined sd
Raczka, Josef	Aug 1/17		
Ranaldo, Luigi	May 9/17		
Rasp, Charles	July 23/17		
Ricigliano, Vito	July 27/17		
Rinker, Harold	May 23/17		
Rockefeller, John M.,	July 24/17		Transf fr 1st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 22/17 [redacted] RSO 84 1917 Joined sd
Scanlon, Patrick	Aug 2/17		
Seinzan, Walter	Aug 1/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Simone, Benedetto	June 11/17	To forfeit ½ of his pay per mo for 3 mos SC-Oct 3/1917
Smith, Albert R.,	May 8/15	On detached service with div supply train from Aug 23/17 On furlough from Sept 22/17 to Oct 19/17 Joined Battery Oct 19/17
Smith, Raymond A.H.	Apr 17/16	Transf fr 74th NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 20/17 RSO 82 1917 Joined sd
Strabel, Fred	July 26/17	AWOL Sept 14/17 to Sept 21/17 7-days
Stodolski, Walter	Aug 2/17	
Strecar, John	July 25/17	
Todorakis, John	Apr 24/17	
Tomasik, Vincent	Apr 23/17	
Tomoski, Harry	Aug 1/17	
Trinkner, Edward F.,	May 2/17	Transf fr 71st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 11/17 RSO 77 1917 Joined sd
Volpe, Charles	Sept 17/17	Assgd to Btry per Service Record Sept 17/17
Walczak, Walter	July 31/17	
Ward, John	June 22/16	Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9 HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 11/17 RSO 77 1917 Joined sd
Whalen, John J.,	Mar 8/16	Trans fr 71st NY Inf Oct 1/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
Continued			GO 9,HQ 27th Div 1917
			Assgd to Btry RSO 77 Oct 11/17
			Joined sd
Wiersbowski,Vincent	July 25/17		AWOL Sept 1/17 to Sept 2/17 1-day
Wilcox,John W.,	Sept 11/17		Assgd to Btry per service
			record Sept 12/17
Wilkos,Frank	Aug 27/17		
Wilson,Edward T.,	Aug 23/16		On detached service with Div
			Supply Train fr Aug 23/17 to
			Oct 2/17
[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
Winstel,Elmer J.,	Aug 2/17		
Wolsham,Frank		Absent	On detached service with Div
			Supply from Aug 23/17 to Oct 6/17
			AWOL fr Oct 6/17
Wood,Joseph H.,	Apr 20/17		
Wratton,Frederick H.,	May 16/17		
Wright,Benfamin H.,	June 2/17		Transf fr 74th NY Inf Oct 1/17
			GO 9,HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to
			Btry Oct 20/17 RSO 82 1917
			Joined sd. Sick NLD GO 45 WD 1914
			since Oct 6/17.
Wright,Clifford J.,	May 17/17		Transf fr 1st NY Inf Oct 1/17
			GO 9,HQ 27th Div 1917. Assgd to
			Btry Oct 22/17 RSO 84 1917
			Joined sd.
Zamernzenski,Stanislaw	July 24/17		
Zimmerman,George	June 21/16		Failed to respond to call of

Continued		President July 16/17. Dropped from rolls as deserter Aug 1/17 Apprehended and returned to Military control Aug 11/17 Escaped from conf.Aug 12/17 Apprehended by C A Aug 20/17 and returned to Military Control. In conf awaiting trial Aug 20/17 to Oct 4/17. To forfeit 2/3rds of his pay for six mos and to be confined at hard labor for a like period.
Haag,Albert C.,	July 2/16	Reduced fr 1 Cl Pvt to Pvt Sept 13/17 BO 11 1917 AWOL fr Sept 5/17 to Sept 8/17 3-days AWOL fr Sept 14/17 to Oct 2/17 18-days.
Hanrahan,Frank J.,	July 6/17	Trans fr 1st NY Inf Oct 1/17 GO 9,HQ 27th Div 1917 Assgd to Btry Oct 22/17 RSO 84 1917 Joined sd
Hardy,Izydore	Sept 18/17	18/17 Joinedsd Assgd to Btry per Service Record Sept
LOSSES		
SECOND LIEUTENANT		
Phillips,Edward C.,	Dec/3/16	Fr SD to D RSO 66 Sept 30/17 Fr D to SD VOCO Oct 4/17 Resignation accepted tel. instructions WD Oct 26/17
TRANSFERRED		
CORPORALS		
Jensen,Andrew A.,Jr.,	May 3/15	Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sept13/17 BO 11 1917 Aptd Corp fr 1 Cl Pvt Oct 12/17 RSO 76 1917 Transf fr Btry "B" to Supply Co this

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
Continued			Reg't as Corp Oct 21/17 RSO
			83 1917.
COOK			
Finkelstein,Samuel	Sept 16/13		Transf fr Btry "B" to Supply
			Co this Reg't as Cook Oct 15/17
			RSO 77 1917
PRIVATES			
Bensch,Albert H.,	June 21/16		Reduced to Pvt fr Sgt Sept 10/17
			RSO 52 1917 Transf fr Btry "B" to
			Btry "A" this Reg't Sept 17/17
			RSO 66 1917
Burrell,Harvey R.,	July 30/17		Transf fr Btry "B" to Hq Co this
			Reg't Sept 29/17 RSO 65 1917
Carr,Joseph L.,			Transf fr Btry to Div Supply
			Train Oct 2/17RSO 68 HQ 3rd
			NYFA 1917
Drennan,Langdon	May 23/17		Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sept 13/17
			BO 11 1917 Transf to 102nd Battln
			Signal Corps Oct 25/17 SO 83 HQ
			27th Div 1917
Hunter,George L.,	Sept 8/16		On detached service with Div
			Supply Train fr Aug 23/17 to
			Oct 3/17 Transf fr Btry to Div Hqs
			Trocp Oct 14/17 SO 71 HQ 27th
			Div 1917.
Kulg,William	May 3/15		Aptd 1 Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sept 15/17
			BO 13 1917 Transf fr Btry to Supply
			Co this Reg't Oct 19/17 RSO 81 1917
Laughlin,James			Transf fr Btry to Div Supply Train

Cotinued		Oct 2/17 RSO 68 HQ 3rd NYFA 1917
Radtke,Eugene	Feb23/16	Trans fr Btry to Supply Co this Reg't Sept 29/17 RSO 61 3rd NYFA 1917
Rice,Joseph J.,	Apr 22/17	Transf fr Btry to Hqtrs Co RSO 57 3rd NYFA Sept 17/17
Smith,George		Trans fr Btry to Div Supply Train Oct 2/17 RSO 68 HQ 3rd NYFA 1917
Weigand,Edward C.,	Feb23/16	Trans fr Btry to Supply Co this Reg't Sept 3/17 RSO 45 HQ 3rd NY FA 1917
DICSHARGED		
PRIVATES		
Cairns,Eugene J.,	July 31/17	AWOL fr Aug 8/17 to Sept 5/17 apprehended Sept 5/17 in conf Sept 5/17 to Oct 7/17 Disch Oct 9/17 S C D 3rd Ind HQ 27th Div dated Oct 7/17
Keyes,William R.,		Discharged fr Div Ammunition Train
Evans,Edwin	Sept 15/15	In conf awaiting trial fr Aug 10 to Sept 15/17 To forfeit 20 days pay and to be conf to hard labor for one mo Disch Oct 3/17 Par 10 SO 249 HQ East Dept Sept 25/17 (Fraudulent Enlistment)
Sobel,Bert	June 15/17	Disch Oct 19/17 2nd Ind HQ 27th Div Oct 9/17 (Fraudulent Enlistment)
Sterlace,Samuel	July 23/17	Disch Sept 15/17 Par 45 SO 219

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
			(Fraudulent Enlistment)
Continued			HQ East Dept Aug 24/17
DEATH			
CORPORAL			
Wright, Arthur C.,	Dec 29/13		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Sept 13/17 BO 11 1917. Aptd Corp fr Pvt L Cl Oct 12/17 RSO 76 1917. Died Oct 17/17, killed in railroad accident near Spartanburg, S.C.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth SC

DATE: October 31-1917

Howard S Parker

1st Lt 106 F.A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

Inman Marks

Captain 106th F.A.

1st Bn Adjutant

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 2 OCT 47 4-38

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL
Original

of "Battery B"

of the 106th F.A.

from the 31st day of October, 1917

to the 31st day of December 1917.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
JAN 7 1918

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-18—50,000.

3—902

MUSTER ROLL of Battery "B" of the 106th Field Artillery Army of the United States from the 31st day of October, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of December, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Parker, Howard K.,	Oct 1/17		Commissioned as Captain fr 1st Lieut date of rank fr Oct 1/17 per 30 WD 281,1917 Assgd to Regt per GO 20 Hqtrs 27th Div dated Dec 1/17. Assgd to Btry as C.O. per RGO 17 Dec 4/17. On 7-days leave fr Dec 24/17 Returned to Duty Dec 30/17
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Gaskin, William J.,	Oct 1/17		Commissioned as 1st Lt fr 2nd Lt date of rank fr Oct 1/17 per SO WD 281,1917. Assgd to regt per GO 20 Hqtrs 27th Div dated Dec 1/17. Assgd to Btry per RGO 17 Dec 4/17
Herbert, Philip S.,	Nov 14/17		Assgd to regt per GO 2, Hqtrs 52nd F Art Brigade 1917. Assgd to Btry per RGO 17, Dec 4/17 Joined Dec 5/17
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
Kennedy, Roy G.,	Oct 1/17		Assgd to Regt per GO 20, Hdqtrs 27th Div Dec 1/17 Assgd to Btry per RGO 17/Dec 4/17 Joined s d.
Toomey, George	Oct 1/17		Assgd to Regt per GO 20, Hdqtrs 27th Div Dec 1/17 Assgd to Btry per RGO 17 Dec 4/17 Joined s d.
FIRST SERGEANT			
Clarke, John R.,	Jun 20/16		Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt per BO 19 Nov 20/17 On furlough fr Dec 20/17 to Dec 29/17 Joined Btry Dec 29/17.
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Ross, William H.,	Apr 10/17		
STABLE SERGEANT			

Keilasak, Peter	Aug 4/13	✓	Aptd Sgt fr/ Corp per RSO 136, Dec 25/17 Aptd Stable Sgt fr Sgt per BO 29 Dec 26/17
MESS SERGEANT			
Brown, Richard	Oct 1/16		
SERGEANTS			
Mulkern, John B.	Jun 26/16		
Tingler, William E.	Aug 2/15	Absent	On 10-days furlough since Dec 28/17
Wright, Emory H.	Jun 25/16		On furlough fr Nov 3/17 to Nov 10/17 Joined Btry Nov 10/17. Rd fr 1st Sgt to Sgt Nov 20/17 BO 19, 1917
Barrett, Herbert D., Jr.	Mar 21/16		
Dorman, George L.	Feb 9/16		
Hewitt, Lorne R.	Oct 26/14	Absent	On furlough 10-days since Dec 23/17
Ruddy, Walter	Feb 10/14		
Rung, Howard W.	Mar 10/16		
Getter, Walter L.	Jun 24/16		Apt Sgt fr Corp per RSO 138 Dec 27/17
Hamacher, Edward	Jun 20/16		Apt Sgt fr Corp per RSO 138 Dec 27/17
CORPORALS			
Shields, William J.	Nov 30/14		
Blake, John R.	Mar 1/15		
Emden, Harry	May 11/15		
Stocker, Morgan W.	Nov 5/15		On furlough fr Dec 11/17 to Dec 20/17. Joined Btry Dec 20/17
Dewey, Elmer	Jan 16/16		
Eperyes, Louis	Jun 30/16		
Hawkins, Stanley M.	Apr 23/17		
Collins, Gustavus M.	May 21/17	Absent	On 10-days furlough since Dec 23/17
Brock, Ronald C.	July 11/17		
Rumsey, Richard M.	July 24/17		
Dworsak, Dominick	Aug 22/17		
Smith, Norman	Jun 26/16		

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—2937

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Burgess, George F.	Sep 20/17		On 10-day furlough fr Dec 8/17 to Dec 17/17. Joined Btry Dec 17/17
Finsterbach, Harold	Jul 17/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt per BO21 Nov 21/17.Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl per RSO 110 Nov 25/17
Durfee, Ennis E.	Apr 13/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt per BO 21 Nov 21/17.Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl per RSO 110 Nov 25/17
O'Grady, Michael J.	Jun 25/16		On 10-day furlough fr Nov 25/17 to Dec 4/17.Joined Btry Dec 4/17.Apt Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl per RSO 136 Dec 25/17
Staehowiak, Leo	May 29/15		Apt Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl per RSO 136 Dec 25/17
McMahon, Paul J.	Jun 23/16		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt per BO 21 Nov 21/17.Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl per RSO 136 Dec 25/17
Wood, Joseph H.	Apr 20/17		Apt Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt per BO 21 Nov 21/17.Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl per RSO 136 Dec 25/17
Durkin, James G.	May 8/17		On 10-day furlough fr Nov 16/17 to Nov 25/17.Joined Btry Nov 25/17.Apt Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl per RSO 136 Dec 25/17
Rinker, Harold	May 23/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt per BO 21 Nov 21/17 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl per RSO 136 Dec 25/17
HORSESHOERS			
Wright, Walter	Jun 29/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Walters, Rudolph J.,	Aug 2/17		
Celinski, Steven	Jul 29/17		
MECHANICS			
Berry, John F.,	Jul 27/16	Absent	On 10-day furlough since Dec 23/17
Pley, Maikel	Jun 26/16		
Schmidt, Max	Dec 8/13		Red fr Corp to Pvt per RSO 129 Dec 19/17 Aptd Mech fr Pvt per BO 27 Dec 21/17
SADDLER			
Pleva, Elay	Jul 2/16		
COOKS			
Tesmer, Irving J.,	Oct 29/13		
Grabski, Anthony	Feb 24/14		On 10-day furlough fr Nov 12/17 to Nov 21/17 extension of 5-days granted, returned to d Nov 26/17
Milbrand, Joseph	Feb 29/16		On 10-day furlough fr Dec 17/17 to Dec 26/17- AWOL fr Dec 27 to Dec 28/17, 2-days
BUGLERS			
Wadsworth, Leo J.,	Apr 22/17		
Link, Charles F.,	Jul 6/16		
Meluese, Louis J.,	Feb 5/17		Trans fr 47th NY Inf as Bugler per SO 124 Hqtrs 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assgd to Btry per RSO 121 Dec 8/17 Jcined s d
FIRST CLASS PRIVATES			
Andrzjewski, Max	Feb 14/14		
Basenski, Alley	Jul 23/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl f. Pvt per BO 21 Nov 21/17
Betz, Carl	Jul 24/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt per BO 21 Nov 21/17
Boland, Edward J.,	Aug 2/17		
Brocks, Arthur	Apr 14/17		
Burrell, Archibald W.	Jul 31/17		

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Carlson, Sevonte'	Oct 1/16		
Colbow, William J.,	Jun 4/17		
Cummings, Michael	Jul 21/16		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt per BO 21 Nov 21/17
De Rosa, Antonio	Aug 2/17		
Doyle, Charles Edward	Mar 31/17		On 10-day furlough f Nov 10/17 to Nov 19/17 extension of 5-days granted returned to d. Nov 24/17
Duewiger, Emil	Jul 26/17		
Eliashuk, Jakim	Apr 23/17		
Fanelle, Caesar D.,	Jan 14/17	Absent	On 10-day furlough since Dec23/17
Name changed to Walter Filsinger, John G.,	Apr 13/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt per BO 21 Nov 21/17
Gracie, James	Jun 29/17		
Grimm, Robert	May 29/17		
Hahn, Charles	Jul 30/17		
Horwath, Gabor	May 16/17		
Hunt, Richard R.,	Apr 13/17	Absent	On 10-day furlough since Dec 22/17
James, Hobart R.,	Jul23/17		
Kisly, Martin	Jul 16/17		
Lantigua, Alfreda	Sep 29/16		
Levan, Frank J.,	Sep 8/16		Red fr Corp to Pvt per BSO 104, Nov 19/17. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt per BO 21 Nov 21/17.
Majewski, Casimir	Jun 18/17		
Marino, Pasquale	Jan 20/16		
Miller, Henry W.,	Mar 26/17		
Mioduszewski, Anthony	Jul 29/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3--2557

Morrow, Arthur	Jul 24/17	Absent	Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt per BO [illegible] Nov 27/17 On 10-day furlough since Dec 29/17
Murphy, Eugene	Jan 25/15		
Myslabdski, Walter	Aug 1/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt per BO 21 Nov 21/17
Niemiec, Anthony	Apr 24/17		
Omelanchik, Tony	Apr 24/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt per BO 23 Dec 5/17
Poswistowski, John	Feb 21/16		
Quinn, Frank	Jul 28/17		Trans fr 47th NY Inf per SO 124, Hqtrs 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assgd to Btry per RSO 121 Dec 8/17 Joined sd Red fr Pvt 1 Cl to Pvt per BO 22 Dec 8/17 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt per BO 26 Dec 21/17
Raczka, Josef	Aug 1/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt per BO 21 Nov 21/17
Saville, Harry I.,	Aug 22/17		
Schaefer, Andrew J.,	May 2/17		
Siegrist, Charles A.,	Apr 11/16		
Smith, Clarence L.,	Jul 31/17		
Stasic, Michael	Aug 6/13		
Stracar, John	Jul 25/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt per BO 22 Nov 27/17.
Tallman, Norman Warren	May 7/17		
Todorakis, John	Apr 24/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt per BO 22 Nov 27/17
Volpe, Charles	Sep 17/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt per BO 21 Nov 21/17
Ward, John	Jun2 22/16		
Ware, Benjamin	Mar 15/15		
Waterworth, Edwin S.M.,	Apr 25/17		On 10-day furlough fr Dec 19/17

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—50,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Continued			to Dec 28/17 Returned to D Dec28/17
Winstel, Elmer J.,	Aug 2/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt per SO 21 Nov 21/17
Zuber, Raymond J.,	Aug 20/17		
PRIVATES			
Abbey, Charles M.,	Jul 23/17		
Almgren, Arthur	May 15/17		Trans fr 47th NY Inf as Mech per SO 124 Hqtrs 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assgd to Entry per R30 125 Dec 12/17 Joined s d On furlough fr Dec 13/17 to Dec 22/17, extended 5-days, returned to duty Dec 28/17 Red to Pvt fr Mech per SO 27 Dec 21/17
Applegate, William G.,	Jun 6/17		
Babcock, Harry L.,	Jul 27/17		
Bartlett, Myron C.,	Jul 1/17		
Borthwick, George M.,	Jul 27/17		
Brower, Caluine W.,	Jan 10/16		Red fr Pvt 1 Cl to Pvt per SO 23 Dec 5/17
Brug, Alphons	Jul 13/17		
Carusc, Joel	Apr 9/17		
Chase, Rowley C.,	Apr 16/16		
Chalom, Benjamin	Jul 12/17		Trans fr 47th NY Inf as Pvt per SO 124 Hqtrs 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assgd to Entry per R30 121 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Chason, Charles	Aug 28/17		
Chmielewski, John	May 4/17		
Clark, Francis Z.,	Jul 24/17		
Clendenen, Frederick M.,	Jun20/16		
Cohn, Ralph	Jul 15/17		
Crawford, Chester R.,	Jun 4/17		

Cronin, Maurice P.,	Jul 25/17		AWOL fr Oct 16/17 to Nov 23/17 date of apprehension by CAuthy New York, N.Y. Returned to regt under guard Nov 28/17. In conf awaiting trial fr Nov 28/17. S/C apvd Dec 20/17 to forfeit 1/3 of his pay per mo for 2 mos and to be confined at hard labor for like period.
Daum, Mathias	Jun 5/17	Absent	Trans fr 47th NY Inf as Pvt per SO 124 Hqtrs 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assgd to Btry per RSO 121 Dec 8/17 AWOL since Dec 27/17
Decker, Ida D.,	Jun 19/16		Forfeit 2-days pay S/C Apvd Nov 19/17
De Graw, Edward	May 23/17		Trans fr Hqtrs Co 106th FA as Pvt per RSO 112, Dec 1/17 Joined s d.
Denniston, Elmer N.,	Jul 5/17		Forfeit 2-days pay S/C Apvd Nov 19/17
Desrciers, Eugene	Sep 14/17		
Dewey, Raymond	Aug 10/17		
Dresbeck, William F.,	Nov 25/13		
Duryee, Joseph V.,	Apr 20/17		Trans fr 47th NY Inf as Pvt per SO 124 Hdqtrs 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assgd to Btry per RSO 121 Dec 8/17 Joined s d. Sick NYD under GO 31,1912 and GO 45 1914 fr Nov 8/17 to Nov 26/17.
Eckel, Lawrence	Apr 16/17	Absent	GCM apvd Oct 17/17 to be confined at hard labor for 20-days and to forfeit 2/3rds of his pay for 1-mo Fr Conf to D. Nov 6/17. On 10-days furlough since Dec 23/17
Entress, Reinhart	May 17/17		Trans fr 47th NY Inf as Pvt 1 Cl per SO 124 Hd trs 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assgd to Btry per RSO 121 Dec 8/17 Joined s d. Red fr Pvt 1 Cl to Pvt per SO 24 Dec 8/17
Ferlazzo, Thomas	Jul 16/17	Absent	Trans fr 47th NY Inf as Pvt per SO 124 Hqtrs 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assgd to Btry per RSO 121 Dec 8/17 Joined s d. AWOL since Dec 22/17
Field, Constantine A.,	Sep 6/17		
Fitzer, Orville R.,	Jul 29/16	Absent	Conf at Ft Jay, N.Y.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Fleishman, Albert L.,	Jul 18/16		
Flynn, Patrick J.,	Jul 23/17		
Freeman, Alexander	Jun 7/17		Aptd Cook fr Pvt per BO 17 Nov 5/17 Red fr Cook to Pvt per BO 20 Nov 20/17
Friday, Joseph	Apr 21/17	Absent	In St Elizabeth's Hospital for the Insane, Washington, D.C.
Fries, Joseph	Jul 18/17		
Funkey, Lewis G.,	Jun 4/17		
Gabriel, William J.,	Jun 4/17		S/C apvd Dec 29/17 to Forfeit 2-days pay.
Genberg, John	Jun 24/16		Aptd Stable Sgt fr Sgt per BO 25 Dec 10/17 Red fr Stable Sgt to Sgt per BO 28 Dec 24/17 Red fr Sgt to Pvt per RSO 135 Dec 24/17
Georgiafentis, Chrassiboulis	Sep 1/17		
Getz, George	Jun 30/16		On furlough fr Nov 13/17 to Nov 22/17 Returned to Btry Nov 22/17 On detached service at Div Sch of Baking per SO 113 Hqtrs 27th Div Nov 24/17 fr Dec 1/17 to Dec 11/17.
Gilbert, Abner E.,	Jul 6/17		
Gladkowski, Stephen S.,	Jun 20/16		Red fr Corp to Pvt per RSO 131 Dec 20/17
Goldberg, Benjamin	Aug 2/17		
Gravener, Kenneth F.,	Sep 11/17		
Gunsur, Frank	Apr 10/17		
Haag, Albert C.,	Jul 2/16		
Hanrahan, Frank J.,	Jul 6/17		
Hardy, Izydore	Sep 18/17		
Held, Harry H.,	May 14/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Huether, Joseph A.,	Mar 22/17		
Hutchinson, Robert E.,	Aug 15/17		
Janeczko, Boleslaw.	Jul 20/17		as Pvt Trans/fr Hqtrs Co 106th FA per RSO 112 Dec 1/17 Joined s d.
Jankowski, Frank	Aug 27/17		
Jarecki, Stephen F.,	Oct 27/13		Red fr Corp tc Pvt per RSO 104 Nov 19/17
Kaniecki, Frank	Jul 26/17		S/C apvd Nov 21/17 to forfeit 2-days pay
Kaniecki, Stanley	Jun 26/16		On 10-day furlough fr Nov 7/17 tc Nov 16/17 extension of 10-days granted, returned to Btry Nov 26/17
Kearns, Martin A.,	Jul 6/17		
Kondzielski, Stanley	Jul 26/17		
Koster, Henry G.,	Jul 14/17		On 10-days furlough fr Nov 6/17 to Nov 14/17. returned to D Nov 14/17
La France, Henry J.,	Apr 23/17		
Lawson, Walter L.,	Jun 6/17		Sick in Base Hosp under GO 45, WD, 1914 since Nov 26/17
Leslie, Ralph F.,	Sep 17/17		
Lewis, William	Jul 24/17		
Lipczynski, Walter	Aug 1/17		
Lowell, George	Sep 14/17		
Lozo, Joseph	Apr 5/17		
Ludwig, Hamilton	Apr 10/16		On 10-day furlough fr Nov 15/17 to Nov 24/17. A.O.L fr Nov 25/17 to Dec 2/17 incl, 8-days. S/C apvd Dec 25/17 to be confined at hard labcr for 2-days and tc forfeit 5-days pay.
Lumsden, Milton G.,	Mar 27/17		On 10-days furlough fr Nov 26/17 to Dec 5/17 Returned to D Dec 5/17
Marsh, Earl D.,	June 15/17		Trans fr Supply Co 106th F.A. per

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Continued			RSO 139 Dec 25/17 Joined Dec 28/17
Marshall, George F.,	Jun 1/17		
Martin, George L.,	Sep 18/17		
McCarthy, Thomas V.,	Jul 23/17		
McCarthy, Francis X.,	Jun 24/17		S/C apvd Nov 16/17 to forfeit 10-days pay
McGrory, Hugh M.,	Jul 25/17		
McKechnie, James Arthur	Jun 25/16		
Michel, Edward	Sep 12/17		
Milligan, Franklin C.,	Jul 30/17		
Mosier, Roy S.,	Jul 11/17		
Munn, John	Jun 22/16		Deserted Oct 1/16 at Camp Whitman N.Y. surrendered at Ft.Porter,N.Y. Oct 12/17 returned to regt Nov 8/17. In conf fr Nov 8 to Nov 28/17. awaiting trial for desertion. Restored to duty without trial per SO 117,Hq 27th Div Nov 28/17. S/C Apvd Dec 7/17 to forfeit 1/3 of his pay for 2 mos.
Neidzylski, Jan	Jul 24/17		
O'Mara, Harold	Jun 29/16		Red fr Corp to Pvt per RSO 131 Dec 20/17.
Ostrovchuk, John	Jul 23/17		
Otkowski, John	Jul 23/17		
Owens, Richard J.,	Aug 22/17		
Ranaldo, Luigi	May 9/17		
Rasp, Charles	July 23/17		
Ricigliano, Vito	Jul 27/17		
Rockefeller,John M. Jr.,	Jul 24/17		
Scanlon, Patrick	Aug 2/17		
Sciandra,Charles	Sep 1/13		Reduced fr Sgt to Pvt per RSO 131

3—2857

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Continued			Dec 20/17.
Seinzan, Walter	Aug 1/17		
Simone, Benedetto	Jun 11/17		
Smith, Raymond A.H.,	Apr 17/16		
Stodolski, Walter	Aug 2/17		
Strabel, Fred	Jul 26/17		On detached service with Div Field Bakery #101 per SO 113 Hqtrs 27th Div Nov 24/17 since Nov 27/17.
Thebold, Edward	Jun 6/17		Trans fr 47th NY Inf as pvt per SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assgd to Btry per RSO 121 Dec 8/17 Joined s d
Tomasik, Vincent	Apr 23/17		
Trimble, Harold	May 2/17		Transferred fr 47th NY Inf as Pvt per SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assgd to Btry per RSO 121 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Vantre, Thomas J.,	Jun 11/17		Trans fr 47th NY Inf as Pvt per SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Assgd to Btry per RSO 121 Dec 8/17 Joined s d.
Volkenner, Charles	Jul 22/16		On furlough Nov 14/17 to Nov 23/17 extension 5-days granted to Nov 28/17 AWOL fr Nov 29/17 to Dec 2/17 4-days. In conf awaiting trial fr Dec 2/17 to Dec 20/17. Red fr Corp to Pvt per RSO 131 Dec 20/17 GCM 76 Hq 27th Div Dec 21/17 to be conf at hard labor for one year. In conf at Camp Prison, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Dec 29/17.
Von, Joseph	Jul 27/17		Red fr Corp to Pvt per RSO 104

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Continued			Nov 19/17.
Walczak, Walter	Jul 31/17		
Weiderspahn, Otto	Jun 29/16		Trans fr Hqtrs Co 103th FA per
			R30 112, Dec 1/17 Joined Dec 5/17
			AWOL 5-days. In conf awaiting trial
			Dec 5 to Dec 20/17. S/C apvd Dec
			20/17 to forfeit 2/3 of his pay
			for 30-days.
Wierzbowski, Vincent	Jul 25/17		
Wilcox, John W.,	Sep 11/17		
Wilkoz, Frank	Aug 27/17		
Woodley, Walter G.,	Jul 9/17		Trans fr Hqtrs Co 103th FA per
"			R30 112 Dec 1/17 Joined s d.
Wratten, Frederick R.,	May 16/17		
Wright, Clifford J.,	May 17/17		
Zamernzenski, Stanislaw	July 24/17		
Wright, Charles C.,			Trans fr Co "B" 322 Inf N.A.
			No service record.
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
SERGEANT			
Gagnon, Alfred	May 1/17		On 3 mos furlough to attend Officers
			Training Camp Aug 15/17 to Nov 15/17
			On DS to continue course at Officers
			Training Camp since Nov 15/17 per
			3rd Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 15/17 to ltr
			fr Sgt Gagnon requesting extension
			of furlough. Honorably disch on

Continued			form 6-5 AGO issued CO Ft Niagara NY training Regiment to accept Commission as 2nd Lt Inf ORC. Char excellent. Service honest & faithful.
CORPORAL			
Garrigan, Peter J.,	May 5/14	✓	Honorably disch per 4th Ind on SCD Hq 27th Div Dec 19/17 Char. Very Good Service honest & faithful.
PRIVATES			
Acqueenic, Frank A.,	Apr 23/17	✓	XXXXXXXXX Disch per SO 249, Hq E Div Sept 25/17 Fraudulent Enlistment.
Black, Max	Sep 14/17	✓	Honorably Disch per 4th Ind on SCD Hq 27th Div Dec 4/17 Char. Good. Service honset & faithful.
Doherty, Stephen F.,	Jul 26/17	✓	Trans fr Hq Co 106th FA per RSO 112 Dec 1/17. Joined s d. Honorably disch per 4th Ind on SCD Hq 27th DIV Dec 17/17 Char. Good Service honest and faithful..
Morissey, Harry E.,	Jul 16/17	✓	Honorably disch per 4th Ind on SCD Hq 27th Div Nov 22/17 Char. Very Good Service honest & faithful
Tomoski, Harry	Aug 1/17	✓	Honorably disch per 4th Ind on SCD Hq 27th Div Nov 14/17 Char Very Good. Service honest & faithful.
Wright, Benjamin H.,	Jun 2/17	✓	Honorably disch per 4th Ind on SCD Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Char Good Service & faithful.
TRANSFERRED			
CAPTAIN			
Keeler, Patrick J.,	Commissioned July 11/16		On DS at Ft Sill Sch of Fire FA since Dec 1/17 per SO 113 Hq 27th Div Nov 24/17. Trans to Hq Co 106 FA as Captain per RGO 17 Dec 4/17
SERGEANTS			
Edwards, Charles H.,	Jan 29/16		Trans as Pvt to Remount Depot 307 per SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 15/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and accounted for except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
FIRST CLASS PRIVATES			
Henderson, Walter J.,	Apr 2/17		Trans to Co "B" 107th Inf per SO 94 Hq 27th Div Nov 5/17
Pagan, Charles W.,	Apr 23/17		Trans to Hq Co 106th FA per RSO 128 Dec 15/17
Stegner, Harold A.,	Apr 23/17		Trans to Hq Co 106th FA per RSO 120 Dec 7/17
PRIVATES			
Brand, Harrington W.,	May 5/17		Rad fr Pvt 1 Cl to Pvt per SO 26 Dec 21/17. Trans to Enlisted Veterinary Corps, M.A., asagd to duty with Remount Depot #307 per SO 148 Hqtrs 27th Div Dec 29/17
Cummings, George	Jul 18/17		Trans to Hqtrs Co 106th FA per RSO 112 Nov 28/17
Frick, Frederick A.,	Apr 19/17		Trans to Hqtrs Co 106th FA per RSO 112 Nov 28/17
Hersey, George W.,	Apr 27/17		Trans to Medical Dept USA, Base Hosp 27th Div per SO 145, Hq 27th Div Dec 26/17
Lawson, James H.,	Jul 28/17		Trans to Hq Co 106th FA per RSO 112 Nov 28/17
Plassman, Howard	Jun 20/16		Trans to Hq Co 106th FA per RSO 106 Nov 21/17
Porter, Horace Jr.,	Jul 3/17		Trans to Hq Co 106th FA per RSO 112 Nov 28/17
Shea, John M.,	Jun 15/17		Trans fr Hq Co 106th FA per RSO 112 Nov 28/17 Joined Dec 1/17 Trans to Remount Depot #307 per SO 128 Hq 27th Div Dec 3/17.
Smith, Albert R.,	May 8/16		Trans to Sup Co 106th FA per RSO 127 Dec 15/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Trinkner, Edward F.,	May 2/17		Trans to 102nd Field Sig Bttln per SO 142 Hq 27th Div Dec 23/17
Whalen, John J.,	Mar 8/16		Trans to Hq Co 106th FA per RSO 112 Nov 28/17
Wilson, Edward T.,	Aug 23/16		Trans to Hq Det 52nd F.A.Brigade per SO 117, Hq 27th Div Nov 28/17
Wolf, Mohn E.,	Feb28/16		Red fr Bugler to Pvt per BO 18 Nov 18/17 Trans to Btry E, 106th FA per RSO 124 Dec 11/17
Zimmerman, George	Jun 21/16		Fr Conf to Duty per order C.O. Nov 28/17 Trans to Hq Co 106th FA per RSO 112, Nov 28/17
DIED			
PRIVATE			
Massucci, Antonio	Sep 13/17		Died DECember 2/17 as result of accidental discharge of service rifle
DESERTED			
PRIVATES			
McCall, Joseph	Jul 26/17		Deserted Dec 12/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Morris, Joseph V.,	Aug 22/17		Deserted Dec 11/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
DROPPED			
PRIVATES			
Boudreau, Robert			Dropped fr rolls per SO 85 Hq 27th Div par 10, Sept 27/17
Coxe, Robert			Dropped fr rolls per SO 85 Hq 27th Div par 10, Sept 27/17
Franklin, John			Dropped fr rolls per SO 85 Hq 27th Div par10 Sept 27/17
Genesee, Frank			Dropped fr rolls per SO 85 Hq 27th Div par 10, Sept 27/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Kinney, Thomas E.,			Dropped fr rolls per SO 85
			Hq 27th Div par 10 Sept 27/17
McGurck, Alexander			Dropped fr rolls per SO 85
			Hq 27th Div par 10 Sept 27/17
Wolsham, Frank			Dropped fr rolls per SO 85
			Hq 27th Div par 10 Sept 27/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S. C.,

DATE: December 31st 1917.

Howard S. Tarker

Captain - 106th F. A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very good

ARMS: Very good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Very Good

CLOTHING: Good

N. Nichols

Capt. 106th F.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

ORIGINAL

5-5-20

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery "B"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th F.A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on
December 31st, 1917
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28th, 1918
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS. W.R.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading [illegible] noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the [illegible] headings, which will precede the names, will follow [illegible] without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will precede, e.g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

JAN 7 1918

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—600,000.

Carded & Filed
3-29-21 A. Mc.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—. On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery "B" (Company or detachment.) of the 106th Field Artillery (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, 1917,

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Parker, Howard K.,	Oct 1/17		Sick in Quarters fr Jan 29/18 to Feb 27/18
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Herbert, Philip S.	Nov 14/17		
Kingsland, Frank C.	Oct 1/17		Trans fr Btry "D", 106th F.A. Feb 1/18 per RSO 29, s.d. Fr duty to S. L. Feb 18/18 per RSO 43 dated Feb 17/18. Fr S.D. to duty Feb 24/18 per RSO 47 dated Feb 23/17
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
Kennedy, Roy G.	Oct 1/17		
Rollins, Herbert R.	Oct 1/17		Trans fr Supply Co., 106th F.A. Feb 1/18 per RSO 29, s.d. Sick in Quarters fr Feb 1/18 to Feb 7/18.
FIRST SERGEANT			
Clarke, John R.	Jun 20/16	Absent	DS since Jan 5/18 at Officers' Training School, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Bul 2, Hq. 27th Div. Jan 2/18
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Rung, Howard W.	Mar 10/16		#1,219,757. Aptd Supply Sgt fr Sgt Feb 11/18 per BO 5, s.d.
MESS SERGEANT			
Brown, Richard	Oct 1/16		#1,219,758.
STABLE SERGEANT			
Keilasak, Peter	Aug 4/16		#1,219,759. On 10-day furlough fr Jan 9/18 to Jan 18/18. Joined Btry Jan 18/18.
SERGEANTS			
Mulkern, John B.	Jun 26/16		#1,219,760. On DS at Officers' Train-

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Continued			ing School,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Jan 5/18 per Bul 2,Hq.27th Div Jan 2/18.Returned to duty with Btry Feb 27/18 per par 11,SO 57,Hq.27th Div dated Feb 26/18.Joined Btry Feb 27/18.
Tingler, William E.	Aug 2/15		#1,219,761.Returned fr furlough Jan 6/18.
Wright, Emory E.	Jul 25/16	Absent	DS since Jan 5/18 at Officers'Training School,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Bul 2,Hq 27th Div Jan 2/18.
Barrett, Herbert D.,Jr.	Mar 21/16		#1,219,762.On 15-day furough fr Jan 15/18 to Jan 29/18.Joined Btry Jan 29/18.
Dorman, George L.	Feb 9/16		#1,219,763.On 20-day furlough fr Feb 6/18 to Feb 25/18.Joined Btry Feb 25/18.
Hewitt, Lorne R.	Oct 26/14		#1,219,764.Returned fr furough Jan 1/18.
Ruddy, Walter	Feb 10/14		#1,219,765
Getter, Walter L.	Jun 24/16		#1,219,766.On 10-day furlough fr Feb 11/18 to Feb 20/18.Joined Btry Feb 20/18.
Hamacher, Edward	Jun 20/16		#1,219,767.
CORPORALS			
Shields, William J.	Nov 30/14		#1,219,768.
Blake, John R.	Mar 1/15		#1,219,769.
Emden, Harry	May 11/15		#1,219,770.
Stocker, Morgan E.	Nov 5/15		#1,219,771.
Dewey, Elmer	Jan 16/16		#1,219,772.
Eperyes, Louis	Jan 30/16		#1,219,773.
Hawkins, Stanley M.	Apr 23/17		#1,219,774.
Collins, Gustavus M.	May 21/17		#1,219,775.Returned fr furlough Jan 1/17.
Brook, Ronald	Jul 11/17		#1,219,776.
Dworsek, Dominiek	Aug 22/17	Absent	#1,219,777.On 10-day furough since

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Continued.			Feb 27/18.
Smith, Norman	Jun 26/16		#1,219,778.
Burgess, George F.	Sep 20/17	Absent	D.S. since Jan 5/18 at Officers' Training School, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Asgd H.Hq.27th Div. Jan 2/18
Finsterbach, Harold	Jul 17/17		#1,219,780.
Durfee, Ennis E.	Apr 13/17		#1,219,781.
O'Grady, Michael J.	Jun 26/16		#1,219,782.
Stachowiak, Leo	May 29/15		#1,219,783.
McMahon, Paul J.	Jun 23/16		#1,219,784.
Wood, Joseph H.	Apr 20/17		#1,219,785. On 10-day furlough fr Feb 11/18 to Feb 20/18. Joined Btry Feb 20/18.
Durkin, James C.	May 8/17		#1,219,786.
Rinker, Harold	May 23/17		#1,219,787.
Waterworth, Edwin S.M.	Apr 25/17		#1,219,788. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl Feb 2/18 per R30 30, s.d.
HORSESHOERS			
Wright, Walter	Jun 29/17		#1,219,789.
Walters, Rudolph J.	Aug 2/17		#1,219,790.
Celinski, Steven	Jul 29/17		#1,219,791.
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Schmidt, Max	Dec 8/13		#1,219,792. Aptd Chief Mech fr Mech Jan 4/18 per B04, s.d.
MECHANICS			
Pley, Maikel	Jun 26/16		#1,219,793.
Gracie, James	Jun 29/17		#1,219,794. Aptd Mech fr Pvt 1 Cl Feb 12/18 per B0 6, s.d.
COOKS			
Tessner, Irving J.	Oct 29/15		#1,219,795.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Grabski, Anthony	Feb 24/14		#1,219,796.
Milbrand, Joseph	Feb 29/16		#1,219,797.
Lumm, John	Jun 22/16		#1,219,798.Aptd Cook fr Pvt Jan 8/18 per BO 3,s.d.
BUGLERS			
Wadsworth, Leo J.	Apr 22/17		#1,219,799.
Link, Charles F.	Jul 6/17		#1,219,800.
Meluaso, Louis J.	Feb 5/17		#1,219,801.
FIRST CLASS PRIVATES			
Anderson, Hampton	Jun 16/17	Absent	Trans fr 27th Div Hdqrs Troop as Pvt 1 Cl per SO 15,Hqrs 27th Div Jan 15/18.Assgd to Btry per RSO 32 Feb 5/18. On DS at Officers'Training School,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. since Jan 8/18.
Andrzjewski, Max	Feb 14/14		#1,219,803.
Basenski, Alley	Jul 23/17		#1,219,804.
Bets, Carl	Jul 24/17		#1,219,805.
Brooks, Arthur	Apr 14/17		#1,219,806.
Boland, Edward J.	Aug 2/17		#1,219,807.
Burrell, Archibald W.	Jul 31/17		#1,219,808.
Carlson, Severte	Oct 1/16		#1,219,809.
Colbow, William J.	Jun 4/17		#1,219,810.
Cummings, Michael	Jul 21/16		#1,219,811.
DeRosa, Antonio	Aug 2/17		#1,219,812.
Doyle, Charles Edward	Mar 31/17	Absent	#1,219,813.On 10-day Furlough since Feb 26/18.
Duewiger, Emil	Jul 26/17		#1,219,814.
Eliashuk, Jakim	Apr 28/17		#1,219,815.
Floss, Walter J.	Apr 13/17		#1,219,816.Name changed fr John G. Filsinger to Walter J. Floss per letter AGO Feb 4/18.
Grimm, Robert	May 29/17		#1,219,817

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Hahn, Charles	Jul 30/17		#1,219,818.On 10-day furlough fr Jan 29/18 to Feb 7/18.AWOL fr Feb 8/18 to Feb 9/18,2-days.
Horwath, Gabor	May 16/17		#1,219,819.
James, Hobart R.	Jul 23/17		#1,219,820.
Kisly, Martin	Jul 16/17		#1,219,821.
Lantigua, Alfredo	Sep 29/16		#1,219,822.
Majewski, Casimer	Jun 18/17		#1,219,823.
Marino, Pasquale	Jan 30/16		#1,219,824.
Miller, Henry W.	Mar 26/17		#1,219,825.
Mioduszewski, Anthony	Jul 29/17		#1,219,826.
Murphy, Eugene	Jan 26/15		#1,219,828.
Myslabowski, Walter	Aug 1/17		#1,219,827.
Niemiec, Anthony	Apr 24/17		#1,219,829.
Omelanchik, Tony	Apr 24/17		#1,219,830.
Poswiatowski, John	Feb 21/16		#1,219,831.
Quinn, Frank	Jul 8/17		#1,219,832.
Raczka, Josef	Aug 1/17		#1,219,833.
Saville, Harry L.	Aug 22/17		#1,219,834.
Schaefer, Andrew J.	May 2/17		#1,219,835.On 14-day furlough fr Jan 6/18 to Jan 19/18.Joined Duty Jan 19/18.
Siegrist, Charles A.	Apr 11/16		#1,219,836.
Smith, Clarence L.	Jul 31/17		#1,219,838.
Stasio, Michael	Aug 6/13		#1,219,837.
Todorakis, John	Apr 24/17		#1,219,839.
Volpe, Charles	Sept 17/17		#1,219,840.
Ward, John	Jan 22/16		#1,219,841.
Ware, Benjamin	Mar 15/15		#1,219,842.
Zuber, Raymond J.	Aug 20/17		#1,219,843.

PRIVATES			
Abbey, Charles N.	Jul 23/17		#1,219,844.
Almgren, Arthur	May 16/17	•	#1,219,845.
Applegate, William G.	Jan 6/17		#1,219,846.
Borthwick, George M.	Jul 27/17	Absent	#1,219,847. On 10-day furlough since Feb 27/18.
Brower, Caluine W.	Jan 10/16		#1,219,848.On 10-day furlough fr Jan 29/18 to Feb 7/18. Extension of 5-days granted.Returned to d. Feb 12/18.
Bukowskiy Stanley	Feb 14/16		#1,219,849.Trans fr Btry "E",106th F.A. as pvt Feb 10/18 per RSO 36,s.d,
Caruso, Joel	Apr 9/17	•	#1,219,850.
Chalom, Benjamin	Jul 12/17		#1,219,851.
Chason, Charles	Aug 28/17	•	#1,219,853.
Chmielewskim John	May 4/17	•	#1,219,854.
Clark, Francis Z.	Jul 24/17		#1,219,855.
Clendenen,Frederick M.	Jun 20/16		#1,219,852.
Cohn, Ralph	Jul 15/17		#1,219,937.
Crawford, Chester R.	Jun 4/17		#1,219,856.
Daum, Mathias	Jun 5/17	•	#1,219,857.Returned fr AWOL Jan 23/17. 3/C apvd Jan 30/18 to forfeit 2/3rds of his pay for 2 mos.
Dashnow, Samuel	Jun 25/17	•	#1,219,858. Trans fr Supply Co.,106 th F.A. as pvt Feb 6/18 per RSO 33, s.d.
Decker, Ira D.	Jun 19/16	•	#1,219,859.
DeCraw, Edward	May 23/17	•	#1,219,860.
Denniston, Elmer N.	Jul 5/17	•	#1,219,861.
Desrosiers, Eugene	Sep 14/17		#1,219,862.
Dewey, Raymond	Aug 10/17	•	#1,219,863.
Dresbeck, William F.	Nov 25/13		#1,219,864.
Eckel,Lawrence	Apr 16/17		#1,219,865.Returned fr furlough

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Continued.			Jan 1/18.
Entress, Reinhart	May 17/17		#1,219,866.
Etosh, Jack	Feb 1/17		#1,219,867.Trans fr Supply Co.,106 th F.A. as pvt Feb 6/17 per RSO 33, s.d.
Ferlazzo, Thomas	Jul 16/17		#1,219,868.Returned fr AWOL Jan 10/ 18.In conf awaiting trial fr Jan 10/18.S/C apvd Jan 15/18 to be conf at hard labor for 3 mos.
Field, Constantine A.	Sep 6/17	Absent	#1,219,869.AWOL since Jan 26/18
Fitzer, Orville R.	Jul 29/16	Absent	#1,219,940.Conf at Ft.Jay,N.Y.
Fleishman, Albert M.	Jan 18/16		#1,219,870.
Friday, Joseph	Apr 21/17	Absent	In St.Elizabeth's Hospital for the Insane, Washington, D.C.
Fries, Joseph	Jul 18/17	•	#1,219,871.
Gabriel, William J.	Jun 4/17	•	#1,219,872. On furlough fr Feb 7/ 17 to Feb 16/17,10-days. Joined Btry Feb 16/17.
Garberine, Edward	Feb 23/15		#1,219,873.Hon restored to duty as pvt at USDB,Ft Leavenworth,Kans, Nov 17/17.Trans to 27th Div,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. per SO 10,USDB,Jan 28/18.Assgd to Regt Per par 5,SO 65,Hq 27th Div Feb 4/18.Assgd per RSO 32 Feb 5/18.Joined s.d.
Genberg, John	Jun 24/16	Absent	#1,219,874.In conf awaiting trial fr Jan 4/18. S/C apvd Jan 10/18 to be conf at hard labor for 3 mos.Restored to duty Feb 21/18 per RSO 44 dated Feb 20/18. On 30-day furlough since Feb 23/18.
Georgiafentis,Chrassi-/boulis	Sep 1/17		#1,219,875.
Getz, George	Jun 30/17		#1,219,876.
Goldberg, Benjamin	Aug 2/17	•	#1,219,877.
Gravener, Kenneth	Sep 11/17		#1,219,878.
Gunsur, Frank	Apr 10/17	•	#1,219,879.

Haag, Albert C.	Jul 2/16		#1,219,880.
Hardy, Isydore.	Sep 18/17		#1,219,881.
Held, Harry H.	May 14/17		#1,219,882.
Huether, Joseph A.	Mar 22/17		#1,219,883.On furlough,10-days,fr Jan 15/18 to Jan 24/18.Joined Btry Jan 24/18.
Hunt, Richard R.	Apr 13/17		#1,219,884.AWOL fr Jan 1/18 to Jan 9/18.Returned fr AWOL Jan 9/18.In conf awaiting trial fr Jan 9/18. S/C apvd Jan 15/18 to be conf at hard labor for 3 mos.Red fr Pvt 1 Cl to pvt Jan 1/18 per BO 2,s.d.
Hutchinson, Robert E.	Aug 13/17		#1,219,885.On 10-day furlough fr Jan 6/18 to Jan 15/18. Joined Btry Jan 15/18.
Janeczko, Boleslaw	Jul 20/17		#1,219,886.On 10-day furlough fr Jan 19/18 to Jan 28/18.AWOL Jan 29/18.1-day.
Jankowskip Frank	Aug 27/17		#1,219,887.On 10-day furlough fr Feb 7/18 tc Feb 16/18.Joined Btry Feb 16/17.
Jarecki, Stephen F.	Oct 27/15		#1,219,888.
Johnson, Albert W.	Jan 13/17		#1,219,889.Trans fr Hdqrs Co.,106 th F.A. as pvt Feb 20/18 per RSO 44,s.d.
Kaniecki, Frank	Jul 26/17		#1,219,890.
Kaniecki, Stanley	Jun 26/16		#1,219,779.S/C apvd Jan 11/18 to be conf at hard labor for 1 mo. In conf fr Jan 11/18 to Feb 5/18.
Kearns, Martin A.	Jul 6/17		#1,219,891.In conf awaiting trial fr Jan 8/18.S/C apvd Jan 15/18 to be confined at hard labor for 1 mo & 15 days.Restored to duty with Btry Feb 24/18.
Kondzielski, Stanley	Jul 26/17		#1,219,892.
Koster, Henry G.	Jul 14/17		#1,219,893.
LaFrance, Henry J.	Apr 23/17		#1,219,898.
Lawson, Walter L.	Jun 6/17	Absent	#1,219,894.Sick in Base Hosp under GO 31/12 WD fr Nov 26/17 to Feb 5/18. On 10 day furlough since Feb Feb 27/18.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 12-17—250,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

1—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Leslie, Ralph F.	Sep 17/17		#1,219,896.
Lewis, William	Jul 24/17		#1,219,897.On 10-day furlough fr Jan 15/18 to Jan 24/18. Joined Btry Jan 24/18.
Lipczynski, Walter	Aug 1/17		#1,219,895.
Ludwig, Hamilton	Apr 10/16		#1,219,938.
Lumsden, Milton C.	Mar 27/17		#1,219,899.
Marsh, Earl D.	Jun 5/17		#1,219,900.On furlough (10-days) fr Jan 29/18 to Feb 7/18. Joined Btry Feb 7/18.
Marshall, George F.	Jun 1/17		#1,219,901.
Martin, George I.	Sep 18/17	Absent	#1,219,902.AWOL since Jan 27/18
McCarthy, Francis X.	Jun 12/17		#1,219,903.On 10-day furlough fr Feb 10/18 to Feb 19/18. Joined Btry Feb 18/18.
McCarthy, Thomas V.	Jul 23/17		#1,219,802.
McGrory, Hugh M.	Jul 25/17		#1,219,904.
McKechnie, James Arthur	Jun 25/16	Absent	#1,219,905.On 10-day furlough since Feb 27/18.
Michel, Edward	Sep 12/17		#1,219,906.
Milligan, Franklin C.	Jul 30/17		#1,219,907.
Mosier, Roy S.	Jul 11/17		#1,219,908.
Neidzylskip Jan	Jul 24/17		#1,219,939.
O'Mara, Harold	Jun 29/16		#1,219,909.
Ostrovchuk, John	Jul 23/17		#1,219,910.
Otkowski, John	Jul 23/17		#1,219,911.
Owens, Richard J.	Aug 22/17		#1,219,914.
Renaldo, Luigi	May 9/17		#1,219,912.
Rasp, Charles	Jul 23/17		#1,219,913.
Ricigliano, Vito	Jul 27/17		#1,219,915.
Rockefeller, John D., Jr.	Jul 24/17		#1,219,916.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Scanlon, Patrick	Aug/2/17		#1,219,917.
Seinzan, Walter	Aug 1/17		#1,219,918.
Simone, Benedetto	Jul 11/17		#1,219,919.
Smith, Raymond A.H.	Apr 17/16		#1,219,920.
Stodolskig, Walter	Aug 2/17		#1,219,921.
Thebold, Edward	Jun 6/17		#1,219,922. AWOL fr Jan 22/18 to Feb 12/18. Surrendered at Fort Hamilton, N.Y. Feb 12/18. Returned to Regt Feb 19/18. In conf awaiting trial fr Feb 19/18. S/C apvd Feb 25/18 to be conf at hard labor for 3 mos & to forfeit 2/3rds of his pay per mo for a like period.
Tomasik, Vincent	Apr 23/17		#1,219,923.
Trimble, Harold	May 2/17		#1,219,924. AWOL fr Jan 23/18 to Feb 6/18. Surrendered at Frankford Arsenal, Pa., Feb 6/18. Returned to Regt Feb 27/18. In conf awaiting trial since Feb 27/18.
Vantre, Thomas J.	Jun 11/17		#1,219,925.
Volkenner, Charles	Jul 22/17		#1,219,926. In conf awaiting trial fr Dec 2/17. GCM 76 Hq 27th Div Dec 21/17 to be conf at hard labor for one year. In conf at Camp Prison Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr Dec 29/18 to Feb 4/18. Restored to duty Feb 4/18 per RSO 35, Hq 27th Div dated Feb 4/18. Joined Btry Feb 4/18.
Walczak, Walter	Jul 31/17		#1,219,927. In conf awaiting trial fr Feb 13/18. S/C apvd Feb 19/18 to be conf at hard labor for 2 mos & to forfeit 2/3rds of his pay for a like period.
Wiederspahn, Otto	Jun 29/16		#1,219,928.
Wierzbowski, Vincent	Jul 25/17		#1,219,929.
Wilcox, John W.	Sep 11/17		#1,219,930.
Wilkoz, Frank	Aug 27/17		#1,219,936.
Woodley, Walter G.	Jul 9/17		#1,219,933.
Wratten, Frederick H.	May 16/17		#1,219,933.
Wright, Charles C.	Sep 18/17		#1,219,934.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Wright, Clifford J.	May 17/17		#1,219,931.
Zamerzenski, Stanislaw	Jul 24/17		#1,219,935.
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
FIRST CLASS PRIVATE			
Stracar, John	Jul 25/17		Honorably disch per 4th Ind on SCD Hq 27th Div Feb 21/18.Char.Very Good.Service honest & faithful.
PRIVATES			
Bartlett, Lyron C.	Jul 1/17		Honorably disch per 4th Ind on SCD Hq 27th Div Jan 26/18.Char.Very Good.Service honest & faithful.
Cronin, Maurice P.	Jul 25/17		S/C apvd Dec 20/17 to forfeit 1/3 of his pay per mo for 2 mos and to be confined at hard labor for a like period.Restored to duty Jan 27/18 per RSO 24 Jan 26/18.Honorably disch per 4th Ind on SCD Hq 27th Div Jan 15/18.Char.Good.Service honest & faithful.
Funkey, Lewis G.	Jun 4/17		Honorably disch per 4th Ind on SCD Hq 27th Div Feb 1/18.Char.Very Good Service honest & faithful.
Lowell, George	Sep 14/17		Disch per 1st Ind Hdqrs 27th Div dated Jan 17/18.Fraudulent enlistment.
Von, Joseph	Jul 27/17		Honorably disch per 4th Ind on SCD Hq 27th Div Jan 23/18.Char.Very Good. Service honest & faithful.
TRANSFERRED			
FIRST LIEUTENANT			
Geskin, William J.	Oct 1/17		Trans to Btry "E", 106th F.A. as 1st Lieut per RSO 29 Feb 1/18.
SECOND LIEUTENANT			
Toomey, George	Oct 1/17		Trans to Btry "C", 106th F.A.as 2nd Lieut per RSO 29 Feb 1/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Ross, William H.	Apr 10/17		Trans to Supply Co., 106th F.A. per RSO 29 Feb 1/18.
CORPORAL			
Rumsey, Richard M.	Jul 24/17		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regts, Camp Hancock, Ga. per SO 28 Hq 27th Div Jan 28/18
MECHANIC			
Berry, John F.	Jul 27/16		Trans to Enlisted Ordnance Corps, N.A., assgd to Enlisted Ordnance personnel 27th Div & detailed to the Motor Instruction Schl, Peoria, Ill. per SO 2, Hq 27th Div Jan 2/18.
SADDLER			
Rieva, Elay	Jul 2/16		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regts, Camp Hancock, Ga. per SO 28, Hq 27th Div Jan 28/18.
FIRST CLASS PRIVATES			
Fannelle, Caesar D.	Jan 14/16		Trans to Quartermaster Corps, N.A. & assgd to duty with Camp Quartermaster per par 8, SO 51, Hq 27th Div Feb 20/18.
Levan, Frank J.	Sep 8/16		Transto Hq Co., 106th F.A. per RSO 44 Feb 20/18.
Morrow, Arthur	Jul 24/17		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regts, Camp Hancock, Ga. per SO 28, Hq 27th Div Jan 28/18
Tallman, Norman Warren	May 7/17		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regts, Camp Hancock, Ga. per SO 28, Hq 27th Div Jan 28/18.
Winstel, Elmer J.	Aug 2/17		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regts, Camp Hancock, Ga. per SO 28, Hq 27th Div Jan 28/18.
PRIVATES			
Babcock, Harry L.	Jul 27/17		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regts, Camp Hancock, Ga. per SO 28, Hq 27th Div Jan 28/18.
Drug, Alphons	Jul 13/17		Trans to Medical Corps, N.A. & assgd to duty with Base Hosp, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. per par 4, SO 61, Hq 27th

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Continued			Div Feb 20/18.
Chase, Rowley C.	Apr 15/16		Trans to Motor Mechanics Regts, Camp Hancock, Ga., per SO 28, Hq 27th Div Jan 28/18
Duryee, Joseph V.	Apr 20/17		Trans to Supply Co., 106th F.A. per RSO 2 Jan 2/18.
Flynn, Patrick J.	Jul 23/17		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regts, Camp Hancock, Ga., per SO 28, Hq 27th Div Jan 28/18.
Freeman, Alexander	Jun 7/17		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regts, Camp Hancock, Ga. per SO 28, Hq 27th Div Jan 28/18.
Gilbert, Abner E.	Jul 6/17		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regts, Camp Hancock, Ga. per SO 28, Hq 27th Div Jan 28/18.
Gladkowski, Stephen S.	Jun 20/16		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regts, Camp Hancock, Ga. per SO 28, Hq 27th Div Jan 28/18.
Henrahan, Frank J.	Jul 6/17		Trans to Motor Mechanic Regts, Camp Hancock, Ga. per SO 28, Hq 27th Div Jan 28/18.
Lozo, Joseph	Apr 5/17		Trans to Motor Mechanics Regts, Camp Hancock, Ga per SO 28, Hq 27th Div Jan 28/18.
Sciandra, Charles	Sep 1/18		Trans to Supply Co., 106th F.A. per RSO 35 Feb 9/18.
Strabel, Fred	Jul 26/17		Trans to Quartermaster Corps, U.S.A. & assgd to Field Bakery Co 101 per SO 32, Hdqrs 27th Div Feb 1/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction d.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks")

SPACER

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S RECEIVED FILE
MAY 08 1918

• Regular Army. • National Army. • Enlisted Reserve Corps.

• National Guard, State of.....

• Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Batch. Battery "B"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Jackson Barracks, La.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28th, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted man.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Batch. Battery "B" of the 106th Field Artillery

(Company or detachment) (Regiment, corps, or department)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, 1918 .

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918 .

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATE			
McCall, Joseph	July 26,'17		#727586 Deserted at Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Dec. 12,'17. Apprehended by C.A. at New Orleans, La. Mar. 3,'18 and dlvd. to M.C. at Jackson Bks., La. Mar. 4,'18. In conf. awaiting trial.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

ORIGINAL

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery F
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th F.A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.,
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, [illegible] officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [illegible].—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1912, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1865.

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Battery "B" *of the* 106th Field Artille

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, 191 .

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED, or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Parker, Howard K.	Oct 1/17	absent	On 5 day leave fr Apr. 8th/18 to Apr 12/18 at School of Fire for F.A. since Apr15/18 per SO 93 Hq 27th Div Apr 6/18
First Lieutenants			
Herbert, Philip S.	Nov 14/17		
Kingsland, Frank C.	Oct 1/17	absent	On 3 day leave fr Apr 2/18 to Apr 4/18 at School of Fire for F.A. since Apr 5/18 per
Second LIEUTENANTS			
Kennedy, Roy G.	Oct 1/17	Absent	On 5 day leave fr Apr 25/18 to Apr 29/18 at Motor Ins. School
Rodney, George [illegible]	Oct 1/17	Absent	Trans fr Btry "C" perRSO 73 Apr 1/18 On DS at spec school of ins. in France since Apr 25 per letter 210x6 x220.6 Apr 24/18
FIRST SERGEANT			
Clarke, John R.	Jun 20/16	Absent	#1,225,185 On DS since Jan 5/18 at Officers Training School, Camp Wads. S.C. Bul 2, Hq 27th Div Jan 2/18 Returned to duty fr DS Apr 20/18 per GO 2 Hq 27th Div On fur fr Apr 21/18 to May 5/18 (15days)
Conrow, William F.		Absent	Trans fr 102 Eng per SO 104 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18 to be carried surplus in that grade
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Rung, Howard W.	Mar 10/16		On fur fr Apr 15/18 to Apr 24/18 (10) days
Mess SERGEANT			

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Brown, Richard	Oct 1/16		#1,219,758 On furlough(10days) Apr 5th/18 to Apr 14/18
SERGEANTS			
Mulkern, John B.	Jun 26/16	Absent	# 1,219,760 On furlough(15days) fr Apr 21/18 to May 5/18
Tingler, William E.	Aug 2/15		1,219,761
Wright, Emory E.	Jul 25/16	Absent	1,225,200 Returned fr DS at Officers Training School Apr 20/18 per GO 2 Hq 27th Div . On furlough (15 days) fr Apr 21/18 to May 5/18
Barrett, Herbert D.Jr.	Mar 21/16		1,219,762
Dorman, George L.	Feb 9/16		1,219, 763
Hewitt, Lorne R.	Oct 26/14		1,219,764
Ruddy, Walter	Feb 10/14		1,219,765
Getter, Walter L.	Jun 24/16		1,219,766
Hamacher, Edward	Jun 20/16		1,219;767
Waterworth, Edwin S.M.	Apr 25/17	Absent	1,219,788 Apt Sgt fr corp. Apr 4/18 per RSO 75 Par 1 sd On DS at special school of ins. in France per letter 810.6 x 220.6 Hq 27th Div. Apr 24/18 since Apr 24/18
Burgess, George F.	Sep 20/17	Absent	1,225,201 Returned fr DS at Officers Training School to duty Apr 20/18 per GO 2 Hq 27th Div On fur (15days) Apr 21/18 to May 5/18
Anderson, Hampton	Jun 16/17	Absent	# 1,225205 Fr DS at O.T.S. to duty Apr 20/18 per GO 2 Hq 27th Div On fur fr Apr 21/18 to May 5/18
Anthony Richard		Absent	1,225,835 Trans fr 102 M.P. per SO 104 27th Div Apr 19/18 to be carried surplus in his grade
De Lavan, Millard F.		Absent	1,225,234 Trans fr 102 M.P. per SO 104 27th Div Apr 19/18 to be carried surplus in his grade
Corporals			
Shields, William J.	Nov 31/14		1,219,768
Blake, John R.	Mar1/15		1.219,769

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Emden Harry	May 11/15	Absent	#1,219,770 On furlough (20days) fr Apr 26/18 to May 15/18
Stocker, Morgan W.	Nov 5/15		1,219,771
Dewey, Elmer	Jan 16/16		1,219,772
Hawkins, Stanley M.	Apr 23/17		1,219,774
Collins, Gustavus M.	May 21/17		1,219,775
Brook, Ronald	Jul 11/17		1,219,776
Dworsack, Dominick	Aug 22/17		1,219,777 Returned fr fur Mar8/18
Smith, Norman	Jun 26/16		1,219,778
Finsterbach, Harold	Jul 17/17		1,219,780
Durfee, Ennis E.	Apr 13/17		#219,781 On DS at Camouflage school of the line per par 4 RSO 58 Mar 9/18 Returned to duty with Btry Apr 26/18.
Wood, Joseph H.	Apr 20/18		1,219,785
McMahnn, Paul J.	Jun23/16		1,219,784
Stachowiak, Leo	May 29/15		1,219,783
O'Grady Michael J	June 25/16		1,219,782
Durkin, James G.	May 8/17		1,219.786 On fur fr Apr 16/18 to Apr 25/18.
Rinker, Harold	May 23/17		1.219.787
Colbow, William J.	June 4/17		1.219.810Apt Corp. fr Pvt.1st Cl. Apr 8/18 per RSO 77 sd.
Saville, Harry I.	Aug.22/17	Absent	1219.834 Apt Corp. fr Pvt 1st Cl. Apr 8/18per RSO 77 sd On DS at spec school of ins. in France since Apr 25/18 per letter 210.6 x 220.6
Wright, Charles G.	Sept 18/17	Absent	1219,934 Apt Pvt 1st Cl Apr 8/18 per BO 10 Sd Apt Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl. Apr 23/18 per RSO 90 sd on DS at spec. school of ins. in France since Apr 25/18 per letter 210.6 x

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Continued			220.6
HORSESHOERS			
Wright, Walter	Jun 29/17		1,219,789
Watlers, Rudolph J.	Aug 2/17		1,219,790
Celinski, Steven	Jul 29/17		1,219,791
MECHANICS			
Pley, Maikel	Jun 26/16		1,219,793
Gracie, James.	Jun 29/17		1,219,794
SADDLER			
Marino, Pasquale	Jan 20/16		1,219824 Apt Saddler fr Pvt 1st Cl. Apr 1/18 per BO 8 sd
COOKS			
Tessmer, Irving J.	Oct 29/13		1,219,795
Milbrand, Joseph	Feb 29/16		1219,797
Mumm, John	Jun 22/16		1,219,798
BUGLERS			
Link, Charles F.	Jul 6/16		1,219, 800
Wadsworth, Leo J.	Apr 22/17		1,219,799
FIRST CLASS PRIVATES			
Andrzejewski, Max	Feb 14/14		1,219,803
Basenski, Alley	Jul 23/17		1,219,804
Betz, Carl	Jul 24/17		1,219,805
Boland, Edward J.	Aug 2/17	Absent	1,219,807 On fur fr Apr 26/18 to
Brooks, Arthur	Apr 14/17		1,219,806
Burrell, Archibald W.	Jul 31/17		1,219,808
Carlson, Sevonte.	Oct 1/16		1,219,809
Crawford, Chester R.	Jun 4/17		1,219,856 Apt 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Apr 8th/18 per BO 10 sd
Cummings, Michael	Jul 21/16		1,219,811
DeRosa, Anthonio	Aug 2/17		1,219,812

NAMES PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and non-commissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and doubtful except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Duewiger, Emil	Jul 26/17		1,219,814
Eliasbuk, Jakim	Apr 23/17		1,219,815
Floss, Walter J.	Apr 13/17		1,219,816 Pr duty to special duty Apr 1/18 per RSO 73 Par 1 sd as Regimental mail clerk
Grimm, Robert	May 29/17		1,219,817
Haag, Albert C.	Jul 2/16		1,219,880 Apt Pvt 1st class fr Pvt per BO 10 Apr 8/18
Hahn, Charles	Jul 30/17		1,219,818
James, Hobart	Jul 23/17		1,219,820
Lantigua, Alfrada	Sep 29/16		1,219,822
Ludwig, Hamilton	Apr 10/16		1,219,938 Apt Pvt 1st class fr Pvt Apr 8/18 per BO 10 sd.
Lumsden, Milton G.	Mar 27/17	Absent	1,219,899 Apt Pvt 1st class fr Pvt Apr 22/18 per BO 12 sd. On DS at special schools of ins. in France since Apr 25/18 per letter 210.6 x 220.6 Hq 27th Div
Majewski, Casimer	Jun 18/17		1,219,823 On fur fr Apr 15/18 to Apr 24/18 (10 days)
Miller, Henry W.	Mar 26/17		1,219,825
Milligan, Franklin C.	Jul 30/17		1,219,907 Apt Pvt 1st class fr Pvt Apr 8/18 per BO 10 sd.
Mioduszewski, Anthony	Jul 29/17		1,219,826
Murphy, Eugene	Jan 25/15		1,219,828 On fur fr Apr 8/18 to Apr 22/18.(15 days)
Myslabowski, Walter	Aug 1/17		1,219,827
Niemiec, Anthony	Aug 24/17		1,219,829
Omelanchik, Tony	Apr 24/17		1,219,830
Poswiatowski, John	Feb 21/16		1,219,831
Quinn, Frank	Jul 28/17		1,219,832

Raeska, Josef	Aug 1/17		1,219,833
Schaefer, Andrew J.	May 2/17		1,219,835 Sick in BH NLD under GO 31/18 since Mar 27/18 to Apr 1/18
Siegrist, Charles A.	Apr 11/16		1,219,836
Smith Clarence L.	Jul 31/17		1,219,838
Stasio, Michael	Aug 6/13	Absent	1,219,837 On DS at R S Buffalo N.Y. since Mar 7/18 per Par 22 SO 64 Hq 27th Div Mar 5/18
Tomasik, John	Apr 24/17		1,219,839
Volpe, Charles	Sep 17/17		1,219,840
Ward, John	Jun 22/16		1,219,841 On fur fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 28/18 (10 days)
Ware, Benjamin	Mar 15/15		1,219,842
Zuber, Raymond J.	Aug 20/17		1,219,843 On DS at Camp Meade, since Mar 10/18 to attend School of the Line Dept of Camouflage per par 4 RSO 58 Mar 9/18
Privates			
Abbey, Charles N.	Jul 23/17		1,219,844
Almgren, Arthur	May 15/17		1,219,845
Applegate, William G.	Jun 6/17		1,219,846 AWOL fr Apr 6/18 to Apr 9/18
Bardey, Stephen	Mar 25/18		405598 ASSG to Btry per Service record Apr 27/18
Borthwick, George M.	Jul 27/17		1,219,847 Returned fr furlough Mar 8/18
Brancher, Charles	Apr 13/18		409,153 Assigned to Btry per service record Apr 27/18
Brower, Caluine W.	Jan 10/16		1,219,848
Bukowski, Stanley	Feb 14/16		1,219,849
Chason, Charles	Aug 28/17		1,219,853 On special duty in Regimental Post Exchange per RSO 92 Apr 25/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Chmielewski, John,	May 4/17		1,219,554
Clark, Francis Z.	Jul 24/17		1,219,855
Clendenen, Frederick M.	Jun 20/16		1,219,852
Cohn, Ralph	Jul 15/17		1,219,937
Dashnow, Samuel	Feb 25/17		1,219,858
Daum, Mathias	Jun 5/17		1,219,857
Decker, Ira D.	Jun 19/16	Absent	1,219,859 AWOL fr Apr 6/18 to May 1918
Denniston Elmer N.	Jul 5/17		1,219,861
DeGraw, Edward	May 23/17		1,219,860
Desrojers, Eugene	Sep 14/17		1,219,862 AWOL fr Apr 7/18 to Apr 8/18
Dewey, Raymond	Aug 10/17		1,219,863
Doyle, Charles E.	May 31/17		1,219,813 Red to Pvt fr 1st class Pvt. Apr 9/18per BO 11 sd, returned fr furlough Mar 7/18
Dresbeck, William F.	Nov 25/13	Absent	1,219,864 On fur fr Apr 18/18 (15 days)
Eckel, Lawrence	Apr 16/17		1,219,865
Entress, Reinhart	May 17/17		1,219,866
Etosh, Jack	Feb 1/17		1,219,867 On fur fr Apr 15/18 to Apr 29/18 (15days)
Ferlazzo, Thomas	Jul 16/17		1,219,868 Sick in BH NLD under GO31 since Apr 16/18
Cap Reverted Jan. 26, 1918			
Field, Constantine A.	Sep 6/17	Absent	1,219,869 AWOL since Jan 26/18
Fitzer, Orville R.	Jul 29/16	Absent	1,219,940 In conf at Ft. Jay N.Y.
Fleishman, Albert M.	Jul 18/16		1,219,870
Fries, Joseph	Jul 18/17		1,219,871
Gabriel, William J.	Jun 4/17		1,219,872 In conf at Camp Wads.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Continued			awaiting trial
Garberine, Edward	Feb 23/15	Absent	1,219,873 AWOL since Apr 5/18
Chrassiboulis Georgiafentis	Sep 1/17		1,219,875
Gingola, Charles A.	Mar 14/18		403,072 asag to Btry per service record Apr 27/18
Goldberg, Benjamin	Aug 2/17		1,219,877
Gravener, Kenneth F.	Sep 11/17		1,219,878
Gunsur, Frank	Apr 10/17		1,219,879
Hackemer, Arthur E.	Mar 22/18		405,047 asagdto Btry per ser record Apr 27/18
Hamdte, John H.	Apr 6/18		407,905 asgd to Btry per ser vice record Apr 27/18
Hardy Isydore	Sep 18/17		1,219,881
Held Henry H	May 14/17		1,219,882
Huether, Joseph A	Mar 22/17		1,219,883
Hunt, Richard R.	Apr 13/17		1,219,884 Fr conf to duty Mar 12 /18 per Par 1 RSO 61 sd
Hutchinsón, Robert E.	Aug 13/17		1,219,885 On DS fr Mar 1/18 to Apr 2/18 at motor instr. school, Rock Island, Ill. per Par 7 SO 59 Hq 27th Div. dated Feb 28/18.
Janeczko, Boleslaw	Jul 20/17		1,219,886
Jankowski, Frank	Aug 27/17		1,219,887
Johnson, Albert W.	Jun 13/17		1,219,889
Kaniecki, Frank	Jul 26/17		1,219,890
Kazmierczak, Thomas J.	Apr 7/18		408,003 asgd to Btry per service record Apr 27/18
Kearns, Martin A.	Jul 6/17		1,219,891 On fur fr Mar 29/18 to Apr 7/18 (10 days) AWOL fr Apr 8/18 to Apr 15/18 in conf awaiting trial
Kondzielski, Stanley	Jul 26/17		1,219,893

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Koster, Henry G.	Jul 14/17		1,219,893
La France, Henry J.	Apr 23/17		1,219,898
Lawson Walter L.	Jun 6/17		1,219,894 Returned fr fur Mar 8/18
Leslie, Ralph F.	Sept 17/17		1,219,896
Lipczynski, Walter	Aug 1/17		1,219,895
Marsh, Earl D.	Jun 15/17		1,219,900 On DS since Mar 1/18 stb Motor Instr. School, Kenosha Wisc. per par 6 SO 59 Hq 27th Div. dated Feb 28/18 Fr DS at Kenosha, Wisn toDS Camp Wadsworth S.C. Apr 1/18 per SO 59 Hq 27th Div Feb 28/18
Marshall, George F.	Jun 1/17		1,219,901
Martin, George L.	Sept 18/17	Absent	1,219,902 AWOL since Jan 27/18
Maximovich, Stephen	Apr 2/18		406,750 Asgd to Btry. per service record Apr 27/18
Mc Call, Joseph	Jul 26/17	Absent	1,220,527 Delivered to MILITARY COURT at Jackson Barracks, La. Mar 4/18
McCarthy, F.X.	Jun 12/17		1,219,903
McCarthy T.V.	Jul 23/17		1,219,802
Mc Crory, Hugh M.	Jul 25/17		1,219,904
Mc Kechnie, James Arthur	Jun 25/18		1,219,905 Returned fr fur Mar 8/18
Melusso, Louis J.	Feb 5/17		1,219,801 Red fr bugler to Pvt Apr 1/18 per BO 9 sd.
Michel, Edward	Sept 12/17		1,219,906
Mosier, Roy S.	Jul 11/17		1,219,908
Niedzylski, Jan	Jul 24/17		1,219,939
O'Mara, Harold	Jun 29/16		1,219,909
Ostrovchuk, John	Jul 23/17		1,219,910
Otkowski, John	Jul 23/17		1,219,911

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Owens, Richard J.	Aug 22/17	Absent	1,219,914 On fur fr Mar 1/18 to Mar 15/18 (15 days) AWOL fr Apr 6/18 to Mpril 30/18 xx
Ranaldo, Luigi,	May 9/17		1,219,912
Rasp, Charles	Jul 23/17	Absent	1,219,913 AWOL fr Apr 6/18 to Apr 30/18
Ricigliano, Vito	Jul 27/17		1,219,915
Rockefeller, John M. Jr.	Jul 24/17		1,219,916
Scanlon, Patrick	Aug 2/17		1,219,917
Scott, Erie L.	Apr 6/18		407,896 Asgd to Btry. per service record Apr 29/18
Seinsan, Walter	Aug 1/17		1,219,918 On fur fr Apr 20/18 to Apr 29/18 (10 days)
Simone, Benedetto	Jun 11/17		1,219,919
Smith, Raymond A.H.	Apr 17/16		1,219,920
Stodolski, Walter	Aug 2/17		1,219,921
Thebold, Edward	Jun 6/17		1,219,922 Fr conf to duty Apr 1/18 per RSO 73 par 2 sd. AWOL fr Apr 5/18 to Apr 30/18 in conf at Camp Wadsworth awaiting trial
Tomasik, Vincent	Apr 23/17		1,219,923
Trimble Harold	May 2/17		1,219,924 Fr conf to duty Apr 1/18 per RSO 73 par 3sd AWOL fr Apr 5/18 to Apr 30/18 in conf awaiting trial
Vantre, Thomas J.	Jun 11/17		1,219,925
Volkenner, Charles	Jul 22/16		1,219,926
Walczak, Walter	Jul 31/17		1,219,927 Fr conf to duty Apr 1/18 per RSO 73 par 4 sd.
Wilcox, John W.	Sept 11/17		1,219,930
Wilkos, Frank	Aug 27/17		1,219,936
Winkowski, Joseph	Mar 28/18		406,110 Asgd to Btry. per service record Apr 27/18
Woehna, William W.	Apr 12/18		408, 961 Asgd to Btry per service

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
continued			record Apr 27/18
Wratten, Fredrick H.	May 16/17		1,219,933
Wright, Clifford J.	May 17/17		1,219,931
Zamernzenski, Stanislaw	Jul 24/17		1,219,935
Zdrojewski, Stanley M.	Mar 29/18		406,342 Asgd to Btry per service record Apr 27/18
Zulawski, Walter J.	Mar 28/18		406, 135 Asgd to Btry. per servic record Apr 27/18
LOSSES			
TRANSFER			
STABLE SERGEANT			
Keilasak, Peter	Aug 4/13		1,219,759 Trans to 40th US Inf Per SO 107 Hq 27th Div dated Apr 23/18
CORPORAL			
Eperyes, Louis	Jun 30/16		1,219,773 Trans to 40th US Inf per SO 107 Hq 27th Div dated Apr 23/18
COOK			
Getz, George	Jun 30/16		1,219,876 TRans to 40th US Inf per SO 107 Hq 27th Div dated Apr 23/18
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Schmidt Max	Dec 8/12		1,219,792 Trans to 40th US Inf per SO 107 Hq 27th Div dated Apr 23/18
PRIVATES, FIRST CLASS			
Grimm, Robert	May 29/17		1,219817 Trans to Inf, unassiged per Par 3 SO 113 Hq 27th Div Dated Apr.29/18.
Horwath, Gabor	May 16/17		1,219,819 Trans to 40th US Inf per SO 107 Hq 27th Div dated Apr 23/18
Kisly, Martin	Jul 16/18		1,219831 Trans to 40th US Inf

Continued		per SO 107 Hq 27th Div dated Apr 23/18
Caruso, Joel	Apr 9/17	1,219,850 Trans to Inf unassigned per Par 3 SO 113 Hq 27th Div dated Apr 29/18
Chalom, Benjamin	Jul 12/17	1,219,851 Trans to 40th US Inf per SO 107 Hq 27th Div dated Apr 23/18.
Jarecki, Stephen	Oct 23/13	1,219,888 Trans to 40th US Inf per SO 107 Hq 27th Div dated Apr 23/18.
Kaniecki, Stanley	Jun 25/16	1,219,779 Trans to Inf unassigned per Par 3 SO 115 Hq 27th Div dated Apr 29/18
Wiedersphen, Otto	Jun 29/16	1,219,928 Trans to 40th US Inf per SO 107 Hq 27th Div dated Apr 23/18.
Wierzbowski, Vincent	Jul 25/17	1,219,929 Trans to 40th US Inf per SO 107 Hq 27th Div Dated Apr 23/18
Lewis, William	Jul 24/17	1,219,897 Trans to Rn Ord personnel of 27th Div, per Div SO
SECOND LIEUTENANTS		
Rollins Herberet R.	Oct 1/17	Trans fr Btry B to Btry C as of Apr 1/18 per RSO 73 Par 5 sd

NAMES PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

Original

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.
*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery "B"
(Company or detachment.)
of the 106th Regt. F.A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)
at Gradignan Gironde France
Section #2 Bivouac
from the last bimonthly muster on
April 30th, 1918,
(Month and day.)
to the muster on June 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks in subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged"; (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offenses of which convicted. (**Note.**—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 151, A. R., 1913, and 42, C. of O., 1861-1915.)

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial, and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at outposts or on outposts or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used in the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by inserting into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery "B" (Company or detachment.) of the 106th Regt. F.A. (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918,*

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED, or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Parker, Howard K.	Oct 1/17		Returned fr DS at School of Fire for F.A. May 15/18.
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Herbert, Philip S.	Nov 14/17		On 4 day leave fr May 17/18 to May 20/18 per R30 113, par 1, May 17/18. Joined btry May 19/18.
Toomey, George	Apr 13/18		Commissioned 1st Lieut. fr 2nd Lieut. April 13/18. Accepted comm June 3/18. Fr DS at Special School of Instruction to duty with btry June 27/18 per VORC, s.d.
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
Kennedy, Roy G.	Oct 1/17		Fr DS at Motor Instruction School, Peoria, Ill. to duty with btry May 13/18 per telegram Hq 27th Div dated May 11/18.
Wright, Emory E.	May 5/18		Commissioned as 2nd Lieut. May 5/18 per War Dept telegram dated May 4/18. On S.D. with Provisional Co. No.9 Inf. attached to 106th F.A. fr May 24/18 to June 25/18 per RSO 115 dated May 24/18.
FIRST SERGEANT			
Dorman, George L.	Feb 9/16		#1,219,763. Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt May 4/18 per BO 14, s.d.
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Rung, Howard W.	Mar 10/16		#1,219,757.
MESS SERGEANT			
Brown, Richard	Oct 1/16		#1,219,758.
SERGEANTS			

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Mulkern, John B.	June 26/16	#1,219,760.On SD with Provisional Co. No.9,Inf.,attached to 106th F.A. per VORC May 24/18. Returned to duty with btry Jun 20/18 per RSO 128, par 5, s.d.
Barrett,Herbert D.,Jr.	Mar 21/16	#1,219,762.On SD with Provisional Co.No.9,Inf.,attached to 106th F.A. per VORC May 24/18. Returned to duty with btry Jun 20/18 per RSO 128, par 5, s.d.
Hewitt, Lorne R.	Oct 26/14	#1,219,764.
Ruddy, Walter R.	Feb 10/14	#1,219,765
Getter, Walter L.	Jun 24/16	#1,219,766.
Hamacher, Edward	Jun 20/16	#1,219,767.
Waterworth,Edwin S.M.	Apr 25/17	#1,219,788. Fr D.S. at Special School of Instruction in France to duty with btry Jun 27/18 per VORC,s.d.
Blake, John R.	Mch 1/15	#1,219,769. Aptd Sergt fr Corp Jun 21/18 per RSO 129,par.1,s.d.
Brock, Ronald R.	Jul 11/17	#1,219,776. Aptd Sgt fr Corp Jun 21/18 per RSO 129,par 1,s.d.
CORPORALS		
Shields, William J.	Nov 30/14	#1,219,768
Emden, Harry	May 11/15	#1,219,770. Returned fr furlough May 15/18. On S.D. with Provisional Co.No.9 Inf.,attached to 106th F.A. fr Jun 20/18 to Jun 25/18 per RSO 128,par 6,dated Jun 20/18.
Stocker, Morgan W.	Nov 5/15	#1,219,771. On 10 day furlough fr May 7/18 to May 16/18. Joined btry May 17/18.
Dewey, Elmer	Jan 16/16	#1,219,772
Hawkins, Stanley M.	Apr 23/17	#1,219,774. On S.D. as Btry Clerk since Jun 24/18 per VOCO, s.d.
Collins, Gustavus M.	May 21/17	#1,219,775. On S.D. at Adjutant's Office,106th F.A. fr May 11/18 to May 23/18 per RSO 106, par 8, May 10/18
Smith, Norman	Jun 26/16	#1,219,778. On furlough fr May 1/18

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17.—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Continued.			to May 10/18. Joined Btry May 11/18
Finsterbach, Harold	Jul 17/17		#1,219,780. On S.D. with Provisional Co. No.9 Inf., attached to 106th F.A. fr Jun 20/18 to Jun 25/18 per RSO 128, par 6, s.d.
Durfee, Ennis E.	Apr.13/17		#1,219,781.
Stachowiak, Leo	May 29/15		#1,219,783.
McMahon, Paul J.	Jun 23/16		#1,219,784.
Wood, Joseph H.	Apr 20/17		#1,219,785.
Rinker, Harold	May 23/17	✓	#1,219,787. On 10 day furlough fr May 5/18 to May 14/18. Joined Btry May 14/18.
Saville, Harry I.	Aug 22/17		#1,219,834. Fr D.S. at Special School of Instruction in France to duty with btry Jun 27/18 per VORC, s.d.
Wright, Charles C.	Sep 18/17		#1,219,934. Fr D.S. at Special School of Instruction in France to duty with btry Jun 27/18 per VORC, s.d.
Andrzjewski, Max	Feb 14/14		#1,219,803. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl Jun 21/18 per RSO 129, par 1, s.d.
Poswiatowski, John	Feb 21/16		#1,219,831. Aptd Corp. fr Pvt 1 Cl Jun 21/18 per RSO 129, par 1, s.d.
Stasic, Michael	Aug 6/13		#1,219,837. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl Jun 21/18 per RSO 129, par 1, s.d.
Koster, Henry G.	Jul 14/17		#1,219,893. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt per BO 13, May 1/18. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl Jun 21/18 per RSO 129, par 1, s.d.
Basenski, Alley	Jul 23/17		#1,219,804. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl. Jun 21/18 per RSO 129, par 1, s.d.
Burrell, Archibald W.	Jul 31/17		#1,219,808. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl. Jul 21/18 per RSO 129, par 4, s.d.
MECHANICS			

Pley, Maikel	Jun 26/16	#1,219,793.
Gracie, James	Jun 29/17	#1,219,794. On 10 day furlough fr May 2/18 to ~~XX~~ May 11/18. Joined Btry May 12/18.
SADDLER		
Marino, Pasquale	Jan 20/16	#1,219,824. On 10 day furlough fr May 2/18 to May 11/18. Joined btry May 12/18.
COOKS		
Tesmer, Irving J.	Oct.29/13	#1,219,795.
Milbrand, Joseph	Feb 29/16	#1,219,797. On 10 day furlough fr May 5/18 to May 14/18. AWOL fr May 15/18 to May 19/18,5 days. S/C apvd May 25/18 to forfeit 2/3rds of 20 days pay after deduction of W.R.Ins and W.R.Almts.
Mumm, John	Jun 22/16	#1,219,798.
Quinn, Frank	Jul 28/17	#1,219,832. Aptd Cook fr Pvt 1 Cl May 18/18 per BO 16,s.d.
BUGLERS		
Wadsworth, Leo J.	Apr 22/17	#1,219,799.
Link, Charles F.	Jul 6/16	#1,219,800. In conf since May 20/18. Spec C.M.O. #13,May 28/18,to be conf at hard labor for five months and to forfeit 2/3rds of balance of pay due him ~~XXXX~~ for a like period after deduction of W.R.Ins. & W.R.Almts.
FIRST CLASS PRIVATES		
Betz, Carl	Jul 24/17	#1,219,805.
Brooks, Arthur	Apr 14/17	#1,219,806.
Boland, Edward J.	Aug 2/17	#1,219,807.Returned fr fur May 5/18.
Carlson, Sevonte	Oct 1/16	#1,219,809.
Chmielewski, John	May 4/17	#1,219,854.Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt May 1/18 per BO 13,s.d.
Crawford, Chester R.	Jun 4/17	#1,219,856.
DeRosa, Antonio	Aug 2/17	#1,219,812.On 10 day fur fr May 2/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Continued.			to May 11/18. Joined May 11/18.
Eliashuk, Jakim	Apr 23/17		#1,219,815.
Floss, Walter J.	Apr.13/17		#1,219,816. On 10 day fur fr May 1/18 to May 10/18. Joined Btry May 11/18. Fr S.D. as Regt Mail Clerk to duty May 16/18 per VORC,s.d.
Haag, Albert C.	Jul 2/16		#1,219,880.
Hahn, Charles	Jul 30/17		#1,219,818. Sk in LD in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth,S.C.,USA,fr May 8/18 May 17/18.
James, Hobart R.	Jul 23/17		#1,219,820. On 10 day fur fr May 5/ 18 to May 14/18. Joined Btry May 15/18
Jankowski, Frank	Aug 27/17		#1,219,887. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt May 1/18 per BO 13,s.d.
Lantigua,Alfreda	Sep 29/16		#1,219,822.
Ludwig, Hamilton	Apr 10/16	Absent	#1,219,938. On 10 day fur fr May 5/18 to May 14/18. AWOL May 15/18 & May 16/18,2 days. S/C apvd May 18/18 to forfeit 2/3rds pay for 1 mo after deduction of W.R.Ins and W.R.Almts. AWOL since May 25/18.
Lumsden, Milton G.	Mar 27/17		#1,219,899. Fr D.S. at Special School of Instruction in France to duty with Btry Jun 27/18 per VORC,s.d.
Majewski,Casimer	Jun 18/17		#1,219,823
Miller, Henry W.	Mar 26/17		#1,219,825.
Milligan,Franklin C.	Jul 30/17		#1,219,907.
Murphy, Eugene	Jan 25/15		#1,219,828
Myslabowski,Walter	Aug 1/17		#1,219,827
Niemiec, Anthony	Apr 24/17		#1,219,829
Omelanchik, Tony	Apr 24/17		#1,219,830.
Racska, Josef	Aug 1/17		#1,219,833
Schaefer, Andrew J.	May 2/17		#1,219,855.

Siegrist, Charles A.	Apr 11/16	#1,219,836
Smith, Clarence L.	Jul 31/17	#1,219,838
Stodolski, Walter	Aug 2/17	#1,219,921. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt May 1/18 per BO 13, s.d.
Todorakis, John	Apr 24/17	#1,219,839.
Volpe, Charles	Sep 17/17	#1,219,840.
Ward, John	Jun 22/16	#1,219,841.
Ware, Banjamin	Mar 15/15	#1,219,842.
Wilcox, John W.	Sep 11/17	#1,219,930. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt May 1/18 per BO 13, s.d. AWOL Jun 28/18 & Jun 29/18. In conf awaiting trial since Jun 30/18.
Zamernzenski, Stanislaus	Jul 24/17	#1,219,935. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt May 1/18 per BO 13, s.d.
PRIVATES		
Abbey, Charles N.	Jul 23/17	#1,219,844. On 10 day furlough fr May 5/18 to May 14/18. Joined btry May 15/18.
Almgren, Arthur	May 15/17	#1,219,845. AWOL Jun 28/18 & Jun 29/18. In conf awaiting trial since Jun 30/18.
Bardey, Stephen	Mar 25/18	#405,598.
Borthwick, George L.	Jul 27/17	#1,219,847.
Breucher, Charles, Jr.	Apr 13/18	#409,153.
Bukowski, Stanley	Feb 14/16	#1,219,849.
Celinski, Stephen	Jul 29/17	#1,219,791. Red fr Bs to Pvt May 25/18 per BO 16, s.d.
Chason, Charles	Aug 28/17	#1,219,853. Fr S.D. at Regt P.S. to duty May 23/18 per RSO 15, par 1, s.d.
Clendenen, Frederick M.	Jun 20/16	#1,219,852.
Colbow, William J.	Jun 4/17	#1,219,810. On 10 day furlough fr May 1/18 to May 10/18. Joined btry May 11/18. Red fr Corp to Pvt Jun 29/18 per RSO 135, par 2, s.d. In conf await trial since Jun 29/18.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Cota, Rufus L.	Apr 16/17		#1,220,829.Trans to Btry "B" as pvt fr pvt fr Supply Co.,106th F.A. May 24/18 per R30 116,par 4,s.d.
Coyne, Thomas A.	Apr 19/18		#364,042. Asgd to btry per SO 8, par 1,Hq 27th [redacted] Div Detach May 15/18. Joined btry May 1/18.
Danelas, Thomas	Apr 5/18		#2,037,034.Asgd to btry per SO 1, Hq 27th Div Detach May 24/18. Joined btry May 22/18.
Darling, Carl A.	Mar 29/18		#2,034,580.Asgd to btry per SO 1, Hq 27th Div Detach May 24/18. Joined btry May 22/18.
Dashnow, Samuel	Jun 25/17		#1,219,858.
Daum, Mathias	Jun 5/17		#1,219,857.
Decker, Ira D.	Jun 19/16		#1,219,859.AWOL fr May 15/18 to May 16/18. S/C apvd May 18/18 to forfeit 2/3rds of his pay for 3 mos after deduction of U.S.Ins & U.S.Almt.
Dega, Anton	Mar 30/18		#2,039,753. Asgd to btry per SO 1, Hq 27th Div Detach May 24/18. Joined Btry May 22/18.
DeGraw, Edward	May 23/18		#1,219,860.
Denniston, Elmer N.	Jul 5/17		#1,219,861.AWOL fr May 15/18 to May 16/18. S/C apvd May 18/18 to forfeit 2/3rds of his pay for 20 days after deduction of U.S.Ins & U.S.Almt.
DeRoshey, Edward J.	Mar 30/18		#2,038,422.Asgd to btry per SO 1, Hq 27th Div Detach May 24/18. Joined btry May 22/18.
Devet, Henry	Mar 30/18		#2,035,513.Asgd to btry per SO 1, Hq 27th Div Detach May 24/18. Joined btry May 22/18.
Dewey, Raymond	Aug 10/17		#1,219,863.
Dickey, James S.	Apr 2/18		#2,037,652.Asgd to btry per SO 1, Hq 27th Div Detach May 24/18. Joined btry May 22/18.In conf await trial since Jun 2/18.
Dieter, August A.	Mar 29/18		#2,035,901.Asgd to btry per SO 1,

		Hq 27th Div Detach May 24/18. Joined btry May 22/18.
Doonan, Wallace	Mar 29/18	#2,037,066. Asgd to btry per SO 1, Hq 27th Div Detach May 24/18. Joined Btry May 22/18. In conf await trial since Jun 1/18.
Doyle, Charles Edward	Mar 31/17	#1,219,813.
Drabkowski, Frank	Mar 29/18	#2,037,025. Asgd to btry per SO 1, Hq 27th Div Detach May 24/18. Joined btry May 22/18.
Dresbeck, William F.	Nov 25/13	#1,219,864. Returned fr fur May 2/18
Duewiger, Emil	Jul 26/17	#1,219,814. AWOL fr May 7/18 to May 12/18. Red fr Pvt 1 Cl to Pvt May 13/18 per BO 15, s.d. S/C apvd May 17/18 to forfeit 2/3rds pay for 20 days after deduction of U.S.R.Ins & U.S.R.Almt.
Durkin, James G.	May 8/17	#1,219,786. Red fr Corp to Pvt Jun 29/18 per GO 135, par 2, s.d. In conf await trial since Jun 29/18.
Entress, Reinhart	May 17/17	#1,219,866.
Etosh, Jack	Feb 1/17	#1,219,867. AWOL May 30/18. In conf since May 31/18. S/C apvd Jun 2/18 to be conf at hard labor for 3 mos and to forfeit 2/3rds of his pay for a like period after deduction of U.S.R.Ins and U.S.R.Almts.
Fleishman, Albert L.	Jul 18/16	#1,219,870.
Fries, Joseph	Jul 18/17	#1,219,871.
Gabriel, William J.	June/17	#1,219,872. Spec C.M.O. #9 apvd May 8/18 to be conf at hard labor for 3 mos and to forfeit 2/3rds pay for a like period after deduction of U.S.R.Ins & U.S.R.Almts.
Garberine, Edward	Feb 23/15	#1,219,873. AWOL fr May 9/18 to May 11/18. In conf ff May 11/18 to May 13/18. S/C. apvd May 12/18 to forfeit 2/3rds pay for 9 days after deduction of U.S.R.Ins & U.S.R.Almt. AWOL fr May 16/18 to May 24/18. When he was apprehended and held by the Cauth at Ashville, N.C. Returned under guard to Mil Control

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Continued.			at Camp Stuart, Va. May 28/18. In conf fr May 28/18. S/C apvd Jun 2/18 to be conf at hard labor for 3 mos & to forfeit 2/3rds pay for a like period after deduction of U.S. Ins & U.S. Allmt.
Chrassiboulis Georgiafantis,	Sep 1/17		#1,219,875.
Gingola, Charles A.	Mar 14/18		#403,072.
Goldberg, Benjamin	Aug 2/17		#1,219,877.
Gravener, Kenneth	Sep 11/17		#1,219,878. On 10 day furlough fr May 1/18 to May 10/18. Joined btry May 10/18.
Gunsur, Frank	Apr 10/17		#1,219,879.
Haokemer, Arthur	Mar 22/18		#405,047.
Hall, John A.	Apr 27/18		#365,387. Asgd to btry per SO 8, par 1, Hq 27th Div Detach May 15/18. Joined btry May 3/18.
Handte, John H.	Apr 6/18		#407,905
Hardy, Izydore	Sep 18/17		#1,219,881
Held, Harry H.	May 14/17		#1,219,882.
Huether, Joseph A.	Mar 23/17		#1,219,883.
Hunt, Richard R.	Apr 13/17		#1,219,884.
Hutchinson, Robert E.	Aug 13/17		#1,219,885.
Japhet, Willard	Apr 28/18		#365,663. Asgd to btry per SO 8, par 1, Hq 27th Div Detach May 15/18. Joined btry May 3/18.
Janeczko, Bolesław	Jul 20/17		#1,219,886. Sk in L.D. in Base Hosp Camp Stuart, Va. fr May 22/18 to May 27/18.
Johnson, Albert M.	Jun 13/17		#1,219,889.
Kasmierczak, Thomas J.	Apr 7/18		#408,003.
Kearns, Martin A.	Jul 6/17		#1,219,891. Fr conf to duty May 16/18.
Kellogg, Charles E.	Jul 24/17		#1,220,786. Trans to Btry "B" as pvt fr wag fr Supply Co., 106th F.A. May 27/18 per GO 119, par 9, s.d.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Kondzielski, Stanley	Jul 26/17	#1,219,892.
LaFrance, Henry J.	Apr 23/17	#1,219,898. On 10 day furlough fr May 1/18 to May 10/18. Joined btry May 10/18.
Lawson, Walter L.	Jun 6/17	#1,219,894
Leslie, Ralph F.	Sep 17/17	#1,219,896
Lipczynski, Walter	Aug 1/17	#1,219,895
Longworth, William E.	Jul 23/17	#1,220,840. Trans to Btry "B" as pvt fr pvt fr Supply Co., 106th F.A. May 24/17 per R30 116, par 4, s.d.
Lucas, Mathew A.	Apr 28/18	#365,636. Asgd to btry per SO 8, par 1, Hq 27th Div Detach May 15/18. Joined btry May 3/18.
Marcney, James F.	Apr 28/18	#365,577. Asgd to btry per SO 8, par 1, Hq 27th Div Detach May 15/18. Joined btry May 3/18.
Marsh, Earl D.	Jun 15/17	#1,219,900
Marshall, George F.	Jun 1/17	#1,219,901.
Maximovich, Stephen	Apr 2/18	#406,750
McGrory, Hugh M.	Jul 25/17	#1,219,904
McKechnie, James Arthur	Jun 25/16	#1,219,905
Michel, Edward	Sep 12/17	#1,219,906. AWOL May 15/18. (1 day)
Niedzylski, Jan	Jul 24/17	#1,219,939
O'Grady, Michael J.	Jun 25/16	#1,219,782. Red fr Corp to Pvt Jun 21/18 per R30 129, par 3, s.d. In conf await trial since Jun 20/18.
O'Mara, Harold	Jun 29/16	#1,219,909.
Ostrovchuk, John	Jul 23/17	#1,219,910
Otkowski, John	Jul 23/17	#1,219,911
Ranaldo, Luigi	May 9/17	#1,219,914
Rasp, Charles	Jul 23/17	#1,219,913. AWOL fr May 6/18 to May 18/18. In conf since May 18/18. S/C apvd May 19/18 to be conf at hard labor for 2 mos and to forfeit 2/3rds pay for a like period after deduction of U.S.Ins & U.S.Almt.
Ray, Otto H.	Apr 26/18	#365,546. Asgd to btry per SO 8, [illegible]

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Continued.			par 1,Hq 27th Div Detach May 15/18. Joined btry May 3/18.
Rockefeller, John M., Jr.	Jul 24/17		#1,219,916.On S.D. as Mounted Mail Orderly at Adj.Office,106th F.A. since Mar 3/18.
Saurini, Antonio E.	Apr 26/18		#365,319.Asgd to btry per SO 8, par 1,Hq 27th Div Detach May 15/18. Joined Btry May 3/18.
Scanlon, Patriek	Aug 2/17		#1,219,917.
Scott, Erie L.	Apr 6/18		#407,896.
Seinzan, Walter	Aug 1/17		#1,219,918.
Simone, Benedetto	Jun 11/17		#1,219,919
Smith, Albert R.	May 8/16		#1,220,741.Trans to Btry "B" as pvt fr pvt fr Supply Co.,106th F.A. May 24/18 per RSO 116,par 4,s.d.
Smith, Raymond A.H.	Apr 17/16		#1,219,920.AWOL May 7/18.(1 day) S/C apvd May 17/18 to forfeit 2/3rds pay for 1 mo after deductio n of W.R.Ins. & W.R.Almt.
Stabenow, Herman F.	Jun 22/16		#1,219,403.Trans to Btry "B" as pvt fr pvt fr Hq Co.,106th F.A. May 27/17 per RSO 119,s.d.
Thebold, Edward	Jun 6/17		#1,219,922.Fr conf to d.May 22/18
Tomasik, Vincent	Apr 23/17		#1,219,923
Trimble, Harold	May 2/17		#1,219,924.Fr conf to d May 22/18
Vantre, Thomas J.	Jun 11/17		#1,219,925.AWOL May 15/18.(1 day) S/C apvd May 18/18 to forfeit 2/3rds pay for 10 days after deduction of W.R.Ins & W.R.Almts.
Volkenner, Charles	Jul 22/16		#1,219,926
Walczak, Walter	Jul 31/17		#1,219,927.AWOL May 15/18.(1 day) S/C apvd May 18/18 to forfeit 2/3rds pay for 20 days after deduction of W.R.Ins & W.R.Almts.
Walters, Rudolph J.	Aug 2/17		#1,219,790.On 10 day furlough fr

		May 2/18 to May 11/18. Joined btry May 12/18. Red fr Mm to Pvt May 25/18 per GO 16, s.d.
Wilkos, Frank	Aug 27/17	#1,219,936
Winkowski, Joseph	Mar 28/18	#406,110.
Woehna, William W.	Apr 12/18	#408,961.
Woodley, Walter G.	Jul 9/17	#1,219,932.
Wright, Clifford J.	May 17/17	#1,219,931. Sk in L.D. in Base Hosp Camp Stuart, Va. Fr Jun 2/18 to Jun 3/18.
Zulowski, Walter J.	Mar 28/18	#406,135.
LOSSES		
DISCHARGED		
SERGEANTS		
Wright, Emory E.	Jul 25/16	#1,225,200. Returned fr furlough May 5/18. Hon disch May 6/18 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. to accept commission as 2nd Lieut. per W.D. telegram dated May 4/18. Character Excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence under GO 31/12 nor GO 45/14.
Anderson, Hampton	Jun 16/17	#1,225,205. Hon disch May 6/18 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. to accept commission as 2nd Lieut. per W.D. telegram dated May 4/18. Character excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence under GO 31/12 nor GO 45/14.
TRANSFERRED		
FIRST SERGEANT		
Clarke, John R.	Jun 20/16	#1,225,185. Returned fr furlough May 4/18. Trans May 4/18 to Art Repl Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C. per SO 118, par 4, Hq 27th Div May 4/18.
Monroe, William E.		#1,225,210. Returned fr furlough May 5/18. Trans May 4/18 to Art Repl Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C. per SO 118, par 4, Hq 27th Div, May 4/18.
SERGEANTS		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Tingler, William E.	Aug 2/15		#1,219,761.Trans May 22/18 to Repl Org per GO 68,GH 2, AEF,France,1918.
Burgess, George F.	Sep 20/17		#1,226,201.Returned fr furlough May 5/18. Trans May 4/18 to Art Repl Depot,Camp Jackson,S.C. per SO 118,par 4,Hq 27th Div,May 4/18.
Anthony, Richard			#1,225,235.Returned fr furlough May 5/18. Trans May 4/18 to Art Repl Depot,Camp Jackson,S.C. per SO 118,par 4,Hq 27th Div,May 4/18.
DeLaven,Millard			#1,225,234.Returned fr furlough May 5/18. Trans May 4/18 to Art Repl Depot,Camp Jackson,S.C.per SO 118,par 4,Hq 27th Div,May 4/18.
CORPORALS			
Dworaak, Dominick	Aug 22/17		#1,219,777.Fr D.to D.S. May 5/18 as sick in BH,Camp Stuart,Va.per letter,AGO,with Casual Detach,Camp Stuart,May 11/18. Trans May 22/18 to Repl Org per GO 68,GH 2,AEF, France, 1918.
FIRST CLASS PRIVATES.			
Cummings, Michael	Jun 2/16		#1,219,811.Trans to Supply Co.,106th F.A. May 27/18 per HSO 119,par 6,s.d.
Miodusozewski,Anthony	Jul 29/17		#1,219,826.Fr D.to D.S.May 5/18 as sick in BH,Camp Stuart,Va.per letter,AGO,with Casual Detach,Camp Stuart,May 11/18.Trans May 22/18 to Repl Org per GO 68,GH 2,AEF, France, 1918.
Zuber, Raymond J.	Aug 20/17		#1219,843. Sick in S.O.S.Hosp.Canton.#1, B/S No.1, since Jun 22/18. Trans Jun 25/18 to Repl.Org. per GO 46, GH 2, AEF, France.
PRIVATES			
Auger, William	Jun 30/17		#1,220,813.Trans to Btry "B" as pvt

		fr Pvt 1 Cl fr Supply Co., 106th F.A. May 24/18, per SSO 116, s.d. AWOL since Jun 3/18. D.S. with Casual Detach, Camp Stuart, Va. as AWOL per letter AGO May 11/18. Trans to Repl. Org. Jun 22/18 per GO 68, GH & AEF, France, 1918.
Applegate, William G.	Jun 6/17	#1,219,846. Sick in Bn, Camp Stuart, Va. since May 29/18. D.S. with Casual Detach., Camp Stuart, Va. Jun 5/18 per letter AGO May 11/18. Trans to Repl Org. Jun 22/18 per GO 68, GHQ, AEF, France, 1918.
Brower, Caluine W.	Jan 10/16	#1,219,848. Sick in BH, Camp Stuart, Va. since May 29/18. D.S. with Casual Detach., Camp Stuart, Va. Jun 5/18. per letter AGO May 11/18. Trans to Repl. Org. Jun 22/18 per GO 68, GHQ, AEF France, 1918.
Clark, Francis Z.	Jul 24/17	#1,219,855. AWOL from May 13/18 to May 14/18. Fr AWOL to conf May 15/18. Fr conf to sick in Base Hosp., Camp Wadsworth, S.C., May 19/18. Trans Jun 22/18 to Repl Org per GO 68, GHQ, AEF, France., 1918.
Cohn, Ralph	Jul 15/17	#1,219,937. On furlough fr May 4/18 to May 14/18. AWOL since May 14/18. D.S. with Casual Detach., Camp Stuart Va. Jun 5/18. Trans Jun 22/18 to Repl Org per GO 68, GHQ, AEF, France, 1918.
Conklin, John M.	Apr 2/18	#2,037,665. Asgd to btry per SO 1, Hq 27th Div Detach May 24/18, Joined Mayv22/18. D.S. with Casual Detach, Camp Stuart, Va. per letter AGO, May 11/18. Trans Jun 22/18 to Repl Org per GO 68, GHQ, AEF, France, 1918.
Corey, Floyd	Apr 1/18	#2,039,562. Asgd to btry per SO 1, Hq 27th Div Detach May 24/18. Joined May 22/18. D.S. with Casual Detach, Camp Stuart, Va. per letter AGO, May 11/18. Trans Jun 22/18 to Repl Org per GO 68, GHQ, AEF, France, 1918.
Cowie, Charles R.	Mar 28/18	#2,037,376. Asgd to btry per SO 1, Hq 27th Div Detach May 24/18. Joined May 22/18. D.S. with Casual Detach, Camp Stuart, Va. per letter AGO, May 11/18. Trans Jun 22/18 to Repl Org per GO 68, GHQ, AEF, France, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Darmiehto, Frank	Apr 28/18		#365,536.Asgd to btry per SO 8,par 1,Hq 27th Div Detach May 15/18. Joined May 2/18.D.S. with Casual Detach, Camp Stuart,Va. per letter AGO,May 11/18.Trans Jun 22/18 to Repl Org per GO 68,GHQ, AEF,France, 1918.
Desroiers, Eugene	Sep 14/17		#1,219,862. D.S. with Casual Detach Camp Wadsworth,S.C. May 19/18 per letter AGO, May 11/18. Trans to Repl Org Jun 22/18 per GO 68,GHQ, AEF, France, 1918.
Devers, Harold	Apr 1/18		#2,039,846. Asgd to btry per SO1, Hq 27th Div Detach May 24/18. Joined May 22/18. D.S. with Casual Detach, Camp Stuart,Va. per letter AGO,May 11/18. Trans to Repl Org Jun 22/18 per GO 68, GHQ, AEF, France, 1918.
Dokel, Lawrence	Apr 16/17		#1,219,865. AWOL since Jun 8/18. D.S. with Casual Detach, Camp Stuart, Va. as AWOL per letter AGO,May 11/18. Trans to Repl Org Jun 22/18 per GO 68, GHQ, AEF, France, 1918.
Ferlazzo, Thomas	Jul 16/17		#1,219,868. D.S. with Casual Detach, Camp Stuart, Va. per letter AGO, May 11/18. Trans to Repl Org Jun 22/18 per GO 68,GHQ, AEF,France, 1918.
Fitzer, Orville R.	Jul 29/16		#1219,940. In conf at Fort Jay,N.Y. D.S. with Casual Detach,Camp Stuart, Va. per letter AGO May 11/18. Trans to Repl Org Jun 22/18 per GO 68,GHQ AEF, France, 1918.
Kaniecki, Frank	Jul 26/18		#1,219,890. Fr D.to sick in S.O.S. Hosp.,Canton.#1,B/S No.1,France, Jun 21/18. Trans to Repl Org Jun 25/18 per GO 46, GHQ, AEF, France, 1918.
McCall, Joseph	Jul 26/18		#1,220,527. Conf at Jackson Barracks, La. sine Mar 4/18. D.S. with Casual Detach,Camp Stuart,Va. per letter AGO,May 11/18. Trans to Repl Org Jun 25/18 per GO 46,GHQ, AEF,France, 1918.
McCarthy,Francis X.	Jun 12/17		#1,219,903. In conf at Ft. Jacvrien,

		Ga. since May 19/18, D.S. with Casual Detach, Camp Stuart, Va. per letter AGO, May 11/18. Trans to Repl Org. Jun 22/18 per GO 68, GHQ, AEF France, 1918.
McCarthy, Thomas V.	Jul 23/17	#1,219,802, Trans to F.A. unasgd, Casual Detach, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. May 9/18 per SO 124, par 19, Hq Prov Depot for C & A T.
Melusso, Louis J.	Feb 5/18	#1,219,801. Trans to 102nd Ammun. Train, May 14/18 per SO 128, par 13, Hq Prov Depot for C & A T.
Mosier, Roy S.	Jul 11/17	#1,219,908. Sick in SOS Hosp, Canton No.1, Base Section #1, France, May 19/18. Trans to Repl Org Jun 25/18 per GO 46, GHQ, AEF, France, 1918.
Owens, Richard J.	Aug 22/17	#1,219,914. D.S. with Casual Detach, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since May 19/18. Trans to Repl Org Jun 22/18 per GO 68, GHQ, AEF, France, 1918.
Ricigliano, Vito.	Jul 27/17	#1,219,915. Absn from May 6/18 to May 29/18. In conf at Washington, D.C. since May 29/18. D.S. with Casual Detach, Camp Stuart, Va. as absent in conf Jun 6/18 per letter AGO May 11/18. Trans to Repl Org Jun 22/18 per GO 68, GHQ, AEF, France, 1918.
Stramline, George F.	Apr 27/18	#365,422. Asgd to btry per SO 8, par 1, Hq 27th Div Detach May 15/18. Joined May 2/18. Sick in S.O.S. Hosp, Canton #1, B/S No.1 since May 19/18. Trans to Repl Org May 25/18 per GO 46, GHQ, AEF, France, 1918.
Wratten, Frederick H.	May 16/17	#1,219,933. D.S. with Casual Detach Camp Stuart, Va. since Jun 5/18, per letter AGO, May 11/18. Trans to Repl Org Jun 22/18 per GO 68, GHQ, AEF, France, 1918.
Wright, Walter	Jun 29/17	#1,219,789. On 10 day furlough fr May 5/18 to May 14/18. Joined btry, May 15/18. Red fr Bs to Pvt May 25/18 per BO 16, s.d. D.S. with Casual Detach, Camp Stuart, Va. Jun 6/18 per letter AGO May 11/18. Trans to Repl Org Jun 22/18 per GO 68, GHQ, AEF, France, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Zdrojewski, Stanley M.	Mar 29/18		#406,342. D.S. with Casual Detach, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. May 19/18 per letter AGO May 11/18. Trans to Repl Org Jun 22/18 per GO 68, GHQ, AEF, France, 1918.
DESERTED			
PRIVATES			
Field, Constantine A.	Sep 6/17		#1,219,869. Deserted Jan 26/18 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Martin, George L.	Sep 18/17		#1,219,902. Deserted Jan 27/18 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
TRANSFERRED			
FIRST LIEUTENANT	Commissioned		
Kingsland, Frank C.	Oct 1/17.		Trans to Btry "D", 106th F.A. May 4/18 per RSO 100, par 3, s.d.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical ordor.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Philip S. Herbert

1st Lieut - 116th F.A.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30 day of April, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)*

Louis H. Keller

Major 101st F.A.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

MONTHLY ROSTER BATTERY "B"
106th Field Artillery.
27th Division U.S.A.
Camp De Souge, France.
July, 31st, 1918.

Surname	Serial Number	First Name and Initial	Rank	Remarks.
Parker,		Howard K.	Cap't.	
Herbert,		Phillip S.	1st Lt.	
Toomey,		George D.	1st Lt.	
Kennedy,		Roy G.	2nd Lt.	
Wright,		Emory E.	2nd Lt.	
Abbey,	1,219,844	Charles N.	Pvt.	
Adams,	389,383	Walter G.	"	
Almgren,	1,219,845	Arthur	"	
Andrzejewski,	1,219,803	Max	Cpl.	
Armour,	1,227,535	John J.	Pvt.	
Bardey,	1,405, 598	Stephen	"	
Barrett,	1,219,762	Herbert D.Jr.	Sgt.	
Basanski,	1,219,804	Alley	Cpl.	
Betz,	1,219,805	Carl	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Blake,	1,219,769	John R.	Sgt.	
Boland,	1,219,807	Edward J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Borthwick,	1,219,847	Gerge M.	"	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	
Bixler,	370,177	Raymond	"	
Brencher,	409,153	Charles Jr.	"	
Brock,	1,219,776	Ronald	Sgt.	
Brookes,	1,219,806	Arthur	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Brown,	1,219,758	Richard	Mess Sgt.	
Bukowski,	1,219,849	Stanley	Pvt.	
Burch,	2,210,239	Charles A.	"	
Burrell,	1,219,808	Archibald W.	Cpl.	
Carlson,	1,219,809	Sevonte	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Carpenter,	379,897	William E.	"	
Celinski,	1,219,791	Steven	Mechanic	
Chason,	1,219,853	Charles	Pvt.	
Coyne,	371,485	Benjamin R.	"	
Coyne,	364,042	Thomas A.	"	
Chimelewski,	1,219,854	John	" 1st Cl.	
Clendennen,	1,219,852	Fredrick M.	"	
Colbow,	1,219,810	William J.	" In Conf.	
Collins,	1,219,775	Gustavus M.	Cpl.	
Cota,	1,220,829	Rufus L.	Pvt. S. Dat. Supply Co	
Crawford,	1,219,856	Chester R.	" 1st Cl.	
Danelas,	2,037,034	Thomas	"	
Darling,	2,034,580	Carl A.	"	
Dashnaw,	1,219,858	Samuel	"	
Daum,	1,219,857	Mathias	"	
Decker,	1,219,859	Ira D.	"	
Dega,	2,039,753	Anton	"	
DeGraw,	1,219,860	Edward	" A. W. O. L.	
Denniston,	1,219,861	Elmer N.	"	
DeRosa,	1,219,812	Antonio	" 1st Cl.	
DeRoshey,	2,039,422	Edward J.	"	
Devet,	2,035,513	Henry	"	
Dewey,	1,219,772	Elmer	Cpl.	
Dewey,	1,219,863	Raymond	Pvt.	
Dickey,	2,037,652	James S.	"	
Dieter,	2,035,901	August A.	"	
Dillard,	2,219,314	John H.	"	
Doonan,	2,037,066	Wallace	"	
Dorman,	1,219,763	George L.	1st Sgt.	
Doyle,	1,219,813	Charles E.	Pvt.	
Drabkowski,	2,037,025	Frank	"	
Dreiblatt,	366,110	Jacob	"	
Dresbeck,	1,219,864	William F.	"	
Duewiger,	1,219,814	Emil	"	
Durfee,	1,219,781	Ennis E.	Cpl.	
Durkin,	1,219,786	James G.	Pvt. In Conf	
Eliashuk,	1,219,815	Jakim	" 1st Cl.	
Emden,	1,219,770	Harry	Cpl.	
Entress,	1,219,866	Reinhart	Pvt.	
Etosh,	1,219,867	Jack	"	

Surname	Serial Number	First Name and Initial	Rank	Remarks
Finsterbach,	1,219,780	Harold	Cpl.	
Fliesbman,	1,219,870	Albert M.	Pvt.	
Floss,	1,219,816	Walter J.	"	1st Cl.
Friss,	1,219,871	Joseph,	"	
Gabriel,	1,219,872	William J.	"	
Garbarino,	1,219,873	Edward	"	Sk. in Base Hosp.
Grabauer,	1,219,310	Frank	"	
Georgiafentis,	1,219,875	Chrassiboulis,	"	
Getter,	1,219,766	Walter L.	Sgt.	
Garvey,	364,019	Michael	Pvt.	
Gingola,	405,072	Charles A.	"	
Goldberg,	1,219,877	Benjamin	"	
Gorski,	1,219,599	Casmer	"	
Gracie,	1,219,794	James	Mechanic	
Gravener,	1,219,878	Kenneth F.	Pvt.	
Gunsur,	1,219,879	Frank	"	
Guttenplan,	364,062	Isadore	"	
Hagg,	1,219,880	Albert C.	"	1st Cl.
Hackemer,	405,047	Arthur E.	"	
Hahn,	1,219,818	Charles	"	1st Cl.
Hall,	365,387	John A.	"	
Hamacker,	1,219,787	Edward	Sgt.	
Handte,	407,905	John H.	Pvt.	
Hardy,	1,219,881	Izydore	"	
~~Hatch,~~	~~1,219,135~~	~~Louis C.~~	~~"~~	
Hawkins,	1,219,774	Stanley M.	Cpl.	S. P. Blay to clerk.
Held,	1,219,882	Harry H.	Pvt.	
Hewitt,	1,219,764	Lorne R.	Sgt.	
Huether,	1,219,883	Joseph A.	Pvt.	
Hunt,	1,219,884	Richard R.	"	
Hutchinson,	1,219,885	Robert E.	"	1st Cl.
James,	1,219,820	Hobart R.	"	1st Cl.
Janeczko,	1,219886	Boleslaw	"	
Jankowski,	1,219,887	Frank	"	1st Cl.
Japhet,	365,663	Willard	"	
Johnson,	1,219,889	Albert W.	"	
Kazmierczak,	408,003	Thomas J.	"	
Kearns,	1,219,891	Martin A.	"	
Kondzielski,	1,219,892	Stanley	"	
Koster,	1,219,893	Henry G.	Cpl.	
Kellogg,	1,220,786	Charles E	Pvt.	~~S. P. L. & B. Pte to Co~~
LaFrance,	1,219,898	Henry J.	"	
Lantigua,	1,219,823	Alfreda	"	1st Cl.
Lawson,	1,219,894	Walter L.	"	
Leakey,	1,221,449	Earl	"	
Leslie,	1,219,896	Ralph F.	"	
Liehr,	376,588	Joseph	"	
Link,	1,219,800	Charles F.	Bugler	
Lypczynski,	1,219,895	Walter	Pvt.	
Longworth,	1,220,840	William E.	"	
Lucas,	365,636	Mathew A.	"	
Ludwig,	1,219,938	Hamilton	"	1st Cl.
Lumsden,	1,219,899	Milton G.	Cpl.	
Majewski,	1,219,823	Casimer	Pvt.	1st Cl.
Marshall,	1,219,901	George F.	"	
Marino,	1,219,824	Pasquale	Saddler	
Marsh,	1,219,900	Earl D.	Pvt.	
Maximovich,	406,750	Stephen	"	
McGrory,	1,219,904	Hugh M.	"	
McMahon,	1,219,784	Paul J.	Cpl.	
McKecknie,	1,219,905	James A.	Pvt.	
Michel,	1,219,908	Edward	"	
Milbrand,	1,219,797	Joseph	Cook	
Miller,	1,219,825	Henry W.	Pvt.	1st Cl.
Milligan,	1,219,907	Franklin C.	"	" "
Mohre,	409,177	Robert F.	"	
Muikern,	1,219,760	John B.	Sgt.	
Mumm,	1,219,[illegible]	John	Cook	
Maroney,	365,577	James F.	Pvt.	
Murphy,	1,219,8[illegible]	Eugene	"	1st Cl.

Surname	Serial Number	First Name and Initial.	Rank	Remarks
Myelabowski,	1,219,827	Walter	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Neidzylski,	1,219,939	John	"	
Niemiec,	12,19,829	Antony	" 1st Cl.	
O'Grady,	1,219,782	Michael J.	"	Confinement
O'mara,	1,219,909	Harold	"	
Omelanchik	1,219,830	Tony	" 1st Cl.	
Ostrovhuk,	1,219,910	John	"	
Otkowski,	1,219,911	John	"	Sk in Base Hospital
Pley,	1,219,794	Maikel	Mechanic	
Poswiatowski,	1,219,831	John	Cpl.	
Quinn,	1,219,832	Frank	Cook	
Raczka,	1,219833	Josef	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Ranaldo,	1,219,912	Luigi	"	
Rapp,	1,219,913	Charles	"	
Ray,	365,246	Otto D.	"	
Rinker,	1,219,787	Harold	Cpl.	
Rockefeller,	1,219,916	John M. Jr.	Pvt.	
Ruddy,	1,219,765	Walter	Sgt.	
Rung,	1,219,757	Howard W.	Supply Sgt.	
Saville,	1,219,834	Harry I.	Cpl.	
Schaefer,	1,219,835	Andrew J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Scott,	407,896	Erie L.	"	
Sheilds,	1,219,768	William J.	Cpl.	
Siegrist,	1,219,836	Charles A.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Scanlon,	1,219,917	Patrick	"	
Seinzan,	1,219,918	Walter	" 1st Cl.	
Simone,	1,219,919	Benedetto	" 1st Cl.	
Smith,	1,220,741	Albert R.	"	S. D. Suply Co.
Smith,	1,219,838	Clarence L.	" 1st Cl.	
Smith,	1,219,778	Norman,	Cpl.	
Smith,	1,219,920	Raymond A.H.	Pvt.	
Staokowiak,	1,219,783	Leo	Cpl.	
Staoio,	1,219,837	Michael	"	
Stocker,	1,219,771	Morgan W.	"	
Stodolski,	1,219,921	Walter	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Stabenow,	1,219,403	Herman F.	"	
Saurini	365,319	Antonio E.	"	
Tesmer,	1,219,795	Irving J.	Cook	
Thebold	1,219,922	Edward	Pvt.	Sk. in Base Hosp.
Todorakis,	1,219,839	John	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Tomasik,	1,219,923	Vincent	"	~~Sk. in Base Hosp.~~
Trimble,	1,219,924	Harold	"	
Vantree,	1,219,925	Thomas	"	
Volkenner,	1,219,926	Charles	"	
Volpe,	1,219,840	Charles	" 1st Cl.	
Wadsworth,	1,219,799	Leo.J.	Bugler	
Walczak,	1,219,927	Walter	Pvt.	
Walters,	1,219,790	Rudolph J.	Chief Mechanic.	
Ward,	1,219,841	John	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Ware,	1,219,842	Benjamin	" 1st Cl.	
Waterworth,	1,219,788	Edwin S.M.	Sgt.	
Wilcox,	1,219,930	John	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Wilcox,	1,219,936	Frank	"	
Winkowski,	406,110	Joseph.	"	D.S. at Field Bake.
Wockna,	408,961	William W.	"	
Wood,	1,219,785	Joseph H.	Cpl.	
Woodley,	1,219,932	Walter G.	Pvt.	
Wright,	1,219,934	Charles C.	Cpl.	
Wright,	1,219,931	Clifford J.	Pvt.	
Zamernzenski,	1,219,935	Stanislaw	" 1st Cl.	
Zoeller,	376,635	Robert R.	"	
Zulawski,	406,130	Walter J.	"	

Attached.

Mosier,	1,219,908	Roy, S.	Pvt.	
Zuber,	1,219,843	Raymond	" 1st Cl.	

General Records Office
Form No. 1.

ROLLER ROSTER

CF...Battery.B.....
(Company or Detachment)

of...106th.Field.Artillery.....
(Regiment, Corps or Detachment

At.Camp.De Souge,France.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of

August.31st.1918 .....

Signature.....
Howard K. Parker
Capt.- 106th F.A.
Comdg, Battery B
(Rank and Organization of Officer)

2 - SEP. 1918
Statistical sec.
A. G. O., B. S. #2

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm & Corps.as FA RA Inf NG:Ord RC.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of officers.
Durkin, Edward W	2nd Lt.F.A.	Duty.
Herbert, Phillip S	1st Lt.F.A.	Duty
Kennedy, Roy G	2nd Lt.F.A.	Duty
Parker, Howard K	Capt. Comdg.F.A.	Duty
Toomey, George D	1st Lt.F.A.	Duty
Wright, Emory E	2nd Lt.F.A.	Sk.in C. Hosp. I.L.D.
Abbey, Charles N 1219844	Pvt.F.A.	
Almgren, Arthur 1219845	" "	
Andrzjewski, Max 1219803	Cpl. "	
Applegate, William 1219846	Pvt "	
Armour, John J 1227535	" "	
Bardey, Stephen 405598	" "	
Barrett, Herbert H 1219782	Sgt "	
Basinski, Alley 1219804	Cpl. "	
Betz, Carl 1219805	Pvt 1st Cl.F.A.	
Blake, John R 1219769	Sgt "	
Boland, Edward J 1219807	Pvt 1st Cl.F.A.	
Borthwick, George M 1219847	" "	
Bixler, Raymond 380177	" "	
Brencher, Charles 409153	" "	
Brock, Ronald 1219776	Sgt "	
Brooks, Arthur 1219806	Pvt "	
Brower, Caluine 1219848	" "	A.W.O.L.

NAME AND RANK	(RANK (Give Arm & Corps, as F.A. FA: Inf NC: Cvd FC)		DESCRIBE HERE IF on Detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Brower Richard	1219758	Mess Sgt.	F.A.
Bukowski, Stanley	1219849	Pvt.	"
Burch, Charles A	210239	"	"
Burrell, Archibald W	1219808	Cpl	"
Carlson, Severine	1219809	Pvt 1st Cl	"
Carpenter, William E	379897	"	"
Celinski, Steven	1219791	Horse Shoer	"
Chason, Charles	1219853	Pvt	"
Coyne, Benjamin R	371495	"	" Absent conf.
Coyne, Thomas A	384042	"	"
Chimelewski, John	1219854	" 1st Cl	"
Clendennen, Fredrick M	1219852	"	"
Colbow, William J	1219810	"	" In conf.
Collins, Gustavus M	1219775	Cpl.	"
Crawford, Chester R	1219856	Pvt 1st Cl	"
Danelas, Thomas	2037034	"	"
Darling, Carl A	2034580	"	"
Dashnow, Samuel	1219858	"	"
Daugh, Mathias	1219857	"	"
Decker, Ira D	1219859	"	"
Dega, Anton	2039753	"	"
DeGraw, Edward	1219860	"	" Absent conf.
Denniston, Elmer E	1219861	"	"
DeRosa, Antonio	1219812	" 1st Cl	" A.W.O.L.
DeRoshey, Edward J	2039422	"	"
Devet, Henry	2035513	"	"
Dewey, Elmer	1219772	Cpl	"
Dewey, Raymond	1219863	Pvt	"
Dickey, James S	2037652	"	"
Deiter, August A	2035901	"	"
Dillard, John H	2219314	"	"
Doonan, Wallace	2037066	"	"
Dorman, George L	1219768	Sgt	"
Doyle, Charles H	1219813	Pvt	"
Drabkowski, Frank	2037025	"	"
Dabelstein, Henry W	1219468	"	" A.W.O.L.
Drablett, Jacob	366110	"	"
Dresback, William F	1219864	"	"
Duewiger, Emil	1219814	Cook	"
Durfee, Ennis E	1219781	Cpl	"
Durkin, James G	1219865	Pvt	" Absent conf.
Dvorsak, Dominick	1219777	Cpl.	"
Dzikel, Lawrence	1219856	Pvt	"
Eliasbuk, Jakim	1219815	Pvt 1st Cl.	"
Enden, Harry	1219770	Cpl.	"
Entress, Reinhart	1219866	Pvt.	"
Etosh, Jack	1219867	"	"

NAME AND RANK	(RANK (Fire Arm & Corps, as FA PA: Arf NC:Crd RC)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Fisher, Lawrence	363993	Pvt	F.A.
Finsterback, Harold	1219720	"	" A.W.O.L.
Fleishman, Albert	1219870	"	"
Floss, Walter J	1219816	" 1st Cl	"
Fries, Joseph	1219871	"	"
Gabriel, WilliamJ	1219872	"	"
Garberine, Edward	1219873	"	" Absent conf.
Grobauer, Frank	1219310	"	" A.W.O.L.
Georgiafentis Shrasseboulis	1219875	"	"
Getter, Walter L	1219766	1st Sgt	"
Garvey, Michael	364018	Pvt	"
Gingola, Charles A	403072	"	"
Goodman, Leonard	364200	"	"
Goldberg, Benjamin	1219877	"	"
Gorski, Casmier	12195 99	"	"
Gracie, James	1219794	Mech.	"
Gravener, Kenneth F	1219878	Pvt	"
Gunsur, Frank	1219879	"	"
Guttenplan, Isadore	364062	"	"
Haag, AlbertC	1219880	" 1st Cl	"
Hachemer, Arthur E	405047	" "	"
Hall, John A	365387	"	"
Hamacher, Edward	1219767	Sgt	"
Handte, John H	407905	Pvt	"
Hardy, Isadore	1219881	"	"
Hawkins, Stanley M	1219774	Cpl	"
Held, Harry H	1219882	Pvt	"
Huether, Joseph	1219883	"	" Absent conf.
Hunt, Richard R	1219884	"	"
Hutchinson, Robert E	1219885	" 1st Cl	"
James, Horbart, R	1219820	" " "	"
Janeczko, Boleslaw	1219886	"	"
Jankowski, Frank	1219887	" 1st Cl	"
Japhet, Willard	365663	"	" Sk in Base Hosp. in L.O.D.
Johnson, Albert W	1219889n	"	" A.W.O.L.
Kazmierczak, Thomas J	408008	"	"
Kearns, Martin A	1219891	"	"
Kondzielski, Stanley	1219892	"	"
Koster, Henry G	1219893	Cpl	"
LaFrance, Henry J	1219898	Pvt	"
Lantigua, Alfreda	1219822	" 1st Cl	" Absent conf.
Lawson, Walter	1219894	"	"
Leakey, Earl	1221449	Mech	"
Leslie, Ralph F	1219896	Pvt	"
Liehr, Joseph	376588	"	"

NAME AND RANK	(RANK (Give Arm & Corps, as F.A. FA: Inf NG:Cpl HC)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Link, Charles F	1219800 Bugler	F.A.R.
Lypczynski, Walter	1219895 Pvt	" ✓
Longworth, William E	1220840 "	" ✓
Lucas, Mathew A	365636 "	" ✓
Ludwig, Hamilton	1219938 " 1st Cl	" ✓
Majewski, Casmier	1219823 " " "	" ✓
Marshall, George F	1219901 "	" ✓ Absent conf.
Marino, Pasquale	1219824 Saddler	" ✓
Maximovich, Stephen	406750 Pvt	" ✓
McGrory, Hugh M	1219904 Cook	" ✓
McMahon, Paul J	1219784 Cpl	" ✓
McKeehnie, James	1219905 "	" ✓ Battery Clerk
Michael, Edward	1219906 Pvt	" ✓
Miodojewski, Anthony	1219826 " 1st Cl	" ✓
Milbrand, Joseph	1219797 "	" ✓
Milligan, Franklin C	1219907 " 1st Cl	" ✓
Mohre, Robert F	409177 "	" ✓
Mulkern, John B	1219760 Sgt	" ✓
Munn, John	1219798 Cook	" ✓
Maroney, James F	365577 Pvt	" ✓
Murphy, Eugene	1219828 " 1st Cl	" ✓
Mosier, Roy S	1219908 "	" ✓
Myslabowski, Walter	1219827 " 1st Cl	" ✓
Niedzielski, John	1219939 "	" ✓
Niemiec, Anthony	1219829 " 1st Cl	" ✓
O'Grady, Michael J	1219782 "	" ✓ In conf.
O'Mara, Harold	1219909 "	" ✓ A.W.O.L.
Omelandchuk, Tony	1219830 " 1st Cl	" ✓
Ostrovchuk, John	1219910 "	" ✓
Otkowski, John	1219911 "	" ✓
Pley, Mikel	1219794 Mech.Ch	" ✓
Poswiatowski, John	1219831 Cpl.	" ✓
Quinn, Frank	1219832 Pvt.	" ✓
Raczka, Josef	1219833 " 1st Cl	" ✓
Ranaldo, Luigi	1219813 "	" ✓
Rasp, Charles	1219913 "	" ✓
Ray, Otto D	385246 "	" ✓
Rees, Edward D	1219516 "	" ✓
Rinker, Harold	1219787 Cpl	" ✓
Rockefeller, John Jr	1219916 Pvt	" ✓
Ruddy, Walter	1219765 Sgt	" ✓
Rung, Howard W	1219757 Supply Sgt	" ✓
Schaefer, Andrew J	1219835 Pvt 1st Cl	" ✓
Scott, Erie L	407896 "	" ✓
Shields, William J	1219768 Cpl	" ✓
Siegrist, Charles A	1219836 Pvt 1st Cl	" ✓
Scanlon, Patrick	1219917 "	" ✓
Seinzan, Walter	1219918 " 1st Cl	" ✓

FORTIER COMPANY

NAME AND RANK	SERIAL NO. (Give Army & Corps, as: AF EA PA: Army NG: Grd RC)	RANK	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Simone, Benedetto	1289919	Pvt	P.A.
Smith, Clarence L	1219838	" 1st Cl	"
Smith, Norman	1219778	Cpl.	"
Smith, Raymond A.H.	1219920	Pvt	"
Stachowiak, Leo	1219783	Cpl	"
Stasio, Michael	1219837	"	"
Stocker, Morgan W	1219771	"	"
Stodolski, Walter	1219921	Pvt 1st Cl	"
Stabenow, Herman F	1219403	"	"
Surini, Antonio E	2365319	"	"
Tesmer, Irving J	1219795	Cook	"
Thebold, Edward	1219922	Pvt	"
Tingler William	1219704	Sgt	"
Todorakis, John	1219839	Pvt 1st Cl	"
Tomasik, Vincent	1219923	"	"
Trimble, Harold	1219924	"	" Absent conf.
Troup, Charles E	1219420	"	"
Vantre, Thomas	1219925	"	" Absent conf.
Volkemmer, Charles	1219926	"	"
Volpe, Charles	1219840	" 1st Cl	"
Wadsworth, Leo J	1219799	Bugler	"
Walczak, Walter	1219927	Pvt	"
Walters, Rudolph J	1219790	Horse Shoer	"
Ward, John	1219841	Pvt 1st Cl	"
Ware, Benjamin	1219842	" " "	" Absent Conf.
Waterworth, Edwin S.M.	1219782	Sgt	" S.D.at Adjutang OFF.
Wilcox, John	1219930	Pvt 1st Cl	"
Wilkos, Frank	1219929	"	"
Winkowski, Joseph	406110	"	" D.S.at Camp Bakery.
Wochna, William W	408961	"	"
Wood, Joseph H	12, 19785	Cpl	"
Woodley, Walter G	1219932	Pvt	"
Wratten, Fredrick	1219933	"	"
Wright, Charles C	1219934	Cpl	"
Wright, Clifford J	1219931	Pvt.	"
Wright, Walter	1219789	Horse Shoer	"
Zamernzenski, Stanislaw	1219935	Pvt 1st Cl	"
Zoeller, Robert R	376635	"	"
Zdrojewski, Stanley	406342	"	"
Zulawski, Walter J	406135	"	"
Ziarkowski, John	220520	"	"
Zuber, Raymond	1219843	" 1st Cl	"

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..BATTERY "B"..... (Company or Detachment)

of ..106th Field Artillery..... (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..Foligny, Ste. de Villa, France.. (Station)

Correct as of the last day of ..September...1918.

Signature of Commanding Officer

Capt., 106th Regt F.A.
In absence of Commanding Officer.

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Durkin, Edward M.	2nd Lt USFA	Duty with Battery.
Elderdice, Hugh L.	2nd Lt USFA	Duty with Battery
Herbert, Phillip S.	1st Lt USFA	Ø S/D as Regt'l Gas Officer.
Parker, Howard K.	Capt USFA	Comd'g Battery.
Toomey, George	1st Lt USFA	Duty with Battery.
Abbey, Charles N. 1219844	Pvt	
Almgren, Arthur 1219945	1st Cl Pvt.	
Amelio, Vito 1220227	Pvt.	
Andrzjewski, Max 1219803	Corp.	
Appegate, William 1219845	Pvt.	
Armour, John J. 1227535	Cpl.	
Bardey, Stephen. 405598	Pvt	
Barrett, Herbert D. Jr. 1219762	Sgt.	
Basinski, Alley. 1219804	Cpl	
Berchatti, John. 2035516	Pvt	
Betz, Carl. 1219805	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Berg, Carl A. 2036403	Pvt	
Blake, John R. 1219769	Sgt	
Boland, Edward J. 1219807	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Borthwick, George M. 1219847	Pvt	
Bixler, Raymond. 3070177	Pvt	S.D. Supply Co.
Brancher, Charles, Jr. 409153	Pvt	
Breck, Ronald. 1219776	Sgt. Stable	
Brooke, Arthur. 1219806	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Brewer, Caluine. E 1219848	Pvt	AWOL
Brown, Richard. 1219758	Sgt. Mess.	
Bukowski, Stanley. 1219849	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Burch, Charles A. 2210239	Pvt	
Burrell, Archibald W. 1219808	Cpl.	
Carlson, Sevente. 1219809	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Carpenter, William E. 379897	Pvt	
Celinski, Stephen. 1219791	Mchr.	
Chasen, Charles. 1219853	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Cyone, Benjamin R. 371495	Pvt	
Coyne, Thomas A. 384042	Pvt	
Chimelewski, John. 1219854	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Clendennon, Frederick M. 1219852	Bglr.	
Colbow, William J. 1219810	Pvt	
Collins, Gustavus, M. 1219775	Cpl.	
Crawford, Chester R. 1219856	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Danelas, Thomas. 2037034	Pvt	
Darling, Carl A. 2034580	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Dashnaw, Samuel. 1219858	Pvt	
Daum, Mathias. 1219857	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Decker, Ira D. 1219859	Pvt	
Dega, Anton. 2039752	Pvt	
Degraw, Edward. 1219860	Pvt	
DeMucci, Edward R. 1220239	Pvt	
Dennisten, Elmer N. 1219861	Cpl.	
DeRosa, Antonio. 1219812	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Dereshey, Edward J. 2039422	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Devet, Henry. 2035513	Pvt	
Devore, Harold. 2039846	Pvt	
Dewey, Elmer. 1219772	Cpl.	
Dewey, Raymond. 1219863	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Dickey, James S. 2037652	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Dieter, August. 2035910	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Dillard, John H. 2219314	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Dorman, George L. 1219763	Sgt	
Doyle, Charles E. 1219813	Pvt	
Drabkowski, Frank. 2037025	Pvt	
Dubeletein, Henry W. 1219468	Pvt	
Dreiblatt, Jacob. 366110	Pvt	SD Supply Co.
Dresback, William F. 1219864	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Dreyer, Joseph. 1220242	Pvt	AWOL
Duewiger, Emil. 1219814	Cook	
Durfee, Ennis E. 1219781	Cpl	
Durkin, James G. 1219786	Pvt	Absent in Conf
Dworsak, Dominick. 1219777	Cpl	
Eckel, Lawrence, 1219856	Pvt	
Ehiashuk, Jakin 1219815	Pvt 1 Cl	
Enden, Harry. 1219770	Pvt	
Entress, Reinhart. 1219866	Cpl	
Etosh, Jack. 1219867	Pvt	
Fallica, Charles. 1220248	Pvt	
Ferrente, Giovanni. 1220191	Pvt	
Fisher, Lawrence. 365995	Pvt	
Finsterbach, Harold. 1219720	Pvt	
Floss, Walter L. 1219816	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Fries, Joseph. 1219871	Pvt	
Gabriel, William J. 1219873	Cpl	
Barbarine, Edward. 1219873	Pvt	AWOL

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Grobauer, Frank. 1219319	Pvt	AWOL
Georgiafentis, Chrassiboulis.1219875	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Getter, Walter L 1219766	Sgt. 1st	
Gajewski, John J.1280253	Pvt	
Garvey, Michael.364018	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Gingola, Charles A.405072	Pvt	
Goodman, Leonard.364200	Pvt	
Goldberg, Benjamin.1219877	Pvt	
Gorski, Casimir. 1219599	Pvt	
Gracap, James.1219794	Mech.	
Gravener, Kenneth F.1219878	Pvt	
Grill, Edward. 1220259	Pvt	
Gunsur, Frank. 1219879	Pvt	
Haag, Albert C. 1219880	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Hackemer, Arthur E.405047	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Hall, John A. 365387	Pvt	
Hammacher, Edward. 1219767	Sgt.	
Handte, John H.407905	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Hardy, Isador. 1219881	Pvt	
Hawkins, Stanely M.1219774	Cpl.	
Held, Harry H.1219882	Pvt	
Hill, Frank. 1220262	Pvt	
Huther, Joseph. 1219883	Pvt	
Hunt, Richard R. 1219884	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Hutchinson, Robert E. 1219885	Mech.	
James, Hobart R. 1219820	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Janeczko, Boleslaw.1219886	Pvt	
Jankowski. Frank. 1219887	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Japhet, Willard. 365663	Pvt	
Johnson, Albert. 1219889	Pvt	
Kazmierczak, Thomas.408005	Pvt	
Kerns, Martin A. 1219891	Pvt	
Klob, Frank. 1220273	Pvt	
Kondzielski, Stanley.1219892	Pvt	
Koster, Henry G.1219893	Cpl.	
Lafrance, Henry J. 1219898	Cpl.	
Lantigua, Alfreda. 1219822	Pvt	
Lawson, Walter L. 1219894	Pvt	
Leakey, Earl. 1219449	Mech.	
Leslie, Ralph A. 1219896	Pvt	
Liehr, Joseph. 376588	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Likecap, Joseph W. 1220278	Pvt	
Link, Charles F. 1219800	Bglr.	
Lipczynski, Walter. 1219895	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Logan, Patrick L. 1220283	Pvt	
Longworth, William E. 1219840	Pvt	
Lucas, Matthew. 365636	Pvt	
Lucas, Peter. 1220284	Pvt	
Ludwig, Hamilton. 1219938	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Majewski, Casmer. 1219823	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Marshall, George F. 1219901	Pvt	
Marino, Pasquala. 1219824	Saddler	
Maximovitch, Stephen.406750	Pvt	
McGowan, Daniel G. 365427	Pvt	
McGorry, Hugh M. 1219904	Cook	
McMahon, Paul J. 1219784	Cpl.	
McKechnie, James A.1219905	Cpl.	
McLean, William C.1220287	Pvt	
Michael, Edward. 1219906	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Miodojewski, Anthony.1219826	Pvt	
Millbrand, Joseph.1219797	Pvt	
Milligan, Franklin.1219907	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Mohre, Robert F. 409177	Pvt	
Mulkern, John B. 1219760	Sgt.	
Maroney, James F.365577	Pvt	
Mosier, Roy S. 1219908	Pvt	
Murphy, Eugeno. 1219828	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Myslabowski, Walter.1219827	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Niedzielski, Jan.1219939	Pvt	
Neimiec, Anthony.1219827	Pvt 1 Cl.	
O'Connor, Martin J.1220295	Pvt	
O'Grady, Michael. J.1219728	Pvt	
O'Mara, Harold.1219909	Pvt	
Omelanchuk, Tony.1219830	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Ostrovchuk, John. 1219910	Pvt	
Otkowski, John. 1219911	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Pilat, Bronislaw. 1220301	Pvt	
Pley, Maikel. 1219794	Ch.Mech.	
Poswiatowski, John.1219831	Cpl.	
Quinn, Frank. 1219832	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Quinn, James. 1220302	Pvt	
Raczka, Josef. 1219823	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Ranaldo, Luigi. 1219813	Pvt	
Rasp, Charles. 1219913	Pvt	
Ray, Otto. D. 365246	Pvt	
Rees, Edward D. 1219916	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Rinker, Harold. 1219787	Sgt.	
Rockefeller, John M. Jr.1219916	Pvt	
Ruddy, Walter.1219765	Sgt.	
Rung, Haward, W. 1219757	Sgt. Sply	
Russo, Joseph. 1220307	Pvt	
Schaefer, Andrew, J.1219835	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Scott, Erie L. 407896	Pvt	
Senay, Joseph A. 365256	Pvt	
Shields, William J.1219768	Cpl.	
Siegrist, Charles A.1219836	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Scanlon, Patrick.1219917	Pvt	
Sienzan, Walter. 1219918	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Simone, Benedetto.1219919	Pvt	
Smith, Charence L.1219836	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Smith, Norman. 1219778	Cpl.	
Smith, John F. 365320	Pvt	
Smith, Raymond A.H.1219920	Pvt	AWOL.
Spano, James. 1220316	Pvt	
Stachowiak, Leo F.1219783	Cpl.	
Stasio, Michael. 1219837	Cpl.	
Stocker, Morgan W.1219771	Cpl.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of.....
(Company or Detachment)

of.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of.....*191..*

Signature.....

.....
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Stodolski,Walter.1219921	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Stebenow,Herman F.1219403	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Sutton, John T. 1219524	Pvt	
Saurini, Antonio.E.365319	Pvt	
Szaroletta, Anthony,J.406136	Pvt	
Tesmer,Irving J. 1219795	Cook	
Theobold,Edward. 1219922	Pvt	AWOL
Tingler,William. 1219701	Sgt.	
Todorakis,John. 1219839	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Tomasik,Vincent. 1219923	Pvt	
Torro, Louis. 1220219	Pvt	
Trimble, Harold. 1219924	Pvt	AWOL
Troup,Charles E. 1219420	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Vantre, Thomas. 1219925	Pvt	
Volkenner, Charles. 1219926	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Volpe, Charles. 1219840	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Vullo, Frank. 1220322	Pvt	
Wadsworth,Leo J. 1219799	Bugler	
Walker,William M. 1220323	Pvt	AWOL.
Walczak, Walter. 1219927	Pvt	
Walters,Rudolph J. 1219790	Hshr	
Ward, John. 1219841	Pvt	
Ware, Benjamin. 1219842	Pvt	
Waterworth,Edwin S.M.1219872	Sgt.	
Wilcox,John. 1219930	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Wilkoz,Frank. 1219936	Pvt	
Winkowski,Joseph. 406110	Pvt	
Wochna, William W.406961	Pvt	
Wood,Joseph H. 1219785	Cpl.	
Woodley,Walter G. 1219932	Pvt	
Wratten,Frederick.1219933	Pvt	
WWright Charles C. 1219934	Cpl.	
Wright, Clifford, J. 1219931	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Wright, Walter. 1219789	Hshr	
Zamernzenski,Stanislaw.1219935	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Zoeller,Robert R. 876653	Pvt	
Zdrojewski,Stanley. 406342	Pvt	
Zulawski,Walter J.406135	Pvt	
Ziarkowski,John. 225520	Pvt	
Zimmerman, Benjamin.1220330	Pvt	
Zuber, 1219843. Raymond.	Pvt 1 Cl.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery "B"
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at _____
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 1918

Signature Howard E. Parker

Howard E. Parker
Capt.- 106th F.A.
Commanding Battery B
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Wright, Charles C 1319934	Cpl.	
Wright Clifford J 1219931	Pvt.1st Cl	
Wright, Walter 1219788	Mrs Shoer	
Zammerzenski, Stanislaw 1319935	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Zoeller, Robert R 376853	Pvt.	
Zdrojewski, Stanley 406342	Pvt.	
Zulawski, Walter J 406135	Pvt.	
Ziarkowski, John 235520	Pvt.	
Zimmerman, Benjamin 1320330	Pvt.	
Zuber, Raymond 1219843	Pvt.1st Cl.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery "F" (Company or Detachment)

of 106th Field Artillery (Regiment, Corps or Department)
Attached to 53rd Brigade

at VACHERAUVILLE, FRANCE (Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 1918

Signature: Howard K. Parker
Capt.- 106th F.A.
Commanding Battery B
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office. A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F. 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Durkin, Edward W	2nd Lieut.F.A.	Duty with Battery
Elderice, Hugh L	2nd Lieut.F.A.	Duty with Battery
Herbert, philip S	1st Lieut.F.A.	S.D.as Battalion Gas Officer.
Parker, Howard K	Capt.F.A.	Commanding Battery
Toomey, George D	1st Lieut.F.A.	Duty with Battery
Abbey, Charles N 1219844	Pvt.	
Almgren, Arthur 1219945	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Amelio, Vito 1220227	Pvt.	
Andrzjewski, Max 1219803	Cpl.	
Applegate, William 1219845	Pvt.	
Armour, John J 1227535	Cpl.	
Bardey, Stephen 405598	Pvt.	
Barrett, Herbert D Jr. 1219762	Pvt.	
Baeinski, Alley 1219804	Cpl.	
Berchatti, John 2035516	Pvt.	
Betz, Carl 1219805	Pvt.1st Cl	
Berg, Carl A 2036403	Pvt.	
Blake, John R 1219769	Sgt.	
Boland, Edward J 1219807	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Borthwick, George M 1219847	Pvt.	
Bixler, Raymond 270177	Pvt.	S.D.with Supply Co., 106th F.A.
Brencher, Charles Jr 409153	Pvt.	
Brock, Ronald 1219776	Sgt.	
Brown, Richard 1219758	Sgt.Mess	
Gulowski, Stanley 1219847	Cpl. Stable	
Burch, Charles A 2210239	Pvt.	
Burrell, Archibald W 1219808	Cpl.	
Carlson, Sevente 1219809	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Carpenter, William E 379897	Pvt.	
Celinski, Steven 1219791	Hrs.Shoer.	
Chason, Charles 1219853	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Coyne, Benjamin R 371495	Pvt.	A.W.O.L.
Coyne, Thomas A 384042	Pvt.	
Chimelewski, John 1219854	Pvt.1st Cl	
Clendennen, Fredrick M 1219853	Bugler	
Colbow, William J 1219810	Pvt.	
Collins, Gustavus 1219775	Cpl.	
Crawford, Chester R 1219856	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Danelas, Thomas 2037034	Pvt.	
Darling, Carl A 2034580	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Dashnow, Samuel 1219858	Pvt.	
Daum, Mathias 1219857	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Decker, Ira D 1219859	PPvt.	
Dega, Anton 2039753	Pvt.	
DeGraw, Edward 1219860	Pvt.	A.W.O.L.
DeMucci, Edward R 1220239	Pvt.	A.W.O.L.
DeRosa, Antonio 1219812	Pvt.1st Cl	
DeRoshey, Edward J 2039423	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Devet, Henry 2035513	Pvt.	
Devers, Harold B 2039846	Pvt.	A.W.O.L.
Dewey, Elmar 1219772	Cpl.	
Dewey, Raymond 1219863	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Dickey, James S 2037652	Pvt.1st Cl	
Dieter, August A 2035910	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Dorman, George L 1219763	Sgt.	
Doyle, Charles E 1219813	Pvt.	
Drabkowski, Frank 2037025	Pvt.	
Dubelstein, Henry W 1219468	Pvt.	A.W.O.L.
Dreiblatt, Jacob 266110	Pvt.	S.D.with Supply Co., 106th F.A.
Dresback, William F 1219864	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Dreyer, Joseph 1220242	Pvt.	
Duewiger, Emil 1219814	Pvt.	A.W.O.L.
Durfee, Ennis E 1219781	Cpl.	
Dworsak, Dominick 1219777	Cpl.	
Eckel, Lawrence 1219856	Pvt.	A.W.O.L.
Eliashuk, Jakim 1219815	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Emden, Harry 1219770	Cook	
Entress, Reinhart 1219866	Cpl.	
Etosh, Jack 1219867	Pvt.	
Fallica, Charles 1220248	Pvt.	
Ferrante, Giovanni 1220191	Pvt.	
Finsterback, Harold 1219720	Cpl.	
Floss, Walter 1219816	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Fries, Joseph 1219871	Pvt.	
Gabriel, William J 1219872	Cpl.	
Getter, Walter L 1219766	Pvt.	
Gajewski, John J 1220253	Pvt.	
Garvey, Michael 364018	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Gingola, Charles A 403072	Pvt.	
Goodman, Leonard 364200	Pvt.	
Goldberg, Benjamin 1219877	Pvt.	
Gracie, James 1219794	Mechanic	
Gravener, Kenneth F 1219878	Pvt.	
Gunsur, Frank 1219879	Pvt.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Guttenplan, Isadore 364062	Pvt.	
Haag, Albert C 1219880	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Haakemer, Arthur E 405047	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Hall, John A 365387	Pvt.	
Hamacher, Edward 1219767	Pvt.	
Handte, John H 407005	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Hardy, Izadore 1219881	Pvt.	
Hawkins, Stanlet M 1219774	Cpl.	
Held, Harry H 1219882	Pvt.	
Huether, Joseph 1219883	Pvt.	A.W.O.L.
Hunt, Richard R 1219884	Pvt.	
Hutchinson, Robert E 1219885	Mechanic	
James, Hobart, R 1219820	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Janeczko, Boleslaw 1219886	Pvt.	
Jankowski, Frank 1219887	Pvt.	
Japhet, Willard 365663	Pvt.	
Kazmierczak, Thomas 408002	Pvt.	
Kearns, Martin R 1219891	Pvt.	A.W.O.L.
Klob, Frank 1220273	Pvt.	
Kondzielski, Stanley 1219892	Pvt.	
Koster, Henry G 1219893	Sgt.	
LaFrance, Henry J 1219898	Cpl.	
Lantigua, Alfreda 1219822	Pvt.	
Leakey, Earl 1219440	Mechanic	
LiehrJoseph 376588	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Link, Charles F 1219800	Bugler	
Lipczynski, Walter 1219895	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Logan, Patrick 1220383	Pvt.	
Longworth, William E 1219840	Pvt.	
Lucas, Mathew 365636	Pvt.	
Ludwig, Hamilton 1219938	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Majewski, Casmier 1219823	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Marshell, George F 1219901	Pvt.	A.W.O.L.
Marino, Pasquela 1219824	Saddler	
Maximovich, Stephen 406750	Pvt.	
Maroney, James F 365577	Pvt.	
McGowan, Danial T 365427	Pvt.	
McGrory, Hugh L 1219904	Cook	
McMechnic, James A 1219905	Cpl.	
McMahon, Paul J 1219784	Cpl.	
McLain, William C 1220287	Pvt.	
Michael, Edward 1219906	Pvt.	
Miodojewski, Anthony 1219825	Pvt.	
Milbrand, Joseph, 1219797	Pvt.	
Milligan, Franklin 1219907	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Mohre, Robert F 409177	Pvt.	S.D.w1th Supply Co., 106th F.A.
Mulkern, John 1219780	Sgt.	
Munn, John 1219798	Cook	
Mosier, Roy S. 1219908	Pvt.	
Murphy, Eugene 1219828	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Myslabowski, Walter 1219827	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Neimiec, Anthony 1219829	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Niedzielski, Jan 1219939	Pvt.	
O'Grady, Michael 1219728	Pvt.	
O'Mara, Harold 1219909	Pvt.	
Omelandchuk, Tony 1219830	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Ostrovchuk, John 1219910	Pvt.	
Pilat, Bronislaw 1220301	Pvt.	
Pley, Maikel 1219794	Ch.Mechanic.	
Poswiatowski, John 1219831	Cpl.	
Quinn, Frank 1219832	Pvt.1st Cl	A.W.O.L.
Quinn, James 1220302	Pvt.	
Rasczka, Josef 1219833	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Raep, Charles 1219913	Pvt.	
Ray, Otto D 365246	Pvt.	
Reee, Edward D 1219516	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Riciglanio, Vito 1219915	Pvt.	
Rinker, Harold 1219787	Sgt.	
Rockefeller, John M Jr 1219916	Pvt.	
Ruddy, Walter 1219765	Sgt.	
Rung, Howard W 1219757	Sgt. Supply	
Russo, Joseph 1220307	Pvt.	
Scott, Eris L 407896	Pvt.	
Senay, Joseph A 365256	Pvt.	
Shields, William E 1219768	Cpl.	
Siegrist, Charles A 1219836	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Scanlon, Patrick 1219917	Pvt.	
Seinsan, Walter 1219918	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Simone, Bennedetto 1219919	Pvt.	
Smith, Clarence L 1219838	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Smith, John F 365320	Pvt.	
Smith, Norman 1219778	Cpl.	
Spuns, James 1220316	Pvt.	
StachowiakLeo F 1219783	Cpl.	
Stasio, Michael 1219837	Cpl.	
Stocker, Morgan W 1219771	Cpl.	
Stodolski, Walter 1219921	Pvt.1 t Cl	
Stabenow, Herman F 1219403	Pvt 1st Cl	
Sutton, John T 1219534	Pvt.	A.W.O.L.
Saurini, Antonio E 365319	Pvt.	
Szarolsota, Anthony J 406136	Pvt.	
Tesmer, Irving J 1219795	Pvt.	
Tingler, William E 1219701	Sgt.	
Todorakic, John 1219839	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Tomasik, Vincent 1219923	Pvt.	
Troup, Charles E 1219430	Cook	
Vantro, Thomas 1219925	Pvt.	
Volkenner, Charles 1219926	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Volpe, Charles 1219840	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Vullo, Frank 1220322	Pvt.	
Wadsworth, Leo J 1219799	Bugler	
Walczak, Walter 1219927	Pvt.	A.W.O.L.
Walters, Rudolph J 1219790	Hrs Shoer.	
Ward, John 1219841	Pvt.	
Ware, Benjamin 1219842	Pvt.	
Waterworth, Edwin S.M.1219783	Sgt.	
Wilcox, John 1219930	Pvt.	
Wilkoz, Frank 1219936	Pvt.1st Cl	
Winkowski, Joseph 406110	Pvt.	
Woohna, William W 408961	Pvt.	
Wood, Joseph H 1219784	Cpl.	
Wratten, Fredrick 1219933	Pvt.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of BATTERY "B" (Company or Detachment)

of 106th FIELD ARTILLERY (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at JARDIN FONTAINE, FRANCE. (Station)

Correct as of the last day of NOVEMBER 30th 1918

Signature Howard K Gaskill

Captain - 106th F.A.

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F. 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Waterworth, Edwin S.	M 12197	82 Sgt.	
Wilcox, John	1219930	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Wilkoz, Frank	1219936	Pvt.	
Winkowski, Joseph	406100	Pvt.	
Wochna, William W.	408961	Pvt.	
Wood, Joseph H.	1219785	Cpl.	
Wratten, Fredrick	1219933	Pvt.	
Wright, Charles C.	1219934	Pvt. Cpl.	
Wright, Clifford J	1219931	Pvt., 1st Cl	
Wright, Walter	1219789	Hrs, Shoer	
Zammernzenzki, Stanislaw	121	9935 Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Zoller, Robert F.	376653	Pvt.	
Zdrojewski, Stanley	406342	Pvt.	
Ziarkowski, John	225520	Pvt.	
Zimmerman, Benjamin	1220330	Pvt.	
Zuber, Raymond	1218843	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Zulawski, Walter	406135	Pvt.	
Denniston, Elmer	1219861	Cpl.	Attached from Replacement Organization.
Lawson, Walter L.	1219894	Pvt.	Attached from Replacement Organization.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of BATTERY "B",
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at JARDIN FONTAINE, FRANCE.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of NOVEMBER 30th 1918.

Signature: Howard W. Parker

Captain - 106th F.A.
Commanding Officer.
Headquarters, Section
1st Army, A.E.F.

DEC 4 1918

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Durkin, Edward W.		2nd Lt.F.A.	Duty with Battery .
Elderdice, Hugh L.		2nd Lt.F.A.	Duty with Battery .
Herbert, Philip S.		1st Lt.F.A.	Duty with Battery .
Parker, Howard K.		Capt. F.A.	Command of Battery
Toomey, George D.		1st Lt.F.A.	Duty with Battery.
Abbey, Charles N.	1219844	Pvt.	
Almgren, Arthur	1219945	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Amelio, Vito	1220227	Pvt.	
Anderjewski, Max	1219803	Cpl.	
Applegatr, William	1219845	Pvt.	
Armour, John J.	1227535	Cpl.	
Bardey, Stephen	405598	Pvt.	
Barrett, Herbert D.	1219782	Pvt.	
Basenski, Alley	1219804	Cpl.	
Bercnatti, John	2035518	Pvt.	
Berg, Carl A.	2036403	Pvt.	
Betz, Carl	[illegible]	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Bixler, Raymond	370177	Pvt.	S.D. with Supply Co., 106th F.A.
Blake, John R.	1219769	Sgt.	
Boland, Edward J.	1219807	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Borthwick, George M	1219847	Pvt.	
Brencher, Charles	409153	Pvt.	
Brook, Ronald	1219776	Sgt.	
Brown, Richard	1219758	Sgt., Mess	
Bukowski, Stanley	1219849	Sgt., Stable	
Burch, Charles A.	2210239	Pvt.	
Burrell, Archibald W	1219808	Cpl.	
Carlson, Seventa	1219892	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Carpenter, William E	379897	Pvt.	
Celenski, Steven	1219791	Hrs. Shoer	
Chason, Charles	1219853	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Cohn, Ralph	1219937	Pvt.	
Coyne, Benjamin	371495	Pvt.	
Coyne, Thomas A.	384042	Pvt.	
Colbow, William J.	1219810	Pvt.	
Collins, Gustavus, M	1219775	Cpl.	
Chmielewski, John	1219854	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Clendennen, Fredrick M	1219852	Bugler	
Clark, Francis Z.	1219855	Pvt.	
Crawford, Chester R	1219856	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Dabelstein, Henry W.	1219488	Pvt.	
Danelas, Thomas	2037034	Pvt.	
Darling, Carl	2034580,	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Dashnow, Samuel	1219858	Pvt.	
Daum, Mathias	1219857	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Decker, Ira D.	1219859	Pvt.	
Dega, Anton	2039753	Pvt,	
DeMucci, Edward	1220239	Pvt.	
[illegible]	[illegible]	Cpl.	
DeRosa, Antine---	1219313-	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
DeRoshey, Edward J	2039432	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Devet, Henry	2035513	Pvt.	
DeGraw, Edward	1219860	Pvt.	
Devers, Harold D.	2039846	Pvt.	
Dewey, Elmer	1219772	Cpl.	
Dewey, Raymond	1219863	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Dickey, James S.	2037652	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Dieter, August	2035910	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Dillard, John H.	1219314	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Dorman, George L.	1219763	Sgt.	
Doyle, Charles E.	1219813	Pvt.	D.S. at Motor School.
Drabkowski, Frank	2037035	Pvt.	
Dreiblatt, Jacob	366110	Pvt.	S.D. Supply Co., 106th F.A.
Dresback, William F.	1219864	Pvt. 1st Cl.	D.S. at Motor School.
Dreyer, Joseph	1220342	Pvt.	
Duewiger, Emil	1219814	Pvt.	
Durfee, Ennis, E.	1219781	Cpl.	
Dworsak, Dominick	1219777	Cpl.	
Eliashuk, Jakim	1219815	Pvt.	
Emden, Harry	1219770	Cook	
Entress, Reinhard	1219866	Cpl.	
Etosh, Jack	1219867	Pvt.	
Fallica, Charles	1220348	Pvt.	
Ferrante, Giovanni	1220191	Pvt.	
Fleishman, Albert	1219870	Pvt.	
Floss, Walter L.	1219816	Pvt., 1st Cl.	D.S. at Motor School.
Fries, Joseph	1219871	Pvt.	
Gabriel, William J	1219872	Cpl.	
Gajewski, John J	1220553	Pvt.	
Garvey, Michael	364018	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Getter, Walter L.	1219766	Sgt., First	
Gingola, Charles A	403072	Pvt.	
Goldberg, Benjamin	1219877	Pvt.	
[illegible]			

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf., 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Goodman, Leonard	364200	Pvt.	
Gorski, Casimer	1219599	Pvt.	
Guttenplan, Isadore	364062	Pvt.	
Gracie, James	1219794	Mech.	
Gravener, Kenneth F	1219878	Pvt.	
Gunsur, Frank	1219879	Pvt.	
Haag, Albert C.	1219880	Pvt., 1st Cl	
Hackmer, ArthurE	405047	Pvt., 1st Cl	
Hall, John	365387	Pvt.	D.S. at 58th Brigade Hdq.
Hamacher, Edward	1219767	Pvt.	
Handte, John	407905	Pvt., 1st Cl	
Hardy, Izydore	1219881	Pvt.	
Hawkins, Stanley M.	1219774	Cpl.	S.D. as Battery Clerk.
Held, Harry H.	1219882	Pvt.	
Huether, Joseph	1219883	Pvt.	
Hunt, Richard R.	1219884	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Hutchinson, Robert E	1219885	Mech.	D.S. at Motor School.
James, Hobart R.	1219820	Pvt., 1st Cl	
Janeczko, Boleslaw	1219886	Pvt.	
Jankowski, Frank	1219887	Pvt., 1st Cl	
Japhet, Willard	365663	Pvt.	
Kazmierczak, Thomas	408003	Pvt.	D.S. at Motor School.
Kearns, Martin A.	1219891	Pvt.	
Klob, John F Jr.	1220273	Pvt.	
Kondzielski, Stanley	1219892	Pvt.	
Koster, Henry G.	1219893	Sgt.	
La France, Henry J.	1219898	Cpl.	
Leakey, Carl K.	1219449	Mech.	
Liehr, Joseph	376588	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Link, Charles F.	1219800	Bugler	
Lipczynski, Walter	1219895	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Logan, Patrick	1220283	Pvt.	
Longworth, William	1219840	Pvt.	
Lucas, Mathew	365636	Pvt.	
Ludwig, Hamilton	1219938	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Majewski, Casimer	1219823	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Marino, Pasquela	1219824	Saddler	
Maroney, James F.	1365577	Pvt.	D.S. at Motor School.
Maximovich, Stephen	406750	Pvt.	
McGrory, Hugh M.	1219904	Cook.	
McGowan, Daniel T.	365427	Pvt.	
McLain, William	1220287	Pvt.	
McKechnie, James A.	1219905	Cpl.	
McMahon, Paul J.	1219784	Cpl.	D.S. at Motor School
Michael , Edward	1219906	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Miedusjewski, Anthony	1219826	Pvt.	
Milbrabd, Joseph	1219797	Pvt.	
Milligan, Franklin C.	1219907	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Mohre, Robert F.	408177	Pvt.	S.D. with Supply Co., 106th F.A.
Mulkern, John B.	1219780	Sgt.	
Mumm, John	1219798	Cook	D.S. Motor School.
Mosder, Roy S.	1219908	Pvt.	
Murphy, Eugene	1219828	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Myslabowski, Walter	1219827	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Neimiec, Anthony	1219829	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Niedzielski, Jan	1219939	Pvt.	
O'Grady, Michael	1219728	Pvt.	
O'Mara, Harold	1219909	Pvt.	
Omelandchuk, Tony	1219830	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Ostrovchuk, John	1219910	Pvt.	
Pilat, Bronislaw	1220301	Pvt.	
Pley, Maikel	1219794	Mech., Chief	
Peswiatewski, John	1219831	Cpl.	
Quinn, Frank	1219832	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Quinn, James	1220302	Pvt.	D.S. at Motor School
Rascznk, Josef	1219826	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Ranaldo, Luigi	1219912	Pvt.	
Rasp, Charles	1219913	Pvt.	D.S. at Motor School.
Ray, Otto D.	365246	Pvt.	
Rees, Edward D.	1219516	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Ricigliano, Vito	1219915	Pvt.	
Rinker, Harold	1219787	Sgt.	
Rockerfeller, John M Jr.	1219916	Pvt.	D.S. at Motor School.
Ruddy, Walter	1219765	Sgt.	
Rung, Howard W.	1219757	Sgt., Supply	
Russo, Joseph	1220307	Pvt.	
Scott, Erie L	407896	Pvt.	
Senay, Joseph A.	365256	Pvt.	
Scanlon, Patrick	1219917	Pvt.	
Seigrist, Charles A.	1219836	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Seinzan, Walter	1219918	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Shields, William	1219768	Cpl.	
Simone, Benedette	1219919	Pvt.	
Smith, Clarence L.	1219838	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Smith, John F.	365320	Pvt.	
Smith, Norman H.	1219778	Sgt.	
Spano, James	1220316	Pvt.	
Stachowiak, Leo	1219783	Cpl.	
Stasio, Michael	1219837	Cpl.	
Stecker, Morgan W.	1219771	Cpl.	
Stodolski, Walter,	1219921	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Stabenow, Herman F.	1219403	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Sutton, John T.	1219534	Pvt.	
Saurini, Antonio E.	365319	Pvt.	
Szareletta, Antonio J.	406136	Pvt.	
Tesmer, Irving J,	1219795	Pvt.	
Thebold, Edward	1219922	Pvt.	A.W.O.L.
Tingler, William	1219701	Sgt.	
Todorakis, John	1219839	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Tomasik, Vincent	1219923	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Troup, Charles E.	1219420	Cook.	
Trimble, Harold	1219924	Pvt.	
Vantre, Thomas	1219925	Pvt.	
Volkenner, Charles	1219926	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Volpe, Charles	1219840	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Vullo, Frank	1220322	Pvt.	
Wadsworth, Leo J.,	1219799	Bugler	
Walczak, Walter	1219927	Pvt.	
Walker, William	1220323	Pvt.	
Wlaters, Rudolph J.	1219790	Hrs. Shoer	D.S. at Motor School
Ward , John	1219841	Pvt.	
Ware, Benjamin	1219842	Pvt.	

Central Records Office, Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of BATTERY "B",
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th REGT. FIELD ARTILLERY.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ARGENTRE, FRANCE.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of DEC 31st 1918

Signature: Philip S. Herbert.
Philip S. Herbert.
1st Lt. - 106th F.A.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G.O.#47, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A., R. A., Inf., N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Durkin, Edward W.		2nd Lt. 106th F.A.	Duty with Battery.
Edlerdice, Hugh L.		2nd Lt. 106th F.A.	Duty with Battery.
Herbert, Philip S.		1st Lt. 106th F.A.	Duty with Battery, in command.
Parker, Howard K.		Capt. 106th F.A.	On 7 day Leave.
Toomey, George D		1st Lt. 106th F.A.	Duty with battery.
Abbey, Charles N.	1219844	Pvt.	Ab. sk. in hosp.
Almgren, Arthur	1219845	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Amelio, Vito	1220237	Pvt.	Conf.
Anderjewski, Max	1219803	Cpl.	
Applegate, William	1219846	Pvt.	
Armour, John	1220535	Cpl.	
Assid, Richard	3174877	Cook	D.S. at Div. Reception Camp.
Bardey, Stephen	405598	Pvt.	
Barrett, Herbert D	1219762	Pvt.	
Basinski, Alley	1219804	Pvt.	
Berchastti, John	2035516	Pvt.	
Berg, Carl A	2036403	Pvt.	
Betz, Carl	1219805	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Bixler, Raymond	370177	Pvt.	M.D. Supply Co. 106th F.A.
Blake, John R.	1219769	Sgt.	
Boland Edward J.	1219807	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Borthwick, George M	1219804	Pvt.	
Brencher, Charles	409153	Pvt.	
Brock, Ronald	1219776	Sgt.	
Brown, Richard	1219758	Sgt., Mess	
Bukowski, Stanley	1219849	Sgt. Stable.	
Burch, Charles A	2210239	Pvt.	
Burrell, Archibald	1219808	Cp	
Carleo, Stevente	1219809	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Carpenter, William E	379897	Pvt.	
Celenski, Steven	1219791	Hrs.	
[illegible]/Chason, Charles	1219853	Pvt. 1st Cl	
Cohn, Ralph	1219937	Pvt.	
Coyne, Benjamin	371495	Pvt.	
Coyne, Thomas A	384043	Pvt.	
Colbown William J	1219810	Pvt.	On 7 day leave.
Collins, Gustuvus	1219775	Cpl.	
Cowie, Charles	2037376	Pvt.	
Chimelewski, John	1219854	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Clendennen, Frederick	1219852	Bugler	
Clark, Franis Z	1219855	Pvt.	
Crawford, Chester R	1219856	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Dabelstein, Henry W	1219468	Pvt.	
Danelas, Thomas	2037034	Pvt.	
Darling, Carl A	2034880	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Dashnow, Samuel	1219858	Pvt.	
Daum, Mathias	1219857	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Decker Ira D/	1219859	Pvt.	
Dega, Anton	2039753	Pvt.	
DeMucci, Edward	1220239	Pvt.	
DeRosa, Antonio	1219812	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
DeRoshey, Edward J.	2038422	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Devet, Henry	2035513	Pvt.	
DeGraw, Edward	1219860	Pvt.	
Devere, Harold D	2039846	Pvt.	
Dewey, Elmer	1219772	Cpl.	
Dewey, Raymond	1219863	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Dickey, James S	1219/2037652	Pvt. 1st Cl.	S.D. as twuck driver.
Dieter, August	2035910	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Dillard John A	2219314	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Dorman, George L.	1219763	Sgt.	On 7 day leave.
Drabkowski, Frank	2037025	Pvt.	
Dreiblatt, Joacob	366110	Pvt.	
Dreyer, Joseph	1220242	Pvt.	
Duewiger, Emil	1219814	Pvt.	
Durfee, Ennis E	1219781	Cpl.	
Dworsak Dominick	1219777	Cpl.	
Eliashuk, Jakim	1219815	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Emden, Harry	1219770,	Cook	
Entress, Reinhard	1219866	Cpl.	On 7 day leave.
Etosh, Jack	1219867	Pvt.	
Fallica, Charles	1220248	Pvt.	
Ferrante, Giovanni	1220191	Pvt.	
Fleishman, Albert	1219870	Pvt.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf., R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Fries, Joseph	1219871	Pvt.	
Gabriel, William J	1219872	Cpl.	On 7 day Leave.
Gajewski, John J	1220553	Pvt.	
Garvey, Michael	364018	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Getter, Walter L.	1219766	1st Sgt.	
Georgiafentis, Charssiboulis	1219985	Pvt.	
Gingola, Charles A	402072	Pvt.	
Goldberg, Benjamin	1219877	Pvt.	On 7 day leave.
Goodman, Leonard	364200	Pvt.	
Gorski, Casmer	1219899	Pvt.	
Guttenplan, Isadore	1364062	Pvt.	
Gracie, James	1219794	Mech.	
Gravener, Kennth F	1219878	Pvt.	
Gunsur, Frank	1219879	Pvt.	
Haag, Albert C	1219880	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Hachemer, Arthur	405047	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Hall, John	365387	Pvt.	D.S. at 52nd F.A.Brdg.Hdqrs.
Hamacher, Edward	1219767	Pvt.	
Handte, John	307905	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Hardy, Izydore	1219881	Pvt.	
Hawkins, Stanley M	1219774	Cpl.	S.D. at Btry Clerk
Held, Harry, H	1219882	Pvt.	
Hill, Frank	1220202	Pvt.	
Huether, Joseph	1219883	Pvt.	
Hunt. Richard R	1219884	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
James Hobart R	1219820	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Janeczko, Boleslaw	1219886	Pvt.	
Jankowski, Frank	1219887	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Japhet, Willard	365663	Pvt.	
Johnson, Albert	1219889	Pvt.	
Kearns, Martin	1219891	Pvt.	
Klob, John F, Jr.	1220273	Pvt.	
Kondzielski, Stanley	1219892	Pvt.	
LaFrance, Henry J	1219898	Cpl.	
Leakey, Carl K	1219440	Mech.	
Lsehr, Joseph	376588	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Link, Charles F	1219800	Bugler	
Lipczynski, Walter	1219895	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Logan, Patrick	1220283	Pvt.	
Lucas, Mathew	365636	Pvt.	
Ludwig, Hamilton	1219938	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Majewski, Casimer	1219823	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Marino, Pasquela	1219824	Saddler.	
Marshall, George	1219901	Pvt.	
Matkovich, Stephen	406750	Pvt.	
McCrory, Hugh M	1219904	Pvt. Cook.	
McGowan, Daniel T	365437	Pvt.	
McLain, William	1220287	Pvt.	
McKechnie, James A	1220287	Pvt.	
Michael, Edward	1219906	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Miodusjewski, Anthony	1219836	Pvt.	
Milbrahd, Joseph	1219797	Pvt.	
Milligan, Fsanklin C	1219907	Pvt., 1st Cl	
Mohre, Robert M.	1140977	Pvt.	S.D. Supply Co, 106th F.A.
Mulkern, John B.	1219760	Sgt.	
Mosier, Roy S	1219908	Pvt.	
Murphy, Eugene,	1219828	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Myszbbowski, Walter	1219827	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Neiniec, Anthony	1219829	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Niedzielski, Jan	1219939	Pvt.	
O'Connor, Martin,	1220295	Pvt.	Conf.
O'Grady, Michael	1219728	Pvt.	AWOL
O'Mara, Harold	1219909	Pvt.	
Omelanchuk, Tony	1219830	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Ostrovchuk, John	1219910	Pvt.	
Pilat, Bronislaw	1220301	Pvt.	
Pley, Maikel	1219794	Ch. Mech.	
Poswiatowski, John	1219831	Cpl.	
Quinn, Frank	1219832	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Raszka, Josef	1219823	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Ranaldo, Luigi	1219912	Pvt.	
Ray, Otto D.	365246	Pvt.	
Rees, Edward D	1219516	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Ricigliano, Vito	1219915	Pvt.	Ab. sk in Hosp.
Rinker, Harold	1219797	Sgt.	On 7 day leave.
Ruddy, Walter	1219765	Sgt.	
Rung, Howard W	1219757	Sgt. Supply	
Russo, Joseph	1220307	Pvt.	
Scott, Erie L.	407896	Pvt.	
Senay, Joseph	365256	Pvt.	
Shields, William J	1219768	Cpl.	
Seigrist, Charles	1219836	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Scablon, Patrick	1219917	Pvt.	
Seinzan, Walter	1219918	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Simone, Benebetto	1219919	Pvt.	
Smith, Clarence, L	1219838	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Smith, John F	365320	Pvt.	
Smith, Norman H.	1219778	Sgt.	
Smith, Raymond A.H	1219920	Pvt.	
Spano, James	1220316	Pvt.	
Stra nline, George	365422	Pvt.	
Stachowiak, Leo	1219783	Cpl.	
Stasio, Michael	1219837	Cpl.	
Stocker, Morgan W	1219771	Cpl.	
Stodolski, Walter	1219921	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Stabenow, Herman F	1219403	Pvt., 1st Cl.	Conf.
Sutton, John T.	1219524	Pvt.	Conf.
Saurini, Anthino E	365319	Pvt.	
Szaroletta, Anthino	406136	Pvt.	
Tingler, William	1219701	Sgt.	
Todorakis, John	1219839	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Tomasik, Vincent	1219923	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Troup, CharlesE	1219420	Cook	

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT

HAS BEEN REPHOTOGRAPHED

TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as H. A. N. G.; Inf., H. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Fries, Joseph 1219871	Pvt.	
Gabriel, William J 1219872	Cpl.	On 7 day Leave.
Gajewski, John J 1220553	Pvt.	
Garvey, Michael 364018	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Getter, Walter L. 1219786	1st Sgt.	
Georgiafentis, Charssiboulis 1219985	Pvt.	
Gingola, Charles A 402072	Pvt.	
Goldberg, Benjamin 1219877	Pvt.	
Goodman, Leonard 364200	Pvt.	On 7 day leave.
Goraki, Casmer 1219899	Pvt.	
Guttenplan, Isadore 1364062	Pvt.	
Gracie, James 1219794	Mech.	
Gravener, Kennth F 1219878	Pvt.	
Gunsur, Frank 1219879	Pvt.	
Haag, Albert C 1219880	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Hachemer, Arthur 405047	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Hall, John 365387	Pvt.	
Hamacher, Edward 1219767	Pvt.	D.S. at 52nd F.A.Brdg.Hdqrs.
Handte, John 307905	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Hardy, Izydore 1219881	Pvt.	
Hawkins, Stanley M 1219774	Cpl.	
Held, Harry, H 1219882	Pvt.	S.D. at Btry Clerk
Hill, Frank 1220202	Pvt.	
Huether, Joseph 1219883	Pvt.	
Hunt. Richard R 1219884	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
James Hobart R 1219820	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Janeczko, Boleslaw 1219886	Pvt.	
Jankowski, Frank 1219887	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Japhet, Willard 365663	Pvt.	
Johnson, Albert 1219889	Pvt.	
Kearns, Martin 1219891	Pvt.	
Klob, John F, Jr. 1220273	Pvt.	
Kondzielski, Stanley 1219892	Pvt.	
LaFrance, Henry J 1219898	Cpl.	
Leakey, Carl K 1219440	Mech.	
Löehr, Joseph 376588	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Link, Charles F 1219800	Bugler	
Lipczynski, Walter 1219895	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Logan, Patrick 1220283	Pvt.	
Lucas, Mathew 365636	Pvt.	
Ludwig, Hamilton 1219938	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Majewski, Casmer 1219823	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Marino, Pasquela 1219824	Saddler.	
Marshall, George 1219901	Pvt.	
Marinovich, Stephen 406750	Pvt.	
McCrory, Hugh M 1219904	Pvt. Cook.	
McGowan, Daniel T 365437	Pvt.	
McLain, William 1220282	Pvt.	
McKechnie, James A 1219887	Pvt.	
Michael, Edward 1219906	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Miodusjewski, Anthony 1219826	Pvt.	
Milbrabd, Joseph 1219797	Pvt.	
Milligan, Franklin C 1219907	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Mohre, Robert M. 1214092 77	Pvt.	S.D. Supply Co, 106th F.A.
Mulkern, John B. 1219760	Sgt.	
Mosier, Roy S 1219908	Pvt.	
Murphy, Eugene, 1219828	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Myszbbowski, Walter 1219827	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Neiniec, Anthony 1219829	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Niedzielski, Jan 1219939	Pvt.	
O'Connor, Martin, 1220295	Pvt.	Conf.
O'Grady, Michael 1219728	Pvt.	AWOL
O'Mara, Harold 1219909	Pvt.	
Omelanchuk, Tony 1219830	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Ostrovchuk, John 1219910	Pvt.	
Pilat, Bronislaw 1220301	Pvt.	
Pley, Maikel 1219794	Ch. Mech.	
Poswiatowski, John 1219831	Cpl.	
Quinn, Frank 1219832	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Rasczka, Josef 1219823	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Ranaldo, Luigi 1219912	Pvt.	
Ray, Otto D. 365246	Pvt.	
Rees, Edward D 1219516	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Ricigliano, Vito 1219915	Pvt.	Ab. sk in Hosp.
Rinker, Harold 1219797	Sgt.	On 7 day leave.
Ruddy, Walter 1219765	Sgt.	
Rung, Howard W 1219757	Sgt. Supply	
Russo, Joseph 1220307	Pvt.	
Scott, Erie L. 407896	Pvt.	
Senay, Joseph 365256	Pvt.	
Shields, William J 1219768	Cpl.	
Seigrist, Charles 1219836	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Scablon, Patrick 1219917	Pvt.	
Seinzan, Walter 1219918	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Simone, Benebetto 1219919	Pvt.	
Smith, Clarence, L 1219838	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Smith, John F 365320	Pvt.	
Smith, Norman H. 1219778	Sgt.	
Smith, Raymond A.H 1219920	Pvt.	
Spano, James 1220316	Pvt.	
Stra nline, George 365422	Pvt.	
Stachowiak, Leo 1219783	Cpl.	
Stasio, Michael 1219837	Cpl.	
Stocker, Morgan W 1219771	Cpl.	
Stodolski, Walter 1219921	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Stabenow, Herman F 1219403	Pvt., 1st Cl.	Conf.
Sutton, John T. 1219524	Pvt.	Conf.
Saurini, Anthino E 365319	Pvt.	
Szaroletta, Anthino 406136	Pvt.	
Tingler, William 1219701	Sgt.	
Todorakis, John 1219839	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Tomasik, Vincent 1219923	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Troup, CharlesE 1219420	Cook	

Central Records Office, Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of BATTERY "B"
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th REGT. FIELD ARTILLERY.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ARGENTAN, FRANCE.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of DEC 31st, 1918

Signature Philip S. Herbert.

1st Lt. - 106th F.A.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Trimble, Harold	1219924	Pvt.	
Vantre, Thomas	1219925	Pvt.	
Volkenner, Charles	1219926	Pvt. 1st Cl	
Volpe, Charles	1219840	Pvt. 1st Cl	
Vullo, Frank	1220322	Pvt.	
Wadsworth, Leo J	1219799	Bugler	
Walczak, Walter	1219927	Pvt.	
Walker William	1220323	Pvt.	
Ward, John	1219841	Pvt. 1st Cl	
Ware, Benjamin	1219842	Pvt.	
Waterworth, Edwin S	1219782	Sgt.	On 7 day Leave.
Wilcox, John	1219930	Pvt. 1st Cl	
Wilkoz, Frank	1219936	Pvt.	
Winkowski, Joseph	406110	Pvt.	
Wochna, William W	408961	Pvt.	Conf.
Wood, Joseph	1219785	Cpl.	S.D. as truck drver.
Woodley, Walter	1219932	Pvt.	
Krattem, Fredrick	1219933	Pvt.	
Wright, Charles C.	1219934	Cpl.	On 7 day leave.
Wright, Clifford J	1219931	Pvt., 1st Cl.	
Wright, Walter	1219789	Hrs.	
Zammernzenski, Stanislaw	1219935	Pvt. 1st Cl	
Zoeller, Robert F	376655	Pvt.	
Zdrojewski, Stanley M	406342	Pvt.	
Ziarkowski, John	225520	Pvt.	
Zimmerman, Benjamin	1220330	Pvt.	
Zuber, Raymond J	1219843	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Zulawski, Walter	406135	Pvt.	
ATTACHED			
Denniston, Elmer	1219891	Cpl.	
Lawson Walter L.	1219894	Pvt.	
Lumsden, Milton G.	1219899	Cpl.	On 7 day leave.

BATTERY " 106TH FIELD ARTILLERY.

REGISTERED JAN 31 1919

JANUARY 31ST 1919.

CAPTAIN (NG)
1. Parker, Howard K. Ret. fr 7 day leave, 1/12/19.

1st LIEUTENANT. (NG)
2. DeWolf, Ellis E. Joined 34th.
3. Toomey, George D.

2nd LIEUTENANT
1. Durkin, Edward W.
2. Elderdice, Hugh L.

FIRST SERGEANT.
1. Getter, Walter L. 1219766

MESS SERGEANT.
1. Brown, Rochard 1219758

SUPPLY SERGEANT.
1. Rung, Howard W. 1219757

SERGEANTS.
1. Mulkern, John B. 1219760
2. Tingler, William E 1219761
3. Dorman, George L. 1219763, Rejoined 11th
4. Ruddy, Walter 1219765
5. Waterworth, Edwin S.M. 1219788. Ret. fr AWL 11th.
6. Blake, John R. 1219769
7. Brock, Ranold 1219776
8. Rinker, Harold 1219787 Ret. fr AWL 9th
9. Smith, Norman H. 1219778
10. Bukowski, Stanley 1219849

CORPORALS.
1. Shields, William J. 1219768
2. Stocker, Morgan W 1219771
3. Dewey, Elmer, 1219772
4. Hawkins, Stanley M. 1219774
5. Collins, Gustavus, M 1219775
6. Durfee, Ennis E. 1219781
7. Wood, Joseph 1219785 Jd to 5th.
8. Stachowiak, Leo 1219783
9. Wright, Charles C. 1219934 M 5th
10. Andrjewski, Max 1219803
11. Poswiatowski, John 1219831
12. Stasio, Michael 1219837
13. Burrell, Archibald W. 1219808
14. Dworsak, Dominick 1219777
15. LaFrance, Henry J. 1219898
16. Gabriel William 1219873 Jd 9th.
17 Entress, Reinhart 1219866 Jd 9th
18 armour, John J 1219735
19. Denniston, Elmer N. 1219861

CORPORALS (cont.)
20. McMahon, Paul J. 1219784.
21. Lumsden, Milton G. 1219899
22. Koster, Henry G. 1219893 Jd 7th.
23. Wattern, Fredrick 1219933

CHIEF MECHANICS.
1. Pley, Maikel 1219793
2. Celinski, Steven 1219791

MECHANICS.
1. Gracie, James 1219794
2. Leakey, Earl K 1221449
3. Wrigth, Walter 1219789
4. Walter, Rudolph 1219790

SADDLER.
1. Marino, Pasquale 1219824

WAGONERS.
1. Bardey, Stephen X405598
2. Carlson, Stevente 1219809
3. Colbow, William J. 1219810 Ret. fr AWL 5th.
4. Crawford, Chester, R 1219856
5. DeGraw, Edward 1219860
6. Dickey, James S. 2037652 Fr S.D. to D. 5th
7. Dresbook William F. 1219864 Joined 7th
8. Garvey, Michael 364018
9. Hackemer, Arthur 405047
10. Hamacker, Edward 1219867
11. Huether, Joseph 1219883.
12. Hutchinson, Robert E. 1219885 Assg. 7th.
13. James Hobart R. 1219830
14. Leihr, Joseph 376588
15. Quinn, Frank 1219832
16. Quinn, James 1220302 Joined 7th.
17 Rasp, Charles 1219913 Joined 7th
18. Rockefeller, John M. 1219916 M. Joined 7th
19. Rees, Edward D. 1219516

COOKS.
1. Mumm, John 1219798 Joined 7th
2. Troup, Charles E. 1219420

COOKS. (CONT

3. Emden, H[illegible] 1219770
4. Assid, Richard 3174877
D.S. at Div. Reopt. Camp.
5. Milbrand, Joseph 1219797.

BUGLERS.

1. Wadsworth, Leo J. 1219799
2. Link, Charles F. 1219800
3. Johnson, Albert 1219899.

FIRST CLASS PRIVATES.

1. Abbey, Charles N. 1219844 Rejd 16th
Rejoined 16th. fr Sk in Hosp.
2. Almgren, Arthur 1219845.
3. Betz, Carl 1219805
4. Beroniatti, John 2035516.
5. Boland, Edward J. 1219807
6. Burch, Charles A 2219239
7. Chason, Charles 1219853
8. Coyne, Thomas A 384042
9. Darling, Carl 2034580
10. Daum, Mathias 1219857
11. DeRoshey, Edward J. 3038423
12. Dewoy, Raymond 1219863
13. Dieter, August A. 2035801
14. Dillard, John H 2219314
15. Eliashuk, Jakim 1219815
16. Gajewski, John J 1220253
17. Goldberg, Benjamin 1219877
Rejoined 6th fr AWL.
18. Gravener, Kenneth F. 1219878
19. Haag, Albert C. 1219880
20. Handte, John 407905
21. Hunt Richard 1219884
22. Jankowski, Frank 1219887
23. Lipozynski, Walter 1219895
24. Majewski, Casmer T. 1219823
25. Michel, Edward 1219906
26. Miodiszewski, Anthony 1219826.
27. Milligan, Franklin C, 1219907
28. Mosier, Roy S. 1219908
29. Myslabowski, Walter 1219837
30. Niemieo, Anthony 1219829
31. Omelanchik, Tony 1219830
32. Raczka, Joseph 1219833
33. Siegrist, Charles A. 1219836
34. Schaefer, Andrew 1219875
Rejoined 25th
35. Seinzen, Walter. 1219918
36. Simone, Benedetto 1219919
37. Smith, Cleranoe L. 1219838
38. Stodolski, Walter 1219931
39. Todorskis, John 1219839
40. Volpe, Charles 1219840
41. Wilcox, John 1219930
42. Wilkoz, Frank 1219936
43. Wright, Clifford J 1219931
44. Zamernzenski, Stanislaw 1219935
45. Zoeller, Robert R. 376635
Zuber, Raymond J. 1219843

PRIVATES.

1. AMelio, Vito. 1220227
2. Applegate, William 1219846
3. Barrett, Herbert D. 1219762
4. Basinski, Alley 1219804
5. Berg, Carl A. 2036403
6. Bixler, Raymond 3701175 DCD 7th
7. Borthwick, George M. 1219847
8. Brenchery Charles 409153
9. Carpenter, William E. 379897
10. Cohn, Ralph 1219937
11. Cowie, Charles 2037376
12. Chmielewski, John 1219854
13. Clendenen, Frederick 1219852
14. Clark, Francis Z. 1219855
15. Dabelstein, Henry W. 1219468
16. Danelas, Thomas 2037034
17. Dashnow, Samuel 1219858
18. Decker, Ira D. 1219859
19. Dega, Anton 2039753
20. DeNuooi, Edward R. 1220239
21. DeRosa, Antonio 1219812
22. Devet, Henry 2035513
23. Devers, Harold B. 2039846
24. Doyle, Charles E. 1219813
Joined 7th
25. Drabkowski, Frank 2037035
26. Dreiblatt, Jacob 366110
27. Duewiger, Emil 1219814
28. Etosh, Jack 1219867
29. Ferrante, Giovanni 1220191
30. Fleishman, Albert 1219870
31. Fries, Joseph 1219871
32. Georgiafentis, Chrassiboulis 1219985
33. Gingola, Charles A. 403072
34. Goodman, Leonard 364200
35. Gorski, Casmer 1219599
36. Guttenplan, Isidore 364062
37. Gunsur, Frank 1219879
38. Hardy, Izydore, 1219881
39. Held, Harry H. 1219882.
40. Janecko, Boleslaw 1219886

41. Japhet, [redacted]ard 365663.
42. Kazmierczak, Thomas 408003
Joined 7th.
43. Kearns, Martin R. 1219891
44. Klob, John F. 1220273
45. Kondzielski, Stanley 1219893
46. Lawson, Walter L. 1219894
47. Logan, Patrick 1220294
48. Lucas, Matthew 365636
49. Ludwig, Hamilton 1219938
50. Maroney, James F. 365577
Joined 7th.
51. Maximovich, Stephen 406750
52. McGrory, Hugh M. 1219904
53. McGowan, Daniel P. 365427
54. McLain, William 1220287
McKechnie, James A 1219905
56. Mohre, Robert 409177
Fr S.D. to D. 7th.
57. Murphy, Eugene 1219828
58. Niedzylski, Jan 1219939
59. O'Connor, Marin J. 1220295
60. Ostrovchuk, John 1219910
61. Otkowski, John 1219911
Rejioned 10th
62. Pilat, Bromislaw 1220301
63. Ranaldo, Luigi 1219912
64. Ray, Otto D. 365246
65. Ricigliano, Vito 1219915 Rejd. 7th
66. Russo, Joseph. 1220307
67. Scott, Erie L. 407896
68. Smith, John F. 365320
69. Smith, Raymond A.H. 1219920
70. Soanlon, Patrick 1219917
71. Spano, James 1220316
72. Strainline, George 365422
73. Saurini, Antonio 365319
S.D. Regtl. Hdq. 106th F.A.
74. Swander, Lee V. 2035882
Joined 12th.
75. Szaraleta, Anthony J. 406136
76. Tomasik, Vincent 1219923
77. Trimble, Harold 1219924
78. Volkenner, Charles 1219926
79. Vullo, Frank P. 1220332
80. Walczak, Walter. 1219927
81. Ward, John 1219841
82. Winkowski, Joseph 406110
83. Wochna, William W. 408961
84. Woodley, Walter 1219932.
85. Zbarkowski, John 365520
86. Zdrojewski, Stanley M. 406342
87. Zulawski, Walter J. 406135

"LOSSES DURING THE MONTH."

1st LIEUTENANT (NG.)

1. Herbert, Philip S.
Trans. to Hdq.Co., 106th F.A. per R.S.O., 22, dated 1/23/19, 24th.

PRIVATES.

1. Coyne, Benjamin 371495.
Trans, to Hdq.Co.106th F.A. per RSO#23, dated 1/24/19, 25th
2. Dreyer, Joseph 1220242
Trans to [redacted] 106th F.A. Btry D per RSO 23, dated 1/24/19, 25th
3. Fallica, Charles 1220248
Trans to Btry D, 106th F.A. per RSO 23, dated 1/24/19, 25th
4. Hall, John A. 365337
Trans, to 52nd F.A.Brgd. Hdq.Co per SO.3, 52nd F.A.Brgd. 1/5/19
5. Hill, Frank 1220202
Trans to Btry D, 106th F.A. per RSO 23, dated 1/24/19, 25th.
6. [redacted]
Marshall, George 1219901
Trans to B. Hosp. per G.O. [redacted], G.H.Q., A.E.F., dated 1/5/19.
7. O'Grady, Michael 1210762
Dropped fr rolls per G.O.111, Sec. 7, par 1, sub.par, "b", G.H.Q A.E.F., 1918.
8. O'Mara, Harold 1219909
Trans to Hdq Co. 106th F.A. per RSO 23, dated 1/24/19, 25th
9. Stabenow, Herman, 1219403
Trans to Hdq Co. 106th F.A. per RSO 23, dated 1/24/19, 25th.
10. Sutton, John T. 1219524
Trans, to Btry D, 106th F.A. per R.SO 23, dated 1/24/19, 25th
11. Thebold, [redacted] Edward 1219922
Trans, to Hdq.Co. 106th F.A. per RSO 23, dated 1/24/19, 25th
12. Vantre, Thomas 1219925
Trans, to Hdq, Co. 106th F.A. per RSO 23, dated 1/24/19, 25th
13. Walker, William 1220323
Trans, to Btry D, 106th F.A. per RSO. 23, dated, 1/24/19, 25th.
14. Ware, Benjamin 1219842
Trans. to Hdq. Co. 106th F.A. per RSO 23, dated 1/24/19, 25th.
15. Zimmerman, Benjamin 1220330
Trans. to Btry D, 106th F.A. per RSO 23, dated 1/24/19, 25th.

CAPT - 106th F.A. Comdg Btry B.

Captain (NG.)
1. Parker, Howard K.

1st Lieutenants (N.G.)

1. Devlin, Edward J. Joined 21st.
2. Smith, Jacob P. " 21st.

2nd Lieutenants (N.G.)
1. Elderdice, Hugh L.

1st Sergeant.
1. Getter, Walter L. 1219766

Mess Sergeant.
1. Brown, Richard 1219758.

Supply Sergeant
1. Rung, Howard W. 1219757

Sergeants.
1. Mulkern, John B. 1219760.
2. Tingler, William E. 1219761
3. Dorman, George L. 1219763
4. Ruddy, Walter 1219765
5. Waterworth, Edwin S.M. 1219768
6. Blake, John R. 1219769
7. Brook, Ronald 1219776
8. Rinker, Harold 1219787.
9. Smith, Norman 1219778
10. Bukowski, Stanley 1219849

Corporal.
1. Shields, William J. 1219768
2. Stocker, Morgan W. 1219771
3. Dewey, Elmer 1219773
4. Hawkins, Stanley M. 1219774.
5. Collins, Gustavus M. 1219775.
6. Durfee, Ennis E. 1219781
7. Wood, Joseph H. 1219785
8. Stachowiak, Leo 1219783.
9. Wright, Charles C. 1219834
10. Andrzjewski, Max 1219803.
11. Poswiatowski, John 1219831
12. Stasio, Michael 1219837
13. Burrell, Archibald W. 1219808
14. Dworsak, Dominick 1219777
15. LaFrance, Henry J. 1219898
16. Gabriel, William J. 1219872
17. Entress, Reinhart 1219866
18. Armour, John J. 1227535.
19. Denniston, Elmer N. 1219891
20. McMahon, Paul J. 1219784
21. Lumsden, Milton G. 1219899
22. Koster, Henry G. 1219893
23. Wratten, Frederick 1219933

Cooks.
1. Mumm, John 1219798
2. Troup, Charles E. 1219 420
3. Emden, Harry 1219770
4. Assid, Richard 3174877 Joined 22
5. Milbrand, Joseph 1219797

Wagoners.
1. Bardey, Stephen 405598
2. Carlson, Sevonte 1219809
3. Colbow, William J. 1219810
4. Crawford, Chester R. 1219856
5. DeGraw, Edward 1219860
6. Dresbeck, William F. 1219864
7. Garvey, Michael 364018
8. Hackemer, Arthur E. 405947
9. Huether, JosephA 1219883
10. Hutchinson, Robert E. 1219885 D/S.
11. James, Hubart R. 1219870.
12. Liehr, Joseph H376588
13. Quinn, Frank 1219832.
14. Quinn, James 1220302.
15. Rasp, Charles 1219913.
16. Rockefeller, John M. Jr. 1219916
17. Rees, Edward D. 1219516.

Ch. Mechanics.
1. Pley, Maikel 1219793
2. Celinski, Steven 1219791.

Mechanics.
1. Gracie, James 1219797
2. Wright, Walter 1219789-
3. Walters. Rudolph 1219790

Saddler.
1. Marmio, Pasquale 1219824.

Buglers,
1. Wadsworth, Leo J. 1219799
2. Link, Charles F. 1219800
3. Johnson, Albert 1219889

First Class Privates.
1. Abbey, Charles N. 1219814
2. Almgren, Arthur 1219845
3. Beta, Carl 1219805.

4. Boland, Edward J. 1219807
5. Burns, Charles A. 2219839.
6. Chason, Charles 1219853
Coyne, Thomas A. 384043.
8. Daum, Mathias. 1219857
Dewey, Raymond 1219863
10. Dillard, John H. 2219814.
11. Eliashuk, Jakim 1219815.
12. Gajewski, John 1220253
13. Goldberg, Benjamin 1219877
14. Gravener, Kenneth F. 1219878
15. Haag, Albert C. 1219880
16. Handte, John 403905
17. Hunt, Richard R 1219884
18. Jankowski, Frank 1219887
19. Lipczynski, Walter. 1219895
20. Majewski, Casimer 1219823.
21. Michel, Edward 1219906
22. Mioduszewski, Anthony 1219806.
23. Milligan, Franklin C. 1219907.
24. Moiser, Roy S. 1219908.
25. Myslebowski, Walter 1219827
26. Niemiec, Anthony 1219829.
27. Omelanchuk, Tony 1219830
28. Otkowski, John 1219911.
29. Raeczka, Josef 1219833.
30. Siegrist, Charler, 1219836.
31. Schaefer, Andrew J. 1219875
32. Siemzan, Walter 1219912.
33. Simone, Benedotto 1219919
34. Smith, Clarence L. 1219838
35. Stodolski, Walter 1219921.
36. Todorakis, John 1219839
37. Volpe. Charles 1219840
38. Wilcox, John W. 1219930
39. Wolkoz, Frank. 1219936.
40. Wright, Clifford J. 1219931.
41. Zamernzenski, Stanislaw 1219935.
42. Zoeller, Robert R. 376635.
43. Zuber, Raymond J. 1219843.

Privates.

1. Amelio, Vito 1220227.
2. Applegate, William G. 1219846.
3. Barrett, Herbert, D. 1219782
4. Basinski, Alley 1219804.
5. Bixler, Raymond J. 370112.
6. Borthwick, Goegre M. 1219847
7. Brencher, Charles Jr. 409153.
8. Carpenter, William E. 379897
9. Cohn, Ralph. 1219937.
10. Chmielewski, John 1219854
11. Clendennen, Fredrick M. 1219852.
12. Clark, Francis Z. 1219855.
13. Dabelstein, Henry W. 1219868
14. Dashnow, Samuel 1219858
15. Decker, Ira D. 1219859
16. DeNucci, Edward 1220239
17. DeRosa, Antonio 1219812.
18. Doyle, Charles E. 1219813.
19. Dreiblatt, Jacob 366110
20. Duewiger, Emil 1219814.
21. Etosh, Jack 1219867
22. Ferrante, Giovanni 1220191
23. Fleishman, Albert M. 1219870
24. Fries, Joseph 1219871
25. Georgiafentis, Carasseiboulis 1219985
26. Gingola, Charles 403072.
27. Goodman, Leonard 364200
28. Gorski, Casmier 1219699
29. Guttenplan, Isidore. 364082
30. Gunsur, Frank 1219879---
31. Hamacher, Edward 1219767
32. Hardy. Izydore 1219881
33. Held, Harry H. 1219882.
34. Japhet Willard 365683
35. Kazmierczak, Thomas 408002
36. Kearns, Martin R. 1219891
37. Klob, John F. Jr. 1220273
38. Kondzielski, Stanley 1219892
39. Lawson, Walter L. 1219894
40. Leakey, Earl K. 1221449
41. Logan. Patrick L. 1220293.
42. Longworth, William E. 1220840.
43. Lucas, Matthew 365336
44. Ludwig, Hamilton 1219938
45. Marshall, George T. 1219901
46 Maroney, James 365577
47. Maximovich, Stephen 406750
48. McGrorg, Hugh M. 1219904.
49. McGowan, Daniel P. 365427.
50. McLain, William 1220887
51. McKechnie, James A. 1219905.
52. Mohre, Robert F. 409177
53. Murphy, Eugene 1219828.
54. Niedzylski, Jan. 1219939.
55. O'Connor, Martin J 1220295.
56. Ostrovehuk, John 1219910
57. Ranaldo, Luigi 1219913.
58. Ray, Otto D. 356846.
59. Ricigliano, Vito 1219915.
60. Russo, Joseph 1220307
61. Scott, Erie L. 407896
62. Senay, Joseph 365256.
63. Smith, John F. 365320
64. Smith, Raymond A.H. 1219901

65. Boanlon, Patrick 1219917
66. Spano, James 1210316
67. Strainiine, Goerge F 365432.
68. Saurini, Antonio 365319
69. Szaroleta, Anthony J. 406136
70. Trimble, Harold 1219924.
71. Tomasik, Vincent 1219923.
72. Valkenner, Charles 1219926.
73. Vullo, Frank P. 1210322.
74. Walczak, Walter. 1219927.
75. Ward, John 1219841
76. Winkowski, Joseph 406110.
77. Wachna, William W. 408961
78. Woodley, Walter. G. 1219932
79. Ziarkowski, John 225520
80. Zdrojewski, Stanley M. 406342.
81. Zulawski, Walter 406135.

LOSSES

1ST LIEUTENANTS.

1. Toomey, George D. Trans, to 3rd Batt. 106th F.A., per RSO 45, dated 3/30/19.
2. DeWolf, Ellis E. trans, to Btry F, 106 F.A., per RSO 45, dated 2/30/19.

2ND LIEUTENANT.

3. Durkin, Edward W. trans to Camp Grant Det., 106th F.A., per RSO 40/23/19

WAGONERS.

1. Dickey, James S. 2037652 trans to Camp Custer Det. 106th F.A., per RSO 36.2/7/19

PRIVATES FIRST CLASS.

1. Bercistti, John 2035516 trans to Camp Custer Det. 106th F.A., per RSO 36.2/7/19
2. Darling, Carl A. 2034580 trans to Camp Custer Det 106th FA., per RSO 36.2/7/19
3. Dieter, August A. 2034901 trans to Camp Custer Det. 106th F.A., per RSO 36.2/7/19
4. DeRosney, Edward J. 2038432 trans to Cam Custer Det. 106th F.A., per RSO 36.2/7/19

Howard K. Parker.
Capt. - 106th F.A.
Commanding Battery B.

PRIVATES.

1. Berg, Carl A. 2036403 trans to Camp Custer Det, 106th F.A., per RSO 36.2/7/19
2. Cowie, Charles R. 2037376 trans to Cam Custer Det. 106th F.A., per RSO 36.2/7/19
3. Danelas, Thomas 2037034 Trans to Camp Custer Det. 106th F.A., per RSO 36.2/7/19
4. Dega, anton 2039753 Trans, to Camp Custer Det, 106th F.A., per RSO 36.2/7/19
5. Devet, Henry 2035513 Trans to Camp Custer Det. 106th F.A per RSO 36.2/7/19
6. Drabkowski, Frank 2037025 Trans to Camp Custer Det. 106th F.A., per RSO 36.2/7/19
7. Janczko, Bolislaw 1219880 trans to Hdq. Co., 106th F.A., per RSO 31, 2/1/19
8. Pilat, Bronislaw 1220301 trans to Hdq Co., 106th F.A. per RSO 31, 2/1/19.
9. Swander, Lee V. 2035882 Trans to Camp Custer Det. 106th FA. per RSO 36.2/7/19

ROSTER OF BATTERY "B", 106th FIELD ARTILLERY? MARCH 31st 1919.

LOSSES.

1st Sergeant.
1. Getter, Walter 1219766 Disch. 31st

Supply Sergeant.
1. Rung, Howard W. 1219757 Disch.31st

Mess Sergeant.
1. Brown, Richard 1219758 Disch.31st

Sergeants.
1. Milkern, John B. 1219760 Disch.31st
2. Tingler, William E. 1219761 Disch.31st
3. Dorman, George L. 1219763 Disch.31st
4. Ruddy, Walter 1219765 Disch.31st
5. Waterworth, Edwin S.M. 1219788 Dis.31
6. Blake, John R. 1219769 Disch.31st
7. Brook, Ronald 1219786 Disch. 31st.
8. Smith, Norman 1219778 Disch.31st
9. Rinker, Harold, 1219787 Trans.to Hosp. Brest, France. Mar 3, 1919.
10. Bukowski, Stanley 1219649 Disch.31st

Corporals.
1. Shields, William J. 1219768 Disch.31st
2. Stocker, Morgan W. 1219771 Disch. 31st
3. Dewey, Elmer 1219772 Disch. 31st,
4. Hawkins, Stanley M. 1219774. Disch.31st
Collins, Gustavus A. 1219775 Disch.31st
6. Dworsak, Dominick 1219777 Disch.31st
7. Durfee, Annie, 1219781 Trans. to Hosp. Hoboken, N.J. Mar.13,/19
8. Mc Cahen, Paul J. 1219784 Disch.31st.
9. Wood, Joseph H. 1219785 Disch. 31st
10. Stachowiak, Leo 1219763 Disch.31st
Andrzejewski, Max. 1219803 Disch.31st
12. Stasio, Michael 1219837 Disch. 31st
13. Poswiatowski, John 1219831 Disch.31st
14. Byrrell, Archibald, W. 1219806 Disch.31st
15. Wright, Charles C. 1219864 [illegible]
16. Trans.to Camp Lee Detach. Mar.27/19.
16. Lumsden, Milton G. 1219899 Disch.31st
Armour, John J. [illegible] 1227535 Trans, to Hosp. Hoboken, N.J., Mar.13/19
18. Dennisten, Elmer N. 1219861 Disch. 31st.
19. Entress, Reinhart 1219866 Disch. 31st.
20. Gabriel, William J. 1219888 Disch. 31st.
21. LaFrence, Henry J. 1219888 Disch. 31st.
22. Keegan, Henry G. 1219893 Disch.31st.
23. Wratten, Frederick 1219933 Trans. to Hosp. Hoboken, N.J., Mar.13/19.

Wagoners.
1. Bardsy, Stephen 405598 Trans. to Hosp. Camp Upton, N.Y. Mar.28th.19

DEMOBILIZED

3. Carlson, Stevonte 1219809 Disch.31st
3. Colbow, William J. 1219810 Disch.31st
4. Crawford, Chester. R.1219856 Disch.31
5. DeGraw, Edward 1219860 Disch.31st.
6. Dresbach, William F. 1219864 Disch.31st
7. Garvey, Michael. 364018 Disch.31st.
8. Hackemer, Arthur E. 405947 Disch.31st
9. Huether, Joseph A. 1219883 Disch. 31st
10. Hutchinson, Robert E. 1219885 Trans.to 1st Repl. Depot. Mar.2/19.
11. Jmaes Egbart R. 1219889 Disch. 31st
12. Liehr, Joseph 376588 Disch.31st.
13. Quinn, Frank 1219833 Disch. 31st
14. Quinn, James 1230302 Disch.31st
15 Rasp, Charles 1219915 Disch.31st
16. Rochefeller, John D. Jr.1219916 " "
17. Rose, Edward D. 1219516 Disch.31st
18.

-- COOKs.
1. Bumm, John 1219798 Disch 31st
2. Troup, Charles E. 1219420 Disch.31st
3. Emden, Harry 1219770 Disch. 31st
4. Assid, Richard 3174877 Disch. 31st
5. Silbrand, Joseph 1219797 Disch.31st

Ch.Mech.
1. Pley, Maikel 1219793 Disch31st
2. Celinsk, Steven 1219791 Disch.31st

Mech.
1. Gracie, James 1219794. Disch.31st
3. Wright, Walter 1219798 Disch.31st
3. Walters. Rudolph 1219790 Disch, 31st

Saddler.
1. Marino, Pasquale 1219824. Disch.31st

Buglers.
1. Wadsworth, Leo J. 1219799 Disch.31st
2. Link, Charles F. 1219800 Disch.31st
3. Johnson, Albert W. 1219889 Disch.31st

First Class Privates
1. Abbey Charles N. 1219844 Disch. 31st.
22 Almgren Arthur 1219845 Disch 31st.
3. Betz Carl. 1219805. Disch 31st.
4. Boland Edward J. 1219807. Disch 31st.
5 Burch Charles A; 2219839. Trans.to Hosp Hobken N.J. Mar 13th 1919.
6. Chason Charles 1219853. Disch 31st.
7. Coyne Thomas A. 364042 Disch 31st.
8. Daum Mathias. 1219857. Disch 31st.
9 Dewey Raymond. 1219863 Disch 31st.
10. Dillard John H. 2219314 Trans-to Camp Bowie Detchh Mar 27/19.
11. Eliashuk Jakim. 1219815. Trans to Hosp Brest France. Mar 2/19
12. Gajewski, John 1220253 Disch 31st.
13. Goldberg, Benjamin 1219877 Disch 31st

16. Handte John 407905 Disch 31st.
17. Hunt Richard R. 1219884 Disch 31st.
18. Jankowski Frank 1219887 Disch 31st.
19. Lipczynski. Walter 1219895 Disch 31st.
20. Majewski Casimer 1219923 Disch 31st.
21. Michel Edward 1219906 Disch 31st.
22. Milligan Franklin G. 1219907 Disch 31st.
23. Mosier Roy S. 1219908 Disch 31st.
24. Myslabowski. Walter 1219827 Disch 31st.
25. Neimiec, Anthony. 1219829 Disch 31st.
26. Raczka Josef 1219833 Disch 31st.
27. Omelanchuk, Tony 1219830. Disch 31st.
28. Otkowski John 1219911. Disch 31st.
29. Schaefer Andrew J. 1219835 Disch 31st.
30. Seigrist Charles A 1219836 Disch 31st.
31. Slazan Walter 1219918 Disch 31st.
32. Simone Benedetto 1219919. Disch 31st.
33. Smith Clarence L. 1219835. Disch 31st.
34. Stodolski Walter 1219931 Disch 31st.
35. Todorakis, John 1219839 Disch. 31st
36. Volpe, Charles 1219840 Disch. 31st
37. Wilcox, John W. 1219930 Disch. 31st
38. Wilkoz, Frank, 1219936 Disch. 31st.
39. Wright, Clifford J. 1219931 Disch. 31st
40. Zamernzanski, Stanislaw 1219935 Disch. 31st
41. Zoeller, Robert R. 376635 Disch. 31st.
42. Zuber, Raymond J. 1219843 Disch. 31st

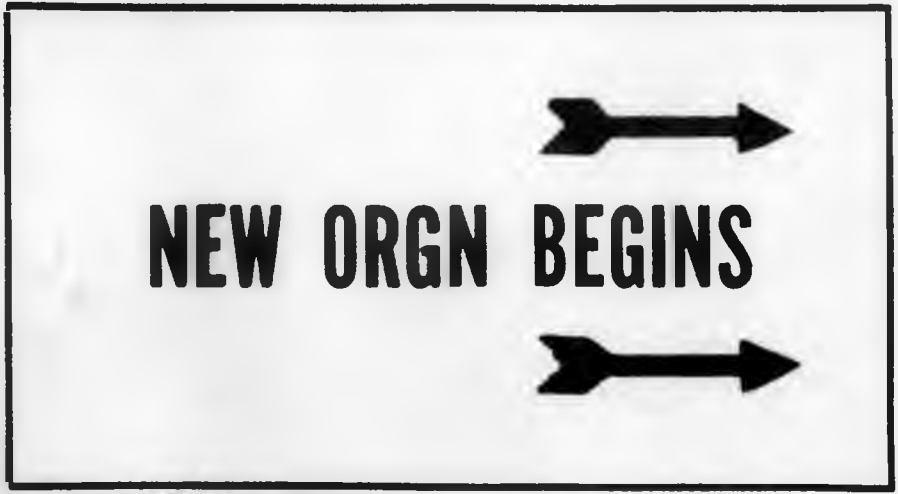
Privates.

1. Amelia, Vito 1220327 Disch. 31st
2. Applegate William G 1219546 Disch. 31st
3. Barrett, Herbert D. Jr. 1219788 Disch. 31st
4. Basinski, Alley 1219804 Disch. 31st
5. Bixler, Raymond J. 370117 Trans. to Camp Dix Detach. Mar. 27/19
6. Borthwick, George M. 1219847 Disch. 31st
7. Brencher, Charles Jr. 400103 Disch. 31st
8. Carpenter, William 379887 Disch. 31st
9. Clark, Francis B. 1219885 Disch. 31st
10. Clendenon, Frederick M. 1219852 Disch. 31st
11. Chmielewski, John 1219854 Disch. 31st.
12. Dabelstein, Henry 1219465 Trans. to Hosp. Laval, France. Mar. 2/19.
13. Dashnow, Samuel 1219858 Disch. 31st
14. Decker, Ira D. 1219859 Disch. 31st
15. De Nucci, Edward 1220538 Disch. 31st
16. Deross, Antonio 1219812 Disch. 31st
17. Doyle. Charles E. 1219813. Disch. 31st
18. Dreiblatt, Jacob 1/1/18 368110 Disch. 31st
19. Duewiger, Emil 1219814. Disch. 31st
20. Etosh, Jack. 1219887 Disch. 31st
21. Ferrant. Giovanni 1220191 Disch. 31st
22. Fliesbman, Albert 1219 Disch. 31st
23. Fries, Joseph 1219871 Disch. 31st
24. Georgiafentis, Chrassiboulis 1219875 Disch. 31st
25. Gingold, Charles A. 403072. Disch. 31st
26. Goodman, Leonard 364300 Disch. 31st
27. Goreki, Casimer 1219899 Disch. 31st
28. Guttemplan, Isidore 3640 62 Disch. 31st
29. Gunsur, Frank 1219879 Disch. 31st
30. Hamacher, Edward 1219767 Disch. 31st
31. Hardy. Isydore 1219881 Trans. to Hosp. in Mons, France, Mar. 2/19/
32. Held, Harry H. 1219889 Disch. 31st
33. Japhet, William 365663 Disch. 31st
34. Kazmierczak, Thomas 408003 Disch. 31st

35. [redacted] Martin R. 1819894 Disch.31st
36. Klob, John F. Jr. 1320 275 Disch.31st
37/ Kondzielski, Stanley 1819882 Disch.31st
38. Lavery, John 1314800 Joined Mar.3/18
Disch.31st.
39/ Lawson, Walter. L. 1318804 Disch.31st
40. Leakey, Earl K. 1323449 Disch. 31st.
41. Lewis, Earl D. 325888 Joined Mar.3/18
Trans.to Camp Pike Detach.Mar.27/18
42. Logan.Patrick 1320283 Disch.31st.
43. Longworth William 1320840 Disch.31st/
44. Lucas, Matthew 365635 Disch.31st
45. Ludwig, Hamilton 1819885 Disch.31st
46. Mandel, Saul 1208603 Joined Mar.3/18
Disch.31st/
47. Marshall, George T.1819801 Disch.31st
48. Maroney James 365577 Disch.31st
49. Maximovich ,Stephen 406750 Disch.31st
50. McGowan, Daniel F. 365427 Disch.31st
51. McGrory, Hugh. 1819884 Disch.31st
52. McLain, William E. 1320287 Disch.31st
53. McKechnie, James A. 1819805 Disch.31st.
54. Moore, Robert F. 408177 Disch.31st.
55. Murphy, Eugene 1818826. Disch.31st
56. Niedzyiski,Jan. 1319838 Disch.31st
57. O'Connor, Martin J.1320285 Disch.31st
58. Ostrovchuk, John 1818810 Disch.31st
58. Ranaldo, Luigi 1818812 Disch.31st
60 Ray, Otto D. 365846 Disch.31st.
61 Rodiglitno, Vito, 1819815 Disch. 31st
62. Russo, Joseph 1320 307 Disch.31st
63. Scott, Eric L. 407896 Disch. 31st.
64. Semay, Joseph 365256 Disch.31st
65. Smith, John F. 365380 Disch.31st
66. Smith, Raymond A.H. 1819920 Disch.31st/
67. Scanlon, Patrick 1319917 Disch.31st
68. Spano, James 1320316 Disch.31st
69 Straidline, George F. 365432 Disch.31st
70 Saruilli Antonio E. 365319 Disch.31st
71. Szwoletta, Anthony J. 406136 Disch. 31st.
72. Trimble, Harold 1319924 Disch.31st
73. Tomasik, Vincent 1319923 Trans. to Hosp.
Brest France, Mar.2/19/
74 Tyson, Elonzo 3028167 Joined Mar.3/18.
Trans. to Camp Pike Detach. Mar.27/18.
75. Volkemann, Charles 1319926 Disch.31st
74. Vullo,Frank P. 1320282 Disch.31st
75/ Wolosak, Walter. 1319827 Disch.31st
76. Ward,John 1319841 Disch.31st
77/ Winkowski, Joseph 406110 Disch.31st
78. Woodley, Walter C. 1319932 Disch.31st.
79. Ziankowski, John E. 1320930 Disch.31st
80. Zdrojewski, Stanley 406342 Disch.31st.
81. Zulawski, Wieter. J. 40-6135 Disch.31st

82. Yakal, Philip S. Joined Mar.3/18
Disch.31st.
83. Woohna, William 40 8961 Trans to Hosp.
Brest France, Mar. 2/19/

Howard K. Parker.
Capt. - 10th F.A.
Commanding Battery F.



AG RAC M P
1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 181-50

BTRY C 106TH F A

FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE BTRY C 3RD N Y FLD ARTY N G

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

Original

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery C

of the 106 F. A. G.

from the 31st day of August, 1917

to the 31st day of October, 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
16-16 30000

MUSTER ROLL of BATTERY C 106th-F.A. of the 106th Field Artillery

Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN.			
Bradley Goodyear	Sept 6/16	Absent	DS at School of Fire Fort Sill Okla SO 178 ED & RSO 9 July 25/17
1ST LIEUTENANTS.			
John J. Curtin			Commanding Battery. Tfd to Btry fr Btr E RSO 90 Oct 29/17.
Leonard S. Allen	Sept 4/16		
2ND LIEUTENANTS.			
James W. Lillie, O.R.C.			Assigned for temporary duty RSO 77 Oct/13/17
Robert W. Williams, O.R.C.			Assigned for temporary duty RSO 79 Oct 17/17
Harold F. Thomas, O.R.C.			Assigned for temporary duty RSO 79 Oct 17/17
1ST SERGEANT.			
Kortvelyessy, Kalman J.	May 22/17		Furl Sept 13 to 18/17 incl. DS Sept 25/17 to 28/17 incl.
SUPPLY SERGEANT.			
Burnett, Charles E.	June 28/17		
STABLE SERGEANT.			
May, William	May 1/17		Furl Oct 28/30 incl, 1917.
MESS SERGEANT .			
Oelheim, Arthur F.	June 19/17		
SERGEANTS.			
Vossler, William M.	Sept 15/17		
Haecker Julius	May 21/16		Furl Sept 4/17 to 8/17 incl.
Streeter Edward	Mar 26/17		Furl Aug 28/17 to Sept 1/17. incl.
Stetson Howard	June 4/17		
Szalasny Waclaw	Dec 15/14		Furl Sept 17, to 18/17 incl. In ar Oct 10 to 17/17. SCM Oct 15/17--Reprimanded.
Ruper Albert	Nov 26/13		

Duda Peter	June 26/16		AWOL Sept 16/17.DS Sept 25to 28/17incl with horses.
Acker Edward A.	June 22/16		Tfd fr Co F 71 Inf as Sgt. to 9 27 Div Oct 10/17.Sk since Oct 30/17. in hosp.
Lobdell Leighton	June 20/16		Sgt fr Pvt RSO 76 Oct 12/17.
Bucknell Robert R.	July 14/17		SD recruiting Aug 20 to Sept 1/17 RSO 32 Aug 18/ 1917.Lance Corp.BO 15 Oct 4/17.Sgt fr Pvt RSO 76 Oct 12/17.
CORPORALS			
Grzegorzewski Stanley	July 18/16		
Martin Alexander	June 9/16		Furl Sept 23 to 25/17.incl AWOL Sept 25 to Oct 5/17inc.AWOL Sept 15/17.
Brehm Allen K.	May 11/17		AWOL Sept 15/17.
Mitchell Samuel S.	Mar 5/15	absent	DS at Officers Training Camp Ft Niagara since Aug 25/17 per Bul.No.1 Hq 6th Div Aug 9/17 and RSO 38 8/24/17.
Shostock John E.	June 21/16		DS Sept 25 to 28/17.with horses.
Burton Robert	July 28/16		Furl Sept 4 to 8/17. incl.
Amrose Frank	May 4/17		Corp fr Pvt RSO 69 Oct 3/17.
Blanchard Hall	July 14/17		SD as Clerk BO 3 July 24/17 to Sept 7 Corp fr Pvt RSO 69 Oct 3/17.
Dominiak Peter	June 23/16		Corp.fr Pvt RSO 69 Oct 3/17.
Klopp Benjamin	Apr 17/17		Furl Sept 16 to 17/17. incl Corp.fr Pvt RSO 69 Oct 3/17.
Robins James H.	July 21/17		SD recruiting Aug 20 to Sept 13/17 RSO 32 Aug 18 AWOL Sept 23/17.Corp fr Pvt RSO 69 Oct 3/17.
Munce Gordon F.	May 22/17		Tfd fr Co C 71 Inf as corp. to GO 9 27 Div Oct 11 1917.
Morton Robert L.	June 23/16		Tfd fr Co H.71 Inf as corp. to GO 9 27 Div 10/11/17
Grelewicz John	Nov.30/14		AWOL Sept 16,17/17 incl DS Sept 25 to 28/17 with horses 1st cl Pvt to Corp Oct 12/17 RSO 76.
~~Vacant~~ ~~Harold V.~~	~~July 14/17~~		~~SD with Supply Sgt July 24/17 to Sept 7/17 BO 3 July 24/17.Pvt to Corp. RSO 76 Oct 12/17.~~

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Yocum Harold V.	July 14/17		SD with Supply Sgt July 24/17 to Sept 7/17 BO 3 July 24/17. Pvt to Corp RSO 76 Oct 12/17.
Plady Walter J.	June 23/16		SD since Sept 7/17 as clerk. Pvt to Corp Oct 12/17 RSO 76 Oct 13/17.
Gilbert William E	May 4/17		Pvt to Corp RSO 76 Oct 12/17.
Hurd James P.	Apr 16/17		Furl Sept 1 to 6/17. Pvt to Corp. Oct 12/17 RSO 76.
Morrison Ray B.	Oct 27/14		Tfd fr Co H. 74 Inf to Co 9 27 Div Oct 11/17 Assnd to Btry RSO 82 10/11/17
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Edwards Nathan	Sept 1/16		Assnd to Btry SO 77 Hq 27 Div Oct 19/17. Ch Mech. fr Pvt BO No. 21 Oct 20/17.
MECHANICS.			
Sanders George	Jan. 9/16		AWOL Sept 25 to 29/17.
Kahle Dale W.	June 13/17		
Danler James P.	Apr 9/17		
HORSESHOERS			
Walsh Joseph	Sept 1/16		
Filippone Giovanni	May 14/17		1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17. Horseshoer fr 1 cl Pvt BO 20 10/16/17.
SADDLER			
Smith Frank	July 20/16		SD as saddler Aug 10/17 to Oct 16/17 Saddler fr Pvt BO 20 Oct 17/17.
BUGLERS			
Harris Edward J.	July 28/16		Tfd fr Hq Co RSO 37 Sept 29/17. Bugler fr Pvt BO 13 Sept 9/17. Aptd Sgt Bugler RSO 37 Aug 23/17. Red. to Bugler RSO 54 Sept 12/17.
Schaffner Adelbert	Jan 31/17		Tfd fr Btry D RSO 87 10/27/17.
Sova William N.	June 21/16		Tfd fr 1st Inf Co 9 Oct 1/17. RSO 84 Oct 22/17.

COOKS			
Reich Frank P.	June 21/16		AWOL Aug 31 to Sept 5/17. incl
Koenig George	Sept 17/17		Assnd to Btry Sept 18/17. SD as cook Oct 3 to 12/17. Cook fr Pvt BO 19 Oct 13/17.
Kronkowski Anthony 1st CL PVTS	June 21/16		AWOL Sept 24/17. Pvt to 1 cl Pvt BO 18 10/11/17. Cook fr 1 cl Pvt BO 19 10/13/17
Prusiecki Stanley	July 20/16		AWOL Sept 16, 17 and 19/17. incl
Twozski Benjamin	June 28/16		Sk in Hosp & Qtrs Aug 30 to Sept 1 1917. Sk Sept 3/17. DS Sept 25 to 28/17
Wesolowski William	June 29/16		SD as Stable Orderly July 16 to Sept 5/17. AWOL Sept 17/17.
Wojtowicz George	Mar 7/16		
Beck Arthur	July 25/17		1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17
Best Walter K.	Aug 30/17		Furl Aug 31 to Sept 5/17. incl L.Corp BO 15 Oct 4/17. 1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11 1917.
Busch Chas W.	Dec 11/14		1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17.
Boyack Adolph	Apr. 9/17		DS Sept 25 to 28/17 1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17.
Bomberski Frank	Nov 30/14		AWOL Sept 1/17, Sept 15 to 17/17. 1 cl Pvt fr Pvt B O 18 Oct 11/17.
Ceier Frank	July 11/17		DS Sept 25 to 28/17. 1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17.
Czuba Joseph	May 10/17		1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17.
Funk West	July 11/17		AWOL Sept 13 to 17/17 & 26/17. incl Furl Oct 28 to 30/17 incl. 1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17.
Grembowich Wladyslaw	Apr. 17/17		Furl Sept 16 to 18/17 incl. DS Sept 25 to 28/17. 1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11 1917.
Hall Robert T	June 18/17		Furl Aug 29 to Sept 29/17 incl. 1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Joslin John	Apr.20/17		AWOL Sept 14,17,19 and 20/17.1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17.
Kaleta Walter	Apr.10/17		1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17.
Kureszkiewicz John	Apr.10/17		AWOL Sept 16/17.DS Sept 25 to 28/17 1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17.
Krueger Kurt R.	Feb.28/16		1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17.
Lester Sylvester	May 28/17		Tfd fr Co C 74 Inf to Co 9 27 Div.Oct 11 1917.Assnd to Btry RSO 82 Oct 20/17.
Musielak John	June 23/16		1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17.
Pacini Guy	June 7/17		1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17.
Ranik Adolf	May 12/17		DS Sept 25 to 28/17 1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17.
Schwartz Reuben	July 9/17		AWOL Sept 16/17.1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17.
Seymour Arthur R.	Apr.9/17		DS Sept 25 to 28/17.1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17.
Shaddy George	June 27/16		Tfd fr Co C 74 Inf to Co 9 27 Div.Oct 11 1917.Assnd to Btry RSO 82 Oct 20/17.
Taylor George W.	Aug 22/17		AWOL Sept 16/17.1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17.
Tokar John	July 21/16		Corp to Pvt RSO 68 Sept 19/17.AWOL Sept 12,13,and 15/17.1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17.
Ursin-Smith Arne	Apr.12/17		1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17.
Wagner Asa G.	July 21/17		1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17.
Wilkeson William	July 17/17		Furl Sept 22 to 25/17 incl.1 cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 18 Oct 11/17.
Gass Lloyd K.	Apr.17/16		Tfd fr Co E 71 Inf to Co 9 27 Div 10/11/17 AWOL Oct 16/17.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

PRIVATES.			
Aabel Earl O.	May 7/17		Conf by Civil Auth. Chged Grand Lar. fr July 17 to Sept 24/17. Conf Oct 11 to Oct 17/17. SCM Oct 17/17 forfeit 1/6 mos pay.
Acquilino Tom	May 21/17		AWOL Sept 1, 4, 9, and 15/17.
Aramini Francesco	July 27/17		Tfd fr Btry A RSO 77 Oct 13/17.
Baldarosso Filippo	June 7/17		
Balivo Antonio	July 24/17		
Beckman Robert J.	June 4/17		
Biniakiawitz Josef	Aug 2/17		AWOL Sept 13, 17/17.
Bonner Arthur	Aug 4/17		DS with Div Amm Tr Aug 24 to Sept 3/17 AWOL Oct 2 and 14/17. Joined Btry C. Sept 30/17.
Borgia Gaetano	June 18/17		Bugler Aug 13 to Oct 1/17. AWOL Oct 14 to 20/17. Dropped as deserter Oct 20/17. Conf in Charlotte N.C. since Oct 25/17.
Bressingham Henry L.	June 19/17		Tfd fr Co F 71 Inf to Pvt. GO 9 27 Div. Oct 11/17
Brundage Freeling J.	July 16/17		Tfd fr Co L 74 Inf to Pvt. GO 9 Oct 11/17. Assnd to Btry RSO 82 Oct 20/17.
Brzezinski Stanislaw	Sept 13/17		Assnd to Btry Sept 18/17.
Butkowski Stanley	June 20/16		Tfd fr Co G 74 Inf to Pvt. GO 9 27 Div Oct 11 1917. Assnd to Btry Rso 82 Oct 20/17. SCM Sept 19/17 stop 2/3 pay for 1 mo.
Butler Edward	July 24/17		AWOL Sept 9/17.
Carney Joseph V.	July 23/17		Tfd fr Co H. 71 Inf to Pvt. GO 9 27 Div Oct 11
Carr Thomas J.	Jan 25/16		DS with Div Amm Tr Aug 24 to Sept 30/17 Joined Btry C. Sept 30/17.
Carrodi Mario	July 17/17		DS with Div Amm Tr Aug 24 to Sept 30/17 Joined Btry C. Sept 30/17.
Cerkiewitz Stanley	July 4/17		Tfd fr Co H. 74 Inf to Pvt. GO 9 27 Div Oct 11 1917. Assnd to Btry RSO 82 Oct 20/17.
Ciechelski George	July 30/17		Arr in Qtrs Sept 9/17.
Cobb William	Apr. 23/17		DS Sept 25 to 28/17 AWOL Oct 2/17. Sk not L/D fr Oct 3/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Coe James I.	Sept 10/17		Assnd to Btry Sept 10/17.
Conklin Frank	July 6/16		DS with Div AEM TR Aug 24 to Oct 3/17. Joined Btry C. Oct 3/17.
Cothard Wilbur E.	Apr.2/17		
Crann Patrick W.	Sept 2/17		Assnd to Btry Sept 5/17.AWOL Sept 6 10 to 14,21,23/17.
Czeshowski Leo G.	May 3/17		Tfd fr Co A 74 Inf GO 9 27 Div Oct 11 1917.Assnd to Btry RSO 82 Oct 20/17.
Daly James P.	Mar.28/17		Tfd fr Co D 71 Inf GO 9 27 Div Oct 11 1917.
Debole Joseph	July 21/17		AWOL Sept 10/17.Furl Sept 21 to 23/17 incl
Dembkowski Waclaw	May 9/17		
Dence Clarence	Aug 30/17		AWOL Sept 1/17.
Depsczynski Lucian	June 21/16		Conf Aug11 to Sept 25/17.AWOL Sept 25 to Oct 7/17.Conf in Ft Porter Oct 7 to 24/17.Conf since Oct 25/17.
Dermake William	Aug 2/16		DS with Div Sup Tr Aug 25 to Oct 3/17. Ar Oct 10 to 12/17 inc/SCM Oct 12/17. reprimanded. Joined Btry C. Oct 3/17.
Deuschle Louis	Apr.11/17		AWOL Sept 15 & 17/17.
Dickinson Elmer K.	Mar.31/17		Tfd fr Co B.71 Inf GO 9 27 Div Oct 11 1917.
Domica Edward M.	Mar.28/17		Tfd fr Co K.71 Inf GO 9 27 Div 10/11/17
Donohue John	Aug 22/16		Tfd fr Sup Co RSO 53 Sept 11/17.SCM Sept 4/17.Hard labor 30 days forfeit 20 days pay.
Downing James A.	Sept 7/17		Tfd fr Co F 71 Inf GO 9 Oct 11/17.
Drajem Edmund S.	Nov18/14		AWOL Sept 4 & 16/17.Red to Pvt RSO 81 Oct 29/17.SCM Oct 23/17.Reprimanded
Ecker Erie	Sept 17/17		Assnd to Btry Sept 17/17.AWOL Sept 20 to 25/17 incl.
Eldridge Harry	Sept 3/17		Assnd to Btry Sept 3/17.AWOL Sept 2, 18 to 29/17.

Ehrhardt Otto	June 22/16		Tfd fr Co G 74 Inf to GO 9 27 Div Oct 11 1917.Assnd to Btry RSO 82 Oct 20/17. SCM Sept 8/17 forfeit 2 days pay.SCM Sept 8/17 Forfeit 12 days pay.
Eldridge Harold	July 26/17		Tfd fr Co K 74 Inf to GO 9 27 Div Oct 11 1917.Assnd to Btry RSO 82 Oct 20/17.
Faillacs Anthony		absent	DS with Div Amm Trs since Aug 25/17.
Fairfield Summer	Aug 3/17		AWOL.Sept 2/17.
Forster Frederick	June 30/16	absent	Assnd to Btry RSO 25 Aug 9/17.AWOL since assignment.
Fries Harry	July 9/17		AWOL Sept 24/17.Sk Oct 1 to 12/17.
Gallineau PercyF	June 18/17		Tfd fr Co I 74 Inf to GO 9 27 Div Oct 11 1917.Assnd to Btry RSO 82 Oct 20/17.
Gannon Howard T.	July 14/17		
Geulis William	June 25/17		AWOL Sept4/17 & Oct 2/17.
Galante Russell C.	July 30/17		AWOL Sept 16 & 17/17.
Gleason Terrance F.	June 23/17		Tfd fr Co K 74 Inf to GO 9 27 Div Oct 11 1917.Assnd to Btry RSO 82 Oct 20/17. SCM Sept 27/17 forfeit 2/3 mos pay.
Glowacki John	June 21/16		AWOL Sept 3,16 and 24/17.
Glowicki Leo J.	Apr.23/17		AWOL Sept 3 and 15/17.
Golembiski Zigmund	Aug 2/17		
Gorino John	Sept 6/17		Assnd to Btry Sept 6/17.Sk not L/D GO 31/12.Sept 16 to 26/17.Sk in Marine Hosp.not L/D since Sept 27/17.
Graham John A.	Mar.26/17		Tfd fr Hq Co.71 Inf to GO 9 27 Div 10/11/1
Gunlack William	May 25/14		GCM per GCMO 1059 Hq ED Oct 3/17.acquitted.
Hagen Chris	July 19/17		Tfd fr Co A 74 Inf to GO 9 27 Div Oct 11 1917.Assnd to Btry RSO 82 Oct 20/17.
Halas Alexander	Aug 3/17		
Hafner William	May 28/17		Dropped as deserter July 26/17. Apprehended Sept 29/17.Conf in FtPorter tfd to Ft Hamilton.Tfd to Camp Wadsworth SO 273 Hq ED Oct 22/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
Hall Howard D.	Mar 31/17		Tfd fr Co K 74 Inf to GO 9 27 Div Oct 11 1917. Assnd to Btry RSO 82 Oct 20/17
Harrison Homer J.	May 7/17		Cook to Pvt BO 19 Oct 13/17.
Henrich Albert G.	Jan 20/15		
Herbert George J.	June 8/17		
Herman William	June 21/16		Tfd fr Co C 74 Inf to GO 9 27 Div 10/11 1917. Assnd to Btry RSO 82 10/20/17. as Corp. Corp to Pvt RSO 86 Oct 24/17.
Higgins Daniel J.	June 28/17		Tfd fr Co G. 74 Inf to GO 9 27 Div 10/11 1917. Assnd to Btry RSO 82 Oct 20/17. SCM Sept 5/17 forfeit 19 days pay. SCM Sept 19/17 forfeit 2/3 mo pay for 1 mo SCM Sept 21/17 forfeit 10 days pay.
Horn William	Sept 6/17		Assnd to Btry Sept 6/17.
Hilton Fred	Feb 23/17		DS with Div Amm TR Aug 24 to Sept 30/17 AWOL Oct 10, 14, and 21/17. SCM Oct 24/17. Acquitted. Ar since Oct 23/17.
Hoffman William.	July 7/17		DS with Div Amm Tr Aug 24 to Sept 30/17
Johnson Leonard	Mar 31/17		Tfd fr Co E 74 Inf to GO 9 27 Div 10/11 1917. Assnd to Btry RSO 82 Oct 20/17.
Johnson Williwam A.	July 30/17		Tfd fr Co G 74 Inf to GO 9 27 Div Oct 11. 1917. Assnd to Btry RSO 82 Oct 20/17. Cook to Pvt CO 46 Sept 12/17. SCM Sept 24/17 forfeit 21 days pay.
Jones Robert	July 17/17		DS with Div Amm TR Aug 24 to Sept 30/17
Jorissen William	Sept 1/16		Conf to ar Sept 25/17. AR to conf Oct 3/17.
Kemp Leo V.	Apr. 23/17		SD to RSO 66 Sept 10/17.
Kines Alexander	June 21/16		DS with Sup. Tr Aug 25 to Oct 3/17
Kirst Edward J.	Apr. 9/17		AWOL Sept 23/17.
Kozlowski Louis	June 21/16		AWOL Sept 9 to 11/17 Sk in Hosp. Sept 12 to 23/17. AWOL Sept 17 to 20/17. Sk Sept. 22/17.
Koztowski John	June 21/16		

Langeletti Joseph	June 19/16	absent	Assnd to Btry Aug 18/17 RSO 33.AWOL since assignment.
Lieberman Morris	July 7/16		DS with Div.Supply Tr.Aug 25 to Oct 6 1917.Absent in conf Sept 25 to Oct 2 1917.Conf Oct 20 to 27/17.
Lindamer Charles	July 25/17		
Mc Cluskey John J.	July 18/13		Tfd fr Co K.71 Inf GO 9 Hq 27 Div.Oct 11/17.
Mc Cready John B.	July 14/17		Tfd fr Co B 71 Inf GO 9 27 Div 10/11/17
Mc Cunn Harold M.	Aug 22/17		
Mc Elligott John H.	June 20/16		AWOL Sept 13,15,& 16/17.
Mc Grath William B.	Mar.20/17		Tfd fr Co E 71 Inf GO 9 27 Div 10/11/17
Mc Laughlin Edwin G.		absent	DS with Div Supply Tr.Aug 25 to Oct 6 1917.AWOL since Oct 6/17.
Mack Anthony	June 8/17		AWOL Sept 12/17.
Mancuso Frank	July 11/17		DS with Div Amm Tr.Aug 24 to Sept 30/17 Furl Oct 22 to 28/17 incl.AWOL Oct 29 and 30/17.
Menczynski Bronislaus	July 9/17		Tfd fr 74 Inf GO 9 27 Div Oct 11/17. Assnd to Btry RSO 82 Oct 20/17.
Martin Louis	June 5/17		DS Sept 25 to 28/17 with horses.
Meyers Oscar	June 21/16		Conf Sept 6 to 25/17.Am Sept 25/17.AWOL Sept 25 to Oct 5/17.SCM Oct 8/17 conf Hrd Labor 3 mos & forfeit 2/3 mos pay per.mo for 3 mos.
Meyers William	July 25/17		AWOL Sept 3/17.
Natty Joseph	Jan 12/15		DS Sept 25 to 28/17 with horses/
Nawotka Stanley	June 21/16		Pvt fr 1 cl Pvt BO 11a Sept 4/17.DS Sept 25 to 28/17 with horses.AWOL Sept 1,2,3/17.
Nevins Cornelius J.	July 25/17		Tfd fr Co G 71 Inf GO 9 27 Div Oct 11 1917.AWOL Oct 16/17.
Newman Walter	July 26/16		AWOL Sept 12 to 17/17.-21 to 23/17 inc Corp to Pvt RSO 62 Sept 23/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
Nievinsky John	Aug 11/17		
Niezgoda Andrew	June 21/16		AWOL Sept 3,15 to 18 & 24/17.
Ogden George	Apr.19/17		Tfd fr Hq Co.71 Inf to GO 9 27 Div Oct 11/17.
O'Mara William C.	June 8/17		Tfd fr Co I 74 Inf to GO 9 27 Div Oct 11/17. Assnd to Btry RSO 82 Oct 20/17.
O'Neil Raymond J.	July 25/17		AWOL Sept 16 & 23 /17.
Pavisio Antonio	July 10/17		DS with Div Amm Tr Aug 24 to Sept 30 1917. Joined Btry C Sept 30/17.
Persio Emidio	July 30/17		AWOL Sept 16/17.
Phelps Frank E.	June 18/17		
Plewinski Frank	Aug 3/17		AWOL Sept 2,19 & 20/17.
Praetzel Frederick	June 16/17		Corp to Pvt RSO 59 Sept 20/17.
Prokopchuk John	June 4/17		DS Sept 25 to 28/17 with horses.
Pucello Guiseppi	June 7/17		
Raby Frederick	Sept 6/17		Assnd to Btry Sept 6/17.
Reif Peter	June 18/16		Assnd to Btry RSO 68 Par.5 Oct 2/17.
Richardson Orrin J.	Feb 23/16		AWOL Sept 16/17.
Rizzotto Rosario	Aug 16/17		DS with Amm Tr. Aug 24 to Sept 30/17/ Joined Btry C Sept 30/17
Rossovsky Gabriel	Aug 2/17		
Ruckdeschel Robert A.	July 8/17		Tfd fr Co M.71 Inf to GO 9 27 Div Oct 11 1917.
Smith William	June 6/16		AWOL Sept 20/17.
Sacco Pasquale	Aug 20/17		
Sanders Gust F.	Sept 10/17		Assnd to Btry Sept 10/17.
Saslaw Frank H.	July 17/17		DS with Div Amm Tr. Aug 24 to 9/30/17. Joined Btry C Sept 30/17
Schierstein Joseph.	Sept 3/17.		Assnd to Btry Sept 4/17.
Schmidt Nicholas	July 9/17		Sk Sept 1/17. AWOL Sept 15/17.
Sitzlow Edward	Aug 23/17		

Stam Samuel	Sept 4/17		Assnd to Btry Sept 4/17.
Stetson Allyn F.		absent	DS withDiv Sup Tr Aug 24 to Sept Oct 6/17.AWOL since Oct 6/17.
Susek John	Sept 5/17		Assnd to Btry Sept 5/17.AWOL Sept 24/ 1917.
Szalaj.John	July 26/17		AWOL Sept 16/17.DS Sept 25 to 28/17. SD Oct 3 to 23/17.
Sears Walter L.	Sept 2/17		Assnd to Btry Sept 2/17.
Sauter George J.	Aug 20/17		SD with Sup Sgt since Sept 10/17.
Tadayewski Phillip	Sept 5/17		Assnd to Btry Sept 5/17.
Thiel Fred	Apr.23/17		AWOL Sept 13/17.DS Sept 25 to 28/17.
Tichman Joe	July 26/17		Furl Sept 18 to 28/17.Incl.Sk Oct 11/17
Trotz John P.	July 25/17		
Truckenport Harvey B.	Apr.9/17		
Ubanuwka Uban	July 11/17		
Urmanski John F.	Sept 2/17		Assnd to Btry Sept 2/17.AWOL Sept 20 to 25/17.
Van Kirk Emmett	June 7/17		Tfd fr Co L 71 Inf to Co 9 27 Div Oct 11, 1917.
Vesper Howard	Feb 15/16		AWOL Sept 16/17.SD since Oct 3/17.
Vitovitch Michael	May 10/17		AWOL Sept 15/17.DS Sept 25 to 28/17.
Walkinshaw James	Feb 29/16		Ar Aug 30 to Sept 6/17.AWOL Sept 25 to 29/17.SD since Oct 3/17.
Washburn John	Sept 2/17		Assnd to Btry Sept 2/17.
Watrous John O.			DS with Div Amm Tr Aug 24 to 9/30/17.
Weinberg Richard		absent	AWOL since Aug 9/17.
White Harry	June 22/16		Tfd fr Co D 71 Inf to Co 9 27 Div Oct 11 1917.
White Myron L	July 17/17		Tfd fr Co A 74 Inf to Co 9 27 Div Oct 11 1917.Assnd to Btry RSO 82 Oct 20/17. SCM Oct 5/17 Forfeit 2/3 mo pay for2mo

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Miland Milliard		absent	DS with Div Sup Tr Aug 25 to Oct 6, 1917. AWOL since Oct 6/17.
Widger Henry E.	May 16/16		AWOL Sept 21, to 25/17. Cook to Pvt BO 19 Oct 13/17.
Wishart Andrew	June 26/16		Sk not L/D Aug 2/17 to Oct 5/17.
Wonch Desmond	Apr. 9/17		Pvt fr Bugler BO 14 Oct 2/17. AWOL Sept 6,& 16/17.

LOSSES			
TRANSFERRED			
PRIVATES			
Gunn Harry C			Tfd to Amm Train 27 Div SO 64 Hq 27 Div.Oct 6/17.
Ramsdell Harry T.	Aug 29/17		Tfd to Supply Co 106 F.A. RSO 85 Oct 23,1917.
Ogden Harry C.	Apr.9/17		Tfd to Supply Co 106 F.A. RSO 44 Sept 3/17.
Lubick Albert	Aug 20/17		Tfd to Sup.Co 106 F.A. RSO 48 9/6/17.
Austin Murray E.	Sept 2/17		Tfd to Supply Co 106 F.A. RSO 53 Sept 11/17.
DISCHARGED			
SERGEANT			
Ceier John R.	June 25/16		Honorably Disch.9/17/17 per SO ED 233.
PRIVATES			
Brigham Carl	July 6/17		Disch.Oct 8/17 SO 232 WD Service H&F. Character Excellent.
Deichael Albert	Aug 31/16		Discharged Oct 26/17 Par.1461 A.R. Service not H&F. Character Bad.
Karl Alphonse	July 25/17		Discharged per Telegram Par.1385 A.R. for fraudulent enlistment.Character Ex Good. Oct 17/17.Due canteen 106 F.A. $10.00.Last Pd to incl Aug 31/17 by Maj.W.B.RochesterQMC .AWOL Sept 15/17 Stop $10.00 SCM Sept 21/17.
Daugherty Dewey	Apr.14/17		Honorably Disch.Sept 18/17 per SO ED 235 Par 22.
DROPPED			
Wood Andrew	xxxxxxx		Dropped fr DS SO 68 Oct 4/17.
Gilbert Benjamin			Dropped fr DS SO 68 Oct 4/17.
DESERTED			
Duff Joseph	Aug 31/16		Conf Ft Jay N.Y. fr June 1/17 to Sept 7/17.Deserted while on probation fr Ft Jay Sept 7/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
DESERTED			
Borgia Gaetano	June 18/17		AWOL fr 10/14/17 to 10/21/17. Dropped as deserter Oct 21/17. Due US for Ord. $3.49 for C&GE $28.37. Due soldier for pay fr Oct 1/17 to Oct 14/17. Service not H&F Character Deserter.
Calo Carlo	Aug 22/17		AWOL fr Oct 15/17 to Oct 25/17. dropped as a deserter Oct 25/17. Due US for Ord. 66¢ for C&GE $20.34. Due soldier for pay fr Oct 1/17 to Oct 15/17. Service not H&F Character. Deserter.
Ferri Settimio	July 16/17		AWOL fr 10/14/17 to 10/24/17. Dropped as a deserter Oct 24/17. Due US for Ord $4.15, for C&GE $11.83. Due soldier for pay fr Oct 1/17 to Oct 14/17. Service not H&F. Char. Deserter.
Lanigan Thomas B.	Sept 11/17		AWOL fr Sept 19/17 to 10/16/17. Dropped as a deserter 10/16/17. Due US for Ord. 42¢, for C&GE $14.63. Due soldier for pay fr date of enl. to Sept 19/17. Service not H&F. Char. Deserter.
O'Connor Phillip F.	June 30/17		AWOL fr 10/16/17 to 10/24/17. Dropped as a deserter 10/24/17. Due US for Ord $1.15, for C&GE $10.24. Due soldier for pay fr Oct 1/17 to Oct 16/17. Due US for Ord 29¢, for C&GE $2.74. Service not H&F. Char. Deserter.
Tomasik Stanley	Jan 5/15.		AWOL fr Sept 11/17 to Oct 16/17. Dropped as a deserter Oct 17/17. Due US for Ord. $16.21, for C&GE $41.45. Due soldier for pay fr Sept 1/17 to Sept 11/17. Service not H&F. Char. Deserter.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

DATE: Oct. 31, 1917

John J. Curtin

1st Lt. 106th F.A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

Thomas Marks

Captain 106th F.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

[illegible]

SPACER

SPACER

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard. State of.....

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery C
(Company or detachment.)

of the 10th Regt F A
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth S C
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31st, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on Dec 31st, 1917.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the columns for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of such. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 42, C. of O., 1901-1905.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of same and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the same and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of BATTERY C (Company or detachment.) of the 106th Regt F.A. (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, 1917.

to muster on the 31st *day of* December 31, , 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Bradley Goodyear	Sept 6/16		DS at School of Fire Fort Sill Okla SO 178 E.D.& RSO 9 July 5/17 to Nov. 5/17.D to absent with leave fr 12/23, 1917.to 1/1/18.SO 59 Hq 27Div.12/9/17
1st LIEUTENANT			
Leonard S.Allen	Sept 4/17		D to absent with leave fr 12/16/17 to 12/27/17.per SO 55 Hq 27 Div.12/5/17
2nd LIEUTENANTS			
Leighton Lobdell	June 20/16		Assnd to Btry C per GO 2 VOCO 12/4/17
Howard Stetson	June 4/17		Assnd to Btry C per GO 2 VOCO 12/4/17
Robert W.Williams O.R.C.			Assnd for temporary duty RSO 79 Oct 17/17.
Mason B.Wheeler O.R.C.			Assnd for temporary duty RSO 79 Oct 17/17.
1st SERGEANT			
Bucknell Robert R.	July 14/17		Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt per BO 25 12/4/17
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Yocum Harold V.	July 14/17		Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 117 12/4/17 Aptd Sup Sgt fr Sgt per BO 25,12/4/17
STABLE SERGEANT			
May William	May 1/17		D to furl 12/20/17 to 12/29/17 inc.
MESS SERGEANT			
Colheim Arthur	June 19/16		
SERGEANTS			
Vossler William	Sept 15/15		D to furl 12/20/17 to 12/29/17 inc.
Haecker Julius	May 21/16		D to sk L O D 12/6/17 to 12/7/17inc. D to furl 12/20/17 to 12/29/17 inc.
Szalasny Waclaw	Dec.15/14		D to furl 12/22/17 to 12/31/17 inc.
Ruper Albert	Nov.26/13		D to furl 11/27/17 to 12/11/17 inc.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Duda Peter	June 26/16		D to Hosp. in L O D. xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx fr Nov. 17/17 to Nov. 20, 1917. inc. D to Furl 12/20/17 to 12/29, 1917. inc.
Acker Edward A.	June 25/16		Sk in L O D xxxxxxxxxx fr Oct 30/17 to Nov 6/17 inc. D to furl Nov 7/17 to Nov. 16/17 inc. AWOL Nov 17 & 18/17.
Ahrens Frank	May 4/17		Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 117 12/4/17.
Blanchard Hall	July 14/17		Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 117 12/4/17.
Robins James H.	July 21/17		Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 117 12/4/17. D to Furl 12/10/17 to 12/14/17 inc.
CORPORALS			
Martin Alexander G.	June 9/16		D to Furl 12/20/17 to 12/29/17 inc.
Shostock John E.	June 21/16		
Burton Robert	July 28/16		
Dominiak Peter	June 23/16		D to Arr 12/23/17.
Klopp Benjamin	Apr 17/17		
Munce Gordon F.	Apr. 17/17		
Grelewicz John	Nov 30/14		D to Sk in L O D xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx fr 12/27/17 to 12/28/17 inc.
Plady Walter J.	June 23/16	✓	SD Sept 7 to Nov. 9/17 in orderly room as clerk. D to Furl fr Nov. 22/17 to Dec 5/17 inc.
Gilbert William E.	May 4/17		D to Furl 12/12/17 to 12/21/17 inc.
Hurd James P.	Apr 16/17		Furl fr D Nov. 22/17 to Dec 7/17 inc.
Morrison Ray B.	Oct 27/14		
Best Walter K.	Aug 30/17		Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt per RSO 102 Nov. 16/17.
Boyack Adolph	Apr 9/17		Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt per RSO 102 Nov. 16/17.
Drajem Edmund S.	Nov 18/16		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 24 Nov. 23/17. Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt per RSO 116 12/3/17. D to Furl 12/20/17 to 12/29/17 inc.
Busch Charles W.	Dec 11/14		Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt per RSO 117 12/4/17. D to Furl 12/20/17 tp 12/29, 1917. inc.
Funk West	July 11/17		Furl Nov 22 to Dec. 2/17 inc. Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt per RSO 117 12/4/17.
Schierstein Joseph	Sept 3/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 24 Nov. 23/17. Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt per RSO 117 12/4/17.
Ursin-Smith Arne	Apr 12/17		Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt per RSO 117 12/4/17.

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT. AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CORPORALS-contd.			
Crann Patrick	Sept 2/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 24 Nov. 25/17. Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt per RSO 117 12/4/17.
Morton Robert	June 23/16		Tfd to Hq Co.106 FA per RSO 112 Dec 1/17. Tfd fr Hq Co.106 FA and asond to Btry C per RSO 122 12/8/17. Aptd Corp fr Pvt per RSO 127 12/14/17.
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Edwards Nathan	Sept 1/16		
MECHANICS			
Sanders George	Jan.19/16		
Kehle Dale W.	June 13/17		
Baby Frederick	June 7/17		D to Furl fr Nov 17/17 to 25/17 inc. AWOL Nov.26/17. Aptd mechahic fr Pvt per BO 26 12/11/17.
HORSESHOERS			
Walsh Joseph	Sept 1/16		
Filippone Giovanni	May 14/17		
Joslin John	Apr.20/17		Aptd Horseshoer fr 1st cl Pvt per BO 26 12/11/17.
SADDLER			
Smith Frank			
BUGLERS			
Harris Edward	July 28/16		D to furl 12/20/17 to 12/29/17 inc.
Sova William H.	June 21/16		D to Furl Nov 13/17 to 12/2/17 inc.
Schaffner Adelbert	Jan 31/16		
COOKS			
Reich Frank P.	June 21/16		D to Furl Nov 29/17 to 12/8/17. AWOL 12/9/17 to 12/13/17 inc.
Koenig George	Sept 17/17		D to sk in Base Hosp. with appendicitis fr 11/20/17 to 12/22/17. inc. Sk to D 12/27/17.
Sears Walter L.	Sept 2/17		SD Nov 27 to Dec 17/17 to Cooking school. Aptd cook fr Pvt per BO 25 12/8/17. D to sk in Hosp since 12/27/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

1st Cl PRIVATES		
Beak Arthur	July 25/17	
Bomberski Frank	Nov 30/14	D to furl 12/22/17 to 12/30/17inc.
Celer Frank	July 11/17	
Czuba Joseph	May 10/17	
Daly James P.	Mar 28/17	D to Furl 11/22/17 to 12/1/17 inc. Apptd 1cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 25 12/8/17
Danler James P.	Apl 9/17	Rdcd to Pvt fr Tech per BO 26 Dec 11/17.Apptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 26,12/11/17
Ecker Erie	Sept 17/17	D to furl 12/9/17 to 12/18/17inc. Apptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 25 Dec 8/17.
Eldridge Harry	Sept 3/17	Apptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 24 Nov 23/17
Galante Russell C.	July 30/17	Apptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 24 11/23/17
Glowacki John	June 21/17	Apptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 24 11/23/17. D to Arr 12/20/17 to 12/28/17 inc. Arr to Conf 12/27/17 since.SCR 12/24/17.Sentence,to be conf at hard labor for 1 mo.and forfeit 1/3 mo.pay forlike period.96 A of W.for striking non-commission Off.
Grombowich Wladyslaw	Apl 17/17	
Hall Robert T.	June 18/17	
Herbert George J	June 8/17.	D to furl 12/9/17 to 12/18/17 inc. Apptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 25 12/8/17.
Kaleta Walter	Apr 10/17	
Krueger Kurt R.	Feb 28/16	
Kureszkiewicz John	Apl 10/17	
Lester Sylvester	May 28/17	D to Furl 12/22/17 to 12/31/17 inc.
Musielak John	June 23/16	
Natty Joseph	Jan 12/15	Apptd 1st Cl pvt fr Pvt per BO 25 Dec 8/17.
McElligott John	June 20/16	Apptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 25 Dec 8/17
Pacini Guy	June 7/17	
Ranik Adolf	May 12/17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and accounted for except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Prusiecki Stanley	July 20/16		D to furl 11/9/17 to 11/18/17 inc. AWOL 11/19/17 to 11/22/17 inc.
Sauter George J.	Aug 20/17	✓	~~SD pa Cl rk art to Sup Sgt since Sept~~ ~~FG/17.~~ SD to furl 11/9/17 to 11/18/17. Apptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 24 11/23/17.
Schwartz Reuben	July 9/17		
Seymour Arthur	Apl 9/17		
Shaddy George	June 27/16		
Taylor George W.	Aug 28/		
Thiel Frederick	Apl 25/17		Apptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 24 11/23/17.
Trotz John P.	July 25/17		Apptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 24 11/23/17.
Tokar John	July 21/16		
Twozski Benjamin	June 28/16		
Wagner Asa G.	July 21/17	✓	
Wesolowski William	June 29/16		D to SD in Off.Mess Hall per RSO 120 12/9/17.
Wojtowicz George	Mar 7/16		
Ubanuwka Uban	July 11/17		Apptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 24 11/23/17.
Vitovitch Michael	May 10/17		Apptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 24 11/23/17.
PRIVATES			
Mabel Earl C.	May 7/17		SCM 11/2/17 Cl 93 A of W. Sentence to hard labor for 3 days & forfeit 2 dys pay. Conf in Regt Gd House fr 11/20/17 to 12/30/17 inc. SCM 12/4/17 9[illegible] 65th A of W. Sentence to be conf at hard labor for 30 dys & forfeit 2/3 mo pay for like period. Conf to D 12/31/17.
Acquilino Tom	May 21/17		D to Sk not LOD in Base Hosp since 11/27/17
Aramini Francesco	July 27/17		D to Sk in LOD in Base Hosp since 12/27/17.
Baker Theodore	Apl 18/17		Tfd fr Hdq Co 103d Inf A to Btry C106 FA per RSC 112 12/1/17. D to Sk in LOD Base Hosp to 12/16/17. Sk to D 12/17/17 D to SD in Regt Post Ex. since 12/23/17
Balivo Antonio	July 24/17		
Baldarosso Filippo	June 7/17		SCM 12/4/17 65 A of W for disrespect to a non-com Off. Sentence to forfeit 1/3 mo pay for 1 mo.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Buchan Robert	June 4/17	
Biniakiewitz Josef	Aug 8/17	
Borgia Gaetano	June 14/17	Conf in Regt Gd House since 11/15/17
Brundage Freeling J	July 16/17	
Brzezinski Stanislau	Sept 12/17	D to Sk in Base Hosp fr 12/27/17 to 12/29/17 inc.
Butkewski Stanley	June 20/16	A to Sk in Base Hosp in LOD since 12/24/17
Carney Joseph V.	July 25/17	D to furl 11/22/17 to 12/1/17 inc. AWOL 12/2/17 to 12/4/17 inc.
Carradi Dario	July 17/17	D to AWOL 12/9/17 to 12/15/17 inc. AWOL to Conf since 12/14/17. SCM Dec 24/17 clst A of M.Sentence to be conf at hard labor for 10 days & forfeit 1/2 pay for like period.
Carr Thomas J.	Jan 25/18	
Cerkiewitz Stanley	July 4/17	AWOL 11/1/17. D to furl 11/27/17 to 12/6/17 inc.
Ciechelski George	July 20/17	
Cobb William	Apl 23/17	Sk not LOD 60/51/18 in Base Hosp since 11/27/17.
Coe James L.	Sept 10/17	
Conklin Frank	July 8/18	
Cothard Wilbur E.	Apl 2/17	
Cross Charles J.	June 27/18	Rtd fr Sup Co 106 FA to Btry C 106 FA per RSO 137 12/26/17.
Crans Joseph	Oct 24/17	Rtd fr 47th Art Inf to 106 FA per SO 124 Hdq 27th Div 12/8/17. Asgd to Bty C per RSO 121 12/8/17. D to Sk not LOD GO 31/18 in Base Hosp 12/17/17 to 12/23/17 inc. Sk to D 12/24/17.
Czeslowski Leo G.	May 9/17	
Debale Joseph	July 21/17	D to Sk 11/26/17 to 12/6/17 inc in LOD
Dembkowski Maclan	May 9/17	
Dence Clarence	Aug 30/17	
Depsczynski Lucian	Jun 21/17	Conf.in Regt Gd House fr Oct 25/17 to Nov. 5/17.inc.
Dermake William	Aug 2/16	D to furl Nov.6/17 to Nov 10/17.inc
Dickinson Elmer E.	Mar.31/17	AWOL Nov 11/17 to 11/16/17inc. AWOL Nov.19/17 to Nov.22/17 inc.
Donica Edward E.	Mar 28/17	
Donohue John	Aug 22/16	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Deuschle Louis	Apr.11/17		SCM Nov.23/17.61st A of W.sentence To be conf.at hard labor for 1 mo and forfeit pay for like period. Conf in Regt Gd House fr Nov.19/17 to Dec.19/17inc.
[redacted]	[redacted]	✓	[redacted]
Downing James A.	Sept 7/17		SCM Dec.4/17.65 th A of W by disobeying a non-com officer.Sentence to forfeit 5 days pay.D to conf. Dec.3/17 to Dec.6/17 inc.
Ehrhardt Otto	June 22/16		
Fairfield Sumner	Aug 3/17		
Friend Adam N.	May 4/17	✓	Tfd fr 47 NY Inf to 106 FA per SO 124 Hq 27 Div.Dec.5/17.Assnd to Btry C per RSO 121 Dec.8/17.D to Sk L O D 12/16/17 to 12/18/17
Ferguson George	July 12/15		Tfd fr 47 NY Inf to 106 FA per SO 124 Hq 27 Div.Dec.5/17.Assnd to Btry C 106 FA per RSO 121,Dec.8/17.
Gannon Howard T.	July 14/17		
Geulis William	June 25/17		
Gleason Terrence	June 23/17		
Glowicki Leo J.	Apr 23/17		
Golembiski Zigmund	Aug 2/17		
Gorino Joseph	Sept 6/17		Sk in Marine Hosp Buffalo not L O D GO/31/12 Sept 27 to Nov.2/17.D to conf.Nov.2/17 to 11/5/17 inc.D to sk not L O D GO 31/12 ~~in~~ Nov.9/17 to 15/17.Sk not L O D GO 31/12 in Base Hosp.Nov.27 to Dec.11/17inc. D to sk not L O D GO 31/12 in Base hosp.since 12/20/17.
Graham John A.	Mar 26/17		D to furl Dec.8/17 to Dec.17/17inc.
Gunlack William	May 25/14		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Grzegorzewski Stanley	July 14/16		Reduced to Pvt fr Corp.per HSO 117 12/4/17.D to sk L O D kicked in the leg with a horse since 12/27/17.
Hagan Chris	July 19/17		
Halas Alexander	Aug 3/17		
Hafner William	May 28/17		SCM Nov.20/17.61 A of W sentence to hard labor for 1 day and forfeit 2/3 mo pay for 1 mo.Conf fr Nov.4/17 to Nov.22/17.inc.
Hall Howard D.	Mar 31/17		
Harrison Homer J.	May 7/17	✓	D to sk L O D to Base Hosp. [redacted] since 11/17/17
Henrich Albert G.	Jan 20/15		
Herman William	June 21/16		AWOL Nov.4/17.
Higgins Daniel J.	June 28/17		D to furl 12/9/17 to 12/18/17.AWOL 12/19/17 to 12/22/17inc.
Horn William	Sept 6/17		D to furl Dec.8/17 to 12/17/17. inc.
Hoffman William	July 7/17		D to sk not L O D GO 31/12 in Base Hosp.since 11/24/17.
Hoechenberger August H.	June 5/17		Tfd fr 47 NY Inf to 106 FA per SO 124 Hq 27 Div.Dec.5/17.Assnd to Btry C 106 FA per RSO 121 Dec.8/17.
Halligan John M.	May 5/16		Tfd to Btry C 106 FA fr Hq Co. 106 FA per RSO 112 Nov.28/17..
Johnson William A.	July 30/17	✓	D to sk L O D. Oct 29/17 to Nov.6/17.
Johnson Leonard C.	Mar 31/17		D to conf Nov.8/17 to Dec.10/17 inc. SCM Nov 14/17.61 & 96 A of W.sentence to be conf at hard labor for 1 mo & forfeit 2/3.mo pay for 1 mo.
Jones Robert	July 17/17		
Kemp Leo V.	Apr 23/17	✓	D to Sk L O D [redacted] in base hosp. fr 12/14/17 to 12/22/17 inc.
Keim Theodore	May 17/17		Tfd fr 47 NY Inf to 106 FA per SO 124 Hq 27 Div.Dec.5/17.Assnd to Btry C 106 FA per RSO 121 Dec.8/17.
Kines Alexander	June 21/16		
Kozlowski Louis	June 21/16		D to sk L O D Nov.21/17 to 11/22/17inc D to Sk L O D 12/15/17 to 12/16/17.inc
Koztowski John	June 21/16		
Lindamar Charles	July 25/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Angeletti Joseph	June 19/16		Drpd per SO 85 Hq 27 Div,Oct 27/17 Par 10.Fr dropped to conf per VOCO 11/8/17 to 12/3/17.Desertion chges set aside per SC 119 Hq 27 Div.
La Torre Thomas	June 21/17		Tfd fr 47 NY Inf to 106 FA per So 124 Dec.5/17.Assnd to Btry C 106 FA per RSO 121 Dec.8/17.
Leonard Harry	June 23/16		Tfd fr Supply Co 106 FA to Btry C 106 FA per RSO 124 12/11/17.
Lieberman Morris	July 7/16		SCM Nov.9/17.61 A of W.Acquitted. D to Base Hosp. L O D since 11/23/17. Desertion charges set aside per SO 117 Hq 27 Div.11/28/17.
Libath George C.	May 26/17		Tfd fr 47 NY Inf to 106 FA per SO 124 Hq 27 Div.Dec 5/17.Assnd to Btry C per RSO 121 Dec.8/17.
Mc Cluskey John J.	July 18/13		
Mc Cunn Harold M.	Aug 22/17		
Mc Grath William B.	Mar 20/17		D to sk L O D in Base Hosp.since Dec.25/17.
Mack Anthony	June 8/17		
Mancuso Frank	July 11/17		D to AWR fr Nov 6 to Nov 7/17 inc.Arr to conf.since Nov.7/17.SCM Nov.10/17 65th A of W .sentence to be conf at hard labor for one and 1/2 mos and forfeit pay for like period.SCM Nov. 9/17.61 A of W.Sentence to forfeit 5 days pay.SCM Nov.20/17.65 A of W.sentence to be conf at hard labor for 1 mo and forfeit pay for like period.
Martin Louis	June 5/17		
Manczynski Bronislaus	July 9/17		
Meyers Oscar A.	June 21/16		SCM Nov.20/17 65 A of W.sentence.To conf at hard labor for 1 mo and forfeit 2/3 his pay for like period.
Meyers William	July 25/17		
Mawotka Stanley	June 21/16		
Mevins Cornelius J.	July 25/17		
Mawman Walter	July 20/16		
Mievinsky John	Aug 11/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Niezgoda Andrew	June 21/16		D to SD with Field Bakery since Nov. 27th ,1917.
Ogden George	Apr.19/17		D to furl.15/5/17 to 12/14/17inc
O'Neil Raymond J.	July 25/17		
Page Arthur	Oct 20/17		Trd fr 47 NY Inf to 106 FA per SO 124 Hq 27 Div.Dec.5/17.Assnd to Btry C 106 FA per HSO 128 12/15/17.
Pavisio Antonio	July 10/17		
Persio Emidio	July 30/17		
Petrosino Joseph	July 31/17		Trd fr Co.1.47 NY Inf to 106 FA per SO 124 Hdq 27 Div.Dec.5/17.Assnd to Btry C 106 FA per HSO 128,12/15/17. D to Sk not L O D GO 31/18 in Base Hosp.since Dec.18/17.
Phelps Frank E.	June 18/17		
Plawinski Frank	Aug 3/17		
Praetzel Frederick	June 16/17		D to Sk not L O D GO 31/18 in Base Hosp.since Nov.27/17.
Prokopchuk John	June 4/17		
Pucello Guiseppi	June 7/17		
Peter Reif	June 18/16		
Richardson Orrin J.	Feb 23/16		D to furl Dec.1/17 to Dec.10/17inc. AWOL Dec.11/17 to Dec.13/17 inc.
Rossovsky Gabriel	Aug 2/17.		
Sacco Pasquale	Aug 20/17		D to Sk L O D in Base Hosp.fr Dec.11 1917 to Dec.29/17.inc.Sk to D Dec. 30/17.
Sanders Gust F.	Sept 10/17		
Saslaw Frank	July 17/17		
Savage John L.	Apr 26/17		Trd fr 47 NY Inf to 106 FA per SO 124 Hq 27 Div.Dec 5/17.Assnd to Bty C 106 FA per HSO 121 Dec.8/17.
Schmidt Nicholas	July 9/17		
Silverstein Charles	May 9/16		Trd fr 47 NY Inf to 106 FA per SO 124 Hq 27 Div.Dec 5/17.Assnd to Btry C 106 F.A per HSO 121 Dec.8/17.
Sitzlow Edward	Aug 23/17		D to sk L O D and Trd to Base Hosp fr 12/10/17 to 12/20/17.D to sk in Quarters fr 12/21/17.since.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Smith James	July 3/17		~~If xx xx xx If NY xx In fx xx 106 xx xx xx xx xx xx~~ Tfd fr Hdq Co.106 F A to Btry C 106 F A per RSO 112 Dec.1/17. D to sk in Quarters fr 12/22/17 to 12/24/17 inc. Sk to Base Hosp.L O D since Dec. 25/17.
Smith William	June 6/16		D to furl 12/2/17 to 12/11/17 inc. Furl to AWOL 12/12/17 to 12/14/17 inc
Stam Samuel	Sept 4/17		
Susek John	Sept 5/17		D to AWOL 12/3/17.
Szalaj John	July 25/17		D to furl 12/12/17 to 12/21/17inc. Furl to AWOL 12/22/17 to 12/25/17inc
Schlatt Paul	June 21/16		Tfd fr Hdq Co.106 F A to Btry C 106 F A per RSO 112,Dec.1/17.
Tadayewski Phillip	Sept 5/17		
Tomasik Stanley	Jan 5/15		Desertion Chges set aside per SO 119 Hq 27 Div.Nov.30/17.D to Arr 12/3/17 to 12/10/17 inc.Arr to conf since Dec.11/17.SCM Dec.7/17 61st A of W sentence to be conf at hard labor for 1 mo and forfeit 1/3 pay for like period.SCM Dec.7/17 69 A of W.sentence to be conf at hard labor for 1 mo and forfeit 1/3 mo pay for like period.
Tichman Joe	July 25/17		D to sk and tfd to Base Hospl.fr Nov. 27/17 to Dec.5/17 inc.
Truckenport Harvey	Apr 9/17		
Urmanski John	Sept 2/17		D to sk in LOD Base Hosp.fr 12/14/17 to 12/19/17 inc.Sk to D 12/20/17.D to Furl since Dec.23/17.
Van Kirk Emmett	June 7/17		D to sk in Quarters LOD fr Nov.17/17 to Nov.17/17inc. D to sk and tfd to Base Hosp fr Nov.21/17 to Dec.2/17 inc.D to sk and tfd to Base Hosp since Dec. 12/17.
Vesper Howard	Feb 15/16		
Walkinshaw James	Feb 29/16		D to furl Nov.4/17 to Nov.13/17 inc. Furl to AWOL 11/14/17 to Nov.16/17inc D to sk in quarters 12/21/17 to Dec. 23/17inc.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 4.

Watt Daniel	June 15/17	Tfd Fr 47 NY Inf to 106 F A per SO 124 Hdq. 27 Div.Dec.5/17 and Assnd to Btry C 106 F A per RSO 128 12/15/17.
White Lyron L.	July 17/17	
Widger Henry E.	May 16/16	
Wichart Andrew	June 26/16	D to furl fr Nov.17 to Nov.26/17inc. Furl to AWOL Nov.27/17 to Dec.2/17 inc.D to sk not L O D GO 31/12 and tfd to base hpsp.since 12/4/17.
Wonch Desmond	Apr.9/17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and accounted except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
SERGEANTS			
Burnett Charles E.	June 28/17.		Disch.per GO 20 Hdq 27 Div.12/1/17 and SO 124 Hq 27 Div.dated 12/5/17. Honorably discharged.
Kortvellyessy Kalman J.	May 22/16		Disch per GO 20 Hq 27 Div.12/1/17. and SO 124 Hq 27 Div.dated 12/5/17. Honorably discharged.
Lobdell Leighton	June 20/16		Disch per GO 20 Hq 27 Div.12/1/17 and SO 124 Hq 27 Div.dated 12/5/17. Honorably discharged.
Stetson Howard	June 4/17		Disch.per GO 20 Hq 27 Div 12/1/17 and SO 124 Hq 27 Div.Dated 12/5/17. Honorably Discharged.
Streeter Edward	Mar 26/14		Disch.per GO 20 Hq 27 Div.12/1/17 and SO 124 Hq 27 Div.dated 12/5/17. Honorably discharged.
CORPORAL			
Mitchell Samuel S.	Mar 5/15		Disch per S.P.P.77 dated Nov.27/17 to accept commission. Honorably discharged.
COOK			
Gronkowski Anthony	June 21/16		Disch per SCD Nov.25/17 and 4th Ind Hq 27 Div.Dec.3/17. Honorably disch
PRIVATES			
Gallineau Percy F.	June 18/17		Disch per SCD 11/21/17 and 4th Ind Hq 27 Div.dated 12/14/17. Honorably discharged.
Hilton Fred	Feb.23/17		Disch per SCD dated Nov.15/17.
Kirst Edward J.	Apr.9/17		Disch per SCD Nov.31/17 and 4th Ind Hq 27 Div.dated Nov.26/17. Honorably discharged.
Lanigan Thomas B.	Sept 11/17		Disch on account of fraudulent enl. per Tel.War Dep t.dated Nov.3/17.and SO 94 Hq 27 Div.Nov.5/17. Honorably Discharged.not rec.for reenlistment
O'Mara William C.	June 6/17		Disch per SCD 11/13/17 and 4th Ind/ Hq 27 Div.dated 12/7/17. Honorably discharged.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2857

Ruckdeschel Robert A.	July 8/17		Disch.per SCD Nov.21/17.and 4th Ind Hq 27 Div.dated Dec.1?/17. Honorably discharged.
Washburn John	Sept 8/17		Disch per 3rd Ind.Hq 27 Div.dated Nov.7/17 per A.R.136. For fraudulent enlistment. Disch and not recommended for reenlistmcht.
TRANSFERRED			
CORPORAL			
Brehm Allen K.	May 11/17		Tfd fr Btry C 106 F A to 52 Hq Brigade per SO 138 Hq 27 Div.12/20/17.
PRIVATES			
Bressingham Henry L.	June 19/17		Tfd fr Btry C 106 FA to Hdq Co.106 FA per RSO 112 dated Nov.28/17.
Bonner Arthur	Aug 4/17		Tfd fr Btry C 106 FA to QMC Remount Depot #307 per SO 126 Hq 27 Div.Dec 7/17.
Butler Edward	July 24/17		Tfd fr Btry C 106 FA to 74 NY Inf. per SO 122 Hq 27 Div.Dec.3/17.
Cunningham Edward J.	Oct 4/16		Tfd fr Btry C 106 FA to Supply Co 106 FA per RSO 124 Dec.11/17.
Gass Lloyd K.	Apr 17/16		Tfd fr Btry C 106 FA to Btry D 105 F A per SO 89 Hq 27 Div.Nov.3/17.
Fries Harry	July 9/17		Tfd fr Btry C 106 F A to 74 NY Inf per SO 11 Hq 27 Div.Nov.20/17.
Leser Charles			Tfd fr Btry C 106 FA to QMC Remount Depot #307 per SO 122 Hq 27 Div. Dec.3/17.
Mc Cready John B.	July 14/17		Tfd fr Btry C 106 FA to 71 NY Inf per SO 111 dated Nov.20/17.
Rizzotto Rosario	Aug 16/17		Tfd fr Btry C 106 FA to 102 Am.Tn per SO 94 Hq 27 Div.Nov.5/17.
Roberts John C.	July 15/17		Tfd fr Btry C 106 FA to QMC Remount Depot ~~pxy~~ #307 per SO 134 Hq 27 Div. dated Dec.17/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Seaman Arthur			Tfd fr Btry C 106 FA to 104 F A per SO 143 Hq 27 Div.Dec.26/17.
Slevin Patrick J.	June 17/17		Tfd fr Btry C 106 FA to QMC rmount depot per SO 137 Hq27 Div.Dec.18/17
Watrous Charles J.	July 14/17		Tfd fr Btry C 106 FA to 102 Supply Train per SO 139 Hq 27 Div.Dec.20 1917.
White Henry	June 22/16		Tfd fr Btry C 106 FA to Supply Co 106 FA per RSO 122 dated Dec.10/17
Wilkeson William	July 17/17		Tfd fr Btry C 106 FA to 102 Trench Mortar Btry per SO 95 Hq 27 Div. dated Nov.5/17.
DROPPED			
Stetson Allyn F.			Dropped per SO 85 Hq 27 Div.Par 10 dated Oct 27/17.
Niland Milliard			Dropped per SO 85 Hq 27 Div.Par 10 dated Oct 27/17.
Mc Laughlin Edwin C.			Dropped per SO 85 Hq 27 Div.Par 10 dated Oct 27/17.
Weinberg Richard			Dropped per SO 85 Hq 27 Div.Par 10 dated Oct 27/17.
Paillacs Anthony.			Dropped per SO 85 Hq 27 Div.Par 10 dated Oct 27/17.
Barater Frederick			Dropped per SO 85 Hq 27 Div.Par 10 dated Oct 27/17.
DESERTED			
Doherty Timothy J.	Apr.19/17		Tfd fr 47 NY Inf to 106 F A per SO 124 Hq 27 Div.Dec.5/17.Assnd to Btry C 106 FA per RSO 121,Dec 8/17. Last pd to inc Nov.30/17 by Lt.L.N. Thibadeau QMC.Allot $5.00per mo for 9 mo beginning with mo of Oct 1/17. Allot $4.75 for 10thmo ending July 31/17.Allot $15/per mo for duration of srv.D to AWOL Dec.15/17 to Dec.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2837

Δ	Doherty Timothy J.contd		Dec.27,1917 inc. AWOL to desertion Dec.28/17.S/L Forwarded.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War

Mason Wheeler
2nd Lt F.A. N.A.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION Camp Wadsworth SC

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 31st day of December, 1917, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Guido F. Verbeck
Major 10th Regt F.A.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

55-21 Brigade

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps

*National Guard. State of

*Strike out words not applicable

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery C
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106 Field Art.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

of Camp Wadsworth SC.
(Station at time of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

2nd day Dec. 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

W.R.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 1, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrant; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in general order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Transfers will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, regardless of the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of "To" or "From" in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached temporarily with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, separate commands, corps or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 9 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000

Carded 2-26-21

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated. In case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" h (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1918.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND 'DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of BATTERY "C" (Company or detachment.) of the 106th Regt.F.A. (Regiment, troop, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1918.*

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Bradley Goodeyar	Sept 6/16		
1st LIEUTENANT			
Walter Parlour			Tfd to Btry C fr Btry B 106 FA per RSO 38 dated 2/12/18.
2nd LIEUTENANTS.			
Leighton Lobdell	June 20/16	absent	D to absent with leave fr Feb 24/18 since.per SO 50 Hq Camp Wadsworth, dated Feb 19/18.
George Toomey			Tfd fr Btry B 106th F.A.,to Btry C per RSO 29,2/1/18.
1st LIEUTENANT. Oswald Knauth			Tfd fr Hdqrs Co.,106th F.A.,to Btry C per RSO 29,2/1/18. D to SO and hospital from par RSO 29, 2/1/18
1st SERGEANT			
Bucknell Robert R.	July 14/17	absent	DS at Officers Training School,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.,since Jan.9/18.
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Yocum Harold V.	July 14/17	absent	DS at Officers Training School,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.,since Jan 9/18.
STABLE SERGEANT			
May William	May 1/17		1,219,941.
MESS SERGEANT			
Oelheim Arthur	June 19/16		1,219,942.D to furl 1/15/18 to Jan/ 24/18.AWOL 1/25/18.
SERGEANTS			
Vossler William	Sept 15/15		1,219,943.
Haecker Julius	May 21/16		1,219,944.
Szalasny Waclaw	Dec 15/14		1,219,945.
Ruper Albert	Nov 26/13		1,219,946.
Duda Peter	June 26/16		1,219,947.
Amrose Frank	May 4/17	absent	1,219,948.Dto furl Feb 21/18since.
Blanchard Hall	July 14/17	absent	DS at Officers Training School,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.,since Jan 9/18.
Robins James H.	July 21/18	absent	DS at Officers Trai ing School,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.,Since Jan 9/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

SERGEANTS cont'd.			
Drajem Edmund E.	Nov 18/14		1,219,949.Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 5 1/5/18.
Hurd James P.	Apr 16/17		1,219,950. D to sk in L O D fr Jan. 21/18 to 1/22/18inc.Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 48 2/25/18.
CORPORALS			
Martin Alexander	June 9/16		1,219,951.
Shostock John E.	June 21/16		1,219,952.D to furl 1/8/17 to 1/17/18 inc. D to Hosp in L O D 1/30/18 to 2/1/18 inc.
Burton Robert	July 24/16		1,219,953.
Klopp Benjamin	Apr 17/17		1,219,954.
Grelewicz John	Nov 30/14		1,219,955.
Plady Walter J.	June 23/16		1,219,956.
Munce Gordon F.	May 22/17		1,219,957.D to SD fr 2/19/18.since. at Bayonet School.
Gilbert William E.	May 4/17		1,219,958.
Best Walter K.	Aug 30/17		1,219,959.
X Boyack Adolph	Apr 9/17		1,219,960. D to furl 1/28/18 to 2/6/18 inc.D to conf 2/16/18 since.
Busch Charles W.	Dec 11/14		1,219,961.
Funk West	July 11/17	absent.	1,219,962. D to Sk in hosp. 2/12/18 to 2/24/18.inc.D to furl 2/26/18 since.
Morton Robert L.	June 23/16		1,219,963.
Ursin-Smith Arne	Apr 12/17		1,219,964.
Crann Patrick W.	Sept 2/17		1,219,965. D to SD at Div.Prison Stockade fr 2/6/18 since.
Mc Gunn Harold. M.	Aug 22/17		1,219,966. Aptd Corp fr Pvt per RSO 4,1/5/18.D to SD as Gas Instructor's assistant per RSO 7,1/7/18.SD to D 1/30/18. D to SD,2/11/18 since.
Bomberski Frank	Nov 30/14		1,219,967. Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt per RSO 8,1/8/18.
Mc Elligott John H.	June 20/16		1,219,968. Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt per RSO 8 Jan 8/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CORPORALS-contd.			
Sauter George J.	Aug 20/17		1,219,969. Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt per RSO 8,1/8/18.
Sanders Gust F.	Sept 10/17		1,219,970. Corp fr 1st cl Pvt per RSO 8,1/8/18.
Newman Walter	July 26/16		1,219,971. Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 1,1/3/18. Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt par RSO 81/8/18.
Herbert George J.	June 8/17.		1,219,972. Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt per RSO 29,2/1/18.
Krueger Kurt R.	Feb 28/16		1,219,973. Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt per RSO 48,2/25/18.
CHIEF-MECHANIC			
Raby Frederick	Sept 6/17		1,219,974. Aptd ch-mech. fr mech per BO 2,1/4/18.
MECHANICS			
Kahle Dale W.	June 13/17		1,219,975.
Pavisic Antonio	July 10/17		1,219,976. Aptd mechanic fr Pvt per BO 2,1/4/18.
HORSESHOERS			
Filippone Giovanni	May 14/17		1,219,977.
Joslin John	Apr 20/17		1,219,978.
SADDLER			
Smith Frank	July 20/16		1,219,979. AWOL 2/22/18. D to Furl 1/8/18 to 1/17/18. inc.
BUGLERS			
Harris Edward J.	July 28/16		1,219,980.
Schaffner Adelbert	Jan 31/16		1,219,981.
Butkowski Stanley	June 20/16		1,219,982. Aptd Bugler fr Pvt per BO 9,2/26/18.
Cooks			
Koenig George	Sept 17/17	absent	1,219,983. D to furl fr 2/20/18 since.
Reich Frank P.	June 21/16		1,219,984.
Widger Henry B.	May 16/16	1,219,985.	Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 6,2/2/18 Aptd cook fr 1st cl Pct per BO7,2/5/18
Sears Walter L.	Sept 2/17.		1,219,986. D to sk in Hosp L O D 1/27/17 to 1/14/18 inc

1st cl PRIVATES			
Beck Arthur	July 25/17		1,219,987..
Carney Joseph V.	July 23/17		1,219,988.Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 4,1/14/18.
Ceier Frank	July 11/17		1,219,989.
Conklin Frank	July 8/16		1,219,990.Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 1,1/3/18.
Cothard Wilbur E.	Apr 2/17		1,219,991. Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 1,1/3/18.
Czeshowski Leo G.	May 3/17		1,219,992. Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 1,1/3/18.
Czuba Joseph	May 10/17		1,220,006.
Daly James P.	Mar 28/17		1,219,993..
Danler James P.	Apr 9/17		1,219,994..
Debole Joseph	July 21/17	absent	1,219,995.Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 1,1/3/18.D to furl fr 2/19/18since
Dermake William	Aug 2/16		1,219,996. Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 9,2/26/18.
Ecker Erie	Sept 17/17		1,219,997..
Eldridge Harry	Sept 3/17.		1,219,998.
Glowacki John	June 21/16		1,219,999. Reduced to Pvt fr 1st cl Pvt per BO 1,1/3/18.conf to D,1/1 /18.Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 8,2/5/18.
Grembowich Wladyslaw	Apr 17/17		1,220,001..
Graham John A.	Mar 26/17		1,220,000.Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 1,1/3/18.D to SD at Signal Schoolper RSO 8,1/8/18 since.
Grzegorzewski Stanley	July 18/16		1,220,002.Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 8,2/5/18.D to conf 2/16/18. SCM 2/21/18,96th A of W.sentence to be conf at Hard.labor for 10dys & forfeit 2/3 mo.pay.
Gunlack William	May 25/14		1,220,003.Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 1,1/3/18.
Hall Robert T.	June 18/17.		1,220,004.
Harrison Homer J.	May 7/17		1,220,005.D to Hosp in L O D with leg broken by fall fr horse fr 11/17/17to 2/6/18inc.D to furl 2/8/18 to2/17/18inc Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt BO 1,1/3/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Kaleta Walter	Apr 10/17.		1,220,007.
Kines Alexander	June 21/16		1,220,008.Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 1,1/3/18.
Kureszkiewicz John	Apr 10/17		1,220,009.D to arr in Btry Street fr 1/1/18 to 1/4/18inc.
Langeletti Joseph	June 19/16		1,220,010. Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 1,1/3/18.D to arr in Btry Street fr 2/20/18 since.
Lester Sylvester	May 28/17		1,220,011. D to furl 12/22/17 to Jan 2/18.inc.
Mack Anthony	June 8/17		1,220,012.Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 1,1/3/18.
Musielak John	June 23/16.		1,220,013.
Nawotka Stanley	June 21/16		1,220,014.Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 1,1/3/18.
Persio Emidio	July 30/17.		1,220,015. Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 1,Jan 3/18.
Phelps Frank E.	June 18/17		1,220,016.Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 4,1/14/18.
Prokopchuk John	June 4/17		1,220,017.Aptd 1st cl Pvt per BO 1 1/3/18.
Prusiecki Stanley	July 20/16		1,220,018.
Pucello Guiseppi	June 7/17		1,220,019.Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 1,1/3/18.
Ranik Adolph	May 12/17		1,220,020.
Rossovsky Gabriel	Aug 2/17		1,220,021.Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 1,1/3/18.
Savage John L.	Apr 28/17		1,220,022.Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 5,1/21/18.
Schwartz Reuben	July 9/17		1,220,023.
Seymour Arthur	Apr 9/17		1,220,024.
Shaddy George	June 27/16		1,220,025.
Taylor George W.	Aug 22/17		1,220,026.
Thiel Frederick	Apr 23/17		1,220,027.
Tokar John	July 21/16		1,220,028.
Tratz John P.	July 26/17		1,220,029.
Twozski Benjamin	June 28/16	absent	1,220,030.D to furl fr 2/20/18 sdnce

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Ubanuwka Uban	July 11/17		1,220,031.
Vitovitch Michael	May 10/17		1,220,032.
Wagner Asa G.	July 21/17		1,220,033.
Wesolowski William	June 29/16		1,220,034.SD to sk in Hosp in L O D fr 1/14/18 to 1/21/18 inc.Hosp to SD in Officers Mess fr 1/23/18 since.
White Myron L.	July 17/17		1,220,035.Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 1,1/3/18.
Wojtowicz George	Mar 7/16		1,220,036.D to furl fr 1/23/18 to 2/1/18inc.
PRIVATES			
Aabel Earl O.	May 7/17		1,220,037.D to AWOL 1/1/18.Arr to conf 1/2/18.SCM 1/4/18,61st A of W.sentence Arr in Btry st.,for 30 dys& forfeit 2 days pay.Conf to arr in btry st.fr 1/4/18 to 1/28/18inc.Arr to sk in hosp in L O D fr 1/29/18 since.
Acker Edward A	June 22/16	1,220, 038.	D to sk in qtrs fr 2/4/18 to 2/5/18inc D to furl fr 2/11/18 to 2/20/18 inc. Reduced to Pvt fr Sgt per RSO 46,Feb. 22/18.
Aquilino Tom	May 21/17	1,220, 039.	D to sk in hosp not L O D GO 31/12 fr 11/27/17 to 2/2/18inc.Sk to D,2/3/18.
Aramini Francesco	July 27/17	"	1,220,040. D to sk in L O D in hosp fr 12/27/17 to 1/6/18inc.
Balivo Antonio	July 24/17	"	1,220,041.
Baker Theodore	Apr 18/17	"	1,220,042.
Beckman Robert J.	June 4/17	"	1,220,043.
Bibiakiawitz Josef	Aug 2/17	"	1,220,044.
Borgia Gaetano	June 18/17		1,220,045.D to conf 11/7/17 since.conf at hard labor for 1 year at Div.stockade ,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.,per GCMO 26, Hq. 27th Div.dated 1/29/18.Sk in hosp in L O D fr. Feb 27/1918 since.
Brzezinski Stanislaw	Sept 13/17	"	1,220,046.D to sk in L O D in qtrs fr 1/18/18 to 1/19/18inc.
Carrodi Mario	July 17/17	absent	1,220,047.Conf to D 1/10/18.D to AWOL 1/13/18 since.
Carr Thomas J.	Jan 25/16	"	1,220,048.
Cerkiewitz Stanley	July 4/17	"	1,220,049.
Ciechelski George	July 30/17		1,220,050.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Cobb William	Apr 23/17		1,220,051. D to sk not L O D GO 31/12 in hosp. fr 11/27 /17 to 2/25/18inc.Sk not L O D to D 2/27/18.
Coe James I.	Sept 10/17		1,220,052.
Cross Charles J.	June 27/16	•	1,220,053.D to furl 1/23/18 to Feb. 1/18. Furl to AWOL 2/2/18 to 2/3/18. D to Arr fr 2/12/18 since.
Dembkowski Maclaw	May 9/17	•	1,220,054.
Dence Clarence	Aug 30/17	•	1,220,055.
Depsczynski Lucian	June 21/16		1,220,056.
Deuschle Louis	Apr 11/17	•	1,220,057.D to SD as guard at Prison Stockade 27 Div.fr 2/5/18 since.
Dickinson Elmer K.	Mar 31/17	absent	1,220,058. D to Arr in Btry St.,fr 1/16/18 to 1/18/18inc.Arr to D 1/19/18.D to SD as guard at 27 Div.prison stockade fr 2/6/18 since. SD to furl fr Feb19/18 since.
Doherty Timothy J.	Apr 19/17		1,220,059.SCM Feb.11/18-61st A of W sentence to be conf at hard labor for 2 mos.& forfeit 2/3 mos pay for like period.
Dominiak Peter	June 23/16	•	1,220,060. Red to Pvt fr Corp per RSO 3,1/4/118/ D to arr in Btry St.,fr 12/23/17 to 1/3/18inc.Arr to D 1/4/18.
Domica Edward M.	Mar 28/17.	•	1,220,061.
Donohue John	Aug 22/16		1,220,062.D to conf 2/5/18.SCM Feb. 11/18.sentence to be conf at hard labor for 3 mos.& forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 2 mos.
Downing James A.	Sept 7/17	•	1,220,063.D to conf 2/6/18.SCM 2/7/18 65 A of W.sentence to be conf at hard labor for 2 mos & forfeit 2/3 pay for like period.
Fairfield Sumner	Aug 3/17	•	1,220,064.D to SD as Prisoners guard at Regt Gd House,fr 2/11/18 since.
Ferguson George A.	July 12/15		1,220,065.
Forster Frederick	June 30/16	absent	1,220,066. Assnd to Btry C 106th F.A.,per RSO 25 Aug 9/17.AWOL since assignment.Erroneously dropped fr Nov.& Dec Muster Rolls.
Friend Adam N.	May 4/17	•	1,220,067.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Galante Russell C.	July 30/17		1,220,068.
Gannon Howard T.	July 14/17		1,220,069.
Geulis William	June 25/17		1,220,070.
Gleason Terrance F.	June 23/17		1,220,071.D to furl 12/31/17 to 1/8/18 inc.Furl to AWOL 1/10/18 to 1/14/18 inc D to Arr 1/15/18 to 1/19/18 inc.Arr to conf 1/20/18.SCM 1/20/18 61 A of W. sentence to be conf at hard labor for 2 mos and forfeit 2/3 mos pay for like period.
Glowicki Leo J.	Apr 23/17		1,220,072.
Golembiski Zigmund	Aug 2/17		1,220,073.
Gorino Joseph.	Sept 6/17		1,220,074.D to sk in Hosp.not L O D GO 31/12 fr 12/20/17 to 1/13/18inc. Sk to D fr 1/14/18 to 2/17/18 inc.D to sk not L O D in hosp.GO 31/12 fr 2/18/18 to 2/24/18 inc.Sk not L.O D to D 2/25/18.
Hafner William	May 28/17		1,220,075.
Hagan Chris.	July 19/17		1,220,076.D to SD as Prisoners guard at Regt Gd House fr 2/5/18 since.
Halas Alexander	Aug 3/17		1,220,077.
Hall Howard D.	Mar 31/17		1,220,078.
Halligan John M.	May 5/16		1,220,079.
Henrich Albert G.	Jan 20/15		1,220,080.
Herman William	June 21/16.		1,220,081.
Higgins Daniel J.	June 28/17		1,220,082.
Hoechenberger August M.	June 5/17		1,220,083.
Hoffman William	July 7/17		1,220,084.D to sk not L O D GO 31/12 in hosp.fr 11/24/17 to 2/2/18 inc.Sk not L O D to D 2/3/18.
Horn William	Sept 6/17		1,220,085.
Johnson Leonard C.	Mar 31/17	absent	1,220,086. D to AWOL fr 2/22/18 since
Jones Robert	July 17/17		1,220,087. D to furl 1/20/18 to Jan. 29/18 inc.Furl to AWOL 1/30/18.D to Arr 2/1/18.SCM 2/2/18,61 A of W.sen to forfeit 2/3 mo pay for 1 mo.
Keim Theodore	May 17/17		1,220,088.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Kemp Leo V.	Apr 23/17		1,220,089.
Kozlowski Louis	June 21/16		1,220,090.
Koztowski John	June 21/16		1,220,091.
La Torre Thomas	June 21/17		1,220,092.
Leonard Harry	June 23/16		1,220,093.
Libath George C.	May 28/17		1,220,094. D to AWOL 1/15/18.
Lieberman Morris	July 7/16		1,220,095.D to sk in L O D in hosp fr 11/23/17 to 1/3/18.inc.D to Arr in Btry St.,fr 1/24/18 to 2/5/18 inc.
Mc Cluskey John J.	July 18/13		1,220,096.
Mc Grath William B.	Mar 30/17		1,220,097.D to sk in hosp.fr 12/25/17 to 1/5/18 inc in L O D .Sk to D Jan 6/18.D to furl 1/24/18 to 2/2/18inc.
Mancuso Frank	July 11/17		1,220,098. Conf to D 1/16/18.D to SD as prisoners guard at 27 Div.prison stockade fr 2/6/18 since.
Martin Louis	June 5/17		1,220,099.
Menczynski Bronislaus	July 9/17		1,220,100.D to Conf 2/1/18.Sp.CM. Feb. 7/18.96,65 & 61 A of W.sentence to be conf at hard labor for 6 mos and forfeit 2/3 mos pay for six mos.
Meyers Oscar A.	June 21/16		1,220,101.Conf to SD at Officers Mess Hall fr 1/19/18 since.SD to sk 2/2/18. Sk to SD 2/3/18.
Meyers William	July 25/17		1,220,102.
Morrison Ray B.	Oct 27/14		1,220,103. D to furl 2/3/18 to 2/12/18 inc.Furl to AWOL 2/13/18.Red to Pvt fr Corp per RSO 33,2/6/18.AWOL to D,Feb. 14/18.D to sk not in L O D in hosp.fr 2/21/18 since.
Nevins Cornelius J.	July 25/17		1,220,104.D to SD as Prisoners guard at 27 Div.Prison Stockade fr 2/6/18 since.
Niewinsky John	Aug 11/17		1,220,105.
Niezgoda Andrew	June 21/16		1,220,106.D to SD with 101 Field Bakery fr 11/27/17 to 1/13/18inc.SD to D,Jan. 14/18.D to Arr 2/21/18,since.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2937

	Norman William E.	Sept 13/13	1,220,107. Tfd fr 52nd F. A.Brigade per SO 15 Hq 27th Div.dated 1/15/18,& assnd to Btry per same order.D to sk in L O D in qtrs fr 1/31/18 to 2/26/18 inc. D to Sk in L O D in Base Hosp.fr 1/27/18 since.
	Ogden George	Apr 19/17	1,220,108.
	O'Neil Raymond J.	July 25/17	1,220,109.
	Page Arthur	Oct 29/17	1,220,110. D to SD as prisoners guard at 27 Div. Prison Stockade.fr 2/6/18. since.
△	Petrosino Joseph.	July 31/17	1,220,111.D to sk not L O D O 31/12 in hosp fr 12/18/17 to 2/1/18 inc. Sk not L O D to D 2/2/18.D to SD as prisoners guard at 27 Div.Prison stockade fr 2/6/18 since.
	Plewinski Frank	Aug 3/17	1,220,112.
△	Praetzel Frederick	June 16/17	1,220,113.D to sk not L O D in hosp. fr Nov.27/17 to 2/2/18 inc.Sk not LOD to D 2/3/18.D to sk not L O D in hosp.fr 2/14/18 since.
	Reif Peter	June 18/16	1,220,114.
	Sacco Pasquale	Aug 20/17	1,220,115. D to sk in qtrs in L O D 1/10/18 to 1/17/18 inc.Tfd to Base Hosp 1/18/18 to 1/29/18inc. Sk to D 1/30/18. D to sk in qtrs in L O D 2/2/18.Sk to D 2/3/18.D to sk in LOD in qtrs 2/12/18.Sk to D 2/13/18.
	Schlatt Paul	June 21/16	1,220,116.
△	Schmidt Nicholas	July 9/17 absent	1,220,117.D to AWOL fr 2/13/18 since.
	Silverstein Charles	May 9/16	1,220,118:D to furl 2/8/18 to 2/17/18 inc.
△	Smith James	July 3/17 absent	1,220,119: D to sk in L O D in Base Hosp fr 12/25/17 to 1/29/18 inc.Sk to D 1/30/18. D to furl 2/1/18 to 2/10/18 inc. AWOL to absent sick fr 2/16/18.Furl to AWOL fr 2/11/18 to 2/15/18 inc.
	Smith William	June 6/16	1,220,130.
△	Sova William H.	June 21/16	1,220,120.Red. to Pvt fr Bugler per BO 9,2/26/18.D to conf 2/27/18 since

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Stam Samuel	Sept 4/17		R'1,220,121. D to sk in L O D in qtrs fr 1/10/18 to 1/12/18 inc.
Susek John	Sept 5/17		1,220,122.
Szalaj John	July 26/17		1,220,123.
Tadayewski Phillip	Sept 5/17		1,220,124.
Tomasik Stanley	Jan 5/15		1,220,125.Conf. to D 1/28/18.
Truckenport Harvey B.	Apr 9/17		1,220,126.D to conf 1/19/18.SCM Jan 18/18,sentence to bo conf at hard labor for 3 mos and forfeit 2/3 mos pay for like period.96th A of W.
Urmanski John	Sept 2/17		1,220,127. D to furl 12/23/17 to 1/1/18 inc.Furl to AWOL 1/2/18.to 1/14/18 inc.
Van Kirk Emmett	June 7/17		1,220,128.D to sk in L O D in Base hosp. fr 12/12/17 to 1/24/18 inc.Sk to D 1/25/18.D to sk in L O D 1/30/18 to 2/4/18 inc.Sk to D 2/5/18.
Vesper Howard	Feb 15/16		1,220,129.D to conf 1/20/18.Conf to D 2/19/18.
Walkinshaw James	Feb 29/16		1,220,131.
Watt Daniel	June 15/17		1,220,132.
Wishart Andrew.	June 21/16	absent	1,220,133. D to sk not L O D & tfd to Base Hosp.fr 12/2/17 to 2/11/18 inc. Sk not L O D to D 2/12/18. D to AWOL fr 2/22/18 since.
Wonch Desmond	Apr 9/17		1,220,134. D to Arr in Btry St.,Feb. 12/18 to 2/18/18 inc.SCM Feb.18/18 96th A of W.Sentence to forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 2 mos.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

DOSSES		
DISCHARGED		
Crans Joseph	Oct 24/17	Honorably Disch per SCD & 4th Ind. Hq 27 Div.dated Jan 22/18.
Saslaw Frank H.	July 17/17	Honorably Disch.per SCD & 4th Ind. Hq 27 Div.dated Jan 29/18.
Sitzlow Edward	Aug 23/17	Honorably Disch.per SCD & 4th Ind Hq 27 Div.dated Jan 5/18.
Tichman Joe	July 25/17	Honorably Disch.per SCD & 4th Ind. Hq 27 Div.dated Jan .22/18.
TRANSFERRED		
1st Lt.Leonard S.Allen		Tfd to Hdqrs Co.,106th F.A.,per RSO 88,2/1/18.
2nd Lt.Howard Stetson		Tfd to Hdqrs Co.,106th F.A.,per RSO 29,2/1/18.
CORPORAL.		
Schierstein,Joseph	Sept 3/17	Tfd to Motor Mechanics Regt,Camp Hancock,Augusta Ga.per Tel.instruct-ions fr Adj Gen.of Army dated 1/26/18. & per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth S.C., dated Jan 29/18.
CHIEF-MECHANIC		
Edwards Nathan	Sept 1/16	Tfd to 106th F.A.,27th Div Ord.Per-sonnal of the enl Ord.Corps.N.A.per SO 2 Hq 27 Div.dated 1/2/18.
HORSESHOER		
Walsh Joseph	Sept 1/16	Tfd to 19th Regt Eng.Camp Merritt N.J. per SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth,S.C., dated 2/9/18.
PRIVATES		
Balderosso Filippo	June 7/17	Tfd to 35th Regt.Eng.Camp Merritt N.J. per SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth,S.C., dated 2/9/18.
Brundage Freeling J.	July 16/17	Tfd to 35th Regt Eng.Camp Merritt N.J. per SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth,S.C., dated 2/9/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Ehrhardt Otto	June 22/16		Tfd to Motor Mechanics Regt.,Camp Hancock Augusta Ga.,per Tele instructions fr the Adj Gen.of the Army dated 1/23/18 and per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth,S.C.,dated 1/29/18.
Johnson William A.	July 30/17.		Tfd to 52nd Brigade Hq.Detach.per SO 15,Hq 27th Div.1/15/18.
Lindamar Charles	July 25/17		Tfd to Motor Mechanics Regt,Camp Hancock,Augusta Ga.,per tele instructions fr the Adj Gen.of Army dated Jan 23/18.and per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Jan 29/18.
Natty Joseph	Jan 12/15		Tfd to Veterinary Corps NG 106th FA per SO 4 Hq 27 Div.1/4/18.
Pacini Guy	June 7/17		Tfd to 106th FA 27th Div.Ord.Personnal of the enl Ord Corps NA per SO 2,Hq 27th Div dated Jan 2/18.
Richardson Orrin J.	Feb 23/16		Tfd to Motor Mechanics Regts.,Camp Hancock Augusta Ga.,per tele instructions fr Adj Gen.of Army dated 1/23/18 and per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth,S.C.dated Jan 29/18.
Sanders Georga	Jan 19/16		Tfd to Supply Co.,106th Regt F.A., per RSO 38,2/12/18.
Weinberg Richard			Tfd to 105th Regt F.A.,per SO 56, Hq 27 Div.dated 2/25/18.Erroneously dropped fr Nov.& Dec Muster Rolls.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word "Absent"	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War

Bradley Soper

Captain 106th F. A.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth SC.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28th day of February, 191 7, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Bradley Soper

~~Major~~ Capt 106th Regt. F.A.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

Original

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery C
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th Regt. F. A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth SC
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

28th day of Feb., 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, G. O. 62, 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Transferred men will be entered under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 7-18—600,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 175, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the date given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1864-1865.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial, and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the time and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary the roll will be enlarged by inserting into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of BATTERY "C" of the 106th REGT.F.A.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, 1918.

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Bradley Goodyear	Sept 6/16	Absent	D to absent with leave per subpoena of U.S.District Court of Western Dist.of N.Y.,3/10/18 to 3/18/18inc.D to DS at Camp Wadsworth SC per VOCO 4/25/18 to4/28/18 inc.DS at Camp Merritt NJ since 4/29/18.per Confidential Orders #9 Hq 27 Div.dated 4/28/18.
1st LIEUTENANT			
Walter D.Parlour		Absent	D to DS at School of Fire,Fort Sill Okla.fr 3/28/18 since.per SO 81 Hq 27 Div.dated 3/23/18.
Oswald Knauth			SD With Supply Officer,106th F.A. since 3/1/18 per RSO 29 2/1/18.SD to LOA for 10 days per SO 93 HQ Camp Wadsworth,SC dated 4/8/18. LOA extended 10 days per SO 100, Hq Camp Wadsworth,SC.dated 4/15/18 LOA to SD fr 4/29/18 since.
2nd LIEUTENANTS.			
Leighton Lobdell	June 20/16	Absent	D to LOA fr 2/24/18 to 3/7/18inc. per SO 50,Hq Camp Wadsworth,2/19/18 D to DS at Camp Wadsworth,SC per VOCO 4/25/18 to 4/28/18inc.DS at Camp Merritt NJ fr 4/29/18 since per Confidential Orders #9 Hq 27 Div.dated 4/28/18.
Howard Stetson	June 4/17		Tfd fr Hdqrs Co.,106th F.A. to Btry C 106th F.A.,per RSO 72-3/29/18
Herbert R.Rollins		absent	Tfd fr Btry B to Btry C per RSO 73 dated 4/1/18.D to Sk in Base Hosp. in LOD fr 3/5/18 since.
1st SERGEANT			
Vossler William	Sept 15/15		1,219,943.Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt per SO 10 dated 3/2/18.
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Yocum Harold V.	July 14/17	Absent	DS at Officers Training School, Camp Wadsworth,SC to Furl fr 4/21/18 since.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

STABLE SERGEANT			
May William	May 1/17		1,219,941.D to Sk in Lou fr 4/20/18 to 4/22/18 inc.
MESS SERGEANT			
Martin Alexander G.	June 19/16		1,219,951.Aptd Sgt fr Corp.par.SO 66,3/19/18.Aptd Mess Sgt fr Sgt per SO 12 3/19/18.
SERGEANTS 1st CLASS			
Pagan William F.		Absent	1,225,211.Attached to Btry per SO 104 Hq 27 Div.dated 4/19/18.Purl fr 4/21/18 since.
SERGEANTS			
Knoeller Julius	May 21/16	absent	1,219,944. D to Furl fr 4/30/18 since
Szalasny Nicholas	Dec. 15/14		1,219,945.D to Sk in LOD fr 3/17/18 to 3/20/18 inc.
Kuper Albert	Nov 26/13		1,219,946.
Duda Peter	June 26/16		1,219,947.
Ambrose Frank	May 4/17		1,219,948.Purl to AWOL 3/3/18.AWOL to D 3/4/18.
Bucknell Robert.R.	July 14/17	Absent	1,225,184.Reduced to Sgt.fr 1st Sgt per SO 10 3/2/18.DS at Officers Training School to Purl fr 4/21/18 since.
Blanchard Hall	July 14/17	Absent	1,225,190. DS at Officers Training School,Camp Wadsworth SC to Purl fr 4/21/18 since.
Robins James M.	July 21/17	Absent	1,225,198.DS at Officers Training School Camp Wadsworth to Purl fr 4/21/18 to 4/29/18 inc.
Drajem Edmund S.	Nov 18/14	absent	1,219,949. D to Furl fr 4/30/18 since
Ward James P.	Apl 16/17	absent	1,219,950. D to FURL fr 4/30/18 Since
Madden Orrell		Absent	1,225,129:Attached to Btry C per SO 104,Hq 27 Div.dated 4/19/18.Purl fr 4/21/18 since.
Lanchantin Charles R.		Absent	1,225,242.Attached to Btry C per SO 104,Hq 27 Div.dated 4/19/18. Purl fr 4/21/18 since.
CORPORALS			
Shostock John M.	June 21/16		1,219,952.
Burton Robert	July 28/16	Absent	1,219,953. D to Furl fr 4/30/18 since
Klopp Benjamin	Apr 17/17	Absent	1,219,954.D to Sk in LOD 4/20/18. D to FURL fr 4/30/18 since

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CORPORALS-CON'D			
Munce Gordon F.	May 22/17	Absent	1,219,957.SD to D 3/3/18.D toDS at Arty Range #2 Campobello SC fr 4/27/18 since.
Groleskes John	Nov. 30/14	absent	1,219,955. Dte Furl fr 4/30/18 since
Glady Walter J.	June 23/16		1,219,956.D to AWOL 4/29/18.
Gilbert William H.	May 4/17		1,219,958.
Best Walter K.	Aug 30/17		1,219,959.D to DS at Camp Wadsworth SC fr 3/10/18 to 4/27/18 inc.
Busch Charles W.	Dec 11/14		1,219,961.D to Sk in LOD fr 3/20/18 to 3/22/18 inc.
Funk West	July 11/17		1,219,962.D to furl fr 2/26/18to 3/7/18 inc.Furl to DS at Camp Wadsworth fr 3/8/18 to 4/27/18 inc.
Morton Robert L.	June 23/16		1,219,963.D to sk in LOD 3/23/18.
Crann Patrick	Sept 2/17	Absent	1,219,965.SD to D 3/4/18.D toDS at Arty Range #2 Campobello SC fr Apr 27/18 since.D to sk in LOD fr 4/9/18 to 4/10/18 inc.
Mc Cann Harold M.	Aug 22/17	Absent	1,219,966.SD to D 3/5/18.D toSD 3/11/18 SD to DS at Camp Wadsworth SC per RSO 91 4/24/18.DS at Camp Merritt NJ per Confidential Orders #9 Hq 27 Div. dated 4/27/18.
Bemberski Frank	Nov. 30/14		1,819,967.
Mc Elligott John H.	June 20/16	Absent	1,219,968.D to DS at Arty Range #2 Campobello SC fr 4/27/18 since.
Sauter George J.	Aug 20/17		1,219,969.
Sanders Gust F.	Sept 10/17		1,219,970.D to sk in LOD fr 4/25/18 to 4/27/18 inc.
Hoffman Walter	July 26/16	Absent	1,219,971.D to DS at Camp Wadsworth SC perRSO 91,4/24/18.DS at Camp Merritt NJ fr 4/28/18 since.per Confidential Orders #9,Hq 27 Div.4/27/18.
Conlack William	May 25/14	Absent	1,220,003.Aptd Lance Corp.fr 1st cl Pvt.per SO 15 4/4/18.Aptd Corp fr Lance Corp per RSO 90,4/23/18. Dte Furl fr 4/30/18 since
Hall Robert T.	June 18/17		1,220,004.Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt. per RSO 90,4/23/18.
Lester Sylvester	May 28/17		1,220,011.Aptd Corp.fr 1st cl Pvt per RSO 90,4/23/18.
SADDLER			
Smith Frank	July 20/16		1,219,979.D to AWOL 3/28/18 to4/1/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Smith Frank-cont'd			AWOL to Arr 4/1/18.Red to Pvt fr saddler per BO 14,4/3/18.Aptd Saddler fr Pvt per BO 20,2/23/18.
CHIEF-MECHANIC			
Kahale Dale W.	June 23/17	Absent	1,219,975.Aptd CA-Mech fr Mech.per BO 19,4/21/18. Dto Furl fr 4/30/18 since.
MECHANICS			
Patsaio Antonio	July 11/17		1,219,976.
Phelps Frank E.	June 18/17		1,220,016.Aptd Mech fr 1st cl Pvt per BO 13,4/1/18.
Wagner Asa G.	July 21/17	Absent	1,220,033.D to DS at Motor Instruction School Rock Isl Ill.fr 2/28/18 to 4/2/18 ins;per SO 69 Hq 27 Div.Aptd Mech fr 1st cl Pvt per BO 19;4/21/18 D to DS at Camp Wadsworth SC,pr 4/24/18 to 4/29/18 ins.per RSO 91 dated 4/24/18 DS at Camp Merritt NJ per Confidential Orders #9 Hq 27 Div.dated 4/27/18.fr 4/28/18 since.
MORSE-SHOERS			
Filippone Giovanni	May 14/17	Absent	1,219,977.D to sk in LOD 4/18/18 to 4/23/18 inc. Dto FURL fr. 4/30/18 since.
Joslin John	Apr 20/17	Absent	1,219,978.D to sk in LOD 4/17/18 to 4/21/18 inc. Dto furl fr 4/30/18 since.
BUGLERS			
Harris Edward J.	July 28/16		1,219,980.
Schaffner Adelbert	Jan 31/16		1,219,981.D to conf fr 4/17/18 since
Butkowski Stanley	June 20/16		1,219,982.
COOKS			
Sears Walter L.	Sept 2/17		1,219,986.
Widger Henry E.	May 16/16	Absent	1,219,985. Dto Furl fr 4/30/18 since.
Eldridge Harry	Sept 3/17		1,219,988.Aptd Cook fr 1st cl Pvt per BO 20,4/23/18.
1st CL-PRIVATES			
Beck Arthur	July 25/17		1,219,987.D to SD fr 4/24/18 since
Geier Frank	July 11/17		1,219,989.Dto DS At Camp Wadsworth SC fr 3/19/18 to 4/27/18 inc.
Conklin Frank	July 8/16	Absent	1,219,990.D to sk in LOD 4/15/18to 4/18/18inc.D to DS at Arty Range #2 Campobello SC.fr 4/27/18 since.
Cothard Wilbur E.	Apr 2/17		1,219,991.
Czeskowski Leo G.	May 3/17		1,219,992.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Szuba Joseph	May 10/17		1,220,006.
Daly James P.	Mar 28/17	Absent	1,219,993.D to DS at Camp Wadsworth SC per RSO 91,4/24/18.DS at Camp Merritt NJ per Confidential Orders #9 Hq 27 Div.dated 4/27/18,fr 4/28/18 since.
Danler James P.	Apr 9/17		1,219,994.D to DS at Camp Wadsworth SC 3/5/18 to 4/27/18. inc.
Debele Joseph	July 21/17	Absent	1,219,995.D to DS at Arty Range # 2 Campobello SC.fr 4/27/18 since.
Demske William	Aug 2/16		1,219,996.D to DS at Arty Range # 2 Campobello SC fr 4/27/18 to 4/28/18inc
Meyer Eric	Sept 17/17		1,219,997.D to SD fr 4/24/18 since
Glowanki John	June 21/16		1,219,999.
Grembowich Wladyslaw	Apr 17/17	Absent	1,220,001.D to DS at Arty Range #2 Campobello SC.fr 4/27/18 since.
Graham John A.	Mar 26/16		1,220,002.D to SD fr 3/11/18 since.
Harrison Homer J.	May 7/17	Absent	1,220,005.D to DS at Arty Range #2 Campobello SC.fr 4/27/18 since.
Kaleta Walter	Apr 10/17		1,220,007.
Kines Alexander	June 21/16		1,220,008.
Kozlowski Louis	June 21/16	Absent	D to Furl fr 4/30/18 Since 1,220,009.D to sk in LOD 3/19/18 to 3/25/18 inc.Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 15 4/4/18.D to sk. in LOD fr 4/13/18 to 4/16/18inc.
Langeletti Joseph	June 19/17		1,220,010.Arr to D 4/15/18.
Mack Anthony	June 8/17		1,220,012.
Mc Grath William B.	Mar 20/17		1,220,007.D to sk in LOD 4/19/18 to 4/22/18.inc.Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 20;4/23/18.D to DS at Arty Range #2 Campobello SC fr 4/27/18 to 4/28/18 inc.
Musielak John	June 23/16		1,220,013.
Nawotka Stanley	June 21/16		1,220,014.
Persio Emidio	July 30/17	Absent	1,220,015.D to furl fr 4/30/18 Since
Pleśinski Frank	Aug 3/17	Absent	1,220,112.Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt per BO 20,4/23/18.D to DS at Arty Range #2 Campobello SC.fr 4/27/18 since.
Propopowuk John	June 4/17	Absent	1,220,017.D to furl fr 4/30/18 Since
Pucello Guiseppi	June 7/17	Absent	1,220,019.D to Furl fr 4/30/18 Since.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Ranik Adolph	May 12/17	Absent	1,220,020.D to DS at Arty Range #2 Campobello SC fr 4/27/18 since
Rossotsky Gabriel	Aug 2/17		1,220,021.
Savage John L.	Apr 28/17	Absent	1,220,022.D to DS at Arty Range #2 Campobello SC fr 4/27/18 since
Schwartz Reuben	July 9/17		1,220,023.
Seymour Arthur	Apr 9/17	Absent	1,220,024.D to DS at Arty Range #2 Campobello SC.fr 4/27/18 since.
Shaddy George	June 27/16	Absent	1,220,025.D to DS at Arty Range #2 Campobello SC fr 4/27/18 since.
Taylor George W.	Aug 22/17	absent	1,220,026.D to FURl fr 4/30/18 Since
Thiel Frederick	Apl 23/17		1,220,027.
Trotz John P.	July 25/17		1,220,029.
Tosseni Benjamin	June 28/16		1,220,030.Furl to AWOL 3/2/18 AWOL to D 3/3/18.D to Sk in LOD in Base Hosp.3/13/18 to 3/28/18 inc.
Ubanuska Uban	July 11/17		1,220,031.
Vitovitch Michael	May 10/17	Absent	1,220,032.D to DS at Arty Range #2 Campobello SC fr 4/27/18 since.
Wesolowski William	June 29/16		1,220,034.D to Sk in LOD 4/12/18 to 4/22/18 inc.
White Myron L.	July 17/17		1,220,035.D to sk in LOD 4/12/18 to 4/13/18 inc.
PRIVATES			
Abel Karl O.	May 7/17	Absent	1,220,037.D fr Sk in LOD in Base Hosp.3/28/18.D to AWOL fr 3/1/18 since
Acker Edward A.	June 22/16		1,220,038.D to sk in Base Hosp. in LOD fr 3/6/18 to 3/18/18 inc.& f r 4/5/18 to 4/11/18 inc.
Aquilino Tom	May 21/17	absent	1,220,039.D to SD 4/1/18 to 4/3/18 inc
Aramini Francesco	July 27/17		D to FURl fr. 4/30/18 Since 1,220,040.D to SD per R&O 53 C&Ed 3/2/18. fr 3/2/18 to 4/7/18 inc.SCM 4/19/18-65 Acf W.Sentence to forfeit 2/3 pay for 1 mo after deduction of Bram on War Risk Ins.& all Allot. under War Risk Ins.Act of Oct 8/17.
Balivo Antonio	July 24/17		1,220,041.
Baker Theodore	Apr 18/17		1,220,042,SD to Sk in Base Hosp in LOD fr 3/20/18 to to 4/11/18 ins. SD to D 4/26/18.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 12-17—250,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
[redacted]Beckman Robert	June 4/17		1,220,043.
Biniakiewitz Josef	Aug 2/17		1,220,044.
Boyack Adolph	Apr 9/17	Absent	1,219,960.Red fr Corp to Pvt per RSO 61,3/12/18.Sp CM 3/27/18.93&96 A of W sentence conf at hard labor for 5 mos & forfeit 2/3 mos pay for like period after deduction of all Allots & Prem on War Risk Ins.under War Risk Ins Act of Oct 6/17.Conf to absent in conf fr 4/15/18 since.
Brzesinski Stanislaw	Sept13/17		1,220,946.D to DS at Camp Wadsworth SC fr 3/5/18 to 4/27/18 inc.
Brehm Allen K.	May 11/17		1,218,630.Rfd to Btry C 106 FA fr 52 FA Brigade Detachment per SO 105 Hq 27 Div dated 4/20/18.
Carney Joseph V.	July 23/17		1,219,988.Red to Pvt fr 1st cl Pvt per SO 16 4/7/18.D to SD fr 4/24/18 since.
Carr Thomas J.	Jan 25/16		1,220,048.D to AWOL 3/29/18.AWOL to conf.3/30/18.SCM 4/1/18-61 A of W sentence conf at hard labor for 5days & forfeit 2/3 of balance of pay due him for 1 mo after deduction of prem on War Risk Ins & all Allots.under War Risk Ins Act of Oct 6/17.Conf to D 4/5/18.
Cerkiewitz Stanley	July 4/17	Absent	1,220,049.D to DS at Arty Range #2 Campobello SC fr 4/27/18 since.
Cobb William	Apr 23/17	Absent	1,220,051.D to sk not L O D 20-31/12 fr 2/26/18 to to 3/1/18 inc.D to SD fr 4/1/18 to 4/23/18 inc.D to DS at Arty Range #2 Campobello SC fr 4/27/18 since.
Coe James I.	Sept 10/17		1,220,052.
Cross Charles J.	June 27/16		1,220,053.Arr to SD 3/20/18.SD to D 4/1/18.
Daly Squire M.	June 11/17		1,219,679.Rfd fr Btry A 106 FA to Btry C 106 FA per RSO 79 4/11/18 Conf to D per RSO 78 4/9/18.D to Sk in LOD 4/20/18 to 4/22/18 inc.
Dembkowski Waclaw	May 9/17		1,220,054.D to SD 3/20/18 to 4/1/18inc
Dence Clarence	Aug 30/17		1,220,055.D to sk in LOD 3/13/18 to 3/18/18 inc.
Deuschle Louis.	Apr 11/17		1,220,057.SD to DS at Camp Wadsworth SC fr 3/5/18 to 4/27/18 inc.
Dickinson Elmer K.	Mar 31/17	Absent	1,220,058.D to furl fr 2/19/18 to 3/5/18.Furl to DS at Camp Wadsworth SC, fr 3/6/18.DS to AWOL 4/18/18since

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
X Higgins Daniel J.	June 28/17		1,220,082.D to Arr 4/15/18.Arr to Sk in LOD 4/15/18 to 4/21/18 inc.Sk in LOD to Arr 4/21/18 since.
Hoffman William	July 7/17.		1,220,084.
Horne William	Sept 6/17		1,220,085.
△ Johnson Leonard C.	Mar 31/17		1,220,086. AWOL to Conf 3/16/18.SCm 3/20/18.61 A of W.sentence confnt hard labor for 2 mos & forfeit 2/3 pay for like period after deduction of War Risk Ins.Prem & all Allots under War Risk Ins Act of Oct 6/17.
Keim Theodore	May 17/17		1,220,088.D to sk in LOD 4/20/18 to 4/21/18 inc.
Kemp Leo Y.	Apr 23/17		1,220,089.
X La Torre Thomas	June 21/17		1,220,092.D to Arr 3/30/18.SCM 3/30 1918.61 A of W Sentence to forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 1 mo after deduction of prem on War Risk Ins and Allots under War Risk Ins Act of Oct 6/17.
X Leonard Harry	June 23/16		1,220,093.D to Arr 2/28/18.SCM 4/1/18 96 A of W sentence forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 1 mo after deduction of all Prem on War Risk Ins and Allot under War Risk Ins Act of Oct 6/17.
Libath George C.	May 28/17		1,220,094.
Mc Closkey John J.	July 18/13		1,220,096.
Manausa Frank	July 11/17		1,220,098.SD to D 3/4/18.
Martin Louis	June 5/17		1,220,099.D to sk in LOD fr 4/9/18 to 4/10/18inc.&4/19/18 to 4/21/18inc
Mencagnski Bronislau	July 9/17.		1,220,100.
Meyers Oscar	June 21/16		1,220,101.SD to D per RS. 63 3/2/18
Meyers William	July 25/17		1,220,102.
Morrison Ray B.	Oct 27/14		1,220,103.
Natina Cornelius	July 25/17		1,220,104.D to furl 4/13/18 to 4/22/18 inc.
Niewinsky John	Aug 11/17		1,220,105.
X Niezgoda Andrew	June 21/16		1,220,106. Arr to D 4/15/18.D to Sk in LOD 4/23/18.to 4/24/18inc.DS at Arty.Range #2 Campobello SC fr 4/27/18 since.
Norman William	Sept 13/13		1,220,107.Sk in Base Hosp in LOD to DS.at Camp Wadsworth SC.fr 3/22/18 to 4/27/18 inc.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Doherty Timothy J.	Apr 19/17	Absent	1,220,059.D to AWOL 4/5/18.to 4/14/18 inc.AWOL to conf 4/14/18.Conf to AWOL fr 4/19/18 since.
Dominiak Peter	June 23/16		1,220,060.D to Sk in LOD 3/30/18 to 3/31/18 inc.
Donisa Edward	Mar 28/17		1,220,061.D to SD per RSO 53,3/2/18 to 4/8/18 inc.
Donohue John	Augg 22/16		1,220,062.Conf to D 4/26/18.
Downing James A.	Sept 7/17		1,220,063.Conf to D 3/13/18.
Fairfield Sumner	Aug 3/17		1,220,064.SD to D 3/15/18.
Ferguson George R.	July 12/15		1,220,065.D to DS at Camp Wadsworth SC fr 3/5/18 to 4/27/18 inc.
Friend Adam N.	May 4/17		1,220,067.
Galante Russell C.	July 30/17	Absent	1,220,068.D to sk Lv fr 4/22/18 to 4/23/18 inc. Dte F.O.R. fr. 4/30/ since.
Gannon Howard T.	July 14/17		1,220,069.
Goulis William	June 25/17		1,220,070.
Gleason Terrence	June 23/17		1,220,071.Conf to D 3/10/18.D to AWOL 4/6/18.AWOL to Arr 4/7/18.
Glowicki Leo J.	Apr 23/17		1,220,072.
Golembiski Zigmund	Aug 2/17		1,220,073.D to sk in Base Hosp.in LOD 4/13/18 to 4/20/18 inc.
Gorino Joseph	Sept 6/17		1,220,074.D to SD 3/15/18 to 3/20/18 inc.D to conf.3/30/18.SCM 4/1/18 93 A of W acquitted.Conf to D 4/3/18. D to conf 4/11/18.
Hafner William	May 28/17		1,220,075.
Hagen Chris	July 19/17		1,220,076.SD to D 3/15/18.
Halas Alexander	Aug 3/17	Absent.	1,220,077. Dte FOR fr. 4/30/18 since.
Hall Howard D.	Mar 31/17		1,220,078.
Halligan John M.	May 5/16		1,220,079.D to sk in LOD fr 4/25/18 4/27/18 inc.
Henrich Albert	Jan 20/15		1,220,080.D to DS at arty Range #2 Campobello SC fr 4/27/18 to 4/28/18 Inc
Herbert George J.	June 8/17		1,219,972.D to Arr 4/15/18.Red to Pvt fr Corp.per RSO 53,4/16/18.SCM 4/18/18 sentence forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 2 mos after deduction of Prem.on War Risk Ins.& all allots.under War Risk Ins. Act Oct 6/17.
Herman William	June 21/16		1,220,081.D to AWOL 4/6/18.AWOL to Arr 4/7/18.SCM 4/8/18.61 A of W. Sentence forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 1 mo after deduction of Prem on War Risk Ins.& all Allot under War Risk Ins Act of Oct 6/17.
Hoechamberger August	June 5/17		1,220,083.

Oelheim Arthur	June 19/16		1,219,382.Red to Sgt fr Mess Sgt per BO 11,3/17/18.Red to Pvt fr Sgt per RSO 65,3/18/18.D to Sk in LOD fr 4/19/18 to 4/24/18inc.
Ogden George	Apr 19/17	Absent	1,220,108. D to SD 3/11/18.
O'Neil Raymond J.	July 28/17	Absent	1,220,109.D to SD 3/20/18 to 4/1/18 inc.D to DS at Arty Range #2 Campobello SC,fr 4/27/18 since.
Page Arthur	Oct 29/17		1,220,110.SD to D 3/4/18.D to Arr fr 4/3/18 since,
retrosino Joseph	July 31/17	Absent	1,220,111.D to DS at Camp Wadsworth fr 3/5/18 to 3/20/18 inc.D to DS at Arty Range #2 Campobello SC fr 4/27/18 since.
Praetzel Frederick	June 16/17		1,220,113.Sk in Base Hosp.not LOD fr 2/14/18 to 3/10/18 inc.Sk to DS at Camp Wadsworth SC fr 3/11/18 to 4/27/18 inc.
Prusiecki Stanley	July 20/16		1,220,[illegible] Red to Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt per BO 17 4/8/18.SCM 4/11/18.96 AW sentence forfeit 2/3 pay for 2 mos after deduction of War Risk Ins prem and Allots under War Risk Ins Act of Oct 6/17.
Reif Peter	June 18/16	absent	1,220,114.SCM 3/[illegible]/18.61 Aof W.sen. forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 3 mos.D to Arr 4/7/18.SCM 4/8/18 61 A of W sentence forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 1 mo.after deduction of War Rsk Ins Prems and Allots under War Risk Ins Act of Oct 6/17.
Reinh Frank P.	June 21/16		1,219,984. D to conf 4/14/18.Conf to Arr 4/15/18.Red to Pvt fr Cook per BO 18 4/14/18.SCM 4/18/18-96 A of W.sentence forfeit 2/3 mos pay for 3 mos after deduction of War Risk Ins prem & Allots under War Risk Ins Act of Oct 6/17.
Sacco Pasquale	Aug 20/17	Absent	1,220,115.D to DS at Arty Range #2 Campobello SC fr 4/27/18 since.
Schlatt Paul	June 21/16		1,220,116.
Schmidt Nicholas	July 9/17		1,220,117.AWOL to conf 3/1/18.SCM 3/3/18.61 A of W.sentence conf at hard labor for 3 mos and forfeit 2/3 mos pay for like period.Conf to D per RSO 78,4/9/18.
Silverstein Charles	May 9/16		1,220,118.
Smith James A.	July 3/17		1,220,119.Ab Sk in LOD to Ab in conf fr 3/11/18 to 3/20/18 inc.Ab in conf to Present in conf fr 3/21/18.SCM 3/30/18.61 A of W.sen.conf at hard labor for 15 days and forfeit 2/3 mos pay for like period after de-

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Smith James A--cont'd.			duction of War Risk Ins Prem.and Allot under War Risk Ins.Act of Oct 6/18.Conf to ab sk in Base Hosp in LOD fr 4/6/18 to 4/15/18 inc. Sk to D 4/17/18. 1,220,130.
Smith William	June 6/16		[redacted] D to Sk in Base Hosp in LOD fr 3/5/18 to 3/24/18 inc.Sk in Base Hos # to sk in Qtrs 3/25/18 Sk to Furl 3/31/18 to 4/9/18inc. Furl to DS At Camp Wadsworth SC fr 4/10/18 to 4/27/18 inc.
Sova William H.	June 21/16		1,220,126.Sp CM 3/27/18.-96 A of W sentence conf at hard labor for 3 mos and forfeit 2/3 pay for like period after deduction of War Risk Ins Prem.and Allots.under War Risk Ins.Act of Oct 6/17.
Stam Samuel	Sept 4/17		1,220,121.
Sunek John	Sept 5/17	[redacted]	1,220,123.DS at Campobello SC fr 3/6/18 to 4/30/18 inc.
Tadayewski Phillip	Sept 5/17		1,220,124.
Truckenport Harvey B.	Apr 9/17		1,220,125.Conf to D 3/13/18.
Urmanski John	Sept 2/17		1,220,127.D to SD 3/15/18 to 3/20/18 as prison guard inc.D to conf 3/[redacted]/18 SCM 4/1/18-acquitted.
Van Kirk Emmett	June 7/17	Absent	1,220,128.D to DS at Arty Range #2 Campobello SC fr 4/27/18 since.
Vesper Howard	Feb 15/16	Absent	1,220,129.D to furl fr 4/20/18 since
Walkinshaw James	Feb 29/16	Absent	1,220,131.D to DS at Camp Wadsworth SC at Camouflage School fr 3/10/18 to 4/20/18 inc.D to Furl fr 4/21/18 since.
Watt Daniel	June 15/17		1,220,132.D to DS at Arty. Range #2 Campobello SC fr 4/27/18 to 4/30/17 inc.
Wishart Andrew	June 21/16		1,220,133.AWOL to conf 3/8/18.SCM 3/14/18.61 A of W.sentence to be conf at hard labor for 2 mos & forfeit 2/3 mos pay for like period after deduction of War Risk Ins Prem & Allots under War Risk Ins Act of Oct 6/17.
Wonch Desmond	Apr 9/17		1,220,134.D to DS at Motor Instruct. School,Kenosha,Wis.per.SO 59,Hq 27 Div.dated 2/28/18.[redacted]DS to D 4/27/18.

LOSSES		
DESERTERS		
PRIVATES		
Barrodi Mario.	July 17/17	1,220,047.Dropped as deserter 4/12/18.D/L forwarded.
Forster Frederick	June 30/16	1,220,066.Dropped as deserter 4/12/18.D/L forwarded.Assnd to Bty C 106th F.A. per RSO 25,Aug 9/17 AWOL since assignment.
DISCHARGED		
PRIVATES		
Borgia Gaetano	June 18/17	1,220,045.Honorably Disch.per SO & 4th Ind.Hq 27 Div.dated 8/30/18
TRANSFERRED.		
CORPORAL		
Ursin Smith Arne	Apr 12/17	1,219,964.Tfd to Enlisted Ordnance Corps.NA per SO 62 Hq 27 Div. 3/3/18
Krueger Kurt R.	Feb 28/16	1,219,973.Tfd to 40th U.S.Inf.Fort Reilly Kansas,per SO 107,Hq 27 Div.dated 4/23/18.
CHIEF MECHANIC		
Raby Frederick	Sept 6/17	1,219,974.Tfd to Enlisted Ordnance Corps. NA per SO 97 Par 8,Hq 27 Div.dated 4/11/18.
COOK		
Koenig George	Sept 17/17	1,219,983.Tfd to Inf.Replacement Organisation,Camp Gordon,Ga.Per S O 103,Hq Camp Wadsworth,dated 4/18/18
1st CLASS PRIVATES		
Kureskiewics/John	Apr 10/17	1,220,009.Tfd to 40th US Inf.Fort Reilly,Kansas.per SO 107,Hq 27 Div.dated 4/23/18.
Tokar John	July 21/16	1,220,028.Tfd to 40th US Inf.Fort Reilly,Kansas.per SO 107 Hq 27 Div.dated 4/23/18.
Wojtowics George	Mar 7/16	1,220,036.Tfd to 40th US Inf Fort Reilly,Kansas.per SO 107 Hq 27 Div.dated 4/23/18.
PRIVATES		
Ciechelski George	July 30/17	1,220,050.Tfd to 40th US Inf. Fort Reilly Kansas per SO 107 Hq 27 Div dated 4/23/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one Company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Depaczynski Lucian	June 21/16		1,220,956. Trd to 40th US Inf. Fort Reilly, Kansas, per SO 107, Hq 27 Div. dated 4/23/18.
Koztowski John	June 21/16		1,220,991. Trd to 40th US Inf. Fort Reilly, Kansas, per SO 107, Hq 27 Div. dated 4/23/18.
Gregorzewski Stanley	July 18/16		1,220,992. Trd to 40th US Inf. Fort Reilly, Kanbas, per SO 107 Hq 27 Div. dated 4/23/18.
Lieberman Morris	July 7/16		1,220,995. Trd to 40th US Inf Fort Reilly, Kansas, per SO 107 Hq 27 Div Dated 4/23/18.
Szalaj John	July 23/17		1,220,123. Trd to 40th US Inf. Fort Reilly Kansas, per SO 107. Hq. 27 Div. dated. 4/23/18.
Tomasik Stanley	Jan 5/15		1,220,125. Trd to 40th US Inf. Fort Reilly, Kansas, per SO 107 Hq 27 Div. dated 4/23/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Howard Stilson
2nd Lt. 106th F.A.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth SC

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of April, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Jas. H. Kenyon
Captain 106th F.A.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery C

(Company or detachment.)

of the 101st Fld. F. A.

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Fardigman, Rimde, France

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 1918,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers, belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Ed. Jan. 7-18—800,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See para. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of C., 1861-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery "C" (Company or detachment.) of the 106th Field Artillery (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918*,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Bradley Goodyear			Det service per VOCO 4/25/18 & Conf Order #9 April 29, 1918
FIRST LIEUTENANT			
Howard Stetson			Trans fr Hq Co 106th FA RSO 103 6/7/18 Comdg Btry since 4/25/18
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
Wilfrid S Bastine			Assigned to Btry C per RSO 107 5/11/18
Leighton Lobdell			Det service per VOCO 4/25/18 & Conf. Order # 9. April 29/18
ATTACHED			
FIRST LIEUTENANT			
Alfred C B McNevin			SD RSO 105 5/10/18
James H Robbins			SD RSO 105 5/10/18 Aptd 2nd Lt per telegram Washington DC 5/4/18
FIRST SERGEANT			
Maecker, Julius H	Mar 21/16		1219944 Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt BO 25 6/4/18
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Sauter, George J	Aug 27/17		129969 Aptd Sup Sgt fr Corp RSO 119 5/29/18
MESS SERGEANT			
Martin, Alexander	Jun 9/16		1219951
SERGEANTS			1219943
Vossler, William	Sept 15/15		Rd fr 1st Sgt to Sgt BO 25 6/4/18 Furlough fr 5/11/18 to 5/17/18
Ruper, Albert	Nov 26/13		1219946
Duda, Peter	Jun 26/16		1219947
Amrose, Frank	May 4/17		1219948
Drajem, Edmund	Nov 18/14		1219949

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

			1219950
Hurd, James P	Apr 16/17		Furlough fr Apr 30/18 to May 9/18
			1216630
Brehm, Allen K	May 11/17		Aptd Cor fr Pvt per RSO 97 5/1/18
			Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 107 5/11/18
			1219953
Burton, Robert	Jul 28/16		Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 119 5/27/18
			1219945
Sadasny, Waclaw	Dec 15/14		Rd fr Sg to Pvt per RSO 107 5/11/18
			Aptd Sgt fr Pvt per RSO 112 5/16/18
			1219961
Busch, Charles W	Dec 11/13		Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 119, 5/27/18
CORPORALS			
Shostack, John E	Jun 25/16		1219952
Crann, Patrick	Sept 2/17		1219965
Morton, Robert L	Jun 23/16		1219963
Klopp, Benjamin	Apr 17/17		1219954 Furlough fr Apr 30/18 to May 9/18
Best, Walter K	Aug 30/17		1219959
Grelewicz, John	Nov 30/14		1219955 Furlough fr Apr 30/18 to May 9/18
Gilbert, William E	May 4/17		1219958
McCunn, Harold M	Aug 22/17		1219966 DS at School of Instr in France fr 4/24/18 to 6/28/18 per RSO 91,
Bomberski, Frank	Nov 30/14		1219967 AWOL fr 5/16/18 to 5/17/18
Newman, Walter	Jul 26/16		1219971 DS at School of Instr in France fr 4/24/18 to 6/28/18 per RSO 91
Graham, John A	May 26/17		1220000 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl per RSO 107 5/11/18
McElligott, John	Jun 20/16		1219968
Gunlack, William	May 25/14		1220003 Furlough fr Apr 30/18 to May 9/18
Lester, Sylvester	May 28/17		1220011 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl RSO 90 4/23/18
Kines, Alexander	Jun 21/16		1220008 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl RSO 109 5/13/18
Danler, James P	Apr 9/17		1219994 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl RSO 109 5/13/18
Schwartz, Reuben	Jul 9/17		1220023 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl RSO 122 6/3/18
Trotz, John P	Jul 25/17		1220029 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RSO 122 6/3/18

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Nawotka, Stanley	June 21/16		1220014 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl RSO 122 6/3/18
Crozier, Ira W	Apr 26/18		365588 Aptd Corp fr Pvt RSO 122 6/3/18
Erickson, Erwin G	Mar 30/18		2035394 Assigned to Btry C 106th FA 5/22/18 per VO CG Aptd Corp fr Pvt RSO 122 6/3/18
COOKS			
Sears, Walter L	Sept 2/17		1219986
Widger, Henry E	May 16/16		1219985 Furlough fr Apr 30/18 to May 9/18 AWL fr 5/9/18 to 5/11/18
Eldridge, Harry	Sept 5/17		1219998
Reich, Frank P	Jun 21/16		1219984 Aptd Ck fr Pvt per BO 24 5/27/18
CHIEF MECHANICS			
May, William	May 1/17		1219941 Rd fr Sgt to Pvt per RSO 119 5/27/18 Aptd Ch Mech fr Pvt per BO 24 5/28/18
Kahle, Dale W	Jun 13/17		1219975 Furlough fr Apr 30/18 to May 9/18
MECHANICS			
Parasio, Antonio	Jul 10/17		1219976
Phelps, Frank E	Jun 18/17		1220016
Filippeni, Giovanni	May 14/17		1219977
Daly, Squire M	Jun 11/17		1219679 SCM 6/11/18 Conf at hard labor for 3 mos
WAGONER			
Joslin, John	Apr 20/17		1219978 Aptd Wag fr Hs per BO 23 5/27/18 Fur fr April 30/18 to May 9/18
SADDLER			
La Torre, Thomas	Jun 21/17		1220092
BUGLERS			
Harris, Edward J	Jul 28/16		1219980
Schaffner, Edelbert	Jan 31/16		1219931

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Cothard, Wilbur E	Apr 2/17	1219991 Aptd Bug fr Pvt 1st Cl per BO 21 5/1/18
FIRST CLASS PRIVATES		
Beck, Arthur	Jul 25/17	1219987
Ceier, Frank	Jul 11/17	1219989
Conklin, Frank	Jul 8/16	1219990
Czeshowski, Leo	May 2/17	1219992
Czuba, Joseph	May 10/17	1220006
Daly, James P	Mar 28/17	1219993 DS at School of Instr in Fr per HSO 91 4/24/18
Debole, Joseph	Jul 21/17	1219995
Ecker, Erie	Sept 17/17	1219997 AWOL fr 5/13/18 to 5/14/18 SCM 5/16/18 to forfeit 2/3 pay for two mos
Glowacki, John	Jun 21/16	1219999
Grembowich, Wladyslaw	Apr 17/17	1220001
Harrison, Homer J	May 7/17	1220005
Kozlowski, Louis	Jun 21/16	1220090 Furlough fr Apr 30/18 to May 9/18
McGrath, William B	Mar 20/17	1220 097
Musielack, John	Jun 23/16	1220013
Persio, Emedio	Jul 30/17	1220015 Furlough fr Apr 30/18 toMay 9/18
Plewinski, Frank	Aug 3/17	1220112
Prokopchuk, John	Jun 4/17	1220017
Pucello, Guiseppi	Jun 7/17	1220019 AWOL fr 5/9/18 to 5/11/18
Ranik, Adolph	May 12/17	1220 020
Rossovsky, Gabriel	Aug 2/17	1220021
Savage, John L	Apr 28/17	1220022
Shaddy, George	Jun 27/16	1220025
Taylor, George W	Aug 22/17	1220026 Furlough fr Apr 30/18 to May 9/18
Thiel, Frederick	Apr 23/17	1220027

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Twozski, Benjamin	Jun 28/16		1220030 AWOL 5/6/18 to 5/17/18 AWOL 5/21/18 to 5/22/18
Ubanuwka, Uban	Jul 11/17		1220031
PRIVATES			
Abbott, Joseph F	Aug 5/16		1220750 Trans as Pvt fr Wag fr Sup Co to Btry C per RSO 119 5/27/18
Aquilino, Tom	May 21/17		1220039 AWOL 5/10/18 to 5/12/18 5/18/19 SCM 5/25/18 Conf at hard labor for 3 mos
Aramini, Francesco	Jul 27/17		1220040
Baker, Theodore	Apr 18/17		1220042
Ballvo, Antonio	Jul 24/17		1220041 AWOL 5/21/18 (1 day)
Beckman, Robert	Jun 4/17		1220043
Biniakiewitz, Joseph	Aug 2/17		1220044
Boyack, Adloph	Apr 9/17		1219960 Rd to Pvt fr Corp per RSO 61 3/12/18 SCM 3/27/18 conf at hardlabor for 5 mos
Brzezinski, Stanislaus	Sept 13/17		1220046
Bush, Dominick	Mar 30/17		1220756
Butkowski, Stanley	Jun 20/16		1219982
Carney, Joseph V	Jul 23/17		1219988
Carr, Thomas J	Jan 25/16		1220048
Cerkiewatz, Stanley	Jul 4/17		1220049 AWOL 6/20/18 (1 day)
Cobb, William	Apr 23/17		1220051
Coe, James I	Sept 10/17		1220052
Cross, Charles J	Jun 27/16		1220053
Dembkowski, Waclaw	May 9/17		1220054
Donce, Clarence	Aug 20/17		1220055
Dermake, William	Aug 2/16		1219991 AWOL 5/14/18 to 6/1/18 Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1st cl per BC 29 6/1/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Deuschle, Louis	Apr 11/17		1220057 AWOL 5/ /18 to 5/27/18
Doherty, Timothy	Apr 19/17		1220059 Desertion to Conf 5/29/18
Dominiak, Peter	Jun 23/16		1220060
Domica, Edward M	May 28/17		1220001 AWOL 5/23/18 to 5/30/18
Donohue, John	Aug 22/16		1220062 AWOL 5/14/18 to desertion 5/26/18 desertion to conf 6/1/18 awaiting trial
Downing, James A	Sept 7/17		1220063
Dupont, George	Mar 30/18		2038586
Dukrose, Charles J	Mar 30/18		2053361
Emery, William A	Mar 30/18		2039262
Enegren, Erick H	Mar 29/18		2040236
Fairfield, Sumner	Aug 3/17		AWOL 5/16/18 to 5/29/18 1220064
Feranec, John	Mar 30/18		2035524
Fitzimmons, William J	Mar 30/18		2035482
Fleming, William J	Apr 26/18		365347
Fletke, Fred	Mar 29/18		2036809
Flickinger, William H	Mar 30/18		2039534
Foesz, Alfred J	Mar 30/18		2038390
Foltz, Ernest	Apr 1/18		2037698
Forsberg, John V	Mar 30/18		2040068
Friend, Adam M	May 4/17		AWOL 6/26/18 (1 day) 1220067
Funk, West	Jul 11/17		1219962 Rd to Pvt fr Corp per HSO 124 6/5/18
Galante, Russell	Jul 30/17		1220068 AWOL 5/10/18 to 5/11/18
Gannon, Howard T	Jul 14/17		1220069
Geiger, Robert	Apr 28/18		365581
Geulis, William	Jun 25/17		1220070
Glowicki, Leo J	Apr 23/17		1220072
Gorino, Joseph	Sept 6/17		1220074
Hafner, William	May 20/17		1220075
Hagan, Chris	Jul 19/17		1220076 Fur Apr 30/18 to May 9/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Halas, Alexander	Aug 3/17		1220077
Halcott, Harvey S	Jul 23/17		1220780 Trans as Pvt fr Mag fr Sup Co to Btry C per RSO 116, 5/24/18
Hall, Howard	Mar 31/17		1220078
Halligan, John M	May 5/16		1220079
Henrich, Albert	Jan 20/15		1220080
Herbert, George J	Jun 8/17		1219972
Herman, Ernest G	Apr 26/18		365281 AWOL 6/21 to 6/22/18 inc (2 days)
Higgins, Daniel J	June 28/17		1220082 AWOL 6/26/18 (1 day)
Hoffman, William	Jul 7/17		1220084
Horne, David	Apr 26/18		365278
Horn, William	Sept 6/17		1220085 1220086
Johnson, Leonard C	Mar 31/17		SCM 6/11/18 conf at hard labor for 3 mos.
Kaleta, Walter	Apr 10/17		1220007 AWOL 6/20/18 (1 day) rd to pvt fr pvt 1st cl per BO 28, 6/22/18
Keim, Theodore	May 12/17		1220088
Kemp, Leo V	Apr 23/17		1220089 AWOL 5/13/18 (1day) SCM 5/19/18 conf at hard labor for 6 mos and forfeit 2/3 pay for like period
Kiernan, Edward G	Apr 27/18		365398
Langeletti, Joseph	Jun 19/16		1220010 Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1st cl par BO 25, 6/22/18 AWOL 6/20/18 (1 day)
Lee, George H	Apr 27/18		365437
Leonard, Harry	Jun 23/16		1220093
Mack, Anthony	Jun 8/17		1220012 Rd to pvt fr pvt1st cl per BO 28, 6/22/18
McCloskey, John J	Jul 18/13		1220096 SCM 6/11/18 conf at hard labor for 3 mos and forfeit 2/3 pay for like period

McGowan, Arthur J	Apr 27/18		365441
MacPherson, Arthur A	Apr 26/18		365247
Mancuso, Frank	Jul 11/17		1220098
Martin, Louis	Jun 5/17		1220099
Mascari, James R	Apr 26/18		365306
Menczynski, Bronislaus	Jun 9/17		1220100 1220101
Meyers, Oscar A	Jun 21/16		AWOL 5/16/18 to desertion 5/26/18 Desertion to conf awaiting trial 6/1/18
Meyers, William	Jul 25/17		1220102
Morrison, Ray B	Oct 27/14		1220103
Munce, Gordon F	May 22/17		1219957 Rd to Pvt fr Corp per RSO 130, 6/22/18
Murchie, Stewart	Apr 27/18		365485
Nevins, Cornelius	Jul 25/17		1220104
Nievinsky, John	Aug 11/17		1220105
Niezgoda, Andrew	Jun 21/16		1220106
O'Neil, Raymond J	Jun 25/17		1220109 AWOL 5/14/18 (1day) SCM 5/19/18 conf at hard labor for 6 mos and forfeit 2/3 pay for like period
Page, Arthur	Oct 29/17		1220110 AWOL 6/20/18 (1 day)
Palermo, Joe	Jul 24/17		1220849 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Sup Co to Btry C per RSO 116, 5/24/18
Phillips, Anthony E	Apr 28/18		365641 Assd to Regt 5/5/18 per S/R
Praetzel, Frederick	June 16/17		1220113
Prusiecki, Stanley	July 20/16		1220018 Rd to pvt fr pvt 1st cl per BO 17, 17, 4/8/18
Reif, Peter	June 18/16		1220114
Salvione, Dominick	July 24/17		1220801 Trans as Pvt fr Wag fr Sup Co to Btry C per RSO 116, 5/24/18 Aptd Wag fr Pvt per BO 23, 5/27/18 Rd to pvt fr Wag per BO 29, 6/5/18 AWOL 6/5/18 to 6/7/18 inc (3 days) AWOL 6/26/18
Sandara, Gus F	Sept 10/17		1219970 Rd to Pvt fr Corp per RSO 127 6/14/18 AWOL 6/20/18 (1day)

NAMES PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Schlatt, Paul	June 21/16		1220116 AWOL 5/12 to 5/16/18 inc (5 days)
Schmidt, Nicholas	June 9/17		1220117
Sciandra, Charles	Sept 1/15		1220842 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Sup Co to Btry C per RSO 119, 5/27/18 AWOL 6/26/18 (1day)
Schoncite, Irving	Apr 28/18		365622 Assd to Regt 5/5/18 per S/R
Seymour, Arthur	Apr 9/17		1220024 Red to Pvt fr Pvt 1st cl per BO 29 6/1/18 AWOL 5/13 to 5/31/18 incl (19 days)
Silverstein, Charles	May 9/16		1220118 AWOL 5/14/ to 5/16/18 incl (3 days)
Smith, Frank	Jul 20/16		1219978 AWOL 5/16/18 to 5/29/18 Rd to Pvt fr Sad per BO 23, 5/27/18 SCM 5/31/18 conf at hard labor 45 days forfeit 2/3 pay for like period
Smith, William	June 6/16		1220130 AWOL 6/20/18 (1day)
Stam, Samuel	Sept 4/17		1220121
Susek, John	Sept 5/17		1220122
Swanson, Axel O	June 13/17		1220897
Tadayewiski, Phillip	Sept 5/17		1220124
Truckenport, Harvey B	Apr 9/17		1220126 AWOL 5/14/18 to 5/31/18
Van Campen, Rowland J	Mar 27/18		405907 AWOL 5/5/18 to 5/26/18 SCM 5/30/18 conf at hard labor for 2 mos and forfeit 2/3 pay for like period
Van Kirk, Emmett	Jun 7/17		1220128
Weaper, Howard	Feb 15/16		1220129 AWOL 5/10 to 5/15/18
Vitovitch, Michael	May 10/17		1220032 Rd to pvt fr Pvt 1st cl per BO 28 6/22/18
Von Schack, AlexanderT	Jan 4/16		1220846
Wachowiak, John J	Mar 28/18		406137
Walkinshaw, James	Feb 29/16		1220131
Warmington, Edward	Jun 26/16		12176651 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl fr Brig Hq to Btry C per SO 9, Hq 27th Div Det 6/2/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Wenslaus, Alexander	Mar 29/18		406343
White, Myron L	July 17/17		1220035 Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl per DC 88 6/22/18
Wikarski, John J	Mar 28/18		496139
Wishart, Andrew	Jun21/16		1220133 AWOL 5/14/18 to desertion 5/26/18 Desertion to conf awaiting trial 6/1/18
Wonche, Desmond	Apr 9/17		1220134
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
SERGEANTS	ARMY SERIAL NUMBER		
Hadden, Crowell to accept commission	1225~~11~~129		Disch per telegram fr Wash DC 5/4/18
Robbins, James J to accept commission	1225198		Disch per telegram fr Wash DC 5/4/18
TRANSFERRED			
SERGEANTS			
Blanchard, Hall per telegram AAdjt Gen	July 14/17 5/16/18		1225190 Trans to Camp Jackson SC
Bucknell, Robert R per SO 118 Hq 27th Div	Jul 14/17 5/4/18		1225184 Trans to Camp Jackson SC
Lanchantin, Charles E per SC 118 Hq 27th Div	 5/4/18		1225242 Trans to Camp Jackson SC
Ragan, William E per SO 118 Hq 27th Div	 5/4/18		1225211 Trans to Camp Jackson SC
Yocum, Harold V per SO 118 Hq 27th Div	July 14/17 5/4/18		1225186 Trans to Camp Jackson SC
CORPORALS			
Hall, Robert T	Jun 18/17		1220004 Trans to Hq Co 106thF. per RSO 97, 5/1/18

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES, 1st CLASS			
Wagner, Asa G	July 21/17		1220033 Trans to SCS hospital per GC 16, 1918
Weselewski, William			1220034 Trans to Casual Det 27th Div per SO 113 Hq 27th Div 4/29/18
PRIVATES			
Acker, Edward A	June 22/16		1220038 Trans fr AWOL in US to Repl organization per GO 68 Hq AEF 6/22/18
Berger, Charles	Apr 26/18		365227 Trans fr Absent Sk in US to Repl Org per GO 68 Hq AEF 6/22/18
Dickinson, Elmer K	Mar 31/17		1220058 Trans fr Absent Sk in US to Repl Org per GC 68 Hq AEF 6/22/18
Donnelly, Thomas	Aug 28/16		1220732 Trans fr Absent Sk in Us to Repl Org per GO 68 Hq AEF 6/22/18
Ferguson, George A			1220065 Trans to Casual Det per SO 124 27th Div cs
Franke, Edward M	Mar 29/18		2037257 Trans to fr Absent Sk in US to Repl Crg per GO 68, Hq AEF 6/22/18
Golembiski, Zigmund	Aug 2/17		1220073 Trans fr Absent Sk to Repl Crg per GO 68 AEF 6/22/18
Hockenberger, August	Jun 5/17		1220083 Trans fr AWOL in US to Repl Org per GO 68 Hq AEF 6/22/18
Jensen, Andrew H	May 3/15		1220730 Trans fr Absent Sk in US to Repl Org per GO 68, Hq AEF 6/22/18
Kane, Patrick J	Apr 26/18		365 218 Trans to 2nd Casual Co Camp Hill VA per SO 155 Hq PofE Newport News Va 6/4/18
McCauley, Alfred	May 11/16		1220744 Trans fr AWOL in US to Repl Org per GO 68 Hq AEF 6/22/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

2—2557

Norman, William E		1220107 Trans to Casual Det per SO 124 Hq 27th Div cs
Oelheim, Arthur		1219942 Trans to Casual Det per SO 113 Hq 27th Div 4/29/18
Ogden, George	Apr 19/17	1220108 Trans as Pvt fr Btry C to Brig Hq per SO 9, Hq 27th Div Det Jun 2/18
Petrosino, Joseph		1220111 Trans to Casual Det per SO 113 Hq 27th Div 4/29/18
Sacco, Pasquale		1220115 Trans to Casual Det per SO 113 Hq 27th Div 4/29/18
Smith, James A		1220119 Trans to Casual Det per SO 113 Hq 27th Div 4/29/18
Sova, William H		1220120 Trans to Casual Det per SO 113 Hq 27th Div 4/29/18
Urmanski, John		1220127 Trans to Casual Det per SO 113 Hq 27th Div 4/29/18
Watt, Daniel		1220132 Trans to Casual Det per SO 113 Hq 27th Div 4/29/18
DESERTED		
PRIVATES		
Abel, Earl O	May 7/17	1220037 Deserted at Camp Wadsworth SC 3/1/18 dropped as deserted 5/26/18
Gleason, Terrence	June 23/17	1220071 Deserted at Camp Wadsworth SC 5/14/18 Dropped as deserter 5/26/18
Herman, William	June 21/16	1220081 Deserted at Camp Wadsworth SC 5/7/18 dropped as deserter 5/26/18
Plady, Walter J	June 23/16	1219956 Deserted at Camp Wadsworth SC 5/11/18 dropped as deserted 5/26/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and duty noted except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

File

Monthly roster of Battery 'C' 106th F. A.
Camp de Souge, A. E. F. For July 31,1918.

SURNAME	SERIAL NO.	1st NAME	RANK	REMARKS.
Goodyear		Bradley	Captain	D with Btry
Stetson	1261 2 1 83	Howard	1st Lt.	"
Bastine		Wilfred S	2nd Lt.	"
Lobdell		Leighton	"	"
Jackson		David A.	"	DS at Saumur
Abbott	1 220 050	James	Private	
Amrose	1 219 948	Frank	1st Sgt.	
Aramini	1 220 040	Francesco	Private	
Aquilino	1 220 039	Tom	"	
Baker	1 220 042	Theodore	"	
Balivo	1 220 041	Antonio	"	
Beck	1 219 987	Arthur	" 1st Cl	
Beckman	1 220 043	Robert J	"	
Best	1 21 9 959	Walter K	Corporal	
Biniakiawitz	1 220 044	Joseph	Private	
Blazejewski	365 784	Anthony F	"	
Bomberski	1 219 967	Frank	Corporal	
Brehm	1 216 630	Allen K	Sergeant	
Brzezinski	1 220 046	Stanislaus	Private	
Burton	1 219 953	Robert F	Sergeant	
Busch	1 219 961	Charles W.	"	
Bush	1 220 756	Dominick	Private	SD at Sup Co
Butkowski	1 219 983	Stanley	"	
Boyack	1 219 960	Adolph	"	
Carr	1 220 048	Thomas J	"	
Carney	1 219 988	Joseph	"	
Ceier	1 219 989	Frank	Mechanic	
Cerkiewitz	1 220 040	Stanley	Private	
Coe	1 220 052	James I	" 1st Cl	
Cobb	1 220 051	William L	"	
Conklin	1 219 990	Frank	" "	
Cothard	1 219 991	Wilbur E	Bugler	
Crann	1 219 965	Patrick	Corporal	
Crozier	365 588	Ira	"	
Cross	1 220 053	Charles J	Private	
Czeshowski	1 219 992	Leo G	"	
Czuba	1 220 006	Joseph	" 1st Cl	
Daly	1 219 993	James P.	" "	
Daly	1 220 679	Squire M	"	
Danler	1 219 994	James F	Corporal	
Debole	1 219 995	Joseph	Private 1st Cl	
Dence	1 220 005	Clarence	" "	
Dermake	1 219 996	William	"	
Dembkowski	1 220 054	Waclaw	"	
Deuschle	1 220 057	Louis J	"	
Donohue	1 220 063	John	"	In conf.
Domica	1 220 061	Edward	"	
Dominiak	1 220 060	Peter	"	
Downing	1 220 063	James A	"	
Drajem	1 219 949	Edward S	Sergeant	
Duda	1 219 947	Peter	"	

Dupont	2	038	586	George	Private
Ecker	1	219	998	Erie	" 1st Cl
Eckrose	2	035	361	Charles J	" "
Eldridge	1	219	998	Harry	"
Emery	2	039	260	William A	" "
Enegren	2	040	236	Erik H	"
Erickson	2	035	394	Edwin O	Corporal
Fairfield	1	220	064	Sumner L	Private
Feranec	2	035	524	John	"
Filipponi	1	219	977	Giovanni	Mechanic
Fitzimmons	2	035	483	William J.	Private 1st Cl
Fleming		365	347	William J.	"
Fletke	2	036	809	Frederick	"
Flickinger	2	039	534	William H	"
Foesz	2	038	390	Alfred	"
Forsberg	2	040	568	John V	"
Foltz	2	037	698	Ernest	"
Friend	1	220	067	Adam J	"
Funk	1	219	962	West	"
Guelis	1	220	070	William T	"
Glowacki	1	219	999	John E	" 1st Cl
Glowicki	1	220	272	Leo & J	" "
Gilbert	1	219	958	William E	Corporal
Gannon	1	220	069	Howard T	Pvt 1st Cl
Galante	1	220	065	Russell	Private
Geiger		365	581	Robert	"
Gorino	1	220	074	Joseph	"
Graham	1	220	000	John A.	Corporal
Grelewicz	1	219	995	John F.	Private
Grembowich	1	220	001	Wladyslaw	" 1st Cl
Gunlack	1	220	003	William J.	Corporal
Hagan	1	220	076	Chris	Private
Halas	1	220	077	Alexander	"
Hall	1	220	078	Howard D	"
Halcott	1	220	780	Harvey S.	" SD at Sup Co.
Halligan	1	220	079	John M	"
Harris	1	219	980	Edward J.	Bugler
Harrison	1	220	005	Homer J.	Pvt. 1st Cl
Henrich	1	220	080	Albert G	" "
Herbert	1	219	972	George J.	Corporal
Herman		365	281	William	Private
Higgins	1	220	082	Daniel J.	"
Hoffman	1	220	084	William	"
Horne	1	220	085	William	" 1st Cl
Horn		365	278	David	"
Hurd	1	219	978	James P	Sergeant
Johnson	1	220	086	Leonard	Private In conf.
Joslin	1	219	978	John	"
Kahle	1	219	975	Dale W.	Ch Mech
Kaleta	1	220	007	Walter J.	Private
Keim	1	220	098	Theodore	"
Kemp	1	220	089	Leo V	" In conf.
Kiernan		365	398	Edward G	"
Kines	1	220	008	Alexander	Corporal
Klopp	1	219	954	Benjamin	"
Kozlowski	1	220	090	Louis	Pvt. 1st Cl.
Langaletti	1	220	010	Joseph A.	Private

Leonard	1 220 093	Harry	Private
Lester	1 220 011	Sylvester	Corporal
Libath	1 220 094	George C	Pvt. 1st Cl.
La Torre	1 220 092	Thomas A.	Saddler
Lee	365 437	George K.	Private SD Mail orderly
Mack	1 220 018	Anthony	"
Mancuso	1 220 098	Frank	"
Martin	1 219 951	Alexander	Mess Sgt.
Martin	1 220 099	Louis	Private 1st Cl
Mascari	365 306	James R.	Private
May	1 219 941	William	Ch. Mech.
Menczynski	1 220 100	Bronislaus	Private
Meyers	1 220 102	William P	Cook
Meyers	1 220 101	Oscar	Private In conf.
Morriso n	1 220 103	Ray B.	Private
Morton	1 219 963	Robert L.	Corporal
Munce	1 219 957	Gordon F.	"
Murchie	365 485	Stewart	Private
Muselak	1 220 013	John A.	Private 1st Cl.
McCloskey	1 220 096	John J.	Private
McGowan	365 441	Arthur J.	"
McElligott	1 219 968	John H.	Corporal
McGrath	1 220 097	William H.	Private 1st Cl.
McCunn	1 219 966	Harold K.	Corporal
Mac herson	365 247	Arthur A.	Private
Nowatka,	1 220 014	Stanley	Corporal
Newman	1 219 971	Walter	"
Nevins	1 220 014	Cornelius	Pvt. 1st Cl.
Nievinski	1 220 105	John P.	" "
Niezgoda	1 220 106	Andrew	Private SD Bakery
O'Neil	1 220 106	Raymond J.	" In conf.
Page	1 220 110	Arthur	"
Palermo	1 220 849	Joseph	"
Pavesio	1 219 976	Antonio	Mechanic
Persio	1 220 015	Emidio	Pvt. 1st Cl.
Phelps	1 220 016	Frank	Mechanic
Phillips	365 641	Anthony	Private
Plewinski	1 220 112	Frank	" 1st Cl.
Prokopchuk	1 220 017	John	" "
Praetzel	1 220 113	Frederick	"
Prusiecki	1 220 018	Stanley	" "
Pucello	1 220 019	Guiseppi	" "
Ranik	1 220 020	Adolph	" "
Reich	1 219 984	Frank	"
Reif	1 220 114	Peter	" "
Rossovsky	1 220 021	Gabriel	" "
Ruper	1 219 946	Albert	Sergeant
Sauter	1 219 969	George J.C.	Sup. Sgt
Salvione	1 220 801	Dominick	Private SD at Sup Co
Sanders	1 219 970	Gust	"
Savage	1 220 022	John L	" 1st Cl.
Schoncite	365 622	Irving	"
Sear s	1 219986	Walter L.	Cook
Sciandra	1 220 130	Charles	Private
Seymour	1 220 024	Arthur B.	"
Shaddy	1 220 025	George	" 1st Cl.

Shostock	1 219 952	John	Corporal	
Silverstein	1 220 118	Charles	Private	
Smith	1 219 979	Frank	"	
Smith	1 220 130	William	"	
Schaffner	1 219 961	Edelbert	Bugler	
Schlatt	1 220 116	Paul	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Schmidt	1 220 117	Nicholas	Private	
Schwartz	1 220 025	Reuben	Corporal	
Stam	1 220 121	Samuel	Cook	
Susek	1 220 112	John	Private	
Szaleany	1 219 945	Waclaw	Sergeant	
Swenson	1 220 807	Axel C	Private SD at Sup Co.	
Tadayewski.	1 220 124	Phillip	Pvt. 1st Cl	
Taylor	1 220 026	George	" "	
Theil	1 220 027	Frederick W.	" "	
Tiets	1 220 029	John F.	Corporal	
Trucken ort.	1 220 126	Harvey R.	Private	
Twozski	1 220 030	Benjamin	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Ubanuwka	1 220 031	Uban	" "	
Van Campen	405 907	Rowland	Private	
Van Kirk	1 220 128	Emmett	"	
Vesper	1 220 130	Howard	"	
Vitovitch	1 220 023	Michael	"	
Vossler	1 219 943	William	Sergeant	
Von Shack	1 220 846	Alexander	Private	
Wachowiak	406 137	John J.	"	
Walkinshaw	1 220 131	James R.	"	
Warmington	1 216 651	Edward	" 1st Cl.	
White	1 220 035	Myron L.	" In conf.	
~~Wikarski~~	~~1 219 985~~			
Wikarski	406 139	John J.	"	
Widger	1 219 985	Henry	Cook	
Wishart	1 220 133	Andrew	Private	
Wenslaus	406 343	Alexander	Private	
Wonche	1 220 134	Desmond	"	

General Records Office
Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

OF..BATTERY..C.....
(Company or Detachment)

of...106th.Regt.F.A.....
(Regiment, Corps or Detachment)

AtCAMP.DE.SCUDE.BASE.SECTION#2.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of
AUGUST.....

Signature.....
.....
.....

2 - SEP. 1918
Statistical sec.
A. G. O., B. S.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm & Corps.as FA RA Inf NG:Ord RC.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of officers.
Goodyear Bradley	Captain 106th F.A.	Duty with Battery
Briggs Carlton B	1st Lieut " "	" " "
Bastine Wilfred S	2nd Lieut " "	ABSENT Detached Service
Hanson Frank L	2nd Lieut " "	Attached to Battery
Jackson David A	2nd Lieut " "	ABSENT Attached to Battery
Lummis William M	2nd Lieut " "	ABSENT Attached to Battery
Robins James H	2nd Lieut " "	Duty with Battery
Schutt Howard N	2nd Lieut " "	Attached to Battery

ROSTER TODAY

NAME AND RANK	(RANK (Give Arm & Corps, as FA FA: Inf MC:Ord MC)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Amrose Frank	1 219 948	1st Sgt	Absent sick ~~Duty with Battery~~
Aramini Francesco	1 220 040	Pvt	Duty with Battery
Aquilino Tom	1 220 039	Pvt	" " "
Baker Theodore	1 220 042	Pvt	" " "
Balivo Antonio	1 220 041	Pvt	" " "
Beck Arthur	1 219 987	Pvt1Cl	" " "
Beckman Robert J	1 220 043	Pvt	" " "
Bast Walter K	1 219 959	Corp	" " "
Biniakiwitz Joseph	1220044	Pvt	" " "
Blazejewski Anthony	365784	Pvt	" " "
Brzezinski Stanislaus	1220046	Pvt	" " "
Burton Robert	1 219 953	Sgt	" " "
Busch Charles W	1 219 961	Sgt	" " "
Butkowski Stanley	1 219 983	Pvt	" " "
Boyack Adolph	1 219 980	Pvt	" " "
Carr Thomas J	1 220 048	Pvt	" " "
Carney JOseph V	1 219 988	Pvt	" " "
Ceier Frank	1?219 989	Mech	" " "
Cerkiewitz Stanley	1220049	Pvt	" " "
Coe Kames I	1 220 052	Pvt1CL	" " "
Cobb William L	1 220 051	Pvt	" " "
Cothard Wilbur	1 219 991	Bugler	" " "
Crann Pratrick	1 219 965	Pvt	" " "
Crozier Ira W	365 588	Corp	" " "
Cross Charles J	1 220 053	Pvt	" " "
Czeshowski Leo G	1 219 992	Pvt	" " "
Czuba Joseph	1 220 006	Pvt1CL	" " "
Daly Squire M	1 220 679	Horseshoer	" " "
Danlar James P	1?219 994	Corp	" " "
Debole Joseph	1 219 995	Pvt 1CL	" " "
Dence Clarence	1 220 005	PVT 1CL	" " "
Dermake William	1 219 996	Pvt	" " "
Dembkowski Waclaw	1 220054	Pvt	" " "
Deuschle Louis	1 220 057	Pvt	" " "
Donohue John	1 220 063	Pvt	" " "
Domicz Edward M	1 220 061	Pvt	" " "
Dominiak Peter	1 220 060	Pvt	" " "
Downing James A	1 220 063	Pvt	" " "
Drajem Edmund S	1 219 949	Sgt	" " "
Duda Peter	1 219 947	Sgt	" " "
Dupont George	2 038 586	Pvt	" " "
Ecker Erie	1 219 998	PVT 1Cl Class	" " "
Brehm Allen K	1 216 630	Sgt	" " "
Bomberski Frank	1 219 967	Corp	" " "

NAME AND RANK	SERIAL NO.	RANK (Give Arm & Corps, as FA BA: Inf NG:Ord RC)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of officers.
Eckrose Charles J.	2035361	Pvt.1Cl	Duty with Battery
Eldridge Harry	2[illegible]998	Pvt.	" " "
Emery William A.	2039260	Pvt.1Cl	" " "
Enegren Erick H.	2040236	Pvt.	" " "
Erickson Erwin G.	2035394	Corp.	" " "
Fairfield Summer	1220064	Pvt.	" " "
Feranec John	2039524	Pvt	" " "
Fillipone Giovanni	1219977	Mech.	" " "
Fitzsimmonds William J.	2035482	Pvt.1Cl	" " "
Flemming William J.	-365347	Pvt.	" " "
Fletke Frederick	2036809	Pvt.	" " "
Flickinger William H.	2038534	Pvt	" " "
Foesz Alfred	2038390	Pvt.	" " "
Fors erg John V.	2040[illegible]	Pvt.	" " "
Foltz Ernest	2037698	Pvt.	" " "
Friend Adam	1220067	Pvt.	" " "
Funk West	1219962	Pvt.	" " "
Franke Edward E.	2037257	Pvt.	" " "
Galante Russel	1220065	Pvt	" " "
Geiger Robert	36558[illegible]	Pvt	" " "
Garino Joseph	1220074	Pvt.	" " "
Howard Gannon	1220065	Pvt.1Cl	" " "
Gilbert William E.	1219958	Sgt	" " "
Glowacki John	1219999	Pvt.	" " "
Glowicki Leo J.	1220072	Pvt.1Cl	" " "
Graham John	1220000	Corp	" " "
Grelewicz John F.	1219995	Corp	" " "
Grembowich Wladyslaw	1220003	Pvt. 1Cl	" " "
Gunlack William	1220003	Corp.	" " "
Gleason Terrance	1220071	Pvt.	" " "
Hagan Chris	1220076	Pvt.	" " "
Hafner Willaim	1220075	Pvt.	" " "
Halas Alexander	1220077	Pvt. 1Cl	" " "
Hall Howard D.	1220078	Pvt.	" " "
Halligan John M.	1220079	Pvt.	" " "
Harris Edward J.	1219980	Bugler	" " "
Harriso Homer J.	1220005	Pvt. 1Cl	" " "
Henrich Albert G.	1220080	Pvt. 1Cl	" " "
Herbert George J.	1219972	Corp.	" " "
Guelis William	1220070	Pvt	" " "

NAME AND RANK	(RANK (Give Arm & Corps, as FA FA: Inf NC:Ord RC)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Herman Ernest G.	365281	Pvt. Duty with Battery
Herman William	1220081	Pvt. " " "
Higgins Daniel J.	1220082	Pvt. " " "
Hoffman William	1220084	Pvt. " " "
Horne Willaim	1220085	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Horn David	365278	Pvt. " " "
Johnson Leonard	1220086	Pvt. " " "
Joslin John	1219978	Horseshoer " " "
Kahle Dale W.	1219975	Ch.Mech. " " "
Kaleta Walter	1220007	Pvt. " " "
Kane Patrick	365218	Pvt. " " "
Keim Theodore	1220198	Pvt. " " "
Kemp Leo V.	1220089	Pvt. " " "
Kiernan Edward G.	365398	Pvt. " " "
Kines Alexander	1220008	Corp. " " "
Kozlowski Louis	1220090	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Lane Leo	1219947	Pvt. " " "
Langeletti Joseph	1220010	Pvt. " " "
Leonard Harry	1220093	Pvt. " " "
Larsen Carl	2037232	Pvt. " " "
Lester Sylvester	1220011	Corp. " " "
Lee George	365437	Pvt. " " "
Latprre Thomas	1220192	Saddler " " "
Libath George C.	1220194	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
McCaully Alfred J.	1220744	Pvt. A.W.O.L.
Mack Anthony	1220012	Pvt. " " "
Mancuso Frank	1220098	Pvt. " " "
Martin Alexander	1219951	Mess Sgt " " "
Martin Louis	1220099	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Mascari James	365306	Pvt. " " "
Menczenski Bronislaus	1220100	Pvt. " " "
May Wm.	1219941	Stable Sgt " " "
Meyers William	1220102	Cook " " "
Meyers Oscar	1220101	Pvt. " " "
Morrison Ray B.	1220103	Pvt. " " "
Morton Robert L.	1219963	Corp. " " "
Munce Gorgon F.	1219957	Corp. " " "
Murchie Stewart	365485	Pvt. " " "
Musielak John A.	1220013	Pvt 1Cl " " "
Mc Closkey John J.	1220096	Pvt. " " "
Mc Gowan Arthur	365442	Pvt. Absent Sick
Mc Elligott	1219968	Corp. " " "
Mc Grath William	1220007	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Mac Pherson Arhtur	365347	Pvt. " " "
Nowatka Stanley	1220014	Corp. " " "
Newman Walter	1219971	Corp. " " "

ROSTER ROSTER

NAME AND RANK	(RANK (Give Arm & Corps, as FA RA: Inf MG:Ord RC)	[illegible] Note if on detached service or absent sick. Indicate present status of officers.
Nevins Cornelius	1220104	Pvt. 1Cl Duty with Battery
Nievinski John F.	1220105	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Neizsgoda Andrew	1220106	Pvt. S.D. with field Bakery
O'Neil Raymond J.	1220106	Pvt. " " "
Page Arhtur	1220110	Pvt. " " "
Palermo Joseph	1220849	Pvt. " " "
Pavesio Antonio	1219976	Mech. " " "
Persio Emidio	1220015	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Phelps Frank	1220016	Mech. " " "
Phillips Anthony	365641	Pvt. " " "
Plewinski Frank	1220113	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Prokopchuk John	1220[illegible]7	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Praetzel Frederick	1220113	Pvt. " " "
Pruisecki Stanley	1220[illegible]8	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Pucello Guiseppi	1220019	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Prairee Frank	1219531	Pvt. " " "
Ranick Adolph	1220[illegible]0	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Reich Frank P.	1219984	Pvt " " "
Reif Peter	1220114	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Ramerez Benardo	2228638	Pvt. " " "
Rossovsky Gabriel	1220[illegible]1	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Ruper Albert	1219946	Sgt. B " "
Sauter George J.	1219[illegible]0	Supply Sgt " "
Sanders Gustave	1219970	Corp. " " "
Savage John L.	1220022	Pvt. " " "
Schoncite Irving	365622	Pvt. " " "
Sears Walter	1219[illegible]6	Cook " " "
Seymour Arthur H.	1220024	Pvt. " " "
Shaddy George	1220025	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Shostock John	1219[illegible]2	Corp. " " "
Silverstein Chas.	1220[illegible]8	Pvt. " " "
Smith Frank	1219979	Pvt. " " "
Smith William	1220130	Pvt. " " "
Smith William #2	365656	Pvt. " " "
Schaffner Adelbert	1219[illegible]4	Bugler " " "
Schlatt Paul	1220116	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Schmidt Nicholas	1220117	Pvt. " " "
Schwartz Reuben	1220[illegible]3	Corp. " " "
Stam Samuel	1220121	Cook " " "
Susek John	1220112	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Szlasny Waclaw	1219945	Sgt. " " "
Tadayewski Philip	1220124	Pvt. " " "
Taylor George	1220026	Pvt. " " "

NAME AND RANK	SERIAL NUMBER (Give Arm & Corps, as FA RA; Inf MG Ord MC)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Nevins Cornelius	1220104	Pvt. 1Cl Duty with Battery
Nievinski John F.	1220105	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Nelzsgoda Andrew	1220106	Pvt. S.D. with field Bakery
O'Neil Raymond J.	1220108	Pvt. " " "
Page Arhtur	1220110	Pvt. " " "
Palermo Joseph	1220849	Pvt. " " "
Pavesio Antonio	1219976	Mech. " " "
Persio Emidio	1220015	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Phelps Frank	1220016	Mech. " " "
Phillips Anthony	365641	Pvt. " " "
Plewinski Frank	1220113	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Prokopchuk John	1220[illegible]7	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Praetzel Frederick	1220113	Pvt. " " "
Pruisecki Stanley	1220[illegible]8	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Pucello Guiseppi	1220019	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Prairie Frank	1219531	Pvt. " " "
Ranick Adolph	1220[illegible]0	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Reich Frank P.	1219984	Pvt " " "
Reif Peter	1220114	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Ramerez Benardo	2228638	Pvt. " " "
Rossovsky Gabriel	1220[illegible]1	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Ruper Albert	1219946	Sgt. B " "
Sauter George J.	1219[illegible]0	Supply Sgt " " "
Sanders Gustave	1219970	Corp. " " "
Savage John L.	1220022	Pvt. " " "
Schoncite Irving	365622	Pvt. " " "
Sears Walter	1219986	Cook " " "
Seymour Arthur H.	1220024	Pvt. " " "
Shaddy George	1220025	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Shostock John	1219[illegible]52	Corp. " " "
Silverstein Chas.	1220[illegible]16	Pvt. " " "
Smith Frank	1219979	Pvt. " " "
Smith William	1220130	Pvt. " " "
Smith William #2	365656	Pvt. " " "
Schaffner Adelbert	1219[illegible]4	Bugler " " "
Schlatt Paul	1220116	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Schmidt Nicholas	1220117	Pvt. " " "
Schwartz Reuben	1220[illegible]3	Corp. " " "
Stam Samuel	1220121	Cook " " "
Susek John	1220112	Pvt. 1Cl " " "
Szlasny Waclaw	1219945	Sgt. " " "
Tadayewski Philip	1220124	Pvt. " " "
Taylor George	1220026	Pvt. " " "

MONTHLY REPORT

NAME AND RANK	(RANK (Fine Arts & Corps, as F.A. FA: Inf NC·Crd RC)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Theil Frederick W.	1220037 Pvt.	Duty with Battery
Trotz John P.	1220089 Corp.	" " "
Truckemport Harvey B.	1220126 Pvt.	" " "
Twozski Benjamen	1220030 Pvt. 1Cl	" " "
Ubanuka Uban	1220031 Pvt. 1Cl	" " "
Van Campen Rowland	405907 Pvt.	" " "
Van Kirk Emmit	1220128 Pvt.	" " "
Van Pelt Hreman	365423 Pvt.	Absent in confinement
Von Shack Alexander	1220846 Pvt.	" " "
Vesper Howard	1220120 Pvt.	" " "
Vitovitch Michael	1220023 Pvt. 1Cl	" " "
Vossler William	1219943 Sgt.	" " "
Wahoviak John J.	406137 Pvt.	" " "
Walkinshaw James R.	1220131 Pvt.	" " "
Warmington Edward	1219651 Pvt. 1Cl	" " "
White Myron L.	1220935 Pvt.	" " "
Wikarski John J.	406139 Pvt.	" " "
Widger Henry	1219985 Cook	" " "
Wishart Andrew	1220133 Pvt.	Absent in confinement
Wenslaus Alexander	406343 Pvt.	" " "
Wonch Desmond	1220134 Pvt.	" " "
Wanamacher Edmond L.	1219630 Pvt.	" " "

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ....BATTERY "C"....
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th.REGIMENT.FIELD.ARTILLERY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at.....BOISVILLE ESCHELON # 1.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of SEPT. 30th 1918.

Signature.....

.....2nd.Lieut.106th.F.A.....
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Briggs Carlton B		1st.Lt.FAUSA	Duty with Btry
Bastine Wilfrid S.		2nd.LT.FAUSA	Absent D.S.
Goodyear Bradley		Captain "	Duty with Btry
Hanson Frank L.		2nd.Lt. "	Duty with Btry
Jackson David A.		2nd.Lt. "	Absent D.S.
Lummis William M.		2nd.LT. "	Absent D.S.
Litchiser Robert R.		2nd.Lt. "	Duty with Btry
Robins James H.		2nd.Lt. "	Duty with Btry
Schutt Howard N.		2nd.Lt. "	Duty with Btry
Amrose Frank	1219948	1Sgt.F.A.USA	
Aramini Francesco	1220040	Pvt. "	
Aquilino Tom	1220039	Pvt. "	
Baker Theodore	1220042	Pvt. "	
Balivo Antonio	1220041	Pvt. "	
Beck Arthur	1219987	PvtlstCl "	
Beckman Robert J.	1220043	Pvt. "	
Best Walter K.	1219959	Corp. "	
Bomberski Frank	1219967	Corp. "	
BrzezinskiStanislaus	1220040	Pvt. "	
Burton Robert	1219953	Sgt. "	
Busch Charles W.	1219961	Sgt. "	
Butkowski Stanley	1219982	Pvt. "	
Boyack Adolph O.	1219960	Pvt. "	
Carr Thomas J.	1220048	Pvt. "	
Ceirer Frank	1219989	Mech. "	
Cerkiewitz Stanley	1220049	Pvt. "	
Coe James I.	1220052	PvtlCl "	
Cobb William	1220051	Pvt. "	
Coghard Wilbur E.	1219991	Buglr "	
Crann Patrick	1219965	Pvt. "	
Crozier Ira W.	365588	Corp. "	
Czeschowski Leo G.	1219992	Pvt. "	
Czuba Joseph	1220006	PvtlCl "	
Daly Squire M.	1219679	Horsesh'r "	
Danler James P.	1219944	Pvt. "	
Debole Joseph	1219995	PvtlCl "	
Dembkowski Waclaw	1220054	Pvt "	
Deuschle Louis	1220057	Pvt "	
Domica Edward M.	1220061	Pvt "	
Dominiak Peter	1220060	Pvt "	
Downing James A.	1220063	Pvt "	
Drajem Edmund S,	1219949	Sgt. "	
Dida Peter	1219947	Sgt. "	
Dupont George	2036586	Pvt "	
Ecker Erie	1219997	Pvt.1Cl "	
Eckrose Charles J.	2035361	Pvt.1Cl "	
Eldridge Harry	1219998	Pvt "	
Emery William A.	2039260	Pvt.1Cl "	
Enegren Erick H.	2040236	Pvt "	
Erickson Erwin G.	2035394	Corp "	
Fairfield Sumner	1220064	Pvt "	
Feranec John	2035524	Pvt "	
Filippone Giovanni	1219977	Mech "	
Fitzsimmons William J.	2035482	PvtlCl "	
Flickinger William H.	2035534	Pvt "	
Funk Weast	1219962	Pvt.F.A.USA.	
Franke Edward M	2037257	Pvt "	
Galante Russell	1220068	Pvt "	
Geiger Robert	365581	Pvt "	
Gorino Joseph	1220074	Pvt "	
Gannon Howard T.	1220069	PvtlCl "	
Gilbert William E.	1219958	Sgt. "	
Glowacki John	1219999	Pvt "	
Glowicki Leo J.	1220072	PvtlCl "	
Golembiski Zigmund	1220073	Pvt "	Attached for Duty
Graham John A.	1220000	Corp. "	
Grelewitz John	1219955	Corp. "	
Grembowich Wladylaw	1220001	Pvt.1Cl "	
Gunlack William J.	1220003	Corp. "	
Gleason Terrance J.	1220071	Pvt "	A.W.O.L.
Hafner William	1220075	PvtlCl. "	
Halas Alexander	1220077	PvtlCl. "	
Halligan John L.	1220078	Pvt. "	
Harris Edward J.	1219980	PvtlCl. "	
Harrison Homer J.	1220005	PvtlCl. "	
Henrich Albert G.	1220080	PvtlCl. "	
Herbert George	1219972	Corp. "	
Herman Ernest G.	365281	Pvt. "	
Horne William	1220085	PvtlCl. "	
Horn David	365278	Buglr "	
Johnson Leonard C.	122086	Pvt. "	
Joslin John	1219978	Horsesh'r "	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Kahle Dale W.	1319075 Ch Tech	P.A.U.S.A.
Kaleta Walter	132007 Pvt.	P.A.U.S.A.
Kane Patrick J.	365318 "	"
Keim Theodore	132[illegible] Pvt.	PAUSA.
Kemp Leo V.	132[illegible] Pvt.	" "
Kiernan Edward G.	365[illegible] Pvt.	" "
Kines Alexander	132[illegible] Corp.	" "
Kozlowski Louis	13[illegible] Pvt.1Cl	"
Lane Leo T.	1319[illegible] Pvt.	"
Langeletti Joseph	132[illegible] Pvt.	"
Leonard Harry	132[illegible] Pvt.	"
Le ter Sylvester L.	132[illegible] Corp.	"
Lee George H.	365[illegible] Pvt.	"
LaTorre Thomas	132[illegible] Sdl'r.	"
McCaully Alfred J	132[illegible] Pvt.	A.W.OL.
Mack Anthony	132[illegible] Pvt.	
Mancuso Frank	132[illegible] Pvt.	
Martin Alexander G.	131[illegible] Sgt.	"
Martin Louis	132[illegible] Pvt.1Cl.	"
Menczenski, Bronislaus	[illegible] Pvt.	"
Moy William	131[illegible] Sgt.	"
Meyer, W.F.	132[illegible] Cook	PAUSA
Myers Oscar A.	132[illegible] Pvt.	" "
Morrison Ray B.	132[illegible] Pvt.	" "
Moston Robert L.	131[illegible] Corp.	" "
Munce Gordon F.	131[illegible] Corp.	" "
Murchie Stewart	[illegible] Corp.	" "
Musielak John	132[illegible] Pvt.1Cl.	"
McCloskey John J.	132[illegible] Pvt.	PAUSA
McElligott John H.	131[illegible] Corp.	" "
McGrath William B.	1320[illegible] Pvt.1Cl.	"
MacPherson Arthur A.	365[illegible] Pvt.	PAUSA
Nawatka Stanley	132[illegible] Corp.	" "
Newman Walter	131[illegible] Corp.	" "
Nevins Cornelius J.	132[illegible] Pvt.1Cl.	"
Nievinsky John	132[illegible] Pvt.1Cl.	"
Page Arthur	132[illegible] Pvt.	"
Palermo Joe	132[illegible] Pvt.	"
Pavesio Antonio	131[illegible] Mech.	"
Persio Emidio	132[illegible] Pvt.1Cl.	"
Phelps Frank E.	132[illegible] Mech.	"
Phillips Anthony E.	365[illegible] Pvt.	"
Plewinski Frank	132[illegible] Pvt.1Cl.	"
Prokopchuk John	132[illegible] Pvt.1Cl.	"
Praetzel Fred	132[illegible] Pvt.	"
Prusiecki Stanley	132[illegible] Pvt.	"
Pucello Guiseppi	132[illegible] Pvt.1Cl.	"
Prarie Frank E.	131[illegible] Pvt.	"
Ranick Adolph	132[illegible] Pvt.1Cl.	"
Reich Frank P.	132[illegible] Pvt.	"
Relf Peter	132[illegible] Pvt.1Cl.	"
Ramirez Benardo	132[illegible] Pvt.	"
Rossovsky Gabriel	132[illegible] Pvt.1Cl.	"
Ruper Albert	131[illegible] Sgt.	"
Sauter George J.	131[illegible] Sgt. Sply.	"
Sanders Gust	131[illegible] Corp.	"
Savage John E.	132[illegible] Pvt.	"
Sears Walter L.	131[illegible] Cook	"
Seymour Arthur R.	132[illegible] Pvt.	"
Shaddy George	132[illegible] Pvt	"
Shostock John F.	132[illegible] Corp.	"
Smith Frank J	131[illegible] Pvt	"
Smith William	132[illegible] Pvt	"
Schaffner Adelbert J	132[illegible] Pvt1Cl	"
Schlatt Paul	1329116 Pvt1Cl	"
Schwartz Reuben	1329023 Corp	"
Schmidt Nicholas	1329117 Pvt	"
Stam Sam	1329121 Cook	"
Szalasny Waclaw	1319045 Sgt	"
Tadayewski Phillip	1329124 Pvt1Cl	"
Taylor George W	1329026 Bglr	"
Theil Frederick	1329027 Pvt1Cl	"
Trotz John F	1329029 Corp	"
Twoaski Benjamin	1329030 Pvt1Cl	"
Ubanuwka Uban	1329031 Pvt1Cl	"
Van Pelt Herman	365273 Pvt	"
Veeper Howard	1329129 Pvt	"
Vitovich Michael	1329032 Pvt1Cl	"
Vossler William H	1319043 Sgt	"
Walkinshaw James	1329131 Pvt	"
Warmington Edward	131[illegible] Pvt1Cl	"
Wikarski John J.	406139 Pvt	"
Widger Henry F.	131[illegible] Cook	"
Wonch Desmond	1329134 Pvt	"
WanenmacherEdmundL	1319530 Pvt	"
Wishart Andrew	1329133 Pvt	" Absent Conf.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of BATTERY C. (Company or Detachment)

of 108TH. - FIELD ARTILLERY (Regiment, Corps or Department) Attached to 79th Division

at Vacherauville France (Station)

Correct as of the last day of OCTOBER, 1918

Signature Frank L. Hansen

2nd. Lieut. F.A. Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED 11 NOV 1918 CENTRAL RECORDS

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in duplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Briggs Carleton B.		1st.Lt.	FAUS	C.O.Battery
Bastine Wilfred S.		2nd.Lt.	" "	Detached Service 2nd.Aviation C.Tours
Goodyear Bradley		Cpt.	" "	Special Duty Comdg 2nd.Battalion
Hansen Frank L.		2nd.Lt.	" "	Duty with Battery
Jackson David A.		2nd.Lt.	" "	Detached Service Saumur Art.School
Lummis William		2nd.Lt.	" "	Detached Service Saumur Art.School
Litchiser Robert R.		2nd.Lt.	" "	Duty with Battery
Robins James H.		1st.Lt.	" "	Duty with Battery
Schutt Howard N.		2nd.Lt.	" "	Detached Service 2nd.Aviation C.Tours
Amrose Frank	1219948	1Sgt.	"	
Aramini Francesco	1220040	Pvt.	"	
Aquilino Tom	1220039	"	"	
Baker Theodore	1220042	"	"	
Baker Alfred C.	3277914	"	"	
Belive Antonio	1220041	"	"	
Basquill Michael	3283950	"	"	
Beck Arthur	1219987	1Cl.	"	
Beckman Robert	1220043	Pvt.	"	
Bemberski Frank	1219967	Corp.	"	
Brandts William C.	2124469	Pvt.	"	
Brzezinski Stanislaus	1220046	"	"	
Burton Robert	1219953	Sgt.	"	
Busch Charles	1219961	Sgt.	"	
Butkowski Stanley	1219982	Pvt.	"	
Carr Thomas	1220045	Pvt.	"	
Cerkiewicz Stanley	1220049	"	"	
Cobb William	1220051	"	"	
Coe James I.	1220052	1Cl.	"	
Cooper Joseph J.	No #####			
Cothard Wilbur	1219991	Bugler	"	
Crane Patrick	1219965	Pvt.	"	
Criswell Claude	4123452	"	"	
Crozier Ira W.	365588	"	"	
Czeshowski Lee G.	1219992	"	"	
Czuba Joseph	1220006	1Cl.	"	
Daly Squire M.	1219679	Horshr.	"	
Debele Joseph	1219995	1Cl.Pvt.	"	
Dembkowski Waclaw	1220054	Pvt.	"	
Dueschle Louis	1220057	"	"	
Donica Edward M.	1220061	"	"	
Deminiak John	1220060	"	"	
Downing James A.	1220063	"	"	
Drajem Edmund S.	1219949	Sgt.	"	
Duda Peter	1219947	Sgt.	"	
Dupont George	2038586	Pvt.	"	
Ecker Eric	1219997	1Cl	Pvt. "	
Eckrose Chas.J.	2035361	1Cl.	Pvt. "	
Eldridge Harry	1219998	Cook.	"	
Emery William A.	2039260	1Cl.	Pvt. "	
Engren Erick H.	2040836	Pvt.	"	
Ericksen Erwin G.	2035384	Corp.	"	
Ericksen James F.	3278612	Pvt.	"	
Fairfield Sumner	1220064	Pvt.	"	
Filippone Giovanni	1219977	Horshr.	"	
Fitzsimmons William	2035482	1Cl	Pvt. "	
Fitzgerald Thomas	4126992	Pvt.	"	
Flickinger William	2039534	Pvt.	"	
Feranec John	2035524	"	"	
Franke Edward L.	2037257	"	"	Special Duty with Supply Co.
Funk West	1219962	"	"	Special Duty with Veterinary Corps
Gorino Joesph	1220074	"	"	Absent sick. in hospital
Galante Russell	1220068	Pvt.	"	
Gannon Howard	1220069	1Cl.	"	
Geiger Robert	365581	Pvt.	"	
Gilbert William	1219956	Sgt.	"	
Glowacki John	1219999	Pvt.	"	
Glowicki Leo J.	1220072	1Cl.	"	
Grady Raymond	3284021	Pvt.	"	
Grelewicz John	1219955	Corp.	"	
Grembowich Waclaw	1220001			
Goldmbiski Ziegmund	1220073	Pvt.	"	Attached for duty
Gershen Mitchel J.	395122	"	"	
Hafner William	1220075	1Cl	Pvt. "	
Halas Alexander	1220077	1Cl	Pvt. "	
Harris Edward J.	1219980	1Cl	Pvt. "	
Haris James	3281486	Pvt.	"	
Harrison Homer J.	1220005	1Cl	Pvt. "	
Hicks John B.	3279935	Pvt.	"	
Henrich Albert J.	1220080	1Cl	Pvt. "	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Herbert George 1219972	Corp.FAUS	
Herman Ernest G. 365281	Pvt. " "	
Horne William 1220085	1Cl Pvt. " "	
Horn David 365278	Bglr. " "	
Hoechenberger August 1220083	Pvt. " "	Attached for duty.
Jerrell Alexander J3297957	" " "	
Johnsen Leonard 1220086	" " "	
Joslin John 1219978	Horshr. " "	
Kahle Dale W. 1219975	Ch.Mech " "	
Kaleta Walter 1220007	Pvt. " "	
Kane Patrick 365218	" " "	
Kanewsky Sawa 3277138	" " "	
Kein Theodore 1220088	" " "	
Kienzle Thomas W. 4127016	" " "	
Kines Alexander 1220008	" " "	
Kemp Lee V. 1220089	" " "	
Kiernan Edward G. 365398	" " " "	
Kozlowski Louis 1220090	1Cl Pvt. "	
Krause Frank G. 3277144	Pvt. " "	
Kerte Frank H. 4123487	" " "	
Lane Lee 1219497	" " "	
Langeletti Joseph 1220010	" " "	
Langlois Adjuter 389635	" " "	
Layton Frank H. 3283734	" " "	
Leonard Harry 1220093	" " "	
Lester Sylvester 1220011	Corp. " "	
Lee George H. 365437	Pvt. " "	
LaTerre Thomas 1220092	Sadlr. " "	
Larsen Ben 4126841	Pvt. " "	
Lemon Merril C. 4126843	" " "	
McGlinchey Jeriniah J. 303342	" " "	
MCCloskey John J. 1220096	" " "	
McElligett John 1219968	Corp. " "	
MacPherson Arthur 365247	Pvt. " "	
Mack Anthony 1220012	" " "	
Martin Louis 1220099	1Cl Pvt. " "	
May Wm. 1219941	Sgt. " "	
Menczynski Bronislaus 1220100	Pvt. " "	
Meyers Oscar 1220101	" " "	
Meyers Wm. 1220102	" " "	
Merrisen Ray B. 1220103	" " "	
Merten Robert 1219963	Corp. " "	
Munce Gerden F. 1219957	Corp. " "	
Murchie Stewart 365485	Corp. " "	
Musielak John 1220013	1Cl Pvt. " "	
Moore Roy J. 4123614	Pvt. " "	
Nawatka Stanley 1220014	Corp. " "	
Newman Walter 1219971	Corp. " "	
Nevins Cornelius 1220104	Pvt. " "	
Nievinski John 1220105	1Cl Pvt. " "	
Page Athur Henry 1220110	Pvt. " "	
Pilorme Joseph 1220040	" " "	
Persie Emidio 1220015	1Cl Pvt. " "	
Phelps Frank E. 1220016	Mech. " "	
Perry LLoyd 4123951	Pvt. " "	
Phillips Anthony 365641	" " "	
Phillips Ralph H. 4216880	" " "	
Plewinski Frank 1220[illegible]	1Cl Pvt. " "	A.W.O.L.
Praetzel Fred 1220[illegible]3	Pvt. " "	
Prokopchuk John 1220017	1Cl Pvt. " "	
Prusiecki Stanley 1220018	Pvt. " "	
Prarie Frank 1219513	" " "	
Pucelle Guiseppi 1220019	1Cl Pvt. " "	
Ranik Adolph 1220020	1Cl Pvt. " "	
Reich Frank P. 1219984	Pvt. " "	
Reif Peter 1220[illegible]4	1Cl Pvt. " "	
Ramirez Benardo 1220021	Pvt. " "	
Ruper Albert 1219946	Sgt. " "	
Sanders Gust F. 1219970	Corp. " "	
Sauter George J. 1219969	Sup.Sgt. " "	
Savage John L. 1220022	Pvt. " "	
Sears Walter L. 1219986	Cook. " "	
Susek John 1220122	Pvt. " "	
Szymeuk Arthur 1220024	" " "	
Shaddy George 1220025	1Cl Pvt. " "	
Shostock John 1219952	Corp. " "	
Schaffner Adelbert 1219981	1Cl Pvt. " "	
Schlatt Paul 1220[illegible]6	1Cl Pvt. " "	
Schmidt Nicholas 1220117	" " "	
Schwartz Rueben 1220023	Corp. " "	
Smith Frank 1219979	Pvt. " "	
Smith William 1219[illegible]30	" " " "	
Stan Sam 1220121	Cook " "	
Szalasny Waclaw 1219945	Sgt. " "	
Tadayeweki Philip 1220124	1Cl Pvt. " "	
Taylor George 1220028	Buglr. " "	
Theil Frederick 1220027	1Cl Pvt. " "	
Tretz John P. 1220029	Corp. " "	
Tucker Manchion 814469	Pvt. " "	
Twerski Benjamen 1220030	1Cl Pvt. " "	
Trapp Harry 3359521	Pvt. " "	
Ubanuwka Uban 1220031	1Cl Pvt. " "	
Van Pelt Herman 365873	Pvt. " "	Special Duty with Supply CO.
Vesper Howard 1220129	" " "	
Vessler William M. 1219943	Sgt. " "	
Walkinshaw James 1220131	Pvt. " "	
Warmington Edward 1216651	1Cl Pvt. " "	Special Duty with Hdqs.Co.
Wikarski Andrew 406139	Pvt. " "	
Watson Joseph R. 3277558	" " "	
Widger Henry 1219985	Cook " "	
Wanenmacher Edmund 1219530	Pvt. " "	Special Duty with Q.M. 33rd.Div.
Wench Desmond 1220134	" " "	Special Duty with Q.M. 33rd.Div.
Gunlack William 1220003	Corp. " "	
MCGrath William 1220097	Pvt. " "	
Rossovsky Gabriel 1220021	1Cl Pvt. " "	
Vitovich Michael 1220032	1st.Cl Pvt "	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..BATTERY "C" .....
(Company or Detachment)

of ....106th Regiment, F.A.A.E.F. ....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ....Theatre of War .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of NOVEMBER, 1918.

Signature .....

.....Captain.....
Commanding Officer

RECEIVED, Statistical Section
Central Records Office
Headquarters, A.E.F.
1st. Army
DEC 1918

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Officers Assigned		
Bastine Wilfrid S.	2nd.Lt.F.A.	D.S.2nd.Aviation Centre
Briggs Carleton B.	1st.Lt.F.A.	
Hamlin Chauncey J.	Captain F.A.	
Hanson Frank L.	2nd.Lt.F.A.	
Litchiser Robert R.	2nd.Lt.F.A.	
Robins James H.	1st.Lt.F.A.	
Schutt Howard N.	2nd.Lt.F.A.	D.S.Aviation Centre(2nd)
Queen Meredith	2nd.Lt.F.A.	
Officers Attached		
Jackson David A.	2nd.Lt.F.A.	D.S.Saumur Artillery School
Lummis William M.	2nd.Lt.F.A.	D.S.Saumur Artillery School
Enlisted men attached		
Astrose Frank 1219948	1st.Sgt	
Arcaini Francesco 1220040	Pvt	
Aquilino Tom 1220039	Pvt	
Baker Theodore 1220042	Corpl	
Baker Alfred C. 3277914	Pvt	
Balivo Antonio 1220041	Pvt	
Basquill Michael 3283950	Pvt	
Beck Arthur 1219967	Pvt1Cl	S.L.Hdqrs 2nd.Battlns.
Beckman Hobert 1220043	Pvt	
Bomberski Frank 1219967	Corpl	
Brzezinski, Stanislous 1220046	Pvt.	
Brents William C. 2124469	Pvt	
Burton Robert 1219953	Sgt.	
Busch Charles W. 1219961	Sgt	
Butkowski Stanley 1219962	Pvt	
Carr Thomas J 1220048	Pvt	
Cerkiewitz Stanley 1220049	Pvt	
Coe James I 1220052	Pvt1Cl	
Cobb William 1220051	Pvt1Cl	
Cooper Joseph J. 3360434	Pvt	
Cothard Wilbur 1219991	Bugler	
Crann Patrick 1219965	Pvt1Cl	
Criswell Claude 4123452	Pvt	
Crozier Ira W. 365588	Corpl	
Czeshowski Leo 1219992	Pvt	
Czuba Joseph 1220006	Pvt1CL	
Daly Squire M. 1219679	H.Shoer	D.S.Motor School at LeBlanc
Debole Joseph 1219995	Pvt1Cl	
Dembkowski Waclaw 1220064	Pvt	
Domina Edward 1220061	Pvt	
Dominiak Peter 1220060	Pvt	D.S.Motor School at LeBlanc
Downing James 1220063	Pvt	
Drajem Edmunds. 1219949	Pvt	
Duda Peter 1219947	Sgt	
Demechis Louis 1220059	Pvt	
Dupont George 2036586	Pvt	
Ecker Erie 1219997	Corpl	D.S.Motor School at LeBlanc
Ecksese Charles A 2035361	Pvt1Cl	
Eldridge Harry 1219998	Cook	
Emery William A 2039262	Pvt1Cl	
Erickson Erwin G/ 2035394	Corpl	
Erickson James F 3278612	Pvt	
Fairfield Sumner 1220064	Pvt	
Filippone Giovanni 1219977	H.Shoer	
Fitzsimmons William J. 2035482	Pvt1Cl	
Fitzgerald Thomas 4126992	Pvt	
Flickinger William H. 2039534	Pvt	
Feraneo John 2035524	Pvt	
Franke Edward M 2037207	Pvt	S.L.Supply Co.
Funk West 1219962	Pvt	S.L.Veterinary Corps.
Galante Russell 1220068	Pvt	
Gannon Howard T. 1220069	Pvt1Cl	D.S.Motor School at LeBlanc
Geiger Robert 365 581	Pvt	
Gershom Mitchell J. 2035102	Pvt	
Gilbert William 1219965	Sgt	
Glowacki John 1219999	Pvt	
Glowicki Leo J 1220072	Pvt1Cl	
Grady Raymond 3284021	Pvt	
Grelewicz John 1219955	Corpl	
Grentowich Kladyslaw 1220001	Pvt1Cl	
Gunlock William 1220003	Corpl	
Graham John A/ 1220000	Corpl	
Hafner William 1220075	Pvt1Cl	
Halas Alexander 1220077	Pvt1Cl	
Harris Edward J. 1219980	Corpl	D.S.Motor School at LeBlanc
Harris James H. 3281486	Pvt	
Harrison Homer J. 1220005	Pvt	
Henrich Albert 1220080	Pvt	
Herbert George J 1219972	Corpl	
Hreman Ernest G. 365281	Pvt1Cl	D.S.Motor School at LeBlanc
Hicks John B 3.79935	Pvt	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Horne William 1220086	Pvt1Cl	
Horn David 365276	Bugler	
Jerrell Alex J 3279957	Pvt	
Johnson Leonard C 1220086	Pvt	
Kahle Dale W. 1219975	Ch.Mech	
Kaleta Walter 1220007	Pvt	
Kane Patrick J. 365218	Pvt	S.D.Supply Co?
Kanewsky Sawa J 3277138	Pvt	
Keim Theodore 1220088	Pvt	
Kemp Leo V. 1220089	Pvt	
Kines Alexander 1220008	Corpl	
Kienzle Thomas W. 4127016	Pvt	
Kiernan Edward G 365398	Pvt	
Korte Frank H. 4123487	Pvt	
Kozlowski Louis 1220090	Pvt1Cl	
Krause Frank G. 2377144	Pvt	
Lane Leo T. 1219497	Pvt1Cl	
Langeletti Joseph 1220010	Pvt	
Langlois Adguto 389035	Pvt	
LaTorre Thomas L220092	Sadlr	
Larson Ben 4126841	Pvt	
Layton Frank H. 3283734	Pvt	
Lee George H. 365437	Pvt	
Leonard Harry 1220093	Pvt	
Lemon Merrill C 4126843	Pvt	
Lester Sylvester 1220011	Corpl	
Mack Anthony 1220012	Pvt	
Maugwica George L 1220177	Bugler	
Mancuso Frank 1220098	Pvt	
Martin Louis 1220099	Pvt1Cl	
May William 1219941	Stbl Sgt	
Menczynski Bronialaus 1220100	Pvt	D.S.Motor School LeBlanc
Meyers Oscar 1220101	Pvt1Cl	
Meyers William 1220102	Pvt	
Moore Roy A. 4123414	Pvt	
Morrison Ray B. 1220103	Pvt	
Morton Robert L 1219963	Corpl	
Munoz Gordon F 1219967	Corpl	
Murchie Stewart 865485	Corpl	
Musielak John 1220013	Pvt1Cl	
McCloskey John J.1220096	Pvt1Cl	
McElligott John 1219968	Corpl	D.S.Motor School LeBlanc
McGlinchey Jeremiah J. 393342	Pvt	
McGrath William B.1220097	Pvt1Cl	D.S.Motor School LeBlanc
MacPherson Arthur A.365247	Pvt	
Nowatka Stanley 1220014	Corpl	
Norman Walter 1219971	Corpl	
Nevins Cornelius J.1220104	Pvt1Cl	
Nevinski John 1220105	Pvt1Cl	
Norman Claude 1216188	Pvt	
Page Arthur 1220110	Pvt	
Palermo Joe 1220849	Pvt1Cl	
Pavesio Antonio 1219976	Mech	
Persio Emidio 1220015	Pvt1Cl	
Perry Lloyd 4123951	Pvt	
Phelps Frank 1220016	Mech	L.S.Motor School leBlanc
Phillips Anthony E.365641	Pvt	
Phillips Ralph A.4126880	Pvt	
Praetzel Frederick 1220113	Pvt	
Prario Frank E 1219573	Pvt	
Prokopchuk John 1220017	Pvt1Cl	
Prusiecki Stanley 1220018	Pvt	
Pucello Giuseppi 1220019	Pvt1Cl	
Ramirez Bernado 2220636	Pvt1Cl	
Ranik Adolph 1220020	Pvt Cl	L.S.Motor School Le Blanc
Reich Frank P 1219984	Pvt	
Reif Peter 1220114	Pvt1Cl	
Rossovsky Gabriel 1220021	Pvt1Cl	
Ruper Albert 1219948	Sgt	
Sanders Gust F 1219970	Sgt	
Sauter George J 1219969	Sgt.Supply	
Savage John L. 1220022	Pvt	
Sears Walter L 1219986	Sgt.Mess	
Seymour Arthur 1220024	Pvt	
Shaddy George 1220025	Corpl	
Schaffner Adelbert 1219981	Pvt1Cl	
Shostock John 1219952	Corpl	D.S.Motor School Le Blanc
Schlatt Paul 1220116	Pvt1Cl	
Schmidt Nicholas 1220117	Corpl	
Schwartz Reuben 1220023	Sgt	
Smith Frank 1219979	Pvt	S.D.Headquarters
Smith William 1219130	Pvt1Cl	
Stam Sam 1220121	Cook	
Susek John 1220122	Pvt	
Sullivan John J. 12085	Pvt	
Szalasny Waclaw 1219945	Sgt	
Tadayewski Phillip 1220124	Pvt1Cl	
Taylor George 1220026	Bugler	
Theil Frederick 1220027	Pvt	
Trapp Harry 3389521	Pvt	
Trotz John P 1220029	Corpl	
Tucker Manchion 814469	Pvt	
Ubanuwka Uban 1220031	Pvt1Cl	
VanFelt Herman 365273	Pvt	S.D.Supply Co.
Vesper Howard 1220129	Pvt	
Vitovich Michael 1220032	Pvt1Cl	
Voegler William M 1219943	Sgt	
Walkinshaw James 1220131	Corpl	
Wanenmacher Edmund L.1219530	Pvt	
Watson Joseph R. 3277558	Pvt.	
Widger Henry E. 1219985	Cook	
Wikarski John J. 406139	Pvt	
Wonch Desmond 1220134	Pvt	
Enlisted men attached		
Golembiski Zigmund 1220073	Pvt	Attached fr.Repl.Organstn to-D.S.Motor School at Le Blanc
Roechenberger August M. 1220083	Pvt	Attached fr.Repl.Organstn.

Central Records Office. Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of BATTERY C
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th. REGT. FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at LOUVIGNE MAYENNE FRANCE.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of DECEMBER 1918

Signature James H. Robbins

1st. Lt. 106th. F.A.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

Not wanted in R&R

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		(Rank in Regular Army, Reserve Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Briggs, Carleton B.,		1st Lt.USFA	Absent on Leave Buffalo,N.Y.
Hamlin, Chauncey J.,		Capt.USFA	SD 52d FA Brig. Buffalo, N.Y.
Hanson, Frank L.,		2d Lt USFA	Duty with Battery
Litchiser,Robert R.,		2d Lt USFA	Duty with Battery
Robbins, James H.,		1st Lt USFA	Duty with Battery
Queen, Meredith		2d Lt USFA	Duty with Battery.
OFFICERS ATTACHED			
✓ Lummis, William M.,		2d Lt USFA	DS Saumur Arty School
ENLISTED MEN			
Amrose,Frank	1219948	1st Sergt	
Aquilino,Tom	1220039	Pvt	
Aramini, Francesco	1220040	Pvt	
Baker, Theodore R.,	1220042	Corpl	
Baker, Alfred C.,	3277914	Pvt	
Balivo, Antonio	1220041	Pvt	
Basquill,Michael	3283950	Pvt	
Beck, Arthur	1219987	Pvt 1 Cl	SD 2d Bn 106th F.A.
Beckman, Robert	1220043	Pvt	
Best, Walter K.,	1219959	Corpl	
Bomberski,Frank,	1219967	Pvt	
Brzezinski,Stanislaus	1220046	Pvt	
✓ Brehm, Allen K.,	1216630	Sergt	
Brents, William C	2124469	Pvt	
Burton, Robert	1219953	Sergt	
Bush, Charles W.,	1219961	Pvt	
Butkowski, Stanley	1219982	Pvt	
Carr, Thomas J.,	1220048	Pvt	
Cerkiewitz,Stanley	1220049	Pvt	
Coe, James I.,	1220052	Pvt 1 Cl	
Cobb, William	1220051	Pvt 1 Cl	
Cooper, Joseph J.,	3360434	Pvt	
Cothard, Wilbur E.,	1219991	Bugler	
Cramm, Patrick W.,	1219965	Pvt	
Criswell,Claude	4123452	Pvt	
Crozier, Ira W.,	365588	Corpl	
Czeshowski,Leo J.,	1219992	Pvt	
Czuba, Joseph	1220006	Pvt 1 Cl	
Debole,Joseph	1219995	Pvt 1 Cl	
Dembkowski,Waclaw	1220054	Pvt	
Domaca, Edward M.,	1220061	Pvt	
Downey, James	1220063	Pvt	
Drajem, Edmund S.,	1219949	Pvt	
Duda, Peter	1219947	Sergt	
Deuschle, Louis	1220059	Pvt	
Dupont, George	2038586	Pvt	
Eckrose, Charles J.,	2035361	Pvt 1 Cl	
Eldridge, Harry	1219998	Cook	
Erickson,Erwin G.,	2035394	Corpl	
Erickson, James P.,	3278612	Pvt	
Fairfield,Sumner	1220054	Pvt	
Filippone,Giovanni	1219977	Horseshoer	
Fitzsimmons,William J	2035482	Corpl	
Fitzgerald,Thomas	4126992	Pvt	
Flickinger,William H	2038534	Pvt	DS at St Nazaire
Feramec, John	2035524	Pvt	
Franke, Edmund M.,	2037257	Pvt	SD Supply Co 106th F.A.
Funk,West	1219062	Pvt	
Galante, Russell	1220060	Pvt	AWL
Geiger, Robert	365581	Pvt	
Gershon,Mitchell C	395192	Pvt	
Gilbert,William E.,	1219485	Sergt	
Glowacki, John	1219999	Pvt 1 Cl	
Glowicki, Leo J.,	1220072	Pvt 1 Cl	
Glorino, Joseph	1220074	Pvt	A.W.O.L.
Grady, Raymond,	3284021	Pvt	
Grelewicz, John	1219996	Corpl	
Grendowich,Wladyslaw	1220001	Corpl	
Gunlack,William	1220002	Corpl	
Graham, John A.,	1220000	Corpl	
Hafner, William	1220075	Pvt 1 Cl	
Halas,Alexander	1220077	Pv t 1 Cl	
Harris, James K.,	3281486	Pvt	
Harrison,Homer J.,	1220005	Pvt	
Henrich,Albert	1220080	Pvt	
Herbert, George J.,	1219972	Sergt	
Hicks, John B.,	3279935	Pvt	
Horn, David	365278	Pvt	
Horne, William	1220085	Pvt 1 Cl	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Jerrell, Alex J.,	3279957	Pvt	
Johnson, Leonard C.,	1220086	Pvt	
Kahle, Dale W.,	1219975	Ch.Meoh	
Kaleta, Walter	1220007	Pvt	
Kane, Patrick J.,	365218	Pvt	SD Supply Co. 106th F.A.
Kanewski, Sawa J.,	3277138	Pvt	
Keim, Theodore	1220088	Pvt 1 Cl	
Kemp, Leo V.,	1220089	Pvt	
Kines, Alexander	1220008	Corpl	Absent Siok
Kinsle, Thomas W	4127016	Pvt	
Kiernan, Edward G.,	365398	Pvt	
Korte, Frank H.,	4123487	Pvt	
Krause, Frank G.,	3277144	Pvt	
Kozlowski, Louis	1220090	Pvt 1 Cl	
Lane, Leo T.,	1219947	Pvt 1 Cl	
Langeletti, Joseph	1220010	Pvt	
LaTorre, Thomas	1220092	Saddler	
Larson, Ben	4126841	Pvt	
Layton, Frank H	3283734	Pvt	
Lee, George H.,	365437	Pvt	
Leonard, Harry	1220093	Pvt	
Lemon, Merrill C.,	4126843	Pvt	
Lester, Sylvester	1220094	Corpl	A.W.L.
Langlois, Adgutor	x3389635	Pvt	Not Known
Mack, Anthony	1220012	Pvt	
Madgewick, George D.,	1220117	Bugler	
Mancuso, Frank	1220098	Pvt	
Martin, Louis	1220099	Pvt 1 Cl.	
May, William	1219941	Sta. Sergt	
Meyers, Oscar	1220101	Pvt 1 Cl	Absent Siok
Meyers, William	1220102	Pvt	
Moore, Roy J.,	4123414	Pvt	
Morrison, Ray B.,	1220103	Pvt	
Morton, Robert L.,	1219963	Corpl	
Munce, Gordon F.,	1219975	Corpl	A.W.L.
Musielak, John	1220013	Pvt	
McGlinchey, Jeremiah	J.393342	Pvt	
McCloskey, John J.,	1220096	Pvt 1 Cl	
MacPherson, Arthur A	365247	Pvt	
Nawatka, Stanley	1220014	Pvt	
Newman, Walter	1219971	Pvt	
Nevin, Cornelius J.,	1220104	Pvt 1 Cl	
Nievinsky, John	1220105	Pvt 1 Cl	
Norman, Claude	1216188	Pvt	
Page, Arthur	1220110	Pvt	
Palermo, Joe	1220849	Pvt 1 Cl	
Patesio, Antonio	1219976	Mech	
Persio, Emedio	1220015	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Perry, Lloyd	4123951	Pvt.	
Phillips, Anthony E.	365641	Pvt.	
Phillips, Ralph A.	4126880	Pvt.	
Praetzel Frederick	1220113	Pvt.	
Prarie, Frank E.	1219573	Pvt.	
Prokopchuk, John	1220017	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Prusiecki, Stanley	1220018	Pvt.	
Pucello, Guiseppi	1220019	Pvt.	
Ramirez, Bernardo	2228638	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Reif Peter	1220114	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Reich, Frank P.	1219984	Pvt.	
Rossovsky, Gabriel	1220021	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Ruper, Albert	1219948	Sgt.	
Sanders, Gust F.	1219970	Sgt.	
Sauter, George J.	1219969	Supp Sgt.	
Savage, John L.	1220022	Pvt.	
Sears, Walter L.	1219986	Mess Sgt.	
Seymour, Arthur R.	1220024	Pvt.	
Shaddy, George	1220025	Corp.	
Schaffner, Adelbert	1219981	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Schlatt, Paul	1220116	Pvt.	
Schmidt, Nicholas	1220117	Corp.	
Schwartz, Reuben	1220023	Sgt.	
Smith, William	1220130	Pvt.	
Stam, Samuel	1220121	Cook	
Susek, John	1220122	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Sullivan, John J.	12985	Pvt.	
Szalasny, Waclaw	1219945	Sgt.	
Tadayewski, Phillip	1220174	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Taylor, George W.	1220026	Pvt.	
Thiel, Frederick	1220027	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Trapp, Harry	3359521	Pvt 1st Cl.	Absent Sk at LaVal, Mayenne.
Trotz, John P.	1220029	Corp.	AWL at St Malo.
Tucker, Manchion	814469	Pvt.	
Ubarnuwka, Uban	1220031	Pvt 1st Cl.	
VanPelt, Herman	3652673	Pvt.	
Vesper, Howard	1220129	Pvt.	
Vitovitch, Michael	1220032	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Vossler, William M.	1219943	Sgt.	
Walkinshaw, James	1220131	Corp.	
Wanenmacher, Edmund L.	1219530	Pvt.	D/S at StNazaire, France.
Watson, Joseph R.	3277558	Pvt.	
Widger, Henry E.	1219985	Cook.	
Wikarski, John J.	406139	Pvt.	
Wonch, Desmond	1220134	Bugler	D/S at StNazaire, France.
Wishart, Andrew	1220133	Pvt.	
(Attached)			
Halligan, John J.	1220079	Pvt.	
Hoechenberger, August M.	1220083	Pvt.	
Plewinski, Frank	1220112	Pvt.	

ROSTERED JAN 31 1919

BATTERY C, 106th FIELD ARTILLERY

1st February, 1919.

OCT 5 1921

CAPTAIN (F.A.) (N.A.)

1. Hamlin, Chauncey J.

1st LIEUTENANTS (F.A.) (N.A.)

1. Carleton B. Briggs
2. James H. Robins

2nd LIEUTENANTS (F.A.) (R.C.)

1. Frank L. Hansen
2. Meredith Queen

FIRST SERGEANT

1. Marese, Frank 1219948

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Sumter, George J. 1219969

MESS SERGEANT

1. Simms, Walter L. 1219986

SERGEANTS

1. Vessler, William M. 1219943
2. Szalasny, Waclaw 1219945
3. Bauer, Albert 1219946
4. Duda, Peter 1219947
5. Burton, Robert 1219953
6. Gilbert, William 1219956
7. Schwartz, Reuben 1220023
8. Sanders, Gust P. 1219970
9. Lambert, George J. 1219972
10. Frahm, Allen K. 1216630
11. Martin, Alexander G. 1219951
Ret Jan 29/19. fr Saumur Art'y School.

CORPORALS

1. West, Walter K. 1219959
2. Morton, Robert L. 1219963
3. Grolewics, John 1219955
4. Gunlack, William 1220003
5. Lester, Sylvester 1220011
6. Trete, John P. 1220029
7. Crosier, Ira W. 365588

CORPORALS cont'd.

8. Ericksen, Erwin G. 2035394
9. Munce, Gordon F. 1219957
10. Murchie, Stewart 365485
11. Thaddy, George 1220025
12. Baker, Theodore 1220042
13. [illegible]it, Nicholas 1220117
14. Graham, John A. 1220000
15. Fitzsimmons, William 2035482
16. Grembowich, Wladyslaw 1220001
17. Schaffner, Adelbert 1219981
18. Lane, Leo T. 1219497
19. Harris, Edward J. 1219980
20. Glowacki, John 1219999
21. [illegible]lligett, John 1219968
22. Hoker, Eric 1219997

COOKS

1. Widger, Henry E. 1219985
2. Eldridge, Harry 1219998
3. Harris, James K. 3281486
4. Joslin, John 1219978
5. Ret Jan 21/19.

CHIEF MECHANICS

1. Kahle, Dale W. 1219975
2. May, William 1219941

MECHANICS

1. Favosie, Antonio 1219976
2. Filippone, Giovanni 1219977
3. Geier, Frank 1219989
Joined Jan 7/19.
4. Phelps, Frank E. 1220016

SADDLER

1. LaTerre, Thomas 1220092

WAGONERS

1. Couchman, William M. 1220817
2. Daly, Squire M. 1219679
3. Smith, Leroy W. 1220670

BUGLERS

1. Gothard, Wil[illegible]bur E. 1219991

BUGLERS cont'd

2. Hadgewick, George D. 1220177
3. Wench, Desmond 1220134

1st CLASS PRIVATES

1. Beck, Arthur 1219987
2. Cobb, William 1220051
3. Coe, James I. 1220052
4. Clark, Bartow E. 2998449
5. Czuba, Joseph 1220006
6. Debele, Joseph 1219995
7. Dekrose, Charles J. 2053361
8. Emery, William A. 2039260
9. Enegren, Erick H. 2040236
10. Gannon, Howard T. 1220069
11. Glewicki, Lee J. 1220072
12. Hafner, William 1220075
13. Halas, Alexander 1220077
14. Herman, Ernest O. 365281
15. Horne, William 1220085
16. Keim, Theodore 1220088
17. Kirk, Nicholas 1220787
Joined Jan 15/19.
18. Koslowski, Louis 1220090
19. Martin, Louis 1220099
20. McCloskey, John J. 1220096
21. McGrath, William B. 1220097
22. Meyers, Oscar A. 1220101
23. Mucielak, John 1220013
24. Nevins, Cornelius J. 1220104
25. Nievinsky, John 1220105
26. Overby, Edwin O. 1543983
Joined Jan 15/19.
27. Palermo, Joe 1220849
28. Pereis, Emedio 1220015
29. Prokopchuk, John 1220017
30. [illegible]ppi 1220019
31. Ramires, Bernardo 2228638
32. Rasik, Adolf 1220020
33. Reif, Peter 1220114
34. Rossovsky, Gabriel 1220021
35. Staino, Martin P. 2221184
Joined Jan 15/19.
36. Sarsk, John 1220122
37. Tadayewski, Phillip 1220124
38. Udel, Frederick 1220027
39. Trapp, Harry 3359521
40. Wsamuwka, Uban 1220031
41. Vitevitch, Michael 1220032

PRIVATES

1. Amlinger, Roland J. 1220558
Joined Jan 24/19.
2. Aquilino, Tom 1220039
3. Armini, Francesco 1220040
4. Baker, Alfred C. 3277914
5. Balivo, Antonio 1220041
6. Basquill, Michael 3283950
7. Beckman, Robert 1220043
8. Bemberski, Frank 1219967
9. Bronte, William C. 2124469
10. Browne, Joseph H. Jr. 1220638
Joined Jan 24/19.
11. Brzezinski, Stanislaus 1220046
12. Busch, Charles W. 1219961
13. Bush, Dominick 1220756
Joined Jan 15/19.
14. Bushey, Edward J. 1220827
Joined Jan 15/19.
15. Butkewski, Stanley 1219982
16. Carney, Joseph V. 1219988
Joined Jan 24/19.
17. Carr, Thomas J. 1220048
18. Carkiewitz, Stanley 1220049
19. Cooper, Joseph J. ?
20. Crann, Patrick 1219965
21. Criswell, Claude 4123452
22. Cross, Charles J. 1220053
Joined Jan 24/19.
23. Czeshewski, Leo 1219992
24. Dembkewski, Waclaw 1220054
25. Deuschle, Louis 1220057
26. Dickinson, Elmer K. 1220058
Joined Jan 10/19.
27. Domica, Edward M. 1220061
28. Dominiak, Peter 1220060
29. Donohue, John 1220062
Joined Jan 24/19.
30. Downing, James 1220063
31. Drajem, Edmund S. 1219949
32. Dupont, George 2038586
33. Durnberg, Frederick W. 1220339
Joined Jan 24/19.
34. Erickson, James F. 3278612
35. Fairfield, Sumner 1220064
36. Forenec, John 2035524
37. Fitzgerald, Thomas 4126992
38. Fletke, Fred 2036809
Joined Jan 24/19.
39. Flickinger, William H. 2039534

PRIVATES cont'd

40. Franks, Edward M. 2037257
41. Funk, West 1219962
42. Galante, Russell 1220068
43. Geiger, Robert 365581
44. Gershon, Mitchell J. 395192
45. Golembiski, Zigmund 1220073
46. Gorina, Joseph 1220074
47. Grady, Raymond 3284021
48. Halligan, John M. 1220079
49. Harrison, Homer J. 1220005
50. Hemrich, Albert 1220080
51. Hicks, John B. 3279935
52. Hoechenberger, August 1220083
53. Horn, David 365278
54. Worrell, Alex J. 3279957
55. Johnson, Leonard O. 1220086
56. Kaleta, Walter 1220007
57. Kane, Patrick J. 365218
58. Kanewsky, Sawa J. 3277138
59. Kang, Lee V. 1220089
Ab Sk at B/H #37 since Jan 22/19.
60. Kienzle, Thomas W. 4127016
61. Kiernan, Edward G. 365398
62. Kerte, Frank H. 4123487
63. Krause, Frank G. 3277144
64. Langeletti, Joseph 1220010
65. Langlois, Adguter 389635
66. Larson, Ben 4126841
67. Lawson, Martin D. 3281493
Joined Jan 15/19.
68. Layton, Frank H. 3283734
69. Lee, George H. 365437
70. Lemon, Merril C. 4126843
71. Leonard, Harry 1220093
72. Mack, Anthony 1220012
73. McPherson, Arthur A. 365247
74. Manouse, Frank 1220098
75. Massari, James R. 365306
76. McCauley, Alfred 1220744
Joined Jan 2/19.
77. McClinchey, Jeremiah 393342
78. Menczynski, Bronislaus 1220100
79. Myers, William 1220102
80. Moore, Ray A. 4123414
81. Morrison, Ray B. 1220103
82. Mowatka, Stanley 1220014
83. Newman, Walter 1219971
84. Norman, Claude 1216188
85. Page, Arthur 1220110
86. Perry, Lloyd 4123951
87. Phillips, Anthony M. 365641
88. Phillips, Ralph A. 4126880
89. Plewinski, Frank 1220112
90. Praetzel, Frederick 1220113
91. Prarie, Frank E. 1219513
92. Prusiecki, Stanley 1220018
93. Reich, Frank P. 1219984
94. Salviano, Dominick 1220801
95. Savage, John L. 1220022
96. Schlatt, Paul 1220116
97. Seymour, Arthur 1220024
98. Smith, Frank 1219979
99. Smith, William 1220130
100. Smith, William 365656
Joined Jan 24/19.
101. Sullivan, John J. 12085
102. Tayler, George W. 1220026
103. Tucker, Manchien 814469
104. VanPelt, Herman 365273
105. Vesper, Howard 1220129
106. Walkinshaw, James 1220131
107. Wanenmacher, Edmund 1219530
108. Watson, Joseph R. 3277558
109. White, Myron L. 1220035
110. Wikarski, John J. 406139
111. Wishart, Andrew G. 1220133

LOSSES

2nd LIEUTENANTS

1. Litchiser, Robert
Tfd to Hdqrs Co., 106th F.A., Jan 8/19 per RSO 8, dated Jan 8, 1919.
2. Lummis, William
Dropped fr Rolls Jan 16/19 per GO 111, GHQ, AmEF, 1918.

CORPORALS

1. Kines, Alexander 1220008
Dropped fr Rolls Jan 29/19 as Sk L/D in Hosp per GO 5, GHQ, AmEF, cs.

COOKS

1. Stam, Samuel 1220121
Tfd to 1st Repl Depot Jan 14/19 per SO 13, Hdqrs., 27th Div., dated 13th January, 1919.

BATTERY C. 106TH FIELD ARTILLERY

ROOSTER OF BATTERY C.106TH.FIELD ARTILLERY AT MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY 28,1919.

Captains NG

1.Hamlin,Chauncey J. D.S.At Brest France
2.Ackerman,Gilbert E. Joined 20th.Feb.

1st.Lieutenants

1.Briggs,Carleton B. NG.
2.Robins,James H. NG.

2nd.Lieutenants NA.

1.Hanson,Frank L.
2.Queen,Meredith

1st.Sergeant

1.Amrose,Frank 1219948

Mess Sergeant

1.Sears,Walter L. 1219986

Supply Sergeant

1.Sauter,George J. 1219969

Sergeants

1.Vossler,William M. 1219943
2.Szalasny,Waclaw 1219945
3.Ruper,Albert 1219946
4.Duda,Peter 1219947
5.Burton,Robert 1219953
6.Schwartz,Reuben 1220023
7.Gilbert,William E. 1219985
8.Sanders,Gust F. 1219970
9.Herbert,George J. 1219972
10.Brehm,Allen R. 1216630
11.Martin,Alexander G. 1219951

Corporals

1.Morton,Robert L. 1219963
2.Grelewicz,John 1219995
3.Kines,alexander 1220008
4.Lester.Sylvester 1220011
5.Trotz,John F. 1220029
6.Crozier,Ira W. 365588
7.Munce,Gordon F. 1219975
8.Murchie,Stewart 365485
9.Baker,Theodore R. 1220042
10.Shaddy,George 1220025
11.Gunlock,William 1220003
illiam

Corp.Cont'd

12.Schmidt Nicholas 1220117
13.Grembowich,Wladyslaw 1220001
14.Graham,John A. 1220000
15.Best,Walter A. 1219959
16.Lane,Leo T. 1219947
17.Schaffner,Adelbert 1219981
18.Slowacki,John 1219999
19.Harris,Edward J. 1219980
20.McElligott.John E. 1219968
21.Boker,Erie 1219997
221Crann,Patrick W.1219965
23.Newman,Walter 1219971

Cooks

1.Widger,Henry E. 1219985
2.Eldridge,Harry 1219998
3.Joslin,John 1219978

Wagoners

1.Couchman,William 1220817
2.Daly,Squire L. 1219979
3.Smith,Leroy W. 1220870

Mechanics

1.Kahle,Dale W. Ch.Mech.1219976
2.May,William Ch.Mech 1219941
3.Geier,Frank 1219989
4.Filippone,Giovanni 1219977
5.Favesic,Antonio 1219976
6.Phelps,Frank E. 1220016

Saddler

1.LaForre.Thomas 1220092

Bugler

1.Gothard,Wilbur E. 1219991
2.Madgewick,George D.1220177
3.Monch,Desmond 1220134

First Class Privates

1.Beck,Arthur 1219087
2.Coe,James I. 1220052
3.Cobb,William 1220051
4.Clark,Bartow E. 2998449
5.Czuba,Joseph 1220006

BATTERY C. 106TH FIELD ARTILLERY

First Class Privates Contd

6. Debole, Joseph 1219995
7. Gannon, Howard T. 1220069 D.S.per WDGO. Jan.6, 19191
8. Glowicki, Leo J. 1220072
9. Halas, Alexander 1220077
10. Herman, Ernest G. 365281
11. Horne, William 1220085
12. Hafner, William 1220035
13. Keim, Theodore 1220088
14. Koslowski, Louis 1220094
15. Kirk, Nicholas 1220787
16. Marttin, Louis 1220099
17. Meyers Oscar A. 1220101
18. McCloeskey, John J. 1220096
19. McGrath, William D. 1220097
20. Musielak, John 1220013
21. Nevins, Cornelius J. 1220104
22. Nievinsky, John 1220105
23. Overby, Edwin 1543983
24. Palermo, Joe 1220849
25. Persio, Emidio 1220015
26. Prokopchuk, John 1220017
27. Puoello Guiseppi 1220019
28. Ranik, Adolph 1220020
29. Ramirez, Bernardo 2228638
30. Reif, Peter 1220114
31. Rossovsky. Gabriel 1220021
32. Susek, John 1220122
33. Stains, Martin L. 2221184
34. Tadayewski. Phillip 1220124
35. Thiel, Frederick 1220027
36. Trapp, Harry 3359521
37. Ubanuwka, Uban 1220013
38. Vitowich, Michael 1220032

Privates

1. Amlinger, Roland J. 1220588
2. Aquilino, Tom 1220039
3. Aramini, Francesco 1220040
4. Balivo, Antonio 1220041
5. Beckman, Robert 1220043
6. Brents, William C. 2124469
7. Brzezinski, Stanislaw 1220046
8. Browne, Joseph H. 1220638
9. Butkowski, Stanley 1219982
10. Busch, Charles W. 1219964
11. Bush, Dominiak 1220756
12. Bushey, Edward J. 1220827
13. Bomberski, Frank 1219967
14. Carr, Thomas J. 1220048
15. Carney, Joseph E. 1219988
16. Cerkowitz, Stanley 1220049
17. Cooper, Joseph J. 3360434

Privates Contd.

18. Criswell, Claude 4123452
19. Cross, Charles J. 1220053
20. Czeshowski, Leo G. 1219992
21. Dembkowski, Waclaw 1220054
22. Deuschle, Louis 1220059
23. Dickinson, Elmer E. 1220058
24. Donohue, John A. 1220062
25. Domico, Edward M. 1220161
26. Diminiak, Peter 1220060
27. Downing, James A. 1220063
28. Durnberg, Fred W. 1223339
29. Drajem. Edmund S. 1219949
30. Fairfield, Sumner 1220064
31. Fitzgerald, Thomas 4126992
32. Funk, West 1219962
33. Galante, Russell 1220060
34. Geiger, Robert 365581
35. Gershon, Mitchell J. 395192
36. Gorino, Joseph 1220074
37. Golembiski, Zigmund 1220073
38. Halligan, John J. 1220079
39. Henrich, Albert 1220080
40. Hicks, John B. 3279935
41. Hoechenberger, August M. 1220083
42. Horn, David 365278
43. Jarrell, Alex J. 3279957
44. Johnson Leonard C. 1220086
45. Kane, Patrick J. 365218
46. Kaleta, Walter 1220007
47. Kemp, Leo V. 1220089
48. Kiernan, Edward G. 365398
49. Kienzle, Thomas W. 4127016
50. Korte, Frank H. 4123487
51. Langelatti, Joseph 1220010
52. Langlois, Adgutor 389365
53. Larson, Ben 4126841
54. Lee, George H. 365437
55. Lemon. Merill C. 4126843
56. Leonard, Harry 1220093
57. Mack, Anthony 1220012
58. Mancuso, Frank 1220098
59. Masoari, James R. 365306
60. Menczynski, Bronnislaus 1220100
61. Meyers, William 1220102
62. Morre, Roy A. 4123414
63. Morrison, Ray B. 1220103
64. McGlinchey, Jeremiah J. 393342
65. MacPherson, Arthur A. 365247
66. McCaulley, Alfred M. 1220744
67. Nawotka, Stanley 1220014
68. Normand, Claude 1216188
69. Page, Arthur 1220110

70. Phillips, Anthony E. 365641.
71. Phillips, Ralph A. 4126880
72. Perry, Lloyd 4128981
73. Praeger, Fred 1220103
74. Prarie, Frank E. 1219573
75. Prusiecki, Stanley 1220048
76. Plewinski, Frank 1220112
77. Seymour, Arthur 1220024
78. Savage, John L. 1220022
79. Salvione Dominick 1220801
80. Schlatt, Paul 1220116
81. Sullivan, John J. 12085
82. Smith William 1220130
83. Smith, William * 365656
84. Smith, Frank 1219979
85. Tucker, Manchion 814469
86. Taylor, George W. 1220026
87. VanPelt, Herman 365273
88. Vesper, Howard 1220129
89. Watson Joseph R. 3277558
90. Walkinshaw, James 1220131
91. Wanenmacher, Edmund L. 1219530
92. Wikarski, John J. 406139
93. Wishart Andrew 1220133.

Alicante
2nd Bn 9th
Active Disarmed Adjt

FINAL ROSTER OF BATTERY C. 106TH. FIELD ARTILLERY. 27TH. DIVISION CAMP UPTON.NEW YORK. AT MIDNIGHT MARCH 31st.1919.

LOSSES*

1st.Sergeants

1 Amross,Frank 1219948.Disch.Mar.31st.

Sergeants.Sup.

1 Sauter,George J. 1219969.Disch.Mar.31st

Mess Sergeant

1 Sears,Walter L. 1219969.Disch.Mar.31st

Sergeants

1 Vossler,William M.1219943.Disch.Mar.31st.
2 Szalasny,Waclaw 1219945 Disch.Mar.31st.
3 Ruper,Albert 1219946.Disch Mar.31st.
4 Duda,Peter 1219947.Transf.to Hosp.
5 Burton,Robert.1219953.Disch.Mar.31st.
6 Schwartz,Reuben 1220023.Disch.Mar.31st
7 Gilbert William E.1219985.Disch.Mar.31st.
8 Sanders Gust F.1219970.Disch.Mar.31st.
9 Herbert,GeorgeJ.1219972 Transf.to Hosp.
10 Brehm Allen K.1216630.Disch.Mar 31st.
11 Martin Alexander 1219951.Disch.Mar.31st.

Corporals.

1 Morton,Robert L.1219963.Disch.Mar.31st.
2 Gralewics,John 1219995.Disch.Mar.31st.
3 Lester,Sylvester 1220011.Disch.Mar.31st.
4 Trotz,John 1220029.Transf.to Hosp.
5 Crosier,Ira W.365588.Disch.Mar.31st.
6 Munce,Gordon F.1219975.Disch.Mar.31st.
7 Murchie,Stewart 365485.Disch.Mar.31st.
8 Baker,Theodore.1220042.Disch.Mar.31st.
9 Shaddy,George 1220025.Disch.Mar.31st.
10 Gunlack,William 1220003.Disch.Mar,31st.
11 Schmidt,Nicholas.1220117.Disch.Mar.31st.
12 Grembowich,Wladyslaw 1220001.Disch.Mar.31st
13 Graham,John A. 1220000.Disch.Mar.31st.
14 Best,Walter K.1219959.Disch.Mar.31st.
15 Lane,Leo T.1219947.Disch.Mar.31st.
16 Schaffner,Adelbert.1219981.Disch.Mar.31st.
17 Glowacki,John.1219999.Disch.Mar.31st.
18 Harris Edward J.1219980.Disch.Mar.31st.
19 McElligott,John H.1219968.Disch.Mar.31st.
20 Ecker,Eric 1219997.Disch.Mar.31st.
21 Crane,Patrick 1219965.Disch.Mar.31st.
22 Newman.Walter.1219971.Disch.Mar.31st.

Corporals Cont'n'd.

23. Kings,Alexander.1220008.Dis.Mar.31

Cooks.

1 Widger,Henry.1219985.Dis.Mar.31st
2 Eldridge,Harry.1219998.Dis.Mar.31
3 Joslin John.1219978.Dis.Mar.31st.

Wagoners.

1 Couchman,William.1220807.Disch. Mar.31st.
2 Daly,Squire M.1219979.Dis.Mar.31.
Smith,Leroy.1220670.Dis.Mar.31st

Mechanics.

1 Kahle,Dale W.Ch.Mech.1219975 Disch.Mar.31st.
May,William Ch.Mech.1219941 Disch.Mar.31st.
3 Geier,Frank 1219989.Dis.Mar.31
4 Filippone,Giovanni.1219977.Disch. Mar.31st.
5 Perisio,Antonio.1219976.Dis.Mar.31
6 Phelps,Frank E.1220016.Dis.Mar.31st

Buglers.

1 Cothard Wilber E.1219991.Dis.Mar.31
2 Madgewiak,George D.1220177.Dis.Mar.31
Wonch,Desmond.1220134.Dis.Mar.31st.

Saddler.

1 LaTorre Thomas 1220092.Dis.Mar.31st

Privates 1st.Class.

1 Beck,Arthur1219987.Dis.Mar.31st.
2 Coe,James I.1220052.Dis.Mar.31st
3 Cobb,William.1220051.Disc.Mar.31
4 Clark,Bartow E.2998449.Dis.Mr.31
5 Czuba,Joseph.1219995.Disch.Mar.31
6 Glowacki,Leo J.1220072.Dis.Mar.31
7 HalasAlexander.1220077.Dis.Mar.31

Privates Cont'd. First Class.

8. Herman, Ernest G. 365281. Dis. Mar. 31st.
9. Horne, William. Trans. to Hosp. MCH 13
10. Hafner, William. Tfd. to Hosp. MCH 13.
11. Keim, Theodore. Dis. Mar. 31st
12. Koslowski, Louis. 1220090. Dis. Mar. 31st
13. Kirk, Nicholas. 1220087. Dis. Mar. 31st
14. Martin, Louis. 1220097. Dis. Mar. 31st.
15. Meyers, Oscar A. 1220101. Dis. Mar. 31st.
16. McCloskey, John J. 1220095. Dis. Mar. 31.
17. McGrath, William B. 1220097. Dis. Mar 31
18. Musielak, John. 1220013. Dis. Mar. 31
19. Nevins, Cornelius J. 1220014. Dis. Mar 31
20. Nievinsky, John. 1220105. Dis. Mar. 31.
21. Overby, Edwin 1543983. Tfd. to Camp Merrit. N.J. 26
22. Palermo, Joe 1220849. Dis. Mar. 31
23. Persio, Emidio 1220015. Dis. Mar. 31
24. Prokopchuk, John 1220017 Dis. Mar. 31
25. Pucello, Guiseppi. 1220019. Dis. Mar. 31
26. Ranik, Adolph 1220021. Dis. Mar. 31
27. Ramirez, Bernardo. 2228638. Tfd. to Camp Travis TEX MCH 26.
28. Reif, Peter 1220114. Dis. Mar. 31
29. Rossovsky, Gabriel 1220021. Dis. Mar. 31
30. Susek, John 1220122. Dis. Mar. 31
32. Stains, Martin L. 2221184. Tfd. Camp Travis
32. Tadayewski Phillip. 1220124. Dis. Mar. 31
33. Theil, Frederick. 1220027. Dis. Mar. 31
34. Trapp, Harry 359521. Tfd. Camp Merrit. N.J. MCH 26
35. Ubanowka, Uban. 1220031. Dis. Mar. 31.
36. Vitovich Michael 1220032. Tfd. Hosp. MCH 13T.
37. [illegible]

Privates

1. Amlinger, Roland J. 1220058. Dis. Mar. 31
2. Aquiline, Tom. 1220039. Dis. Mar. 31
3. Aramini, Francesco. 1220040. Dis. Mar. 31
4. Balive, Antonio. 1220041. Dis. Mar. 31
5. Boyd Rado S. Tfd. to Camp Mills. MCH 26
6. Beckman Robert 1220043. Dis. Mar. 31.
7. Brents, William C. Tfd. Camp Merrit. N.J. 26
8. Brzezinski, Stanislaw. Dis. Mar. 31
9. Browne Joseph H. 1220048 Dis. Mar. 31
10. Bush, Dominick. 1220756. Dis. Mar. 31
11. Busch, Charles F. 1219961. Dis. Mar. 31.
12. Butkowski, Stanley. 1219982. Dis. Mar. 31
13. Bushey Edward J. 1220872. Dis. Mar. 31
14. Bemberski, Frank 1220967. Dis. Mar. 31
15. Carr, Thomas J. 1220048. Dis. Mar. 31.
16. Carney, Joseph V. 1219988. Dis. Mar. 31
17. Cerkiewitz, Stanley 1220049. Dis. Mar. 31
18. Cooper, Joseph J. 3360454. Tfd. to Columbus Bks. OHIO. 26
19. Criswell, Claud 4123452. Tfd. Camp Merrit. N.J. 26.
20. Cross, Charles J. Dis. Mar. 31.

Privates

21. Czoshowski, Leo G. 1219992. Dis. Mar. 31st
22. Dembkowski, Waclaw. 1220054. Dis. Mar. 31st.
23. Deuschle, Louis. 1220059. Dis. Mar. 31st.
24. Dickinson, Elmer K. 1220058. Dis. Mar. 31st.
25. Donohue, John A. 1220062. Disch. Mar. 31st.
26. Domisa, Edward M. 1220061. Dis. Mar. 31st.
27. Dominiak, Peter 1220060. Dis. Mar. 31st.
28. Downing, James A. 1220063. Dis. Mar. 31st.
29. Durmberg, Fred W. 1223339. Dis. Mar. 31st.
30. Drajem Edmund S. 1219949. Dis. Mar. 31st. TEX. MCH 26.
31. Fairfield, Sumner. 1220064. Dis. Mar. 31st.
32. Fitzgerald Thomas. 4126992. Tfd. Camp Mills. 26
33. Funk West. 1219962. Dis. Mar. 31
34. Galente, Russell. 1220060. Dis. Mar. 31st.
35. Gannon, Howard T. 1220069. Tfd. Brest. France. Repl. Corps 1ST.
36. Geiger, Robert. 365581. Dis. Mar. 31st.
37. Gershon, Mitchell J. 395192. Dis. Mar. 31st.
38. Gerino, Joseph. 1220074. Tfd. to Hosp. Debarkation. MCH 13.
39. Gadomski, Zigmund. 1220073 Dis. Mar. 31st.
40. Halligan, John J. 1220079. Dis. Mar. 31st.
41. Henrich, Albert. 1220080. Dis. Mar. 31st.
42. Hicks, John B. 3279935. Tfd. Camp Mills. MCH 26.

* Soldiers last name is Lawrence J. Joyce

Privates Continued

43. Boeshenberger, August M. 1220083. Dis. Mar. 31st.
44. Born, David. 365278. Dis. Mar. 31.
45. Jarrell, Alex. J. 3279957. Trd. Camp Mills. 26TH
46. Johnsen Leonard C. 1220086 Dis. Mar. 31st.
47. Kane, Patrick J. 365218. Dis. Mar. 31st.
48. Kaleta, Walter. 1220007. Dis. Mar. 31st.
49. Kemp, Leo V. 1220089. Dis. Mar. 31st.
50. Kiernan, Edward G. 365398. Dis. Mar. 31st.
51. Kienzle Thomas 4127016. Trd. Camp Mills 26TH
52. Kerte, Frank H. 4123487. Trd. Camp Mills 26TH
53. Langelotti, Joseph 1220010 Dis. Mar. 31st.
54. Langlois, Adgutor 389635. Trd. Camp Mills 26TH
55. Larson, Ben. 4126841 Trd. Camp Mills. 26TH
56. Lee, George H. 365437. Dis. Mar. 31st.
57. Lemon Merrill C. 4126843 Trd. Camp Mills 26TH
58. Leonard Harry 1220093 Dis. Mar. 31st.
59. Mack, Anthony 1220012 Dis. Mar. 31st.
60. Manenso Frank 1220098 Dis. Mar. 31st.
61. Massari, James R. 365305 Dis. Mar. 31st.
62. Menezynski, Bronislaus 1220100. Dis. Mar. 31st.
63. Meyers, William 1220102 Dis. Maych 31st.
64. Moore, Roy A. 4123424. Trd. Camp Mills 26TH
65. Mc. Hugh Arthur J. 1208740 Dis. Mar. 31st.
66. Morrison Ray B. 1220103 Dis. Mar. 31st.
67. McClinchey, Jeremiah. J 393342. Trd. Camp Upton Mills. 26TH
68. MacPherson Arthur A. 365247 Dis. Mar. 31st.
69. McCaulley Alfred M. 1220744 Dis. Mar. 31st.
70. Nawotka, Stanley 1220014. Dis. Mar. 31st.
71. Normand Claud 1216188. Dis. Mar. 31st.
72. Page, Arthur 1220110. /Dis// Trd. Camp Meade PA 26TH
73. Phillips, Anthony E. 365641 Dis. Mar. 31st.
74. Phillips Ralph A. 4126880 Trd. Camp Mills 26TH
75. Praris Frank E. 1219873 Trd to Hosp. McH 30.
76. Perry Lloyd 4123951 Trd. to Camp Mills
77. Praetzel Fred. 1220113. Dis. Mar. 31st.
78. Prusieski Stanley 1220018 Dis. Mar. 31st.
79. Plewinski Frank 1220112 Dis. Mar. 31
80. Seymour Arthur 1220024. Dis. Mar. 31st.
81. Savage, John L. 1220022 Dis. Mar. 31st.
82. Salvione Dominick 1220801 Dis. Mar. 31st.
83. Schlatt, Paul 1220116. Dis. Mar. 31st.
84. Sullivan John J. 12085 Dis. Mar. 31st.
85. Sullivan Harold 1207172. Dis. Mar. 31st.
86. Smith William 1220150 Dis. Mar. 31st.
87. Smith, William 365655 Dis. Mar. 31st.
98. Smith Frank 1219979 Dis. Mar. 31st
99. Tucker Manchion 814469 Trd. Camp Mills Mc 26TH
100. Taylor, George W. 1220026 Dis. Mar 31
101. Vanpelt, Herman. 365273 Dis. Mar 31
102. Vesper Howard 1220129. Dis. Mar. 31
103. Watson, Joseph 3277558. Trd. Camp Mill 26TH
104. Walkinshaw James 1220131. Dis. Mar 31
105. Wannmacher, Edmund L. 1219630. Dis Mar. 31st.
106. Wikarski, John. 406139. Dis. Mar. 31st
107. Wishart, Andrew. 1220133. Dis. Mar. 31
108. White, George C. Trd. 107th. Inf. 21ST.

CH 106 FA

CAMERA OPERATOR'S REPORT AND CERTIFICATE

JOB NO. 425

REEL NO. 10.36

PRODUCTION DATA			INDEXING DATA	CHECK
	DATE	HOUR	BEGINS WITH Bldg F 104th FA Regt Rolls 1 Aug 1918	
STARTED	6 June 19	1.30	1 Bldg A 105th FA Regt Rolls 31 July 1918	
FINISHED	6 June 19	4.30	2 Bldg E 105th FA Regt Rolls 31 July 1918	
TOTAL NUMBER OF HOURS		3 hrs	3 Med Reg't 106th FA Regt Rolls 31 July 1918	
TOTAL NUMBER OF IMAGES		1764	4	
APPROVED _____ SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR			ENDS WITH Bldg C 106th FA Regt Rolls 31 Mar 1919	

CERTIFICATION

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS APPEARING IN THIS REEL OF FILM ARE TRUE COPIES OF THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS DESCRIBED ABOVE.

6 June 1918
DATE

Opal Moore
SIGNATURE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

WD AGO FORM 1 JUL 1946 0747

BTRY D 106TH F A

FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE BTRY D 3RD N Y FLD ARTY N G

Formerly present as Btry D. 1st N.H. F.A.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery "D"

of the 106th Regt F.A.

from the 31st day of August, 1917

to the 31st day of October, 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV. 24 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 26-16—50,000.

3—882

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Office. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

Returned

2nd 3

MUSTER ROLL of Battery D of the 100th Regiment Field Artillery Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
Hamlin, Chauncey J.	Nov 11/16		Comdg Battery
2nd Lieutenants			
Parlour, Walter D.			On duty with Battery
Farley, Theodore R.			On S.A.D. Supply Co as assistant to Supply Officer per RSO 32 Aug 18/17.
Kingsland, Frank C.			Assgd for temporary duty with Btry fr Officers Reserve Corps per RSO 77 Oct 13/17.
1st SERGEANT			
Beckus, Russell T.	Nov 15/15		
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Kennedy, Roy C.	Apr 10/17		
MESS SERGEANT			
Linsmaier, Joseph P.	Jan 3/16		AWOL Sept 2 & 3/17 2 days
STABLE SERGEANT			
Epps, Charles E.	Oct 4/15		Aptd Stab Sgt BO 11 Oct 2/17
SERGEANTS			
Priester, Peter J.	Feb 14/16		
Hartman, Charles L.	June 5/16		AWOL Sept 5/17 1 day
Collignon, Robert E.	June 23/16		AWOL Sept 19/17 1 day
Binge, Carlisle T.	June 25/16		
Speer, Guy F.	June 1/17		
Burrows, Edwin S.	Oct 25/15		Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 54 Sept 12/17
White, Alvin A.	July 24/16		Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 60 Sept 21/17
Black, Jefferson W.	Apr 9/17		Sgt fr Stab Sgt BO 11 Oct 2/17

Toomey, George	July 21/17	Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 69 Oct 3/17 Sick not L.D. fr Oct 15/17 to Oct 31/17.
Roulfs, Harry	June 20/16	Tfrd fr 71st N.Y.Inf. per GO 9 Hqrs 27th Div Oct 1/17. Assgd to Ptry per RSO 75 Oct 11/17, joined Btry ad
Delaney, Edward P. Jr.	June 26/16	Tfrd fr 1st N.Y.Inf. per GO 9 Hqrs 27th Div Oct 1/17. Assgd to Btry per RSO 84 Oct 22/17, joined Btry ad. Due U.S. fr Ord $3.21
CORPORALS		
Merrill, Earl	July 25/16	AWOL Sept 3 &4/17 2 days
McMurray, Nelson	June 20/17	Due U.S. fr C&GE $3.08
Keethe, Lawrence	Apr 13/17	AWOL Sept 12/17 1 day
Burrows, Chas. M. Jr.	July 11/17	
McSorley, Peter J.	July 7/16	Aptd Corp fr Pvt per RSO 50 Sept 10/17
Wilke, Edwin W.	Dec 3/13	Aptd Corp fr Pvt per RSO 54 Sept 12/17
Vaught, John H.	Aug 27/17	Aptd Corp fr Pvt per RSO 60 Sept 21/17
Wood, Charles W.	Aug 4/17	Aptd Corp fr Pvt per RSO 60 Sept 21/17 Due U.S. fr Ord $2.71
Schoonover, Alvah F.	Apr 9/17	Aptd Corp fr Pvt per RSO 60 Sept 21/17
Halt, Frank F.	Mch 26/16	Aptd Corp fr Pvt per RSO 60 Sept 21/17
Bardol, Wilson H.	June 22/16	Aptd Corp fr Pvt per RSO 69 Oct 3/17
Briggs, Frederick A.	July 28/17	Aptd Corp fr Pvt per RSO 69 Oct 3/17 Due U.S. fr C&GE $3.79
Crumpton, John	June 26/16	Aptd Corp fr Pvt per RSO 69 Oct 3/17
Davidhazy, Alexander	May 31/17	Aptd Corp fr Pvt per RSO 69 Oct 3/17
Jackson, Sidney W.	Feb 21/16	Aptd Corp fr Pvt per RSO 69 Oct 3/17 Sick not L.D. fr Oct 17/17 to Oct 31/17 Sick not L.D. fr Sept 13 to 30/17 inc. Due U.S. fr C&GE $2.47
Judd, John Jr.	July 30/17	Aptd Corp fr Pvt per RSO 69 Oct 3/17 Due U.S. fr C&GE $2.47
Karin, Edward C.	July 28/17	Aptd Corp fr Pvt per RSO 69 Oct 3/17
Sellig, Charles A.	June 22/16	Aptd Corp fr Sod per RSO 69 Oct 3/17
Smith, Hale B.	Apr 9/17	Aptd Corp fr Pvt per RSO 69 Oct 3/17 Due U.S. fr Ord $2.05

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Reave, Reginald C.	Aug 21/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt per RSO 69 Oct 5/17 On furlough fr Sept 22 to 24/17 inc
McEntagert, Philip E.	July 13/15		as Corp fr Corp. Tfrd fr 71st N.Y.Inf, per GO 9 Hqrs 27th Div Oct 1/17. Assgd to Btry per RSO 75 Oct 11/17 joined Btry ad
Gough, Wimant P.	June 21/15		as Corp fr Corp. Tfrd fr 71st N.Y.Inf, per GO 9 Hqrs 27th Div Oct 1/17. Assgd to Btry per RSO 75 Oct 11/17 joined Btry ad
Santy, Ray F.	Dec 14/16		as Corp fr Corp. Tfrd fr 1st N.Y.Inf, per GO 9 Hqrs 27th Div Oct 1/17. Assgd to Btry per RSO 84 Oct 22/17 joined Btry ad. Due U.S. fr C&GE $.10 Tfrd fr Hqrs to 1st Corp fr Corp Oct 21/17 RSO 89 ad
McLain, William E.	June 5/17		as Corp fr Corp. Tfrd fr 1st N.Y.Inf, per GO 9 Hqrs 27th Div Oct 1/17. Assgd to Btry per RSO 84 Oct 22/17 joined Btry ad. Due U.S. fr Ord $.51
Wurtz, Howard B.	Nov 16/15		as Corp fr Corp Tfrd fr 74th N.Y.Inf, per GO 9 Hqrs 27th Div Oct 1/17. Assgd to Btry per RSO 82 Oct 20/17 joined Btry ad
French, Elden F.	Dec 17/15		as Corp fr Corp Tfrd fr 74th N.Y.Inf, per GO 9 Hqrs 27th Div Oct 1/17. Assgd to Btry per RSO 82 Oct 20/17 joined Btry ad. Due U.S. fr Ord $.07
CHEIF MECHANIC			
Lippert, Frederick	July 18/17		Aptd ch Mech fr Pvt RO 11 Oct 2/17
MECHANIC			
Schleizer, John	Feb 16/16		Mech fr Ch Mech RO 11 Oct 2/17
Giles, Ralph K.	July 18/17		Aptd Mech fr Pvt RO 11 Oct 2/17 AWOL Sept 23/17 1 day. On furlough fr Sept 15 to 18/17 6 days.
HORSESHOERS			
Durward, Gordon E.	June 5/17		
Biggins, Harry J.	July 9/17		On furlough fr Sept 8 to 11/17 4 days
SADDLER			
Cacco, Joseph	July 25/16		SCM uppvd Sept 4/17, to be confined

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

			at hard labor for 15 days and to forfeit two-thirds of his pay for a like period. On furlough fr Sept 21 to 23/17 3 days. Tfrd fr Supply Co per RSO 53 Sept 12/17.
COOKS			
Mann, Albert F.A.	June 12/16		
Mosier, Clarence	Apr 14/17		On furlough fr Sept 20 to 24/17, 5 days.
Juliano, Peter	May 15/17		Due U.S. fr C&GE $.10
Cook, Bernard C.	June 12/16		AWOL Sept 10 to 12/17, 3 days. AWOL Sept 16 to 20, 5 days, AWOL Sept 21/17 1 day AWOL Sept 23/17 1 day. Aptd Cook fr Pvt BC 15 Oct 10/17
BUGLERS			
Blasso, Angelo	Sept 5/16		
Madgewick, George D.	July 28/17		Due U.S. fr Ord $1.15
Vanharm, Arthur L.	June 27/16		Tfrd fr 74th M.G.Inf per GO 9 Hqrs. 27th Div Oct 1/17 assgd to Btry per RSO 62 Oct 20/17 Joined Btry 2d
1st CLASS PRIVATES			
Ashdown, James D.	July 24/17		Aptd 1st cl pvt BC 12 Oct 2/17 On furlough fr Aug 31/17 to Sept 4/17. 5 days.
Balderston, Earl A.	July 19/17		Aptd 1st cl pvt BC 15 Oct 15/17
Brown, Frank H.	Apr 9/17		Aptd 1st cl pvt BC 15 Oct 15/17 Due U.S. fr C&GE $.14 Due U.S. fr Ord $2.74
Cutler, Cecil D.	Apr 9/17		Aptd 1st cl pvt BC 15 Oct 15/17 Due U.S. fr C&GE $3.75 AWOL Sept 12 to 15/17 4 days
Demuhn, John	Aug 31/17		Aptd 1st cl pvt BC 15 Oct 15/17. On furlough fr Sept 1 to 3/17. Enl at Bflo NY Aug 31/17 assgd to and joined Btry Aug 31/17.
Drozdoski, Stephen	July 17/17		Aptd 1st cl pvt BC 15 Oct 15/17 Due U.S. fr C&GE $4.85
Ehmann, Adolph H.	July 26/17		Aptd 1st cl pvt BC 15 Oct 15/17
Foley, Vincent	July 18/17		Aptd 1st cl pvt BC 15 Oct 15/17 Due U.S. fr Ord $.07 AWOL Sept 12/17 1 day

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Fornes, Robert N.	July 24/17		Aptd 1st cl pvt BC 15 Oct 15/17
Foster, Fred S.	May 17/17		Tfrd fr 74th N.Y.Inf per GO 9 Hqrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 assgd to Btry per RSO 82 Oct 20/17 joined Btry sd.
Grzonkowski, Walter F.	Sept 8/17		1st Bglr 9/17 assgd & joined Btry Sept 10/17 Aptd 1st cl pvt BC 15 Oct 15/17 Due sol bonus: Former service, enl Aug 10/08 disch per ETS Aug 10/11 fr Tr G 3rd Cav as Pvt, 1st enl period. Enl Jan 11/12 disch per ETS Jan 10/15 fr Hosp Corps as Pvt 1st Class 2nd enl period.
Hoffman, Andrew G.Jr.	Feb 20/16		Aptd 1st cl pvt BC 15 Oct 15/17 SCM appvd Sept 20/17 to forfeit 15 days pay.
Jablonski, Joseph	Apr 9/17		Aptd 1st cl pvt BC 15 Oct 15/17
Jacobs, David A.	June 12/17		Aptd 1st cl pvt BC 12 Oct 3/17
Kanygouski, Edward	July 10/17		Aptd 1st cl pvt BC 12 Oct 3/17
Keenan, Andrew	Aug 22/16		Aptd 1st cl pvt BC 15 Oct 15/17 AWOL Sept 12 to 14/17 3 days
Klein, Milton E.	Aug 22/17		Aptd 1st cl pvt BC 15 Oct 15/17 AWOL Sept 12/17 1 day
Lapillo, Alexander	June 23/16		Aptd 1st cl pvt BC 12 Oct 3/17
Lewis, Alfred J.	June 27/16		Aptd 1st cl pvt BC 15 Oct 15/17
Louchren, Thomas B.	June 4/17		Aptd 1st cl pvt BC 15 Oct 15/17
Loughren, Leo	June 19/17		Aptd 1st cl pvt BC 15 Oct 15/17
Mahn, William C.	June 19/16		Aptd 1st cl pvt BC 12 Oct 3/17
Meldrum, Hugh R.	June 7/17		Aptd 1st cl pvt BC 15 Oct 15/17
Nelson, George C.	July 10/17		Aptd 1st cl pvt BC 15 Oct 15/17
Nowacki, John	July 25/17		Aptd 1st cl pvt BC 12 Oct 3/17
Parasks, John B.	June 12/17		Tfrd fr 74th N.Y.Inf per GO 9 Hqrs 27th Div Oct 1/17. Assgd to Btry per RSO 82 Oct 20/17 joined Btry sd.
Paul, Clarence L.	June 5/17		Aptd 1st cl pvt BC 15 Oct 15/17
Petak, Ivan	June 23/16		Aptd 1st cl pvt BC 12 Oct 3/17

Pinzal, Walter J.	July 13/16		Aptd 1st cl pvt Oct 15/17 per BO 15 sd
Rechter, Ray	Aug 2/17		Aptd 1st cl pvt Oct 15/17 per BO 15 sd
Smith, George J.	Aug 23/17		Aptd 1st cl pvt Oct 15/17 per BO 15 sd
Stachnik, Joseph	Aug 2/17		Aptd 1st cl pvt Oct 15/17 per BO 15 sd
Stevens, Ward A.	Apr 10/17		Aptd 1st cl pvt Oct 2/17 per BO 12 sd
Stulick, Charles G.	July 10/17		Aptd 1st cl pvt Oct 2/17 per BO 12 sd
Van Rensselaer, Nathan	July 31/17		Aptd 1st cl pvt Oct 15/17 per BO 15 sd
Walker, Earl T.	Apr 9/17		Aptd 1st cl pvt Oct 15/17 per BO 15 sd On furlough fr Sept 13/17 to Sept 15/17
Walsh, Norman F.	May 26/16		Aptd 1st cl pvt Oct 15/17 per BO 15 sd
Witalski, Bronislaus	July 20/17		Aptd 1st cl pvt Oct 15/17 per BO 15 sd
PRIVATES			
Amelio, Vito	Apr 10/17		
Anderson, Hilding W.		absent	
Bache, Joseph H.	July 24/17		Tfrd fr 71st N.Y.Inf per GO 9 Hqrs. 27th Div Oct 1/17. Assgd to Btry per RSO 75 Oct 11/17 joined sd.
Bater, Harvey I.	Aug 28/17		
Bater, Floyd P.	Apr 10/17		
Bartone, Lewis	Aug 20/17		
Beebe, Archie L.	July 24/17		
Bernhard, Philip	June 7/17		
Best, Robert D.	May 23/17		On furlough fr Sept 15 to 13/17 inc.
Blanding, Clarence	Oct 18/11		
Bohn, Frank	July 24/17		
Borrell, James	July 26/17		
Broderick, John	June 21/17		Tfrd fr 71st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Hqrs 27th Div Oct 1/17. Assgd to Btry per RSo 75 Oct 11/17 joined Btry. sm. SCM apprd Oct 5/17 to forfeit 2 days pay.
Bruckman, Peter S.	Aug 5/16		Tfrd fr Sup Co per RSO 53 Sept 12/17
Brumsted, Leon	July 24/17		AWOL Sept 23/17 1 day

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Burley, Elmer D.	July 28/17		
Burmaster, Herman J.	July 25/17		AWOL Sept 23/17 1 day On furlough fr Oct 12/17 to 23/17 inc
Celio, Joseph A.	Apr 10/17		
Chmura, Frank	Aug 25/17		AWOL fr Sept 23/17 to 30/17 Incl.
Compton, George J.	Mch 27/17		Tfrd fr 71 st N.Y.Inf per GO 9 Hqrs 27th Div Oct 1/17. Assgd to Btry per RSO 75 Oct 11/17 joined sd
Conklin, Issac E.	absent	absent	
Culhane, Gerald D.	Sept 28/17		Tfrd fr 74th N.Y.Inf per GO 9 Hqrs 27th Div Oct 1/17. Assgd to Btry per RSO 82 Oct 11/17 joined sd
Cummings, Herman A.	July 20/16		Tfrd fr Sup Co per RSO 53 Sept 12/17
Cunningham, Edward	absent	absent	
DeMucci, Edward	July 2/17		
DeOrio, Pasquale	Aug 17/17		Tfrd fr 74th N.Y.Inf per GO 9 Hqrs 27th Div Oct 1/17. Assgd to Btry per RSO 82 Oct 20/17 joined Btry sd.
Drake, Howard S.	Sept 11/17		Enl at Bflo NY Sept 11/17 assgd & jd Btry Sept 2/17.
Dreyer, Joseph	July 14/17		Tfrd fr 74th N.Y.Inf GO 9,Hqrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 assgd to Btry per RSO 82 Oct 20/17 joined Btry sd.
Eberle, George L.	June 14/17		
Eckrich, Andrew H.	July 20/17		Tfrd fr 71st N.Y.Inf per GO 9 Hqrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 assgd to Btry per RSO 75 Oct 11/17 joined Btry sd.
Eichinger, Frederick J.	Sept 2/17		Enl at Bflo NY Sept 2/17 assgd & joined Btry Sept 2/17. On furlough fr Sept 20 to 21/17
Elsey, Frank M.	Mch 23/17		Tfrd fr 74th N.Y.Inf GO 9 Hqrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 assgd to Btry per RSO 82 Oct 20/17 joined Btry sd.
Ellis, Charles S.	Apr 4/17		AWOL Sept 4/17 1 day AWOL Sept 11 to 20/17 6 days AWOL Sept 21 & 22/17 2 days.
Etzold, Harold	July 16/17		AWOL Sept 17 to 20/17 4 days.
Fahey, Joseph F.	Sept 8/17		Tfrd fr 71st N.Y.Inf per GO 9 Hqrs

			27th Div Oct 1/17 assgd to Btry per RSO 75 Oct 11/17 joined Btry sd
Fallica, Charles	Aug 22/17		Tfrd fr 74th N.Y.Inf per GO 9 Hqrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 assgd to Btry per RSO 82 Oct 20/17 joined Btry sd
Fenello, Frank	July 25/16		AWOL Sept 4 & 5 /17 2 days On furlough fr Sept 15 to 18/17
Ferrante, Giovanni	Apr 11/17		
Fisher, Henry J.	July 26/16		
Flisakowski, Frank	Apr 18/17		Tfrd fr 74th N.Y.Inf per GO 9 Hqrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 assgd to Btry per RSO 82 Oct 20/17 joined Btry sd
Flynn, Harry J.	July 29/17		Sick not LD Sept 24/17 to 30/17 7 days. Sick not LD Oct 1/17 to 10/17 incl. sick not LD fr Oct 20/17 to 31/17 incl.
French, Lyman W.	Aug 29/17		On furlough fr Sept 1 to 5/17 incl.
Frost, Joseph M.	June 24/16		
Gillman, David	June 21/16		On furlough fr Sept 15 to 19/17 incl
Gold, Fred H.	May 15/17		
Gomeski, Emil	Aug 23/17		AWOL Sept 21/17 1 day
Grady, George	June 18/17		Tfrd fr 74th N.Y.Inf per GO 9 Hqrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 assgd to Btry per RSO 82 Oct 20/17 joined Btry sd
Grill, Edward H.	Sept 1/17		Enl at Bflo NY Sept 1/17 assgd & joined Btry Sept 1/17.
Guercio, Vincent	July 30/17		On furlough fr Sept 10/17 to 12/17 inc
Harlach, Raymond F.	Feb 22/16		AWOL Sept 19/17 1 day
Harlach, William J.Jr.	Feb 22/16		
Harris, Stanley		absent	
Hayward, George F.	Aug 23/17		AWOL Sept 15 & 16/17 2 days
Hill, Frank W.	July 10/17		Tfrd fr 74th N.Y.Inf per GO 9 Hqrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 assgd to Btry per RSO 83 Oct 20/17 joined Btry sd
Hitzel, Albert A.	May 17/17		Tfrd fr 74th N.Y.In per GO 9 Hqrs

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			27th Div Oct 1/17 assgd to Btry per RSO 83 Oct 20/17 joined Btry sd.
Imera, Loretto	Jnly 26/16		Tfrd fr 74th N.Y.Inf per GO 9 Hqrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 assgd to Btry per RSO 83 joined Btry sd
Janicki, Frank	July 26/17		
Kaczmarck, Jacob T.	Apr 15/17	absent	Tfrd fr 74th N.Y.Inf per GO 9 Hqrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 assgd to Btry per RSO 83. joined Btry sd
Kaniski, Stefan	Aug 2/17		
Keller, August F.	Sept 7/17		Enl at Buffalo NY Sept 7/17 assgd & joined Btry Sept 7/17
Kern, Fred	Aug 10/17		
Kelley, John F. Jr.	Mch 20/17		Tfrd fr 71 st N.Y.Inf per GO 9 Hqrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 assgd to Btry per RSO 75 Oct 11/17 joined Btry sd.
Klob, John F. Jr.	June 16/16		
Kaub, Anthony L.	Sept 4/17		Enl at Bflo NY Sept 4/17 assgd & j joined Btry Sept 5/17.
Koenig, Brune T.		absent	
Lane, David B.	Sept 2/17		Tfrd fr 71st N.Y.Inf per GO 9 Hqrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 assgd to Btry per RSO 75 Oct 11/17 joined Btry sd
Lane, George R.	Sept 21/17		Enl at Bflo NY Sept 21/17 assgd & joined Btry Sept 22/17
Lang, George	July 24/17		
Lawless, Joseph P.	Sept 27/17		Tfrd fr 71st N.Y.Inf per GO 9 Hqrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 assgd to Btry per RSO 75 Oct 11/17 joined Btry sd
Leone, Lawrence	July 30/17		
Linewski, Stanley	July 17/17		Absent sick at Bflo NY fr Sept 25 to 30/17. and fr Oct 1 to 16/17. Rp'd fr duty at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Oct 16/17.

Lipka, Joseph	Aug 15/17		
Lucas, Peter	Aug 11/17		
Lubits, Harry		absent	
Mackenzie, Donald	Apr 4/16		
Meyer, George S.	July 2/17		Tfrd fr 71st N.Y.Inf per GO 9 Hqrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 assgd to Btry per RSO 75 Oct 11/17 joined Btry sd
Militello, Peter	July 21/16		Tfrd fr 74th N.Y.Inf per GO 9 Hqrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 assgd to Btry per RSO 82 Oct 20 joined Btry sd
Mullin, Walter A.	July 13/17		
Muratore, Joe	June 6/17		Tfrd fr 74th N.Y.Inf per GO 9 Hqrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 assgd to Btry per RSO 82 Oct 20/17 joined Btry sd
Moseuk, Stephan	Aug 31/17		Enl at Bflo NY Aug 31/17 assgd & joined Btry Sept 1/17.
Nichols, Clarence E.	Sept 2/17		Enl at Bflo NY Sept 2/17 assgd & joined Btry Sept 3/17
Oakley, Edward J.	Feb 15/16		Red fr Corp to Pvt per RSO 86 Sept 15/17 AWOL Sept 16/17. Sick in Base Hospital Oct 19 to 31/17
O'Connor, Martin J.	July 3/17		AWOL Sept 23/17
Ogilvie, Thomas	Aug 1/17		
O'Leary, Jeremiah J.	July 31/17		Tfrd fr 71st N.Y.Inf per GO 9 Hqrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 assgd to Btry per RSO 75 Oct 11/17 joined Btry sd
Olszanowicz, Anthony J.	Aug 23/17		AWOL Sept 6 & 7/17 2 days.
O'Neil, Paul E.	Apr 18/17		Tfrd fr 71st N.Y.Inf per GO 9 Hqrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 assgd to Btry per RSO 75 Oct 11/17 joined Btry sd
Osborn, Clayton	July 24/17		
Pelton, Raymond	Apr 17/17		AWOL fr Sept 26/17 to Oct 6/17 inc.
Pietlukiewicz, Ignatz	Aug 2/17		
Pilat, Bronislaw	July 20/17		
Quinn, James H.	July 6/17		Tfrd fr 71st N.Y.Inf per GO 9 Hqrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 assgd to Btry per RSO 75 joined Btry sd.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Riforgiato, Frank	Aug 27/17		On furlough fr Sept 15 to 18/17
Robinson, Harry M.	Apr 11/17		Sick in Base Hosp fr Oct 17 to Oct 26/17 inc
Robinson, Lewis T.	Apr 10/17		AWOL Sept 17 to 19/17
Robison, Merwin	Apr 10/16	absent	In hands C.O. since July 15/17.
Rozanski, Isidor	July 6/17		Sick in quarters fr Oct 13/ to 31/17
Ruchdeschel, Frank J.	June 25/17		Tfrd fr 71st N.Y.Inf per GO 9 Hqrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 assgd to Btry per RSO 75 Oct 11/17 joined Btry sd.
Russo, Joseph	Sept 1/17		Enl at Bflo NY Sept 1/17 assgd & joined Btry Sept 8/17
Ruth, Preston G.	Apr 11/17		AWOL Sept 23/17 1 day
Sanford, Joel	Sept 1/16		SCM apprvd Sept 8/17 to be confined at hard labor for fifteen days and to forfeit ten days pay.
Sarkes, John	June 18/17		
Scheafield, Raymond L.	Aug 31/17		Enl at Bflo NY Aug 31/17 assgd & joined Btry sd
Seifert, Abraham	June 13/15		
Sell, Joseph S.	July 25/17		AWOL Sept 13/17 1 day
Sellstrom, Clarence	Aug 31/17		Enl at Bflo NY Aug 31/17 assgd & joined Btry Aug 31/17. On furlough fr Sept 1 to 3/17 inc.
Semrau, Joseph	July 12/17		Rptd at Home Rendezvous, Bflo NY July 16/17. AWOL Aug 9 to 12/17 incl. AWOL Sept 1 and 2/17 incl. AWOL Sept 6 and 7/17. SCM apprvd Oct 8/17: to forfeit two-thirds of his pay for three months and to be confined at hard labor fr three months.
Shmakland, Robert E.		absent	
Smith, Clarence R.	July 25/17		Tfrd fr 74th N.Y.Inf per GO 9 Hqrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 assgd to Btry per RSO 82 Oct 20/17 joined Btry sd.
Smith, Earnest E.	June 1/17		Tfrd fr 74th N.Y.Inf per GO 9 Hqrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 assgd to Btry per RSO 82 Oct 20/17 joined Btry sd.

3—881

Spano, James	May 29/17	AWOL Sept 23/17 1 day
Sparks, Robert C.	July 20/17	Tfrd fr 71st N.Y.Inf per GO 9 Hqrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 assgd to Btry per RSO 75 Oct 11/17 joined Btry sd.
Stahlberg, Arthur S.	Apr 10/17	On furlough fr Sept 16 to 19/17.
Steinbach, Jacob E.J.	June 22/17	AWOL Sept 16 & 17/17 2 days
Steigler, Elmer F.	Apr 20/17	AWOL Sept 16/17 1 day. Sick in Base Hosp Oct 17/17 to Oct 31/17.
Stockdale, George	July 10/17	On furlough fr Sept 15 to 20/17
Stoehr, Arthur D.	Mch 15/17	Tfrd fr 71st N.Y.Inf GO 9 Hqrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 assgd to Btry per RSO 75 Oct 11/17 joined Btry sd.
Thomas, Joseph H.	Apr 9/17	Tfrd fr 71st N.Y.Inf per GO 9 Hqrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 assgd to Btry per RSO 75 Oct 11/17 joined Btry sd.
Torcello, William	Aug 27/17	
Tripi, Marion	July 23/17	
Uts, Alfred	Apr 10/17	Sick not L.D. Oct 22/17 to 31/17 inc
Vullo, Frank D.	Aug 1/17	
Walker, Alvin W.	July 24/17	Sick in Base Hosp fr Oct 19 to 31/17
Walker, William H.	May 22/17	Cplat 71st N.Y. Aug 31/17 accept joined Btry sd
WALSH HERBERT G.	AUG 31 17	
Walsh, Kenneth F.	July 24/17	
Welch, William V.	June 29/16	Tfrd fr 71st N.Y.Inf per GO 9 Hqrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 assgd to Btry per RSO 75 Oct 11/17 joined Btry sd.
Welch, Edward V.	Sept 2/17	Enl at Bflo NY Sept 2/17 assgd & joined Btry Sept 3/17.
Weisner, David J.	June 20/16	AWOL Sept 12 to 14/17 3 days
Wilson, Clarence	June 13/17	Sick not L.D. fr Oct 22 to 31/17 inc
Wunt, George	June 26/17	
Zelenski, Walter C.	Aug 23/17	
Zdrojewski, Stefan	Aug 2/17	AWOL Sept 5/17 1 day
Zimmerman, Benjamin	June 28/17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
LOSSES			
TRANSFERRED			
SERGEANT			
Gertz, Julius F.	Oct 26/17		Tfrd to Hqrs Co as Sgt fr Sgt Sept 21/17 per RSO 20 sd
CORPORAL			
Kendall, William H.	Apr 3/17		Tfrd fr 1st N.Y.Inf as Corp fr Corp per GO 9 Hqrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 assgd to Btry per RSO 84 Oct 22/17 joined Btry sd. Tfrd to Hqrs Co as Corp fr Corp Oct 27/17 per RSO 89.
PRIVATES			
Gertz, Arthur W.	Mch 2/14		Tfrd to Hqrs Co per RSO 68 Oct 2/17
Goldman, Max	July 25/16		Tfrd to Btry E per RSO 74 Oct 4/17
Herman, Floyd C.	Aug 3/17		Tfrd to Sup Co per RSO 53 Sept 11/17
Rickets, George T.	July 26/17		Tfrd to Sup Co per RSO 41 Aug 29/17 Order effective Sept 1/17
Schaffner, Adelbert J.	Jan 31/16		[illegible]
DESERTERS			
Max, George	Aug 11/17		Deserted at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Oct 18/17.
Moks, Mike	Sept 10/17		Enl at Buffalo N.Y. Sept 10/17 assgd to joined Btry Sept 11/17 Deserted at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Oct 18/17.
DROPPED			
Price, Fred A.			Order transferring this man rescinded per RSO 68 Oct 2/17.
Young, William J.			Order transferring this man rescinded per RSO 68 Oct 2/17.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—8867

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth SC.

DATE: June 3 1917.

Chauncey L. Hunt

Capt. 10th Inf 10th Div.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very Good

ARMS: Very Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Very Good

CLOTHING: Good (sufficient in quantity)

Wm D. Connor

Capt 10th Regt F A

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps

* National Guard, State of .....

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery "D"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th Regt. F. A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31, 1917.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS

1. **NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.**

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 3 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000

2. **REMARKS.**

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "disonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. **ABBREVIATIONS.**

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. **DOTS AND "DITTO."**

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. **RULED COLUMNS.**

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. **EXTRA SHEETS.**

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-½ A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. **USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.**

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. **CORRECTION OF ROLLS.**

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. **DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.**

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery D (Company or detachment.) of the 106th Regt. F.A. (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, 1917.

to muster on the 31st *day of* December, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Hamlin, Chauncey J.	Nov 11/16		Comdg Btry
1st Lieutenants			
Parlour, Walter D.			Promoted to 1st Lieutfr 2nd Lieut GO 20 Hqrs 27th Div Dec 1/17. AWL Dec 17/17 to Dec 27/17 per SO 63 Hqrs 27th Div Dec 13/17.
Kingsland, Carlton F.			Promoted to 1st Lieut fr 2nd Lieut GO 20 Hqrs 27th Div Dec 1/17. AWL Dec 25 to 29/17 per RSO 135 Dec 25/17
2nd Lieutenants			
Backus, Russell T.	Nov 15/15	✓	Comm 2nd Lieut fr 1st Sgt Dec 1/17 per GO 20 Hqrs 27th Div sd. assumed duty as 2nd Lieut Dec 5/17. Assgd to Btry D, 106th F.A. per RSO 117 Dec 4/17
Burrows, Edwin S.	Oct 24/15	✓	Comm 2nd Lieut fr Sgt Dec 1/17 per GO 20 Hqrs 27th Div sd assumed duty as 2nd Lieut Dec 5/17. Assgd to Btry D, 106th F.A. per RSO 117 Dec 4/17
1st Sergeant			
Priester, Peter J.	Feb 14/16		Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt Dec 4/17 BO 21 sd. On furlough fr Dec 15 to 29/17.
Supply Sergeant			
Vought, John H. Jr.	Aug 27/17	Absent	Aptd Sgt fr Corp Dec 4/17 RSO 117 sd Aptd Sup Sgt fr Sgt Dec 4/17 BO 21 sd. On furlough fr Dec 29 to 31/17
Mess Sergeant			
Linnaier, Joseph P.	Jan 3/16		On furlough Dec 5 to 18/17. Ang.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Stable Sergeant			
Epps, Charles E.	Oct 4/15		On furlough Dec 12 to 26/17 inc.
Sergeants			
Hartman, Charles L.	June 5/16		On furlough Dec 17 to 29/17 inc.
Collignon, Robert E.	June 23/16		On furlough Dec 20 to 29/17 inc.
Binga, Carlisle T.	June 25/16		On furlough Dec 20 to 29/17 inc.
Speer, Guy F.	June 1/17		On furlough Dec 20 to 29/17 inc.
White, Alvin A.	July 24/16		On furlough Nov 28 to Dec 12/17 inc
Roulfs, Harry E.	June 20/16		On furlough Dec 20 to 29/17 inc.
Delaney, Edward P.	June 26/16		
Schoonover, Alvah F.	Apr 9/17		Aptd Sgt fr Corp Dec 4/17 RSO 117 sd
Reeve, Reginald C.	Aug 21/17		Aptd Sgt fr Corp Dec 4/17 RSO 117 sd
Crampton, John	June 26/16		Aptd Sgt fr Corp Dec 24/17 RSO 135 sd
Corporals			
Merrill, Earl	July 25/16		On furlough fr Nov 7 to 22/17 inc.
McMurray, Nelson	June 20/17		
Keethe, Lawrence	Apr 13/17		On furlough fr Nov 16 to Dec 2/17 inc
Burrows, Chas. M. Jr.	July 11/17	Absent	On furlough fr Dec 29 to 31/17 inc
McSorley, Peter J.	July 7/16	Absent	On furlough fr Dec 29 to 31/17 inc
Wilke, Edwin S.	Dec 3/13	Absent	On furlough fr Dec 29 to 31/17 inc
Wood, Charles W.	Aug 4/17		
Bardol, Wilson H.	June 22/16	Absent	On furlough fr Dec 29 to 31/17 inc AWOL Nov 19/17.
Briggs, Frederick A.	July 28/17		On furlough fr Dec 8 to 21/17 inc
Davidhazy, Alexander	May 31/17	Absent	On furlough fr Dec 29 to 31/17 inc/
Jackson, Sidney W.	Feb 21/16		On furlough fr Dec 20 to 31/17 inc. Sick not L.D. Nov 1 to 24/17 and fr Nov 27/17 to Dec 1/17. inc.
Judd, John Jr.	July 30/17		On furlough fr Dec 10 to 19/17 inc
Karin, Edward C.	July 28/17	Absent	On furlough fr Dec 29 to 31/17 inc

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—300,000
To be used with Form No 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Sellig, Charles A.	June 22/16	Absent	On furlough fr Dec29 to 31/17 inc
Wurtz, Howard P.	Nov 16/15		On furlough fr Dec 8 to 21/17 inc AWOL Dec 22/17.
French, Eldon	Dec 17/15		
East, Robert D.	May 22/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Nov 27/17 RSO 111 sd effective Dec 1/17
Thomas, Joseph	Apr 19/17		Aptd Corp fr 1st cl pvt Dec 4/17 RSO 117 sd. Aptd 1st cl pvt fr ovt Dec 1/17 BO 20 sd. On furlough Nov 27 to Dec 11/17.
Stevens, Ward A.	Apr 10/17		Aptd Corp fr 1st cl pvt Dec 4/17 RSO 117 sd.
Meldrum, Hugh R.	June 7/17		Aptd Corp fr 1st cl pvt Dec 24/17 RSO 135 sd.
Pelton, Raymond	Apr 17/17		Aptd Corp fr pvt Dec 24/17 RSO 135 sd
Rechter, Ray	Aug 7/17		Aptd Corp fr 1st cl pvt Dec 24/17 RSO 135 sd.
Louchren, Thomas B. Chief Mechanic	June 4/17	Absent	Aptd Corp fr 1st cl pvt Dec 24/17 RSO 135 sd. On furlough Dec 29 to 31/17
Lippert, Frederick Mechanics	July 18/17		
Schleitzer, John F.	Feb 16/16	Absent	On furlough fr Dec 29 to 31/17 inc.
Giles, Ralph K.	July 18/17		
Walsh, Herbert G. Horseshoer	Aug 31/17		Aptd Mech fr pvt Dec 3/17 BO 20 sd
Durward, Gordon E.	June 5/17		On furlough fr Dec 11 to 22/17 inc
Biggins, Harry J.	July 9/17		
Smith, George L.	Aug 27/17		Aptd Mr fr pvt Nov 8/17 BO 17 sd.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Saddler			
Cocco, Joseph	July 26/16		
Cooks			
Mann, Albert F.A.	June 12/16		
Juliano, Peter	May 15/17		
Cook, Bernard C.	June 12/16		
Foley, Vincent	July 18/17		Aptd Cook fr 1st cl pvt Nov 14/17 BO 18 sd.
Buglers			
Blasso, Angelo	Sept 6/16		
Venherm, Arthur W.	June 27/16		
1st Class Privates			
Ashdown, James D.	July 24/17		Sick in BaseHospital, Camp Wadsworth S.C. Dec 8 to 31/17. Sick in L.D.
Balderston, Earl D.	July 19/17		
Benjamin, William	May 15/16		Tfrd fr 47th N.Y.Inf as 1st cl pvt Dec 5/17 per SO 124 Hqrs 27th Div assgd to & jd Btry Dec 8/18 RSO 121 sd.
Bivanno, Joseph	May 29/17		Tfrd fr 47 thN.Y.Inf as 1st cl pvt Dec 5/17 per SO 124 Hqrs 27th Div assgd to & jd Btry Dec 8/17 RSO 121 sd.
Black, Jefferson W.	Apr 9/17		Rd fr Sgt to pvt Nov17/17. RSO 103sd aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt BO 19 Nov 19/17 sd.
Blanding, Clarence	Oct 18/11		Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt BO 19 Nov 19/17
Bohn, Frank	July 24/17		Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Dec 1/17 BO2osd
Brown, Frank H.	Apr 9/17		
Bruckman, Peter S.	Aug 5/16	Absent	Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Dec 1/17 BO 20 sd.
Brumsted, Leon	July 24/17		Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Dec 1/17 BO 20 sd.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each men belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Cutler, Cecil D.	Apr 9/17		
Damohn, John A.	Aug 31/17		
Ehmann, Adolph H.	July 26/17		
Fenello, Frank	July 25/16		Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Dec23/17 BO 23 sd.
Ferrante, Giovanni	Apr 11/17		Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Dec 1/17 BO 20 sd.
Fornes, Robert V.	July 24/17		
Foster, Spencer	May 17/17		
Frost, Joseph M.	June 24/16		Apt[illegible] 1st cl pvt fr pvt Dec 23/17 BO 23 sd Sick not L.D. Nov 5 to 17/17 Nov 27 to 30/17 and fr Dec 1 to 6/17 inc.
Gillman, David	June 21/16		Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Dec 23/17 BO 23 sd.
Grzonkowski, Walter F.	Sept 8/17		
Hoffman, Andrew G.	Feb 28/16	Absent	On furlough fr Dec 29 to 31/17 inc
Jablonski, Joseph	Apr 3/17		
Janicki, Frank	July 26/17		Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Dec 1/17 BO2osd
Kanygowski, Edward	July 10/17		
Keenan, Andrew	Augg22/16		
Klein, Milton E.	Aug 23/17		
Lane, David B.	Sept 2/17		Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Dec 23/17 BO 23 sd.
Lapillo, Alexander	June 23/16		On furlough fr Dec 2o to 29/17 inc
Lewis, Alfred J.	June 27/16		
Mahn, William C.	June 19/16		
Nelson, George M.	July 10/17		
Nowacki, John	July 25/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Ogilvie, Thomas	Aug 1/17	Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Dec 1/17BO20sd
Osborn, Clayton	July 24/17	Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Dec 1/17BO20sd On furlough Nov 25 to Dec 10/17 AW OL Dec 10 to 12/17 inc.
Perzanka, John	June 12/17	
Paul, Clarence L.	June 5/17	
Patak, Ivan	June 23/16	
Quinn, James	July 6/17	Aptd 1st cl pvt pvt De cl/17BO 20sd
Robinson, Lewis T.	Apr 10/17	Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Dec 1/17BO20sd
Sellstrom, Clarence F.	Aug 31/17	Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Dec 1/17BO20sd
Stalhberg, Arthur S.	Apr 10/17	Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Dec 1/17BO20sd
Stachnik, Joseph	Aug 2/17	
Stockdale, George	July 10/17	Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Dec 1/17BO20sd
Stulick, Chas G.	July 10/17	
Torcello, William	Aug 27/17	Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Dec 1/17BO20sd Sick in BaseHospital Dec 20 to 31/17inc Sick in L.D.
Torro, Louis	May 18/17	Tfrd fr 47th N.Y.Inf as 1st cl pvtper SO 124 Hqrs 27th Div Dec 5/17 assgdto & id Btry Dec 6/17 RSO 121 sd;
Trini, Marion	July 23/17	Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Dec 1/17 BO 20
VanRensselaer, Nathan	July 31/17	
Walker, Earl D.	Apr 9/17	
Welsh, Norman F.	May 26/13	
Weick, Edward V.	Sept 2/17	Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Dec 1/17BO20sd
Weisner, David J.	June 26/17	Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Dec 1/17 BO20sd On furlough fr Dec 20 to 29/17.
Witulski, Bronislaus	July 23/17	
Wunt, George W.	June 26/17	Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Dec1/17BO20sd
Privates		
Amelio, Vito	Apr 10/17	
Beche, Joseph H.	July 24/17	Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Dec1/17 BO 20 sd AWOL Dec 17 & 18/17 inc Rl to

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK: (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Rd to pvt fr 1st cl pvt Dec 23/17 PC 23 sd.
Bater, Harvey I.	Aug 28/17		Sick not L.D. Nov 27 to 30/17 inc Sick not L.D. Dec 1/17
Bartone, Lewis	Aug 20/17		
Barberick, Michael	June 28/17		T'frd fr 47th N.Y.Inf per SO 124 Hqrs 27th Div Dec 5/17 assgd to and jd Btry Dec 8/17 per RSO 121 sd.
Bernhard, Philip	June 7/17		Sick in Base Hospital Dec 27 to 31/17 inc. Sick in L.D.
Borrell, James	July 26/17		
Broderick, John	June 21/16	Absent	AWOL Nov 18 to 24/17 inc. Sick in Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Dec 10 to 23/17 inc. Sick in L.D.
Burley, Elmer D.	July 28/17		
Burmaster, Herman J.	July 25/17		AWOL Dec 1 & 2/17 inc.
Chmura, Frank	Aug 25/17		
Clini, Renato	Oct 24/17		T'frd fr 47th N.Y.Inf per SO 124 Hqrs 27th Div Dec 5/17 assgd to and jd Btry Dec 8/17 per RSO 121 sd.
Compton, George J.	Mar 27/17		
DeTucci, Edward	July 2/17		
DiOrio, Pasquale	Aug 17/17		
Drake, Howard S.	Sept 11/17		
[illegible], Joseph	July 14/17		
Eberle, George L.	June 14/17		
Eckrich, Andrew H.	July 20/16		
Eichinger, Frederick J.	Sept 2/17		
Ellis, Charles S.	Apr 14/17		
Etzold, Harold	July 16/17		
Fallica, Charles	Aug 22/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Fahey, Joseph F.	Sept 8/17		Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Dec 1/17 BO 20 sd Rd to pvt fr 1st cl pvt Dec 23/17 BO 23 sd. AWOL Dec 13 to 17/17 inc. On furlough fr Nov 28 to Dec 13 /17
Fisher, Henry J.	July 26/16		
Flisakowski, Frank	Apr 13/17	Absent	AWOL Dec 26 to 31/17 inc.
Fremch, Lyman W.	Aug 29/17		
Gajewski, John J.	June 20/16		In confinement at Fort Sheridan rptd fr duty with Btry Dec 4/17 Pay due fr date of reporting. In confinement fr Oct 27/17 to Dec 4/17 inc.
Gilman, Samuel	June 29/17		Tfrd fr 47th N.Y.Inf per SO 124 Hqrs 27th Div Dec 5/17 assgd to & jd Btry Dec 8/17 per RSO 121 sd.
Glismann; Samuel	Feb 12/17		Tfrd fr 52nd Brig Hqrs 27th Div per SO 147 Hqrs 27th Div assgd to & jd Btry Dec 28/17 per RSO 139 sd.
Gold, Fred H.	May 15/17		
Gomeski, Emil	Aug 23/17		
Gough, Winant P.	July 21/16		Rd to pvt frcorprDec 24/17 RSO 135 sd AWOL Dec 12 to 18/17 inc.
Grill, Edward H.	Sept 1/17		Sick in Base Hospital Dec 27 to 31/17 inc. Sick in L.D.
Guercio, Vincent	July 30/17		
Harlach, William J.	Feb 22/17		
Harlach, Raymond F.	Feb 22/17		
Hayward, George F.	Aug 23/17	Absent	
Hill; Frank	July 10/17		Sick not L.D. Dec 1 to 31/17 inc.
Hitzel, Albert	May 17/17		
Imera, Loretta	July 26/16		Pvt fr bugler Dec 23/17 BO 23sd.
Jacobs, David A.	June 12/17		Rd to pvt fr 1st cl pvt Dec 1/17 BO 20 sd.
Jensen, Einar J.	Nov 13/17		Tfrd fr 47th N.Y.Inf SO 124 Hqrs 27th Div Dec 5/17 assgd to & jd Btry Dec 8/17 RSO 121 sd.
Kaczmarck, Jacob	Apr 15/17	Absent	AWOL Dec 25 to 31/17 inc

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Kamiski, Steven	Aug 2/17		
Keller, August F.	Sept 17/17	Absent	
Kelly, Raymond F.	Aug 25/16		Tfrd fr Hqrs Co Dec 1/17 RSO 112 sd jd Btry sd.
Kern, Fred	Aug 10/17		
King, Charles	June 6/17	Absent	Tfrd fr 47th N.Y.Inf SO 124 Hqrs 27th Div Dec 5/17 assgd to & jd Btry Dec 8/17 per RSO 121 sd AWOL Dec 26 to 31/17 inc.
Klab, John F. Jr.	June 16/16		
Knab, Anthony L.	Sept 4/17		
Lang, George	July 27/17		Sick not L.D. Nov 27 to Nov 31/17inc Sick not L.D. Dec 1 to 13/17 inc.
Juliony, Peter	Apr 1/17		Tfrd fr Sup Co Dec 26/17 RSO 137 sd
Lawless, Joseph P.	Sept 27/17		
Likecap, Joseph	Jan 8/16	Absent	Tfrd fr 47th N.Y.Inf RSO 124 Hqrs 27th Div Dec 5/17 assgd to & jd Btry Dec 8/17 RSO 121 sd AWOL Dec 27 to 31/17 inc.
Linewski, Stanley	July 17/17		Sick in Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth S.C.Dec 29 to 31/17 inc. Sick in L.D.
Lipka, Joseph	Aug 15/17		
Lyon, Patrick L.	May 10/17		Tfrd fr 47th N.Y.Inf RSO 124 Hqrs 27th Div Dec 5/17 assgd to & jd Btry Dec 8/17 RSO 121 sd.
Lucas, Peter	Aug 11/17		
Mackenzie, Donald	Apr 14/17		
Madgewick, George E.	July 23/17		
McIntagart, Philip E.	July 13/15		Rd to pvt fr corpl Nov 27/17 RSO 111 effective Dec 1/17.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

McLain, William E.	June 15/17		Rd to pvt fr corp Nov 27/17 per RSO 111effective Dec 1/17
Mesler, Clarence	Apr 14/17		
Militello, Peter	July 21/16		
Moseuk, Stephan	Aug 31/17		
Mullin, Peter A.	July 13/17		
Muratore, Joseph	June 6/17		
Nichols, Clarence E.	Sept 2/17		
Oakley, Edward J.	Feb 15/16	Absent	On furlough fr Dec 26 to 31/17 inc.
O'Connor, Martin J.	July 23/17		
O'Leary, Jeremiah J.	July 21/17		
Olszanowicz, Anthony J.	Aug 23/17		
O'Neil, Paul E.	Apr 18/17		
Pietlukiewicz, Ignatz	Aug 2/17		
Pinzel, Walter D.	July 19/16		Sick not L.D. Dec 7 to 31/17 inc Rd to pvt fr 1st cl pvt Dec 23/17 SO 23 sd.
Pilat, Bronislaw	July 20/17		
Reed, John McW	Dec 41/17		Enl at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Dec 4/17 assgd to & jd Btry sd.
Riforgiato, Frank	Aug 27/17		
Robison Marwin	Apr 10/17		In hands C.Auth since July 15/17, released Nov 4/17 reported for duty Nov 17/17.
Ruchdeschel, Frank J.	June 25/17		
Russo, Joseph	Sept 1/17		
Ruth, Preston G.	Apr 11/17		Sick not L.D. Dec 1 to 6/17 inc.
Sanford, Joel	Sept 1/16		
Santy, Ray F.	Mch 14/16		Rd to pvt fr corp Nov 27/17 RSO 111 sd effective Dec 1/17.
Sarkes, John	June 18/17		
Schonfield, Raymond L.	Aug 31/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Seifert, Abraham	June 28/15		
Sell, Joseph S.	July 25/17		
Semrau, Joseph	July 12/17		
Smith, Clarence	July 25/17		
Smith, Earnest	June 4/17		
Spano, James	May 24/17		
Sparks, Robert C.	July 20/17		
Steinbach, Jacob B.J.	June 22/16		
Stiegler, Elmer T.	Apr 20/17		
Stoeber, Arthur D.	Feb 15/17		
Utz, Alfred	Apr 10/17		Sick not L.D. Dec 1 to 31/17 inc.
Vullo, Frank P.	Aug 1/17		
Walker, Alvin N.	July 24/17		Sick in Base Hospital fr Nov 1/17 to Dec 31/17 inc. Sick in L.D.
Walker, William H.	May 22/17		
Walsh, Kenneth F.	July 24/17		
Welsh, Adam	Apr 5/17		
Wilson, Clarence	June 19/17		Sick not L.D. Nov 1/17 to Dec 31/17 inc.
Zalenski, Walter C.	Aug 23/17		
Zdrojewski, Stefan	Aug 2/17		
Zimmerman, Benjamin	June 28/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

LOSSES		
1st Sergeant.		
Backus, Russell T.	Nov 15/15	Honorably Discharged at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Dec 4/17 to accept commission as 2nd Lieut. per telegram Adjutant General GO 20 Dec 1/17 Hqrs 27th Div
Sergeants		
Burrows, Edwin S.	Oct 25/15	Honorably Discharged at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Dec 4/17 to accept commission as 2nd Lieut. per telegram Adjutant General GO 20 Dec 1/17 Hqrs 27th Div.
Toomey, George	July 21/17	Honorably Discharged at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Dec 4/17 to accept commission as 2nd Lieut. per telegram Adjutant General GO 20 Dec 1/17 Hqrs 27th Div.
Kennady, Roy G.	Apr 10/17	Honorably Discharged at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Dec 4/17 to accept commission as 2nd Lieut. per telegram Adjutant General GO 20 Dec 1/17 Hqrs 27th Div
Corporal		
Halt, Frank F.	Mch 26/16	Honorably Discharged at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Dec 12/17 per auth contained in W.D. letter Aug 3/17 per Hqrs 27th Div.
DISCHARGED		
Privates		
Celia, Joseph A.	Apr 10/17	Honorably Discharged at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Dec 12/17 per 6th Ind Hqrs 27th Div Dec 5/17. Fraudulent enlistment.
Drozdoski, Stephen	July 17/17	Honorably Discharged at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Dec 22/17 per SCD Nov 1/17 per 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Div Dec 14/17.
Elsey, Frank W.	Mch 29/17	Honorably Discharged at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Dec 12/17 per SCD Nov 27th 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Div.
Grady, George	June 18/17	Honorably Discharged at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Dec 12/17 per 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Div.
Mayer, George S.	July 2/17	Honorably Discharged at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Dec 10/17 per 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Div Dec 3/17 per SCD Nov 14/17.
Rozansky, Isidore	July 6/17	Honorably Discharged at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. per SCD Nov 27/17.
Leone, Lawrence	July 30/17	Discharged at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. for fraudulent enlistment per 2nd Ind Hqrs 27th Div Nov 25/17.
Kelley, John F. Jr.	Mch 28/17	Honorably Discharged at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Nov 27/17 per SCD ad.
TRANSFERRED			
Privates			
Bates, Floyd P.	Aug 28/17		Tfrd to 74th N.Y.Inf per SO 122 Hqrs 27th Div Dec 3/17.
Beebe, Archie L.	July 24/16		Tfrd to Remount Station #307 Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Dec 18/17 per SO 134 Hqrs 27th Div Dec 15/17.
Culhane, Gerald	Sept 28/17		Tfrd fr Hqrs Co SO 112 Nov 28/17 effective Dec 1/17.
Cummings, Herman E.	July 20/17		Tfrd to Remount Station #307 Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Dec 18/17 per SO 134 Hqrs 27th Div Dec 15/17.
Flynn, Harry J.	July 25/16		Tfrd to 74th N.Y.Inf per SO 122 Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Dec 18/17 per
Lane, George R.	Sept 21/17		Tfrd to remount station #307 Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Dec 18/17 per SO 134 Hqrs 27th Div Dec 15/17.
Robinson, Harry M.	Apr 11/17		Tfrd to 74th N.Y.Inf per SO 122 Hqrs 27th Div Dec 3/17.
Smith, Hale E.	Apr 8/17		Tfrd to Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Dec 28/17 per SO 145 Dec 26/17.
Louchran, Leo	June 19/17		Tfrd to Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Dec 28/17 per SO 145 Dec 26/17.
DROPPED			
Privates			
Anderson, Hilding W.		)	Dropped from AWOL with
Conklin, Isaac E.		)	Supply Train by authority
Cunningham, Edward		)	Hqtrs: 27th Div SO 85 Para #10
Harris, Stanley		)	Oct 27/17.
Koenig, Bruno T.		)	
Shankland, Robt. E.		)	
Lubits, Harry		)	

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Woks, Mike	Sept 10/17		Dropped as deserter Oct 18/17 shown on October payroll as losses. $20.63 due U.S. fr C&GE Due U.S. fr Ord $5.11
Max, George	Aug 11/17	$27.35	Dropped as deserter Oct 18/17 shown on October payroll as losses. due U.S. fr C&GE Due U.S. for Ord $4.25

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

1.

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps

*National Guard, State of _____

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery D.
(Troop, battery, company, or detachment.)

of the 106th Field Sig. Bn.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Abbeyworth, L.I.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31, 1917.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on Feb 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt at station of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and recruits.—The names of enlisted men attached to a company or detachment will be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, post commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000

RECEIVED
MAR 1 1918

Corrected 2-28-18

2.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment: the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets. Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery A 106 F (Company or detachment.) of the 106 Field Artillary (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31 *day of* December, 191 7.

to muster on the 28 *day of* Febuary, 191 8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Chauncey J. Hamlin	Nov 11/16		AWL Jan 13 1918 to Jan 28, 1918 per SO 80 Hdqrs 27 Div Camp Wadsworth, SC. Per 7 Dec 31, 1917. Detailed School of Fire Fort Sill Okla per SO 51 Hdqrs 27 Div Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 20, 1918.
1st Lieutenants			
Nathan F. George			Trans fr Baty A per RSO 28 Feb 1,1918 Cmd. Baty fr Feb 20, 1918.
2nd Lieutenants			
Russell T. Backus	Dec 1/17		On duty with Battery during month
Edwin S. Burrows	Dec 1/17		On duty with Battery during month
1st Sergeant			
Priester, Peter Jr.	Feb 14/16		1,220,135
Supply Sergeant			
Vought, John H. Jr.	Aug 27/17		1,220, 136
Mess Sergeant			
Judd, John Jr.	July 30/17		1,220,137 Aptd Sergt fr Corp Feb 5/18 per RSO 32 sd Aptd Mess Sergt fr Sgt per BO 26 sd
Stable Sregeant			
Epps, Charles E.	Oct 4/15		1,220,138 Sick in Base Hosp IN L.D. fr Feb 12 1918 to Feb 23/18.
Sergeants			
Hartman, Charles L.	June 5/16	absent	On Detached service at C.T.C.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

			Camp Wadsworth, S.C. per Memo Jan 4/18. Hdqrs 27 Div.
Binga, Carlisle T.	June 25/16		1,220,140
Collignon, Robert E.	June 23/16		1,220,139
Speer, Guy F.	June 1/17		1,220,141
White, Alvin A.	July 24/16		1,220,142
Raulfs, Harry E.	June 20/16	absent	On detached service at C.T.C. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. per Memo Jan 4/18 Hdqrs 27 Div.
Delaney, Edward F. Jr.	June 26/16		1,220,143
Schoonover, Alvah F.	Apr 9/17		1,220,144
Reeve, Reginald C.	Aug 21/17	absent	On detached service at C.T.C. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. per Memo Jan 4/18 Hdqrs 27 div.
Crampton, John	June 26/16		1,220,145
Corporals			
Merrill, Earl	July 25/16		1, 220,146
Keeths, Lawrence	Apr 23/17		1,220,147
Burrows, Charles M. Jr	July 11/17		1,220,148
Mc Sorley, Peter J.	July 7/16		1,220,149
Wilke, Edwin S.	Dec 3/13		1, 220,150
Wood, Charles W.	Aug 4/17		1,220,151
Bardol, Wilson H.	June 22/16		1,220,152
Briggs, Frederick A.	July 28/17		1,220,153
Davidhazy, Alexander	May 31/17		1,220,154
Jackson, Sidney W.	Feb 21/16		1,220,155
Karin, Edward C.	July 28/17		1,220,156
Sellig, Charles A.	June 22/16		1,220,157
Wurtz, Howard P.	Nov 16/15		1,220,158
French, Eldon	Dec 17/15		1,220,159
Best, Robert D.	May 23/17	absent	1,220,160 On Furlough fr feb 20/18 to Mar 1/18

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Thomas, Joseph,	Apr 19/17		1,220,161
Meldrum, Hugh R.	June 7/17		1,220,162 On Furloufg fr Jan 22/18 tp Jap 31/18
Pelton, Raymond	Apr 17/17		1,220,163
Rechter, Ray	Aug 2/17		1,220,164
Mechanics			
Schleitzer, John F.	Feb 16/16		1,220,165
Giles, Ralph K.	July 18/17		1,220,166
Walsh, Herbert G.	Aug 31/17		1,220,167
Horseshoers			
Durward, Gordon E.	June 15/17		1,220,168
Biggins, Harry J.	July 9/17		1,220,169 Sick in Base Hosp fr Jan 23/18 to Feb 28/18 in FD
Smith, George J.	Aug 23/17		1,220,170
Saddler			
Cocco, Joseph	July 26/16		1,220,171
Cooks			
Mann, Albert F.A.	June 12/16		1,220,172
Juliano, Peter	May 15/17	absent	1,220,173 On Furlough fr Feb 20/18 to Mar 6/18
Cook, Bernard C.	June 12/16		1,220,174
Foley, Vincent	July 18/17		1,220,175
Buglers			
Blasso, Angelo	Sept 6/16		1,220,176
Madgewick, George D.	July 28/17		1,220,177 Aptd Bugler Feb 4/18 per BO 25 sd
Tripi, Marion	July 23/17		1,220,178 Aptd Bugler Feb 4/18 per BO 25 sd

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

1st Class Privates			
Balderston, Earl D.	July 19/17	1,220,179	
Benjamin, William	May 15/16	1,220,180	
Bitziano, Joseph	May 29/17	1,220,181	On Furlough fr Feb 25/18 to Mar 1/18
Black, Jefferson, W.	Apr 9/17	1,220,182	
Blanding, Clarence	Oct18/11	1,220,183	
Bohn, Frank	July 24/17	1,220,184	
Brown, Frank H.	Apr 9/17	1,220,185	
Brumsted, Leon	July 24/17	1,220,186	
Cutler, Cecil D.	Apr 9/17	1,220,187	
Demohn, John	Aug 31/17	1,220,188	
Ehmann, Adolph H.	July 26/17	1,220,189	Sick in Base Hosp in LD Since Feb 27/18
Fenello, Frank	July 25/16	1,220,190	
Ferranti, Giovanni	Apr 11/17	1,220,191	Sick in Base Hosp in LD Since Feb 18/18
Fornes, Robert V.	July 24/17	1,220192	
Foster, Spencer	May 17/17	1,220,193	Sick in Base Hosp in LD Since Feb 3/18
Gillman, David	June 21/16	1,220,194	
Grzonkowski, Walter F.	Sept 8/17	1,220,195	
Jablonski, Joseph	Apr 9/17	1,220,196	
Janicki, Frank	July 26/17	1,220,197	
Kanykouski, Edward	July 10/17	1,220,198	
Keenan, Andrew	Aug 22/16	1,220199	
Klein, Milton C.	Aug 23/17	1,220,200	
Lane, David B.	Sept 2/17	1,220,201	
Lapillo, Alexander	June 23/16	1,220,202	
Lewis, Alfred J.	June 27/16	1,220,203	On Furlough Feb25/18 to Mar6/18

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Hahn, William C.	June 19/16		1,220,204
Helson, George H.	July 10/17		1,220,205
Nowacki, John	July 25/17		1,220,206 ✓
Ogilvie, Thomas	Aug 1/17		1,220,207
Osborn, Clayton	July 24/17		1,220,208
Paraska, John	June 12/17		1,220,209
Paul, Clarence, L.	June 5/17		1,220,210
Petak, Ivan	June 23/16		1,220,211
Robinson, Louis T.	Apr 10/17		1,220,212
Sellstrom, Clarence E.	Aug 31/17		1,220,213
Stahlberg, Arthur S.	Apr 10/17		1,220,214
Stachnik, Joseph	Aug 2/17		1,220,215
Stockdale, George	July 10/17		1,220,216
Stuliff, Charles L.	July 10/17		1,220,217
Torcello, William	Aug 27/17		1,220,218 Sick in Base Hosp in LD fr Dec 20/17 to Jan 28
Torro, Louis	May 18/17	abs	1,220,219 Sick in Base Hosp Jan 31 to Feb 15 Absent at Brooklyn N.Y. in LD Since Feb 16/18.
Van Rensselaer, Nathan	July 31/17		1,220,220
Walker, Earl D.	Apr 9/17		1,220,221
Welsh, Norman F.	May 26/17		1,220,222
Weick, Edward V.	Sept 2/17		1,220,223
Weisner, David L.	June 26/16		1,220,224 Sick in Base Hosp in LD Since Feb 27/18
Witulski, Bronislaus	July 23/17		1,220,225
Wunt, George W.	June 26/17		1,220,226
Privates			

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2457

PRIVATES			
Amelio, Vito	Apr 10/17		1,220,227
Bache, Joseph H.	July 24/17		1,220,228
Bater, Harvey I	Aug 28/17		1,220,229
Bartone, Lewis	Aug 20/17		1,220,230
Berberick, Michael	Jan 28/18		1,220,231
Borrell, James	July 26/17		1,220,232
Broderick, John	July 21/16		1,220,233 AWOL fr Jan1/16 to Jan17/16 SCM Aprvd Jan 20/16 to be confined at hard labor for three months and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per month for a like period Sick in base Hosp in LD Jan 27/16 to Feb 11/16 incl.
Burley, Elmer D.	July 25/17		1,220,234
Burmeister, Herman J.	July 25/17		1,220,235
Chimura, Frank	Aug 25/17		1,220,236
Cimi, Renato	Oct 24/17		1,220,237
Compton, George	Mar 27/17		1,220,238 On fur fr Feb 10 to Feb 24/18 incl.
De Mucci, Howard	July 2/17		1,220,239
Di Orio, Pasquale	Aug 17/17		1,220,240
Drake, Howard S.	Sept 11/17		1,220,241
Dreyer, Joseph	July 14/17		1,220,242 SCM Aprvd Jan 11/18 to forfeit 10 days pay SCM Aprvd Jan 10/18 to be confined at hard labor for 10 days.
Eberle, George L.	June12/17		1,220,243
Eckridge, Andrew H.	July 20/17		1,220,244 On fur fr Jan 31 to Feb 9/18 incl.
Eichinger, Frederick	Sept 2/17		1,220,245
Ellis, Charles S.	Apr 14/17		1,220,246
Elzoua, Harold	July 10/17		1,220,247

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Fallica, Charles	Aug 22/17		1,220,248 AWOL Jan 17&18/18 Incl SCM apvd Jan 20/18 to be confined at hard labor for 15 days AWOL Feb 17/18 one day.
Fahey, Joseph E.	Sept 6/17		1,220,249 AWOL Jan 20 to Feb 6/18 Incl SCM apvd Feb 12 to be confined at hard labor for two months and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per month for a like period.
Fisher, Henry J.	July 26/16	•	1,220,250
Flisakowski, Frank	Apr 16/17		1,220,251 Deserted at Camp Wadsworth S.C. Dec 25/17 returned to military control at Ft Niagara NY Jan 21/18 Charge of desertion dropped as having been erroneously made is set aside in accordance with Par 131 AR and restored to duty per SO 52 Hdqrs 27 Div. Feb 21/18.
French, Lyman W.	Aug 29/17		1,220,252 Aug 5/16
Gajewski, John J.	June 20/16	•	1,220,253 Mustered into Federal service at Camp Whitman, NY Deserted at Camp Whitman, NY Aug 30/16 Failed to report pursuant to Presidents call July 15/17 Apprehended at Chicago, Ill. and returned to military control Oct 12/17 at Ft Sheridan, Ill. Reported for duty Dec 1/17 at Regimental Hdqrs at Camp Wadsworth, SC Charged with desertion. The charges of desertion dropped and set aside as having been erroneously made. per SO 8 Hdqrs 27 Div. Jan 8/18 Tried for AWOL and acquitted by SCM apvd Jan 14/18 Restored to duty Dec 4/17 per SO 8 Hdqrs 27 Div Jan 8/18. Due US $50 for reward paid for apprehension to Paul W. Peterson 904 N. Trumbull Ave. Chicago, Ill by Capt R.P. Burnham QMC USR
Glisman, Ernest	Feb 13/16	absent	1,220,254 On Furlough Feb 25 to Mar 5/18 incl.
Gold, Fred H.	May 15/17		1,220,255
Gomeski, Emil	Aug 23/17	•	1,220,256

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Gough, Winsnt P.	July 21/16	1,220,257 On Fur fr Jan 15 to 25/16 incl.
Grill, Edward H.	Sept 1/17	1,220,256 AWOL Jan 27 to Feb 2/18 incl. SCM Aprvd Feb 18 to be confined at Hard labor for one month and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per month for a like period.
Guercio, Vincent	July 30/17	1,220,259 On Fur fr Feb 7 to Feb 17/18 incl
Harlach, Raymond F.	Feb 22/16	1,220,260
Harlach, William	Feb 22/16	1,220,266
Hayward, George F.	Aug 23/17	1,220,261 AWOL Feb 17 to Feb 19/18 incl SCM aprvd Feb 23 Sen to be confined at hard labor for two months and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per month for a like period.
Hill, Frank	July 10/17	1,220,262 Sick at Base Hosp not LD under GO 31 fr Nov 27/17 to Feb 2/18 incl. AWOL Feb 17/18 one day only
Hitzel, Albert	May 17/17	1,220,263
Imers, Loretta	July 26/17	1,220,264
Jacobs, David A.	June 17/17	1,220,265
Jensen, Iner J.	Nov 13/17	1,220,267 Sick at Base Hosp & LD Fr Jan 26 to Mar 1/18 Incl.
Kaczmarek, Jacob	Apr 15/17	1,220,268 Deserted at Camp Wadsworth SC on Dec 26/17 returned to regimental station Camp Wadsworth, SC Jan 8/18 Charges of desertion set aside as having been erroneously made per SO 26 Hdqrs 27 Div Jan 24/18 Restored to duty Feb 7/18 per same order.
Kaminski, Steven	Aug 2/17	1,220,269
Keller, August F.	Sept 17/17	1,220,270 AWOL Feb 17/18 to 19/18 incl. SCM Aprvd Feb 23/18 Sen to be confined at hard labor for two months and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per month for a like period.
Kelley, Raymond P.	Aug 26/17	1,220,271
Kern, Fred	Aug 10/17	1,220,272
Klot, John F. Jr.	June 16/16	1,220,273

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Likecap, Joseph	Jan 8/16		1,220,278 Deserted at Camp Wadsworth, SC Dec 26/17 Reported to regimental station Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 8/18 Charge of Desertion set aside as having been erroneously made per SO 26 Hdqrs 27 Div Jan 26/18 AWOL fr Dec 27/17 to Jan 1o /18 SCM Apvd Feb 7/18 to be confined at hard labor for two months. Restored to duty per SO 26 Hdqrs 27 Div. Jan 26/18.
Linewski, Stanley	July 17/17		1,220,279
Linsmaier, Joseph P.	Jan 3/16	Present	1,220,280 Red to Sgt fr Mess Sgt per SO 27 Feb 6/18 Red to Sgt fr Sgt perRSO 31 Feb 4/18 Sick at Base Hosp not in LD Fr Feb 2 to Feb 19/18 On Fur fr Feb 20 to Mar 6/18. incl.
Lipka, Joseph	Aug 15/17		1,220,281
Loughren, Thomas	June 4/17		1,220,282 Red to pvt fr Corp per RSO 20 Feb 20/18.
Logan, Patrick	May 10/17		1,220,283
Lucas, Peter	Aug 11/17		1,220,284On Fur fr Feb 7 to 17/18 incl. AWOL Feb 18 to 21/18 incl.
Mc Kenzie, Donald	Apr 14/17		1,220,285
Mc Entagert, Philip M.	July 13/15		1,220,286
Mc Lain, William E.	June 15/17		1,220,287
Mc Murray, Nelson	June 20/17		1,220,288 Red fr Corp to pvt per RSO Feb 18/18.
Militello, Peter	July 21/17	Present	1,220,289 On Fur fr Feb 18 to Mar 4/18 incl.
Mosauk, Stephen	Aug 31/17		1,220,290
Mullin, Peter A.	July 13/17		1,220,291 AWOL fr Jan 20 to Feb 4/18 SCM Apvd Feb 12 to be confined at hard labor for two months and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per month for a like period.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Muratore, Joseph	June 7/17		1,220,292
Nichols, Clarence E.	Sept 2/17		1,220,293
Oakley, Edward	Feb 15/16	absent	1,220,294 On Fur fr Dec 27 to Jan 10 absent at Buffalo, NY since Jan 11/18
O'Connor, Martin	July 23/17		1,220,295
O'Leary, Jeremiah J.	July 21/17		1,220,296
Olsanowicz, Anthony	Aug 23/17		1,220,297 SCM Apvd Jan 31/18 sen to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per month for two months.
O'Neill, Paul E.	Apr 18/17		1,220,298
Pietlukiewicz, Ignatz	Aug 2/17		1,220,299
Pinzel, Walter J.	July 19/16		1,220,300 Sick at Base Hosp not LD under GO 31 fr Dec 7/17 to Feb 24 /18 incl. Red to pvt fr 1st Cl pvt per BO 23 Dec 23/17.
Pilat, Bronislaus	July 20/17		1,220,301
Quinn, James	July 6/17		1,220,302 AWOL fr Jan 20 to Feb 7/18 incl. SCM Apvd Feb 12/18 to be confined at hard labor for two months and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per month for a like period.
Reed, John Mc W.	Dec 14/17		1,220,303
Riforgiato, Frank	Aug 27/17		1,220,304
Robison, Marvin H.	Apr 10/17		1,220,305
Ruchdeschel, Frank J.	June 25/17		1,220,306
Russo, Joseph	Sept 1/17		1,220,307
Ruth, Preston G.	Apr 11/17		1,220,308
Sanford, Joel	Sept 1/16		1,220,309
Sarks, John	June 18/17		1,220,310
Schenfield, Roy L.	Aug 31/17		1,220,311
Seifert, Abraham	June 28/15		1,220,312
Sell, Joseph S.	July 25/17	absent	1,220,313 On Fur fr Feb 22/18 to Mar 3/18 Incl.
Semrau, Joseph	July 12/17		1,220,314 AWOL fr Feb 1[illegible] to 22/18 incl. SCM Apvd Feb 25/18 Sen to [illegible]

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			be confined at hard labor for three months and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per month for a like period.
Smith, Clarence	July 25/17		1,220,315 On Fur fr Feb 24 to Mar 5/18 incl.
Smith, Ernest	June 4/17		1,220,320 SCM apvd Feb 23/18 to be confined at hard labor for one month and to forfeit two thirds of his pay per month for a like period
Spand, James	May 29/17		1,220,316
Steinbach, Jacob B.J.	June 22/16		1,220,317 SCM A pvd Jan 11/18 Sen to forfeit five days pay.
Steigler, Elmer T.	Apr 20/17		1,220,318 SCM Apvd Jan 11/18 Sen to forfeit 15 days pay. SCM Apvd Jan 27/18 to forfeit 10 days pay.
Stoehr, Arthur D.	Mar 15/17		1,220,319 On Fur fr Jan 28 to Feb 10/18 Incl.
Utz, Alfred	Apr 10/17		1,220,321 Sick at Base Hosp not Ld under GO 31 fr Oct 22 to Feb 4/18
Vullo, Frank P.	Aug 1/17		1,220,322
Walker, William H.	May 22/17		1,220,323 AWOL fr Jan 22/18 to Feb 6/18 SCM Apvd Feb 12/18 to be confined at hard labor for two months and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per month for a like period
Walsh, Kenneth	July 24/17		1,220,324
Walsh, Adam	Apr 5/17		1,220,325
Wilson, Clarence	June 19/17		1,220,326 Sick at Base Hosp not LD under GO 31 fr Oct 22/17 to Feb 14/18 incl.
Wilson, William A.	May 2/17		1,220,327 Tfrd fr 47 NY Inf. per SO 124 Hdqrs 27 Div. Dec 5/17 Assgnd to and joined Battery Jan 7/18 per RSO 7 Jan 7/18
Zalewski, Walter C.	Aug 23/17		1,220,328
Zdrojewski, Stefan	Aug 2/17		1,220,329

Zimmerman, Benjamin.	June 28/17		1,220,330
LOSSES.			
Discharged.			
Ashdown, James D.	July 24/17		Disch at Camp Wadsworth S.C. Feb 26/18 per SCD 4th Ind. Hdqrs Div. 27 dated Feb 21/18?
Bernhard, Philip.	June 7/17		Disch at Camp Wadsworth S.C. Jan. 5/17 per WD telegram Jan. 5/18 for Fraudulent Enl.
Gilman, Samuel.	June 14/17		Disch at Camp Wadsworth S.C. Feb 15/18 for Fraudulent Enl per S.C. 45, Hqrs 27th Div. Feb 16/18
Sparks, Robert C.	July 20/17		Disch at Camp Wadsworth S.C. Jan 4/18 for Fraudulent Enl. per 4th Ind. Hdqrs 27th Div. Dec 22/17.
Walker, Alvin W.	July 24/17		Disch at Camp Wadsworth S.C. Feb 4/18 per SCD 4th Ind Hdqrs 27th Div Feb 4/18.
Died.			
Hoffman, Andrew G.	Feb 28/16		Died at Buffalo, N.Y. Jan 2/18 of pneumonia.
Deserted.			
King, Charles.	June 6/17		Dropped as deserter at Camp Wadsworth S.C. on Jan. 24/18.
Tranferred.			
Corporal.			
Stevens, Ward A.	Apr 10/17		Trans to Motor Mech. Regt. Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga per SO 28 Hdqrs 27th Div. Jan 28/18.
Chief Mechanic.			
Lippert, Frederick.	July 18/17		Trans to Motor Instruct. School Rock Island Brs, Ill per SO 6 Hdqrs 27th Div Jan 2/18
Bugler.			
Venherm, Arthur W.	June 27/16		Trans to Motor Mech. Regt. Camp Hancock Augusta, Ga per SO 28, Hdqrs 27th Div Jan 22/18

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 26-16—100,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
LOSSES.			
Privates.			
Bruckman Peter S.	August 5/16		Trans to Sup.Co Jan.26/18 par RSO 24, Jan 26/18
Frost, Joseph M.	June 24/16		Trans to Enl.Vet Corp and Assg to 106th F.A.per SO 4, Jan4/18
Gray, Joseph.	June 24/16		Trans from Sup.Co 106th F.A. as Corp per RSO 38 dated Feb 12/18 red to Pvt from Corp Feb20/18 par RSO 44 Feb. 20/18 Trans to Sup.Co 106th F.A. Feb 20/18 per RSO Feb 20/18.
Mesler, Clarence.	Feb 14/17		Trans to Motor Mech?Regt, Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga. per SO 28 Hdqrs 27th Div Jan 29/18.
Santy, Ray F.	March 14/16		Trans to Motor Mech Regt, Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga per SO 28 Hdqrs 27th Div Jan 29/18

PRIVATES
OMITTED IN BODY OF ROLL.

Knab,Anthony L.	Sept 4/17		1,220,274. AWOL Jan22/18 to Feb1/18 inc.SCM appvd Feb 12/18 to be confined at hard labor for 1 Mon and to forfeit 2/3 pay per Mon,for 2 Months.
Lang,George.	July 27/17	Pte	1,220,275 Sick at Base Hosp not LD GO 31,from Jan.26/18 to Feb.6/18 inc on Fur from Feb.13/18 to Feb.27/18inc
Juliony,Peter.	April 6/17		1,220,276 SCM appvd Jan.19/18 to forfeit 15 days pay.Sick at Base Hosp in LD since Feb.5/18.
Lawless,Joseph P.	Sept. 27/17		1,220,277.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

55-27

*Regular Army, [redacted]

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Detachment of Patients
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at USA Gen.Hosp.No.1,N.Y.City
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS. W.R.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased belonging thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

APR 26 1918

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61 a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

DETACHMENT OF PATEENTS

MUSTER ROLL of USA Gen.Hosp.No.1,N.Y.City (Company or detachment.) of the 106th Field Artillery (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, ~~from last monthly muster on the ..... day of ..... 191~~

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *191*8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES 1st. CLASS.			
Torro, Louis,	No serv.rec.		Baty. D.(Iden. No. 645430) Sk in hosp.fr. Camp,Wadsworth, since Feb.25,1918

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

Original Copy

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery D
(Company or detachment.)

of the 10th F.A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth SC
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on
January 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 31 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all buglers, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, musicians of original enlisted grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 1—600
Ed. Jan. 7-18—600,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1551-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Battery D.106th Regt.FA *of the* 106th Regiment F.A.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 28 th *day of* February, 191 8 ,

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, 191 8 .

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain.			
Chauncey J.Hamlin	Nov 11/16	absent	Detailed at School of Fire,Fort Sill,Okla. per S.O.51 Hdqrs 27th Div.Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Feb 20,18.
1st.Lieutenants.			
N.F.George			On duty with Battery during month.
2nd.Lieutenants.			
Russell T. Backus	Dec 1/17		On duty with Battery during month.
Edwin S. Burrows	Dec 1/17	absent	On D.S. to attend a course of instruction in aerial observation since Apr.24/18 per R30 91,dated April 24, 1918.
1st. Sergeant			
Priester, Peter J.	Feb 14/16		1,220,235
Burrill, Paul Z.	June 27/16	absent	1,225,238 Trans to Btry D. pursuance to authority cont in S.O.104 par 19 C.S. Hdqrs 27th Div. dated April 10 1918.On furlough from Feb 25/18 to May 5/18.
Supply Sergeant.			
Vought,John H.Jr	Aug 27/17		1,220,136
Mess Sergeant.			
Judd,John Jr.	July 30/17		1,220,137
Stable Sergeant.			
Epps,Charles E.	Oct 4/16		1,220,138
Sergeants.			
Hartman,Charles L.	June 5/16	absent	1,225/192 On D.S. at O.T.C. fr Jan 5/18 to April 18/18 On furlough since April 23/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Binga, Carlisle T.	June 25/16		1,220,140 On D.S.at Camp Wadsworth S.C. fr March 18 to Apr.25/18
Colligmon, Robert E.	June 25/16		1,220,139
Speer, Guy E.	June 1/17	Absent	1,220,141 On D.S. at School of Instruction in compliance with letter (210.6 x 220.6) Hdqrs 87th Div.Camp Wadsworth S.C. dated April 24/18
White, Alvin A.	July 24/16		1,220,142 Sick in D.H.at Camp Wadsworth S.C. March 21/18 to April 6/18 incl.in L.D.
Roulfs, Harry, E..	June 20/16.	Absent	1,225,197 On D.S.at O.T.C. fr Jan 5/18 to April 19/18 On furlough fr April 21/18 to May 5/18
Delaney, Edward P.	June 26/16		1,220,143 On furlough fr April 15/18 to April 29/18
Schoonover, Elvah F.	Apr 9/17	Absent	1,220,144 On furlough fr April 22/18 to May 1/18
Reeve, Reginald C.	Aug 27/17	Absent	1,225,196 On D.S.at O.T.C. fr Jan 5/18 to April 18/18 On furlough since April 25/18.
Crompton, John	June 26/16		1,220,145
Buxton, William V.		Absent	1,225,237 Trans to Battery D. pursuant to authority contained in SO 104 par.29 c.s. Hdqrs 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth S.C. dated April 10/18
Corporals.			
Merrill, Karl	July 26/16		1,220,146
Keethe, Lawrence	April 13/17		1,220,147
Bardol, Wilson H.	June 22/16		1,220,152
Briggs, Frederick A.	July 28/17		1,220,153
Jackson, Sidney W.	Feb 21/16		1,220,155
Kerim, Edward C.	July 28/17		1,220,156
Sellig, Charles A.	June 22/16		1,220,157
Burts, Howard P.	Nov 16/15	Absent	1,220,158 On D.S. at School of Instruction in compliance with letter (210.6 x 220.6) Hdqrs 27th Div?Camp Wadsworth S.C. dated April 24/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
French, Eldon	Dec 17/15		1,220,159 On D.S. at Artillery Range #2 since April 27/18
Best, Robert D.	May 23/17		1,220,160
Rechter, Ray	Aug 2/17		1,220,164
Harlach, William J.	Feb 23/16		1,220,266 Apptd Corp fr Pvt per RSO 60 March 11/18
Osborn, Clayton	July 24/17		1,220,208 Apptd Corp fr 1st.Cl. per RSO 84 dated April 17/18
Bater, Harvey I.	Aug 28/17		1,220,229 Apptd Corp fr 1st.Cl Pvt per RSO 84 dated April 17/18
Burrows, Charles M. Jr	July 11/17	Absent	1,220,148 Reduced to Pvt fr Corp per RSO 79 dated April11/18 Apptd Corp fr Pvt per RSO 90 dated April 23/18 On D.S. at School of instruction [illegible] in compliance with letter (210.6 x 220.6) Hdqrs 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth S.C. dated April 24/18
Thomas, Joseph K.	April 19/17		1,220,161 Reduced to Pvt fr Corp per RSO 79 dated April 11/18. Apptd Corp fr Private per RSO 90 dated April 23/18
Mechanics.			
Giles, Ralph K.	July 18/17		1,220,166
Walsh, Herbert G.	Aug 31/17		1,220,167
Wilke, Edwin S.	Dec 3/13	Absent	1,220,150 Reduced to Pvt fr Corp per RSO 78 dated April 9/18 Apptd Mech fr Pvt per B.O. 30 dated April 22/18. On D.S. at School of Instruction in compliance with letter (210.6 x 220.6) Hdqrs 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. dated April 24th, 1918.
Horseshoers			
Durward, Gordon E.	June 5/17		1,220,168
Biggins Harry J.	July 9/17	Absent	1,220,169 Sk in B. H. fr Jan 23/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

		to April 6/18 in L.D. On furlough fr April 8/18 to May 7/18
Smith,George J.	Aug 23/17	1220.170
Saddler.		
Cocco,Joseph	July 26/16	1,220,171 On D.S. at Camp Wadsworth S.C. fr Mar 5/18 to Mar 15/18 Sk in Base Hosp. fr Mar 16/18 to March 29/18 On D.S.at Camp Wadsworth S.C. fr March 30/18 to April 3/18 On furlough fr April 3/18 to April 27/18
Cooks.		
Mann,Albert F.A.	June 12/16	1,220,172 On furlough fr April 15/18 to April 24/18
Juliano,Peter	May 15/17	1,220,173
Foley,Vincent	July 18/18	1,220,175
Buglers.		
Blasso,Angelo	Sept 6/16	1,220,176
Madgewick,GeorgeD.	July 28/17	1,220,177
Uts,Alfred	April 10/18	1,220,321 Apptd Bugler fr Pvt April 8/18 per B.O. 27 SD.Sk in Base Hosp Oct 22/17 to Feb 4/18 not L.D. under G.O.31
1st.Class Privates.		
Balderston,Earl D.	July 19/17	1,220,179
Benjamin,Willaim	May 15/17	1,220,180
Black,Jefferson W.	April 9/17	1,220,182
Blanding,Clarence	Oct 18/11	1,220,185 On D.S. at Camp Wadsworth S.C. fr March 5/18 to April 27/18
Bohn,Frank	July 24/17	1,220,184
Brown,Frank H.	April 9/17	1,220,185 On D.S. at Camouflage School at Camp Wadsworth S.C. per S.O. 58 Hdqrs 27th Div.dated March 9/18 fr March 10/18 to April 25/18 On D.S.with Battery at Camp Wadsworth S.C.fr April 25/18 to April 27/18
Brumated,Leon	July 24/17	1,220,186

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 12-17—250,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Cutler,Cecil D.	April 9/17	absent	1,220,187 On furlough fr April 18/18 to April 27/18 AWOL since April 28/18
Eberle,George L.	June 14/17		1,220,243 Apptd 1st.Class Pvt fr Pvt April 8/18 per BO 27 SD
Eckrich,Andrew H.	July 20/17		1,220,244 Apptd 1st.Class Pvt fr Pvt April 8/18 per BO 27 SD
Eichinger,Frederick J.	Sept 2/17		1,220,245 Apptd 1st.Class Pvt fr pvt April 8/18 per BO 27 SD
Ehmann,Otto H.	July 26/17		1,220,189 sk in Base Hosp.Camp Wadsworth S.C. Feb 27/18 to Mar 4/18 in L.D. on D.S. at Camp Wadsworth S.C. fr March 5/18 to March 25/18 On furlough fr April 25/18 to April 29/18. AWOL fr April 30/18 to May 1/18
Fenello,Frank	July 25/17		1,220,190
Foster,Spencer	May 17/18		1,220,193 Sk in Base Hosp.Camp Wadsworth S.C. fr Feb 3/18 to Mar 12 18 in L.D. On D.S. at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr March 13/18 to March 25/18
Grzonkowski,Walter F.	Sep 8/17		1,220,195
Guercio,Vincent	July 30/17		1,220,259 Apptd 1st.Class Pvt fr Pvt April 8/18 Per BO 27 SD
Hitzel,Albert	May 17/17		1,220,263 Apptd 1st.Class Pvt fr Pv April 8/18 per BO 27 SD
Jacobs,David A.	June 12/17		1,220,265 Apptd 1st.Class Pvt fr Pvt April 8/18 per BO 27 SD.
Janicki,Frank	July 26/17		1,220,197
Kanygouski,Edward	July 10/17		1,220,198
Klein,Milton E.	Aug 23/17		1,220,200
Lane,David B.	Sept 2/17		1,220,201

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Lepillo,Alexander	June 23/16	1,220,202 Sk in Base Hosp at Camp Wadsworth S.C. fr Mar 5/18 to Mar 16 18 in LD. on D.S. at Camp Wadsworth, SC fr Mar 17/18 to Mar 25/18
Linsmeier,Joseph P.	Jan 3/16	1,220,280 on furlough fr Feb 20/18 to Mar 13/18 on DS at Camp Wadsworth fr Mar 14/18 to Mar 26/18 Apptd 1st Class Pvt f Pvt April 8/18 per BO 27 SD
Mahn,William C.	June 19/16	1,220,204
Mc Entagert,Philip E.	June 13/16	1,220,286 Apptd 1st.Class Pvt fr Pvt April 8/18 per BO 27 SD
Nelson,George C.	July 10/17	1,220,205
Nowacki,John	July 25/17	1,220,206
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Ogilvie,Thomas	Aug 1/17	1,220,207 Sk in Base Hosp at Camp Wadsworth S.C. fr Mar 25/18 to Apr 7/18 in LD on furlough fr Apr 16/18 to Apr 25/18
Olzanowicz,Anthony	Aug 23/17	1,220,297 Apptd 1st.Class Pvt fr Pvt April [illegible]/18 per BO 27 SD
Paul,Clarence L.	June [illegible]/17	1,220,210
Robinson,Lewis T.	April 10/17	1,220,212
Ruckdeschel,Frank J.	June 25/17	1,220,306 Apptd 1st.Class Pvt fr Pvt April [illegible]/18 per BO 27 SD
Rath,Preston C.	April 11/17	1,220,308 Apptd 1st.Class Pvt fr Pvt April [illegible]/18 per BO 27 SD
Sellstrom,Clarence F.	Aug 31/17	1,220,213
Smith,Ernest E.	June 4/17	1,220,320 Apptd 1st.Class Pvt fr Pvt April 8/18 per BO 27 SD
Stahlberg,Arthur S.	April 10/17	1,220,214
Stachnik,Joseph	Aug 2/17	1,220,215
Stockdale,George D.	July 10/17	1,220,216 Sk in Base Hosp fr Mar 28 1/8 to Mar 31/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Stulick, Charles G.	July 10/17		1,220,217
Torcello, William	Aug 27/17		1,220,218 Apptd Bugler Mar 29/18 per BO 26 SD. Apptd 1st. Class Pvt fr Bugler April 8/18 per BO 27 SD
Van Rensselaer, Nathan	July 31/17	Absent	1,220,220 On furlough fr April 22/18 to May 1/18
Walker, Earl D.	April 9/17		1,220,221
Weick, Edward V.	Sept 2/17		1,220,223
Weisner, David J.	June 26/17		1,220224 On D.S. at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr Mar 5/18 to April 27/18
Witulski, Bronislaw	July 23/17		1,220,225
Wunt, George W.	June 26/17		1,220,226
Zdrojewski, Stephen	Aug 2/17		1,220,389 Apptd 1st. Class Pvt fr Pvt April 8/18 per BO 27 SD
Privates.			
Amelio, Vito	April 10/17		1,220,227 On DS at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr March 15/18 to April 27/18
Bache, Joseph H.	July 24/17		1,220,128 Sk in Base Hosp at Camp Wadsworth S.C. fr Mar 1/18 to Mar 6/18 im LD On DS at Camp Wadsworth S.C. fr Mar 7/18 to April 27/18
Bartone, Lewis	Aug 20/17		1,220,230
Berberick, Michael	June 28/17		1,220,231
Bivano, Joseph	May 29/17		1,220,181 Reduced tp Pvt fr 1st Cl. Pvt April 8/18 per BO 27 SD.
Borrell, James	July 26/17		1,220,232
Broderick, John	June 21/16		1,220,233 AWOL fr April 11/18 to April 15/18 SCM appvd April 30/18 sentenced to be confined at hard labor for 3 months and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per month for a like period.

Burley, Elmer D.	July 28/17	1,220,234
Burmaster, Herman J.	July 25/17	1,220,235 On DS at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr March 15/18 to April 27/18
Chmura, Frank	Aug 25/17	1,220,236 On furlough fr Mar 16/18 to Mar 25/18 AWOL fr Mar 26/18 to Mar 29/18
Clini, Renato	Oct 24/17	1,220,237
Compton, George J.	Mar 27/17	1,220,238 On DSat Artillery Range since Mar 27/18
Damohn, John	Aug 31/17	1,220,188 Reduced to Pvt fr 1st.Cl pvt April 8/18 per BO 27 SD
De Mucci, Edward	July 2/17	1,220,239
Di Carlo, Rosario	March 28/18	406,133 Enl Mar 28/18 at Fort Sloqum N.Y. Assnd to and joined Btry D at Camp Wadsworth S.C. April 27/18
DiOrio, Pasquale	Aug 17/17	1,220,240
Drake, Howe rd S.	Sept 11/17	1,220241
Dreyer, Joseph	July 14/17	1,220,242 Sk in Base Hosp fr Mar 4 18 to Mar 23/18 On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC fr Mar 23/18 to April 11/18
Ellis, Charles S	April 14/17	1,220,246
Etzold, Harold	July 16/18	1,220,247
Fallica, Charles	Aug 22/17	1,220,248 AWOL fr Mar 29 /18 to Mar 30/18 SCMappvd April 3/18 sentenced to be confined at hard labor for 5 days and to forfeit 5 days pay.
Fahey, Joseph P.	Sept 8/17	1,220,249 AWOL fr April 11/18 to April 15/18 ON DS AT CAMP DIX FROM APRIL 16 TO MAY 1/18
Ferrante, Giovanni	April 11/17	1,220,191 Sk in Base Hosp at Camp Wadsworth S?C. fr Feb 18/18 to April 9/18. in LD. On DS at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr April 9/18 to April 27/18 Reduced to Pvt fr 1st.Cl Pvt April 8/18 per BO 27 SD
Fisher, Henry J.	July 26/18	1,220,250

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Fliesakowski, Frank	April 18/17		1,220,251
Forness, Robert V.	July 24/17		1,220,192 Reduced to Pvt fr 1st. Class Pvt April 8/18 per BO 27 SD
French, Lyman W.	Aug 29/17	absent	1,220,252 On furlough fr April 23/18 to April 30/18
Gajewski, John	June 20/16		1,220,253 On DS at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr March 5/18 to April 27/18
Gillman, David	June 21/16		1,220,194 Reduced to Pvt fr 1st. Class Pvt April 8/18 per BO 27 SD
Glisman, Ernest	Feb 13/16		1,220,254
Gomeski, Emil	Aug 23/17	absent	1,220,256 On DS at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr March 6/18 to April 13/18 AWOL since April 14/18
Grill, Edward H.	Sept 1/17		1,220,258 On DS at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr March 15/18 to April 10/18
Harlach, Raymond F.	Feb 22/16		1,220,260
Hayward, George F.	Aug 23/17		1,220,261
Hill, Frank	July 10/17		1,220,262 On DS at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr March 15/18 to April 10/18 AWOL fr April 7/18 to April 10/18 inc SCM appvd April 30/18 sentenced to be confined at hard labor for three months and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per month for a like period.
Imera, Loretta	July 26/17		1,220,264 On DS at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr April 13/18 to April 27/18
Jenson, Einer J.	Nov 13/17		1,220,267 On DS at Campobello, S.C. fr March 6/18 to May 1/18
Juliony, Peter	April 6/17		1,220,276 Sk In Base Hosp fr Feb 5/18 to Mar 2/18 in LD. Sk in Base Hosp fr April 18/18 to April 30/18 in LD

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Logan,Patrick L.	May 10/17	absent	1,220,283 On furlough fr Mar 22/18 to April 5/18 AWOL since April 6/18
Lucas,Peter	Aug 11/17		1,220,284
Mackenzie,Donald	April 14/17		1,220,285 On DS at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr Mar 15/18 to April 27/18 inc
Mc Lain,Willaim	June 15/17		1,220,287
Mc Sorley,Peter J.	July 7/16		1,220,148 Reduced to Pvt fr Corp April 9/18 per RSO 78 SD
Meldrum,Hugh R.	June 7/17		1,220,162 Reduced to Pvt fr Corp April 9/18 per RSO SD
Millitello,Peter	July 21/17		1,220,289 On DS at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr April 13/18 to April 27/18
Mullin,Peter A.	July 13/17		1,220,291
Mosenk,Stephen	Aug 31/17		1,220,290
Muratore,Joseph	June 7/17		1,220,292
Nichols,Clarence	Sept 2/17		1,220,293
O'Connor,Martin	July 23/17		1,220,295 On furlough fr March 29/18 to April 9/18
O'Leary,Jeremiah	July 21/17		1,220,296 On furlough fr March 30/18 to April 8/18 AWOL fr April 9/18 to April 21/18
O'Neil,Paul E.	April 18/17		1,220,298
Pelton,Raymond	April 17/17		1,220,163 Reduced to Pvt fr Corp April 9/18 per RSO 78 SD
Pietlukiewicz,Ignatz	Aug 2/17		1,220,299 On furlough March 31/18 to April 9/18 AWOL fr April 10/18 to April 12/18
Pilat,Bronisław	July 20/17		1,220,301 On DS at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr Mar 15/18 to April 27/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Kaczmarck, Jacob	April 15/17	1,220,268 SCM appvd Feb 7/18 sentenced to be confined at hard labor for two months.
Kaminski, Steyen	Aug 2/17	1,220,269 On DS at Artillery Range #2, Campobello, S.C. since April 27/18
Keenan, Andrew	Aug 22/16	1,220,199 Reduced fr 1st. Class Pvt to Pvt April 8/18 per BO 27 SD. On DS at Artillery Range #2, Campobello, S.C. fr April 27/18 to May 1/18
Keller, August F.	Sept 17/18	1,220,270
Kelly, Raymond P.	Aug 25/17	1,220,271
Kern, Fred	Aug 10/17	1,220,272
King, Charles	June 6/17	1,202,523 Deserted at Camp Wadsworth S.C. Dec 24/17 Apprehended and returned to Military Control at Frankfort Ars. Pa. Tried for desertion the charge of desertion set aside as having been erroneously made per SO 107 Hdqrs 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. dated April 23/18 Restored to duty April 23/18 per SO 107 27th Div Camp Wadsworth S.C. dated April 23/18 In confinement awaiting trial by Special Court.
Klob, John F. Jr.	June 16/16	1,220,273
Knab, Anthony L.	Sept 4/17	1,220,274
Lang, George	July 27/17	1,220,275 On DS at Artillery Range #2 Campobello, S.C fr April 27/18 to May 1/18
Likecap, Joseph	Jan 8/18	1,220,278
Lawless, Joseph P.	Sept 27/17	1,220,277 On DS at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr Mar 18/18 to April 27/18
Linewski, Stanley	July 17/17	1,220,279 Sk in Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth S.C. fr April 29/18 to April 30/18
Lipka, Joseph	Aug 15/17	1,220,281 On DS at Artillery Range #2 Campobello, S.C. fr April 27/18 to April 30/18
Louchren, Thomas B.	June 4/17	1,220,282

Pinsel, Walter	July 19/16	1,220,300 On DS at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr Mar 15/18 to April 27/18
Quinn, James	July 6/17	1,220,302 On furlough fr April 5/18 to April 14/18
Robison, Merwin	April 10/17	1,220,305 AWOL fr Mar 12/18 to April 5/18 SVM appvd April 12/18 sentenced to be confined at hard labor for 2 months and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period.
Russo, Joseph	Sept 1/17	1,220,307
Sanford, Joel	Sept 1/16	1,220,309
Seifert, Abraham	June 28/15	1,220,312
Sell, Joseph	July 25/17	1,220,313 On furlough fr Feb 22/18 to Mar 3/18
Semrau, Joseph	July 12/17	1,220,314
Smith, Clarence	July 25/17	1,220,315 Sk in Base Hosp, Camp Wadsworth S.C. since April23/18
Spano, James	May 29/17	1,220316
Stoehr, Arthur D.	Mar 15/17	1,220,319
Szaroleta, Anthony	Mar 28/18	406,136 Enl Mar 28/18 at Fort Slocum, N.Y. Assng to and joined Btry D. at Camp Wadsworth S.C. Apr 27/18
Torro, Louis	May 16/17 absent	1,220,219 Reduced to Pvt fr 1st. Class Pvt April 8/18 per BO 27 SD
Tripi, Marion	July 21/17	1,220,178 Reduced to Pvt fr Bugler Mar 29/18 per BO 26 SD
Vullo, Frank	Aug 1/17 absent	1,220,322 On furlough fr April 26/18 to May 6/18
Walker, William H.	May 22/17	1,220,323
Walsh, Kenneth	July 24/17	1,220,324
Walsh, Norman F.	May 25/13	1,220,222 Reduced to Pvt fr 1st. Class Pvt per BO 27 dated April 8/18
Walsh, Adam	April 5/17	1,220,325

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 12-17—250,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Wilson, Clarence	June 19/17		1,22?,826
Wilson, William	May 2/17		1,22?,327
Wood, Charles W.	Aug 4/17		1,220,151 Reduced to Pvt fr Corp April 11/18 per RSO 79 SD
Zalenski, Walter	Aug 23/17		1,22?,328
Zimmerman, Benjamin	June 28/17		1,22?,330
Losses.			
Discharged.			
Cold Fred W/	May 15/17		1,22?,255 Disch at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. for Fraudulent Enlist. Feb 28/18 per SO 58 Hdqrs 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth S.C. dated Feb 27/18
Gough, Insnt P	July 21/16		1,220,257 Disch At Artillery Range #2, Campobello, SC April 12/18 per 4th Ind. SCD Hdqrs 27th Div, Camp Wadsworth S.C. dated Mar 30/18
Oakley, Edward J.	Feb 15/16		1,220,294 Disch at Fort Porter, NY Mar 14/18 per SCD authority W.D. 2nd. Ind.
Riforgiato, Frank	Aug 27/17		1,220,304 Disch at Artillery Range #2 Campobello, SC Mar 11/18 per SCD 4th Ind Hdqrs 27th Div, Camp Wadsworth SC. dated Mar 2/18
Transferred.			
Anderson, Eric J.			1,225,245 Trans to Btry D. April 29/18 per SO 104 Hdqrs 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC dated April 18/18 order revoked per authority cont in SO 96 Hdqrs 106th Regt. FA dated April 29/18
Levidhazy, Alexander	May 31/17		1,220,154 Trans to 40th US Inf. Fort Riley, Kansas to Corp per SO 197 Hdqrs 27 Div, Camp Wadsworth SC dated April 23/18. Reduced to Pvt fr Corp April 9/18 per RSO 78 SD

3—288.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

		Apptd Corp fr Pvt per RSO 84 dated April 17/18
Jablonski, Joseph	April 9/17	1,220,196 Trans to 40th US Inf, Fort Riley, Kansas per SO 107 Hdqrs 27th Div, Camp Wadsworth SC dated April 23/18
Lewis, Alfred J.	June 27/16	1,220,203 Trans to Infantry unassigned and attach to Casual Deth. 27th Div per SO 113 Hdqrs 27th Div, Camp Wadsworth SC, dated April 29/18
Mc Murray, Nelson	June 20/17	1,220,288 Trans to 102nd M.P. Camp Wadsworth SC per SO 58 Hdqrs 27th Div, dated Feb 21/18
Pareska, John	June 12/17	1,220,209 Trans to 40th US Inf Fort Riley, Kansas per SO 107 Hdqrs 27th Div, Camp Wadsworth SC dated April 23/18
Petak, Ivan	June 23/16	1,220,211 Trans to 40th US INf Fort Riley, Kansas per SO 107 Hdqrs 27th Div, Camp Wadsworth SC dated April 23/18
Reed, John Mc W.	Dec 14/17	1,220,303 Trans to 102 nd.T.M.Btry Camp Wadsworth SC per SO 79 Hdqrs 27 Div dated Mar 21/18
Pinzel, Walter J.	July 19/16	1,220,300 Trans to Inf. Unassigned and attach to Casual Detach 27th Div per SO 113 Hdqrs 27th Div, Camp Wadsworth SC, dated April 29/18
Serkos, John	June 18/17	1,220,310 Trans to 40th US Inf. Fort Riley, Kansas per SO 107t Hdqrs 27th Div, Camp Wadsworth SC dated April 23/18
Sohenfield, Raymond L.	Aug 31/17	1,220,311 Trans to Inf. unassigned and attach to Casual Detach. 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth SC per SO 113 Hdqrs 27th Div Dated April 29/18
Schleitzer, John F.	Feb 16/16	1,220,165 Trans to Enl. Ord. Corps NA per SO 97 Hdqts 27th Div, Camp Wadsworth SC dated April 11/18
Steinbach, Jacob BJ	June 22/16	1,220,317 Trans to Med. Dept. NA Camp Wadsworth SC per SO 60 Hdqrs 27th Div, Camp Wadworth SC Dated Mar 1/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Stiegler, Elmer	April 20/17		1,220,318 Trans to Inf. unassigned and attached to Casual Detach. Hdqrs 27th Div, Camp Wadsworth, SC per SO 113 Hdqrs 27th Div Dated April 29/18
Cook, Bernard C.	June 12/16		1,220,174 Trans to Inf. unassigned Camp Gordon, Ga per SO 103 Hdqts 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth SC dated April 18/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 8.

Rinsel, Walter J.	July 19/16		1,220,300 On PS at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr Mar 15/18 to April 27/18
Quinn, James	July 6/17		1,220,302 On furlough fr April 5/18 to April 14/18
Robison, Norwin	April 15/17		1,220,305 AWOL fr Mar 12/18 to April 5/18 SCM appvd April 12/18 sentenced to be confined at hard labor for two months and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period.
Russo, Joseph	Sept 1/17		1,220,307
Sanford, Joel	Sept 1/16		1,220,309
Seifert, Abraham	June 28/15		1,220,312
Sell, Joseph	July 25/17		1,220,313 On furlough fr Feb 22/18 to Mar 3/18
Semrau, Joseph	July 12/17		1,220,314
Smith, Clarence	July 25/17		1,220,315 Sk in Base Hosp, Camp Wadsworth, S.C since April 25/18
Spano, James	May 29/17		1,220,316
Stoehr, Arthur D.	Mar 15/17		1,220,319
Sterolete, Anthony J.	Mar 28/18		406,136 Enlisted Mar 28/18 at Port Jefferson, NY assigned to and joined Btry D. at Camp Wadsworth S.C. April 27/18
Terro, Louis	May 16/17		1,220,219 Reduced to Pvt fr 1st Class Pvt April 8/18 per SO 27 SD
Tripi, Marion	July 21/17		1,220,178 Reduced to Pvt fr Bugler Mar 29/18 per SO 26 SD.
Vullo, Frank	Aug 1/17		1,220,322 On furlough fr April 26/18 to May 6/18
Walker, Hollilon M.	May 22/17		1,220,323
Walsh, Kenneth F.	July 24/17		1,220,324
Walsh, Mormon F.	May 25/13		1,220,222 reduced to Pvt fr 1st Class Pvt per SO 27 SD
Welsh, Adam	April 5/17		1,220,325
Wilson, Clarence	June 19/17		1,220,326

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery D
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106 Regt FA
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Pauillac 2 Gedimon Grande
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 3, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 7-18—600,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery D.108th Regt.F?A. of the 108th Regiment Field Art.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30st *day of* ~~March~~ April, 19 8,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 191 8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain.			
Chauncey J.Hamlin	Nov 11/16		On D.S. at School of Fire,Fort Sill Oka.per SO 51 Hdqrs 27th Div.Camp Wadsworth,S.C. fr Feb 20/18 to May 4/18.AWL fr May 5/18 to May 16/18 inc.per Order 76,School of Fire,Fort Sill,Oka dated May 2/18
1st.Lieutenants.			
Nathan F.George	Nov 14/17		On duty with Battery.
Frank C.Kingsland	Nov 14/17		Trans to Battery May 7/18per RSO 100 dated May 4/18.Onduty with Battery.
2nd.Lieutenants.			
Russell T.Backus	Dec 5/17		On duty with Battery.
Edwin S.Burrows	Dec 5/17		On D.S.Overseas School of Aerial Observation fr April 24/18 to June 28/18 per RSO 91 dated April24/18
1st.Sergeant.			
Priester,Peter J.	Feb 14/16		1,220,135
Supply Sergeant.			
Vought,John H.	Aug 27/17		1,220,136
Mess Sergeant.			
Hartman,Charles L.	June 5/16		1,225,192 On furlough fr April 23/18 to May 7/18 inc.Appt'd Mess Sgt fr Sgt per B.O.46 dated June 22/18.
Sergeants.			
Binga,Carlisle T.	June 25/16		1,220,140
Collignon,Robert E.	June 23/16		1,220,138
Speer,Guy F.	June 1/17		1,220,141 On D.S.School of Inst. at France fr April 24/18 to June 28/18 in compliance with letter

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

			(210.6 x 220.6) Hdqrs 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. dated April 24/18
White, Alvin A.	July 24/16		1,220,142
Delaney, Edward P.	June 26/16		1,220,143
Schoonover, Alvah F.	April 9/17		1,220,144
Reeve, Reginald C.	Aug 21/17		1,225,196 On furlough fr April 26/18 to May 10/18 inc.
Crampton, John	June 26/16		1,220,145
Ruxton, William V.		✓	1,225,237 Carried as Surplus in Battery. On D.S. with 102nd M.P. since ff May 3/18 per S.O.117 Hdqrs 27th Div. dated May 3/18
Keethe, Lawrence	April 13/17		1,220,147 Apptd Sgt fr Corp May 25/18 per RSO 117 dated May 25/18
Judd, John C.	July 30/17		1,220,137 Reduced to Sgt fr Mess Sgt June 21/18 per R.O.45 S.D.
Corporals.			
Merrill, Earl	July 25/16		1,220,146
Briggs, Frederick A.	July 28/17		1,220,153
Jackson, Sidney W.	Feb 21/16		1,220,155
Karin, Edward C.	July 28/17		1,220,156
Wurtz, Howard F.	Nov 16/15		1,220,158 On D.S. at School of Inst at France fr April 24/18 to June 28/18 in compliance with letter (210.6 x 220.6) Hdqrs 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth S.C. dated April 24/18
French, Eldon F.	Dec 17/15		1,220,159 On D.S. Artillery Range #2 Campobello, S.C. fr April 27/18 to May 2/18 inc.
Best, Robert D.	May 23/17		1,220,160
Rechter, Ray	Aug 2/17		1,220,164 On furlough fr May 3/18 to May 12/18 inc.
Harlach, William J.	Feb 23/16		1,220,266
Bater, Harvey I.	Aug 28/17		1,220,229

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 20-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Burrows, Charles M.	July 11/17		1,220,148 On D.S.School of Inst. France fr April 24/18 to June 28/18 inc.in compliance with letter (210.6 x 220.6) Hdqrs 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth S.C. dated April 24/18
Thomas, Joseph K.	April 19/17		1,220,161
Wood, Charles W.	Aug 4/17		1,220,151 Apptd Corp fr Pvt May 3/18 per RSO 99 S.D.SCM disapproved June 17/18 to be con at hard labor for [illegible] per
Meldrum, Hugh R.	June 7/17		1,220,162 Apptd. Corp fr May 3/18 per RSO 99 dated May 3/18
Jacobs, David A.	June 12/17		1,220,265 Apptd fr 1st.Cl.Pvt May 9/18 per RSO 105 dated May 9/18
Ruth, Preston G.	April 11/17		1,220,308 On furlough fr May 3/18 May 12/18 inc.Apptd Corp fr 1st.Cl. Pvt May 15/18 per RSO 111 S.D.
McSorley, Peter J.	July 7/16		1,220,149 Apptd Corp fr Pvt May 15/18 per RSO 111 dated May 15 /16
Pelton, Raymond	April 17/17		1,220,163 Apptd Corp fr Pvt May 15/18 per RSO 111 dated May 15/18
Ehmann, Adolph H.	July 26/17		1,220 ,189 Apptd Corp fr 1st.Cl Pvt. May 25/18 per RSO 117 dated May 25/18
Eckrich, Andrew H.	July 20/17		1,220,244 Apptd Corp fr 1st.Cl Pvt May 25/18 per RSO 117 dated May 25/18
Robinson, Lewis I.	April 10/17		1,22 0,212 Apptd Corp fr 1st.Cl Pvt May 25/18 per RSO 117 dated May 25/18
Smith, Ernest E.	June 4/17		1,220,320 Apptd fr Pvt May 28/18 per RSO 120 Dated May 28/18
Chief Mechanics..			
Epps, Charles E.	Oct 4/16		1,220,138 Apptd Reduced to Pvt fr Stable Sgt May 24/18 per RSO 116 dated May 24/18. Apptd Chief Mech

		fr Pvt per B.O.37 dated May 25/18
Wilke,Edwin W.	Dec 3/13	1,220,150 On D.S.School of Inst. France fr April 24/18 to June 28/18 in compliance with letter(210.6 x 220.6) Hdqrs 27th Div.Camp Wadsworth S.C.dated April 24/18,Apptd Chief Mech fr Mech May 25/18 per B.O.38 S.D.
Mechanics.		
Durward,Gordon E.	June 5/17	1,220,168 Apptd Mech fr H.Shoer May 25/18 per BO.37 S.D.
Giles,Ralph K.	July 18/17	1,22 0,166
Smith,George J.	Aug 23/17	1,220,170 Apptd Mech fr H.Shoer May 25/18 per BO.37 S.D.
Walsh,Herbert G.	Aug 31/17	1,220,167
Saddler.		
Sellig,Charles A.	June 22/16	1,220,157 Apptd Saddler fr Corp May 29/18 per BO 41 S.D.
Cooks.		
Mann,Albert F.A.	June 12/16	1,220,172
Foley,Vincent A.	July 18/17	1,220,175 On furlough fr May 3/18 to May 12/18inc. SCM appvd May 17/18 to forfeit 2/3 of 10 days pay,after deductions of allots and Ins.
Linsmeier,Joseph P.	Jan 3/16	1,220,280 Apptd Cook fr 1st.Cl. Pvt May 9/18 per PO 34 S.D.
Stulick,Charles G.	July 10/17	1,22 0,210 Apptd Cook fr 1st.Cl Pvt June 21/18 per BO 44 S.D.
Wagoners.		
Biggins,Harry J.	July 9/17	1,220,169 Reduced to Pvt fr H.Shoer May 25/18 per BO 38 SD.Apptd Wagoner fr Pvt June 11/18 per BO 43 S.D.
Damohn,John	Aug 31/17	1,220,188 Apptd Wagoner fr Pvt. May 25/18 per BO 38 SD
Di Carlo,Rosario	Mar 28/18	406/133 Apptd Wagoner fr Pvt May 25/18 per BO 38 SD

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 20-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Drake, Howard S.	Sept 11/17		1,220,241 Apptd 1st.Cl.Pvt fr Pvt May 15/18 per BO 36 3D. Apptd Wagoner fr 1st.Cl.Pvt May 25/18 per BO 38 SD
Dreyer, Joseph	July 14/17		1,220,242 Apptd Wagoner fr Pvt. May 25/18 per BO 38 SD
Fahey, Joseph F.	Sept 8/17		1,220,249 Apptd Wag fr Pvt May25/18 per BO 38 SD
Frier, Howard J.	June 1/17		1,220,783 Trans to Btry fr Sup.Co 106th F.A.as Pvt May 24/18. per RSO 116 dated May 24/18. Apptd Wagoner fr Pvt May 25/18 per BO 39 SD
Hogencamp, Jesse J.	Apr 6/17		1,220,784 Trans to Btry fr Sup.Co 106th F.A.as Pvt May 24/18 per RSO 116 dated May 24/18. Apptd Wagoner fr Pvt May 25/18 per BO 39 SD
Knab, Anthony, L.	Sept 4/17		1,220,274 Apptd Wagoner fr Pvt May 25/18 per BO 38 SD
Mackenzie, Donald	Apr 14/17		1,220,285 Apptd Wagoner fr Pvt May 25/18 per BO 38 SD
Militello, Peter	July 21/17		1,220,289 Apptd Wagoner fr Pvt May 25/18 per BO 38 SD
Mullin, Peter A.	July 13/17		1,220,291 Apptd Wagoner fr Pvt May 25/18 per BO 38 SD
Myers, George	June 4/17		1,220,839 Trans to Btry fr Sup.Co. 106th F.A.as Pvt May 24/18 per RSO 116 dated May 24/18. Apptd Wagoner fr Pvt May 25/18 per BO 39 SD
Quinn, James	July 6/17		1,220,302 Apptd Wagoner fr Pvt May 25/18 per BO 38 SD
Seifort, Abraham	June 28/15		1,220,312 Apptd Wagoner fr Pvt May 25/18 per BO 38 SD

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2837

Walsh, Kenneth F.	July 24/17		1,220,324 Apptd Wagoner fr Pvt May 25/18 per BO 38 SD
Weisner, David J.	June 26/17		1,220,224 Apptd Wagoner fr 1st. Cl. Pvt May 25/18 per BO 38 SD
Welsh, Adam W.	Apr 5/17		1,220,325 Apptd Wagoner fr Pvt May 25/18 per BO 38 SD
Zimmerman, Benjamin	June 28/17		1,220,330 Apptd Wagoner fr Pvt May 25/18 per BO 38 SD
Buglers.			
Blasso, Angelo	Sept 6/16		1,220,176 On furlough fr May 3/18 to May 12/18 inc.
Hedgerick, George D.	July 28/17		1,220,177
Utz, Alfred J.	Apr 10/17		1,220,321
1st. Class Privates.			
Belderston, Earl D.	July 23/17		1,220,179 On furlough fr May 3/18 to May 12/18 inc.
Benjamin, Willdam	May 15/17		1,220,180
Blanding, Clarence	Oct 18/11		1,220,185
Brown, Frank H.	Apr 9/17		1,220,186
Cutler, Cecil D.	Apr 9/17		1,220,187 AWOL fr Apr 28/18 to May 5/18 inc. Reduced to Pvt fr 1st. Cl effective May 1/18 per BO 33 dated May 7/18. Apptd 1st. Cl. Pvt fr Pvt May 30/18 per BO 42 SD
Eberle, George L	June 14/17		1,220,243
Eichinger, Frederick J	Sept 2/17		1,220,245
Etzold, Harold L.	July 16/17		1,220,247 Apptd 1st. Cl Pvt fr Pvt May 25/18 per BO 38 SD
Fenello, Frank	July 25/16		1,220,190
Foster, Spencer F.	May 17/17		1,220,193
Guercio, Vincent	July 30/17		1,220,259
Grzonkowski, Walter F	Sept 8/17		1,220,195

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.), See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Hitzel,Albert A.	May 17/17		1,220,263
Janicki,Frank	July 26/17		1,220,197
Juliano,Peter	May 15/17		1,220,173 Red to 1st.Cl.Pvt fr Cook June 21/18 per BO 44 SD
Kanygouski,Edward	July 10/17		1,220,198
Lane,David B.	Sept 2/17		1,220,201 On furough fr May 3/18 to May 12/18 inc.
Lapillo,Alexander	June 23/16		1,220,202 On furlough fr May 3 to May 12/18 inc.
Louchren,Thomas B.	June 4/17		1,220,282 Apptd 1st.Cl.Pvt fr Pvt May 15/18 per BO 36 SD
Mahn,William C.	June 19/16		1,220,204
Nelson,George C.	July 10/17		1,220,205 On furlough fr May 3/18 to May 12/18 inc.
Nowacki,John	July 25/17		1,220,206
Ogilvie,Thomas	Aug 1/17		1,220,207
Olszanowicz,Anthony J.	Aug 23/17		1,220,297
Paul,Clarence L.	June 5/17		1,220,210 On furlough fr May 3/18 to May 12/18 inc.
Ruckdeschel,Frank J.	June 25/17		1,220,306
Sell,Joseph S.	July 25/17		1,220,313 Apptd 1st.Cl.Pvt fr Pvt May 15/18 per BO 36 SD
Sellstrom/Clarence F.	Aug 31/17		1,220,213
Stahlberg,Arthur S.	April 10/17		1,220,214
Stachnik,Joseph	Aug 2/17		1,220,215
Stockdale,George D.	July 10/17		1,220,216
Torcello,William	Aug 27/17		1,220,218
Van Rensselaer,Nathan B	July 31/17		1,220,220

Walker, Earl T.	April 9/17		1,220,221
Weick, Edward V.	Sept 2/17		1,220,223
Zdrojewski, Stefan	Aug 2/17		1,220,329
Privates.			
Amelio, Vito	April 10/17		1,220,227 SCM appvd June 2/18 sentenced to be confined at hard labor for one month, and to forfeit 2/3 pay per month for a like period, after deductions of Allots and Ins.
Arnold, Orla L.	Mar 3/18		2,036,311 Trans to Btry fr 8th Provisional Co. Camp Stuart, Va May 31/18 per S.O.1 Hdqrs 27th Div. Detachment, Camp Stuart, Va. May 31/18
Bache, Joseph H.	July 24/17		1,220,228
Badowsky, Frank	Mar 29/17		2,035,625 Trans to Btry, and assigned to Btry fr Recruit Detach, 27th Div Detach. per ~~xxx~~ S.O.1 Hdqrs 27th Div. Detach. Camp Stuart, Va May 24/18
Bardol, Wilson H.	June 22/18		1,220,152 Reduced to Pvt fr Corp June 23/18 per RSO 151 SD
Bartone, Lewis	Aug 20/17		1,220,230 SCM appvd June 2/18 sentenced to be confined at hard labor for one month, and to forfeit 2/3 pay per month for a like period, after deductions of Allots and Ins.
Bass, Lee D.	Mar 30/18		2,034,441 Trans and assigned to Btry fr Recruit Detach. 27th Div. Det. per S.O.1 Hdqrs 27th Div. Det. dated May 24/18
Beauchamp, Homer	April 1/18		2,040,650 Trans to and Assigned to Btry fr Recruit Detach. 27th Div Det. per S.O.1 Hdqts 27th Div. Detach. dated May 24/18
Beccaro, Paul	May 29/18		2,036,681 Trans to and assigned to Btry fr Recruit Detach. 27th Div. Detach. per S.O.1 Hdqrs 27th Div. Det. dated May 24/18
Berberick, Michael J.	June 28/17		1,220,231
Berchiatti, John	Mar 30/18		2,035,516 Trans to and assigned

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank) Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			to Btry fr Recruit Detach.27th Div. Detach.per S.O.1 Hqrs 27th Div.Det. dated May 24/18
Berg,Carl A.	March 29/18		2,036,403 Trans to and assigned to Btry fr Recruit Detach.27th Div. Detach.per S.O.1 Hdqrs 27th Div. Detach dated May 24/18
Bertasso,Benjamin	April 1/18		2,040,436 Trans to and assigned to Btry fr Recruit Detach.27th Div Detach per S.O.1 Hdqrs 27th Div.Det dated May 24/18
Biviano,Joseph	May 29/17		1,22 0,181
Bohn,Frank	July 24/17		1,220,184 On furlough fr May 3. to May 12/18 inc.Reduced to Pvt fr. 1st.Cl.Pvt June 21/18 per BO 44 SD.SCM appvd June 25/18 sen to forfeit 2/3of 2 mons pay aftr deducts on allot and Ins
Blanchetti,John	April 6/17		1,220,823 Trans to Btry fr Supply Co.106th F.A. May 27/18 per RSO 119 dated May 27/18
Broderick,John.	June 21/16		SCM appvd June 21/18 to for 2/3 of 1 mon pay after 1,220 ,233 deducts on allot and Ins
Brumsted,Leon I.	July 24/18		1,220,186 On furlough fr May 3/18 to May 12/18 inc.Reduced to Pvt fr 1st.Cl.Pvt per BO 35 May 13/18.SCM apvd May 17/18 to for 2/3 of 10 days pay.
Burley,Elmer D.	July 28/17		1,220,234 On furlough fr May 3/18 to May 12/18 inc.
Burmaster,Herman J.	July 25/17		1,220,235
Burton,Charles A.	Feb 25/18		2,245,551 Trans to Btry fr 52nd F.A.Brigade Per Per S.O.9 Hdqrs 27th Div.Det.Camp Stuart,Va,June 7/18
Chmura,Frank	Aug 25/17		1,220,236
Clini,Renato	Oct 24/17		1,220,237
Crawford,Cornelius J.	Apr 28/18		365,559 Enlisted at Fort Slocum, N.Y.April 28/18 assigned and joined Btry D. per S.O. 8 per 1.Hdqrs 27th Div.Detach.dated May 15/18
Crosby,Charles S.	April28/18 ✓		365,538 Enlisted at Fort Slocum, N.Y.Apr 28/18 assigned to Btry D.per SO 8 Per 1 Hdqrs 27th Div.Det.May 15/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

De Mucci, Edward R.	July 2/17		1,220,239 On furlough fr May 3/18 to May 12/18 inc. AWOL fr May 12 to May 13/18 inc. SCM appvd May 17/18 to forfeit 2/3 of 10 days pay.
DiCrio, Pasquale C.	Aug 17/17		1,220,240
Ellis, Charles S.	Apr 14/17		1,220,246 On furlough fr May 3 to May 12/18 inc. SCM appvd June 4/18 sentenced to be confined at hard labor for two months and to forfeit 2/3 pay per month for a like period. SCM appvd May 17/18 to for 2/3 of 10 days pay.
Fallica, Charles	Aug 22/17		1,220,248
Ferrante, Giovanni	Apr 11/17		1,220,191
Fisher, Henry J.	July 26/16		1,220,250 On furlough fr May 11 to May 16/18 inc.
Flisakowski, Frank	April 18/17		1,220,251
Fornes, Robert V.	July 24/17		1,220,192
Frolik, Emil J.	Mar 29/18		2,040,483 Trans to Btry D. fr Provisional Co No. 8, Camp Stuart, Va per S.O. 1 Hdqrs 27th Div Det. Camp Stuart, Va dated May 31/18
French, Lyman W.	Aug 29/17		1,220,252 On furlough fr April 23/18 to May 15/18 inc.
Gajewski, John J.	June 20/16		1,220,253
Gillman, David	June 21/16		1,220,194
Glisman, Ernest E.	Feb 13/16		1,220,254
Gomeski, Emil A.	Aug 23/17		1,220,256 AWOL fr April 14/18 to May 6/18 inc. the day he surrendered himself at US. Recruiting Station White Bldg, Buffalo, N.Y. SCM appvd May 14/18 sentenced to be confined at hard labor for 2 months and to forfeit 2/3 pay per month for a like period, after deductions of allot and Ins.
Grill, Edward H.	Sept 1/17		1,220,258
Harlach, Raymond F.	Feb 22/16		1,220,260
Higgins, James B.	April 28/18		305,556 Enlisted at Fort Slocum N.Y. assigned to and joined Btry D. May 15/18 per SO 6 par 1 Hdqrs 27th Div. Detach, Camp Wadsworth S.C. May 15/18

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Hill, Frank	July 10/17		1,220,262
Imera, Loretto	July 26/17		1,220,264
Kaczmarck, Jacob A.	April 15/17		1,220,268
Kaminski, Steven	Aug 2/17		1,220,269 On D.S.at Artillery Range, Campobello, SC fr April 27/18 to May 2/18 inc.
Keenan, Andrew G.	Aug 22/16		1,220,199
Keller, August F.	Sept 17/17		1,220,270
Kelly, Raymond P.	Aug 25/17		1,220,271
Kern, Fred	Aug 10/17		1,220,272
King, Charles	June 6/17		1,202,523 SCM appvd May 7/18 sentenced to be confined at hard labor for six months (6) and to forfeit all pay due him, for the above period after all deductions of Allots and Ins.
Klob, John F.	June 16/16		1,220,273
Lang, George	July 27/17		1,220,275 SCM appvd June 4/18 sentenced to be confined at hard labor for two months and to forfeit 2/3 per month for a like period, after deductions on Allots and Ins.
Larsen, Hilmer A.	April 28/18		365,543 Enlisted Fort Slocum, N.Y. April 28/18 assigned to and joined Btry D. May 15 per S.O.8 Par 1 Hdqrs 27th Div. Detach. dated May 15/18. Sick in Base Hosp 11, SOS Cantonment #1 Base Sec. #1, France fr June 22 to June 26/18 inc in L.D.
Lawless, Joseph P.	Sept 27/17		1,220,277 Apptd Wagoner fr Pvt May 25/18 per BO 38 SD. Reduced to Pvt fr Wagoner June 11/18 per BO 43 SD
Likecap, Joseph	Jun 8/16		1,220,278
Lipka, Joseph	Aug 15/17		1,220,261
Lucas, Peter	Aug 11/17		1,220,284
McCarthy, James	April 26/18		365,322/ Enlisted at Forp Slocum, NY April 26/18 Assigned and joined Btry D. May 15/18 per SO 8 Par 1 Hdqrs 27th Div. Detachment dated May 16/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

McEntegert, Philip E.	June 13/15	1,220,286 Reduced to Pvt fr 1st. Class Pvt per BO.35 dated May 13/18.
McLain, William E.	June 15/17	1,220,287
McGowan, Daniel F.	Apr 27/18	365,427 Enlisted at Fort Slocum, N.Y. April 27/18 assigned to and joined B try D. May 15/18 per S.O.8 Par. 1 Hdqrs 27th Div. Detach dated May 15/18
Moseuk, Stephen	Aug 31/17	1,220,290
Muratore, Joseph	June 7/17	1,220,292
Nichols, Clarence E.	Sept 2/17	1,220,293
O'Connor, Martin J.	July 23/17	1,220,295
O'Leary, Jeremiah J.	July 21/17	1,220,296
O'Neil, Paul E.	April 18/17	1,220,298
Osborn, Clayton	July 24/17	1,220,20 8 Reduced to Pvt fr Corp June 5/18 per RSO 123 SD
Puglia, Alessandro	April 28/18 ✓	365,585 Enlisted at Fort Slocum, N.Y. April 28/18 assigned and joined Btry D. May 15/18 per S.O.8 Par 1 Hdqrs 27th Div, Det. S.D.
Pietlukiciwicz, Ignatz	Aug 2/17	1,220,299
Pilat, Bronislaw	July 20/17	1,220,301
Robison, Merwin D.	April 10/17	1,220,305
Russo, Joseph	Sept 1/17	1,220,307
Sanford, Joel	Sept 1/16	1,220,309
Semrau, Joseph C.	July 12/17	1,220 ,314
Senay, Joseph H.	April 26/18	365,256 Enlisted at Fort Slocum, N.Y. April 26/18 assigned to and joined Btry D. May 15/18 per S.O.8 Par 1, Hdqrs 27th Div. Det. Dated May 15/18
Smith, Clarence R.	July 25/17	1,220,315
Smith, John F.	April 26/18	365,320 Enlisted at Fort Slocum, N.Y. April 26/18 assigned to and joined Btry D. May 15/18 per S.O.8 Par 1 Hdqrs 27th Div. Det. dated May 15 18

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Speno, James	May 29/17		1,220,316
Stoehr, Arthur R.	Mar 15/17		1,220,319
Sciaroleta, Anthony J.	Mar 28/18		409,136 Enlisted at Fort Slocum, N.Y. Mar 28/18 assigned to and joined Btry D. May 15/18 per S.O. 8 par 1 Hdqrs 27th Div. Det. dated May 15/18
Tripi, Marion	July 23/17		1,220,178
Vullo, Frank P.	Aug 1/17		1,220,322
Walker, William H.	May 22/17		1,220,323 SCM apvd June 11/18 to for 2/3 of 1 mon pay after deduction of Allot and Ins.
Wheelan, Robert A.	April 27/18		365,470 Enlisted at Fort Slocum, NY Apr 27/18 Assign to and joined Btry D May 15/18 per SO 8 Par 1, Hdqrs 27th Div. Det dated May 15/18
Walsh, Norman F.	May 26/13		1,220,222
Wilson, Clarence	June 19/17		1,220,326
Witulski, Bronislaw	July 23/17		1,220,225 On fur fr May 3 to May 12/18 inc. Reduced to pvt fr 1st. Cl. May 13/18 per BO 35 SD. SCM apvd May 17/18 to for 2/3 of 10 days pay.
Wunt, George W.	June 26/17		1,220,226 On fur fr May 3 to May 12/18 inc. Reduced to Pvt fr 1st. Cl. Pvt May 13/18 per BO35 SD. SCM apvd May 17/18 to for 2/3 of 10 days pay.
Zalemski, Walter C.	Aug 23/17		1,220,328
LOSSES (transferred)			
Benz, John F.	April 1/18		2,037,534 Trans fr Recruit Det. 27th Div. Det, May 24/18 per SO 1 Par 2 Hdqrs 27th Div. Det, and assign to Btry Trans to 2nd. Casual Co. Camp Hill, Va June 4/18 per SO 155 Hdqrs Pof E. Newport, News Va dated June 4/18
Black, Jefferson W.	April 9/17		1,220,182 Sk in S. Hosp. Camp Stuart, Va in L.D. Since June 23/18 to be trans to b/a Replacement Organ, under the provisions of GO 68, GHQ, AEF, France, 18
Borrell, James	July 26/17		1,220,232 Trans to Artillery, Unassign Casual Det. 27th Div, Camp Wadsworth SC May 9/18 per SO144, Hdqrs Prov, Army. Depot Corps, Camp Wadsworth SC, May 9/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Burrill, Paul Z.	June 27/16		1,225,238 Relieved from assignment from Infantry, and trans to a Art. Replacement Camp, Camp Jackson, SC per SO 118 Hdqrs 27th Div. dated May 4/18
Cocco, Joseph	July 26/16		1,220,171 Trans to Supply Co. 106 FA May 27/18 per S.O. 119 Hdqrs 106 FA dated May 27/18
Compton, George J.	Mar 24/17		1,220,268 Skin Base Hosp 11, Base Sec #1, Cantonment #1 in L.D. since June 23/18 to be trans to a Replacement Organization in compliance with G.O. 46 G.H.Q.A.E.F. France 1918
Hayward, George F.	Aug 23/17		1,220,261 Sk in Base Hosp, Camp Stuart, Va in L.D. since June 6/18 to be trans to a Replacement Organization in compliance with GO 68 G.H.Q.A.E.F. France, 18
Jensen, Einer J.	Nov 13/17		1,220,267 Sk in Camp Hosp 11, Base Sec tio #1, Cantonment #1, France since June 25/18 in L.D. to be trans to a Replacement Depot in compliance with G.O. 46 G.H.Q.A.E.F. France 1918
Juliony, Peter	Apr 6/17		1,220,276 Sk in Base Hosp, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since April 18/18 in L.D to be trans to a Replacement Organin compliance with G.O. 68 G.H.Q.A.E.F France, 1918
Klein, Milton E.	Aug 23/17		1,220,200 Trans to Brigade Hdqrs Det June 2/18 per S.O. 9 Hdqrs 27th Div Det dated May June 2/18
Lewis, Alfred J.	June 27/16		1,220,203 Sick in Bay Hosp, on board SS Watsonia, trans fr Hosp on boat to SBS Hosp #11, Base Sec #1, Cantonment #1 France, June 19/18 to be trans to a Replacement Organization in compliance with G.O. 46 H.Q.A.E.F. France, 1918
Linewski, Stanley	July 17/17		1,220,279 Sk in Base Hosp, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since April 29/18 to be trans to a Replacement Depot in compliance with G.O. 68 G.H.Q.A.E.F. France, 1918
Roulfs, Harry E.	June 26/16		1,225,197 Trans to Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, SC May 4/18 per SO 118 Hdqrs 27th Div, Camp Wadsworth, SC dated May 4/18
Torro, Louis	May 18/17		1,220,219 Absent sk at Brooklyn, N.Y. in L.D. fr Feb 28/18 to May 20/18 AWOL

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			AWOL fr Feb 28/18 to May 20/18 the day he was apprehended at Brooklyn, N.Y. In confinement at Camp Merritt, N.J. since May 20/18. Trans to a Replacemnet Organization under the provisions of G.O.68 W.D. A.E.F. France, 1918
Deserted.			
Logan, Patrick	May 10/17		1,220,283 AWOL since April 6/18 Dropped as a deserter from AWOL at Camp Stuart, Va May 27/18

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Channing J. Hamlin
Capt 106 US FA.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Pradigan- Spain.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30 day of June, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Channing J. Hamlin
Capt 106 US FA.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 71 4-38 ARMY SIL AGPC 167-90

MONTHLY ROSTER, BATTERY D. 106TH REGIMENT FIELD ARTILLERY 27th DIV?
U.S.A. CAMP de SOUGE, FRANCE .JULY 31st, 1918.

Officers.

George, Nathan F.	1st.Lieut.	Sick in Base Hosp. Camp de Souge
Kingsland, Frank C.	" "	On D.D. at A.E.F. Gas School, P.O.B. 706
Backus, Russell T.	2nd. Lieut	
Burrows, Edwin S.	" "	

Enlisted Men.

Amelio	1,220,227	Vito	Private
Arnold	2,036,311	Orla Lee	" Sk. in Base Hosp, Camp Souge
Bache	1,220,228	Joseph E.	"
Badowsky	2,035,625	Frank	"
Balderston	1,220,179	Earl D.	1st.Cl.Pvt
Bardol	1,220,152	Wilson H.	Corp
Bartone	1,220,230	Lewis	Private
Bass	2,034,441	Lee D.	"
Bater	1,220,229	Harvey I.	Corp
Beauchamp	2,040,650	Homer	Private
Beccaro	2,036,681	Paul	"
Benjamin	1,220,180	William	1st.Cl.Private
Berberick	1,220,231	Michael J.	Private
Berchatti	2,035,516	John	"
Burg	2,036,403	Carl A.	"
Bertasso	2,040,436	Benjamin	"
Best	1,220,160	Robert D.	Corp
Biggins	1,220,169	Harry J.	Wagoner
Binga	1,220,140	Carlisle T.	Sgt
Biviano	1,220,181	Joseph	Private
Blanding	1,220,183	Clarence	1st.Cl.Private
Blanchetti	1,220,232	John	Private
Blasso	1,220,176	Angelo	Bugler
Bohn	1,220,134	Frank	Private
Briggs	1,220,153	Frederick A.	Corp
Broderick	1,220,233	John	Private
Brown	1,220,185	Frank W.	1st.Cl.Private
Brumsted	1,220,186	Leon I.	Private
Burley	1,220,234	Elmer D.	Private
Burrows,	1,220,148	Charles K.	Corp.
Burmaster	1,220,235	Herman J.	Private
Burton	2,245,551	Charles A.	"
Chmura	1,220,236	Frank	"
Clini	1,220,237	Renato	"
Collignon	1,220,139	Robert E.	Sergeant
Compton	1,220,238	George J.	Private
Crampton	1,220,145	John	Sergeant
Crawford	365,559	Cornelius J.	Private
Cutler	1,220,187	Cecil D.	1st.Cl.Private
Damoha	1,220,188	John	Wagoner
Delaney	1,220,143	Edward F.	Sergeant
De Pucci	1,220,239	Edward R.	Private
Di Carlo	1,220,406,133	Rosario	Wagoner
Di Crio	1,220,240	Pasquale	Private
Drake	1,220,241	Howard S.	Wagoner
Dreyer	1,220,242	Joseph	"
Dunward	1,220,168	Gordon E.	Mechanic
Eberle Eberle	1,220,243	George L.	1st.Cl.Private



Continued.

Eckrich	1,220,244	Andrew H.	Corp
Ehmann	1,220,189	Otto W.	Private
Eichinger	1,220,245	Frederick J.	1st. Cl.Private
Ellis	1,220,246	Charles S.	Private
Epps	1,220,138	Charles E.	Chief Mechanic
Etzold	1,220,247	Harold	1st.Cl.Pvt Sk in Base Hosp Camp De Souge
Fahey	1,220,249	Joseph F.	Wagoner
Fallica	1,220,248	Charles	Private
Fenello	1,220,190	Frank	1st.Cl.Pvt Sk in Base Hosp Camp de Souge
Ferrante	1,220,191	Giovanni	Private
Fisher	1,220,250	Henry J.	"
Flisakowski	1,220,251	Frank	"
Foley	1,220,175	Vincent A.	Cook
Fornes	1,220,192	Robert V.	Private
Foster	1,220,193	Spencer F.	Corporal
French	1,220,150	Eldon E.	"
French	1,220,252	Lyman W.	Private
Frier	1,220,783	Howard J.	Wagoner
Frolik	2,040,483	Emil J.	Private On D.S.Bdrs Co. 52nd.F.A.Brigade
Gajewski	1,220,253	John J.	Private
Gillman	1,220,194	David	"
Giles	1,220,166	Ralph M.	Mech. Skin Base Hosp, Camp de Souge
Glisman	1,220,254	Ernest W.	Private
Gomeski	1,220,256	Emil A.	"
Grill	1,220,258	Edward W.	"
Grzonkowski	1,220,195	Walter F.	1st.Cl.Private
Guercio	1,220,259	Vincent	" " "
Hartman	1,225,192	Charles S.	Mess Sergeant
Harlach	1,220,166	William J.	Corporal
Harlach	1,220,260	Raymond F.	Private
Higgins	365,556	James E.	"
Hill	1,220,262	Frank	"
Hitzel	1,220,263	Albert A.	"
Hogencamp	1,220,784	Jesse J.	Wagoner
Imera	1,220,264	Loretto	Private
Jacobs	1,220,265	David A.	Corporal
Jackson	1,220,155	Sidney W.	"
Janicki	1,220,197	Frank	1st.Cl.Private
Jensen	1,220,267	Einer J.	Private
Judd	1,220,137	John G.	Sergeant
Juliano	1,220,173	Peter	1st.Cl.Private
Kaczmarck	1,220,268	Jacob A.	Private
Kaminski	1,220,269	Stephen	"
Kanygouski	1,220,198	Edward	1st.Cl.Private
Karin	1,220,156	Edward C.	Corporal
Keenan	1,220,199	Andrew G.	Private
Keethe	1,220,147	Lawrence J.	Supply Sergeant
Keller	1,220,270	August F.	Private
Kelley	1,220,271	Raymond P.	"
Kern	1,220,272	Fred	"
Klob	1,220,273	John F.	"
King	1,202,523	Charles	"

Continued.

Knab	1,220,274	Anthony L.	Wagoner
Lane	1,220,201	David B.	1st.Cl.Pvt
Lang	1,220,275	George	Private
Lapillo	1,220,202	Alexander	1st .Cl.Pvt
Larson	365/543	Hilmer A.	Private
Lawless	1,220,277	Joseph P.	Private
Likecap	1,220,278	Joseph W.	Private
Linsmaier	1,220,280	Joseph J.	Cook
Lipka	1,220,281	Joseph	Private
Logan	1,220,283	Patrick L.	"
Louchren	1,220,282	Thomas B.	1st.Cl.Pvt
Lucas	1,220,284	Peter	Private
Mackenzie	1,220,285	Donald	Wagoner
Madgewick	1,220,177	George D.	Bugler
Mahn	1,220,204	William C.	1st.Cl. Pvt
Mann	1,220,172	Albert E.A.	Cook
McCarthy	365,222	James	Private
McEntagert	1,220,286	Philip E.	"
Mc Gowan	365,127	Daniel P.	"
Mc Lain	1,220,287	William E.	"
Mc Sorley	1,220,149	Peter J.	Corporal
Meldrum	1,220,162	Hugh R.	"
Merrill	1,220,146	Earl	" Sk in E.Hosp,Camp Sevier
Militello	1,220,289	Peter	Wagoner
Moseuk	1,220,290	Stephen	Private
Mullin	1,220,291	Peter A.	Wagoner
Muratore	1,220,292	Joseph	Private
Myers	1,220,839	George	Wagoner
Nelson	1,220,205	George C.	1st.Cl.Pvt
Nichols	1,220,295	Clarence	Private
Nowacki	1,220,206	John	1st.Cl. Pvt
O'Connor	1,220,295	Martin J.	Private
Ogilvie	1,220,207	Thomas	1st.Cl. Pvt
O'Leary	1,220,296	Jeremiah J.	Private
Olsanowicz	1,220,297	Anthony	1st.Cl.Pvt
O'Neil	1,220,298	Paul E.	Private
Osborn	1,220,208	Clayton	Corporal
Paul	1,220,210	Clarence L.	1st.Cl.Pvt
Pelton	1,220,163	Raymond	Corporal
Pietlukiciwicz	1,220,299	Ignatz	Private
Pilat	1,220,301	Bronislaw	"
Puglia	365,585	Alessandro	" On D.S. at Hdqrs Co. 52 F.A.Brigade
Priester	1,220,135	Peter J.	1st.Sergeant
Quinn	1,220,302	James J.	Wagoner
Rechter	1,220,164	Ray	Corporal
Reeve	1,225,196	Reginald C.	Sergeant
Robinson	1,220,212	Lewis T.	Corporal
Robison	1,220,305	Norwin D.	Private
Ruchdeschel	1,220,306	Frank J.	1st.Cl.Pvt
Russo	1,220,307	Joseph	Private
Ruth	1,220,308	Preston G.	Corporal
Sanford	1,220,309	Joel	Private
Schoonover	1,220,144	Alvah F.	Sergeant
Seifert	1,220,312	Abraham	Wagoner
Sell	1,220,313	Joseph S.	Private

Continued.

Sellig	1,220,157	Charles A.	Saddler
Sellstrom	1,220,213	C larence F.	1st.Cl.Pvt
Semrau	1,220,314	Joseph C.	Private
Senay	365,256	Joseph A.	Private
Smith	1,220,315	Clarence R.	"
Smith	1,220,180	George J.	Mechanic
Smith	1,220,320	Ernest B.	Corporal
Smith	365,320	John F.	Private
Spano	1,220,316	James	" Sk in Base Hosp.Camp de Souge
Speer	1,220,141	Guy F.	Sergeant
Stachnik	1,220,215	Joseph	1st.Cl.Pvt
Stahlberg	1,220,214	Arthur H.	" " "
Stockdale	1,220,216	George D.	" " "
Stoehr	1,220,319	Arthur D.	Private
Stulick	1, 220,217	Charles D.	Cook
Szarejeta	406/136	Anthony J.	Private
Thomas	1,220,161	Joseph K.	Corporal
Torcello	1,220,218	William	1st.Cl.Pvt
Torre	1,220,219	Louis	Private
Tripi	1,220,178	Marion	"
Utz	1,220,321	Alfred J.	Bugler
Van Rensselaer	1,220,220	Nathan D.	1st.Cl.Pvt
Vought	1,220,136	John H.	Sergeant
Vullo	1, 220,322	Frank P.	Private
Walsh	1,220,222	Norman E.	"
Walsh	1,220,324	Kenneth F.	Wagoner
Walsh	1,220,167	Herbert G.	Mechanic
Walker	1,220,323	William Mc	Private
Walker	1,220,221	Earl D.	1st.Cl.Pvt
Welsh	1,220,325	AdamW.	Private
Weick	1,220,223	Edward V.	1st.Cl.Pvt
Weisner	1,220,224	David J.	Wagoner
Wheelan	365,470	Robert A.	Private
White	1,220,142	Alvin A.	Sergeant
Wilke	1,220,150	Edwin B.	Chief Mechanic
Wilson	1,220,326	Clarence C.	Private
Wilson	1,220,327	William	"
Witulski	1,220,225	Bronlaus	"
Wood	1,220,151	Charles W.	Corporal
Wunt	1,220,226	George W.	Private
Wurtz	1,220,158	Howard E.	Corporal
Zalewski	1,220,328	Walter C.	Private
Zdrojewski	1,220,329	Stephen	1st.Cl.Pvt
Zimmerman	1,220,330	Benjamin	Wagoner

Central Records Office
Nov 15. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

Co. B attery D.
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th R. egt, F.A.
(Regiment, Corps or Detachment

At Camp de Spuge, B ase Section 2
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of
August 31st, 1918

Signature: John W. Pulleyn
1st Lieut. 106 F.A.
(Battalion Utaer)

OCT 5 1921

2-SEP.1918
Statistical sec.
A. G. O., B. S. #2

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm & Corps.as FA RA Inf NG:Ord RC.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent.Indicate present duties of officers.
Geo rgo,Nathan F.	1st.Lt.106th F.A.	AWL at Archahon since Aug 18th,18
Pulleyn,John W.	1st.Lt.106th F.A.	On duty with Battery
Kingsland,Frank G.	1st.Lt.106th F.A.	On S.D.with Supply Co.106th F.A.
Backus,Russell T.	2nd.Lt.106th F.A.	O n duty with B attery
Burrows,Edwin S.	2nd.Lt.106th F.A.	On duty with Battery.

7

NAME AND RANK		RANK (Fine Arts & Corps, AF FA PA: Arf NG:Crd RC)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Amelio, Vito	1,220,227	Pvt	On duty with Battery
Arnold, Orla L.	2,036,311	Pvt	On duty with Battery
Bache, Joseph H.	1,220,228	Pvt	" " " "
Badowsky, Frank	2,035,625	Pvt	" " " "
Baldersten, Earl D.	1,220,179	Pvt	" " " "
Bardol, Wilson H.	1,220,152	Corp	" " " "
Bartone, Lewis	1,220,230	Pvt	" " " "
Bass, Lee D.	2,034,441	Pvt	" " " "
Bater, Harvey I.	1,220,229	Corp	" " " "
Beauchamp, Homer	2,040,650	Pvt	" " " "
Becarro, Paul	2,036,681	Pvt	" " " "
Benjamin, William	1,220,180	Pvt	" " " "
Berberick, Michael J.	1,220,231	Pvt	" " " "
Berchetti, John	2,035,516	Pvt	" " " "
Berg, Carl A.	2,036,403	Pvt	" " " "
Bertasso, Benjamin	2,040,436	Pvt	" " " "
Best, Robert D.	1,220,160	Corp	" " " "
Biggins, Harry J.	1,220,169	H.Shoer	" " " "
Binga, Carlisle T.	1,220,140	Sgt	" " " "
Biviano, Hoseph	1,220,181	Pvt	" " " "
Blending, Clarence	1,220,183	Pvt 1cl.	" " " "
Blanchetti, John	1,220,823	Pvt	" " " "
Blasso, Angelo	1,220,176	Bug.	" " " "
Bohn, Frank	1,220,184	Pvt	" " " "
Briggs, Frederick A.	1,220,153	Corp	" " " "
Broderick, Mohn	1,220,333	Pvt	" " " "
Brown, Frank H.	1,220,185	Pvt 1Cl.	" " " "
Brumsted, Leon I.	1,220,186	Pvt	" " " "
Burley, Elmer D.	1,220,234	Pvt	" " " "
Burmaster, Herman J.	1,220,235	Pvt	" " " "
Burton, Charles A.	2,245,551	Pvt	" " " "
Chmura, Frank	1,220 ,236	Pvt	" " " "
Clini, Renato	1,220,237	Pvt	" " " "
Collignon, Robert E.	1,220,139	Sgt	" " " "
Compton, George	1,220,238	Pvt	" " " "
Costantini, David	1,220,348	Pvt	" " " "
Crampton, John	1,220,145	Sgt	" " " "
Crawford, Cornelius J.	365,559	Pvt	" " " "
Cutler, Cecil D.	1,220,187	Pvt 1Cl.	" " " "
Damohn, John	1,220,188	" "	" " " "
Delaney, Edward P.	1,220,143	Sgt	" " " "
De Mucci, Edward R.	1,220,239	Pvt	" " " "
Di Carlo, Rosario	406,133	Pvt 1Cl.	" " " "
Di Orio, Pasquale	1,220,244	Pvt	" " " "
Drake, Howard S.	1,220,214	Pvt 1Cl.	" " " "
Dreyer, Joseph	1,220,242	Pvt	" " " "

POSTAL CARD

NAME AND RANK	RANK (Fine Arm & Corps, as FA PA: Inf NG: Cvd RC)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Durward, Gordon. E.	1,220,168	Mech. On duty with Battery.
Eberle, George L.	1,220,243	Pvt 1Cl. " " " "
Eckrich, Andrew H.	1,220,244	Corp " " " "
Ehmann, Otto H.	1,220,189	Pvt " " " "
Eichinger, Frederick J.	1,220,245	Pvt 1Cl. " " " "
Ellis, Charles S.	1,220,246	Pvt " " " "
Epps, Charlee E.	1,220,138	St. Sgt " " " "
Etzold, Harold	1,220,247	Pvt 1Cl. " " " "
Fahey, Joseph F.	1,220,249	Pvt " " " "
FallicanCharles	1,220,248	Pvt " " " "
Fenello, Frank	1,220,190	Pvt 1Cl. " " " "
Ferrante, Giovanni	1,220,191	Pvt " " " "
Fisher, Henry J.	1,220,250	Pvt " " " "
Flisakowski, Frank	1,220,251	Pvt " " " "
Foley, Vincent A.	1,220,175	Cook " " " "
Foster, Spencer F?	1,220,193	Corp " " " "
French, Eldon F.	1,220,150	Corp " " " "
French, Lyman W.	1,220,258	Pvt " " " "
Frolik, Emil J.	2,040,483	Pvt On DS at 52nd. F.A. Brigade Hd.
[illegible]		
Gajewski, John	1,220,253	Pvt On duty with Battery
Giles, Ralph K.	1,220,166	Mech. " " " "
Gillman, David	1,220,194	Pvt " " " "
Glick, Howard	1,219,480	Pvt " " " "
Glisman, Ernest W.	1,220,254	Pvt " " " "
Gomeski, Emil A.	1,220,256	Pvt " " " "
Grill, Edward H.	1,220,258	Pvt " " " "
Grsonowski, Walter F.	1,220,195	Pvt 1Cl. " " " "
Guercio, Vincent	1,220,259	Pvt 1Cl. " " " "
Harlach, Raymond F.	1,220 260	Pvt " " " "
Harlach, William J.	1,2 0,266	Corp " " " "
Harris, Stanley V.	1,219,489	Pvt " " " "
Hartman, Charles L.	1,225,192	Mess Sgt. " " " "
Hayward, George D.	1,220,261	Pvt " " " "
Higgins, James B.	365,556	Pvt " " " "
HillFrank	1,220 , 262	Pvt " " " "
Hitzel, Albert A.	1,220,263	Pvt " " " "
Hubbell, William	1,219,423	Pvt " " " "
Imera, Loretto	1,220, 264	Pvt " " " "
JacksonSidney W.	1,220,155	Corp " " " "
Jacobs, David A.	1,220,255	Corp " " " "
Janicki, Frank	1,220,197	Pvt 1Cl. " " " "
Jensen, Einer E.	1,220,267	Pvt " " " "
Judd, John G.	1,220,237	Sgt " " " "
Juliano, Pter	1,220,173	Pvt 1Cl. " " " "
Kaczmarck, Jacob A.	1,220,268	Pvt " " " "
Kaminski, Stephen	1,220,269	Pvt " " " "

ROLL OF HONOR

NAME AND RANK	RANK (Give Arm & Corps, as FA RA: Inf NG:Cmd RC)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Kanygouski, Edward	1,220,198	Pvt 1Cl. On Duty with Battery.
Kern, Fred	1,220,272	Pvt " " " "
Karin, Edward C.	1,220,156	Corp " " " "
Keenan, Andrew G.	1,220,199	Pvt " " " "
Keethe, Lawrence J.	1,220,147	Sup. Sgt " " " "
Keller, August F.	1,220,270	Pvt Sk in B.Hosp #20 in L.D.
Kelley, Raymond P.	1,220,271	Pvt On Duty with Battery
King, Charles	1,202,523	Pvt " " " "
Klob, John F.	1,220,273	Pvt " " " "
Knab, Anthony L.	1,220,274	Pvt " " " "
Lane, David B.	1,220,201	Pvt 1Cl. " " " "
Lang, George	1,220,275	Pvt " " " "
Lapillo, Alexander	1,220202	Pvt 1Cl. " " " "
Larson, Hilmer A.	365,543	Pvt " " " "
Lawless, Joseph P.	1,220,277	Pvt " " " "
Lewis, Alfred J.	1,220,203	Pvt 1Cl. " " " "
Likecap, Joseph W.	1,220,278	Pvt " " " "
Linsmaier, Joseph P.	1,220,280	Cook " " " "
Lipka, Joseph	1,220,281	Pvt " " " "
Logan, Patrick L.	1,220,283	Pvt " " " "
Louchren, Thomas B.	1,220,282	Pvt 1Cl. " " " "
Lucas, Peter	1,220,284	Pvt " " " "
Mackenzie, Donald	1,220,285	Pvt " " " "
Madgewick, George D.	1,220,177	Bugler On D.S. at 52nd.F.A.Brigade
Mahn, William C.	1,220,204	Pvt 1Cl. On duty with Battery.
Mann, Albert F.A.	1,220,172	Cook " " " "
McCarthy, James	365,222	Pvt " " " "
Mc Entagert, Philip E.	1,220,286	Pvt " " " "
Mc Gowan, Daniel P.	365,427	Pvt " " " "
Mc Lain, William E.	1,220,287	Pvt " " " "
Mc Sorley, Peter J.	1,220,149	Corp " " " "
MeldrumHugh R.	1,220,162	Corp " " " "
Merrill, Earl	1,220,146	Corp " " " "
Militello, Petere	1,220,289	Pvt " " " "
Moseuk, Stephen	1,220,290	Pvt " " " "
Mullin, Peter A.	1,220,291	Pvt " " " "
Muratore, Joseph	1,220,292	Pvt " " " "
Nelson, George C.	1,220,205	Pvt 1Cl " " "
Nichols, Clarence	1,220,293	Pvt " " " "
Nowacki, John	1,220,206	Pvt " " " "
O'Connor, Martin J.	1,220,295	Pvt " " " "
Ogilivie, Thomas	1,220,207	Pvt 1Cl. " " " "
O'Leary, Jeremiah J.	1,220,286	Pvt " " " "
Olsanowicz, Anthony	1,220,297	Pvt 1Cl. " " " "
O'Neill, Paul E.	1,220,298	Pvt " " " "
Osborn?Clayton	1,220,208	Corp " " " "

NAME AND RANK	(RANK (Five Arm & Corps, as FA PA: Inf NC:Ord RC)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Paul, Clarence L.	1,220,210	Pvt 1Cl. On Duty with Battery.
Pelton, Raymond	1,220,163	Corp " " " "
Pietlukiwicz, Ignatz	1,220,299	Pvt " " " "
Pilat, Bronislaw	1,220,301	Pvt " " " "
Priester, Peter J.	1,220,135	1st. Sgt " " " "
Puglia, Alessandro	365,585	Pvt On D.S. with 52 FA. Hdqrs
Quinn, James	1,220,302	Pvt On Duty with Battery
Rechter, Ray	1,220,164	Corp " " " "
Reeve, Reginald C.	1,225,196	Sgt " " " "
Robinson, Lewis T.	1,220,212	Corp " " " "
Robison, Merwin D.	1,220,305	Pvt " " " "
Ruckdeschel, Frank J.	1,220,306	Pvt 1Cl. " " " "
Russo, Joseph	1,220,307	Pvt " " " "
Ruth, Preston G.	1,220,308	Corp " " " "
Sanford, Joel	1,220,309	Pvt " " " "
Schoonover, Alvah F.	1,220,144	Sgt " " " "
Seifert, Abraham	1,220,312	Pvt " " " "
Sell, Joseph S.	1,220,313	Pvt 1Cl. " " " "
Sellig, Charles A.	1,220,157	Saddler " " " "
Semrau, Joseph C.	1,220,314	Pvt " " " "
Senay, Joseph A.	365,256	Pvt " " " "
Smith, Clarence R.	1,220,315	Pvt " " " "
Smith, George J.	1,220,170	Mech " " " "
Smith, Ernest E.	1,220,320	Corp " " " "
Smith, John F.	365,320	Pvt " " " "
Spano, James	1,220,316	Pvt " " " "
Speer, Guy F.	1,220,141	Sgt " " " "
Stachnik, Joseph	1,220,215	Pvt Sk in B. Hosp #20 Not on L.D.G.O. 31
Stahlberg, Arthur H.	1,220,214	Pvt 1Cl. On duty with Battery
Stockdale, George D.	1,220,216	Pvt 1Cl. " " " "
Stoehr, Arthur D.	1,220,319	Pvt " " " "
Stulick, Charles D.	1,220,217	Cook " " " "
Sutton, John T.	1,219,524	Pvt " " " "
Szaroleta, Anthony J.	406,136	Pvt " " " "
Thomas, Joseph K.	1,220,161	Corp " " " "
Torcello, William	1,220,218	Pvt 1Cl. " " " "
Torro, Louis	1,220,219	Pvt " " " "
Tripi, Marion	1,220,178	Pvt " " " "
Utz, Alfred J.	1,220,321	Bugler " " " "
Van Renessalaer, Nathan B.	1,220,220	Pvt 1Cl. " " " "
Vought, John H.	1,220,136	Sgt " " " "
Vullo, Frank P.	1,220,322	Pvt " " " "
Walker, William Mc.	1,220,323	Pvt Absent in Conf at Bordeaux.
Walker, Earl D.	1,220,221	Pvt 1Cl. On Duty with Battery.
Walsh, Herbert G.	1,220,167	Mech " " " "
Walsh, Kenneth F.	1,220,324	Pvt 1Cl. " " " "

NAME AND RANK	RANK (Give Arm & Corps, as FA FA: Inf NG:Ord RC)	REMARKS: Note if on leave or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Walsh, Norman F.	1,220,222	Pvt On Duty with Battery.
Weick, Edward V.	1,220,223	Pvt 1Cl " " " "
Weisner, David J.	1,220,224	Pvt 1Cl " " " "
Welsh, Adam W.	1,220,325	Pvt 1Cl. " " " "
Wheelan, Robert H.	365,470	Pvt " " " "
White, Alvin A.	1,220,142	Sgt " " " "
Wilke, Edwis S.	1,220,150	Ch. Mech " " " "
Wilson, Clarence C.	1,220,326	Corp " " " "
Wilson, William	1,220,327	Pvt " " " "
Witulski, Bronislaus	1,220,225	Pvt " " " "
Wood, Charles W.	1,220,151	Corp " " " "
Wunt, George W.	1,220,225	Pvt 1Cl. " " " "
Zalemski, Walter C.	1,220,328	Pvt
Zdrojewski, Stephen	1,220,329	Pvt 1Cl, " " " "
Zimmerman, Benjamin	1,220,330	Pvt " " " "

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery D.
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Regiment Field Artille
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Echelon #1, Bois de Velle, Franc
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Sept ..... 191..

Signature: Edwin S. Burrows
2nd. Lt. 106th FA.
Commanding Officer
Btry D.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. Art. Int. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
OFFICERS:			
Backus, Russell T.		2nd. Lt. USFA	On duty with Battery.
Burrows, Edwin S.		2nd. Lt USFA	On duty with Battery.
Chatam, Charles A.		2nd. Lt. USFA	On duty with Battery.
George, Nathan F.		1st. Lt USFA	AWL since August 15, 1918
Pulleyn, John W.		1st. Lt USFA	On duty with Battery.
Rees, Thomas E.		2nd. Lt. USFA	On duty with Battery.
Smoot, Frank P.		2nd. Lt. USFA	On duty with Battery.
ENLISTED MEN			
Arnold, Orla L.	2,036,311	Private	
Bache, Joseph	1,220,228	"	
Badowsky, Frank	2,035,625	"	
Balderston, Earl D.	1,220,179	" 1st. Cl.	
Bardol, Wilson H.	1,220,152	Corporal	
Bartohe, Lewis	1,220,230	Private	
Bass, Lee D.	2,034,441	"	On S.D. with Vet Corps
Bater, Harvey I.	1,220,229	Corporal	
Beauchamp, Homer	2,040,650	Private	
Becarro, Paul	2,036,681	"	
Benjamon, William	1,220,180	" 1st. Cl	
Berberick, Michael J.	1,220,231	"	
Bertasso, Benjamin	2,040,436	"	
Best, Robert D.	1,220,160	Corporal	
Biggins, Harry J.	1,220 169	Horseshoer	
Binga, Carlisle T.	1,220,;40	Sergeant	
Biviano, Joseph	1,220,181	Private	
Black, Jefferson W.	1,220,182	"	On D.S. since Sept 22, 1918
Blanding, Clarence	1,220,183	" 1st. Cl	
Blanchetti, John	1,220,823	"	On S.D. with Supply Co
Blasso, Angelo	1,220,176	Bugler	
Bohn, Frank	1,220,184	Private	
Briggs, Frederick A.	1,220,153	Corporal	On S.D. with Regt. Amm Off.
Broderick, John	1,220,333	Private	
Brown/Frank H.	1,220,185	" 1st. Cl.	
Brumsted, Leon I.	1,220,186	"	
Burley, Elmer D.	1,220,234	"	
Burmaster, Herman J.	1,220,235	"	
Burton, Charles A.	2,245,551	"	On S.D. with Supply Co
Chmura, Frank	1,220,236	"	
Collignon, Robert E.	1,220,139	Sergeant	
Compton, George J.	1,220,238	Private	
Crampton, John	1,220,145	Sergeant	
Crawford, Cornelius	365,559	Private	On S.D. with Supply Co
Cutler, Ceoil D.	1,220187	" 1st. Cl	
Damohn, John	1,220,188	" " "	
Delaney, Edward P.	1,220,143	Sergeant	
Di Carlo, Rossrio	406,133	Private 1st. Cl	
Constantini, David	1,220,348	Private	
Di Orio, Pasquale	1,220,244	"	
Drake, Howard S.	1,220,242	" 1st. Cl	
Durward, Gordon E.	1,220,168	Mechanic	
Eberle, George L.	1,220,243	Private 1st. Cl	
Eckfich, Andrew H.	1,220,244	Corporal	
Ehmann, Otto H.	1,220,189	Private	
Eichinger, Frederick J	1,220,245	" 1st. Cl	
Epps, Charles E.	1,220,138	Stable Sgt	
Etzold, Harold	1,220,247	Private 1st. Cl	
Fahey, Joseph F.	1,220,249	Private	
Fenello, Frank	1,220,190	" 1st. Cl	
Fisher, Henry J.	1,220,250	"	
Flisakowski, Frank	1,220,251	"	
Foley, Vincent A.	1,220,175	Cook	
Foster, Spencer F.	1,220,193	Corporal	
French, Eldon F.	1,220,150	"	
French, Lyman W.	1,220,252	Private	
Frolik, Emil J.	2,040,483	"	On D.S. with 52nd. F.A. Brigade
Giles, Ralph E	1,220166	Mechanic	
Gillman, David A.	1,220,194	Private	
Glick, Howard	1,219,480	"	
Gliaman, Ernest W.	1,220,254	"	
Gomeski, Emil A.	1,220,256	"	
Grzonkowski, Walter F.	1,220,195	" 1st. Cl	
Guercio, Vincent	1,220,259	" " "	
Harlach, Raymond F.	1,220,260	"	
Harlach, William J.	1,220,266	Corporal	
Harris, Stanley V?	1,219,489	Private	
Hartman, Charles L.	1,225,192	Sergeant	
Hayward, George D.	1,220,261	Private	
Higgins, James B.	365,556	"	On S.D. with Supply Co

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
ENLISTED MEN CONTINUED		
Hitzel, Albert A. 1,220,263	Private	
Hubbell, William 1,219,423	"	
Imera, Loretto 1,220,164	"	
Jackson, Sidney W. 1,220,155	Corporal	
Jacobs, David A. 1,220,265	"	
Janicki, Frank 1,220,187	Pvt 1st. Cl	
Jensen, Einer J. 1,220,267	Private	
Judd, John G. 1,220,137	Mess Sgt	
Juliano, Peter 1,220,173	Pvt 1st. Cl	
Kaczmarck, Jacob A. 1,220,268	Private	
Kaminski, Stephen 1,220,269	"	
Kanygouski, Edward 1,220,198	Pvt 1st. Cl	
Karin, Edward C. 1,220,256	Corporal	
Keenan, Andrew G. 1,220,199	Private	
Keethe, Lawrence J. 1,220,147	Supply Sgt	
Keller, August F. 1,220,270	Private	
Kelly, Raymond P. 1,220,271	Private	
Kern, Fred 1,220,272	"	
King, Charles 1,202,523	"	
Knab, Anthony L 1,220,274	"	
Lane, David B. 1,220,201	Pvt 1st. Cl	
Lang, George 1,220,275	Private	
Lapillo, Alexander 1,220,202	Pvt 1st. Cl	
Larson, Helmer A. 365,543	Private	
Lawless, Joseph P. 1,220,277	"	
Lewis, Alfred J. 1,220,203	Pvt 1st. Cl	
Linsmaier, Joseph P. 1,220,280	Cook	
Lipka, Joseph 1,220,281	Private	
Louchren, Thomas B 1,220,282	Pvt 1st. Cl	
Mackenzie, Donald 1,220,285	Private	
Madgewisk, George D. 1,220,177	Bugler	On D.S. with 52nd. F.A. Brigade
Mahn, William C. 1,220,204	Pvt 1st. Cl	
Mann, Albert F.A. 1,220,172	Cook	
McCarthy, James 365,222	Private	
McEntagert, Philip E 1,220,286	"	
McSorley, Peter J. 1,220,149	Corporal	
Meldrum, Hugh R. 1,220,162	"	
Merrill, Earl 1,220,146	"	
Militello, Peter 1,220,289	Private	
Moseuk, Stephen 1,220,290	"	
Mullin, Peter A. 1,220,291	"	
Muratore, Joseph 1,220,292	"	
Nelson, George C. 1,220,205	" 1st. Cl	
Nichols, Clarence 1,220,293	"	
Nowacki, John 1,220,206	" 1st. Cl	
Ogilvie, Thomas 1,220,207	" " "	
O'Leary, Jeremiah 1,220,296	"	
Olsanowicz, Anthony J. 1,220,297	Pvt 1st. Cl	
O'Neill, Paul E. 1,220,298	Private	
Osborn, Clayton 1,220,208	Corporal	
Paul, Clarence L. 1,220,210	Pvt 1st. Cl	
Pelton, Raymond L. 1,220,163	Corporal	
Priester, Peter J. 1,220,136	1st. Sgt	
Puglia, Alessandro 365,585	Private	On D.S. with 52nd. F.A. Brigade
Rechter, Ray 1,220164	"	
Reeve, Reginald C. 1,225,196	Sergeant	
Robinson, Lewis T. 1,220,212	Corporal	
Robison, Merwin D. 1,220,305	Private	
Ruckdeschel, Frank 1,220,306	"	
Ruth, Preston G. 1,220,308	Corporal	
Sanford, Joel 1,220,309	Private	
Schoonover, Alvah F. 1,220,144	Sergeant	
Seifert, Abraham 1,220,312	Private	
Sell, Joseph S. 1,220,313	Pvt 1st. Cl	
Sellig, Charles A. 1,220,167	Saddler	
Semrau, Joseph C. 1,220,314	Private	
Smith, Clarence R. 1,220,315	"	
Smith, George J. 1,220,170	Mechanic	
Smith, Ernest E. 1,220,320	Corporal	
Speer, Guy F. 1,220,141	Sergeant	
Stahlberg, Arthur H. 1,220,215	Pvt 1st. Cl	
Stockdale, George D. 1,220,216	" " "	
Stoehr, Arthur D. 1,220,319	Private	
Stulick, Charles D. 1,220,217	Cook	
Thomas, Joseph K. 1,220,161	Corporal	
Torcello, William 1,220,218	Pvt 1st. Cl	
Tripi, Marion 1,220,178	Private	
Utz, Alfred J. 1,220,321	Bugler	
VanRenessaleer, Nathan B. 1,220,220	Pvt 1st. Cl	
Vought, John H. 1,220,136	Sergeant	
Walker, Earl D. 1,220,221	Pvt 1st. Cl	
Walsh, Herbert G. 1,220,167	Mechanic	
Walsh, Kenneth F. 1,220,324	Pvt 1st. Cl	
Walsh, Norman F. 1,220,222	Private	
Weick, Edward V. 1,220,223	" 1st. Cl	
Weisner, David J. 1,220,224	" " "	
Welsh, Adam W. 1,220,325	" " "	
Wheelan, Robert H? 365,470	Private	AWOL since September 11/1918
White, Alvin A. 1,220,142	Sergeant	
Wilke, Edwin S. 1,220,150	Chief Mech.	
Wilson, Clarence C. 1,220,326	Corporal	
Wilson, William A. 1,220,327	Private	
Witulski, Bronislaw 1,220,225	"	
Wood, Charles W. 1,220,151	Corporal	
Wunt, George W. 1,220,226	Private	
Zalenski, Walter C. 1,220,328	"	
Zdrojewski, Stephen 1,220,329	" 1st. Cl.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of BATTERY D,
(Company or Detachment)

of 106TH FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)
Attached To 79 Div Division

at Vasherauville, France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 1918

Signature John W. Pulleyn per R.V.Backus 2nd Lt. 106 F.A.

John W. Pulleyn
Capt. 106 F.A.
Battery D. 106th F.A.
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED
11 NOV 18
CENTRAL RECORDS OFFICE

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. (60054) will be made in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer with the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 25, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Backus, Russell T.		2nd.Lt.F.A.	On duty with Battery.
Burrows, Edwin S.		2nd.Lt.F.A.	" " " "
Chatham, Charles A.		2nd.Lt.F.A.	" " " "
[illegible]		[illegible]	
Pulleyn, John W.		Capt.F.A.	On duty with Battery.
Rees, Thomas E.		2nd.Lt.F.A.	" " " "
Smoot, Frank P.		2nd.Lt.F.A.	" " " "
Enlisted Men.			
Arnold, Orla	2036311	Private	
Bacher, Joseph	1220228	"	
Badowsky, Frank	2035625	"	
Balderston, Earl D.	1220179	" 1st Cl	
Bardol, Wilson H.	1220152	Corporal	
Bartone, Lewis	1220230	Private	
Bass, Lee D.	2034441	"	S.D. with Vet. Corps.
Bater, Harvey I.	1220229	Corporal	
Beauchamp, Homer	2040650	Private	
Becarro, Paul	2036681	"	
Benjamin, William	1220180	" 1st. Cl	
Berberick, Michael J.	1220231	"	
Bertasso, Benjamin	2040436	"	
Best, Robert D.	1220160	Corporal	
Biggins, Harry J.	1220169	Horseshoer	
Binder, Henry	3277027	Private	
Binga, Carlisle T.	1220140	Sergeant	
Biviano, Joseph	1220181	Private	
Black, Jefferson W.	1220182	" 1st. Cl.	Attached to Battery (did not report)
Blanding, Clarence	1220183	" " "	
Blanchetti, John	1220823	Private	On S.D. with Sup. Co.
Blasso, Angelo	1220176	Bugler	
Bohn, Frank	1220184	Private	
Brewer, Robert N.	3277328	"	
Briggs, Frederick A	1220153	Corporal	On S.D. with Regt'l Amm. Officer
Broderick, John	1220333	Private	
Brown, Frank H.	1220185	" 1st. Cl.	
Brumsted, Leon I.	1220186	Private	
Burley, Elmer D.	1220234	"	
Burmaster, Herman J.	1220235	"	
Burton, Charles A.	2245551	"	On S.D. with Sup. Co.
Chmura, Frank	1220236	"	
Clini, Renato	1220237	"	Attached for Duty.
Collignon, Robert E.	1220139	Sergeant	
Compton, George J.	1220238	Private	
Cramer, Alva H.	4123451	"	
Crampton, John	1220145	Sergeant	
Crawford, Cornelius J.	365569	Private	On S.D. with Sup. Co.
Cutler, Cecil D.	1220187	" 1st. Cl.	
Damohn, John	1220188	Cook	
DeGraff, Leon E.	394358	Private	
Delaney, Edward P.	1220143	Sergeant	
DiCarlo, Rosario	406133	Private 1st. Cl	
Dietrich, William G.	4123387	"	
DiOrio, Pasquale	1220244	"	
Drake, Howard S.	1220242	" 1st. Cl.	
Durward, Gordon E.	1220168	Mechanic	
Eberle, George L.	1220243	Private 1st. Cl.	
Eckrich, Andrew H.	1220244	Corporal	
Ehmann, Otto H.	1220189	Private	
Eichinger, Frederick J.	1220245	" 1st. Cl.	
Epps, Charles E.	1220138	Stab. Sgt.	
Etzold, Harold	1220247	Pvt 1st. Cl.	
Fenelli, Frank	1220,190	" " "	
Fields, Samuel J.	4123391	Private	
Fisher, Henry J.	1220250	"	
Flisakowski, Frank	1220251	"	
Foley, Vincent A.	1220175	Cook	
Foster, Spencer F.	1220193	Corporal	
French, Eldon F.	1220150	"	
French, Lyman W.	1220252	Pvt 1st. Cl.	
Frolik, Emil L.	2040483	Private	On D.S. with 52nd. F.A. Brigade
Giles, Ralph K.	1220166	Mechanic	
Gillman, David A.	1220194	Private	
Given, James O.	4126984	"	
Glick, Howard	1219480	"	
Glisman, Ernest W.	1220254	"	
Gomeski, Emil A.	1220256	"	
Grzonkowski, Walter F.	1220195	" 1st. Cl.	
Guercio, Vincent	1220259	" " "	
Harlach, Raymond F.	1220260	Private	
Harlach, William J.	1220266	Corporal	
Harrias, Stanley V.	1219489	Private	
Hartman, Charles L.	1225192	Sergeant	
Hayward, George D.	1220261	Private	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if an detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hillyer Roy M.	3277[illegible]7	Private	
Helder George D.	3277961	"	
Higgins, James B.	365556	"	On S.D. with Sup.Co.
Hitzel Albert A.	1220263	"	
Hubbell, William	1219423	"	
Imera Loretto	1220264	"	
Jackson, Sidney W.	1220155	Corporal	
Jacobs, David A.	1220265	"	
Janicki, Frank	1220197	Pvt 1st.Cl.	
Jensen, Sineq J.	1220267	Private	
Johnson, Joseph E.	3278792	"	
Judd, John G.	1220[illegible]37	Sergeant	
Juliano, Peter	1220[illegible]73	Pvt 1st. Cl.	
Kaczmarek, Jacob A.	1220[illegible]68	" " "	
Karnely, Michael L.	396449	Private	
Kapetsnakis, John	2099825	"	
Kaminski, Stephen	1220269	"	
Kane, Clarence	4123482	"	
Konygouski, Edward	1220198	" 1st.Cl.	
Kerin, Edward C.	1220[illegible]56	Corporal	
Keenan, Andrew C.	1220199	Private	
Keethe, Lawrence	1220147	Sup. Sgt	
Kellogg, Nelson P.	384340	Private	Absent sick at Base Hosp.
Kelber, August F.	1220270	" 1st.Cl.	
Kelly, Raymond P.	1220271	"	
Kern, Fred	1220272	"	
King, Charles	1220[illegible]3	"	
Knab, Anthony L.	1220274	"	
Lafand, James J.	386527	"	
Lane, David B.	1220[illegible]1	" 1st.Cl.	
Lang, George	1220275	"	
Lapillo, Alexander	1220[illegible]2	" 1st.Cl.	
Larson, Hilmer A.	365543	"	
Lawless, Joseph P.	1220277	"	
Leinsweaver, Harvey J.	412[illegible]637	"	
Lewis, Alfred J.	1220[illegible]3	" 1st.Cl.	
Linsmaier, Joseph F.	122[illegible]8	Mess Sgt	
Lipka, Joseph	1220[illegible]1	Private	
Louchren, Thomas B.	1220282	"	
Mackenzie, Donald	1220[illegible]5	"	
Mahn, William C.	1220[illegible]4	" 1st.Cl.	
Mann, Albert F.	122[illegible]72	Cook	
McCarthy, James	[illegible]6,[illegible]22	Pvt 1st. Cl.	
Montegert, Philip E.	1220[illegible]56	Private	
Mahon, John E.	3[illegible]3657	"	
McSorley, Peter J.	122[illegible]49	Corporal	
Meldrum, Hugh R.	1220162	"	
Merrill, Carl	1220146	"	
Militakos, Clayton [illegible]	[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible]1	Private	AWOL since October 21,1918
Moseuka, Stephen	1220[illegible]9	"	
Muratore, Joseph	1220292	"	
Nelson, George C.	1220[illegible]5	" 1st.Cl.	
Nichols, Clarence	1220[illegible]3	"	
Nichols, Cylus V	4123941	"	
Nowacki, John	1220206	" 1st.Cl.	
O'Brien, James B.	4123660	"	
Ogilvie, Thomas B.	1220207	" 1st.Cl.	
O'Leary, Jeremiah	1220296	"	
Olsanowicz, Anthony J.	1220[illegible]97	" 1st.Cl.	
O'Neil, Paul E.	1220[illegible]8	"	
Osborn, Clayton	1220208	Corporal	
Paul, Clarence L.	122[illegible]10	Pvt 1st.Cl.	
Pietlukiewicz, Ignatz	1220209	Private	
Pelton, Raymond L.	1220165	Corporal	
Prior, John J.	889034	Private	
Priester, Peter J.	1220136	1st.Sgt.	
Rechter, Ray	122[illegible]64	Private	
Ricketts, George F.	1220[illegible]93		AWOL since October 24,1918
Robinson, Lewis T.	122[illegible]12	Corporal	
Robison, Merwin D.	1220[illegible]6	Private	
Ruckdeschel, Frank J.	1220[illegible]6	" 1st.Cl.	
Ruth, Preston G.	1,[illegible]6	Corporal	
Sanford, Joel	1220[illegible]9	Private	
Schoonover, Alvah F.	1220144	Sergeant	
Sell, Joseph S.	1220[illegible]5	Pvt 1st.Cl.	
Sellig, Charles	1220157	Chandler	
Semrau, Joseph G.	1220[illegible]4	Private	
Sivertsen, Erling S.	3278913	"	
Smith, Clarence R.	1220[illegible]5	"	
Smith, George J.	1220170	Mechanic	
Smith, Ernest E.	1220[illegible]9	Corporal	
Stahlberg, Arthur H.	1220214	Pvt 1st.Cl	
Stockdale, George [illegible].	1220[illegible]0	" " "	
Stoehr, Arthur D.	1220219	Private	
Stulick, Charles L.	1220217	Cook	
Thomas, Joseph K.	1220181	Corporal	
Torcello, William	1220[illegible]8	Pvt 1st.Cl.	
Tripi, Marion	1220[illegible]6	Private	On D.S. with Labor Batt.
Utz, Alfred J.	1220[illegible]1	Bugler	
Van[illegible]enessalaer, Nathan B.	1220[illegible]	Pvt 1st. Cl.	
Vlasses, Mike	1525[illegible]1	Private	
Vought, John H.	122[illegible]6	Sergeant	
Walker, Earl D.	1220221	Pvt 1st.Cl.	
Walsh, Herbert G.	1220[illegible]7	Mechanic	
Walsh, Kenneth J.	1220[illegible]8	Pvt 1st.Cl	
Walsh, Norman F.	1220[illegible]3	Private	
Weick, Edward W.	1220[illegible]2	" 1st.Cl	
Weisner, David J.	1220[illegible]4	" "	
Welsh, Adam A.	1220[illegible]5	" " "	
Wheelan, Robert H.	365470	"	On D.S. with Labor Batt.
White, Albin A.	122[illegible]14	Sergeant	
Wilke, Edwin S.	122[illegible]5	Chief Mech.	
Wilson, Clarence C.	1220[illegible]8	Corporal	
Wilson, William A.	1220[illegible]7	Private	
Witulski, Bronislaw	1220[illegible]5	"	
Wood, Charles E.	122[illegible]51	Corporal	
Wunt, George T.	1220[illegible]6	Private	
Zalewski, Walter C.	1220[illegible]8	"	
Zdrojewski, Stephen	1220[illegible]9	" 1st.Cl.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery D.
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Regiment Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Jardine Fontaine (Verdun)
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of November 30 1918

Signature John W. Pulleyn

Capt. 106th F.A. Comd'g Btry D.
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED, Statistical Section
Headquarters Army [illegible]
1st. Army, A.E.F. - 4 DEC 1918

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
OFFICERS.(ASSIGNED)			
Backus, Russell T.		1st.Lt.F.A.	On D.S.at F.A.Motor Training Centre.
Burrows, Edwin S.		1st.Lt.F.A.	On duty with Battery.
Pulleyn, John W.		Capt.F.A.	" " " "
OFFICERS (ATTACHED)			
Chatham, Robert A.		2nd.Lt.F.A.	On duty with Battery(attach fr Art.Sch
Rees, Thomas E.		2nd.Lt.F.A.	" " " " " " " "
Smoot, Frank P.		2nd.Lt.F.A.	" " " " " " " "
ENLISTED MEN(ASSIGNED)			
Arnold, Orla L.	2036311	Private	
Bache, Joseph	1220228	"	
Badowsky, Frank	2035625	" 1st.Cl	
Balderston, Earl D.	1220179	" "	" On D.S.at F.A.Motor Training Centre
Berdol, Wilson H.	1220152	Corporal	
Bertone, Lewis	1220230	Private	
Bater, Harvey I.	1220229	Corporal	
Beauchamp, Homer	2040650	Private	
Becarro, Paul	2036681	"	
Benjamin, William	1220180	" 1st.Cl	
Berberick, Michael J.	1220231	"	
Bertasso, Benjamin	2040486	"	
Best, Robert D.	1220160	Corporal	
Biggins, Harry J.	1220169	Horseshoer	
Binder, Henry	3277027	Private	
Binga, Carlisle T.	1220140	Sergeant	
Biviano, Joseph	1220181	Private	
Blanding, Clarence	1220183	" 1st.Cl	
Blanchetti, John	1220823	"	On S.D. with Supply Co
Blasso, Angelo	1220175	Bugler	
Bohn, Frank	1220184	Private 1st.Cl	
Brewer, Hubert A.	3277328	"	" "
Briggs, Frederick A.	1220153	Corporal	
Brederick, John	1220333	Private	
Brown, Frank H.	1220185	" 1st.Cl.	
Brumsted, Leon I.	1220186	"	
Burley, Elmer D.	1220234	"	
Burmaster, Herman J.	1220235	"	
Burton, Charles A.	2245551	"	On S.D.with Supply Co.
Chmura, Frank	1220236	"	
Clini, Renato	1220237	"	
Collignon, Robert E.	1220159	Sergeant	
Compton, George J.	1220238	Private	
Cramer, Alvah H.	4123451	"	
Crampton, John	1220145	Sergeant	
Crawford, Cornelius J.	366559	Private	On S.D.with Supply Co.
Cutler, Cecil D.	1220187	Corporal	
Damohn, John	1220188	Cook	
DeGraff, Leon E.	394358	Private	
Delaney, Edward P.	1220143	Sergeant	
DiCarlo, Rosario	406133	Pvt 1st.Cl	
Dietrich, William G.	4123387	Private	
DiOrio, Pasquale	1220240	"	On D.S.at F.A.Motor TrainingCentre
Drake, Howard S.	1220242	Pvt 1st.Cl	" " " " " " " "
Durward, Gordon E.	1220168	Mechanic	
Eberle, George L.	1220243	Pvt 1st.Cl.	
Eckrich, Andrew H.	1220244	Corporal	
Ehmann, Otto H.	1220189	Pvt 1st.Cl.	
Eichinger, Frederick J.	1220245	" " "	
Epps, Charles E.	1220138	Stable Sergeant	
Etzold, Harold	1220247	Pvt 1st.Cl.	
Fenello, Frank	1220190	" " "	
Fields, Samuel J.	4123391	Private	
Fisher, Henry J.	1220250	"	
Foley, Vincent A.	1220175	Cook	
Foster, Spencer F?	1220193	Corporal	
French, Eldon F.	1220159	"	
French, Lyman W.	1220252	Pvt 1st.Cl.	On D.S.with Motor Training Centre
Frolik, Emil J.	2040483	Private	On D.S.with 52nd.F.A.Brigade.
Giles, Ralph K.	1220156	Mechanic	
Gillman, David A.	122 194	Private	
Given, James O.	4126934	" 1st.Cl.	
Glick, Harry	1219480	Private	
Gliesman, Ernest W.	1220254	"	
Gomeski, Emil A.	1220254	"	
Grzonkowski, Walter F.	1220195	" 1st.Cl.	On D.S.with Motor Traning Centre
Guercio, Vincent	1220258	" " "	
Harlach, Raymond F.	1220260	Private	
Harlach, William J.	1220266	"	
Harris, Stanley V.	1219489	"	
Hartman, Charles L.	1225192	Sergeant	
Hayward, George D.	1220261	Private	
Holder, Richard	3277967	"	
Hillyer, Roy M.	3277407	"	
Hitzel, Albert A.	1220263	"	
Hubbell, William	1219423	"	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Imera, Loretto . 1220264	Private	
Jackson, Sidney W. 1220155	Corporal	
Jacobs, David A. 1220265	Private	
Janicki, Frank 1220197	Pvt 1st. Cl	
Jensen/Einer J. 1220267	" " "	
Johnson, Joseph E. 3278792	Private	
Judd, John G. 1220137	Sergeant	On D.S. with Motor Training Centre
Juliano, Peter 1220173	Pvt 1st. Cl	
Kaczmarok, Jacob A. 1220268	" " "	
Kaminski, Stephen 1220269	Private	
Kane, Clarence 4123485	"	
Kanygouski, Edward 1220198	"	
Kapetanakis, John 2999825	"	
Karin, Edward C. 1220156	Corporal	
Karmaly, Michael L. 396449	Private	
Keethe/Lawrence M. 1220147	Supply Sergeant	
Keller, August F. 1220270	Pvt 1st. Cl	On D.S. 1th F.A. Motor Training C
Kelly, Raymond P. 1220271	Private	
Kern, Fred 1220272	"	
King, Charles 1220523	" 1st. Cl	
Knab, Anthony L. 1220214	"	On D.S. with F.A. Motor Training Cen.
Lafand, Jmaes J. 386827	" 1st. Cl.	
Lane, David B. 1220201	" " "	
Lapillo, Alexander 1220202	" " "	
Larson, Hilmer A. 365,543	"	
Lawless, Joseph P. 1220277	"	
Lewis, Alfred J. 1220203	" 1st. Cl	
Leinaweaver, Harry J. 4123637	"	
Linsmaier, Joseph P. 1220280	Mess Sergeant	
Lipka, Joseph 1220281	Private	
Louchren, Thomas B. 1220282	"	
Mackenzie, Donald 1220285	"	
Mann, Albert F.A. 1220172	Cook	
McCarthy, James 365222	Pvt 1st. Cl	
McEntagert, Philip E. 1220288	Private	
McMahon, John E. 3283857	"	
McSorley, Peter J. 1220149	Corporal	
Meldrum, Hugh R. 1220162	"	
Merrill, Earl 1220146	"	
Mitchelson, Clayton E. 4123651	Private	
Moshier, Frank A. 388583	"	
Musatore, Joseph 1220292	"	
Nelson, George C. 1220205	" 1st. Cl	
Nosouk, Stephen 1220290	" " "	
Nichols, Clarence 1220293	" " "	
Nichols, Cylus V. 4123660	Private	
Nowacki, John 1220206	" 1st. Cl.	
Ogilvie, Thomas 1220207	" " "	
O'Leary, Jeremiah J. 1220296	" " "	
Olsanowicz, Anthony J. 1220297	" " "	
O'Neil, Paul E. 1220298	Private	
Osborn/Clayton 1220208	Corporal	
Paul, Clarence L. 1220210	Private	
Pelton, Raymond P. 1220153	"	
Priester, Peter J. 1220135	1st. Sergeant	
Prior, John J. 389034	Private	
Rechter, Ray 1220164	"	On D.S. at F.A. Motor Training Ce
Robinson, Lewis T. 1220212	Corporal	
Robison, Merwin D. 1220305	Private	
Ruckdeschel, Frank J. 1220306	"	On D.S. at F.A. Motor Training Cen
Ruth, Preston G. 1220308	Corporal	
Sanford, Joel 1220309	Private	
Schoonover, Alvah F. 1220144	Sergeant	
Sell, Joseph S. 1220313	Pvt 1st. Cl.	
Sellig, Charles [illegible] 1220157	Saddler.	
Semrau, Joseph C. 1220314	Private	
Sivertsen, Erling S. 3278913	"	
Smith, Clarence R. 1220315	Pvt 1st. Cl	
Smith, Ernest E. 1220320	Corporal	
Stahlberg, Arthur H. 1220214	Pvt 1st. Cl	
Stockdale, George D. 1220216	" " "	
Stoehr, Arthur D. 1220319	Private	
Stulick, Charles D. 1220217	Cook	
Thomas, Joseph K. 1220161	Corporal	Centre.
Toroello, William 1220218	Pvt 1st. Cl	On D.S. with F.A. Motor Training
Tripi, Marion 1220178	Private	
Uts, Alfred J. 1220321	Bugler	
VanRenesselaer, Nathan B. 1220220	Pvt 1st. Cl.	
Vlasses, Mike 1225641	Private	
Vought, John H. 1220136	Sergeant	
Walker, Earl D. 1220221	Pvt 1st. Cl.	Cent e.
Walsh, Herbert G. 1220167	Mechanic	On D.S. with F.A. Motor Trainng
Walsh, Kenneth F. 1220324	Pvt 1st. Cl.	" " " " " "
Walsh, Norman F. 1220222	Private	
Weick, Edward V. 1220223	" 1st. Cl.	
Weisner, David J. 1220224	" " "	Centre.
Welsh, Adam W. 1220325	" " "	On D.S. with F.A. Motor Training
Wheelan, Robert H. [illegible] 365,470	Private	
White, Alvin A. 1220142	Sergeant	Centre.
Wilke, Edwin S. 1220150	Chief Mech?	On D.S. with F.A. Motor Training
Wilson, Clarence C. 1220326	Corporal	
Wilson, Willaim A. 1220327	Private	
Witulski, Bronislaw 1220225	"	
Wood, Charles W. 1220151	Corporal	
Wunt, George W. 1220226	Private	
Zalewski, Walter C. 1220328	"	
Zdrojewski, Stephen 1220329	" 1st. Cl.	
Enlisted men attached.		
Black, Jefferson, W. 1220182	Pvt 1st. Cl.	(attached from Replace. Org.
Ellis, Charles S. 1220246	Private	" " " "
Higgins, James B. 365,556	"	On S.D. with Supply Co. (attached
Pietlukiwicz, Ignatz 1220299	Private	from R.O.
Ruxton, William V. 1225,837	Sergeant	On D.S. with 102nd. M.P.
Stachnak, Joseph 1220219	Private	(attached from Replacement Org.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery D.
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Field Artillery.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Soulge-le-Bruant, France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December 31 1918

Signature Edwin S. Burrows

1st.Lieut.106th F.A.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Bur., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
OFFICERS:			
Burrows, Edwin S.		1st.Lt.F.A.	On duty with Battery.
Chatham, Robert C.		2nd.Lt.F.A.	On leave at Nice, France
Pulleyn, John W.		Capt. F.A.	On leave at Bordeaux, France
Rees, Thomas E.		2nd Lt. F.A.	On duty with Battery.
Smoot, Frank P.		2nd Lt. F.A.	
ENLISTED MEN:			
Arnold, Orla L.	2035311	Pvt 1st.Cl.	
Bache, Joseph	1220278	Private	
Badowsky, Frank	2035625	Pvt 1st.Cl.	On D.S. at St.Nazaire.
Bardol, Wilson H.	1220152	Corporal	
Bartone, Lewis	1220230	Private	
Bater, Harvey I.	1220229	Corporal	
Beauchamp, Homer	2040650	Private	
Becarro, Paul	2040681	"	
Benjamin, William	1220180	Pvt 1st.Cl.	
Berberick, Michael J.	1220231	Private	
Bertasso, Benjamin	2040436	"	
Best, Robert D.	1220160	Corporal	
Biggins, Harry J.	1220169	Mechanic	
Binder, Henry	3277027	Pvt 1st.Cl.	
Binga, Carlisle T.	1220150	Sergeant	On leave at St.Malo, France.
Biviano, Joseph	1220181	Private	
Black, Jefferson W.	1220182	Pvt 1st.Cl.	On D.S. at Marseilles, Fr.
Blanding, Clarence	1220183	" " "	
Blanchetti, John	1220823	Private	On S.D. with Supply Co.
Blasso, Angelo	1220176	Bugler	On leave at St.Malo, France
Bohn, Frank	1220184	Pvt 1st.Cl.	On D.S. at Marseilles
Brewer, Hubert N.	3277328	" " "	
[illegible], Frederick A.	[illegible]	Corporal	On leave at [illegible]
[illegible], John	1220235	"	
Brown, Frank H.	1220185	Pvt 1st.Cl.	
Brumsted, Leon I.	1220186	Private	
Burley, Elmer D.	1220234	Private	
Burmaster, Herman J.	1220235	"	
Burrows, Charles M.	1220148	Corporal	On leave at St.Malo, Fr[illegible]
Burton, Charles A.	2245551	Private	On S.D. with Supply Co.
Chmura, Frank	1220236	"	
Clini, Renato	1220237	"	
Collignon, Robert E.	1220139	Sergeant	
Compton, George J.	1220238	Private	
Cramer, Alvah H.	4123451	"	
Crampton, John	1220145	Sergeant	
Crawford, Cornelius J.	365559	Private	On S.D. with Supply Co.
Cutler, Cecil D.	1220187	Corporal	
Damohn, John	1220188	Cook	
DeGraff, Leon E.	394358	Private	
Delaney, Edward P.	1220143	Sergeant	
DiCarlo, Rosario	406133	Pvt 1st.Cl.	On D.S. at St.Nazaire, Fr.
Dietrich, William G.	4123387	Private	
Durward, Gordon E.	1220168	Mechanic	
Eberle, George L.	1220243	Pvt 1st.Cl.	
Eckrich, Andrew H.	1220244	Corporal	
Ehmann, Otto H.	1220189	Pvt 1st.Cl.	
Eichinger, Frederick J.	1220245	" " "	
Ellis, Charles S.	1220246	Private	
Epps, Charles E.	1220138	Stable Sgt.	
Etsold, Harold D.	1220247	Pvt 1st.Cl.	
Fenello, Frank	1220190	" " "	
Fields, Samuel J.	4123391	Private	
Fisher, Henry J.	1220250	"	
Fliszkowski, Frank	1220251	"	
Foley, Vincent A.	1220175	Cook	
Foster, Spencer F.	1220193	Corporal	
French, Eldon F.	1220159	"	
Frolik, Emil J.	2040483	Private	On D.S. with 52nd.F.A.Brigade
Giles, Ralph K.	1220166	Mechanic	
Gillman, David A.	1220194	Private	
Given, James O.	4126984	Pvt 1st.Cl.	
Glick, Harry	1219480	Private	Sk.in Hosp.in L.D. at Laval
Glieman, Ernest W.	1220254	"	
Gomeski, Emil A.	1220256	"	
Guercio, Vincent	1220259	Pvt 1st.Cl.	
Harlach, Raymond F.	1220260	Private	
Harlach, William J.	1220266	"	
Harris, Stanley V.	12,19,489	"	
Hartman, Charles L.	1225192	Sergeant	Sk.in Hosp in L.D. at Laval
Hayward, George F.	1220261	Private	On D.S. at St.Nazaire
Helder, Richard	3277967	Private	
Higgins, James	365556	"	On S.D. with Sup.Co.

Not wanted in R&M "

[redacted] Briggs, Frederick H. 1220153

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hillyer, Roy M.	3277407	Private	
Hitzel, Albert A.	1220263	"	
Hubbell, William	1219423	"	
Imera, Loretto	1220264	Pvt 1st.Cl.	
Jackson, Sidney W.	1220155	Sergeant	
Jacobs, David A.	1220265	Private	
Janicki, Frank	1220167	Pvt 1st.Cl.	
Jensen, Einer J.	1220267	" " "	
Johnson, Joseph V.	3278792	Private	
Juliano, Peter	1220173	Pvt 1st.Cl.	
Kaczmarek, Jacob A.	1220268	P" " "	
Kaminski, Steven F.	1220269	Private	
Kane, Clarence	4123485	"	
Kanygouski, Edward	1220198	"	
Kapatanakis, John	2999825	"	
Karin, Edward C.	1220156	Corporal	
Karmaly, Michael L.	396449	Private	
Keethe, Lawrence J.	1220147	Supply Sgt.	
Kelly, Raymond P.	1220271	Private	
Keeman, Andrew G.	1220199	"	
Kern, Fred	1220272	"	
King, Charles	1202523	Pvt 1st.Cl.	
Lafand, James J.	386827	" " "	
Lang, George	1220275	Private	
Lane, David E.	1220201	Pvt 1st.Cl.	
Lapillo, Alexander	1220202	" " "	
Larson, Hilmer A.	365543	Private	
Lawless, Joseph P.	1220277	"	
Lewis, Alfred J.	1220203	Pvt 1st.Cl.	
Leinaweaver, Harry J.	4123637	" " "	
Linsmeier, Joseph P.	1220280	Mess Sgt.	
Lipka, Joseph	1220281	Private	
Louchren, Thomas B.	1220282	"	
Mackenzie, Donald	1220285	Private	On U.S. at St.Nazaire
Mann, Albert P.A.	1220172	Cook	
McCarthy, James	365222	Pvt 1st.Cl.	
McEntagert, Philip E.	1220286	" " "	
McMahon, John E.	3283857	Private	
McSorley, Peter J.	1220149	Corporal	
Meldrum, Hugh R.	1220162	"	
Merrill, Earl	1220146	"	
Militello, Peter	1220289	Private	
Mitchelson, Clayton E.	4123651	"	
Moshier, Frank A.	388583	"	
Muratore, Joseph	1220292	"	
Nelson, George C.	1220206	Pvt 1st.Cl.	
Moseuk, Stephen	1220290	Private	
Nichols, Clarence E.	1220293	Pvt 1st.Cl.	
Nichols, Cylus V.	4123660	Private	
Nowacki, John	1220296	Pvt 1st.Cl	
Ogilvie, Thomas	1220207	" " "	
O'Leary, Jeremiah J.	1220296	Corporal	On leave at St.Malo, France
Olsanowics, Anthony J.	1220297	Pvt 1st.Cl.	
O'Neil, Paul E.	1220298	Private	
Osborn, Clayton	1220208	Corporal	
Paul, Cleren ce L.	1220210	Private	
Pelton, Raymond L.	1220163	"	
Pietlukiwicz, Ignatz	1220299	Pvt 1st.Cl.	
Priester, Peter J.	1220135	1st.Sgt	
Prior, John J.	389054	Private	
Robinson, Lewis T.	1220212	Corporal	
Robison, Marwin D.	1220305	Private	
Ruth, Preston G.	1220308	Corporal	
Sanford, Joel	1220309	Private	
Schoonover, Alvah F.	1220144	Sergeant	
Sell, Joseph S.	1220313	Pvt 1st.Cl	
Sellig, Charles A.	1220157	Saddler	
Semrau, Joseph C.	1220314	Private	
Sivertsen, Erling S.	3278913	"	
Smith, Clarence R.	1220315	Pvt 1st.Cl.	
Smith, George J.	1220170	Chief Mechanic.	
Smith, Ernest E.	1220320	Sergeant	
Stachnik, Joseph	1220215	Private	
Stahlberg, Arthur S.	1220214	Pvt 1st.Cl.	On U.S. at Marseilles, Fr.
Stockdale, George D.	1220216	" " "	
Stoehr, Arthur S.	1220319	Private	
Stulick, Charles D.	1220217	Cook	
Thomas, Joseph K.	1220161	Corporal	
Tripi, Marion	1220178	Private	
Utz, Alfred J.	1220321	Bugler	
VanRenesselaer, Nathan B	1220220	Pvt 1st.Cl.	
Vlasses, Mike	1525641	Private	
Vought, John H.	1220136	Sergeant	
Walker, Earl D.	1220221	Pvt 1st.Cl.	
Walsh, Norman F.	1220222	Private	
Weipck, Edward V.	1220223	Pvt 1st.Cl	
Weisnor, David J.	1220224	" " "	
Wheelan, Robert A.	365470	Private	
White, Alvin A.	1220142	Sergeant	
Wilson, Clarence C	1220326	Corporal	On leave at St.Malo, France
Wilson, William A.	1220327	Private	
Witulski, Bronislaw	1220225	Private	
Wood, Charles W.	1220151	Corporal	
Wunt, George W.	1220226	Private	
Zalenski, Walter C.	1220328	"	
Zdrojewski, Stephen	1220329	Pvt 1st.Cl	

RECEIVED JAN 31 1919

BATTERY D.106TH REGIMENT FIELD ARTILLERY
AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES

OCT 5 1921

ROSTER OF BATTERY FOR THE MONTH OF JANUARY 31,1919.

CAPTAIN.
1. Pulleyn, John W. (F.A.)

1ST.LIEUTENANTS.
1. Beckus, Russell T. (F.A.)
2. Burrows, Edwin S. (F.A.)

ATTACHED.
2ND.LIEUTENANTS.
1. Chetham, Robert C. (F.A.)
2. Rees, Thomas E. (F.A.)
3. Smoot, Frank P. (F.A.)

1ST.SERGEANT.
1. Priester, Peter J. 1,220,135

MESS SERGEANT.
1. Linsmier, Joseph P. 1220280

SUPPLY SERGEANT.
1. Tsatha, Lawrence J. 1220147

SERGEANTS.
1. Binga, Carlisle T. 1220140
2. Hartman, Charles L. 1220192
3. Gellignon, Robert E. 1220159
4. White, Alvin A. 1250142
5. Delaney, Edward P. 1220143 SKIN NOSE LAVAL.
6. Schoonover, Alvah F. 1220144
7. Crampton, John 1,220145
8. Vought, John H. 1220156
9. Jackson, Sidney W. 1220156
10. Smith, Ernest E. 1220,320
11. Judd, John G. 1,220137

CORPORALS.
1. Merrill, Earl 1220/146
2. Briggs, Frederick A. 1220,153
3. Karin, Edward C. 1220165
4. French, Eldon F. 1220169
5. Best, Robert D. 1220160
6. Bater, Harvey I. 1220229
7. Thomas, Joseph K. 1220161
8. Wood, Charles W. 1220151
9. Meldrum, Hugh R. 1220162
10. Ruth, Preston G. 1220308
11. McSorley, Peter J. 1220149

CORPORALS.
12. Eckrich, Andrew H. 1220244
13. Robinson, Lewis T. 1220212
14. Bardol, Wilson H. 1220152
15. Osborn, Clayton 1220208
16. Foster, Spencer F. 1220193
17. Wilson, Clarence E. 1220328
18. Cutler, Cecil D. 1220187
19. Broderick, John 1220233
20. O'Leary, Jeremiah J. 1220296
21. Burrows, Charles M. 1220148

WAGONERS.
1. Arnold, Orla L. 2036311
2. Sadowsky, Frank 2035625
3. Bohn, Frank 1220184
4. Di Carlo, Rosario 406133
5. Given, James O. 4126,984
6. Myers, George 1220839
7. Stahlberg, Arthur S. 1220214
8. Hayward, George F. 1220261
9. Loughren, Thomas B. 1220282
10. Mackenzie, Donald 1220265
11. Lawless, Joseph P. 1220277
12. Van Rensselaer, Nathan B. 1220220
13. Walsh, Herbert G. 1220167

CHIEF MECHANICS.
1. Wilke, Edwin W. 1220150
2. Epps, Charles E. 1220138

MECHANICS.
1. Durward, Gordon E. 1220168
2. Smith, George J. 1220170
3. Giles, Ralph K. 1220166
4. Biggins, Harry J. 1220169

SADDLER.
1. Sellig, Charles A. 1220157

COOKS.
1. Mann, Albert F.A. 1220172
2. Foley, Vincent A. 1220176
3. Stulick, Charles G. 1220217
4. Damohn, John 1220188

BUGLERS.

1. Blasso, Angelo 1220175
2. Utz, Alfred J. 1220321

1ST. CLASS PVTS.

1. Bache, Joseph H. 1220228
2. Balderston, Earl D. 1220179
3. Benjamin, William 1220180
4. Berberick, Michael J. 1220231
5. Binder, Henry 3,277027
6. Black, Jefferson W. 1220182
7. Blanding, Clarence 1220183
8. Brewer, Rubert H. 3277328
9. Brown, Frank H. 1220185
10. Brumsted, Leon I. 1220184
11. Burke, Howard S. 1220241
12. Eberle, George L. 1220243
13. Ehmann, Adolph H. 1220189
14. Eichinger, Frederick J. 1220245
15. Etsold, Harold D. 1220247
16. Fenello, Frank 1,220190
17. French, Lyman W. 1220262
18. Greenowski, Walter F. 1220195
19. Guercio, Vincent 1220259
20. Imera, Loretto 1220264
21. Janicki, Frank 1220197
22. Jensen, Einer J. 1220267
23. Juliano, Peter 1220175
24. Kaczmarek, Jacob A. 1220265
25. Keller, August F. 1220270
26. King, Charles 1,202523
27. Lafand, James J. 386827
28. Lane, David H. 1220201
29. Lapillo, Alexander 1220202
30. Leinaweaver, Harry J. 4123637
31. McCarthy, James 365228
32. McEntegert, Philip E. 1220286
33. Nelsen, George C. 1220205
34. Nichols, Clarence E. 1220293
35. Nowacki, John 1220206
36. Ogilvie, Thomas 1220207
37. Olsanewicz, Anthony J. 1220297
38. Paul, Clarence L. 1220210
39. Pietlukiwicz, Ignatz 1220299
40. Ruckdeschel, Frank J. 1220305
41. Sanford, Joel 1220309
42. Sell, Joseph S. 1220313
43. Semrau, Joseph C. 1220314
44. Smith, Clarence R. 1220315
45. Stockdale, George B. 1220216
46. Torocllo, William 1220218
47. Walker, Earl T. 1220221
48. Walsh, Kenneth F. 1220324

1ST. CLASS PRIVATES.

49. Welsh, Adam W. 1220325
50. Welch, Edward V. 1220223
51. Weisner, David J. 1220224
52. Wunt, George W. 1220226
53. Zdrojewski, Stephen 1220329

PRIVATES.

1. Acker, Edward A. 1220038
2. Barton, Lewis 1220230
3. Beauchamp/Homer 2040650
4. Bacarro, Paul 2036681
5. Bertasso, Benjamin 2040436
6. Biviano, Joseph 1220181
7. Blanchette, John 1220823
8. Burley, Elmer D. 122 0234
9. Burmeyer, Herman J. 1220235
10. Burton, Charles A. 2245551
11. Chmura, Frank 1220236
12. Clini, Renato 1220237
13. Compton, George J. 1220238
14. Conklin, Frank 1220,990
15. Cramer, Alveh H. 4123451
16. Crawford, Cornelius J. 365559
17. Crockett, Charles 2238044
18. Cummings, Michael 1219811
19. DeGraff, Leon E. 394358
20. DeOrio, Pasquale C. 1220240
21. Dietrich, William O? 4123387
22. Doherty, Charles W. 1220644
23. Dow, Monroe E. 1220771
24. Dreyer, Joseph 1220242
25. Ellis, Charles S. 1220246
26. Fallico, Charles 1220248
27. Fields, Samuel J. 4123391
28. Fisher, Henry J. 1220250
29. Fliszkowski, Frank 1220251
30. Frolik, Emil J. 2040483 3D. Regt. Hdq
31. Gillman, David 1220194
32. Glick, Harry 1219480
33. Glisman, Ernest W. 1220254
34. Gomaski, Emil A. 1220,255
35. Gwiazdowski, Frank 1220658 Conf. Bn.
36. Harlach, Raymond F. 1220260
37. Harlach, William J. 1220266
38. Harris, Stanley V. 1219489 Conf Bn? Guard House.
39. Helder, Richard 3277
40. Higgins, James B. 365,556
41. Hill, Frank 1220262
42. Hillyer, Roy M. 3277407
43. Hitsel, Albert A. 1220263
44. Hogencamp, Jesse J. 1,220,784

PRIVATES.

45. Hubbell, William 1219423
46. Jacobs, David A. 1220265
47. Johnson, Joseph E. 3278792
48. Juliony, Peter 1220276 Rejoined 8th.
49. Kaminski, Steven 1220269
50. Kane, Clarence 4123485
51. Kinygouski, Edward 1220198 Conf.Bn. Guard House.
52. Kapatanakis, John 2999825
53. Karmaly, Michael L. 396449
54. Keenan, Andrew G. 1220199 Sk. in L.D. at Laval.
55. Kellogg, Charles 1220786
56. Kelly, Raymond P. 1220271
57. Kern, Fred 1220272
58. Knab, Anthony L. 1220274
59. Lang, George 1220275
60. Larson, Hilmer A. 365563
61. Lewis, Alfred J. 1220203
62. Lipka, Joseph 1220281
63. Manuella, Anthony 1220748
64. McDonald, Samuel 1220791
65. McMahon, John E. 3283857
66. Miles, Francis 1220689 Conf.Bn. Guard House.
67. Mitchelson, Clayton E. 4123651
68. Mosenk, Stephen 1220290
69. Noshier, Frank A. 388583
70. Muratore, Joseph 1220292
71. Nichols, Cylus V. 4123660
72. O'Neil, Paul E. 1220298
73. Pelton, Raymond L. 1220163
74. Phillips, Samuel 122 0695
75. Prior, John J. 389034
76. Robison, Merwin D. 1220305
76. Rochter, Ray 1220164
77. Sivertsen, Erling S. 3278913
78. Stachnik, Joseph 1220215
79. Stoehr, Arthur D. 1220319
80 Sutton, John T. 1219524 in Conf. Bn.Guard House
81. Tripi, Marion 1220178
82. Vlasses, Mike 1525641
83. Walker, William Mc. 1220323 In Conf. Bn.Guard House
84. Walsh, Norman F. 1220222
85. Wilson, William A. 1220327
86. Witulski, Bronislaw 1220225
87. Whelan, Robert A. 365470
88. Zalewski, Walter C. 1220328.
89. Zimmerman, Benjamin 1220330

PRIVATES ATTACHED.

1. Kellogg, Nelson P. 384340 Rejoined FEB. 2nd, 19.

LOSSES DURING MONTH.

Militello, Peter 1220289

ROSTER OF BATTERY D.106TH FIELD ARTILLERY, AT MIDNIGHT FEB 28TH, 1919

1st.Lieutenants. (N.G.)

1. Backus, Russell T.
2. Burrows, Edwin S.

ATTACHED.
Captain. (N.G.)

1. Pulleyn, John W.

2nd.Lieutenants.

1. Rees, Thomas E.
2. Smoot, Frank P.

1st.Sergeant.

1. Priester, Peter J. 1,220135

Mess Sergeant.

2. Linsmaier, Joseph P. 1220280

Supply Sergeant

1. Keethe, Lawrence J. 1,220,147

Sergeants.

1. Hartman, Charles L. 1,225192
2. Binga, Carlisle T. 1220140
3. Collignon, Robert E. 1220139
4. White, Alvin A. 1220142
5. Delaney, Edward P. 1220143 Absent Sick.
6. Schoonover, Alvah F. 1220144
7. Crampton, John 1220145
8. Vought, John H. 1220136
9. Jackson, Sidney W. 1220155
10. Smith, Ernest E. 1220320
11. Judd, John G. 1220137

Corporals.

1. Merrill, Earl D. 1,220146
2. Briggs, Frederick A. 1220153
3. Kerin, Edward C. 1220156
4. French, Eldon F. 1220159
5. Best, Robert D. 1220160
6. Bater, Harvey I. 1220289
7. Thomas, Joseph K. 1220161
8. Wood, Charles W. 1220151
9. Meldrum, Hugh R. 1220162
10. Ruth, Preston G. 1220308
11. McSorley, Peter J. 1220149
12. Bokrich, Andrew H. 1220244
13. Robinson, Lewis T. 1220212
14. Bardol, Wilson H. 1220152
15. Osborn, Clayton 1220208
16. Foster, Spencer F. 1220193
17. Wilson, Clarence 1220326
18. Cutler, Cecil D. 1220187
19. Broderick, John 1220296
20. O'Leary, Jermiah J. 1220233
21. Burrows, Charles M. 1220148
22. Acker, Edward A. 1220038
23. Grzonowski, Walter F. 1220195

Wagoners.

1. Bohn, Frank 1220184
2. DiOrio, Pasquale C. 1220240
3. Eberle, George L 1220243
4. Given, James O 4126984
5. Imera, Loretto 1220264
6. Jensen, Einer J. 1220267
7. Juliano, Peter 1220173
8. Kaczmarek, Jacob A. 1220268
9. Myers, George 1220839
10. Stahlberg, Arthur S. 1220214
11. Hayward, George F. 1220261
12. Louchren, Thomas B. 1 220282
13. Lawless, Joseph P. 1220277
14. Mackenzie, Donald 1220285
15. VanRensselaer, Nathan B. 1220220
16. Walsh, Herbert G. 1220176
17. Wunt, George W. 1220226

Chief Mechanics.

1. Wilke, Edwin W. 1220150
2. Epps, Charles E. 1220138

Mechanics.

1. Durward, Gordon E. 1220168
2. Smith, George G. 1220170
3. Giles, Ralph K. 1220166
4. Biggins, Harry J. 1220169

Saddler.

1. Sellig, Charles 1220157

Cooks.

1. Mann, Albert FA. 1220172

Cooks.

2. Foley, Vincent A. 1220175
3. Stulick, Charles G. 1220217
4. Damohn, John 1220188

Buglers.

1. Blasso, Angelo 1,220176
2. Utz, Alfred J. 1220321

1st. Class Privates.

1. Bache, Joseph H. 1220228
2. Balderston, Earl D. 1220179
3. Benjamin, William 1220180
4. Berberick, Michael J. 1220231
5. Blanding, Clarence 1220183
6. Brewer, Rubert N. 3277328
7. Brown, Frank 1220185
8. Brumsted, Leon I. 1220186
9. Drake, Howard S. 1220241 P.S. AT ABLAND
10. Ehmann, Adolph H. 1220189
11. Eichinger, Frederick J. 1220245
12. Etzold, Harold 1,220247
13. Fenello, Frank 1220190
14. French, Lyman W. 1220252
15. Guercio, Vincent 1220259
16. Jacobs, David A. 1220265
17. Janicki, Frank 1220197
18. King, Charles 1202523
19. Lafand, James J. # 386827
20 Lane, David B. 1220201
21. Lapillo, Alexander 1220202
22. Leinaweaver, Harry J. 4123637
23. Mc Carthy, James 365222
24. Mc Entagert, Philip 1220286
25. Nelson, George C. 1220205
26. Nichols, Clarence E. 1220293
27. Nowacki, John 1220206
28. Ogilvie, Thomas 1220207
29. Olsanowski, Anthony J. 1220297
30. Paul, Clarence L. 1220210
31. Pietlukiwicz, Ignatz 1220299
32. Ruckdeschel, Frank J. 1220306
33. Sanford, Joel 1220309
34. Sell, Joseph, S. 1220313
35. Semrau, Joseph C. 1220314
36. Smith, Clarence R. 1220315
37 Stockdale, George D. 1220216
38. Torcello, William 1220218
39. Walker, Earl T. 1220221
40. Walsh, Kenneth F. 1220324

1st. Class Privates (Continued)

41. Welsh, Adam 1220325
42. Weick, Edward V. 1220223
43. Weisner, David J. 1220224
44. Zdrojewski, Stephen 1220329

Privates.

1. Bartone, Lewis 1220230
2. Biviano, Joseph 1220181
3. Blanchette, John 1220823
4. Burley, Elmer D. 1220234
5. Burmaster, Herman J. 1220235
6. Burton, Charles A. 2245551
7. Chmura, Frank 1220236
8. Clini, Renato 1220237
9. Compton, George J. 1220238
10. Conklin, Frank 1219990
11. Cramer, Alvah 4123451
12. Crawford, Cornelius 365559
13. Crockett, Charles 2238044
14. Cummings, Michael 1219811
15. De Graff, Leon E. 394358
16. Di Carlo, Rosario 406133
17. Dietrich, William C. 4123387
18. Doherty, Charles W. 1220644
19. Dow, Monroe E. 1220771
20. Dreyer, Joseph 1220242
21. Ellis, Charles S. 1220246
22. Fallica, Charles 1220248
23. Fields, Samuel J. 4123391
24. Fisher, Henry J. 1220250
25. Flisakowski, Frank 1220251
26. Gillman, David 1220194
27. Glick, Harry 1219480
28. Glisman, Ernest W. 1220254
29. Gomeski, Emil A. 1220256
30. Gwiazdowski, Frank 1220658
31. Harlach, Raymond F. 1220260
32. Harlach, William J. 1220266
33. Harris, Stanley V. 1219489
34. Higgins, James B. 365556
35. Hill, Frank 1220262
36. Hillyer, Roy M. 3277407
37. Hitzel, Albert A. 1220263
38. Hogancamp, Jesse J. 1220784
39. Hubbell, William 1219423
40. Juliony, Peter 1220276
41. Kaminski, Stephen F. 1220269

Privates (Continued)

42. Kane, Clarence 4123485
43. Kanygouski, Edward 1220198
44. Karmaly, Michael L. 396449
45. Keenan, Andrew G. 1220199
46. Keller, August F. 1220270
47. Kellogg, Charles 1220786
48. Kellogg, Nelson P. 384340
49. Kelly, Raymond P. 1220271
50. Kern, Fred 1220272
51. Knab, Anthony L. 1220274
52. Lang, George 1220275
53. Larson, Hilmer A. 365543
54. Lewis, Alfred J. 1220203
55. Lipka, Joseph 1220281
56. Manuella, Anthony 1220748
57. Mc Donald, Samuel 1220291
58. Mitchelson, Clayton E. 4123651
59. Moseuk, Stephen 1220 290
60. Moshier, Frank H. 388583
61. Muratore, Joseph 1220292
62. Nichols, Cylus V. 4123660
63. O'Neil, Paul E. 1220298
64. Peltom, Raymond L. 1220163
65. Phillips, Samuel 1220695
66. Prior, John J. 389034
67. Rechter, Ray 1220164
68. Robison, Merwin D. 1220305
69. Stachnik, Joseph 1220215
70. Stoehr, Arthur D. 1220319
71. Sutton, John T. 1219524
72. Tripi, Marion 1220178
73. Vlasses, Mike 1525641
74. Walsh, Norman F. 1220222
75. Wilson, William A. 1220327
76. Witulski, Bronislaw 1220225
77. Wheelan, Robert A. 365470
78. Zalemski, Walter C. 1220328

Ommited from body of Roster.

79. Militello, Peter 1,220,289

Wdwagner
2dlt 0672
actg Personnel adj X

BATTERY D
106th REGT. FIELD ARTILLERY
U. S. A.

FINAL ROSTER OF BATTERY D.106TH FIELD ARTILLERY, 27TH DIVISION, CAMP UPTON, NEW YORK, AT MIDNIGHT MARCH 31ST?1919

DEMOBILIZED

LOSSES.

1st. Sergeant.

1. Priester, Peter J. 1220135 Disch 31st

SUPPLY SERGEANT.

1. Keethe, Lawrence J. 1220147 Disch 31st

MESS SERGEANT

1. Linsmaier, Joseph P. 1220280 Disch 31st

SERGEANTS.

1. Hartman, Charles L. 1225192 Disch 31st
2. Binga, Carlisle T. 1220140 Trans to Quar. Hosp, Brest, Fr. Mar 4, 19
3. Cellignon, Robert E. 1220139 Disch 31st
4. White, Alvin A. 1220142 Disch 31st
5. Delaney, Edward P. 1220143 Trans to Hosp Laval, Fr. Mar 1, 1919
6. Scheconover, Alvah F. 1220144 Disch 31st
7. Crampton, John 1220145 Disch 31st
8. Vought, John H. 1220136 Disch 31st
9. Jackson, Sidney W. 1220155 Disch 31st
10. Smith, Ernest E. 1220320 Disch 31st
11. Judd, John G. 1220137 Disch 31st

CORPORALS.

1. Merrill, Earl 1220146 Disch 31st
2. Briggs, Frederick A. 1220153 Disch 31st
3. Karin, Edward C. 1220156 Disch 31st
4. French, Elden F. 1220159 Disch 31st
5. Best, Robert D. 1220160 Disch 31st
6. Bater, Harvey I. 1220229 Disch 31st
7 Thomas, Joseph K. 1220161 Disch 31st
8. Wood, Charles W. 1220151 Disch 31st
9. Meldrum, Hugh R. 1220162 Disch 31st
10. Ruth, Preston G. 1220308 Disch 31st
11. McSorley, Peter J. 1220149 Disch 31st
12. Eckrich, Andrew H. 1220244 Disch 31st
13. Robinson, Lewis T. 1220212 Disch 31st
14. Bardel, Wilson H. 1220162 Disch 31st
15. Osborn, Clinton 1220208 Disch 31st
16. Foster, Spencer F. 1220193 Disch 31st
17 Wilson, Clarence 1220326 Disch 31st
18. Cutler, Cecil D. 1220187 Disch 31st
19. Broderick, John 1,220233 Disch 31st
20 O'Leary, Jeremiah J. 1220296 Disch 31st

CORPORALS CONTINUED.

21. Burrows, Charles M. 1220148 Disch 31st
22. Grzonkowski, Walter F. 1220195 Disch 31st
23. Acker, Edward A. 1220038 Disch 31st

WAGONERS.

1. Bohn, Frank 1220184 Disch 31st
2. Given/James O. 4126984 Trans to Camp Sherman Det
3. Myers, George 1220839 Disch 31st
4. Stahlberg, Arthur S. 1220214 Disch 31st,
5. Hayward, George F 1220261 Disch 31st
6. Leuchera, Thomas B 1220282 Disch 31st
7. Lawless, Joseph F. 1220277 Disch 31st
8. Mackenzie, Donald 1220885 Disch 31st
9. Van Rensselaer, Nathan B 1220220 Disch 31st
10. Walsh, Herbert G. 1220167 Disch 31st

CHIEF MECHANICS

1. Wilke, Edwin W. 1220150 Disch 31st
2. Epps, Charles E. 1220138 Disch 31st

MECHANICS

1. Durward, Gordon E. 1220168 Disch 31st
2. Smith, George C. 1220170 Disch 31st
3. Giles, Ralph K. 1220166 Disch 31st
4. Biggins, Harry J. 1220169 Discharged 31st

BATTERY D

106TH REGT. FIELD ARTILLERY

U. S. A.

BUGLERS.

UTZ ALFRED.J. 1220321

BLASSO, ANGELO 1220176

Sheet # 2.

SADDLER.

1. Selligg,Charles 1220157
Disch 31st

COOKS.

2. Mann, Albert F.A. 1220172
Disch 31st
2. Foley, Vincent A. 1220175
Disch 31st
3. Stulick, Charles G. 1220217
Disch 31st
4. Damehn, John 1220186
Disch 31st

1ST.CLASS PRIVATES

1. Beche Joseph H.1220228
Disch 31st
2. Balderston Earl D.1220179
Disch 31st
3. Benjamin, William 1220180
Disch 31st
4. Berberick, Michael J. 1220231
Disch 31st
5. Blending, Clarence 1220183
Disch 31st
6. Brewer, Rubert N. 3277328 Trans to
Hosp Camp Mills, Mar 21st.
7. Brown, Frank 1220185
Disch 31st
8. Brumsted, Leon I. 1220186
Disch 31st
9. Drake, Howard S. 1220241
Disch 31st
10. Eberle, George L. 1220243
Disch 31st
11. Ehmann, Adolph H. 1220189
Disch 31st
12. Eichinger, Frederick J. 1220245
Disch 31st
13. Etsold, Harold 1220247
Disch 31st
14. Fenelle, Frank 1220190
Disch 31st
15. French, Lyman W. 1220252
Disch 31st
16. Guercio, Vincent 1220259
Disch 31st
17. Imsra, Lorette 1220264
Disch 31st
18. Janicki, Frank 1220197
Disch 31st

1st.CLASS PRIVATES CONTINUED

19. Jensen, Einer J. 1220267
Disch 31st
20. Juliano,Peter 1220173
Disch 31st
21. Kacsmarck, Jacob A. 1220163
Disch 31st
22. Keller, August F. 1220270
Disch 31st
23. King,Charles 1202523
Disch 31st
24. Lefand, James J. 386827
Trans to Camp Dix Mar 26
25. Lane, David B. 1220201
Disch 31st
26. Lapille, Alexander 1220202
Disch 31st
27. Leinaweaver,Harry J. 4123637
Trans to Camp Sherman 3/26/19
28. Mc Carthy, James 365222
Disch 31st
29. Mc Entagert, Philip E. 1220
Disch 31st 286
30. Nelson, George O. 1220205
Disch 31st
31. Nichols,Clarence E. 1220293
Disch 31st
32. Newcck, John 1220206
Disch 31st
33. Ogilvie, Thomas 1220207
Disch 31st
34. Olsanewicz,Anthony J. 1220297
Disch 31st
35. Paul,Clarence L. 1220210
Tran to Camp Hosp 3/30/19
36. Pietlukiwicz, Ignats, 1220299
Disch 31st
37. Ruchdeschel, Frank 1220306
Disch 31
38. Sanford, Joel 1220309
Disch 31st
39. Sell, Joseph S. 1220313
Disch 31st
40. Semrau, Joseph C. 1220314
Disch 31st
41. Smith, Clarence R. 1220315
Disch 31st
42. Stockdale, George D. 1220216
Disch 31st
43. Teroello, William 1220218
Disch 31st

BATTERY D

106th REGT. FIELD ARTILLERY

U. S. A.

SHEET # 3

1st. CLASS PRIVATES CONTINUED.

44. Walker, Earl T. 1220221
Disch 31st.
45. Welsh, Kenneth F. 1220324
Disch 31st
46. Welsh, Adam 1220325
Disch 31st.
47. Weick, Edward V. 1220223
Disch 31st
48. Weisner, David J. 1220224
Disch 31st
49. Wunt, George W. 1220226
Disch 31st
50. Zdrojeski, Stephen 1220329
Disch 31st

PRIVATES.

1. Bartone, Lewis 1220230
Disch 31st
2. Biviano, Joseph 1220181
Disch 31st
3. Blanchette, John 1220823 Trans to Hosp Camp Upton, Mar 30 1919
4. Burley, Elmer D. 1220234
Disch 31st.
5. Burmaster, Herman J. 1220235
Disch 31st.
6. Burton, Charles A. 2245551 Trans to Camp Pike, Ark. Mar 26th 1919
7. Chmura, Frank 1220236
Disch 31st
8. Clini, Renato 1220237
Disch 31st
9. Compton, George J. 1220238
Disch 31st
10. Conklin, Frank 1219990
Disch 31st
11. Cramer, Alvah 4123451 Trans to Camp Sherman Mar 26th, 1919
12. Crawford, Cornelius, 365559 Trans to Camp Hosp. Mar 30. 30th
13. Cummings, Michael 1219812 Trans to Camp Hosp Mar 30th,
14. De Graff, Leon E. 394368 Trans to Camp Devens, Mass. Mar 26th
15. De Orio, Pasquale, C. 1220240
Disch 31st

PRIVATE CONTINUED.

16. Dietrich, William C. 4123387
Trans to Camp Sherman 3/26
17. Doherty, Charles W. 1220644
Trans to Hosp Mar 28
18. Di Carlo, Rosario 406133
Disch 31st
19. Dow, Monroe E. 1220771
Disch 31st
20. Dreyer, Joseph 1220242
Disch 31st
21. Ellis, Charles S. 1220246
Disch 31st.
22. Fallica, Charles 1220248
Disch 31st
23 Fields, Samuel J. 4123391
Trans to Camp Sherman 3/26
24. Fisher, Henry J. 1220250
Disch 31st
25. Flisakowski, Frank 1220251
Disch 31st
26. Gillman David 1220194
Disch 31st
27. Glick, Harry 1219480
Disch 31st
28. Gilsman, Ernest W. 1220254
Disch 31st
29. Gwiazdowski, Frank 1220658
Disch 31st
30. Harlach, Raymond F. 1220260
Disch 31st
31. Harlach, William J. 1220266
Disch 31st
32. Harris, Stanley V. 1219489
Disch 31st
33. Higgins, James B. # 365556
Disch 31st
34. Hill, Frank 1220262
Disch 31st
35. Hillyer, Roy M. 3277407 Trans to Camp Sherman Ohio. 3/26
36. Hitzel, Alber A. 1220263
Disch 31st
37. Hogancamp, Jessie J. 1220784
Disch 31st
38. Hubbell, William 1219423
Disch 31st.

BATTERY D

106th REGT. FIELD ARTILLERY

U. S. A.

PRIVATES CONDT.

39. Jacobs David A. 1220265
Disch. Mar 31st
40. Juliony Peter 1220276
Disch Mar 31st
41. Kaminski Steven F. 1220269
Disch Mar 31st
42. Kana Clarence 4123485 Trns to
Camp[redacted]Sherman Mar 26th,19
43. Kanygouski Edward 1220198
Disch Mar 31st
44. Karmaly Michael L. 396449 Trans to
Dep.Batt. Mar 30,19
45. Keenan Andrew G. 1220199
Disch Mar 31st
46. Kellogg Charles 1220786
Disch Mar 31st
47 Kellogg, Nelson P. 384330 Trans to
Camp Devens Mass.March 26th,19
48. Kelly, Raymond P.1220271 Trans to
Debark Hosp.Hoboken,N.J.Mar 10/19
49. Kern Frod 1220272
Disch Mar 31st
50. Knab Anthony L.1220274
Disch Mar 31st
51. Lang George 1220275
Disch Mar 31st
52. Larson, Hilmer A.365543
Disch Mar 31st
53. Lewis, Alfred J. 1220203
Disch Mar 31st
54. Lipka Joseph 1220281
Disch Mar 31st
55. Manuella, Anthony 1220748
Disch Mar 31st
56. Mc Donald,Samuel 1220291 Trans to
Debark Hosp.Hoboken N.J.Mar 10/19
57. Miltello, Peter 1220276 Trans to
[redacted] Camp Hosp Mar 26
58. Mitchelson, Clayton E. 4123651 Trans
to Camp Sherman Mar 26th
59. Moseuk, Stephen 1220290
Disch 31st
60. Meshier, Frank H. 388583 Trans to
Deb. Hosp Hoboken N.J. Mar 10
61. Muratore, Joseph 1220292
Disch 31st
62. Nichols, Cylus V. 4123660 Trans to
Camp Sherman Mar 26th 1919
63. O'Neil, Paul E. 1220298
Disch 31st
64. Pelton, Raymond L. 1220163
Disch 31st

PRIVATES CONTINUED.

65. Phillips,Samuel 1220695 Trans
To Newark City Hosp. 3/30.
66. Prior, John J. 389034
Disch 31st
67. Rechter, Ray 1220164
Disch 31st
68. Robison, Merwin D. 1220305
Disch 31st
69. Stachnik, Joseph 1220215
Disch 31st
70. Stahr Arthur D. 1220319
Disch 31st
71. Sutton, John T. 1219524 Trans
to Deb. Hosp Hoboken N.J.3/30
72. Vlasses, Mike 1525641 Trans
to Camp Sherman Mar 26,1919
73. Wlash Norman F. 1220222
Disch 31
74. Wilson, William 1220327
Disch 31
75. Witulski, Bronislaw 1,220225
Disch 31
76. Wheelan, Robert A. 365470
Trans to Camp Hosp Mar 30
77. Zalemski, Walter 1220328
Disch 31st
78. Crockett, Charles 2038044
Trans to Deb Hosp Hoboken
N.J. Mar 10th 1919

John W. Pulleyn
Capt. 106th Regt. F.A.
Cmdg. Battery D.

BTRY E 106TH F A

FOR PRIOR ROLLS

SEE BTRY E 3RD N Y FLD ARTY

SPACER

SPACER

4. **ABBREVIATIONS.**—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. **EXTRA SHEETS.**—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. **USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.**—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. **DOTS AND "DITTO."**—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. **RULED COLUMNS.**—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. **CORRECTION OF ROLLS.**—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. **DETACHMENTS.**—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. **DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.**—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery C.

of the 106th Field Artillery

from the 31st day of August, 1917.

to the 31st day of October, 1917.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

3—8042

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16 50,000.

Pd muster

MUSTER ROLL of Battery E of the 106th Field Artillery

Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED, or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
FIRST LIEUTENANT			
Δ Harry L. Gilchriese	June 1/15		Enroute to join organization July 15 to Aug 9/17 erroneously carried as AWOL on Muster Roll of this organization for August 1917.(4th Ind WD AGO Washington DC Sept 22/17 NG 201 Gilchriese H.;Transferred fr Btry E to Btry C this regt RSO 73 Oct 9/17; Trans fr Btry C this regt to Btry E RSO 90 Oct 29/17.
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
Louis Wojtkowski	Sept 4/16		
Waldo S. Kemp	Aug 15/17		2d Lieut USR Attached to organization and joined for duty. per RSO 77 Oct 13/17.
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Barrett, Nelson W.,	Mar 23/14		
STABLE SERGEANT			
Bukowski, Stanley	Feb 14/16		
MESS SERGEANT			
Zachmyc, Frank	May 10/15		
SERGEANTS			
Marzolf, Joseph B.,	July 14/16		
Kalinowski, Stanley	June 12/16		
Monczynski, Victor L.,	Mar 24/16		
Looze, Edward	May 15/16		On SD instructing recruits VOCO since Oct 24/17
[illegible]chalski, Ignatius.,	Oct 18/15		
Smentkiewicz, Leo F.,	Aug 4/13		
Roberts, Frank	Aug 5/13		On SD instructing recruits VOCO since

3—882

			Oct 12/17
Kasprzak, Waclaw	June 30/16		
Hoffman, Anthony	June 26/16		
Rutkowski, Edmund A.,	May 30/17		On SD Battary Clerk since Aug 1/17. Aptd Sgt fr Cpl RSO 76 dated Oct 12 1917.
CORPORALS			
Kunz, Philip V.,	Aug 30/16		Transferred fr Co M 74th NY Inf to Btry E 106th FA Oct 19/17 per GO 9 27th Div dated Oct 1/17. As corp 1st G.
Konicki, Louis	May 31/16		
Monozynski, Frank S.,	Mar 12/16		
Kahn, Joseph G.,	May 22/16		
Zalewski, Anthony	Mar 23/14		
Palczewski, Walenty	June 6/16		On Fur Sept 20 to 23/17
Costantini, David	Sept 7/15		Transferred fr Co I 74th NY Inf to Btry E 106th FA Oct 19/17 per GO 9 27th Div dated Oct 1/17; Alot $10. per mo for 9 mos and then $9.50 for 1 mo fr Oct 1/17 to July 31/18. As corp 1st G.
Reichert, Joseph	June 21/16		
Tomaka, Michael	June 7/16		AWOL Sept 9/17; Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl RSO 21 Aug 6/17.
Sharman, William	Mar 7/16		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt lcl SO204 71st NY Inf Sept 1/17; Transferred fr Co K 71st NY Inf to Btry E 106th FA Oct 11/17 per GO 9 27th Div Hq dated Oct 1/17. as corp. 1st G.
Hammond, Bradley	Mar 26/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt lcl SO 204 71st NY Inf Sept 1/17; Transferred fr Co E 71st NY Inf to Btry E 106th FA Oct 11/17 per GO 9 27th Div dated Oct 1/17. as corp. 1st G.
Wesolowski, Adam	May 24/16		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt lcl RSO 44 Sept 2/17
Sinner, Frederick	June 26/16		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt lcl RSO 44 Sept 2/17
Lewis Loran L 3d.,	May 7/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt lcl RSO 44 Sept 2/17
Jablowski, John J.,	Apr 23/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt lcl RSO 44 Sept 2/17
Habowski, Martin	June 21/16		On Fur Sept 4 to 6/17 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt lcl RSO 44 Sept 2/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Horst, Walter S.,	Aug 30/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt BO 11 Oct 1/17 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt lcl RSO 76 Oct 12/17
△ Kaplinicz, George	Apr 10/17		AWOL Sept 12/17; Aptd Cpl fr Pvt lcl RSO 76 Oct 12/17
Klosinski, John	Jan 12/14		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt lcl RSO 76 Oct 12/17
Metka, Frank	May 18/16		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt BO 10 Sept 20/17 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt lcl RSO76 Oct 12/17
Sheppard, Congden P.,	Apr 16/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt BO 8 Sept 4/17 Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl RSO 76 Oct 12/17
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Swanekamp, Charles	Mar 8/16		Aptd Ch Mech fr Mech BO 8 Sept 4/17
MECHANICS			
Brzezinski, August	Nov 10/14		
Majchrzak, Stanley	May 1/17		
Franklin, Alfred H.,	Apr 16/17		Aptd Mech fr Pvt lcl BO 8 Sept 4/17
HORSESHOERS			
Manikowski, John	May 11/16		
Adamaszek, Joseph	June 23/16		
Szalkowski, Roman	May 28/17		Aptd Hrshr fr Pvt BO 9 Sept 15/17
SADDLER			
Lodzinski, Ignacy	Apr 12/16		
COOKS			
Lelito John	June 22/16		
Wisniewski, Boleslaus	June 7/16		
Naczek, Kaiser	Dec 29/13		Rd fr Cpl to Pvt RSO 68 Oct 2/17 Aptd Cook fr Pvt BO 12 Oct 3/17
Miakniak, John	Apr 7/17		On SD Aug 1/17 to Sept 24/17;Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt BO 13 Oct 4/17;Aptd Cook fr Pvt lcl BO 15 Oct 12/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

BUGLER			
Kaweter, Anthony	June 28/17		Aptd Bugler fr Pvt BO 9 Sept 13/17
Mrowka, Stanley	July 23/17		Aptd Bugler fr Pvt BO 10 Sept 20/17
Wiok, Edward	Apr 16/17		Rd fr Bugler to Pvt BO 14 Oct 5/17 Aptd Bugler fr Pvt BO 15 Oct 12/17
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Δ Brozyna, Walter	Jan 11/15		AWOL Sept 9 to 10/17 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt BO 9 Sept 13/17; Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt BO 15/Oct 12/17
Chudzecki, Joe	June 4/17		On SD Aug 1/17 to Sept 24/17 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt BO 15 Oct 12/17
Dombrosky, Felix	Oct 23/16		
Dziedziak, Stanley	Mar 27/16		Rd fr Hrshr to Pvt BO 9 Sept 13/17 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt BO 15 Oct 12/17
Finkelstein, Arthur B.,	Jan 24/16		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt BO 8 Sept 4/17 On SD Aug 1/17 to Sept 24/17
Foltynik, Anthony	June 22/16		
Gajkowski, Michal	July 21/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt BO 15 Oct 12/17
Δ Gul, John	June 6/16		AWOL Sept 3/17 and Sept 23/17
Jankowiak, Anthony	July 21/17		
Kidzinski, Vincent	July 22/17		
Kifner, Felix	June 22/16		
Kralick, Leo J.,	Mar 28/17		Transferred fr Co L 74th NY Inf to Btry E 106th FA Oct 19/17 per GO 9 27th Div dated Oct 1/17: Allot $10. per mo for 10 mos fr Oct 1/17 to July 31/18
Krolak, Leo	May 11/16		
Lukasick, Tadeus	July 10/17		
Mendola, Joseph	June 5/17		
Δ Michalski, Ignatius	May 18/16		AWOL Sept 16/17
Mikucki, Frank	July 26/16		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt BO 15 Oct 12/17
Mikucki, Walter	July 27/16		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt BO 15 Oct 12/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Mioducki, Felix	Mar 8/16		
Nadrowski, Stanley	Aug 15/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt BO 15 Oct 12/17
Ochowiak, Frank	Apr 10/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt BO 15 Oct 12/17
△ Oselski, Joseph	July 25/16		AWOL Sept 12/17
Pagano, Jake	July 24/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt BO 15 Oct 12/17
Paruszynski, Steve	June 5/17		
Piasecki, Sigmund	July 23/16		
Piontasik, Leonard	Jan 27/16		
Podyma, Peter	Apr 12/16		
Podyma, Walter	Mar 31/16	Absent	Sk in Hosp Buffalo, NY Sept 1 to Oct 25/17; DS at Ft Porter NY since Oct 25/17.
Rusizka, Andrew	June 26/16		On Fur Sept 15 to 17/17
△ Usak, Lawrence	Mar 22/16		Deserted at Camp Whitman NY Aug 31 /16; Apprehended by CAuth and delivered at Ft Porter NY Feb 14/17 $50 reward pd for apprehension and delivery; Due US at date of desertion Ord. $1.00; C&GE $14.95; Due Sol Clo $35.17; Money value of clothing drawn since enl $13.97; Transferred from Ft Porter NY to Ft Hamilton NY for trial Mar 7/17 SO 17 Ft Porter NY dated Mar 5/17; Tried by GCM convicted of desertion and sentenced to dishonor-discharge forfeiting all pay and allowances due or to become due while in confinement and to be confined at hard labor for 6 mos. The sentence was rd to confinement at hard labor for 4 mos and forfeiture of ½ his pay per month for a like period GCMO No 364 HED Apr 20/17; Unexecuted portion of the confinement portion of the sentence was remitted by SO 114 HED dated May 3/17; Released from confinement May 10/17 and prdered to join organization at Buffalo, NY by SO 111 CD SNY May 10/17; Due US for transportation fr Buffalo NY to Ft Hamilton NY and ½ cost of transportation for guard from Buffalo NY to New York NY and return $15.25; Reported at home rendezvous

			and Must into Fed Ser at Buffalo,NY July 16/17 ; Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt BO 3 Aug 7/17.
Walentynowicz,Casimir	Jan 30/16		
Walkowiak, John	Nov 17/13		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt BO 15 Oct 12/17
Way, Clayton	July 25/17		
Δ Wojnicki, Peter	June 22/16		AWOL Sept 13-20/17;Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1cl BO 10 Sept 20/17; To be confined for 12 days and to forfeit 6 days pay SC Sept 22/17. Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt BO 15 Oct 12/17.
Westfield, John S.,	July 14/17		
Wincik, Wyncent	Apr 14/17		
Wojtkowski. Stanley E..	June 1/17		
PRIVATES			
Adamczak, Frank	Dec 29/13		Rd to Pvt fr Cpl RSO 61 Sept 22/17
Adamek, Stanislaus	Apr 16/17		
Andreskowski. Zygmunt A	Aug 21/17		Transferred fr Co D 74th NY Inf to Btry E 106th FA Oct 19/17 per GO 9 Hq 27th Div dated Oct 1/17.
Δ Andrews. William J..	Apr 21/17		Forfeit 5 days pay SC To be confined 15 days and to forfeit 10 days pay SC June 26/17;To be confined 3 mos and to forfeit 2/3 of 3 mos pay SC Aug 6/17; To be confined for 1 month and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period SC Sept 21/17; Transferred fr Co L 71st NY Inf to Btry E 106th FA Oct 11/17 per BO 9 Hq 27th Div dated Oct 1/17; In conf since Oct 29/17
Bartos, Joseph	June 25/17		
Battista, Michaelo	Aug 28/17		
Bednarski. Antoni	May 1/17		
Berger, David	Aug 18/17		Transferred fr Co D 71st NY Inf to Btry E 106th FA Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27th Div dated Oct 1/17; Due US C&GE $.51.
Blakeslee, Carroll L	May 23/17		Trans fr Co E 74th NY Inf to Btry E 106th FA Oct 19/17 per GO 9 Hq 27th Div dated Oct 1/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Blumenfeld, Maurice	June 4/17		Transferred fr Co M 71st NY Inf to Btry E 106th FA Oct 11/17 per GO 9 27th Div dated Oct 1/17.
Boegle, Christian A.,	Sept 7/16	Absent	On DS with 104th FA since Oct 20/17
Bojak, Frank	July 10/17		
Bojak, Tony	Apr 30/17		
Bojak, Wioenty	May 22/17		
Borowicz, Frank J.,	June 13/17		Transferred fr Co I 74th NY Inf to Btry E 106th FA Oct 19/17 per GO 9 Hq 27th Div dated Oct 1/17; Allot $10 per mo for 9 mos and then $9.50 for 1 mo fr Oct 1/17 to July 31/18
Bradley, Albert	Nov 17/13	Absent	On DS at Brooklyn NY with 14th NY Inf Aug 3/17
Brooik, John	Apr 24/17		
Brocki, Piotr	May 29/17		
Buckley, James J jr.	Feb 6/17		Transferred fr Co F 71st NY Inf tp Btry E 106th FA Oct 11/17 per GO 9 27th Div dated Oct 1/17 Due US C&GR $2.81;
Capotosti, Domenico	July 26/17		On Fur Sept 15 to 16/17 Sk in Hosp Sept 20/17 l.o.d.
cebulski, Wawrzyniec	May 8/17		
Cioffi, Mike	June 7/17		
Δ Cohen, Davs H.,	July 26/16		In conf Aug 23 to Sept 15/17.
Conpenelis, Philip	July 16/17		
Δ Czerwinski, Steven	July 19/17		Rd to Pvt fr Bugler BO 10 Sept 20/17 AWOL Sept 20 to 22/17
Czupryna, Walter	Apr 17/17		
Δ De Cell, Arthur W.,	Apr 11/17		AWOL Sept 14 to 17/17; AWOL Sept 22 to 24/17.
Δ Demczyk, Adam	Apr 23/17		AWOL Sept 16/17

3—2857

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Dick, Benjamin S.,	Apr 19/17		Transferred fr Hq Co 71st NY Inf tp Btry E 106th FA Oct 11/17 per GO 9 27th Div dated Oct 1/17
Domin, Antoni	Apr 30/17		
D'Ortona, Silvio	May 9/17		On Fur Sept 22 to 24/17
Duda, Peter	July 16/17		
Duewiger, George	Apr 10/17		
Dyczynski, Joseph	Apr 10/17		
Dysarz, John	June 1/17		
Dziuba, Jan	May 22/17		
Eales, Edward R.,	June 24/16	Absent	Deserted near Kingsville Tex Oct 30 /16 while enroute to Mc Allen Tex; Apprehended by Marine Auth at Marine Bks Port Royal SC Feb 16/17; Due US at date of desertion; Clo $7.99; Money value of clo drawn to date of desertion $47.16; Due US Ord [illegible] $1.15; C&GE $2.47; Due PE Ft Totten NY $2 Convicted of desertion and sentenced to be dishonorably disch forfeiting all pay and allowances due or to become due while in conf under this sentence and to be conf at hard labor for 1 yr; the execution of that portion of the sentence imposing dishonorable discharge is suspended until the soldiers release fr confinement unless sooner ordered by competent authority GCMO 59 Dept May 22/17.
Erdman, Marcus E.,	May 8/16		Transferred fr Co B 71st NY Inf to Btry E 106th FA Oct 11/17 per GO 9 27th Div dated Oct 1/17.
Feine, Otto A.,	April 16/17		Transferred fr Co C 74th NY Inf to Btry E 106th FA Oct 19/17 per GO 9 27th Div dated Oct 1/17
Filipiak, Simon	June 8/17		
Foster, Herbert	Mar 30/17		Transferred fr Co D 71st NY Inf to Btry E 106th FA Oct 11/17 per GO 9 27th Div dated Oct 1/17
Gardner, Charles	Apr 9/17		AWOL Sept 13 to 16/17
Gawrys, Ignacy	July 31/17		
Gestwicki, Thomas J.,	June 14/17		Transferred fr Co I 74th NY Inf to

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Btry E 106th FA Oct 19/17 per GO 9
			27th Div dated Oct 1/17; To forfeit 25 days pay SC 480 74th NY Inf., Sept 24/17
△ Glamb, Jan	May 1/17		AWOL Sept 10/17.
Goldman, Max	July 25/16		Transferred fr Btry D to Btry E 106th FA RSO 74 Oct 10/17
△ Gomolski, Stanislaus	July 3/17		AWOL Sept 13/17
Goodwin, Henry M.,	May 9/16		Transferred fr Co E 71st NY Inf to Btry E 106th FA Oct 11/17 per GO 9 27th Div dated Oct 1/17;
Gosiel, Wazal	June 11/17		
Graczyk, Frank	July 30/17		
Gransberry, Harry V.,	June 24/17		Trans fr Co B 71st NY Inf to Btry E 106th FA Oct 11/17 per GO 9 27thDiv dated Oct 1/17:Due US C&GE $2.15
Grech, Steve	May 22/17		
Grudzinski, Stanislaw	July 24/17		
△ Grzonkowski, Joseph	June 22/16		AWOL Sept 9,16/17 and 18 to 20/17
Haeser, Joseph G.,	Mar 25/17		To forfeit 5 days pay SC Sept 8/17 Transferred fr Co F 71st NY Inf to Btry E 106th FA Oct 11/17 per GO 9 27th Div dated Oct 1/17;
Hamilton, Frank E.,	June 18/17		Transferred fr Co D 71st NY Inf to Btry E 106th FA Oct 11/17 per GO 9 27th Div dated Oct 1/17
Hanas, Nick	Apr 23/17		
Hickey, Roy F.,	Feb 6/17		Transferred fr Co F 71st NY Inf to Btry E 106th FA Oct 11/17 per GO 9 27th Div dated Oct 1/17
Hosmer Ray E.,	July 17/13		Transferred fr CO H 74th NY Inf to Btry E 106th FA Oct 19/17 per GO 9 27th Div dated Oct 1/17
Hosmer, Russel F.,	June 21/16		Transferred fr Co H 74th NY Inf to Btry E 106th FA Oct 19/17 per GO 9 Hq 27th Div dated Oct 1/17; Due

			for Ord ¶.23.
Jackowski, John	May 8/17		
Janicki, Joseph	June 5/17		Transferred fr Co I 74th NY Inf to Btry E 106th FA Oct 19/17 per GO 9 Hq 27th Div dated Oct 1/17
Janicki, Luis	May 1/17		
Jankowski, Stanley	June 4/17		To forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mont for 3 mos S C Oct 3/17
Januszkiewicz, John E.,	Sept 28/17		Transferred fr Co L 74th NY Inf to Btry E 106th FA Oct 19/17 per GO 9 Hq 27th Div dated Oct 1/17; Allot $25 per mo for 10 mos fr Oct 1/17 to July 31/18
Jendrychowski, Joseph	July 23/17		
Jeziorski, Walter F.,	Aug 27/17		
△ Jonak, William	June 27/17		AWOL Sept 23/17
Kazmierczak, Stanley	July 25/17		
Kelzack, Joseph	Sept 8/17		Transferred fr Co G 74th NY Inf to Btry E 106th FA Oct 19/17 per GO 9 Hq 27th Div dated Oct 1/17; Dum US for Ord ¶.40
Kifner, Kazimierz	June 4/17		
Klimek, Stanislaus	May 25/17		Sk in Qrs l.o.d. Sept 7/17
Klosinski, Joseph	Jan 12/14		To be reduced fr 1st Sgt to Pvt and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for 3 mos. SC Oct 27/17.
Kolodzinski, John	July 7/17		Transferred fr Co L 74th NY Inf to Btry E 106th FA Oct 19/17 per GO 9 27th Div dated Oct 1/17.
Kononiuk, Ludwick	June 10/17		
Korczak, Stanislaus	April 10/17		
Kozak, Frank	July 11/17		
Kozian, Stanley	June 13/17		
Kozlowski, Jan	May 15/17		
Kriooshia, Stanko	June 7/17		
Kuntelus, Ernest	June 16/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Kwiatkowski, Max B.,	June 25/17		
Lazarski, Walenty	July 16/17		
△ Lewandowski, Peter	July 24/17		AWOL Oct 15 - 16/17 In confinement since Oct 16/17
Mackiewicz, Tony	June 19/17		
Magdriasca, Jan	May 8/17		
Mahoney, William J.,	Sept 21/15		Transferred fr Co A 71st NY Inf to Btry E 106th FA Oct 11/17 per GO 9 27th Div dated Oct 1/17
Maliska, Thomas A.,	June 25/17		Transferred fr Co I 74th NY Inf to Btry E 106th FA Oct 19/17 per GO 9 27th Div dated Oct 1/17
Markowski, Ignacy	Apr 11/17		
Maturski, William	Jan 29/15		
Morris, Thomas C.,	June 23/16		
Musur, Walery	May 28/17		
Nasatka, Frank	Aug 27/17		
△ Nicholl, High C.,	July 28/17		AWOL Sept 9/17 and Sept 23/17 AWOL Sept 16/17
Niemeic, George	June 19/17		Transferred fr Co K 74th NY Inf to Btry E 106th FA Oct 19/17 per GO 9 27th Div dated Oct 1/17
Pawlowski, Walter F.,	July 24/17		Transferred fr Co B 74th NY Inf to Btry E 106th FA Oct 19/17 per GO 9 27th Div dated Oct 1/17
Pedziwiatr, Michael	May 2/17		
Pelka, Joseph	June 26/16		Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1cl BO 13 Oct 4/17
Piasecki, John	June 23/16		Sk in qrs 1.o.d. Sept 5/17: AWOL Sept 23/17.
Pietras, Mike	July 16/17		
△ Piotrowski, John	July 7/17		AWOL Sept 12/17
Polcyn, Frank S	June 18/17		Transferred fr Co I 74th NY Inf to

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

			Btry E 106th FA Oct 19/17 per GO 9
			Hq 27th Div dated Oct 1/17
Poteran, Wojcik	Apr 23/17		
△ Priester, Louis	June 26/16	Absent	Transferred fr Hq Co to Btry E 3d NY FA NG US RSO 25 Sept 5/16; Deserted at Camp Whitman NY Sept 6 17; Apprehended at New York NY by CAuth Aug 17/17 and delivered at Ft Jay NY same date; In confinement at Ft Jay NY since Aug 17/17
Puzzela, Pitro	Apr 14/17		Sk in hosp 1.o.d. Sept 21-24/17
Radziewicz, Joseph	Aug 12/17		
Ratajczak, Leo L.,	Apr 18/17		
Rode, John H.,	June 14/17		Transferred fr Co B 71st NY Inf to Btry E 106th FA Oct 11/17 per GO 9 27th Div dated Oct 1/17
Romanjuk, Peter	Apr 21/17		
Rydzynski, John	July 24/17		Transferred fr Co B 74th NY Inf to Btry E 106th FA Oct 19/17 per GO 9 27th Div dated Oct 1/17.
Ryngwalski, Anthony	Apr 9/17		
Salisbury, Albert deN	Nov 4/16	Absent	On DS at ORCTC at Ft Niagara NY per RSO 38 since Aug 28/17
Schlosser, Charles	May 23/17		On SD July 1 to Sept 24/17; Rd fr Cook to Pvt BO 12 Oct 3/17; On SD since Oct 3/17.
Schubring, Alexander	Mar 29/15		
Slopak, Adam	Apr 30/17		
Sobczak, Vincent	June 11/17		
Sochalec, Joe	June 4/17		
Sola, John	May 29/17		
Sopiski, Andrew	May 14/17		
Stipien, Ignatz	June 20/17		
Sulski, Joseph	Apr 6/17		
Szablewski, John	Apr 11/17		
Szczepaniak, Stanley	July 22/17		Transferred fr Co K 74th NY Inf to

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Btry E 106th FA per GO 9 Hq 27th Div dated Oct 1/17 on Oct 19/17
Szuba, John	June 19/16	Absent	Reported at home rendezvous and mustered into federal service July 16/17; Deserted at Buffalo NY Aug 8/17; Apprehended by CAuth at Buffalo NY and delivered at Fort Porter NY Oct 5/17; Sent to Ft Hamilton NY for trial under instr contained in letter AED 251.2(JA) dated June 9/16.
Szymanski, Joseph B.,	May 22/17		On SD since Sept 4/17.
Tasiemski, Stanley	Apr 17/17		
Tiburski, Albert	June 27/17		
Tomczak, Edward	Feb 23/16		
Tomczak, Walter C.,	Aug 4/17		
Vorosohuk, Peter	July 24/17		
Waytcha, Jan	May 21/17		
Webb, Chester E.,	Sept 2/17		Transferred fr Co B 71st NY Inf to Btry E 106th FA Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27th Div dated Oct 1/17.
Webb, Frederick M.,	Sept 10/17		Transferred fr Co B 71st NY Inf to Btry E 106th FA Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27th Div dated Oct 1/17
Wesolek, Stanley	July 25/17		
Wesolowski, Joseph	July 16/17		
Whittaker, James C.,	June 6/17		Transferred fr Co H 71st NY Inf to Btry E 106th FA Oct 11/17 per GO 9

			Hq 27th Div dated Oct 1/17.
Wierzbicki, Roman	July 30/17		
Wojciechowski, Bill	Apr 9/17		
Woolley, Arthur E.,	June 1/17		Transferred fr Co M 71st NY Inf to Btry E 106th FA Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq 27th Div dated Oct 1/17
△ Wujek, Bernard	July 26/16		Dropped as a deserter June 19/17 per SO 150 AGO SNY dated June 16/17 Request made to have charge of desertion set aside as having been erroneously made July 21/17; Reported under call of the President at Buffalo NY July 21/17; Deserted at Buffalo NY Aug 3/17; Surrendered at Camp Wadsworth SC Oct 6/17; To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period SC Oct 23/17.
Wypychowski, Ignacy	Apr 9/17		
Yuda, Frank	May 11/17		
Ziarkowski, John E.,	June 21/17		
Zydowicz, Frank	July 25/17		
LOSSES			
TRANSFERRED			
CAPTAIN			
Edwin C. Gutelius	June 15/17		Relieved fr duty as Commanding Officer Battery E 106th FA and appointed Battalion Adjutant and assigned to 3d Battalion 106th FA RSO 90 Oct 29/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Harry L. Gilchriese	June 1/15	Absent	Enroute to join organization July 15 to Aug 9/17 erroneously carried as AWOL on muster roll of this organization for July - August 1917 (4th IND WD AGO Washington DC Sept 22/17 NG 201 Gilchriese H); Transferred fr Btry E to Btry C this regt RSO 73 Oct 9/17; Transferred fr Btry C this regt to Btry E RSO 90 Oct 29/17
John J. Curtin	Sept 6/16	Absent	Transferred fr Btry C this regt to Btry E RSO 73 Oct 9/17; Transferred from Btry E to Btry C this regt. RSO 90 Oct 29/17.
CORPORAL			
Keever, John	June 25/16	Absent	Aptd Cpl fr Pvt lcl RSO 77 Oct 13/17 Transferred fr Btry E to Hq Co this regt RSO 86 Oct 24/17.
DESERTED			
PRIVATES			
Ciprich, Michael	July 22/16		Dropped as a deserter June 15/17 per SO 146 AGO SNY dated June 11/17 Reported at home rendezvous Aug 14 17 Request made to have charge of desertion set aside as having been erroneously made Aug 14/17; Deserted at Buffalo NY Aug 24/17; apprehended by Pvt lcl Lefko Btry A 3d NY FA

			at Niagara Falls NY Sept 2/17; and confined by CAuth at Pvt Lekfo's request until a guard could be sent for him; In confinement at Buffalo NY Sept 3 to 24/17; In arrest Sept 24/17 escaped fr arrest and deserted at Buffalo NY Sept 25/17.
Δ Bernas, Joseph	Apr 27/17	Absent	Deserted at Buffalo NY Sept 18/17
Δ Kusal, Paul	May 22/17	Absent	Deserted at Buffalo NY Sept 25/17
Δ Kutkus, Antoni	Apr 11/17	Absent	Deserted at Buffalo NY Sept 18/17

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S.C.

DATE: October 31, 1917

Harry L. Gilchriese

1st Lt. 106th Inf.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very Good

ARMS: Very Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Very Good

CLOTHING: Good (Insufficient in quantity)

Wm. H. Hummel

Capt. 106th Regt. F A

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

4—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps

* National Guard, State of.....

* Strike out words not applicable

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery E
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106 Field Artillery
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth S. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31, 1917.
(Month and day.)

RECEIVED
NOV 7 1917
M. A. G. O.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLL.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 3 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 40, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND 'DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets. Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or places of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of BATTERY E (Company or detachment.) of the 106th Field Artillery (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, 1917,

to muster on the 31st *day of* December, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
	Commissioned		
CAPTAIN:			
Harry L. Gilchriese	Dec 1/17	Absent	Promoted to Captain fr 1st Lieut. SO 281 W.D. Dec 1/17; Assigned to 106th F.A., GO 20 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth Dec 1/17; Assigned to Btry E, RGO 17 Dec 4/17; Leave of absence since Dec 29/17 per par 41 SO 67, Hq 27th Div.
1st LIEUTENANT:			
Louis Wojtkowski	Dec 1/17	Absent	Promoted 1st Lieut fr 2nd Lieut SO 281 W.D. Dec 1/17; Assigned to 106th F.A., GO20 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth.S.C. Dec 1/17; Assigned to Btry E, RGO 17 Dec 4/17. Leave of absence since Dec 19/17 per par 39 SO 67 Hq 27th Div.
Edward G. Joseph	Dec 8/17		Promoted 1st Lieut fr 2nd Lieut HSR SO 286 per par 70 Dec 8/17; Assigned to Btry E, RGO 17 Dec 4/17.
2nd LIEUTENANT:			
Charles J. McCarthney			Transferred to Btry E. 106th FA fr Hq Troop 27th Div per SO No.96 par 14 Hq 27th Div. dated Nov 7/17.
Kalman J.Kortvelliyessy	Dec 3/17		Appointed 2nd Lieut fr 1st Sgt SO 281 W.D. Dec 3/17; Assigned to 106th FA GO 20 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC. Dec 1/17; Assigned to Btry E, RGO 17 Dec 4/17.
1st SERGEANT:			
Roberts, Frank	Aug 5/13		Acting 1st Srgt Nov 1 to Nov 9/17. Aptd 1st Srgt Nov 9/17 BO 17 Nov 9/17
SUPPLY SERGEANT:			
Barrett, Nelson W.,	Nov 3/14		
STABLE SERGEANT:			

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Bukowski, Stanley	Feb 14/16		
LESS SERGEANT:			
Zachmyc, Frank	May 10/15	absent	On furlough Dec 23/17 to Jan 6/18
SERGEANTS:			
Karzolf, Joseph B.,	July 14/16		On furlough Dec 21 to Dec 30/17 2nd Enl. Enl Co H 65th NY Inf NG Apr 16/12 Disch'd May 23/16; e.t.s Entitled to previous pay per Bulletin 60 W.D., Oct 20/17.
△ Kalinowski, Stanley	June 12/16		Sk since n.l.d. Nov 27/17;
Konczynski, Victor L.,	Mar 24/16		On furlough Dec 5, to 14/17.
Looze, Edward	May 15/16		On SD instructing recruits VOCO fr Oct 24/17 to Nov 9/17.
Michalski, Ignatius	Oct 18/15		
Smentkiewicz, Leo F.,	Aug 4/13		On furl Dec 20 to 29/17.
Hoffman, Anthony	June 26/16		To forf 2 days pay SC Nov 19/17. On furlough Dec 23/17 to Jan 1/18
Rutkowski, Edmund A.,	May 30/17		On furlough Dec 14 to 28/17;
Kaplinicz, George	Apr 10/17		Aptd Sgt fr Cpl Dec 13/17 RSO 126 s.d.
CORPORALS:			
Kunz, Philip V.,	Aug 30/16	absent	On furlough Dec 28/17 to Jan 6/18
Konicki, Louis	May 31/16		
Monczynski, Frank S.,	Mar 13/16		On furlough Dec 1 to Dec 10/17
Kahn, Joseph G.,	May 22/16		
Zalewski, Anthony	Mar 23/14		
Palczewski, Walenty	June 6/16		
△ Costantini, David	Sept 7/15		Sk n.l.d. Nov 13 to Nov 22/17 Sk in Hosp n.l.d. Nov 27/17 to Dec 13/17.
Reichert, Joseph	June 21/16		
Sharman, William	Mar 7/16		On furlough Dec 10 to Dec 19/17;
Hammond, Bradley	Mar 26/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Wesolowski, Adam	Mar 24/16		On furlough Dec 10 to 19/17
Lewis, Loran L., 3d	May 7/17		On furlough Dec 21 to 30/17
Jablowski, John J.,	Apr 23/17		On furlough Dec 29/17 to Jan 7/18
Habowski, Martin	June 21/16		
Horst, Walter S.,	Aug 30/17		On furlough Dec 27/17 to Jan 5/18
Klosinski, John	Jan 12/14		On furlough Dec 18 to, Dec 27/17
Sheppard, Congden P.,	Apr 16/17		On furlough Dec 21/17 to Dec 30/17
Michalski, Ignatius	May 18/16		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt lcl Nov 21/17. RSO 106 s.d. [redacted]
Piontasik, Leonard	Jan 27/16		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt lcl Nov 21/17 RSO 106 s.d.
△ Finkelstein, Arthur B.,	Jan 24/16		Sk in Qrs n.l.d. Nov 13 to 14/17 On furlough Nov 18 to Nov 25/17 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt lcl Nov 21/17 RSO 106 s.d. Sk in Base Hosp n.l.d. since Nov 27/17; 2nd Enl Prd. Enl Co A 65th NY Inf NG Mar 14/11; Disch May 3/15. ETS Entitled to 2nd Enl pay fr Aug 5/17 per Bulletin 60 WD Oct 20/17.
Zydowicz, Frank	July 25/17		On furlough Dec 15 to Dec 23/17 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt Dec 13/17 RSO 126 s.d
CHIEF MECHANIC:			
△ Swanekamp, Charles	Mar 8/16		Sk in Qrs Nov 2 to Nov 6/17. Sk in Hosp n.l.d. since Nov 30/17
MECHANICS:			
Brzezinski, August	Nov 10/14		On furlough Dec 28/17 to Jan 6/18
Majchrzak, Stanley	May 1/17		Hurt by tipping of store limber Dec 27/17 Sk in Qrs to Base hosp Dec 29/17 fr Sk in hosp to Sk in Qrs
Franklin, Alfred H.,	Apr 16/17		Sk in Qrs Nov 23 to Nov 30/17
HORSESHOERS:			
Lanikowski, John	May 11/16		On furlough Dec 3 to Dec 12/17;

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

			Extended to Dec 17/17.
Adamaszek, Joseph	June 23/16		
Szalkowski, Roman	May 28/17		
Wierzbicki, Roman	July 30/17		Aptd Horseshoer fr Pvt Nov 8/17 BO 16 s.d.
SADDLER:			
Lodzinski, Ignacy	Apr 12/16		On furlough Dec 1 to 10/17
COOKS:			
Lelito, John	June 22/16		On furlough Dec 23/17 to Jan 6/18
Wisniewski, Boleslaus	June 7/16		
Naczek, Kaiser	Dec 29/13		
Miakniak, John	Apr 7/17		
BUGLERS:			
McCormick, William E.,	Aug 23/17		Trans fr 105th US Inf Co B to Btry E 106th FA Dec 18/17 par 2 SO 134 Aptd Bugler fr Pvt Dec 20/17 BO 21 sd
Wolf, John E.,	Feb 28/16		Trans to Btry E, fr Btry B 106th FA Dec 11/17; RSO 124 s.d. Aptd Bugler fr Pvt Dec 20/17 BO 21 s.d.
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS:			
Brozyna, Walter	Jan 11/15		
Chudzecki, Joe	June 4/17		On DS at Field Bakery since Nov 1/17.
Dombrosky, Felix D.,	Oct 23/16		
Dziedziak, Stanley	Mar 27/16		On furlough Nov 17/17 to Nov 26/17
Foltynik, Anthony	June 22/16		
Foster, Herbert	Mar 30/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Nov 23/17 BO 19 s.d. On furlough Nov 19 to Nov 28/17
Gajkowski, Michael	July 21/17		
Gul, John	June 6/16		
Jankowiak, Anthony	July 21/17		
Kidzinski, Vincent	July 22/17		
Kifner, Felix	June 22/16		On furlough Dec 20 to Dec 29/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Kralick, Leo J.,	Mar 28/17		H
Krolak, Leo	May 11/16		
Lukasick, Dadeus	July 10/17		
Metka, Frank	May 18/16		Rd to Pvt fr Cpl Nov 21/17 RSO 106 s.d. Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt Nov 23/17 BO 19 s.d.
Mikucki, Frank	July 26/16		
Mikucki, Walter	July 27/16		
Mioducki, Felix	Mar 8/16		On furlough Dec 12/17 to Dec 21/17
Nadrowski, Stanley	Aug 15/17		
Oohowiak, Frank	Apr 10/17		
Oselski, Joseph	July 25/162		
Pagano, Jake	July 24/17		
Paruszynski, Steve	June 5/17		
Piasecki, Sigmund	July 23/16		
Podyma, Peter	Apr 12/16		Sk in Base hosp since Dec 27/17 n.d.
Podyma, Walter	Mar 31/16		Returned fr DS Nov 16/17
Rusizka, Andrew	June 26/16		
Tiburski, Albert	June 27/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt Nov 23/17 BO 19 sd
Tomaka, Michael	June 7/16		Rd fr Cpl to Pvt Nov 21/17 RSO 106 s.d. Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt Nove 23/17 BO 19 s.d.
Tomczak, Walter C.,	Aug 4/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt Nov 23/17 BO 19sd
Usak, Lawrence	Mar 22/16		
Walentynowicz, Casimir	Jan 30/16		
△ Walkowiak, John	Nov 17/13		Sk in Base hosp n.l.d. since Nov 27/17
Way, Clayton	July 25/17		
Westfield, John S.,	July 14/17		
Winolk, Wynoent	Apr 14/17		
Wojciechowski, Bill	Apr 9/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt Nov 23/17 BO 19

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Wojtkowski, Stanley E.	June 1/17		On furlough Dec 5 to Dec 14/17
PRIVATES:			
Adamczak, Frank	Dec 23/13		
Adamek, Stanislaus	Apr 16/17		
△ Andreszkowski, Zygmunt	Aug 21/17		Sk in hrs n.l.d. Nov 7 to 21/17 Sk in Base hosp since Nov 27/17 nld
Andrews, William J.,	Apr 21/17		
Bartos, Joseph	June 25/17		
Battistam Michaelo	Aug 28/17		
Bednarski, Antoni	May 1/17		
Blumenfeld, Maurice	June 4/17		
Boegle, Christian A.,	Sept 7/16		Returned fr DS Nov 10/17
Bojak, Frank	July 10/17		
△ Bojak, Tony	Apr 30/17		On furlough Dec 12 to 21/17 AWOL Dec 22 to 26/17 SC approved Dec 29 17 61st A.W. sentenced 5 days hard labor in Btry Str. and forf 8 days pay.
Bojak, Wicenty	May 22/17		
Borowicz, Frank J.,	June 13/17		
Brocik, John	June 24/17		
Brooki, Piotr	May 29/17		
Buckley, James J jr.,	Feb 6/17		On furlough Dec 6 to Dec 15/17.
Capotosti, Domenico	July 26/17		Returned fr Sk in hosp Nov 23/17
Cebulski, Wawrzyniec	May 8/17		
Cioffi, Mike	June 7/17		
Conpenelis, Philip	July 16/17		
Czerwinski, Steve ✓	July 19/17		On furlough Dec 1 to Dec 10/17 extended fr Dec 11 to Dec 15/17
Czupryna, Walter	Apr 17/17		
△ De Cell, Arthur H.,	Apr 11/17		To be conf at h.l. for 20 days and to forf entire pay for a like period SC Nov 5/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Demczyk, Adam	Apr 23/17		
Domin, Antoni	Apr 30/17		
D'Ortona, Silvio	May 9/17	Absent	Sk in Qrs Dec 26/17 trans to Base hosp since Dec 27/17
Duda, Peter	July 16/17		
Duewiger, George	Apr 10/17		
Dyczynski, Joseph	Apr 10/17		
Dysarz, John	June 1/17		
Dziuba, Jan	May 22/17		
△ Eales, Edward R.,	June 24/16	Absent	Deserted near Kingsville Tex Oct 30 /16 while enroute to Mc Allen Tex; Apprehended by Marine Auth at Marine Bks Port Royal SC Feb 16/17; Convicted of desertion and sentenced to be dishonorably disch forfeiting all pay and allowances due or to become due while in conf under this sentence and to be conf at hard labor for 1 year; the execution of this portion of the sentence imposing dishonorable disch is suspended until the soldiers release fr conf unless sooner ordered by competent authority GCMO 59 Hdqrs Dept May 22/17. See rool of Oct 1917.
Filipiak, Simon	June 8/17		
Gardner, Charles	Apr 9/17		
Gawrys, Ignacy	July 31/17		
Gestwicki, Thomas J.,	June 14/17		
Glamb, Jan	May 1/17		
Gomolski, Stanislaus	July 5/17		On furlough Dec 23/17 to Jan 1/18
Goldman, Max	July 25/16		
Gosiel, Wazal	June 11/17		
Graczyk, Frank	July 30/17		
Gransberry, Harry V.,	June 24/17		
Grech, Steve	May 22/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Grudzinski, Stanislaw	July 24/17		On furlough Nov 23/17 to Dec 2/17
Grzonkowski, Joseph	June 22/16		
Haeser, Joseph G.,	Mar 25/17		
Hanas, Nick	Apr 23/17		
Δ Hickey, Roy F.,	Feb 6/17	Absent	SCM Dec 4/17 30 days h.l. 2/3 pay. In Conf to Dec 17/17, Restored to duty as charges illegily made. Sentnce of SCM of Dec 4/17 set aside as illegal per RSO 129 Dec 17/17; In conf since Dec 21/17 awaiting trial.
Hosmer, Ray E.,	July 17/13		On furlough Nov 14 to Nov 25/17
Hosmer, Russell F.,	June 21/16		SCM Dec 4/17 10 days pay and 15 days restriction in Btry Str.
Jackowski, John	May 8/17		
Janicki, Joseph	June 5/17		
Janicki, Louis	May 1/17		
Jankowski, Stanley	June 4/17		
Januszkiewicz, John E.,	Sept 28/17		
Jendrychowski, Joseph	July 23/17		
Jeziorski, Walter F.,	Aug 27/17		
Jonak, William	June 27/17		
Kasprzak, Waclaw	June 30/16		Rd to Pvt fr Sgt Dec 13/17 RSO 126 sd
Kaweter, Anthony	June 28/17		Rd to Pvt fr Bugler Nov 18/17 BO 18 sd
Kazmierczak, Stanley	July 25/17		On furlough Dec 15 to 23/17
Kelzack, Joseph	Sept 8/17		
Kifner, Kazmierz	June 4/17		
Klimek, Stanislaus	May 25/17		
Kolodzinski, John	July 7/17		
Kononiuk, Ludwick	June 10/17		
Korczak, Stanislaw	Apr 10/17		
Kozak, Frank	July 11/17		
Kozlan, Stanley	June 13/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Kosiowski, Jan	May 15/17		
Kriooshia, Stanko	June 7/17		
Kuntelos, Ernest	June 16/17		
△ Kusal, Paul	May 22/17		Reported at Camp Wadsworth SC Oct 31/17 .Charges of desertion removed as having been erroneously made par 6 SO 105 Hq 27th Div USA and restored to duty without trial.
Kwiatkowski, Max B.,	June 25/17		
Lazarski, Walenty	July 16/17		
△ Lewandowski, Peter	July 24/17		Returned fr conf Dec 10/17
Mackiewicz, Tony	June 19/17		
Magdziasz, Jan	May 8/17		
Maliska, Thomas A.,	June 25/17		
Markowski, Ignacy	Apr 11/17		
Maturski, William	Jan 29/16		
Mendola, Joseph	June 5/17		Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1cl Bo 19 Nov 23/17
Morris, Thomas C.,	June 23/16		
Mrowka, Stanley	July 23/17		Rd to Pvt fr Bugler Bo 18 Nov 13/17
Musur, Walery	May 28/17		
Nasutka, Frank	Aug 27/17		
Nicholl, Hugh C.,	July 28/17		
Niemiec, George	June 19/17		
Pawlowski, Walter F.,	July 24/17		
Pelka, Joseph	June 26/16		
Piasecki, John	June 23/16		
Pietras, Mike	July 16/17		
Piotrowski, John	July 7/17		
Polcyn, Frank S.,	July 18/17		
Poteran, Wojcik	Apr 23/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

△ Priester, Louis	June 26/16	Absent	Transferred from Hq Co to Btry E, 3d NY FA NG US RSO 25 Sept 5/16; Deserted at Camp Whitman NY Sept 6/17; Apprehended at New York NY by CAuth Aug 17/17 and delivered at Ft Jay NY same date; In confinement at Ft Jay NY since Aug 17/17
Puzzella, Pitro	Apr 14/17		
Radziewicz, Joseph	Aug 12/17		
Ratajczak, Leo L.,	Apr 18/17		
Rode, John H.,	June 14/17		
Romaniuk, Peter	Apr 21/17		
Rydzynski, John	July 24/17		
Rymgwalski, Anthony	Apr 9/17		
△ Sulski, Joseph	Apr 6/17		Apd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Nov 23/17 BO 19 s.d. Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1cl Dec 7/17 BO 20 s.d. SCM Dec 7/17 1/3 pay for 1 mo and 1 mo hard labor in Btry St.
Schlosser, Charles	May 23/17		On furlough Dec 24/17 to Jan 1/18
Schubring, Alexander	Mar 29/15		On DS at Field Bakery since Nov 1/17. On furlough Dec 9 to 18/17
Slopak, Adam	Apr 30/17		
Sobczak, Vincent	June 11/17		
Sochalac, Joe	June 4/17		
Sola, John	May 29/17		
Sopiski, Andrew	May 14/17		
Stipien, Ignata	June 20/17		
Szablewski, John	Apr 11/17		
Szczepaniak, Stanley	July 22/17		
△ Szuba, John	June 19/16		To be conf at h.l. for 30 days SC Nov 8/17; Charges of desertion set aside per SO 122 Hq 27th Div USA Dec 3/17; See roll of October 1917.
Szymanski, Joseph B.,	May 22/177		
Tasiemski, Stanley	Apr 17/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT. AND RANK. ((Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Tomczak, Edward	Feb 23/16		On furlough Dec 18 to 27/17
Voroschuck, Peter	July 24/17		
Waytcha, Jan	May 21/17		
Webb, Chester E.,	Sept 2/17		
Webb, Frederick M.,	Sept 10/17		
Wesolek, Stanley	July 25/17		
Wesolowski, Joseph	July 16/17		
Wick, Edward	Apr 16/17		Rd to Pvt fr Bugler Nov 13/17 BO 18 sd
Woolley, Arthur E.,	June 1/17		On furlough Dec 9 to Dec 18/17
Wujek, Bernard	Apr 26/16		
Wypychowski, Ignacy	Apr 9/17		
Yuda, Frank	Apr 11/17		
Ziarkowski, John E.,	June 21/17		
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
CORPORAL			
Sinner, Frederick	June 26/16	Absent	Discharged for the of the service Dec 8/17 per SO 123 Hq 27th Div USA dated Dec 4/17.
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS			
Berger, David	Aug 18/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt BO 19 Nov 23/17 Discharged for the good of the service Dec 8/17 per SO 123 Hq 27th Div USA dated Dec 4/17
Wojnicki, Peter	June 22/16		Hon disch as per SCD dated Dec 3/17 and 4th Ind Hq 27th Div USA Dec 14 17 for constitutional psychopathic stat alcoholism; Discharged Dec 21/17
PRIVATES			
Cohen, Dave H.,	July 26/16		Discharged Dec 5/17 per par 1482 AR
Pedziwiatr, Michael	May 2/17		Discharged for the good of the

			service Dec 8/17 per SO 123 Hq 27th Div USA dated Dec 4/17
Salisbury, Albert deN	Nov 4/16		On DS at Ft Niagara NY Training Camp per RSO 38 Aug 24/17; Disch'd at Ft Niagara NY Nov 26/17 per Tel AGA to be commissioned in INf.
Whittaker, James C.,	June 6/17		Hon disch SCD dated Dec 5/17 and 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Div USA Dec 17/17 for nervousness and a generalized tic. Discharged Dec 21/17.
TRANSFERRED			
Blakeslee, Carroll L.,	May 23/17	Absent	Transferred to Hqrs Co 106th FA Dec 13/17 per RSO 122 dated Dec 9/17
Bradley, Albert	Nov 17/13		On DS with 14th NY Inf since Aug 3/17; Assigned to 14th NY Inf per SO 67 par 7 Hqrs 27th Div USA dated Oct 9/17.
A Dick, Benjamin S.,	Apr 19/17		On furlough Nov 19/17 to Nov 28/17 Sk n.l.d. Dec 12 to Dec 17/17; Transferred to Remount Depot # 307 per SO 134 Hq 27th Div USA Dec 15/17
Erdman, Marous E.,	May 8/16		Transferred to Remoun Depot # 307 Dec 4/17 per SO 122 Hqrs 27th Div USA dated Dec 8/17.
Feine, Otto A.,	Apr 16/17		On furlough Nov 17/17 to Nov 26/17. Transferred to Hqrs Co 106th FA Dec 13/17 per SO 122 dated Dec 9/17
Goodwin, Henry M.,	May 9/16		Transferred to Hqrs Co Dec 13/17 per RSO 122 dated Dec 9/17
Hamilton, Frank E.,	June 18/17		Transferred to Hqrs Co 106th FA Dec 13/17 per RSO 122 Dec ~~xxx~~ 9/17
Mahoney, William J.,	Sept 21/15		Transferred to Hqrs Co 106th FA Dec 13/17 per RSO 122 dated Dec 9/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps

* National Guard. State of.....

* Strike out words not applicable

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery E
(Company or detachment.)

of the 10th Regt F.A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

Dec 31, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on Feb 28, 1918
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order by grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, post commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the [illegible] an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., prepared for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or pins will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of BATTERY E (Company or detachment.) of the 106th REGT.F.A. (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, 1917.

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Gilchriese Harry L	Dec 1,17	Absent	AWL from Dec 29,17 to Jan 8,18 per par 41,SO 67,Hqrs 27th Div dated Dec 25,17.-DS from Febr.28,1918 per Par 3,SO 55,Hqrs 27th Div,dated Feb.24,1918 at School of Fire, Fort Sill,Oklohoma.
1ST LIEUTENANT			
Gaskin William J			Reassigned from Battery B,106th F.A. Feb.1,1918 per RSO 29 S/D.
Joseph Edward G	Dec 8,17		Duty.
2ND LIEUTENANT			
Kortvellyessy Kalman J	Dec 3,17		Duty.as Mess Officer per VOCO.
McCartnney Charles J		Absent	DS at Motor Instruction School since January 29,1918 per SO 23 Hqrs 27th Div.dated Jan 23,1918.
1st SERGEANT			
Springer Raymond G	July 7,16		1,220,331 as Sergt. Transferred from Div Hqrs Troop 27th Div Dec 29,1918 per SO 148 par 10,Hqrs 27 Div SD- Sk LD at Base Hospital from 12/29/17 to Jan 10,1918.- Appointed 1st Sergt from Sergt Feb 20,18 per BO 26 SD.
SUPPLY SERGT.			
Barrett Nelson W	Mar 23,14		1,220,332
STABLE SERGT.			1,220,333 as Pvt.
Edwards Roy D	Jun 28 17		Transferred from Battery F,106th FA Jan 28,1918 per RSO 26 SD. Apptd Sergt from Pvt Jan 30,18 per RSO 27 SD - Apptd Stable Sergt from Sergt Jan 30,1918 per BO 24 SD.
MESS SERGEANT			
Zachmyc Frank	May 10,15		1,220,334-
SERGEANTS			
Roberts Frank	Aug 5, 13	Absent	On DS from Jan 5,18 at Officers Traing Camp,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. per par 6,GO 2,Hqrs 27th Div dated Jan 2,1918 - Reduced to Sergt from from 1st Sergt Feb 20,1918 per BO 26 SD
Marzolf Joseph	July 14,17		1,220,335 SD Jan 1,1918 to Jan 7,1918 repairing Regtl showers per VOCO- Sk Hqtrs LD from Jan 7,1918 to Jan 10 1918

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Δ Kalinowski Stanley	Jun 12,16		1,220,336-Sk at Base Hospl NLD GO 31/12 from Nov 27,17 to Feb 16,18
Monczynski Victor L	Mar 24,16		1,220,337
Δ Looze Edward	May 15,16		1,220,338-Furlo Jan 22,18 to Jan 31,18-AWOL Jan 31,18 to Feb 4,18
Michalski Ignatius	Oct 18,15		1,220,339-Furlough Jan 21,18 to Jan 30,18
Rutkowski Edmund	May 30,17		1,220,340-Furlo Dec 14,17 to Dec 28,17
Kapliewicz George	Aprl 10,17		1,220,341-
Reichert Joseph	Jun 21,16		1,220,342-Promoted to Sergt from Corpl Jan 25,18 per RSO 21,SD
CORPORALS			
Kunz Philip V	Aug 30,16		1,220,343
Konicki Louis	May 31,16		1,220,344
Monczynski Frank S	Mar 13,16		1,220,345
Kahn Joseph G	May 22,16		1,220,346-Furlough Feb 1,18 to Feb 10,18 - SD Feb 11,18 to Feb 18,18 at School of the Line per RSO 35 dated Feb 8,18 for Gas instruction.
Palczewski walenty	Jun 6,16		1,220,347
Constantini David	Sept 7,15		1,220,348-Sk at Base Hosptl LD Jan 7,18 to Jan 14,18
Sharman William	Mar 7,16		1,220,349 SD per VOCO Feb 1,18 to Feb 13,18 SD at Schoolo of the Line for bayonet instruction since Feb 18,18 per RSO 41 dated Feb 8,18
Hammond Bradley	Mar 26,17		1,220,350
Wesolowski Adam	May 24,16		1,220,351
Lewis Loran L 3rd	May 7,17		1,220,352
Jablowski John J	Aprl 23,17		1,220,353-Furlo Dec 29,17 to Jan7 18
Nabowski Martin	Jun 21,16		1,220,354
Horst Walter S	Aug 30,17		1,220,355
Klosinski John	Jan 12,14		1,220,356
Sheppard Congden P	Aprl 16,17		1,220,357

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachment serving with a unit of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Michalski Ignatius	May 18,16		1,220,358 Furlo Jan 19,1918 to Jan 28,1918 SD at Div Stockade as guard per RSO 34 dated Feb 5,18 since Feb 8,18
Piontasik Leonard	Jan 27,16	Absent	1,220,359-Furlo Feb 20,18 to Mar 1,18
Finkelstein Arthur B	Jan 24,16	Absent	1,220,360-Erroneously carried as sk at B H NLD GO 31/12 from Nov 27,17 to Feb 18,18- should have been NLD not GO 31/12 - Furlo since Feb 20,1918
Zydowicz Frank	Jul 25,17		1,220,361-
Piasecki Sigmund	Jul 23,16		1,220,362-Apptd Corpl from Pvt 1st class Feb 5,18 per RSO 31 SD
Foster Herbert H	Mar 30,17		1,220,363-Apptd Corpl from Pvt 1st class Feb 26,18 per RSO 50,par3 S/D
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Swanekamp Charles	Mar 8,16		1,220,364 Sk at Base Hosptl Nov 30,17 to Jan 27,18 NLD GO 31/12 - Furlo Feb 8,18 to Feb 17,18 - AWOL Feb 18, 18 to Feb 22,18-Arrest Feb 22,18 to Feb 26,18 -SCM approved Feb 25,18 to forfeit 2/3 of 2 mos pay.
MECHANICS			
Brzezinski August	Nov 10,14		1,220,365
Majchrzak Stanley	May 1,17		1,220,366 - Sk LD in qtrs from Jan 1,18 to Jan 3,18
HORSE SHOERS			
Sulski Joseph	Aprl 6,17		1,220,367-Sk LD in qtrs Jan 23,18 to Jan 28,18 - Apptd horse shoer from Pvt Feb 12,18 per SO 25 S/D
Manikowski John	May 11,16		1,220,368
Adamszek Joseph	Jun 23,16		1,220,369-Sk LD in qtrs from Jan 23, 18 to Jan 28,18-
SADDLER			
Lodzinski Ignacy	Aprl 12,16		1,220,370
COOKS			
Wisniewski Boleslaus	Jun 7,16		1,220,371-Sk LD at Base Hosptl from Feb 25,18
Naczak Kaiser	1,220,372		1,220,372

Miakniak John	Aprl 7,17		1,220,373 -
Lelito John	June 22,16	Absent	Absent sk at Walter Reed Hosptl Wash DC per SO 7, Hqrs 27 Div ~~SD~~ Jan 7,18 since Jan 12,1918
BUGLERS			
McCormick William E	Aug 23,17		1,220,374- Sk at Base Hosptl LD since Feb 5,18
Wolf John E	Feb 28,18		1,220,375 -
Wick Edward	Aprl 16,17		1,220,376- Furlo Feb 8,1918 to Feb 17,18 Absent sk LD at W Reed Hosptl from Feb 17,18 to Feb 23,18
PRIVATES 1ST CL			
Andrews William J	Aprl 21,17		1,220,377- Furlo Jan 23,18 to Feb 1,1918 -Apptd Pvt 1st cl from Pvt Feb 12,18 per BO 25 S/D
Bojak Frank	July 10,17		1,220,378 - Apptd Pvt 1st cl from Pvt Feb 12 1918 per BO 25 S/D
Bojak Wicenty	May 22,1917		1,220,390 - Apptd Pvt 1st cl from Pvt Jan 15,18 per BO 22 SD
Buckley James E jr	Feb 6,17		1,220,379 - Erroneously carried as Pvt since Oct 11,1917-Apptd Pvt 1st cl from Pvt BO 25 Sept 10,17.
Ciooffi Mike	June 7,17		1,220,380 - Apptd Pvt 1st cl from Pvt Feb 12,18 per BO 25 S/D
Bombrosky Felix D	Oct 23,16		1,220,381 -SD as cook student since Jan 19,1918 per RSO Jan 2,1918
Domin Antoni	Aprl 30,17		1,220,382-Apptd Pvt 1st cl from Pvt Feb 12,1918 per BO 25 S/D
Foltynik Anthony	June 22,16		1,220,383-SD as cook student since Jan 19,1918per RSO 2 Jan 12,1918
Gajkowski Michael	July 21,17		1,220,384-SD as cook student since Jan 19,1918 per RSO 2,Jan 2,1918
Gransberry Harry V	June 24,17		1,220,385 Apptd Pvt 1st cl from Pvt Feb 12/18 ~~1,220,385~~ per BO 25 S/D
Gul John	June 6,16		1,220,386-
Haeffner George V	Jan 25,16		Trans from CoL,107th Inf 1,220,387-Jan 13,18 per par 7 SO 13 Hqrs 27 Div SD-Apptd Pvt 1st class from Pvt Feb 12,1918 per BO 25 SD
Jankowiak Anthony	July 21,17		1,220,388

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Kidzniaki Vincent	July 22,17		1,220,389-
Kifner Felix	Jun 22,16		1,220,391-
Kralick Leo J	Mar 28,17		1,220,392-
Krolak Leo	May 11,16		1,220,393-
Lukasick Tadeus	July 10,17		1,220,394-
Metka Frank	May 18,16		1,220,395-Furlo Jan 29,18 to Feb 7,1918 AWOL Feb 7,18 to Feb 10,18
Mikucki Frank	July 26,16		1,220,396-
Nadrowski Stanley	Aug 15,17		1,220,397-
Ochowiak Frank	Aprl 10,17		1,220,398-
Osolski Joseph	Jul 25,16		1,220,399-
Mikucki walter	Jul 27,16		1,220,400-
Pagano Jake	Jul 24,17		1,220,401-
Podyma Walter	Mar 31,16		1,220,402-
Rode John H	June 14,17		1,220,403-Apptd Pvt 1st cl from Pvt Feb 12,18 per BO 25 S/D
Romanjuk Peter	Aprl 21,17		1,220,404-Apptd Pvt 1st cl from Pvt Feb 12,18 per BO 25 S/D
Ruziska Andrew	Jun 26,16		1,220,405-
Sobczak vincent	Jun 11,17		1,220,406- Apptd Pvt 1st cl from Pvt Feb 12,1918 per BO 25 S/D
Tiburski Albert	Jun 27,17		1,220,407-
Tomaka Michael	Jun 8,16		1,220,408-
Tomczak Walter C	Aug 4,17		1,220,409-
Usak Lawrence	Mar 22,16		1,220,410-
Walentynowicz Casimir	Jan 30,16		1,220,411-
walkowiak John	Nov 17,13		1,220,412-Erroneously carried as sk NLD GO 31/12 from Nov 27,17 to Jan 7,18 should be sk LD Furlo Jan 19,18 to Feb 12,18.
Podyma Peter	Aprl 12,16		1,220,413-Sk LD at Base nospital Dec 27,17 to Jan 8,18,
way Clayton	Jul 25,17		1,220,414-

Wincik wyncent	Aprl 14,17		1,220,415-
wojciechowski Bill	Aprl 9,17	Absent	1,220,416-Furlo/Feb 25,18 since
PRIVATES*			
Adamczak Frank	Dec 29,13	"	1,220,417-
Adamek Stanisalus	Aprl 16,17	"	1,220,418-
Andreskowski Zygmunt A	Aug 21,17		1,220,419-Erroneously carried as sk NLD GO 31/12 since Nov 27,1917 should be sk NLD not GO 31/12.
Bartoa Jasaph	Jun 25,17	"	1,220,420
Battista Michaelo	Aug 28,17	"	1,220,421
Bednarski Antoni	May 1,17		1,220,422 Sk Base Hosptl Jan 16,18 to Jan 25,18
Blumenfeld Maurice	Jun 4,17		1,220,423
Bosgle Christian A	Sept 7,16		1,220,521-
Bojak Tony	Aprl 30,17		1,220,522-
Borowicz Frank J	Jun 13,17	"	1,220,523-
Brocik John	Aprl 24,17	"	1,220,524-
Brozyna Walter	Jan 11,15		1,220,525 Furlo Feb 6,18 to Feb 15,18-Reduced to Pvt from Pvt 1st Cl Feb 25,18 per BO 27 S/D
Capotosti Domenico	Jul 26,17	"	1,220,526
Cebulski Wawryzniec	May 8,17	"	1,220,424
Conpenelis Philip	Jul 16,17		1,220,425
Cosanza Joseph	Jul 15,15		1,220,426-Trans from Co I,106th Inf Feb 2,18 per SO 33,Hqrs 27th Div S/D.
Czupryna Walter	Aprl 17,17		1,220,427-
DeCell Arthur W	Aprl 11,17		1,220,428-Arrest Jan 19,18 to Jan 20,1918-To forfeit 10 dys pay per SCM approved Jan 17,18.
Demczyk Adam	Aprl 23,17	"	1,220,429
Dick Benjamin S	Aprl 19,17	"	1,220,430 Sk at Base Hosptl NLD GO 31/12 from Dec 12,17 to Feb 12,1918-Furlo Feb 15,18 to Feb 24,18-
D'Ortona Silvio	May 9,17	"	1,220,431 Sk in Base Hosptl LD from Dec 26,17 to Feb 4,1918 - ~~1,220,431~~
Duda Peter	July 16,17	"	1,220,432
Duewiger George	Aprl 10,17		1,220,433-In arrest from Jan 17,18 to Jan 19,18-Arrest to Conf Jan 19, 18 to Jan 28,18-Confinement to Duty Jan 28,18-per SCM approved Jan 28, 18 to forfeit 1 dys pay.-Sk LD at Base Hosptl Jan 30,18 to Feb 9,18.
Dysarz John	Jun 1,17	"	1,220,434

	NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
	Dziuba Jan	May 22,17		1,220,435
	Filipiak Simon	Jun 8,17	•	1,220,436-
	Gardner Charles	Aprl 9,17		1,220,437 Arrest since Feb 24,18
△	Eales Edward R	Jun 24,16		~~1,220,438~~-Deserted near Kingsville Texas Oct 30,16 while en route to McAllen,Texas;Apprehended by Marine auth at Port Royal,S.C. Feb 16,17;Convicted of desertion and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged,forfeit all pay and allowances due or to become due while ~~serving~~ one year under this sentence ~~xx~~,confinement at hard labor. The execution of that part of sentence imposing dishonorable discharge is suspended until soldiers release from confinement unless ~~sooner~~ sooner ordered by competent authority-GCM order 59 Hqrs SED May 22,17-See roll of Oct 1917.
	Gawrys Ignacy	Jul 31,17		1,220,438-
	Gestwicki Thomas J	Jun 14,17	•	1,220,439-
	Glamb Jan	May 1,17	•	Sk in Qtrs Jan 9,18 to 1,220,440 Jan 12,18 LD
△	Goldman Max	Jul 25,16	•	1,220,441-Furlo Feb 9,18 to Feb 18, 18-AWOL Feb 19,18 to Feb 21,18-In arrest Feb 21,18 to Feb 26,18-To forfeit 2/3 of 2 mos pay per SCM dated Feb 23,18.
	Gomolski Stanislaus	Jul 3,17		1,220,442-Furlo Dec 23,17 to Jan 1, 1918 extended to Jan 6,18-
	Gosiel Wazal	Jun 11,17		1,220,443-
	Graczyk Frank	Jul 30,17	•	1,220,444-
	Grech Steve	May 22,17		1,220,445-
	Grudzinski Stanislaw	Jul 24,17	•	1,220,446
△	Grzonkowski Joseph	Jun 22,16	•	1,220,447-Confined since Jan 10,18 per SCM dated Jan 15,18 to serve 2 mos in confinement at Hard labor
△	Hanas Nick	Aprl 23,17		1,220,448- Confined from Jan 15,18 to serve 1 and a half mos per SCM dated Jan 15,18-Unserved portion of sentence remitted Feb 18,18 per RSO 44a S/L Sk at Base Hosptl From Feb 25,18 LD
△	Hickey Roy F	Feb 6,17		I,220,449-In confinement from Dec

				21,1918 to Jan 10,1918 per GCM dated Jan 10,1918.
			1,220,450	
noffman Anthony	Jun 26,16		Furlo Dec 23,1917 to Jan 1,17	
			Sk at Base hospital LD Jan 11,18 Lo Jan 31,18-Reduced to Pvt from Sergeant ~~from~~ Feb 13,18 per RSO 39 S/D.	
nosmer Ray E	Jul 17,13		1,220,451-Detailed on prison guard at Div Stockade/Feb 18,18 since per RSO 43 S/D	
Jackowski John	May 8,17		1,220,452	
△ Janicki Joseph	Jun 5,17		1,220,453 Arrest from Jan 11,18 to Jan 15,18-Confinment since Jan 15, 18 per SCM dated Jan 15,18 to serve 2months confinement at hard labor	
Janicki Luis	May 1,17		1,220,454	
Januskiewicz John E	Sep 28,17		1,220,455	
Jeziorski Walter F	Aug 27,17		1,220,456	
Jonak William	Jun 27,17		1,220,457	
Kaweter Anthony	Jun 28,17		1,220,458	
Kazmierczak Stanley	Jul 25,17		1,220,459	
Kelzank Joseph	Sep 8,17		1,220,460	
Kifner Kazimierz	Jun 4,17		1,220,461	
Klimek Stanislaus	May 25,1917		1,220,462	sk Lo at Base hosptl Jan 7,18 to Feb 6,18
Kononiuk Ludwick	Jun 10,17		1,220,463	
Korczak Stanislaus	Aprl 10,17		1,220,464	
△ Kozak Frank	Jul 11,17		1,220,465 Arrest Jan 21,18 to Jan 29,18-SCM dated Jan 27,18 to forfeit 2/3 of 2 mos pay	
Kozian Stanley	Jun 13,17		1,220,466	
Kozlowski Jan	May 15,17		1,220,467	Sk in qtrs LD Jan 13,18 to Jan 19,18.
Krionshia Stanko	Jun 7,17		1,220,468	
Kuntelos Ernest	Jun 16,17		1,220,469	
Kusal Paul	May 22,17		1,220,470	
Kwiatkowski Max	June 25,17	Absent	1,220,471	Furlo Feb 19,18 to Feb 28,18
Lazarski Walenty	Jul 16,17		1,220,472	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Magdriascz Jan	May 8,17		1,220,473 SD at Div Stockade since Feb 8,18 per RSO 34 SD
Maliska Thomas A	Jun 25,17		1,220,474 Sk in qtrs LD Feb 7,18 Feb 8,18
Markowski Ignacy	Aprl 11,17		1,220,475
Maturski William	Jan 29,15		1,220,476
Mendola Joseph	Jun 5,1917		1,220,477
Morris Thomas C	Jun 23,16		1,220,478
Mrowka Stanley	Jul 23,17		1,220,479 Sk in qtrs LD Jan 6,18 to Jan 9,18 -SD Jan 19, 18,per RSO 2,Jan 2,18.
Musur walery	May 28,17		1,220,480
Nasatka Frank	Aug 27,17		1,220,481
Nicholl ugh C	Jul 28,17		1,220,482
Niemiec George	Jun 19,17		1,220,483 SD at Prison Stockade per RSO 34 from Feb 8 18 order dated Feb 8,18.-Furlo Feb 13,18 to Feb 22,18
Pawlowski Walter F	July 24,17		1,220,484
Pelka Joseph	June 26,16		1,220,485 Furlo Jan 25,18 to Feb 3,18
Pietras Mike	July 16,1917		1,220,486
Piotrowski John	Jul 7,17		1,220,487 SD at Div Stockade since Feb 8,18 per RSO 34 S/D
Polcyn Frank S	Jun 18,17		1,220,488-Arrest Jan 25,18 to Jan 27,18-Conf Jan 27,18 to Feb 19,18 awaitng trial by Special CM. 6 mos conf at hard labor and forfeit 2/3 of 6 mos pay per Special CM Dated Feb 19,18
Poteran Wojcik	Aprl 23,17		1,220,489-
Puzzella Pitro	Aprl 14,17		1,220,490
Radziewicz Joseph	Aprl 12,17		1,220,491-Sk in qtrs LD Jan 30, 18 to Jan 31,18-Sk LD at Base Hosptl since Jan 31,18
Rydzynski John	Jul 24,17		1,220,492-Furlo Feb 12,18 to Feb 21,18-AWOL Feb 22,18 to Feb 24,18
Ratajczak Leo L	Aprl 18,17		1,220,493 Sk LD at Base Hos from Jan 12,18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

		to Feb 12,1918-Sk in qtrs LD Feb 12,18 to Feb 16,18-Sk in qtrs/Feb 16,18 ~~xxx~~ LD since
Ryngwalski Anthony	Aprl 9,17	1,220,494-SD at Div Stockade ~~since~~ Feb 8,18 per RSO 34 S/D
Schlosser Charles	May 23,17	1,220,495-Furlo Dec 24,17 to Jan 1,1918
Slopak Adam	Aprl 30,17	1,220,496
Sochalec Joe	Jun 4,17	1,220,497
Sola John	May 29,17	1,220,498
Sopiski Andrew	May 14,17	1,220,499
Stipien Ignatz	Jun 20,17	1,220,500
Szablewski John	Aprl 11,17	1,220,501
Szczepaniak Stanley	Jul 22,17	1,220,502
Szuba John	Jun 19,16	1,220,503
Szymanski Joseph B	May 22,17	1,220,504 Sk at Base Hos LD from Jan 9,18 to Jan 14,18
Tasiemski Stanley	Aprl 17,17	1,220,505
Tere Jan	Aprl 22,16	1,220,506 Transferred from Battery A,106FA Feb 23,18 as Pvt per RSO 47 par 3 S/D
Tomczak Edward	Feb 23,16	1,220,507
Voroschuk Peter	July 24,17	1,220,508
Walsh William V	July 21,17	1,220,509Trans from Co A,106 Inf Jan 28,18 per SO 28 par 2,Hqrs 27th Div SD
Watycha Jan	May 21,17	1,220,510
Webb Chester E	Sept 2,17	1,220,511-Furlo Jan 19,18 to Jan 28,18
Webb Frederick M	Sept 10,17	1,220,516 Furlo Feb 6,18 to Feb 15,18
Wesolak Stanley	Jul 25,17	1,220,512 SD at Div Stockade since Feb 8,18 per RSO 34
Wesolowski Joseph	July 16,1917	1,220,513
woolley Arthur E	June 1,17	1,220,514
Wujek Bernard	Jul 26,16	1,220,515
Yuda Frank	May 11,17	1,220,518

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Wypychowski Ignacy	Aprl 9,17		1,220,517
Zalewski Anthony	Mar 23,14		1,220,519 Trans from Btry A,106FA Feb 11,18 per RSO 37 S/D
△ Ziarkowski John E	June 21,17		1,220,520 Arrest Jan 19,18 to Jan 27,18-Confined at hard labor for 2 mos pr SCM dated Jan 27,18
LOSSES			
DISCHARGES			
PRIVATES			
Dyczynski Joseph	Aprl 10,17		Discharged Jan 14,18 per 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Div on SCD account of pschyconeurosis neurasthania dated Jan 11,18
Priester Louis	Jun 26,16		Discharged per GCM order 968 Hqrs E.D.dated Sept 10,18
Transferred			
MECHANIC			
Franklin Alfred H	Aprl 16,17		Trans to Enlisted Ordnance Corps NA Jan 2,18 per SO 2.Hqrs 27th Div SD.
HORSE SHOERS			
Szalkowski Roman	May 28,17		Trans to 19th Engrs Camp Merritt, Tenafly,N.J. Feb 12,18 per SO 40 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth,SC dated Feb 9,1918.
Wierzbicki Roman	Jul 30,17		Trans to Veterinary Corps NG Jan 5,18 per SO 4,Hqrs 27th Div Jan 4,18
PRIVATES			
Brocki Piotr	May 29,17		Trans to 19th Engr Regt,Camp Merritt Tenafly,N.J Feb 12,18 per SO 40, Hqrs Camp WadsworthSC dated Feb9/18
Bukowski Stanley	Feb 14,16		Trans to Btry B,106FA Feb 10,18 per RSO 36 SD
Chudzecki Joe	June 4,17		Trans to QMC-USNG-Bakery Co 101 Feb 14,18 per SO 45,Hqrs 27th Div SD.
Czerwisnski Steven ✓	July 19,17		Trans to Hqrs Co 106FA,Feb 24,18 per RSO 48 SD
Dziedziak Stanley	Mar 27,16		Trans to Veterinary Corps NG Jan 5 18 per SO 4,Hqrs 27th Div Jan 4,18
Hosmer Russell F	Jun 21,16		Trans to Motor Mech Regt,Camp Hancock,Augusta Ga Jan 28,18 per SO 28 Hqrs Camp WadsworthSC,S/D
Haeser Joseph G	Mar 25,17		Trans to 19th Regt Engr ,Camp Merritt NJ Feb 12,18 per SO 40 Hqrs

Jamkowski Stanley	Jun 4,17		Trans to 35th Engr Regt Camp Merritt,Tenafly,N.J. Feb 12,18 per SO Hqrs Camp Wadsworth SC dated Feb 9,18
Jendrychowski Joseph	Jul 23,17		Trans to 35th Engr Regt Camp Merritt,Tenafly,N.J/ Feb 12,18 per SO 40 40,Hqrs Camp WadsworthSC dated Feb 9,18
Kasprzak Waclaw	Jun 30,16		Trans to Battery F,106th FA Jan 31,18 per RSO 28 S/D.
Kolodzinski John	Jul 17,17		Trans to Btry A,106 FA Feb 15,18 per RSO 42 S/D
Mackiewicz Tony	Jun 19,17		Trans to 19th Engr Regt.Camp Merritt Tenafly NJ Feb 12,18 per SO 40 dated Feb 9,18
Mioducki Felix	Mar 8,16		Trans to Enlisted Ordnance Corps NA Jan 2,18 per SO 2,Hqrs Camp Wadsworth SC S/D
Paruszynski Steve	Jun 5,17		Trans to 35th Engr Regt,Camp Merritt Tenafly N J Feb 12,18 per SO 40 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth SC dated Feb 9,18
Piasecki John	Jun 23,16		Trans to 35th Engr Regt Camp Merritt Tenafly NJ,Feb 12,18 per SO 40 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth SC dated Feb 9,18
Schubring Alexander	Mar 29,15		Trans to QMC NA Field Artillery Bakery Co 101,Feb 1,18 per SO 32 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth SC S/D
Smentkiewicz Leo	Aug 4,13		Trans to Btry A,106 FA Jan 28,18 per RSO 26 S/D
Westfield John S	Jul 14,17		Trans to Army Hqrs Regt,Camp Greene Charlotte,N.C Jan 19,18 per SO 19 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth S/D
Wojtkowski Stanley E	Jun 1,17		Trans to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock,Augusta Ga Jan 29,18 per SO 28 Hqrs Camp Wasworth S/D
Zalewski Anthony	Mar 23,14		Trans to Btry A,106 FA Jan 29,18 per RSO 26 S/D
DISCHARGED			
Lewandowski Peter	Jul 24,17		Discharged Jan 29,18 per SCD 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Div dated Jan 21,18- Deficient mentally and hypersensitive nervous system

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War

H J Haskin
1st Lieut 106 F A
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth SC.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28th day of February, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

John F Curtis
Capt 106 F.A.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—832

SPACER

SPACER

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of _____

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery E,
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th F. A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the order under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except commissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order; (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 9-18—500,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and off roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Battery E of the 106th F.A.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 28th day of February, 1918.

to muster on the 30th day of April, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
1st LIEUTENANT			
William J, Gaskin	Oct 5/17		Commanding Battery since Mar 1/18
Edward, G Joseph	Dec 8/17	Absent	On D.S. since April 20/18 per Par #3 S.O 99 Hdqrs 27th Div U.S.A. dated April 13/18; AWL April 15/18 to April, 18/18 per Par 9 SO 96 Hqs Camp Wadsworth S.C. dated April 10/18
2nd LIEUTENANTS			
Kalman J, Kortvellyessy	Dec 3/17	Absent	AWL since April 28th 1918 per SO 103 par 23 Hqrs 27th Div.
Humphrey B Neil	Dec 5/17		Transferred fr hdqrs Co 106th F.A. April 1/18 per RSO 75 s/d AWL Apr 8/18 per par 4 SO 78 Hqrs Camp Wads dated Mar 20/18; Extended Apr 24/18 per par 13 SO 100 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth dated Apr 15/18; Reported Apr 28/18
FIRST SERGEANT			
Springer Raymond G.,	July 7/16		1220331
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Barrett Nelson W.,	Mar 23/14	Absent	since 1220332 Fur Apr 23/18
Stable SERGEANT			
Edwards Roy D.,	June 28/17		1220333
MESS SERGEANT			
Zachmyc Frank	May 10/15		1220334
SERGEANTS			
Roberts Frank	Aug 5/13	Absent	1225197 On D.S. at O.T.S. from Jan 5/18 to Apr 20/18; From D.S. at OTS to duty Apr 20/18 per S.O.103 per 23 Hqrs 27th Div dated Apr 18/18 On furl since Apr 22/18.
Marzolf Joseph B.,	July 14/16		1220335

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Kalinowski, Stanley	June 12/16	Absent	1220336 On D.S. at Buffalo N.Y. Recruiting service per VOCO Mar 7/18
Monczynski,Victor S.,	Mar 24/16		1220337
Looze Edward	May 15/16		1220338 Sk in Qrs Mar 21/18 to Mar 25/18 due to wounds on head and arm coused by explosion of 4.7 Howitzer No.26 Mar 21/18.
△ Michaląki Ignatius	Oct 18/15		1220339 Arr awaiting SCM from Mar 6/18 to Mar 13/18; Ackquited per SCM dated Mar 13/18
Rutkowaki Edmund A.,	May 30/17		1220340
Kaplewicz George	Apr 10/17		1220341
Reichert Joseph	June 21/16		1220342
CORPORALS:			
Kunz Philip V.,	April 30/16		1220343 On D.S. motor instr school Kenosha Wis fr Feb 28/18 to Apr 6/18 per S.O. 59 Hqrs 27th Div dated Feb 28/18; D.S. at Camp Wadsworth fr Apr 6/18 to Apr 27/18
Konicki Louis	May 31/16		1220344
Monczynski Frank S.,	Mar 13/16		1220345
Kahn Joseph G.,	May 22/16		1220346 Arr fr Apr 12/18 to Apr 23/18 awaiting GCM released by SCO Apr 23/18.
Sharman William	Mar 7/16	Absent	1220349- On D.S.since Apr 28/18 per conf order #9 Hqrs 27th Div dated Apr 27/18.
Hammond Bradley	Mar 26/17		1220350
Wesolowski Adam	May 24/16		1220351
Jablowski, John J.,	Apr 23/17		1220353 On D.S. at Camp Wadsworth Mar 15/18 to Apr 26/18 per VOCO.
Habowski, Martin	June 21/16		1220354
Horst, Walter F.,	Aug 30/17		1220355 On D.S.at Camp Wadsworth fr Mar 9/18 to April 22/18 per RSO 68 dated Mar 9/18
Klosinski, John	Jan 12/14		1220356
Sheppard Congdon P.,	Apr 16/17		1220357

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Michalski Ignatius	May 18/16		1220358Returned fr S.D Mar 3/18 On D.S. at Camp Wadsworth fr Mar 15/1 to Apr 26/18 per VOCO
Piontasik Leonard	Jan 27/16		1220359
Finkelstein Arthur B.	Jan 24/16		1220360
Zydowicz, Frank	July 25/17		1220361
Piasecki Sigmund	July 23/16		1220362 On fur fr Apr 9/18 to Apr 22/18
Foster Herbet	Mar 30/17	Absent	1220363 Fur since Apr 25/18
Rode John H.	June 14/17		1220403 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt Sel Mar 26/18 per RSO 70 s/d
Walentynowicz Casimir	Jan 30/16		1220411 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt Sel Mar26/18 per RSO 70 s/d
Conpenelis Philip	July 16/17	Absent	1220425 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt Mar 26/18 per RSO 70 s/d. On D.S. at Campobello fr Apr 26/18 per VOCO
Woolley, Arthur E,	June 1/17	Absent	1220514 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt Apr 9/18 per RSO 78 s/d. DS since Apr 28/18 per Conf order Hqrs 27th Div dated Apr 27/18
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Swanekamp Charles	Mar 8/16		1220364
Brzezinski, August.	Nov 10/14		1220365
HORSESHOERS			
Sulski, Joseph	Apr 6/17		1220367
Adamaszek Joseph	June 23/16		1220369 Arr fr Apr 17/18 to Apr 20/1 Awaiting SCM to Foft 2/3 of 3 mos pay after deduction of all War Risk Allotment and Ins per SCM dated Apr 20/18
SADDLER			
Lodzinski Ignacy	Apr 12/16		1220370 On fur fr Apr 11/18 to Apr 20 /18

COOKS:			
Wisniewski Boleslaus	June 7/16		1220371 Sk in Base Hosp # i.l.d. fr Feb 25/18 to Mar 1/18
△ Naczek Kaiser	Dec 20/13	Absent	1220372 In conf awaiting Sp CM fr Apr 10/18
Miakniak John	Apr 7/17		1220323
Lelito John	June 22/16	Absent	638694 Sk at Walter Reed Hospital at Washington DC per SO 7 Hqrs 27th Div dated Jan 7/18 since Jan 12/18
BUGLERS:			
Cosenza Joseph	July 16/17		1220426 Aptd Bugler fr Pvt Mar 30/18 per BO 30 s/d
McCormick William E.,	Aug 23/17		1220374 Sk in Base Hosp i.l.d. fr Feb 5/18 to Apr 5/18 Fur Apr 6/18 to Apr 21/18 DS at Camp Wadsw Apr 21/18 to Apr 25/18
Wolf John E.,	Feb 28/16		1220376
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Andrews William J.,	Apr 21/17	Absent	1220377 DS since Apr 28/18 per Conf #9 Hqrs 27th Div dated Apr 27/18
Blumenfeld Maurice	June 4/17		1220423 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Apr 9/18 per BO 31 s/d DS at Camp Wadsworth fr Mar 6/18 to Apr 26/18 per VOCO
Bojak Frank	July 10/17		1220378
Bojak Wicenty	May 22/17		1220390
Bukley James J., jr	Feb 6/17		1220379
Cioffi Mike	June 7/17		1220380
Dombroskey Felix D.,	Oct 23/16		1220381 DS at Camp Wadsworth Mar 6/18 to Apr 22/18
Domin Antoni	Apr 30/17		1220382 DS at Campobello fr Apr 15/18 to Apr 30/17 per VOCO
Foltynik Anthony	June 22/16		1220383 returned fr SD Mar 4/18 per VOCO

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Gajkowski Michael	July 21/17		1220384 Returned fr S.D. Mar 4/18 per VOCO On DS at Campobello since Apr 26/18 per VOCO
Gransberry Harry V.,	June 24/17		1220385
Gul, John	June 6/16		1220386
Haefner George V.,	Jan 25/16		1220387
Jankowiak Anthony	July 21/17		1220388
Kidzinski Vincent	July 22/17		1220389 On DS at Camp Wadsworth Mar 15/18 to Apr 26/18 per VOCO
Kifner Felix	June 22/16		1220391
Krailick Leo J.,	Mar 28/17	Absent	On fur since Apr 24/18 1220392
Krolak Leo	May 11/16		1220393
Lukasik Tadeus	July 10/17		1220394
Mikucki Frank	July 26/16		1220396
Mikucki Walter	July 27/16		1220400
Nadrowski, Stanley	August 15/17		1220397
Ochowiak, Frank	Apr 10/17		1220398
Oselski, Joseph	July 25/16		1220399 Kicked by horse in performence of duty Apr 7/18
Pagano Jake	July 24/17	Absent	DS at Campobello since Apr 26/18 per VOCO 1220401
Podyma Peter	Apr 12/16		1220413
Podyma Walter	Mar 31/16		1220402
Romaniuk Peter	Apr 21/17		1220404
Sobczak Vincent	June 11/17		1220406
Tiburski Albert	June 27/17		1220407
Tomaka Michael	June 7/16		1220408
Tomczak Walter C.,	Aug 4/17		1220409
Usak Lawrence	Mar 22/16		1220410

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Way Clayton	July 25/17		1220414
Woicik Winoent	Apr 14/17		1220415 Erroneously carried on prior rolls due to typographical error as Wincik Wyncent- should be Woicik Wincent.
Wypyghowski Ignacy	Apr 9/17		1220517 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt per BO 30 Mar 30/18.
PRIVATES:			
Adamczak Frank	Dec 29/13		1220417
Adamek Stanislaus	Apr 16/17		1220418
Baker Fred J W.,	July 31/16	Absent	1220832 Sk in Qrs LD fr Mar 28/18 to Mar 30/18; Last pd to inol Feb 28 /18 by Capt Ackerman QMC; Sk in B H fr Mar 30/18 to Apr 28/18 LD; On Fur since Apr 24/18.
Bartos Joseph	June 25/17		1220420
Battista Michaelo	Aug 28/17		1220421
Bednarski Antoni	May 1/17		1220422
Boegle Christian	Sep 7/16	Absent	1220521 On DS at Campobello since Apr 26/18 per VOCO
Bojak Tony	Apr 30/17		1220522
Borowicz Frank J.,	June 13/17		1220523
Braven Harry O.,	Apr 11/18		408721 Assig ed to Battery Apr 27/18
Brocik John	Apr 24/17		1220524 DS at Camp Wadsworth fr Mar 15/18 to Apr 24/18 per VOCO
Brozyna Walter	Jan 11/15		1220525 DS at Campobello fr Mar 6/18 to Apr 30/18 per VOCO
Capotosti Domenico	July 26/17		1220526
Cebulski Wawrzyniec	May 8/17		1220424
Costantini David	Sept 7/15		1220348
Czupryna Walter	Apr 17/17		1220427
DeCell Arthur W.,	Apr 11/17		1220428D
Demczyk Adam	Apr 23/17		1220429

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Dick Benjamin S.,	Apr 19/17		1220430 DS at Camp Wadsworth SC while Battery was at Artillery Range #2 Glassy Mt SC fr Mar 6/18 to Apr 26/18 per SO par 7 Hqrs 27th Div dated Mar 4/18
D'Ortona Silvio	May 9/17		1220431 Sk in Qrs fr Apr 3/18 to Apr 7/18 LD
Duda Peter	July 16/17		1220432
Duewiger George	Apr 10/17		1220433 Sk in B H fr Mar 21/18 due to wound in both thighs caused by explosion of 4.7 howitzer #26 Mar21/18
Dysarz John	June 1/17		1220434
Dziuba Jan	May 22/17		1220435
△ Eales Edward R.,	June 24/16	Absent	Deserted near Kingsville Tex.Oct 30/16 while on route to McAllen Tex. Apprehended by Marine Auth at Port Royal SC Feb16/17;Convicted of desertion and sentenced to be dishonorably disch forf all pay and allowances due or to become due while serving one year under this sentence conf at hard labor.The execution of that part of sentence imposing dishon disch.is suspended until soldiers release fr conf unless sooner ordered by competent auth GCM order 59 Hqrs SED May 22/17 See roll of Oct 1917.
Eisenhauer Albert G.,	Apr 14/18		409278 Ass'd to Btry per VOCOApr27/18
Filipiak Simon	June 8/17		1220436
△ Gardner Charles	Apr 9/17		1220437 Awaiting SCMfr Mar 25/18 to Mar 28/18; Conf 1 mo and forf 2/3 of pay for like period after deduction premium on War Risk Ins and all allotments under War Risk act of Oct 6/17 per SCM dated Mar 29/18; On duty since Apr 23/18
Gestwicki Thomas J.,	June 14/17		1220439
Glamb, Jan	May 1/17		1220440 Fr duty to Arr sinceApr 20/18
Goldman Max	July 25/16		1220441
Gomolski Stanislaus	July 3/17		1220442

Gosiel Wazal	June 11/17		1220443
Graczyk Frank	July 30/17		1220444 On DS at Camp Wadsworth fr Mar 15/18 to Apr 26/18 per VOCO
Grudzinski Stanislaw	July 24/17		1220446
Grzonkowski Joseph	June 22/16		1220447
Hickey Roy F.,	Feb 6/17		1220449 DS at Camp Wadsworth fr Apr 6/18 to Apr 26/18
Hoffman Anthony	June 26/16		1220450
Hosmer Ray E.,	July 17/13		1220451 AWOL Mar 17/18-Injured while boarding train on Southern RR at Haynes SC Mar 17/18; Taken to B H at Camp Wadsworth s/d where left, forearm was amputated .Sk NLD GO 31 WD 1912 fr Mar 17/18
Jackowski John	May 8/17		1220452 DS at Camp Wadsworth fr Mar 15/18 to Apr 26/18 per VOCO
Janicki Joseph	June 5/17		1220453 Sk in Qrs Apr 20to 22/18
Janicki Luis	May 1/17		1220454
Januszkiewicz John E.,	Sept 28/17		1220455
Jeziorski Walter F.,	Aug 27/17		1220456 DS at Camp Wadsworth fr Mar 6/18 to Apr 22/18 per SO 63 par 7 Hqr 27th Div dated Mar 4/18.
Jonak William	June 27/17		1220457
Kawater Anthony	June 28/17		1220458
Kazmierczak Stanley	July 25/17		1220459
Kelzack Joseph	Sep 8/17		1220460
Kifner Kazimierz	June 4/17		1220461
Klimek Stanislaus	May 25/17		1220462
Konduk Ludwick	June 10/18		1220463
Korczak Stanislaw	Apr 10/17	Absent	1220464 DS at Campobello SC fr Apr 26/18 per VOCO
Kozian Stanley	June 13/17		1220466
Kozlowski Jan	May 15/17		1220467
Krywalski Bronislaus	June 21/18		1219715 AWOL Mar 26&27/18
Kuntelos Ernest	June 16/17		1220469

3—2557

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Kusal Paul	May 22/17		1220470
Lazarski Walenty	July 16/17		1220472
Magdriascz Jan	May 8/17		1220413
Maliska Thomas A.,	June 25/17		1220474
Markowski Ignacy	Apr 11/17		1220475
Maturski William	Jan 29/15		1220476
Mendola Jpseph	June 5/17		1220477
Morris Thomas C.,	June 23/18		1220478
Mrowka Stanley	July 23/17		1220479
Musur Walery	May 28/17		1220480
Nasatka Frank	Aug 27/17		1220481
Nicholl Hugh C.,	July 28/17		1220482 AWOL Apr 7 and 8/18
Niemiec George	June 19/17		DS at Campobello SC fr Mar 1220483 6/18 to Apr 30/18 per VOCO
Pawlowski Walter F.,	July 24/17		DS at Camp Wadsw per SO 58 1220484 dated Mar 9/18 fr Mar 9/18 to Apr 26/18
Pelka Joseph	June 26/16		DS at Camp Wadsw fr Mar 15/ 1220485 /18 to Apr 26/18 per VOCO
Pietras Mike	July 16/17		DS at Camp Wadsw fr Mar 15/18 1220486 to Apr 26/18 per VOCO
Piotrowski John	July 7/17		1220487
Polcyn Frank S.,	June 18/17	Absent	1220488 Conf to 6 mos hd labor and to forf 2/3 of pay for a like period per SCM dated Feb 19/18
Poteran Wojcik	Apr 23/17		1220489 Fur Apr 14 to Apr 23/18
Puzzella Pitro	Apr 14/17		1220490
Radziewicz Joseph	Aug 12/17		1220491 Sk LD at B H fr Jan 31/18 to Mar 6/18; DS at Camp Wadsw SC fr Mar 6/18 to Apr 24/18 per SO 63 par 7 Hqrs 27th Div dated Mar 4/18
Rydzynski John	July 24/17		1220492
Ryngwalski Anthony	Apr 9/17		1220494
Smith William C.,	Apr 3/18		407174 Ass to Btry Apr 27/18

Slopak Adam	Apr 30/17		1220496
Sochalec Joe	June 4/17		1220497
Sola John	May 29/17		DS at Camp Wadsw fr Mar 15/18 1220498 to Apr 22/18 per VOCO
Sopiski Andrew	May 14/17		1220499
Stipien Ignatz	June 20/17		DS at Camp Wadsw fr Mar 15/18 1220500 to Apr 24/18 per VOCO
Szblewski, John	Apr 11/17		1220501
Szczepaniak Stanley	July 22/17		1220502
Szmania Leo W.,	Apr 19/18		363908 Ass to Btry Apr 29/18
Szymanski Joseph B	May 22/17		1220504 DS at Camp Wasdw fr Mar 18/18 to Apr 26/18 per GO 25 Hqrs 27th Div dated Mar 7/18.
Tasiemaki Stanley	Apr 17/17		1220505
Tere John	June 22/16		1220506Tesmerowicz John
Tesmerowicz John	Mar 28/18		406138 Ass to Btry Apr 27/18
Tomczak Edward	Feb 23/16		1220507
Walsh, William V.,	July 21/17		1220509
Webb Chester E.,	Sep 2/17		1220511
Webb Frederick M.,	Sep 10/17	Absent	1220516 DS since Apr 28/18 per conf order #9 Hqrs 27th Div dated Apr 27 /18
Wesolek Stanley	July 25/17		1220512
Wesolowski Joseph	July 16/17		1220513
Wick Edward	Apr 16/17		1220376
Δ Wojciechowski Bill	Apr 9/17		1220416 Pur Feb 25/18 to Mar 6/18 AWOL Mar 7/18 to Mar 28/18; Rd to Pv fr Pvt 1cl Mar 25/18 per RSO 29 s/d Absent in conf at Ft Niagara and an route to range at Campobello SC fr Mar 28/18 to Apr 10/18 To be Conf for two mos and forf 2/3 of pay for like period after deducting Allot and Ins per SCM approved Apr 12/18; Due US $.77 for War tax and $9.50 for trans fr Ft Niagara to Spartanbur S.C.of guard per SO 100 par 2 Hqrs Ft Niagara N.Y. On T/R 619,221-619,222. Due USfor War tax $2.58 and $32.18 for trans fr Youngstown NY to Spartanburg SC per SO 100 par 2 Hqrs

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Ft			Ft Niagara NY on T/R 1066566 dated Apr 4/18; Due US $6.00 for pro-rata share of commutation of rations for 1 guard and 2 prisoners fr Youngstown NY to Spartanburg SC; Due US for car fare from Spartanburg SC to Camp Wadsworth SC $.10 per SO 100 par 2 Hqrs Ft Niagara NY dated Apr 4/18; Due US $.24 for War Tax and $3.00 for Trans fr Youngstown NY to Buffalo NY and return of guard an prisoners to Youngstown NY per SO 95 par 1 Hqrs Ft Niagara NY on T/R No 1066556-1066567 dated Mar 28/18
Wujek Bernard	July 26/16		1220519
Yuda Frank	May 11/17		1220518
Zalewski Anthony	Mar 23/14		1220519
Δ Ziarkowski John	June 21/17		1220520 AWOL Apr 7 to Apr 8/18
D)O			
LOSSES			
##########			
ASSIGNEMENT			
CAPTAIN			
Harry L Gilchriese	June 1/15		Assigned as an Adjutant 1st Battalio per SO 95 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth SC dated Apr 28/18
TRANSFERRED			
2nd LIEUTENANT:			
Chas. J,McCarthney	8		Transferred to Hqrs Co 106th FA per SO 75 dated Apr 1/18
DISCHARGED			
PRIVATES:			
Andreszkowski Zygmunt A	Aug 21/17		Discharged Mar 25/18 per 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Div SCD dated Mar 9/18 a/c neurasthania.
Szuba Jahn	Jan 19/16		Discharged per 4th Ind 27th Div

			Hqrs dated April 26/18 on SCD for Chronic alcoholism on Apr 28/18
TRANSFERRED:			
CORPORALS			
Lewis Loran L 3d	May 7/17		1220352 Transferred to Hqrs Co 106th FA per RSO 50 dated March 1/18
Palczewski Walenty	June 6/16		1220347 Trans to 40 US Inf Ft. Riley Kansas per SO 107 27th Div Camp Wadsworth dated Apr 23/18 on Apr 25/18
MECHANIC:			
Majohrzak Stanley	May 1/17		1220366 Trans to 40 US Inf Ft Riley Kansas per SO 107 Hqrs 27th Div date April 23/18 om Apr 25/18
HORSESHOER			
Manikowski John	May 11/16		1220368 Trans to 40 US Inf Ft Riley Kansas per SO 107 Hqrs 27th Div dated Apr 23/18 on Apr 25/18
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Metka Frank	May 18/16		1220396 Trans to 40 US Inf Ft Riley Kansas per SO 107 27th Div dated Apr 23/18 on Apr 25/18
Walkowiak John	Nov 17/13		1220412 Trans to 40 US Inf Ft Riley Kansas per SO 107 Hqrs 27th Div dated Apr23/18 on Apr 25/18
PRIVATES:			
Gawrys Ignacy	July 31/17		1220438 Trans to 40 Us Inf Ft Riley Kansas per SO 107 Hqrs 27th Div dated Apr 23/18 on Apr 25/18
Grech Steve	May 22/17		1220445 Trans to 40 US Inf Ft Riley Kamsas per SO 107 Hqrs 27th Div dated Apr 23/18 on Apr 25/18
Hanas Nick	Apr 23/17		1220448 Trans to Ft Riley 40 US Inf Kansas per SO 107 Hqrs 27th Div dated Apr 23/18 on Apr 25/18
Kozak Frank	July 11/17		1220465 Trans to 40 US Inf Ft Riley Kansas per SO 107 Hqrs 27th Div dated Apr 23/18 on Apr 25/18
Kriooshia Stanko	June 7/17		1220468 Trans to 40 US Inf Ft Riley Kansas per SO 107 Hqrs 27th Div dated Apr 23/18 on Apr 25/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Kwiatkowski Max B.,	June 25/17		1220471 Trans to 40 US Inf Ft Rile Kansas per SO 107 Hqrs 27th Div dated Apr 23/18 on Apr 25/18
Ratajczak Leo L.,	Apr 18/17		1220493 Trans to QMC NA Mar 25/18 per SO 82 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth S/D
Rusizka Andrew	June 26/16		1220405 Trans to 40 US Inf Ft Rile Kansas per SO 107 Hqrs 27th Div dated Apr 23/18 on Apr 25/18
Schlosser Charles	May 23/17		1220495 Trans to Supply Co 106 FA Mar 4/18 per RSO 54 S/D
Voroschuck Peter	July 24/17		1220508 Trans to 40 US Inf Ft Riley Kansas per SO 107 Hqrs 27th Div dated Apr 23/18 on Apr 25/18
Waytcha Jan	May 21/17		1220510 Trans to 40 US Inf FtRiley Kansas per SO 107 Hqrs 27th Div dated Apr 23/18 on Apr 25/18
ADDITION AND SURPLUS			
1st SERGEANT			
Cathcart William G	Apr 22,16		1225239 Trans to Btry E 106th F.A. per SO 106 Par 19 Hdqrs 27th Div dated Apr 19,18. Reported April 29,18
SERGEANTS			
Eagle George L	Jun 20,16	Absent	1225241 Trans to Btry E 106th F.A. per SO 106 Par 20 Hdqrs 27th Div dated Apr 19,18. Has not reported as yet.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of.....
(Company or detachment.)

of the.....
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at.....
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

....., 191 ,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on....., 191 .
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 3—600
Ed. Jan. 7-18—500,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of BATTERY E (Company or detachment.) of the 108th F.A. (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918,*

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
1st Lieutenants.			
William J.Gaskin			Commanding Battery
Edward G.Joseph			Duty with Battery.
2nd Lieutenants.			
Kortvellyessy,Kalman J			Duty with Battery.
Neill,Humphrey B.			DS as acting Regtl Personell Officer since per
1st SERGEANT			
Springer,Raymond G.	July 7,16		1,220,301
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Barrett,Nelson W	Mar 23,14		1,220,332 Furlo Apr 23,1918 to May 7,18
MESS SERGEANT			
Zachmyc,Frank	May 10,15		1,220,334
SERGEANTS			
Marzolf,Joseph B	Jul 4,16		1,220,335 Furlo May 1,18 to May 10,18
Kalinowski,Stanley	Jun 12,16		1,220,336 -DS on recruiting duty at Buffalo,N.Y.per VOCO from Mar 7,1918 to May 1,1918- Furlo from May 3,1918 to May 12,1918.
Monczynski,Victor L	Mar 24,16		1,220,337
Locze,Edward	May 15,16		1,220,338
Michalski,Ignatius	Oct 18,15		1,220,339
Putkowski,Edmund A	May 30,17		1,220,340
Reichert,Joseph	June 21,16		1,220,343 Furlo May 1,1918 to May 10, 1918.
Edwards,Roy D	Jun 28,17		1,220,333 Stable Sergt to Sergt May 27,1918 per SO 33 S/D-
Sheppard,Congdon P	Apr 13,17		1,220,337 -Appointed Sergt from Corpl May 27,1918 per RSO 119 S/D-SD as Lookout guard on USS Matsonia from June 7,1918 to June 18,1918 per SO 1, Hqrs 108th F.A. dated June 7,1918 on Board USS Matsonia.
CORPORALS			
Monczynski,Frank S	Mar 13,16		1,220,345-

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

CORPORALS(continued)		
Kahn,Joseph G	May 22,18	1,220,348
Sharman,William	Mar 7,18	1,220,349 DS Apr 28,1918 to June 27,1918 per Confidential Order 8, Hqrs 27th DIV.USA.Camp Wadsworth, S.C.dated April 28,1918- At orientation school with A.E.F.
Hammond,Bradley	Mar 26,17	1,220,350-Purle May 1,1918 to May 10,1918.SD as Lookout Guard on board USS Katsonia enroute to France from USA from June 7,1918 to June 18,1918 per SO 1, Hqrs 108th F.A.dated June 7 1918 on board USS Katsonia.
Wesolowski,Adam	May 24,18	1,220,351 SD as Lookout Guard on board USS Katsonia enroute from USA to France from June 7,1918 to June 18,1918,per RSO 1,dated June 7,1918 In arrest since June 24,1918 awaiting SCM
Jablowski,John J	Apr 23,17	1,220,353-
Kabowski,Martin	Jun 21,18	1,220,354-
Horst,Walter S	Aug 30,17	1,220,355
Klosinski,John	Jan 12,14	1,220,356 In arrest since June 24,18 awaiting SCM.
Pientasik,Leonard	Jan 27,18	1,220,359 SD as Lookout Guard on board USS Katsonia enroute from USA to France from June 7,1918 to June 18,1918 per RSO 1,dated June 7,1918.
Lydowicz,Frank	Jul 23,17	1,220,361
Piasecki,Sigmund	Jul 23,18	1,220,362
Foster,Herbert H.	Mar 30,17	1,220,363-Reduced to Pvt from Corpl June 13,1918 perRSO 116 S/D-Appointed Corpl.from Pvt.June 23,1918 per RSO 116,S/D-
Rode,John H	Jun 14,17	1,220,403 Purle May 1,1918 to May 10,1918-
Walentynowicz,Casimir	Jan 30,18	1,220,421
Compenelis,Philip	Jun 18,17	1,220,425 SD as Lookout Guard on board USS Katsonia enroute from USA to France from June 7,1918 to June 18,1918 per RSO 1,dated June 7,1918.
Woolley,Arthur E	Jun 1, 17	1,220,514-DS at Radio School with A.E.F. from Apr 28,1918 to June 27, 1918 per Confidential Order 8,Hqrs 27th Div,USA dated Camp Wadsworth SC April 27,1918-

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Blumenfeld, Maurice	Jun 4 ,17		1,230,423 Appointed Corpl from Pvt 1st cl May 2,1918 per RSO 101,S/D-SD as Lookout Guard on board USS Matsonia enroute from USA to France from June 7,1918 to June 18,1918 per RSO 1 dated on board USS Matsonia June 7,18
Klosinski, Joseph	Jan 12,14		1,218,496-Transferred from Engrs Co. 103th F.A. May 12,1918 per RSO 108 S/D-Appointed Corpl from Pvt May 14, 18 per RSO 110 S/D-
Zalewski, Anthony	Mar 23,14		1,230,318-Appointed Corpl.from Pvt May 24,1918 per RSO 115 S/D-
Hoffman, Anthony	Jun 28,18		1,230,430-Apptd Corpl from Pvt May 24,1918 per RSO 119 S/D
Pelka, Joseph	Jun 28,18		1,230,485 Appointed Pvt 1st cl from Pvt May 2,1918 per BO 33 S/D-Appointed Corpl from Pvt 1st class May 27, 1918 per RSO 119,S/D-
COOKS			
Wisniewski, Boleslaus	Jun 7,18		1,230,371
Wyrychowski, Ignacy	Apr 8,17		1,230,317 Furlo May 1,1918 to May 10,1918-Appointed Cook from Pvt 1st class May 27,1918 per BO 35,S/D-
Gestwicki, Thomas J.	Jun 14,17		1,230,439 Appointed Pvt 1st Class from Pvt May 4,1918 per BO 35 S/D-Appointed Wagoner from Pvt 1st class May 27,1918 per BO 35 S/D-SD at regtl Cooks school from May 8,1918 to May 23,1918 per Regtl.Memo.dated May 9, 1918-Appointed Cook from Wagoner June 1,1918 per BO 35 S/D-
CHIEF MECHANICS			
Swanekamp, Charles	Mar 8,18		1,230,364
Kunz, Philip, V	Aug 30,18		1,230,343 - To Pvt.from Corpl.May 27, 1918 per RSO 119 S/D-Appointed Chief Mechanic from Pvt May 27,1918 per BO 33,S/D-
MECHANICS.			
Brzezinski, August	Nov 10,14		1,230,365-
Sulski, Joseph	Apr 8,17		1,230,387 To Mechanic from Horse-shoer May 27,1918 per BO 35 S/D-
Szymanski, Joseph B	May 22,17		1,230,504 To Mechanic from Pvt May 27,1918 per BO 35 S/D-
Adamaszek, Joseph	Jun 25,18		1,230,339-To Mechanic from Horse-shoer May 27,1918 per BO 35 S/D-

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

	WAGONERS		
—	Brozyna,Walter	Jan 11,18	1,230,328-SD at Regtl Cook School from May 8,1918 to May 23,1918 per Regtl Memo.rated May 8,1918-Appointed Wagoner from Pvt May 27,1918 per BO 35 S/D-
—	DeCelle,Arthur W	Apr 11,17	1,230,408-Appointed Wagoner from Pvt May 27,1918 per BO 35 S/D-
—	Gaensberry,Harry V	Jun 24,17	1,230,388-Appointed Wagoner from Pvt 1st class May 27,1918 per BO 35 S/D
—	Janicki,Luis	May 1,17	1,230,434-Appointed Wagoner from Pvt May 27,1918 per BO 35 S/D-
—	Jankowiak,Anthony	Jul 31,17	1,230,388-Appointed Wagoner from Pvt 1st class May 27,1918 per BO 35 S/D
A	Kaplinicz,George	Apr 10,17	1,230,341-AWOL from May 4,1918 to May 10,1918-Reduced to Pvt from Sergt May 8,1918 per SPO 105 S/D-Arrest May 10,1918 to May 12,1918 awaiting COM-Fined 2/3 of 15 days pay for violation of 96th Article of War.per SCM dated May 13,1918-Appointed Wagoner from Pvt May 27,18 per BO35 S/D-SD as Sharpshooter on board USS Mateonia enroute from USA to France from June 7,1918 to June 18,1918 per RSO 1,dated June 7,1918-
—	Kazmierczak,Stanley	Jul 25,17	1,230,459-Wagoner from Pvt May 27,1918 per BO 35 S/D-
—	Kidzinski,Vincent	Jul 22,17	1,230,389-Wagoner from Pvt 1st class May 27,1918 per BO 35 S/D-
—	Morris,Thomas C	Jun 25,18	1,230,478-Wagoner from Pvt May 27, 1918 per BO 35 S/D-
—	Mrowka,Stanley	Jul 27,17	1,230,479 SD at Regtl Cook School from May 8,1918 to May 23,1918 per Regtl Memo dated May 8,1918.Wagoner from Pvt May 27,1918 per BO 35 S/D
—	Pietras,Mike	Jul 16,17	1,230,48[illegible] Appointed Pvt 1st cl from Pvt May 2,1918 per BO 33,S/D- Wagoner from Pvt 1st class May 27, 1918 per BO 35 S/D-
—	Podyma,Walter	Mar 31,18	1,230,402-Wagoner from Pvt May 27, 1918 per BO 35 S/D-
—	Rynowalski,Anthony	Apr 9,17	1,230,434-Wagoner from Pvt May 27, 1918 per BO 35 S/D-
—	Tomczak,Walter	Aug 4,17	1,230,409-Wagoner from Pvt 1st class May 27,1918 per BO 35 S/D-
—	Walsh,William V	Jul 31,17	1,230,509-Wagoner from Pvt from June 1,1918 per BO 36 S/D-Furlo May 1,1918 to May 10,1918-
—	Way,Clayton	Jul 25,17	1,230,414-Wagoner from Pvt 1st class May 27,1918 per BO 35 S/D-SD on board USS Mateonia enroute from USA to France as Sharpshooter from June 7,1918 to June 18,1918 per RSO 1,Dated on USS Mateonia June 7,18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Ke solak, Stanley	Jul 23,17		1,220,513 Purlo May 1,1918 to May 10,1918-Regener from Pvt May 27,1918 per BO 35 S/D-
SADDLER			
Lodzinski, Ignacy	Apr 13,16		1,220,370-
BUGLERS			
Cosenza, Joseph	Jul 15,15		1,220,486
McCormick, William E	Aug 23,17		1,220,374
Rolf, John E	Feb 28,16		1,220,375-
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Bojak, Frank	Jul 10,17		1,220,378
Bojak, Tony	Apr 30,17		1,220,522 Pvt 1st class from Pvt May 27,1918 per BO 35 S/D-
Bojak, Vincenty	May 29,17		1,220,380-Purlo May 1,1918 to May 10,1918-
Buckley, James J.Jr	Feb 2,17		1,220,379-SD on board USS Matsonia enroute from USA to France as Sharpshooter from June 7,1918 to June 18, 1918 per RSO 1, dated on USS Matsonia June 7,1918.
Cebulski, Wadysaw	May 8,1917		1,220,424- Apptd Pvt 1st class from Pvt May 27,1918 per BO 35 S/D-
Cioffi, Mike	Jun 7,17		1,220,380
Domin, Antoni	Apr 30,17		1,220,382
Dziuba, Jan	May 22,17		1,220,435 Sk at Base Hospital May 15,1918 to May 20,1918-Pvt 1st cl from Pvt May 27,1918 per BO 35 S/D-
Goldman, Max	Jul 25,16		1,220,441-Pvt 1st cl from Pvt May 27,1918 per BO 35 S/D-SD at Regtl Cooks School May 8,1918 to May 23, 1918 per Regtl Memo.dated May 8,1918-
Grudzynski, Stanislaus	Jul 24,17		1,220,446-Pvts 1st class from Pvt May 27,1918 per BO 35 S/D-
Haefner, George V	Jan 25,16		1,220,387-SD as sharpshooter on board USS Matsonia enroute from USA to France from June 7,1918 to June 18, 1918 per RSO 1, dated aboard Matsonia June 7,1918-
Janicki, Joseph	Jun 5,17		1,220,453 Pvt 1st class from Pvt May 27,1918 per BO 35 S/D-
Jonak, William	Jun 27,17		1,220,457 Pvt 1st class from Pvt May 27,1918 per BO 35 S/D-

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

— Klimek, Stanislaus	May 25,17	1,220,462 Pvt 1st class from Pvt per B036, June 1,1918
A Konicki, Louis	May 31,16	1,220,344-Furlo May 1,1918 to May 10,1918 AWOL May 11,1918 to May 15, 1918-To forfeit 2/3 of 2 months pay per SCM approved May 15,1918-Reduced to Pvt. from corporal xxxxxx May 15, 1918 per [illegible] S/D-Pvt 1st class from Private May 27,1918 per BO 35, S/D-
— Kozian, Stanley	June 13,1917	1,220,466 Pvt 1st class from Pvt May 27,1918 per BO 35, xx S/D-
— Kozlowski, John	May 15,17	1,220,467 Pvt 1st class from Pvt May 27,1918 per BO 35 S/D
— Kralick, Leo J	Mar 26,17	1,220,382 Furlo April 26,1918 to May 8,1918-
— Krclak, Leo	April 11,18	1,220,393
— Kusal, Paul	May 22,17	1,220,470 Pvt 1st class from Pvt May 27,1918 per BO 35 S/D-
— Lukasick, Tadeus	Jul 10,17	1,220,394 Furlo May 1,1918 to May 10, 1918-
— Magdriascz, Jan	May 8,17	1,220,473 Pvt 1st class from Pvt May 27,1918 per BO 35 S/D-
— Maliska, Thomas A.	Jun 25,17	1,220,474 Pvt 1st class from Pvt June 1,1918 per BO 33,1918-
— Nadrowski, Stanley	Aug 15,17	1,220,397 Furlo May 1,1918 to May 10, 1918-Sick at Base Hospital, Camp Stuart, Va. L/D-May 28,1918 to June 4, 1918-Accidently twisted ankle while bathing-
— Pagano, Jake	Jul 24,17	1,220,401 To forfiet 2/3 of 1 month s pay after deduction of War Risk Ins and Almt per SCM approved June 13, 1918-
— Podyma, Peter	Apr 12,18	1,220,413
— Romanjuk, Peter	Apr 21,17	1,220,404
— Slopak, Adam	Apr 30,17	1,220,496-Appointed Pvt 1st class from Pvt May 8,1918 per BO 33 S/D-
— Sobczak, Vincent	Jun 11,17	1,220,406
— Sopiski, Andrew	May 14,17	1,220,498-Furlo May 1,1918 to May 10, 1918.-Pvt 1st cl from Pvt per BO 35S/D
— Szablewski, John	Apr 11,17	1,220,501 Pvt 1st cl from Pvt June 1, 1918 per BO 33 S/D-
— Tiburski, Albert	Jun 27,1917	1,220,407
— Tomcazk, Edward	Feb 23,16	1,220,507 Pvt 1st cl from Pvt May 27,1918 per BO 35 S/D-
— Usak, Lawrence	Mar 23,16	1,220,410
— Woicik, Vincent	Apr 14,17	1,220,415 Furlo May 1,1918 to May 10,1918-
— Yuda, Frank	May 11,17	1,220,516 Pvt 1st cl from Pvt May 27,1918 per BO 35 S/D-

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES			
Adamek, Stanislaus	Apr 16,17		1,220,418
Adamczak, Frank	Dec 29,13		1,220,417
Baker, Fred J.W.	Jul 31,18		1,220,832 Furlo Apr 24,1918 to May 8, 1918-
Bartos, Joseph	Jun 25,17		1,220,420
Battista, Michaelo	Aug 28,17		1,220,421
Bednarski, Antoni	May 1,17		1,220,423 Furlo May 1,1918 to May 10,1918-
Boegle, Christian A	Sep 7 ,16		1,220,521
Borowacz, Frank J	Jun 13,17		1,220,523-AWOL June 23,1918 Arrest June 22,1918 to June 25,1918 awaiting SCM-Acquitted SCM of Violation of 61st Article of War June 28,1918-
Braven, Harry O	Apr 11,18		408,721-
Bringle, Paul S	May 23,18		381,078 Assigned to Btry E,106th F.A. per WDCO May 31,18-Trans to 106th F.A. 106th F.A. by C.O.Recruiting Detachment per SO 1,27th Div USA May 31,1918
Brocik, John	Apr 24,17		1,220,517
Bushey, Edward J	Apr 5,17		1,220,837-Transferred from Supply Co., 106th F.A. May 24,1918 per RSO 116 S/D
Butler, Ferdinand J	Apr 27,18		385,479 Assigned to Btry E,106th F.A. as recruit May 4,1918 per SO 1,27th Div.S/D- Sk L/D in Base Hospt1 from May 17,1918 to May 20,1918
Byrne, John	Apr 28,18		385,617-Assigned to Btry E,106th F.A. as recruit May 4,18 per SO 1,Hqrs 27th Div.USA.S/D-
Capotosti, Domenico	Jul 26,17		1,220,526
Czuryna, Walter	Apr 17,17		1,220,427
Demczyk, Adam	Apr 23,17		1,220,429
Dick Benjamin S	Apr 18,17		1,220,430- AWOL June 23,1918 Arrest since June 22,1918 awaiting SCM
D'Ortona, Silvio	May 9 ,17		1,220,431
Duda, Peter	Jun 16,17		1,220,432
Duryee, Joseph V	Apr 20,18		1,220,831 Transferred from Supply Co 106th F A May 24,18 per RSO 116 S/D-
Dysarz, John	Jun 1,17		1,220,434

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2857

Edmonds,Earl E	Apr 28,18	385,306-Assigned to Btry E,108th FA May 4,1918 per SO 1,Hqrs 27 Div USA S/D-
Eisenhauer,Albert G.	Apr 14,18	409,278-
Filipiak,Simon	Apr 8,17	1,220,438-Furlo May 1,1918 to May 10,1918-
Fryszka,Leo J.	Mar 30,18	2,038,096 Transferred from 1st Co 1st Replacement Bn May 19,1918 per SO 135 Hqrs Camp Gordon,Ga S/D-
Fuller,John H	Apr 8,18	2,038,724 Transferred from 1st Co.1st Replacement Bn.May 19, 1918 per SO 135 Hqrs Camp Gordon, Georgia S/D
Gadzalenski,Czeslaw	Mar 30,18	2,037,748 Transferred from 1st Co 1st Replacement Bn, May 19,1918 per SO 135 Hqrs Camp Gordon,Georgia,S/D
Gajda,Joseph	Mar 30,18	2,038,748 Transferred from 1st Co 1st Replacement Bn May 19,1918 per SO 135 Hqrs Camp Gordon,Ga.S/D-
A Gajkowski,Michael	Jul 21,17	1,220,384 AWOL Jan 25,1918 and Jan 28,1918-To Pvt from Pvt 1st class June 28,1918 per BO 46 S/D-
A Gardner,Charles	Apr 9,17	1,220,437-Appointed Horse-shoer from Pvt May 6,1918 per BO 35 S/D-Appointed Wagoner from Horseshoer May 27, 1918 per BO 35 S/D-Pvt from Wagoner June 28,1918 per BO 46 S/D-Confinement awaiting SCM since June 27,1918-AWOL June 26,1918-
Giss,Walter A	Mar 30,18	2,037,478 Transferred from 1st Co 1st Replacement Bn May 19,1918 per SO 135 Hqrs Camp Gordon,Ga S/D-
A Glamb,Jan	May 1,17	1,220,440-Arrest Apr 20,1918 to Apr 23,1918 Confinement per SCM sentence approved Apr 23,1918 from Apr 23,1918 to May 2,1918.Parloled May 2,1918 per VOCO-Sentenced to confinement for 1 month per SCM approved Apr 23,1918-
Goldman,Peter	Nov 8,17	2,034,037-Transferred from 1st Co. 1st Replacement Bn,N.A. May 19,1918 per SO 135 Hqrs Camp Gordon,Ga S/D-
Gosiel,Wazal	Jun 11,17	1,220,443
Graczyk,Frank	Jul 30,17	1,220,444
Grahek,Matt	Mar 30,18	2,039,195 Transferred from 1st Co. 1st Replacement Bn,N.A. May 19,1918 per SO 135 Hqrs Camp Gordon,Ga.S/D-

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Greenblatt,Benjamin J	Apr 28,18		385,644-Assigned to Btry E,108th FA May 4,1918 per SO 1,Hqrs 27th Div USA S/D-
Grzonkowski,Joseph	Jun 22,18		1,220,447 AWOL May 4,1918 to May 23, 1918.Arrest May 23,1918 to May 25, 1918.Confined at Hard labor for 2 mo and forfeit 2/3 of pay for like period per SCM approved May 25,1918- In confinemnet since May 25,1918-
Gul,John	June 8,18		1,220,386 To Pvt from Pvt 1st class June 28,1918 per SO 46 S/D-AWOL May 25,1918.Arrest since May 28,1918
Hickey Roy F	Feb 8,17		1,220,448-Furlo May 1,1918 to May 10, 1918-Arrest May 18,1918 to May 25,1918 To be confined at Hard labor for one month and forfiet 2/3 pay for a like period-per SCM approved May 25,1918- Returned to Duty at expiration of sentence June 20,1918 -
Jackowski,John	May 8,17		1,220,452
Januskiewicz,John E	Sept 28,17		1,220,455-AWOL May 4,1918 to May 10, 1918.Arrest May 10,1918 to May 12,1918 Fined 2/3 of 18 days pay per SCM approved May 12,1918-
Jezioreki,Walter F	Aug 27,17		1,220,456
Kifner,Felix	June 22,18		1,220,381-Furlo May 1,1918 to May 10, 1918-To Pvt from Pvt 1st class June 22,1918 per SO 45 S/D-Arrest June 22,1918 to June 23,1918-Released from arrest per VOCO-
Kifner,Kazmierz	June 4,17		1,220,461-
Kononiuk,Ludwisk	Jun 10,17		1,220,483
Krywalski,Bronislaus	Jun 21,18		1,219,715-AWOL from May 4,1918 to June 2,1918-Confined June 2,1918 to To be confined for 3 months and forfeit 2/3 of pay for like period per SCM approved June 2,1918-In Confinement June 2,1918 to June 19, 1918.AWOL,broke confinement June 19, and June 20,1918-Additional Charges prefferred .Returned to confinement June 20,1918-
Kuntelos,Ernest	Jun 16,17		1,220,468-To forfeit 2/3 of 1 mos pay per SCM dated June 13,1918-
Lazarski.Walenty	Jul 16,17		1,220,472

Markowski,Ignacy	Apr 11,17		1,220,474
Maturski,William	Jan 29,15		1,220,476
Melchior,Carlos	Apr 27,18		365,438 Assigned to Btry as recruit per SO 1,Hqrs 27th Div USA May 4,1918
Mendola,Joseph	Jun 5,17		1,220,427
Michilin,Felix	Jun 13,17		1,220,742 Transferred from Supply Co 106th F.A. May 24,1918 per RSO 113 S/D-
Musur,Walery	May 28,17		1,220,480
Naczek,Kaiser	Dec 29,13		since 1,220,372-AWOL June 19,1918-Confined/ Jun 20,1918 awaiting SCM-To Pvt from Cook June 28,1918 per BO 48 S/D-
Nicholl,Hugh C	Jul 28,17		1,220,482-AWOL June 20,1918-In confinement since June 18,1918 awaiting SCM-
Niemiec,George	Jun 19,17		1,220,483
Ochowiak,Frank	Apr 10,17		1,220,388 To Pvt from Pvt 1st class June 23,1918 per BO 48 S/D- Arrest since June 28,1918 awaiting SCM.
Pawlowski,Walter F	Jul 24,17		1,220,484-AWOL May 4,1918 to May 27 1918-Confined ~~xxxxx~~ 2 months beginning May 27,1918 per SCM approved May 27,1918-
Pawlak,Anthony	Apr 20,18		364,171-Trans from 5th Co,Casualty Detachment,27th Div.USA May 13,1918 per SO 138,Hqrs.Prov.Depot and Army Corps.,Camp Wadsworth S/D-
Piotrowski,John	Jul 7,17		1,220,487
Polcyn,Frank	Jun 18,17		~~xxxxxxx~~ 1,220,488 In confinement since Feb,18,1918 per SCM sentence of six months at hard labor and to forfeit 2/3 of pay for a like period Paroled per VOCO May 20,1918-
Poteran,Wajcik	Apr 23,17		1,220,489
Puzzella,Pitro	Apr 14,17		1,220,490-AWOL June 26,1918-Confinement since June 26,1918 awaiting trial by SCM-
Radziewicz,Joseph	Aug 12,17		1,220,491 Furlo May 1,1918 to May 10,1918-
Rydzynski,John	Jul 24,17		1,220,492-AWOL May 4,1918 to May 27, 1918-Confined May 27,1918 to May 28, 1918 awaiting SCM -To be confined for 2 months and forfeit 2/3 pay for like period per SCM approved May 28,1918-In confinement serving sentence since May 28,1918-

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Schiffner, Henry	Apr 28,18		xxxxx,365,566-Assigned to Btry May 4,1918 per SO 1, Hqrs Camp Wadsorth, SC S/D-
Smith, William C	Apr 3,1918		407,174-Appointed Pvt 1st class from Pvt May 27,1918 per SO 35 S/D-Reduced to Pvt from Pvt 1st class June 23,1918 per SO 46 S/D-AWOL June 22,1918- Arrest awaiting SCM June 22,1918- To confinement awaiting SCM June 23,18
Sochalec, Joe	Jun 4,17		1,220,497
Sola, John	May 29,17		1,220,498
Stipien, Ignatz	Jun 20,17		1,220,500
Szczepaniak, Stanley	Jul 22,17		1,220,502 363,908-Assigned to Btry as recruit
Szmania, Leo W	Apr 19,18		
Tasiemski, Stanley	Apr 17,17		1,220,505 In confinement awaiting GCM since June 29,1918-
Tere, Jan	Jun 22,16		1,220,506
Tesmerowicz, John	Mar 28,18		406,138
Webb, Chester E	May 27,17		1,220,511-Appointed Wagoner from Pvt May 27,1918 per SO 35 S/D-AWOL June 23,1918 to June 26,1918-To Pvt from Wagoner June 26,1918 per SO 47 S/D- In confinement since June 26,1918 awaiting SCM-
Webb, Frederick M.	Sept 10,17		1,220,516-DS from April 28,1918 to June 27,1918 with AEF at Material School-
Wesolowski, Joseph	Jul 16,17		1,220,513
Wojciechowski, Bill	Apr 9,17		1,220,418
Wujek, Bernard	Jul 26,18		1,220,515-To be confined at hard labor and forfeit 2/3 pay for like period per SCM dated June 13,1918-
Ziarkowski, John E	Jun 21,17		1,220,520-AWOL June 23 to June 27,1918 In confinement since June 27,1918 awaiting SCM.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

LOSSES		
DISCHARGED		
SERGEANTS		
Beale,Roy I	Aug 4,17	1,225,238 Discharged to accept commission as 2nd Lieut.F.A.N.G. May 5,1918 per par 21,SO 118 Hqrs.27th Div USA dated May 4,1918 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
PRIVATES		
Eales,Edward E	Jun 24,16	Dishonorably discharged per GCMO 58,SED dated May 22,1917 at Charleston,S.C. at the expiration of 1 year conf beginning May 22,1917 per same order.
TRANSFERRED		
SERGEANTS		
Eagle,George L	Jun 20,16	1,225,241-Transferred to F.A.Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson,S.C.May 4, 1918 per Par 4,SO 116,Hqrs 27th Div USA S/D-
CORPORALS		
Finkelstein,Arthur B	Jan 24,16	1,220,360-Tfd to SOS Hosptl per GO 46 6/25/18 GHq AEF.
Michalski,Ignatius	May 18,16	1,220,358-Tfd to Replacement Organization per GO 68,GHq,AEF, 6/22/18
COOKS		
Miakniak,John	Apl 7,17	1,220,373-Tfd to 2nd Casual Co.,Camp Hill,Va.May 28,1918 per SO 148,Hqrs Port of Embarkation,Newport News,Va. S/D-
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS		
Gomolski,Stanislaus	Jul 3,17	1,220,442-Tfd to 2nd Casual Co.,Camp Hill,Va.May 28,1918 per SO 148,Hqrs Port of Embarkation,Newport News,Va. S/D-
Mikucki,Frank	Jul 26,16	1,220,396-Tfd to Replacement Organization June 22,1918 per GO 68 GHq AEF 1918-
Oselski,Joseph	Jul 25,16	1,220,388-Trans to 2nd Casual Co, Camp Hill,Va May 28,1918 per SO 148, Hqrs Port of Embarkation,Newport News Va S/D-
Tomaka,Michael	Jun 7,16	1,220,408-Tfd to 2nd Casual Co.,Camp Hill,Va May 28,1918 per SO 148 Hqrs Port of Embarkation,Newport News,Va S/D-
PRIVATES.		
Duewiger,George	Apr 10,17	1,220,433 Tfd to Infantry unassigned and attached to Casual Detachment, 27th Div.USA,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Apr 27,1918 per SO 113,Hqrs 27th Div USA S/D-

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
TRANSFERRED(contibued) PRIVATES.			
Constantini,David	Sept 7,15		1,220,348-Tfd to Replacement organization June 22,1918 per GO 68 GHq AEF 1918-
Dombroski,Felix D,	Oct 23,16		1,220,381-Tfd to Replacement Organization June 22,1918 per GO 68,GHq, AEF 1918-
Fineberg,Samuel	Apr 28,18		365,569-Tfd to 2nd Casual Co.,Camp Mill,Va June 4,1918 per SO 155,Hqrs Port of Embarkation,Newport News,Va. S/D-
Foltynik,Anthony	Jun 22,16		1,220,383-Tfd to Replacement Organization June 22,1918 per GO 68,GHq AEF 1918-
Hosmer,Ray E	Jul 17,13		1,220,451-Tfd to Casual Detachment, 27th Div.USA at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. May 20,1918 per SO 137 Hqrs Prov. Depot for Corps and Army Troops,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.S/D-
Kaweter,Anthony	Jun 25,17		1,220,458-Tfd to 2nd Casual Co,Camp Mill,Va.May 28,1918 per SO 148,Hqrs. Port of Embarkation,Newport News,Va S/D-
Kelzack,Joseph	Sept 8,17		1,220,480-Tfd to 2nd Casual Co,Camp Mill,Va May 28,1918 per SO 148,Hqrs Port of Embarkation,Newport News,Va. S/D-
Korczak,Stanislaw	Apr 10,17		1,220,464-Tfd to 2nd Casual Co,Camp Mill,Va May 28,1918 per SO 148,Hqrs. Port of Embarkation,Newport News,Va. S/D-
Lelito,John	Jun 22,16		638,694-Tfd to Replacement Organization June 22,1918 per GO 68 GHq,AEF 1918-
Mikucki,Walter	Jul 27,16		1,220,400-Tfd to Replacement Organization per GO 68 GHq,AEF-1918-Tfd June 22,1918-
Mould,John	Apr 28,18		365,565-Tfd to Replacement Organization June 22,1918 per GO 68,GHq,AEF June 22,1918
Nasatka,Frank	Aug 27,17		1,220,481-Tfd to Replacement Organization June 22,1918 per GO 68,GHq, AEF 1918-
Roberts,Frank	Aug 5,13		1,225,197-Tfd to Replacement Organization June 22,1918 per GO 68,GHq, AEF 1918-

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

LOSSES CONTINUED.		
TRANSFERRED-		
SERGEANTS*		
Cathcart, William G	Apr 26,18	1,225,239-Transferred to F.A.Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S.C. May 4,1918 per GO 118 qrs 27th Div USA S/D-
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS		
Andrews, William J.	Apr 21,17	1,220,377-Tfd to Replacement Organization June 20,1918 per GO 48,G.H.q AEF 1918-

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY Stl. AGPC 167-90

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of .....

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Detch. Battery "B"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 130th Field Artv.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Jackson Barracks, La.
(Station at date of muster.)

Reviewed Sept 19 P.M. and J.T.S.

From the last bimonthly muster on April 30th, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 3—882
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See par. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section I, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Detch. Battery "E" of the 106th Field Arty.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April /18, 191 ,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 191 8 .

NAMES, PRESENT, AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATE			
McCall, Joseph	July 20, 17	✓	727586. Deserted at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Dec. 12/17. Apprehended by C. A. at New Orleans, La. Mar 3, 1918 and dlvd to M. C. at Jackson Barracks, La., Mar. 4, 1918. Tried by G.C.M., charged violation of 58 A.W. Found guilty 61st A. W. Sentended to five years confinement at hard labor, to forfeit all pay and allowances due or to become due; to be held at Jackson Barracks, La., pending further orders.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

Monthly Roster Battery E.
106th.Field Artillery.
27th.Division U.S.A.
Camp de Souge,France
July,31,1918.

SURNAME	SERIAL NUMBER	FIRST NAME & INITIAL	RANK R	REMARKS.
Joseph		Edward G.	1st.Lieut.	Sk in Qtrs.
McCartney		Charles J.	1st.Liuet.	
Kortvellyessy		Kalman J.	nd.Lieut.	
Barone		Richard F.	2nd.Lieut.	D.S.at Saumur Artillery School
Neil		Humphrey B.	2nd.Lieut.	D.S.at Central Record G.HqAEF.
Adamczak	1,220,417	Frank	Private	
Adamek	1,220,418	Stanislaus	Private	
Adamaszek	1,220,369	Joseph	Mechanic	
Baker	1,220,832	Fred J.W.	Private	
Barrett	1,220,332	Nelson W.	Supply Sgt.	
Bartos	1,220,420	Joseph	Private	
Bastedo	375,546	Wesley N.	Recruit	
Battista	1,220,421	Michaelo	Private	
Bednarski	1,220,422	Antoni	Private	
Blumenfeld	1,220,423	Maurice	Corporal	
Boegle	1,220,521	Christian A.	Private	
Bojak	1,220,378	Frank	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Bojak	1,220,522	Tony	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Bojak	1,220,390	Wincenty	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Borowicz	1,220,523	Frank J.	Private	
Braven	408,721	Harry O.	Recruit	
Bringle	381,078	Paul S	Recruit	
Brocik	1,220,524	John	Private	
Brozyma	1,220,525	Walter	Wagoner	
Brzezinski	1,220,365	August	Mechanic	
Buckley	1,220,379	James J.Jr.	Pvt.1st/Cl.	
Bushey	1,220,827	Edward J.	Priavet	S.D.Supply Co.
Butler	365,479	Ferninand J.	Recruit	
Byrne	365,617	John	Recruit	
Capotosti	1,220.526	Domenico	Private	
Cebulski	1,220,424	Wawrzyniec	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Cioffi	1,220,380	Mike	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Conpenelis	1,220,425	Philip	Corporal	
Cosenza	1,220,426	Joseph	Bugler	
Czupyrna	1,220,427	Walter	Private	In arrest
De Cell	1,220,428	Arthur W.	Wagoner	
Demczyk	1,220,429	Adam	Private	
Dick	1,220,430	Benjamin	Private	
Domin	1,220,382	Antoni	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
D'Ortona	1,220,431	Silvio	Private	
Duda	1,220,432	Peter	Private	
Duryee	1,220,831	Joseph V.	Private	
Dysarz	1,220,434	John	Private	

SURNAME	SERIAL NUMBER	FIRST NAME & INITIAL	RANK	REMARKS
Dzuiba	1,220,435	Jan	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Edmonds	365,606	Earl E.	Recruit	
Edwards	1,220,333	Roy D.	Sergt.	
Eisenhauer	409,278	Albert G.	Recruit.	
Filipiak	1,220,436	Simon	Private	
Foltynik	1,220,383	Anthony	Private	
Foster	1,220,363	Herbert H.	Corp.	D.S.at Gas School
Fryszka	2,038,096	Leo John	Recruit	
Fuller	2,039,724	John Henry	Recruit	
Gadzalenski	2,037,748	Czeslaw	Recruit	
Gajda	2,036,748	Joseph	Recruit	
Gajkowski	1,220,384	Micheal	Private	
Gestwicki	1,220,439	Thomas J.	Cook	
Gies	2,037,478	Walter Albert	Recruit	
Glamb	1,220,440	Jan	Private	
Goldman	1,220,441	Max	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Goldman	2,034,037	Peter	Recruit	
Gosiel	1,220,443	Wazal	Private	
Graczyk	1,220,444	Frank	Private	
Grahek	2,039,195	Matt	Recruit	
Gransberry	1,330,365	Harry V.	Wagoner	
GreenBlatt	365,644	Benjamin B.	Recruit	
Griesbacher	1,223,392	Julius	Recruit	
Grudzinski	1,220,446	Stanislaw	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Grzonkowski	1,220,447	Joseph	Private	
Gul	1,220,386	John	Private	
Hebowski	1,220,354	Martin	Corporal	
Haeffner	1,330,387	George V.	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Hammond	1,220,350	Bradley	Corporal	
Higgins	366. 254	Clifford W.	Recruit	
Hoffman	1,220,450	Anthony	Corporal	
Horst	1,220,355	Walter S.	Corporal	
Jablowski	1,220,353	John J.	Corporal	
Jackowski	1,320,452	John	Private	
Janicki	1,220,453	Joseph	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Janicki	1,220,454	Luis	Wagoner	
Jankowiak	1,220,388	Anthony	Wagoner	
Januskiewicz	1,220,455	John B.	Private	
Jeziorski	1,220,456	Walter F.	Private	
Jonak	1,220,457	William	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Kahn	1,220,346	Joseph G.	Corporal	
Kalinowski	1,320,336	Stanley	Sergt.	
Kamrass	375,548	Ellis	Recruit	
Kaplewicz	1,220,341	George	Corp.	
Kazmierczak	1,320,459	Stanley	Wagoner	
Kidzniski	1,220,389	Vincent	Wagoner	
Kifner	1,220,391	Felix	Private	
Kifner	1,220,461	Kasimierz	Private	
Klimek	1,320,462	Stanislaus	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Klosinski	1,320,356	John	Private	
Klosinski	1,319,496	Joseph	Corporal	
Konicki	1,220,344	Louis	Private	
Kozian	1,220,466	Stanley	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Kozlowski	1,220,467	Jan	Pvt.1st.Cl.	

SURNAME	SERIAL NUMBER	FIRST NAME & INITIAL	RANK	REMARKS
Kononiuk	1,220,463	Ludwick	Private	
Kralick	1,220,392	Leo J.	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Krolak	1,220,393	Leo	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Krywalski	1,219,715	Bronislaus	Private	In Conf.
Kuntelos	1,220,469	Ernest	Private	
Kunz	1,220,343	Philip V.	Ch.Mechanic	
Kusal	1,220,470	Paul	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Lazarski	1,220,472	Walenty	Private	
Lodzinski	1,220,370	Ignacy	Saddler	
Looze	1,220,338	Edward	Sergt.	
Ludeman	409,378	Henry D.	Recruit	
Lukasick	1,220,394	Tadeus	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Magdriascz	1,220,473	Jan	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Maliska	1,220,474	Thomas A.	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Markowski	1,220,475	Ignacy	Private	
Maturski	1,220,476	William	Private	
Marzolf	1,220,335	Joseph B.	Sergt.	
Melchior	365,439	Carlos	Recruit	
Mendola	1,220,427	Joseph	Private	
Michalski	1,220,339	Ignatuis	Sergt.	
Michlin	1,220,742	Felix	Private	On S.D.Supply Co
Monczynski	1,220,345	Frank S.	Corporal	
Moncyznski	1,220,337	Victor L.	Sergt.	
Morris	1,220,478	Thomas C.	Wagoner	
Mrowka	1,220,479	Stanley	Wagoner	
Musur	1,220,480	Walery	Private	
McCormick	1,220,374	William E.	Bugler	
Naczek	1,220,372	Kaiser	Private	
Nadrowski	1,220,397	Stanley	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Nicholl	1,220,482	Hugh C.	Private	
Niemeic	1,220,483	George	Private	
Ochowiak	1,220,398	Frank	Private	
Pagano	1,220,401	Jake	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Pawlak	364,171	Anthony	Recruit	
Pawlowski	1,220,484	Walter F.	Private	
Pelka	1,220,485	Joseph	Corporal	
Piasecki	1,220,362	Sigmund	Corporal	
Pietras	1,220,486	Mike	Wagoner	
Piontasik	1,220,359	Leonard	Corporal	
Piotrowski	1,220,487	John	Private	
Podyma	1,220,413	Peter	Private	
Podyma	1,220,402	Walter	Wagoner	
Polcyn	1,220,488	Frank S	Private	
Poteran	1,220,489	Wojcik	Private	
Puzzella	1,220,490	Pitro	Private	In arrest
Radziewicz	1,220,491	Joseph	Private	
Reichert	1,220,342	Joseph	Sergt.	
Rode	1,220,403	John H.	Corporal	
Romanjuk	1,220,404	Peter	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Rutkowski	1,220,340	Edmund A.	Sergt.	
Rydzynski	1,220,492	John	Private	In Conf.
Ryngwalski	1,220,494	Anthony	Wagoner	
Schiffner	365,566	Henry	Recruit	
Sharman	1,220,349	William	Corporal	
Shein	370,140	Isadore	Recruit	

SURNAME	SERIAL NUMBER	FIRST NAME & INITIAL	RANK	REMARKS
Sheppard	1,220,357	Congden P.	Sergt.	
Slopak	1,220,496	Adam	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Smith	407,174	William C.	Private	
Sobczak	1,220,406	Vincent	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Sochalec	1,220,497	Joe	Private	
Sola	1,220,498	John	Private	
Sopiska	1,220,499	Andrew	Private 1st Cl.	
Springer R	1,220,331	Raymond G.	1st.Sergt.	
Stipien	1,220,500	Ignatz	Private	
Sulski	1,220,367	Joseph	Mechanic	
Swanekamp	1,220,364	Charles	Ch.Mechanic	
Szablewski	1,220,501	John	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Szczepaniak	1,220,502	Stanley	Private	
Szmania	363,908	Leo W.	Recruit	
Szymanski	1,220,504	Joseph B.	Mechanic	
Tasiemski	1,220,505	Stanley	Private	
Tere	1,220,506	Jan	Private	
Tesmerowicz	406,138	John	Private	
Tiburski	1,220,407	Albert	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Tomczak	1,220,507	Edward	Pvt.1st,Cl.	
Tomczak	1,220,409	Walter C.	Wagoner	
Usak	1,220,410	Lawrence	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Walentynowicz	1,220,411	Casimir	Corporal	
Walsh	1,220,509	William V.	Wagoner	
Way	1,220,414	Clayton	Wagoner	
Webb	1,220,511	Chester L.	Private	
Webb	1,220,516	Frederick L.	Private	
Wesolek	1,220,512	Stanley	Wagoner	
Wesolowski	1,220,351	Adam	Private	
Wesolowski	1,220,513	Joseph	Private	
Wisiniewski	1,220,371	Boleslaus	Cook	
Woicik	1,220,415	Wincent	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Wojciechowski	1,220,416	Bill	Pvt.1st.Cl.	
Wolf	1,220,375	John L.	Bugler	
Woolley	1,220,514	Arthur E.	Corporal	
Wujek	1,220,515	Bernard	Private	
Wypychowski	1,220,517	Ignacy	Cook	
Yuda	1,220,518	Frank	Private	
Zachmyc	1,220,334	Frank	Mess Sergt.	
Zalewski	1,220,519	Anthony	Corporal	
Zydowicz	1,220,361	Frank	Corporal	

Central Records Office
Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

BATTERY E
OF.....
(Company or Detachment)

106th Field Artillery
of.....
(Regiment, Corps or Detachment

Camp De Souge B.S. 2 AEF
At.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August 1918

Signatures.....
1st Lieut.
Battery E 106th F.A.
Commanding Officer

2 Copies 9/3/18

NOV 22 1919

2-SEP. 1918
Statistical sec.
A. G. O., B. S. #2

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm & Corps.as FA RA Inf NG:Ord RC.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of officers.
Barone Richard F.	2nd Lieut.	Attached to Battery
Joseph Edward G.	1st Lieut.	Duty with Battery
Kortwellyessy Kalman K.	2nd Lieut.	Duty with Battery
McCartney Charles J.	1st Lieut.	Sk in Camp Hospital
Neil Humphrey B.	2nd Lieut.	DS at Central Rec.Office AEF
Walker William E.	2nd Lieut.	Attached Duty with Battery
	Cl.)	
Adamczak Frank	Private 1st	1,330,417
Adamek Stanislaus	Private	1,330,418
Adamasek Joseph E	1,330,368	Private
Barrett Nelson W.	1,330,352	Supply Sgt.
Bartos Joseph	1,330,420	Private
Bastedo Wesley N.	376,225	Private
Battista Michaelo	1,330,421	Private
Bednarski Antoni	1,330,422	Private
Blumenfeld Maurice	1,330,435	Corporal
Boegle Christian A.	1,330,531	Private
Bojak Frank	1,330,576	Pvt. 1st Cl.
Bojak Wincenty	1,330,590	Pvt. 1st Cl.
Bojak Tony	1,330,5[illegible]	Pvt. 1st Cl.
Borowicz Frank J.	1,330,523	Private
Braven Harry O.	408,731	Private
Bringle Paul S.	381,078	Private
Brocik John	1,330,534	Private
Brozyna Walter	1,330,525	Pvt. 1st Cl.
Brzezinski August	1,330,585	Mechanic
Buckley James J.jr.	1,330,378	Pvt. 1st Cl.
Butler Ferdinand J.	365,479	Private

NAME AND RANK	(RANK (Give Arm & Corps, as FA PA: Inf NG:Crd RC)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of officers.
By	1,[illegible],617 Private	
Capotosti Domonico	1,[illegible],[illegible] Private	
Cary John F.	748,457 Private	AWOL-since assignment
Cebulski Wasrayniem	1,[illegible],434 Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Cioffi Mike	1,[illegible],[illegible] Private	
Conconelis Philip	1,[illegible],[illegible] Corporal	
Cosenza Joseph	1,[illegible],[illegible] Bugler	
Czubryna Walter	1,[illegible],437 Private	
DeCell Arthur W.	1,[illegible],[illegible] Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Demczyk Adam	1,[illegible],[illegible] Private	
Dick Benjamin	1,[illegible],[illegible] Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Doain Antoni	1,[illegible],[illegible] Pvt 1st Cl.	
D'Ortona Silvio	1,[illegible],[illegible] Private	
Duda Peter	1,[illegible],[illegible] Private	
Duryea Joseph V.	1,[illegible],[illegible] Private	
Dyanrz John	1,[illegible],[illegible] Private	
Dzuiba Jan	1,[illegible],[illegible] Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Edmonds Earl E.	[illegible],[illegible] Private	
Eduardo Roy D.	1,[illegible],[illegible] Stable Sgt.	
Eisenhauer Albert C..	[illegible],[illegible] Private	
Filipiak Simon	1,[illegible],[illegible] Private	In arrest
Finkelstein Arthur B.	1,[illegible],[illegible] Corporal	Attached to Battery
Foltynik Anthony	1,[illegible],[illegible] Private	
Foster Herbert H.	1,[illegible],[illegible] Corporal	
Fryszka Leo J.	3,[illegible],[illegible] Private	
Fuller John	2,[illegible],[illegible] Private	
Gadzalenski Czesław	3,[illegible],[illegible] Private	
Gajda Joseph	3,[illegible],[illegible] Private	
Gajkowski Michal	1,[illegible],[illegible] Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Gardner Charles	1,[illegible],[illegible] Private	
Gastwicki Thomas J.	1,[illegible],[illegible] Cook	
Glas WalterA.	5,[illegible],[illegible] Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Glamb Jan	1,[illegible],[illegible] Private	
Goldman Max	1,[illegible],[illegible] Pvt.1st Cl.	
Goldman Peter	2,[illegible],[illegible] Private	
Gosiol Wasal	1,[illegible],[illegible] Private	
Gracayk Frank	1,[illegible],[illegible] Private	
Grabek Matt	3,[illegible],[illegible] Private	On KP with Veterinarian
Greenblatt Benjamin B	[illegible],[illegible] Private	
Griesbacher Julius	1,[illegible],[illegible] Private	
Grudzinski Stanislaw	1,[illegible],[illegible] Pvt.1st Cl.	
Grzonkowski Joseph	1,[illegible],[illegible] Private	
Gul John	1,[illegible],[illegible] Private	
Habowski Martin	1,[illegible],[illegible] Corporal	
Haeffner, George V.	1,[illegible],[illegible] Pvt.1st Cl.	
Hammond Bradley	1,[illegible],[illegible] Corporal	
Hoffman Anthony	1,[illegible],[illegible] Corporal	
Horst Walter S	1,[illegible],[illegible] Corporal	

POSTAL CARD

NAME AND RANK	(RANK (Give AFL & Corps, as FA PA: Inf NG:Crd RC)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of officers.
Hickey Roy F.	1,[illegible] Private [illegible]	
Jablonski John J.	1,240,353 Corporal	
Jackowski John	1,[illegible],452 Private	
Janicki Joseph	1,[illegible],455 Private	
Janicki Louis	1,[illegible],404 Pvt 1st Cl.	
Jankowiak Anthony	1,[illegible],320 Pvt.1st Cl.	
Januszkiewicz John K.	1,[illegible],405 Private	
Jeziorski Walter F.	1,[illegible],405 Private	
Jonak William	1,[illegible],457 Pvt.1st Cl.	
Kahn Joseph C.	1,[illegible],346 Corporal	
Kalinowski Stanley	1,[illegible],346 Sergeant	
Kamruse Ellis	375,[illegible]43 Private	
Kaplinios George	1,[illegible],341 Corporal	
Kazmierczak Stanley	1,[illegible],450 Pvt.1st Cl.	
Kidzinski Vincent	1,[illegible],380 Pvt.1st Cl.	
Kifner Felix	1,[illegible],391 Private	
Kifner Kazimierz	1,[illegible],431 Private	
Klimek Stanislaus	1,[illegible],462 Pvt.1st Cl.	
Klosinski John	1,[illegible],356 Pvt.1st Cl.	
Klosinski Joseph	1,[illegible],408 Corporal	
Kontoki Louis	1,[illegible],344 Pvt.1st Cl.	
Kozminik Ludwick	1,[illegible],453 Private	
Kozlan Stanley	1,[illegible],488 Pvt.1st Cl.	
Kozlowski Jan	1,[illegible],487 Pvt.1st Cl.	
Kralick Leo J.	1,[illegible],393 Pvt.1st Cl.	
Krolak Leo	1,[illegible],385 Pvt.1st Cl.	
Krywalski Bronislaus	1,[illegible],716 Private	Ex in qtrs (wo co si)
Kuntelos Ernest	1,[illegible],460 Private	
Kunz Philip V.	1,[illegible],040 Ch.Mechanic	
Kusal Paul	1,[illegible],470 Pvt.1st Cl.	
Lazarski Walenty	1,[illegible],472 Private	
Lesinski Ignacy	1,[illegible],470 Bugler	
Leond Edward	1,[illegible],[illegible] Sergeant	
Lukasiak Tadeus	1,[illegible],304 Private	
Magdziarz Jan	1,[illegible],473 Pvt.1st Cl.	
Maliska Thomas A.	1,[illegible],474 Pvt.1st Cl.	
Markowski Ignacy	1,[illegible],476 Private	
Maturski William	1,[illegible],476 Private	
Marzolf Joseph B.	1,[illegible],305 Sergeant	
Mejenios Carlos	[illegible],[illegible]3 Private	
Memmola Joseph	1,[illegible],437 Private	
Michalski Ignatious	1,[illegible],[illegible]0 Sergeant	
McCormick William E	1,[illegible],374 Bugler	
Mikuski Frank	1,[illegible],393 Pvt.1st Cl.	
Monczynski Victor L.	1,[illegible],[illegible]7 Sergeant	
Morris Thomas C.	1,[illegible],476 Corporal	
Mould John F.	365,[illegible]5 Private	

NAME AND RANK	SERIAL NO. (Give Arm & Corps, as FA FA: Art NC: Cra HC)	REMARKS: Note if on Interior service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Mrowka, Stanley	1[illegible]470	Pvt. 1st Cl.
Musar, Walery	1,330,160	Private
Nacsek, Kaiser	1,320[illegible]71	Cook
Nalrowski, Stanley	1,330,207	Pvt.1st C.l.
Nicholl, Hugh C.	1,335,462	Private
Niemiec, George	1320[illegible]5	Pvt. 1st Cl.
Ochowiak Frank	1,330,[illegible]06	Private
Pagano Jake	1,335,401	Pvt. 1st Cl.
Pawlak Antony	[illegible]04171	Private
Paul Max	1,[illegible]10,[illegible]81	Private — On SD Hqrs. Co.
Pawłowski Walter F.	1,330,[illegible]04	Pvt. 1st Cl.
Polka Joseph	1,[illegible]30[illegible]5	Corporal
Piasecki, Sigmund	1,330,[illegible]02	Corporal
Piotras Mike	1,330,[illegible]83	Pvt. 1st Cl.
Piontasik Leonard	1,330,[illegible]03	Corporal
Piotrowski John	1,330,457	Private
Podyma Peter	1,330,[illegible]55	Pvt, 1st Cl.
Podyma Walter	1,330,[illegible]83	Pvt. 1st Cl.
Poloyn Frank S.	1,330,[illegible]83	Private
Poterala Wojik	1,330,[illegible]50	Private
Puzzella Pitro	1,330,[illegible]56	Private
Radslewicz Joseph	1,330,[illegible]01	Private
Reichert Joseph	1,330,[illegible]42	Sergeant
Roberts Frank	1,335,127	Private — Attached to Battery
Rote, John H,	1,330,[illegible]55	Corporal
Romanjuk Peter	1,330,[illegible]00	Pvt.1st Cl.
Rowley Raymond	1,308,[illegible]40	Private- — AWOL since Assignment In arrest
Ratkowski Edmund A.	1,330,[illegible]40	Sergeant
Ryszyneki John	1,330,[illegible]25	Private
Ryngwalski Antony	1,330,[illegible]34	Pvt.1st Cl.
Schiffner Henry	[illegible]6[illegible],[illegible]66	Private
Shein Isaac	[illegible]70,140	Private
Sheppard Congden P.	1,330,[illegible]37	Sergeant
Siopak Anna	1,330,496	Pvt.1st Cl.
Smith William C.	[illegible]07,174	Private
Sobczak Vincent	1,330,[illegible]00	Pvt. 1st Cl.
Sochalec Joe	1,330,[illegible]97	Private
Sola John	1,330,[illegible]96	Private
Sopiski Andrew	1,330,[illegible]90	Pvt. 1st Cl.
Springer Raymond G.	1,330,[illegible]11	1st Sergeant
Stipiem Ignatz	1,320,500	Private
Sulski Joseph	1,330,[illegible]27	Horseshoer
Swinecamp Charles	1,330,[illegible]64	Mechanic
Szablowski John	1,330,[illegible]31	Pvt, 1st Cl.
Szczepaniak Stanley	1,330,[illegible]00	Pvt Private Cl.
Szmania Leo W.	363,908	Private

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER	RANK	REMARKS
Szymanski Joseph J.	1,3[illegible]	Private
Tacienski Stanley	1,3[illegible]	Private
Tare Jan	1,330,[illegible]08	Private
Tworkowicz John	406,1[illegible]	Private
Tiburski Albert	1,330,[illegible]07	Pvt.1st Cl.
Tomczak Edward	1,330,[illegible]07	Pvt.1st Cl.
Tomczuk Walter C.	1,330,[illegible]06	Pvt.1st Cl.
Usak Lawrence	1,330,410	Private
Walentynowicz Casimir	1,330,411	Corporal
Walsh William V.	1,330,[illegible]00	Pvt.1st Cl.
Way Clayton	1,330,414	Pvt.1st Cl.
Webb Chester E.	1,330,[illegible]12	Private
Webb Frederick M.	1,330,[illegible]13	Mechanic
Wesolek Stanley	1,330,[illegible]15	Pvt.1st Cl.
Wesolowski Adam	1,330,[illegible]01	Corporal
Wesolowski Joseph	1,330,[illegible]10	Private
Wieniewski Boleslaus	1,330,[illegible]7[illegible]	Cook
Wolcik Vincent	1,330,[illegible]16	Pvt.1st Cl.
Wojciechowski Bill	1,330,[illegible]18	Private
Wolf John E.	1,330,[illegible]7[illegible]	Bugler
Wooley Arthur T.	1,330,[illegible]14	Corporal
Zujek Bernard	1,330,[illegible]19	Private
Zyman Elliott	1,330,[illegible]09	Private
Zypyciewski Ignacy	1,330,[illegible]17	Cook
Zula Frank	1,330,[illegible]16	Pvt.1st Cl.
Zachary Frank	1,330,[illegible]11	Mess Sgt.
Zalewski Anthony	1,330,[illegible]1[illegible]	Corporal
Zydowicz Frank	1,330,001	Sergeant

NO TAG NAME

NAME AND RANK	RANK (Fine Arts & Corps, AF FA FA: Arf NG:Crd RC)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Schlieser, John F 1220165	Pvt 1st Class	
Lewis, William E 1219897	Pvt 1st Class	
Raby, Frederick 1218974	Pvt 1st Class	
Ricketts, George F 1220693	Private	
Warwick, William T 1219407	Private	
Willing, Theod ore 1220812	Private	
Paolini, Guy 974294	Private	
Smith, Frank E 1219579	Private	
Edward s, Nathan 974292	Private	
Jones, Robert 1220087	Private	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..Battery..E.. (Company or Detachment)

of .....106th F.A..... (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Echelon #1 Bois de Ville, France. (Station)

Correct as of the last day of September ...191.8

Signature .....

E.G.Joseph
1st Lieut 106th FA

Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A.'R. A.: Inf. N. A.: Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Barone Richard F.	2nd LieutFA US	On D.S.at Samur Art'School.
Curtin John J.	Capt.FA.US.	Duty with Btry.
Joseph Edward G.	1st Lieut FA US	Duty with Btry.
Kelly,Irwin E	2nd Lieut FA US	Duty with Btry
Neil, Humphrey B	2nd Lieut FA US.	D.S,Central Record Office.
Sponsel,Kenath T	2nd Lieut FA US	Duty with Btry
Walker,William F	2nd Lieut FA US	Duty with Btry
Adamczak,Frank 1,220,417	Pvt 1st Cl	
Adamek,Stanislaus 1,220,418	Pvt.	
Adamaszek,Joseph 1,220,369	Pvt 1st Cl	
Barrett,Nelson W 1,220,332	Supp.Sgt.	
Bartos,Joseph 1,220,420	Pvt.	
Bastedo,Wesley W. 376,225	Pvt.	
Battista,Michaelo 1,220,421	Pvt.	
Bednarski,Antoni 1,220,422	Pvt.	
Blumenfeld,Maurice 1,220,423	Cpl.	
Boegle,Christian A 1,220,521	Pvt.	
Bojak,Frank 1,220,378	Pvtlst Cl.	
Bojak,Tony 1,220,522	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Bojak,Wicent y 1,220,390	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Borowicz,Frank J 1,220,523	Pvt.	
Bringle,Paul S 381,078	Pvt.	
Brocik,John 1,220,524	Pvt.	
Brozyna,Walter 1,220,525	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Buckley,James J Jr 1,220,379	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Butler,Ferdinand J. 365,479	Pvt.	
Byrne, John 365,617	Pvt.	
Cebulski,Wawrzyniec 1,220,424	Pvt.1st cl	
Compenelis, Philip 1,220,425	Cpl.	
Cosenza, Joseph 1,220,426	Bugler	
Czupryna, Walter 1,220,427	Pvt.	
Dick, Benjamin 1,220,430	Pvt.1st cl	
Domin, Antoni 1,220,382	Pvt.1st cl	
Duryee, Joseph V. 1,220,831	Pvt.	
Dysarz, John 1,220,434	Pvt.	
Dziuba, Jan 1,220,435	Pvt.1st cl	
Edmonds, Earl E. 365,606	Pvt.	
Edwards,Roy D 1,220,333	Stable Sgt.	
Eisenhauer,Albert G 409,278	Pvt.	
Finkelstein,Arthur B1,220,360	Cpl.	
Foster,Herbert H 1,220,363	Cpl.	
Fryszka ,Leo J 2,038,096	Pvt.	
Fuller,John 2,039,724	Pvt.	
Ga dzalenski,Czeslaw 2,037,748	Pvt.	
Gajda,Joseph 2,036,748	Pvt.	
Gajkowski,Michal 1,220,3 84	Pvtlst Cl.	
Gardner,Charles 1,220,437	Horse Shoer.	
Gestwicki,Thomas J 1,220,439	Cook.	
Glamb,Jan 1,220,440	Pvt.	
Goldma n,Max 1,220,441	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Goldman,Peter 2,034,037	Pvt.	
Gosiel,Wazal 1,220,443	Pvt.	
Grahek,Matt 2,039,195	Pvt.	
Grudzinski,Stanislaw 1,220,446	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Grzonkowski,Joseph 1,220,447	Pvt.	
Habowski,Martin 1,220,354	Cpl.	
Haeffner,George V 1,220,387	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Hickey,Roy F 1,220,449	Pvt.	
Hoffman,Anthony 1,220,450	Cpl.	
Horst,Wa lter S 1,220,355	Cpl.	
Jablowski,John J 1,220,353	Cpl.	
Jackowski,John 1,220,452	Pvt.	
Janicki,Joseph 1,220,453	Pvt.	
Janicki,Luis 1,220,454	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Jankowiak,Ant hony 1,220,388	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Januskiewicz,John E 1,220,455	Pvt.	
Jeziorski,Walter F 1,220,456	Pvt.	
Jona k,William 1,220,457	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Kahn,Joseph G 1,220,346	Cpl.	
Kamrass,Ellis 375,546	Pvt.	
Kaplinicz,George 1,220,341	Cpl	
Kazmiercza k,Stanley 1,220,459	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Kidzniski,Vincent 1,220,389	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Kif ner,Felix 1,220,391	Pvt	
Kifner,Kazimierz 1,220,461	Pvt	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Klimek, Stanislaus	1,220,462	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Klosinski, John	1,220,356	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Klosinski, Joseph	1,219,496	Cpl.	
Konicki, Louis	1,220,344	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Kozian, Stanley	1,220,466	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Kozlowski, Jan	1,220,467	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Kralick, Leo J	1,220,3 92	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Krolak, Leo,	1,220,393	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Kunz, Phillip V	1,220,3 43	Cpl Ch Mch.	
Kusal, Paul	1,220,470	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Lazarski, Walenty	1,220,472	Pvt.	
Lodzinski, Ignacy	1,220,370	Saddler.	
Looze, Edwa rd	1,220,3 3 8	Sgt.	
[illegible]			
Lukasick, Tadeus	1,220,394	Pvt.	
Magdriascz, Jan	1,220,473	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Maliska, Thomas A	1,220,474	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Markowski, Ignacy	1,220,475	Pvt.	
Maturski, William	1,220,476	Pvt.	
Marzolf, Joseph	1,220,335	Sgt.	
Melchior, Carlos	365,439	Pvt.	
Michalski, Ignatius	1,220,339	Sgt.	
Michalski, Ignatius	1,220,448	Cpl.	
Mikucki, Frank	1,220,396	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Morris, Thoma s C	1,220,478	Cpl.	
McCormick, William E	1,220,374	Bug.	
Mould , John F	365,565	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Mrowka , Stanley,	1,220,479	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Naczek, Kaiser	1,220,372	Cook.	
Niemeic, George	1,220,483	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Ochowia k, Frank	1,220,398	Pvt.	
Pagano, Jake	1,220,401	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Paul, Max	1,219,381	Pvt.	
Pawlowski, Walter F	1,220,484	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Pelka, Joseph	1,220,485	Cpl.	
Piasecki, Sigmund	1,220,363	Cpl.	
Pietras, Mike	1,220,486	Pvt 1st Cl	
Piontasik, Leonard	1,220,359	Cpl.	
Piotrowski, John	1,220,487	Pvt.	
Pod yma, Peter	1,220,403	P vt 1st Cl.	
Podyma, Walter	1,220,402	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Polcyn, Frank S	1,220,488	Pvt.	
Poteran, Wojcik	1,220,489	Pvt.	
Puzzella, Pitro	1,220,490	Pvt	
Radziewicz, Joseph	1,220,491	Pvt	
Reic hert, Joseph	1,220,342	Sgt	
Roberts, Frank	1,225,197	Cpl.	
Rode, John H	1,220,403	Cpl.	
Romanjuk, Peter	1,220,404	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Sheppa rd, Congden P	1,220,357	Sgt.	
Slopak, Adam	1,220,496	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Smit h, William C	407,174	Pvt.	
Sobczak, Vincent	1,220,406	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Sopiski, Andrew	1,220,499	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Sulski, Joseph	1,220,367	Horse Shoer	
Swanekamp, Charles	1,220,364	Mch.	
Szablewski, John	1,220,501	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Szczepania k, Stanley	1,220,502	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Szymanski, Joseph V	1,220,504	Pvt.	
Tasiemski, Stanley	1,220,505	Pvt.	
Tesmerowicz, John	406,138	Pvt	
Tiburski, Albert	1,220,407	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Tomczak, Walter C	1,220,409	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Tomcza k, Edward	1,220,507	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Usak, Lawerence	1,220,410	Pvt	
Walsntynowicz, Casimir	1,220,411	Cpl	
Walsh, William V	1,220,509	Pvt 1st Cl	
Way, Clayt on	1,220,414	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Webb, Chester E	1,220,511	Pvt	
Webb, Fredrick M	1,220,516	Mch	
Wesolek, Stahley	1,220,512	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Wesolowski, Joseph	1,220,513	Pvt.	
Wisniewski, Boleslaus	1,220,371	Cook	
Woicik, Wincent	1,220,415	Pvt. 1st cl.	
Wolf, John E	1,220,375	Bugler	
Wooley, Arthur E.	1,220,514	Cpl.	
Wujek, Bernard	1,220,515	Pvt.	
Wypychowski, Ignacy	1,220,517	Cook	
Welch, William	1,219,531	Pvt.	
Yuda, Frank	1,220,518	Pvt.	
Zachmyc, Fra nk	1,220,334	Mess Sgt.	
Zalewski, Anthony	1,220,519	Cpl.	
Zydowicz, Frank	1,220,361	Sgt.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery E (Company or Detachment)

of 106th FA (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Attached to 79th Division Vaucheramille, France (Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 31, 1918

Signature: Kenath T Sponsel
2nd Lieut 106th FA
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED
14 NOV 191
CENTRAL RECORDS

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Rosters will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American E. F.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Barone, Richard F		2nd Lt USFA	DS at Samur Art School
Curtin, John J		Capt USFA	Dty with Btry
Joseph, Edward G		1st Lt USFA	Dty with Btry
Kelly, Irwin W		2nd Lt USFA	Dtty with Btry
Neil, Humphrey B		2nd Lt USFA	DS at Central Records Office
Sponsel, Kenath T		2nd Lt USFA	Dty with Btry
Walker, William E		2nd Lt USFA	Dty with Btry
Adamek, Stanislaus	1220418	Pvt	
Adamczak, Frank	1220417	Pvt 1st Cl	
Adamczak, Joseph	1220369	Pvt 1st Cl	
Barrett, Nelson W	1220332	Supp Sgt	
Barstedo, Wesley N	3 76225	Pvt	
Bartos, Joseph	12204 20	Pvt	
Battista, Michaelo	1220421	Pvt	
Bednarski, Antoni	1220422	Pvt	
Blumenfeld, Maurice	1220423	Cpl.	
Boegle, Christian A	1220521	Pvt	
Bojak, Frank	1220378	Pvt 1st Cl	
Bojak, Tony	1220522	Pvt 1st Cl	
Bojak, Wicenty	1220390	Pvt 1st Cl	
Balding, Wiley J	1893 480	Pvt	
Borpwicz, Frank J	1220523	Pvt	
Bringle, Paul S	381078	Pvt	
Brozyna, Walter	1220525	Pvt 1st Cl	
Broczik, John	1220524	Pvt	
Buckley, James J Jr	1220379	Pvt 1st Cl	
Butler, Ferdinand J	365 479	Pvt 1st Cl	
Byrne, John	365617	Pvt	
Cebulski, Wa wrzyniec	1220424	Pvt 1st Cl	
Compenelis, Philip	1220425	Cpl	
Cook, Frances A	4123586	Pvt	
Cosenza, Joseph	1220426	Pvt	
Curtiss, Charles H	246 0718	Pvt	
Czupryna, Walter	1220427	Pvt	
Delaney, James H	3 95761	Pvt	
Denzer, Edgar R	4126981	Pvt	
Dick, Benjamin S	1220430	Pvt 1st Cl	
Domin, Antoni	1220382	Pvt 1st Cl	
Duryee, Joseph V	1220831	Pvt	
Dysarz, John	1220434	Pvt.	
Dziuba, Jan	1220435	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Edmonds, Earl E	3656 06	Pvt	
Edwards, Roy D	122033 3	Stable Sgt	
Eisenhauer, Albert G	4 09278	Pvt	DS at 33rd Div QMC, Tierville
Finkelstein, Arthur B	1220360	Cpl	
Foster, Herbert H	11 220363	Cpl	
Fryszka, Leo	2038096	Pvt	
Fuller, John	2039724	Pvt	
Gdaszlenski, Czeslaw	2037748	Pvt	
Gajda, Joseph	2036748	Pvt	
Gajkowski, Michael	12203 84	Pvt 1st Cl	
Gardner, Charles	1220437	Horse Shoer	
Gestwicki, Thomas J	1220439	Cook	
Glamb, Jan	1220440	Pvt	
Gloss, Lewis	3 95193	Pvt	
Goldman, Max	1220441	Pvt 1st Cl	
Goldma, Peter	2034037	Pvt	
Gosiel, Wasal	1220443	Pvt	
Graczyk, Frank	1220444	Pvt	
Grahek, Matt	2038195	Pvt	
Grudzinski, Stanislaw	1220446	Pvt 1st Cl	
Grzenkowski, Joseph	1220447	Pvt	
Gul, John	1220386	Pvt	
Habowski, Martin	1220354	Cpl	
Haeffner, George V	1220387	Pvt 1st Cl	
Hammond, Charles E	395196	Pvt	
Harrigan, William J	4123480	Pvt	
Hickey, Roy F	1220449	Pvt	DS at 33rd Div QMC, Tierville
Hoffman, Anthony	1220450	Cpl	
Holmstrom, Nels	3281026	Pvt	
Horst, Walter S	1220355	Pvt Cpl	
Huffman, Paul R	4127004	Pvt	
Jablowski, John J	1220353	Cpl	
Jackowski, John	1220452	Pvt	
Jacobson, Harry S	3278851	Pvt	
Janicki, Joseph	1220453	Pvt	
Janicki, Luis	1220454	Pvt 1st Cl	
Jankowiak, Anthony	1220388	Pvt 1st Cl	
Januskiewicz, John E	1220455	Pvt	
Jesiorski, Walter F	1220456	Pvt	
Johns, Raymond	4123899	Pvt	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Jonak William	1220457	Pvt.1st cl	
Kahn,Joseph G.	1220346	Cpl.	
Kamrase,Ellis	375546	Pvt.	
Kaplinicz,Georgs	1220341	Pvt.	
Kazmierczak,Stanley	1220459	Pvt.1st cl	
Kifner,Felix	1220391	Pvt.	
Kifner Kazimiers	1220461	Pvt.	
Klaeger,Vincent A.	4126838	Pvt.	
Klimek,Stanislaus	1220462	Pvt.1st cl	
Klosinski,John	1220356	Pvt.1st cl	
Klosinski,Joseph	1219496	Corp.	
Knight,Eldon L.	3279969	Pvt.	
Kokoris,Thomas	3284596	Pvt.	
Konicki,Louis	1220344	Pvt.1st cl	
Kosian,Stanley	1220466	Pvt.1st cl	
Koslowski,Jan	1220467	Pvt.1st cl.	
Kralick,Leo J	1220392	Pvt.1st cl	
Krolak,Leo	1220393	Pvt.1st cl	
Kucik,John	3284062	Pvt.	
Kunz,philip V.	1220343	Ch.Mech.	
Kusal,Paul	1220470	Pvt.1st cl	
Lantz,Daniel	4127021	Pvt.	
Lazarski,Walenty	1220472	Pvt.	
Lodzinski,Ignacy	1220370	Saddler	
Loose,Edward	1220338	Sergt.	
Lukasick,Tadeus	1220394	Pvt.	
Magdriasez,Jan	1220473	Pvt.1st cl	
Maliska,Thomas A.	1220474	Pvt.1st cl	
Markowski,Ignacy	1220475	Pvt.	
Matureki,William	1220476	Pvt.	
Marchetti,Robert P	4123496	Pvt.	
Marzolf,Joseph B.	1220335	Sergt.	
McHenry,Krosllo	4126854	Pvt.	
Melchior,Carlos	365439	Pvt.	A.W.O.L.
Michalski,Ignatius	1220339	Sergt.	
Michalski,Ignatius	1220448	Corp.	
Mikucki,Frank	1220396	Pvt.1st cl	
Morris,Thomas C.	1220478	Corp.	
McCormick,William E.	1220374	Bugler	
Mould,John F.	365565	Pvt.	
Mrowka,Stanley	1220479	Pvt.1st cl	
Nacsek,Kaiser	1220372	Cook	
Niemeic,George	1220483	Pvt.1st cl	
Ochowiak,Frank	1220398	Pvt.	
Olsen,Harry C.	1175442	Pvt.	
Pagan,Charles W.	1219376	Pvt.	
Pagano,Jake	1220401	Pvt.1st cl	
Paul Max	1219381	Pvt.	
Pawlowski,Walter F.	1220484	Pvt.1st cl	
Polka, Joseph	1220485	Corp.	
Piasecki, Raymond	1220362	Pvt.	
Pietras,M[illegible]	1220486	Pvt.1st cl	Absent,sick
Pinski,Ernest	4123950	Pvt.	
Pientak,Leonard	1220359	Corp.	
Pierzynski,John	1220487	Pvt.	
Pinka,Peter	1220413	Pvt.1st cl	
Prodyma,Walter	1220402	Pvt.1st cl	
Polczyn,Frank S.	1220488	Pvt.	
Poteran,Wojcik	1220489	Pvt.	
Puzzella,Pitro	1220490	Pvt.	
Radziewicz,Joseph	1220491	Pvt.	
Rankin,Leroy H.	4126881	Pvt.	
Reichert,Joseph	1220342	Sergt.	
Rimsza,Anton	3276425	Pvt	
Roberts,Frank	1225197	Cpl	
Rode,John H	1220403	Cpl	
Romanjuk,Peter	1220404	Pvt	
Rutkowski,Edmund A	1220340	Pvt.	
Sheppard,Congden P	1220357	mSgt.	
Slopak,Adam	1220496	Pvtlst Cl	
Smith,William C	7 407174	Pvt	
Sobocsak,Vincent	1220406	Pvt.	
Sopiski,Andrew	1220499	Pvt	D S QMC 33rd Div Tierville
Sulski,Joseph	1220367	HorseShoer	
Swanekamp,Charles	1220364	Mch	
Swelstad,Olaf	2999336	Pvt	
Szablewski,John	1220501	Pvtlst Cl	
Szczepaniak,Stanley	1220502	Pvtlst Cl	
Szymanski,Joseph B	1220504	Pvt lst Cl	
Tasienski,Stanley	1220505	Pvt	
Tesmerowicz,John	406138	Pvt	
Tiburski,Albert	1220407	Pvtlst Cl	
Tillstrom,Glen C	3284339	Pvt	
Tomczak,Edward	1220507	Pvtlst Cl	
Tomczak,Walter	1220409	Pvtlst Cl	
Usak,Lawrence	1220410	Pvt	
Walentynowicz,Casimir	1220411	Cpl	
Walsh,William V	1220509	Pvtlst Cl	
Way,Clayton	1220614	Pvtlst Cl	
Webb,Chester E	1220511	Pvt	
Webb,Frederick M	1220516	Mch	
Welch,William	1219531	Pvt	
Wesolek,Stanley	1220512	Pvtlst Cl	
Wesolowski,Joseph	1220513	Pvt	
Wisniewski,Boleslaus	1220371	Cook	
Woicik,Vincent	1220415	Pvtlst Cl	
Wolf,John E	1220375	Bugler	
Woolley,Arthur E	1220514	Cpl	
Wujek,Bernard	1220515	Pvt	
Wypychowski,Ignacy	1220517	Cook	
Yuda,Frank	1220518	Pvtlst Cl	
Zachmyc,Frank	1220334	Mess Sgt	
Zalewski,Anthiny	1220519	Cpl	
Zydowicz,Frank	1220361	Sgt	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery E (Company or Detachment)

of 106th Field Artillery (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Jardin Fontaine, France (Station)

Correct as of the last day of November 1918

Signature John J. Curtin

Captain, 106th F.A.
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED Statistical Section
Headquarters Army Artillery,
A.E.F. - 1 DEC 1918

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Curtin, John J.		Capt., F.A.	Commanding Btry.
Neill, Humphrey B.		2nd Lt., F.A.	Personnel Office, GHQ, AEF.
Smith, Raymond O.		2nd Lt., F.A.	Duty with Btry.
Snell, Lewis E.		1st Lt., F.A.	SD with Hqrs. Co., 106th F.A.
Walker, William E.		1st Lt., F.A.	Duty with Btry.
Attached			
Barone, Richard F.		2nd Lt., F.A.	Attached from 106th F.A. DS at Saumur Artillery School.
Kelly, Irwin E.		2nd Lt., F.A.	Attached from 106th F.A. Duty with Btry.
Sponsel, Kenath T.		2nd Lt., F.A.	Attached from 106th F.A. Duty with Btry.
Adamaszek, Joseph	1220369	Pvt. 1st Cl	
Adamczak, Frank	1220417	Pvt. 1st Cl	
Adamek, Stanislaus	1220418	Pvt.	
Balding, Wiley J.	1893480	Pvt.	
Barrett, Nelson W.	1220332	Supply Sgt.	
Bartos, Joseph	1220420	Pvt.	
Bastedo, Wesley N.	376225	Pvt.	
Battista, Michaelo	1220421	[illegible]	
Bednarski, Antoni	1220422	[illegible]	
Blumenfeld, Maurice	1220433	[illegible]	
Boegle, Christian A.	1220531	[illegible]	
Bojak Frank	1220378	Pvt 1st Cl	
Bojak Wicenty	1220390	Pvt 1st Cl	DS Motor School LeBlanc
Borowicz, Frank J	1220523	Pvt	
Bringle, Paul S	381078	Pvt	DS Motor School LeBlanc
Brocik, John	1220524	Pvt	
Brozyna, Walter	1220525	Pvt 1st Cl	DS Motor School LeBlanc
Buckley, James J. jr	1220379	Pvt. 1st Cl	DS Motor School LeBlanc
Butler, Ferdinand J.	365479	Pvt. 1st Cl	DS Motor School LeBlanc
Byrne, John	3656 17	Pvt	
Cebulski, Wawrzyniec	1220424	Pvt 1st Cl	
Conpenelis, Philip	1220425	Sgt.	
Cook, Francis A.	4123586	Pvt	
Cosenza, Joseph	1220426	Pvt	
Curtiss, Charles H	2460718	Pvt	
Czupryna, Walter	1220427	Pvt	
Delaney, James H	395761	Pvt	
Denzer, Edgar H	4126981	Pvt	
Dick, Benjamin S	1220430	Cpl	
Domin, Antoni	1220382	Pvt 1st Cl	
Duryee, Joseph V.	1220831	Pvt	
Dysarz, John	1220434	Pvt	
Edmonds, Earl E	365606	Pvt	
Edwards, Roy D	1220333	Pvt	
Eisenhauer, Albert G	409278	Pvt	
Fisk, Clifton H	388068	Pvt	
Foster, Herbert H	1220363	Cpl	
Fryszka, Leo J	2038096	Pvt	
Fuller, John	2039724	Pvt -----	DS Motor School LeBlanc
Gadzalenski, Czeslaw	2037748	Pvt	
Gajda, Joseph	2036748	Pvt	
Gajkowski, Michael	1220384	Pvt 1st Cl	
Gardner, Charles	1220437	Mshr	
Gestwicki, Thomas J	1220439	Cook	
Glamb, Jan	1220440	Pvt	
Gless, Lewis	395193	Pvt	
Goldman Max	1220441	Pvt 1st Cl	
Goldman Peter	2034037	Pvt	
Gosiel, Wazal	1220443	Pvt	
Graczyk, Frank	1220444	Pvt	
Grahek Matt	2039195	Pvt	
Grudzinski, Stanislaw	1220446	Pvt 1st Cl	
Grzonkowski, Joseph	1220447	Pvt	
Habowski, Martin	1220354	Cpl	
Haeffner, George V	1220387	Pvt 1st Cl	
Hammond, Charles E,	395196	Pvt	
Harrigan, William J	4123480	Pvt	
Hickey, Roy F	1220448	Pvt	DS QMC 33rd Div. Labor Bn.
Hoffman, Anthony	1220450	Cpl	
Holmstrom, Nels	3281026	Pvt	
Horst, Walter S	1220355	Cpl	
Huffman, Paul H.	4127004	Pvt	
Jablowski, John J	1220353	Cpl	
Jackowski, John	1220452	Pvt	
Jacobson, Harry S	3278651	Pvt	
Janicki, Joseph	1220453	Pvt	
Janicki, Luis	1220454	Pvt 1st Cl	
Jankowiak, Anthony.	1220388	Pvt 1st Cl	
Januskiewicz, John E	1220455	Pvt	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Jeziorski, Walter F	1220456	Pvt	
Johns, Raymond	4123389	Pvt	
Jonak, William	1220457	Pvt 1st Cl	
Kahn, Joseph G	1220346	Cpl	
Kamrass, Ellis	375546	Pvt	
Kaplinioz, George	1220341	Pvt	
Kazmierozak, Stanley	1220459	Pvt 1st Cl	
Kifner, Felix	1220391	Pvt	
Kifner, Kazimierz	1220461	Pvt	
Kiaeger, Vincent A	4126838	Pvt	
Klimek, Stanislaus	1220462	Pvt 1st Cl	
Klosinski, John	1220358	Pvt 1st Cl	
Klosinski, Joseph	1219496	Cpl	
Knight, Eldon L	3279989	Pvt	
Kokoris, Thomas	3284596	Pvt	
Koniok, Louis	1220344	Pvt 1st Cl	
Kozian, Stanley	1220466	Pvt 1st Cl	
Kozlowski, Jan	1220467	Pvt 1st Cl	
Kralick, Leo J.	1220 392	Pvt 1st Cl	
Kucik, John	3284062	Pvt	
Kusal, Paul	1220470	Pvt 1st Cl	
Lantz Daniel	4127021	Pvt	
Lazarski, Walenty	1220472	Pvt	
Lodzinski, Ignacy	1220370	Sdlr	
Looze, Edward	1220338	Sgt	
Lukasick, Tadeus	1220394	Pvt	
Magdriasoz, Jan	1220473	Pvt 1st Cl	
Maliska, Thomas A	1220474	Pvt 1st Cl	
Marchetti, Robert	4123498	Pvt	
Markowski, Ignacy	1220475	Pvt	
Merzolf, Joseph B	1220335	1st Sgt	
Maturski, William	1220476	Pvt	
McCormick, William E	1220374	Bugler	
McHenry, Ercelle E	4126854	Pvt	
Melchior, Carlos	365439	Pvt	
Michalski, Ignatius	1220339	Sgt	
Michalski, Ignatius	1220358	Cpl	
Mikucki, Frank	1220396	Pvt 1st Cl	
Morris, Thomas G	1220478	Cpl	
Mould, John F	365565	Pvt	
Mrowka, Stanley	1220479	Pvt 1st Cl	
Naczek, Kaiser	1220372	Cook	
Niemeic, George	1220483	Pvt 1st Cl	
Olsen, Harry C	1175442	Pvt	
Pagan, Charles W	1219376	Cpl	
Pagano, Jake	1220401	Pvt 1st Cl	
Paul, Max	1219381	Pvt	
Pawlowski, Walter F	1220484	Pvt 1st Cl	
Pelka, Joseph	1220485	Cpl	
Piasecki, Sigmund	1220362	Pvt	
Pinske, Ernest	4123950	Pvt	
Piontasick, Leonard	1220359	Cpl	
Piotrowski, John	1220487	Pvt	
Podyma Peter	1220413	Pvt 1st Cl	
Podyma Walter	1220402	Pvt 1st Cl	DS Motor School LeBlanc
Polcyn, Frank S	1220488	Pvt	
Poteran, Wojcik	1220489	Pvt	
Puzzella, Pitro	1220490	Pvt	
Radslewicz, Joseph	1220491	Pvt	
Rankin, Leroy H	4126881	Pvt	
Reichert, Joseph	1220342	Sgt	
Rimsza, Anthony	3276425	Pvt	
Roberts, Frank	1225197	Sgt	
Rode, John H	1220403	Cpl	
Romanjuk, Peter	1220404	Pvt 1st Cl	
Rutkowski, Edmund A	1220440	Pvt	
Sheppard, Congden P	1220357	Sgt	
Slopak, Adam	1220496	Pvt 1st Cl	
Smith, William C	407174	Pvt	DS Motor School LeBlanc
Sobozak, Vincent	1220406	Pvt 1st Cl	
Sopiski, Andrew	1220498	Pvt	
Sulski, Joseph	1220367	Mchr	
Swanekamp, Charles	1220364	Mech	
Swelstad, Olaf	3999336	Pvt	
Szablewski, John	1220501	Pvt 1st Cl	
Szczepaniak Stanley	1220502	Pvt 1st Cl	
Szymanski, Joseph B	1220504	Pvt 1st Cl	DS Motor School LeBlanc
Tasiemski Stanley	1220505	Pvt	
Tesmerowicz, John	406138	Pvt	
Tiburski, Albert	1220407	Pvt 1st Cl	
Tillstrom, Glen C	3284339	Pvt	
Tomczak, Edward	1220507	Pvt 1st Cl	
Tomczak, Walter C	1220408	Pvt 1st Cl	DS Motor School LeBlanc
Usak, Lawrence	1220410	Pvt	
Walentynowicz, Casimir	1220411	Cpl	
Walsh, William V	1220509	Pvt 1st Cl	DS Motor School LeBlanc
Way, Clayton	1220414	Pvt 1st Cl	DS Motor School LeBlanc
Webb, Chester E	1220511	Pvt	
Webb, Frederick M	1220516	Mech	DS Motor School LeBlanc
Welch, William	1219531	Pvt	
Wesolek, Stanley	1220512	Pvt 1st Cl	
Wesolowski, Adam,	1220351	Cpl	
Wesolowski, Joseph	1220513	Pvt	
Wisniewski, Boleslaus	1220371	Cook	
Woicik, Wincent	1220415	Pvt 1st Cl	
Wolf, John E	1220375	Bugler	
Wooley, Arthur E.	1220514	Cpl	
Wujek, Bernard	1220515	Pvt	
Wypychowski Ignacy	1220517	Cook	
Yuda, Frank	1220518	Pvt 1st Cl	
Zachmyc, Frank	1220334	Mess Sgt	
Zalewski, Anthony	1220519	Cpl	
Zydowics, Frank	1220361	Pvt	DS Motor School LeBlanc
		Attached	
Andrews, William J	1220377	Pvt	Attch fr 156th Depot Brig. AEF
Gies, Walter A.	2037478	Pvt 1st Cl	Attch fr 156th Depot Brig AEF
Gui, John	1220386	Pvt	Attch fr 156th Depot Brig AEF
Hammond, Bradley	1220350	Cpl	Attch fr 156th Depot Brig AEF
Kidzniski, Vincent	1220389	Pvt 1st Cl	Attch fr 156th Depot Brig AEF
McConnell, Joseph E	1916789	Cpl	

Central Records Office, Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of BATTERY "E"
(Company or Detachment)
of 106th Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)
at Soulge Le Bruant, France.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December 8 1918

Signature John J. Curtin
x Captain, 106th F.A.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. F. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Curtin John J.,		Captain USFA	Duty with battery Buffalo NY
Kelly Irwin E.,		2nd Lieut USFA	Attached for duty Camp Lee Va.
Neill Humphrey M.,		2nd Lieut USFA	On DS with Central Rec Office
Smith Raymond O.,		2nd Lieut USFA	Duty with battery
Snell Lewis E.,		1st Lieut USFA	On SD with Hqs Co 106 F.A.
Sponsel Kenath T.,		2nd Lieut USFA	On fur at Pau per GO 6 GHQAEF
Walker William M.,		1st Lieut USFA	On fur at Pau per Go 6 GHQAEF
Adamaszek Joseph	1220369	Private 1cl	Buffalo NY
Adamczak Frank	1220417	Private 1cl	Buffalo NY
Adamek Stanislaus	1220418	Private	Buffalo NY
Andrews William J	1220377	Private 1cl	Awaiting For Duty New York NY
Balding Wiley J.,	1893480	Private	Camp Jackson SC
Barrett Nelson W.,	1220332	Supl Sgt.	Buffalo NY
Bastedo Joseph	1220420	Private	Buffalo NY
Bastedo Wesley N	376225	Private	
Battista Michaelo	1220421	Private	Buffalo NY
Bednarski Anthony	1220422	Private	Buffalo NY
Blumenfeld Maurice	1220423	Sergeant	On fur at St Nazaire New York NY
Boegle Christian A,	1220521	Private	Brooklyn NY
Bojak Frank	1220378	Private 1cl	Buffalo NY
Bojak Tony	1220522	Private 1cl	Buffalo NY
Borowicz Frank J.,	1220523	Private	Buffalo Ny
Brocik John	1220524	Private	Buffalo NY
Brzezinski August	1220365	Mechanic	Buffalo NY
Byrne John	365617	Private	Ft Slokum NY
Cebulski Wawrzyniec	1220424	Private 1cl	Buffalo Ny
Compenelie Philip	1220425	Sergeant	Buffalo NY
Cook Francis A.,	4123586	Private	Camp Jackson SC
Cosenza Joseph	1220426	Private	Brooklyn NY
Curtiss Charles H.,	2460718	Private	Camp Jackson SC
Czupryna Walter	1220427	Private	Buffalo NY
DeCell Arthur W.,	1220428	Private 1cl	SD at St Nazaire Buffalo Ny
Delaney James H.,	395761	Private	Camp Jackson SC
Denzer Edgar R	4128981	Private	Camp Jackson SC
Dick Benjamin S.,	1220430	Corporal	On fur at St Malo Middletown NY
Domin Antoni	1220382	Private 1cl	Buffalo NY
Dupree Joseph W.,	1220831	Private	Brooklyn NY
Dysarz John	1220434	Private	Buffalo NY
Edmonds Earl E.,	365606	Private	Ft Slokum NY
Edwards Roy D.,	1220333	Private	Buffalo NY
Eisenhauer Albert G	409278	Private	Ft Slocum NY
Fisk Clifton R.,	388068	Private	Camp Jackson SC
Foster Herbert H.,	1220363	Corporal	New York NY
Fryszka Leo J.,	2038086	Private	Camp Custer Mich.
Gadzalinski Czeslaw	2037748	Private	Camp Custer Mich.
Gajda Joseph	2036748	Private	On SD with Supl Co. Camp CusterMich
Gajkowski Michael	1220384	Private 1cl	Buffalo NY
Gardner Charles	1220437	Horseshoer	Buffalo NY
Gestwicki Thomas J,	1220439	Private	Buffalo NY
Gies Walter H.,	2037478	Private 1cl	Attached for duty
Glamb Jan	1220440	Private	Buffalo NY
Gloss Lewis	395193	Private	Camp Jackson SC
Goldman Max	1220441	Private 1cl	Buffalo NY
Goldman Peter	2034037	Private	On SD with Supl Co. CampCusterMich
Gosiel Wazal	1220443	Private	Buffalo NY
Graczyk Frank	1220444	Private	Buffalo NY
Grahek Matt	2039195	Private	Camp Custer Mich.
Grudzinski Stanislaw	1220446	Private 1cl	Buffalo NY
Grzonkowski Joseph	1220447	Private 1	Buffalo NY
Gul John	1220386	Private	Attached for duty. Buffalo NY
Habowski Martin	1220354	Corporal	Buffalo NY
Haeffner George V.,	1220387	Private 1cl	Newburgh NY
Hammond Bradley	1220350	Corporal	Attached for duty New York NY
Hammond Charles E.,	395196	Private	Camp Jackson SC
Harrigan William J	4123488	Private	Camp Jackson SC
Hickey Roy F.,	1220449	Private	On DS QMC labor Btln 33dDiv.New York
Hoffman Anthony	1220450	Corporal	Buffalo NY
Holmstrom Nels	3281026	Private	Camp Jackson SC
Horst Walter S.,	1220355	Corporal	Buffalo NY
Huffman Paul R.,	4127004	Private	Camp Jackson SC
Hurd James P.,	1219950	Sargeant	Buffalo NY
Jablowski John J.,	1220353	Corporal	Buffalo NY
Jackowski John	1220452	Private	Buffalo NY
Jacobson Harry S.,	3378651	Private	Camp Jackson SC
Janicki Joseph	1220453	Private	Buffalo NY
Janicki Luis	1220454	Private 1cl	Buffalo NY
Jankowiak Anthony	1220388	Private 1cl	Buffalo Ny
Januszkiewicz John E	1220455	Private	Buffalo NY

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A., N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Jeziorski Walter F.,1220456	Private	Buffalo NY
Johns Raymond 4123399	Private	Camp Jackson SC
Jonak William 1220457	Private lcl	Buffalo NY
Kahm Joseph G., 1220346	Corporal	Buffalo NY
Kamrass Ellis 375546	Private	Ft Slocum NY
Kaplinicz George 1220341	Private	Buffalo NY
Kazmierczak Stanley 1220459	Private lcl	On fur St Malo. Buffalo NY
Kidzinski Vincent 1220389	Private lcl	Atch'd for duty. Buffalo NY
Kifner Felix 1220391	Private	Buffalo NY
Kifner Kazmierz 1220461	Private	Buffalo NY
Klaeger Vincent A 4126838	Private	Camp Jackson SC
Klimek Stanislaus 1220462	Private lcl	Buffalo NY
Klosinski John 1220356	Private lcl	On fur St Malo. Buffalo NY
Klosinski Joseph 1219496	Corporal	On fur at St Malo. Buffalo NY
Knight Eldon L., 3279969	Private	Camp Jackson SC
Kokoris Thomas 3284596	Private	Camp Jackson SC
Konicki Louis A., 1220344	Private lcl	Buffalo NY
Kozian Stanley 1220466	Private lcl	Buffalo NY
Kozlowski John 1220467	Private lcl	Buffalo NY
Kralick Leo J., 1220392	Private lcl	Buffalo NY
Kucik John 3284062	Private	Camp Jackson SC
Kusal Paul 1220470	Private	Buffalo NY
Kuster Henry G., 1219893	Sergeant	New York NY
Lantz Daniel 4127021	Private	Camp Jackson SC
Lazarski Walenty 1220472	Private	Buffalo NY
Lodzinski Ignacy 1220370	Saddler	Buffalo NY
Looze Edward 1220338	Sergeant	Buffalo NY
Lukasick Tadeus 1220394	Private	Buffalo NY
Magdriascz Jan 1220473	Private lcl	Buffalo NY
Malisza Thomas A., 1220474	Private lcl	Buffalo NY
Marchetti Robert 4123496	Private	Camp Jackson SC
Markowski Ignacy 1220475	Private	Buffalo NY
Marzolf Joseph B., 1220335	1st Sgt.	Buffalo NY
Maturski William 1220476	Private	Buffalo NY
Matuszecki Walery 3357583	Private	
McConnell Joseph E 1916769	Corporal	Camp Dix NJ
McCormick William E.1220374	Bugler	New York NY
McHenry Roelle E 4126854	Private	Camp Jackson SC
Melchior Carlos 365439	Private	Ft Slocum NY
Michalski Ignatius 1220339	Sgt.	Buffalo NY
Michalski Ignatius 1220358	Corporal	Buffalo NY
Mikucki Frank 1220396	Private lcl	Buffalo NY
Morris Thomas C., 1220478	Corpoarl	New York NY
Mould John F., 365565	Private	On DS at St Nazaire. Ft Slocum NY
Mrowka Stanley 1220479	Private lcl	Buffalo NY
Naczek Kaiser 1220372	Cook	Buffalo NY
Niemiec George 1220483	Private lcl	Tonawanda NY
Olsen Harry C., 1175442	Private	
Pagan Charles W., 1219376	Corporal	Buffalo NY
Pagano Jake 1220401	Private lcl	Buffalo NY
Paul Max 1219381	Private lcl	SD with Personnel Office.Buffalo
Pawlowski Walter F 1220484	Private lcl	Buffalo NY
Pelka Joseph 1220485	Corporal	Buffalo NY
Pisecki Sigmund 1220362	Private	Buffalo NY
Pinske Ernest 4123950	Private	Camp Jackson SC
Piontasik Leonard 1220359	Corporal	Buffalo NY
Pietrowski John 1220487	Private	Buffalo NY
Podyma Peter 1220413	Private lcl	Buffalo NY
Polcyn Frank S., 1220488	Private	Buffalo NY
Poteran Woicik 1220489	Private	Buffalo NY
Puzzella Pitro 1220490	Private	Buffalo NY
Radziewicz Joseph 1220491	Private	SD with Supl Co . Buffalo NY
Rankin Leroy R., 4126881	Private	Camp Jackson SC
Reichert Joseph 1220342	Sergeant	Buffalo NY
Rimsza Anton 3276425	Private	Camp Jackson SC
Roberts Frank 1225197	Sergeant	On Fur at St Malo. Buffalo NY
Rode John H., 1220403	Corporal	Hancock NY
Romanjuk Peter 1220404	Private lcl	Buffalo NY
Rutkowski Edmund A 1220340	Private	Buffalo NY
Schoedel CarlF 189914	Private	Atch'd for duty.
Sheppard Congdon P,1220357	Private	Buffalo NY
Slopak Adam 1220496	Private lcl	Buffalo NY
Sobczk Vincent 1220406	Private lcl	Buffalo NY
Sopiski Andrew 1220499	Private	Buffalo NY
Sulski Joseph 1220367	Horseshoer	Buffalo NY
Swanekamp Charles 1220364	Mechanic	Buffalo NY
Swelstad Olaf 2899336	Private	Camp Jackson SC
Szablewski John 1220501	Private lcl	Buffalo NY
Szczepaniak Stanley 1220502	Private lcl	Tonawanda NY
Tasiemski Stanley 1220505	Private	Buffalo NY
Tesmerowicz John 406138	Private	Ft Slocum NY
Tiburski Albert 1220408	Private lcl	Buffalo NY
Tilstrom Glen C., 3284339	Private	Camp Jackson SC
Tomczak Edward 1220507	Corporal	Buffalo NY
Usak Lawrence 1220410	Private	Buffalo NY
Verrall Ralph W., 1219401	Sergeant	Brooklyn NY
Walentynowicz Casimir 1220411	Corporal	Buffalo NY
Webb Chester E., 1220511	Private	New York NY
Welch William 1219531	Private	New York NY
Wesolek Stanley 1220512	Private lcl	Buffalo NY
Wesolowski Adam 1220351	Corporal	Buffalo NY
Wesolowski Joseph 1220513	Private	Buffalo NY
Wisniewski Boleslaus 1220371	Cook	Buffalo Ny
Wojcik Wincent 1220415	Private lcl	Buffalo Ny
Wolf John E., 1220375	Bugler	Buffalo NY
Woolley Arthur E., 1220514	Sergeant	On fur At St Malo. New York NY
Wujek Bernard 1220515	Private	Buffalo NY)
Wypychowski Ignacy 1220517	Cook	Buffalo NY
Yuda Frank 1220518	Private lcl	Buffalo NY
Zachmyc Frank 1220334	Mess Sgt.	Buffalo NY
Zalewski Anthony 1220591	Corporal	Buffalo NY

BATTERY E ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTH FIELD ARTILLERY

ROSTERED JAN 31 1919 FEBRUARY 1st 1919.

OCT 5 1921

CAPTAIN.(FA)
1. CURTIN JOHN J

1st LIEUTENANTS. (FA)
1. Dunn Marshall Jn'd 23rd
2. Walker William E.,

2ND LIEUTENANTS.(FA)
1. Spensel Kenneath T.
2. Smith Raymond O.

1ST SERGEANT.
1. Marsolf Joseph B.,1,220,335.

SUPPLY SERGEANT.
1. Barret Nelson W.,1,820,332

MESS SERGEANT.
1. ZACHWYC FRANK. 1,220,334

SERGEANTS.
1. Leese Edward 1,820,338
2. Michalski Ignatius,1220339
3. Reichert Joseph, 1220342
4. Woolley Arthur E.1220514
5. Compenelie Philip 1220485
6. Blumenfeld Maurice. 1220483
7. Roberts Frank 1225197
8. Verrall Ralph W.,1219401
9. Hurd James P.,1219950
10. Springer Raymond G.,1220331

CORPORALS:
1. Kahn Joseph G. 1220348
2. Hammond Bradley 1220350
3. Piontasik Leonard 1220359
4. Jablowski John J.,1220353
5. Horst Walter S.,1220355
6. Habowski Martin 1220354
7. Pelka Joseph 1220485
8. Zalewski Anthony 1220519
9. Walentynowicz Casimir 1220411
10. Rode John H.,1220403
11. Morris Thomas C., 1220478
12. Klesinski Joseph 1219496
13. Wesolowski Adam 1220351
14. Foster Herbert H., 1220363
15. Pagan Charles W.,1219376
16. Tomczak Edward 1220507
17. Dick Benjamin S., 1220430
McConnell Joseph E., 1916769
19. Piaseoki Sigmund 1220362
20.

~~PRIVATES 1ST CLASS~~
1.

COOKS.
1. Wisniewski Boleslaus 1220371
2. Wypychowski Ignacy 1220517
3. Manzek Kaiser 1220378
4. Konicki Louis A., 1220344

BUGLERS:
1. WOLF John E.,1220375
2. McCormick William E., 1220374.

SADDLER:
1. Lodzinski Ignacy 1220370

MECHANICS
1. Swanekamp Charles 1220364
2. Breezinski August 1220365
3. Webb Frederick M., 1220516 Rej'd 7th
4. Sulski Joseph 1220367

WAGONERS:
1. DeCell Arthur W., 1220426
2. Duryee Joseph V., 1220831
3. Mould John F., 265,565
4. Edmonds Earl E., 365806
5. Mrowka Stanl y 1220479
6. Pawlowski Walter F.,1220484
7. Schoedel Carl F., 189914
8. Szumanski Joseph B.,1220504 Rej'd 7th
9. Way Clayton 1220424 Rej'd 7th
10. Fuller John H., 2039724 Rej'd 7th
11. Smith William C., 407174 Rej'd 7th
12. Zydowicz Frank 1220361 Rej'd 7th
13.

1ST CLASS PRIVATES:
1. Adamaszek Joseph 1220369
2. Adamczak Frank 1220417
3. Andrews William J., 1220377
4. Bojak Frank 1220378
5. Bojak Tony 1220522
6. Bojak Wicenty 1220390 Rejoined 11th
7. Bringle Paul S., 381078 Rejoined 7th
8. Brozyna Walter 1220525 Rejoined 8th
9. Buckley James J jr., 1220379 Rej'd 6th
10. Butler Ferdinand J 365479 Rej'd 11th
11. Cebulski Wawrzyniec 1220424
12. Domin Antoni 1220382
13. Daiuba Jan 1220435 Rejoined 8th
14. Gajkowski Michael 1220384
15. Gies Walter A., 2037478
16. Goldman Max, 1220441
17. Grudzinski Stanislaw 1220446
18. Haeffner George V.,1220387
19. Janicki Luis 1220454
20. Jonak William 1220457
21. Kazmierczak Stanley 1220459
22. Kidzinski Vincent 1220389

23. Klimek Stanislaus 1220462
24. Klosinski John 1220356
25. Kosian Stanley 1220466
26. Koslowski Jan 1220467
27. Kralick Leo J., 1220392
28. Kusal Paul 1220470
29. Magdziasoz Jan 1220473
Maliska Thomas A., 1220474
31. Mikucki Frank 1220396
32. Niemiec George 1220483
33. Pagano Jake 1220401
34. Paul Max 1219381
35. Podyma Peter 1220413
36. Podyma Walter 1220402 Rej'd 7th
37. Slopak Adam 1220496
38. Sobczak Vincent 1220406
39. Szablewski John 1220501
40. Szczepaniak Stanley 1220502
41. Tiburski Albert 1220407
42. Tomczak Walter C, 1220409 Rej'd 6th
43. Walsh William V, 1220509 Rej'd 8th
44. Wesolek Stanley 1220512
45. Woicik Vincent 1220415
46. Yuda Frank 1220518

PRIVATES:

1. Adamek Stanislaus 1220418
2. Arnson William J 1219607 Joined 18th
3. Balding Wiley J 1893480
4. Bartos Joseph 1220420
5. Bastedo Wesley M., 378225
6. Battista Michaelo 1220421
7. Bellardo Lewis 1776323
8. Boegle Christian A 1220521
9. Borowicz Frank J, 1220523
10. Brocik John 1220524
11. Bruckman Peter S. m1220757 Jn'd 24th
12. Byrne John 385617
13. Cook Francis A [illegible] 4123586
14. Cosenza Joseph 1220426
15. Curtiss Charles H, 2460718
16. Czuprna Walter 1220427
17. Delaney James H, 395761
18. Dmazer Edgar R., 4126981
19. Dysarz John 1220434
20. Edwards Roy D, 1220332
21. Eichauer Albert G, 409278
22. Fisk Clifton R, 388068
23. Fryszka Leo F 2038096
24. Gadzalinski Czeslaw 2037748
25. Gajda Joseph 2036748
26. Gardner Charles 1220437
27. Garner Charles T., 1219696 Jn'd 24th
28. Gestwicki Thomas J 1220439
29. Glamb Jan 1220440
30. Gloss Lewis 395193
31. Goldman Peter 2034037
32. Grabski Anthony 1219796 Jn'd 18th
33. Graczyk Frank 1220444
34. Grahek Matt 2039195
35. Grzonkowski Joseph 1220447
36. Gul John 1220386
37. Hammond Charles K 395196
38. Harrigan William J 4123480
39. Hickey Roy F, 1220449 JnD 15th
40. Hoffman Anthony 1220450
41. Holmstrom Nels 3281026
42. Huffman Paul R. 4127004
43. Irvin Allen A, 1219706 Jn'd 24th
44. Jackowski John 1220452
45. Jacobson Harry S 3278851
46. Janicki Joseph 1220453
47. Jankowiak Anthony 1220388
48. Januszkiewicz John E., 1220455
49. Jesiorski Walter F., 1220456
50. Johns Raymond 4123399
51. Kamraas Ellis 375546
52. Kaplinicz George 1220341
53. Kifner Felix 1220391
54. Kifner Kazmierz 1220461
55. Klaeger Vincent A 4126838
56. Knight Eldon L., 3279969
57. Kokoris Thomas 3284596
58. Kucik John J 3284062
59. Lantz Daniel 4127021
60. Lazarski Walenty 1220472
61. Lukasik Tadeus 1220394
62. Lutz John A., 1219719 Jn'd 24th
63. Marchetti Robert P. 4123496
64. Markowski Ignacy 1220475
65. Maturski William 1220476
66. Matuszeski Walery 3367593
67. McHenry Ercelle E 4126854
68. McLaughlin Herbert J 1220792 Joined 18th
69. Melchior Carlos 365439
70. Michalski Ignatius 1220358
71. Michlin Felix 1220742 Jn'd 18th
72. Miller Henry W, 1219825 Jn'd 18th
73. Ochowiak Frank 1220398 Jn'd 15th
74. Olsen Harry C, 1175442
75. O'Shaughnessy Burt J, 625968 Joined 24th
76. Pecorelli Patsy 1220848 Jn'd 18th
77. Pinske Ernst A, 4123950
78. Piotrowski John 1220487
79. Polcyn Frank S., 1220486
80. Peteran Wojcik 1220489
81. Puzzella Pitro 1220490
82. Radziewicz Joseph 1220491
83. Rankin Leroy R. 4126881
84. Rimsza Anton 3276425
85. Robinson Franklin M 1220701 Joined 24th

86. Romanjuk Peter 1220404
87. Rutkowski Edmund A. 1220340
88. Schnurer Rudolph 1220799 Jn'd 18th
89. Sheppard Congdon P. 1220357
90. Sierat Jacobus 1220743 Jn'd 18th
91. Sopiski Andrew 1220489
92. Swenson Axel 1220807 Jn'd 18th
93. Sveletad Olaf 2998336
94. Tasiemski Stanley 1220505
95. Tesmerowicz John 406138
96. Tillstrom Glenn C 3284339
97. Usak Lawrence 1220410
98. Webb Chester E 1220511
99. Welch William 1219531
100. Wesolowski Joseph 1220513
101. Wujek Bernard 1220515

LOSSES:

1st LIEUTENANT

1. Lewis E. Snell 22nd, January 1919. Trans to F&S., 106th F.A.

2nd LIEUTENANTS

1. Kelly Irwin W 8th, January 1919. Trans to Hdqrs. Co. 106th F.A.
2. Neill Humphrey B. 17th, January 1919. Trans to Sup.Co. 106th F.A.

PRIVATES

1. Bednarski Antoni 1220422 27th, January 1919. Dropped fr rolls sk in Hosp
2. Cruikshank Charles H 1219678 27th, Jan.1919. Dropped fr rolls sk in Hosp
3. Gosiel Wasal 1220443 31st, January 1919. Dropped fr rolls sk in Hosp.

ROSTER OF BATTERY E,106TH FIELD ARTILLERY.AT MIDNIGHT,FEBRUARY 28,1919.

CAPTAIN. (FA)
1. CURTIN JOHN J.

1ST LIEUTENANT.(FA)
1. Dunn Marshall
2. Walker William E

2ND LIEUTENANTS (FA)
1. Smith Raymond O.

1st SERGEANT.
1. MARZOLF JOSEPH B. 1220335

MESS SERGAENT.
1. Zachmyc Frank 1220334

SERGEANTS.
1 Loose Edward 1220338
2 Michalski Ignatius 1220339
3 Reichert Joseph 1220342
4 Woolley Arthur E., 1220514
5 Compenelis Philip 1220425
6 Blumenfeld Maurice 1220423
7 Roberts Frank 1225197
8 Hurd James P., 1219950
9 Verral Ralph W., 1219401
10 Springer Raymond G., 1220331

CORPORALS.
1 Kahn Joseph G. 1220346
2 Hammond Bradley 1220350
3 Piontasik Leonard 1220359
4 Jablowski John J., 1220353
5 Horst Walter S., 1220355
6 Habowski Martin 1220354
7 Pelka Joseph 1220485
8 Zalewski Anthony 1220591
9 Walentynowicz Casimir 1220411
10 Rode John H., 1220403
11 Morris Thomas C., 1220476
12 Wesolowski Adam 1220351
13 Foster Herbert 1220368
14 Pagan Charles W., 1219376
15 Tomczak Edward 1220507
16 Dick Benjamin S., 1220430
17 McConnell Joseph E 1916768
18 Piasecki Sigmund 1220367

COOKS.
1 Wisniewski Boleslaus 1220371
2 Wypychowski Ignacy 1220517
3 Naczek Kasser 1220372
4 Konicki Louis A., 1220344

BUGLERS.
1 Wolf John ... 1220375
2 McCormick William E 1220374

Saddler.
1 Lodzineki Ignacy 1220370

MECHANICS.
1 Swanekamp Charles 1220364
2 Brzezinski August 1220365
3 Webb Frederick M., 1220518
4 Sulski Joseph 1220367

WAGONERS.
1 DeCell Arthur W., 1220428
2 Duryee Joseph 1220831
3 Mould John F. 365585
4 Edmonds Earl E., 365806
5 Mrowka Stanley 1220479
6 Pawlowski Walter F., 1220484
7 Schoedel Carl F., 189914
8 Szymanski Joseph B., 1220504
9 Way Clayton 1220414
10 Smith William C., 407174
11 Zydowicz Frank 1220361

1ST CLASS PRIVATES.
1 Adamaszek Joseph 1220369
2 Adamczak Frank 1220417
3 Andrews William J., 1220377
4 Bojak Frank 1220378
5 Bojak Tony 1220382
6 Bojak Wicenty 1220390
7 Bringle Paul S 381078
8 Brozyna Walter 1220525
9 Buckley James J jr. 1220379
10 Butler Ferdinand J 365479
11 Cebulski Wawrzyniec 1220424
12 Domin Anton 1220382
13 Dziuba Jan 1220436
14 Gajkowski Michael 1220384
15 Goldman Max 1220441
16 Grudzinski Stanislaw 1220446
17 Haeffner George v., 1220387
18 Janicki Luis 1220454
19 Jonak William 1220457
20 Kazmierczak Stanley 1220459
21 Kidzinski Vincent 1220389
22 Klimek Stanislaus 1220462
23 Klosinski John 1220356
24 Kozian Stanley 1220466
25 Koslowski John 1220467
26 Kralick Leo J., 1220392

17 Kusal Paul 1220470
18 Magdriasez Jan 1220473
19 Maliska Thomas A 1220474
30 Mikucki Frank 1220396
31 Niemiec George 1220483
32 Pagano Jake 1220401
33 Podyma Peter 1220413
34 Podyma Walter 1220402
35 Slopak Adam 1220496
36 Sobczak Vincent 1220406
37 Szablewski John ., 1220501
38 Szczepaniak Stanley 1220502
39 Tiburski Albert 1220407
40 Tomczak Walter C., 1220409
41 Walsh William V., 1220509
42 Wesolek Stanley 1220512
43 Woicik Wincent 1220415
44 Yuda Frank 1220518

PRIVATES.

1 Adamek Stanislaus 1220418
2 Arnson William J., 1219807
3 Balding Wiley J., 1893480
4 Bartos Joseph 1220420
5 Bastedo Wesley M., 376225
6 Battista Michaelo 1220421
7 Bellardo Lewis 1776323
8 Boegle Christian A 1220521
9 Borowicz Frank J., 1200523
10 Brocik John 1220524
11 Bruckman Peter S. 1220757
12 Byrne John 365617
13 Cook Francis A. 4123586
14 Cosenza Joseph 1220426
15 Curtiss Charles H 2460718
16 Czupryna Walter 1220427
17 Delaney James H 395761
18 Denzer Edgar R., 4126981
19 Dysarz John 1220434
20 Edwards Roy D 1220333
21 Eisenhauer Albert G 409278
22 Fisk Clifton R., 388068
23 Gardner Charles 1220437
24 Garner Charles T 1219696
25 Geetwicki Thomas J 1220439
26 Glamb Jan 1220440
27 Gloss Lewis 395193
28 Gosiel Wazal 1220443
29 Grabski Anthony 1219786
30 Graczyk Frank 1220444
31 Grzonkowski Joseph 1220447
32 Gul Jan 1220386
33 Hammond Charles E., 395196
34 Harrigan William J 4123488
35 Hickey Roy F., 1220449
36 Hoffman Anthony 1220450
37 Huffman Paul R 4127004
38 Irvin Allen A 1219706
39 Jackowski John 1220452
40 Janicki Joseph 1220453
41 Jankowiak Anthony 1220386
42 Januszkiewicz John E., 1220455
43 Jezierski Walter F., 1220456
44 Johns RaymondD 4123399
45 Kamraas Ellis 375546
46 Kaplinicz George 1220341
47 Kifner Felix 1220391
48 Kifner Kazmierz 1220461
49 Klaeger Vincent A 4126836
50 Knight Eldon L 3879969
51 Lantz Daniel 4127081
52 Lazarski Walenty 1220472
53 Lukasik Tadeus 1220394
54 Lutz John A 1219719
55 Marchetti Robert P 4123496
56 Markowski Ignacy 1220475
57 Maturski William 1220476
58 Matuszeski Walery 3357593
59 McHenry Ercelle E 4126854
60 McLaughlin Herbert J 1220792
61 Melchior Carlos 365439
62 Michalski Ignatius 1220358
63 Michlin Felix 1220443
64 Miller Herny W 1219825
65 Ochowiak Frank 1220398
66 Olson Harry C., 1175442
67 O'Shaughnessy Burt J 823968
68 Pecorrelli Patsy 1220848
69 Pinske Ernest 4123950
70 Piotrowski John 1220487
71 Polcyn Frank S., 1220486
72 Poteran Woicik 1220489
73 Puzzella Pitro 1220490
74 Radziewicz Joseph 1220491
75 Rankin Leroy R., 4126681
76 Robinson Franklin R 707 1220701
77 Romaniuk Peter 1220404
78 Rutkowski Edmund A 1220340
79 Sheppard Congdon P 1220357
80 Sopiski Andrew 1220499
81 Swanson Axel 1220607
82 Tasiemski Stanley 1220505
83 Tesmerowicz John 406138
84 Usak Lawrence 1220410
85 Webb Chester E 1220511
86 Welch William 1220531
87 Wesolowski Joseph 1220513
88 Wujek Bernard 1220515
89 Sierat Jacobus 1220745

Wagner
20 Ft 206 Fa
acty Personnel adjt

FINAL ROSTER OF BATTERY E, 108th FIELD ARTILLERY
27th DIVISION, CAMP UPTON, NEW YORK, AT MIDNIGHT MARCH 31st, 1919.

LOSSES

1st SERGEANT.

1. Marsolf, Joseph B. 1220355
   Disch. 31st

SUPPLY SERGEANT.

1. Blumenfeld, Maurice 1220423
   Disch. 31st

MESS SERGEANT.

1. Zachmyo, Frank 1220334
   Disch. 31st

SERGEANTS.

1. Loose, Edward 1220338 Disch. 31st
2. Michalski, Ignatius 1220339
   Disch. 31st
3. Woolley, Arthur E. 1220514
   Disch. 31st
4. Conpanelis, Philip 1220435
   Disch. 31st
5. Roberts, Frank 1225197
   Disch. 31st
6. Verrall, Ralph W. 1219401
   Disch. 31st
7. Hould, James P. 1219950
   Disch. 31st
8. Springer, Raymond G. 1220331
   Disch. 31st
9. Hammond, Bradley 1220350
   Disch. 31st
10. Wesolowski, Adam 1220351
    Disch. 31st

CORPORALS.

1. Kahn, Joseph G. 1220346
   Disch. 31st
2. Piontasik, Leonard 1220359
   Disch. 31st
3. Jablowski, John J. 1220353
   Disch. 31st
4. Horst, Walter S. 1220355
   Disch. 31st
5. Habowski, Martin 1220354
   Disch. 31st
6. Polka, Joseph 1220485, Disch. 31st
7. Zalewski, Anthony 1220519
   Disch. 31st
8. Walentynowicz, Casimir 1220411
   Disch. 31st
9. Rode, John H. 1220403, Disch, 31st
10. Morris, Thomas C. 1220478
    Disch. 31st
11. Foster, Herbert, 1220363, Disch. 31st
12. Pagan, Charles W., 1219376,
    Disch. 31st
13. Tomosak, Edward, 1220507, Disch. 31st
14. Dick, Benjamin, S. 1220430
    Disch. 31st
15. McConnell, Joseph E., 1916769
    Disch. 31st
16. Piasecki, Sigmund, 1220362
    Disch. 31st

CORPORALS (CON'D)

17. Rutkowski, Edmund A., 1220340
    Disch. 31st
18. Kazmierczak, Stanley 1220459
    Disch. 31st

COOKS

1. Wisniewski, Boleslaus 1220371
   Disch. 31st
2. Wypychowski, Ignacy 1220517
   Transfd. to Hosp. Camp Mills 22nd
3. Naczek, Kaiser 1220372, Disch. 31st
4. Konicki, Louis A. 1220344, Disch. 31st

BUGLERS.

1. Wolf, John E. 1220375, Disch. 31st
2. McCormick, William E., 1220374
   Disch. 31st

MECHANICS.

1. Swanekamp, Charles 1220364, Disch. 31st
2. Sulski, Joseph 1220367, Disch. 31st
3. Brzezinski, August, 1220365, Disch. 31st
4. Webb, Frederick M. 1220516, Disch. 31st

WAGONERS..

1. DeCell, Arthur W. 1220488, Transfd.
   to Hosp. Camp Upton, N.Y. 29th
2. Duryee, Joseph V. 1220531, Disch. 31st
3. Mould, John F. 365565, Disch. 31st
4. Edmonds, Earl E. 365606, Disch. 31st
5. Mrowka, Stanley, 1220479, Disch. 31st
6. Schoedel, Carl F. 189914, Disch. 31st
7. Szymanski, Joseph B. 1220504, Disch 31st
8. Way, Clayton 1220414, Disch. 31st
9. Smith, William C. 407174, Disch. 31st
10. Sydowicz, Frank 1220361, Disch. 31st

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS.

1. Adamassek, Joseph 1220369
   Disch. 31st
2. Adamczak, Frank 1220417, Disch. 31st
3. Andrews, William J. 1220377
   Disch. 31st
4. Bojak, Frank 1220378, Disch. 31st
5. Bojak, Tony 1220522, Disch. 31st
6. Bojak, Wicenty, 1220390, Disch. 31st
7. Bringle, Paul S. 381078, Disch. 31st
8. Brozyna, Walter 1220526, Disch. 31st
9. Buckley, James J. Jr. 1220379
   Disch. 31st
10. Cebuleki, Wawrzyniec 1220434,
    Disch. 31st
11. Domin, Antoni 1220382, Disch. 31st
12. Dziuba, Jan 1220435, Disch. 31st
13. Gajkowski, Michael 1220384,
    Disch. 31st
14. Goldman, Max 1220441 Disch. 31st
15. Grudzinski, Stanislaw 1220446,
    Disch. 31st
16. Haeffner, George V. 1220387,
    Disch. 31st

SHEET #2
PRIVATES 1st CLASS (Cont'd)

17. Janicki, Luis 1220454, Disch. 31st
18. Jonsk, William, 1220457 Disch. 31st
19. Kidzniski, Vincent 1220369 Disch. 31st
20. Klimek, Stanislaus 1220462 Disch. 31st
21. Klosinski, John 1220358 Disch. 31st
22. Kosiem, Stanley 1220466 Disch. 31st
23. Koslowski, Jan 1220467, Disch. 31st.
24. Kralick, Leo J. 1220392 Disch. 31st
25. Kusal, Paul 1220470, Transfd. to Hosp. Camp Mills, 23rd
26. Magdriasoz, Jan, 1220473 Disch. 31st
27. Maliska, Thomas A. 1220474 Disch. 31st
28. Mikucki, Frank 1220398 Disch. 31st
29. Niemsic, George 1220383 Disch. 31st
30. Pagano, Jake 1220401, Disch. 31st
31. Podyma, Peter 1220413, Disch. 31st
32. Podyma, Walter 1220402, Disch, 31st
33. Slopak, Adam 1220496, Disch. 31st
34 Sobosak, Vincent, 1220406 Disch. 31st
35. Szablewski, John 1220501 Disch. 31st
36. Szczepaniak, Stanley 1220502 Disch. 31st
37. Tiburski, Albert 1220307 Disch. 31st
38. Tomczak, Walter C. 1220409 Disch. 31st
39. Walsh, William V. 1220509 Disch. 31st
40. Wesolek, Stanley 1220512 Disch. 31st
41. Woicik, Vincent, 1220415 Disch. 31st
42. Yuda, Frank 1220518, Disch. 31st

PRIVATES.

1. Adamek, Stanislaus 1220418 Disch. 31st
2. Arneon, William J. 1219607 Disch. 31st
3. Balding, Wiley J. 1893480 Transfd. to Camp Mills, NY, 26th
4. Bartos, Joseph 1220420 Disch. 31st
5. Bastedo, Wesley M. 376225, Transfd. to Hosp. Hoboken, NJ, 13th
6. Battista, Michaelo 1220421 Disch. 31st
7. Bellardo, Lewis 1776[illegible]23, Transfd. Camp Mills, NY, 26th
8. Boegle, Christian A. 1220521 Disch. 31st
9. Borowics, Frank J. 1220523 Disch. 31st
10. Brocik, John 1220526, Disch. 31st
11. Bruckman, Peter S. 1220757 Disch. 31st

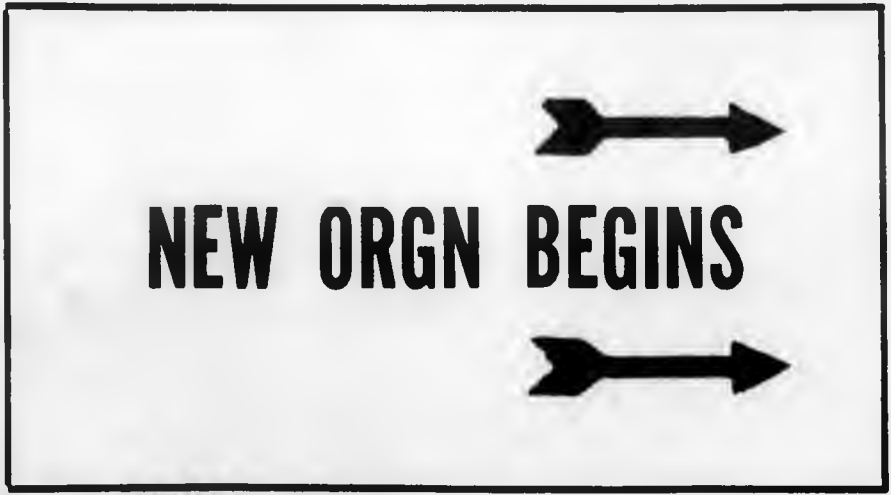
PRIVATES (Cont'd)

12. Butler, Ferdinand J. 365479, Transfd to [illegible] Dep. Brig. Cam. Upton, NY, 30th
13. Byrne, John 365617, Disch. 31st
14. Cook, Francis A. 4123586, Trans. to Camp Mills, NY, 26th
15. Cosenza, Joseph 1220436, Disch. 31st
16. Curtiss, Charles H. 2460718, Transfd. to 153 Dep. Brig. Camp Upton, NY, 30th
17. Czupryna, Walter 1220427, Disch. 31st
18. Delaney, James H. 395761, Trans. to Camp Mills, N.Y., 26th
19. Denzer, Edgar R. 4126981, Transfd. to Camp Mills, NY, 26th
20. Dysarz, John 1220434, Transfd. to Hosp. Camp Upton, NY, 27th
21. Edwards, Roy D. 1220333, Disch. 31st
22. Eisenhauer, Albert G. 409178 Disch. 31st
23. Fisk, Clifton R. 388088, Transfd. to Camp Mills, NY, 26th
24. Gardner, Charles 1220437, Disch. 31st
25. Garner, Charles T. 1219[illegible]6, Trans. to [illegible]
26. Gastwicki, Thomas J 1220438 [illegible] Disch. 31st
27. Glamb, Jan 1220440, Disch. 31st
28. Glass, Lewis 395193, Disch. 31st
29. Gosiel, Wazal 1220443 Trans. to Hosp. Brest, France, 3rd
30. Grabski, Anthony 1219796, Disch, 31st
31. Graczyk, Frank, 1220444, Disch. 31st
32. Grzonkowski, Joseph 1220447 Disch. 31st
33. Gul, Jan 1220386, Disch. 31st
34. Hammond, Charles E. 395196, Tranfd. to Camp Mills, NY, 26th
35. Harrigan, William J. 4123488, Transfd. to Camp Mills, NY, 26th
36. Hickey, Roy F. 1220449, Disch. 31st
37. Hoffman, Anthony 1220450, Disch. 31st
38. Huffman, Paul R. 4127004, Transfd. to Camp Mills, NY, 26th
39. Irvin, Allen A. 1219706, Transfd. to Hosp. Camp Mills, NY, 23rd
40. Jackowski, John 1220452, Disch. 31st
41. Janicki, Joseph 1220453, Disch. 31st
42. Jankowiak, Anthony 1220388 Disch. 31st
43. Januszkiewicz, John E. 1220455 Disch. 31st
44. Jeziorski, Walter F. 1220456 Disch. 31st
45. Johns, Raymond 4123399, Transfd. to camp Mills, NY, 26th
46. Kamrass, Ellis 375546, Disch. 31st
47. Kaplinicz, George 1220341, Disch. 31st
48. Kifner, Felix, 1220391, Disch. 31st
49. Kifner, Kasmierz, 1220461 Disch. 31st
50. Klaeger, Vincent A. 4126838, Transfd. to Camp Mills, NY, 26th
51. Knight, Eldon L. 3279989, Transfd. to Camp Mills, NY, 26th
52. Lantz, Daniel 4127021, Transfd. to Camp Mills, NY, 26th
53. Lazarski, Walenty, 1220471, Disch. 31st
54. Lodzinski, Ignacy 1220370, Disch. 31st
55. Lukasiok, Tadeus 1220394, Disch. 31st
56. Lutz, John A. 1219719, Disch. 31st
57. Marchetti, Robert P. 4123496, Transfd. to Camp Mills, NY, 26th

PRIVATES (Cont'd)

58. Markowski,Ignacy 1220475 Disch.31st
59. Maturski,William 1220476 Disch.31st
60. Matuszeski,Walery 3357393,Transfd.to Camp Mills,NY,26th
61. McHenry,Ercelle,E.4126854,Tranfd.to Camp Mills,NY, 26th
62. McLaughlin,Herbert J.1220792,Disch.31st
63. Melchior,Carlos 365438,Disch.31st
64. Michaleki,Ignatius 1220358,Disch.31st
65. Michlin,Felix 1220743 Trans.to Hosp.Hoboken,NJ,13th
66. Miller,Henry W. 1219825,Disch.31st
67. Ochowiak,Frank 1220398,Disch.31st
68.Olson,Harry C,1175442, Transfd.to Camp Mills,NY,26th
69. OdShaughnessey,Burt J.623988 Disch.31st
70. Pawlowski,Walter F.1220484,Disch.31st
71. Pecorelli,Patsy 1220848 Disch.31st
72. Pinske,Ernest 4123950,Transfd.to Camp Mills,NY,26th
73. Piotrowski,John 1220487,Disch.31st
74. Polcyn,Frank S.1220488,Disch.31st
75. Poteran,Wojcik 1220489.Disch.31st
76. Puzsella,Pitro 1220490,Disch.31st
77. Radsiewicz,Joseph 1220491 Disch.31st
78. Rankin,Leroy R.,4126881,Trans.to Camp Mills,NY,26th
79. Reichert,Joseph 1220342,Disch.31st
80. Robinson,Franklin,R 1220701,Disch.31st
81. Romanjuk,Peter 1220404,Disch.31st
82. Sierat,Jacobus 1220743,Disch.31st
83. Sheppard,Congdon P.1220357,Disch.31st
84. Sopieki,Andrew 1220499,Disch.31st
85. Swanson,Axel O.1220807,tranfd. to Camp Mills,NY,26th
86. Tasiemski,Stanley 1220505,Disch.31st
87. Tesmerowics,John 406138,Disch. 31st
88. Usak,Lawrence 1220410, Disch.31st
89. Webb,Chester E 1220511,Disch.31st
90. Welch,William V. 1219531,Disch.31st
91. Wesolowski,Joseph 1220503,Disch.31st
92. Wujek,Bernard 1220515, Disch.31st

John J. Curtin
Capt.Inf. 106th



AG RAC M P
1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 181-50

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of .....

of the .....

from the ..... *day of* ....., 191

to the ..... *day of* ....., 191

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 26-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of BATTERY "F" 106th Regt.F.A. of the

Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 191 7(date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 191 7.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Schohl, William F.	Apr.1/15		
1st LIEUTENANT			
Marcus, Marvin M.	Dec.16/16		
2nd LIEUTENANT			
Honhart, Harold E.	Jan.24/17		
Josophs, Edward G.			Asgd. to Bty. in compliance with SO 70, Par. 2, Hdqrs. 27th, Div. per RSX 77, Oct.13/17.
1st SERGEANT			
Hess, Joseph R.	June 19/16		
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Corry, Frank C.	July 20/17		
MESS SERGEANT			
Heller, Fred	Mar.16/15		
STABLE SERGEANT			
Roth, Fred John	June 23/16		
SERGEANTS			
Piedmont, John M.	Feb.21/16		
Schutzker, Jr. Wm.C.	Jan.15/15		
Walker, Douglas P.	July 17/17		
Jobe, Charles E.	July 26/16		
Coxe, Eckley B.	June 28/17		
Hadenfelt, Charles O.	June 21/16		
Williams, Robert D.	Jul.21/17		Aptd. Sergt. fr Corp. per RSO63, Oct.2/17.

Cody, Joseph E.	Apr.29/17		Tfr. fr 71st N.Y.Inf. to 106th F.A. as Sergt., per GO 9, Oct.1/17, Hdq. 27th Div. Asgd. to Bty F per RSO 75, Oct. 11/17.
Holland, Best	Feb.28/16		Aptd.Sgt fr Corp per RSO 76,Oct.12/17.
CORPORALS			
Conn, Jr., Robert W.	Feb.14/16		
Ertel, William	Jun.25/16		
Chadwick, Walter L.	Feb.14/16		
Scheier, Raymond E.	Feb.26/16		
Falk, John A.	Jun.23/16		
Fowler, Laverne A.	Jun.26/16		
Kingsbury, Gordon D.	Jul.29/13		
Rugg, Raymond P.	Jun.23/16		
Morgan, George W.	Jun.13/17		
Learman, Bertram H.	Jul.23/17		
Rogers, John F.	Aug.28/17		
Ullrich, August W.	Jun.23/16		Aptd. Corp fr Pvt. 1st Cl. per RSO 76, Oct. 12/17.
Pouchon, Walter G.	May 24/17		Aptd. Corp fr Pvt. 1st Cl. per RSO 76, Oct. 12/17.
Pouchon, Wilfred S.	May 24/17		Aptd. Copr fr Pvt. 1st Cl. per RSO 76, Oct. 12/17.
McGovern, Patrick L.	Aug.1/17		Aptd.Corp fr Pvt.per RSO 76,Oct.12/17.
Croll, Lawrence J.	Aug.24/17		Aptd.Corp fr Pvt.per RSO 76,Oct.12/17.
Burgasser, Joseph	Jul/14/17		Aptd.Corp fr Pvt.per RSO 76,Oct.12/17
Martin, William M.	Mar.27/16		Aptd.Corp fr Pvt.per RSO 76,Oct.12/17.
Kousky, Julius	Dec.4/13		Tfr.fr 74st NY Inf. to 106th F.A. as Corp. per GO 9, Oct.1/17, Hdq.27th Div. Asgd. to Bty F per RSO 75, Oct.11/17.
Davidson,Jr. Samuel	Mar.29/17.		Tfr.fr 74th N.Y.Inf. to 106th F.A. as

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Corp.per GO 9, Oct.1/17,Hdq.27th Div. Asgd. to Bty F per RSO 82,Oct.20/17.
Walthers, Edward	May 8/16		Tfr fr 71st N.Y.Inf. to 106th F.A. as Corp. per GO 9, Oct.1/17, Hdq.27th Div. Asgd. to Bty F per RSO 75, Oct.11/17.
McCullough, Daniel	Dec. 1/15		Tfr fr 74th N.Y.Inf. to 106th F.A. as Corp per GO 9, Oct.1/17, Hdq.27th Div. Asgd. to Bty F per RSO 82, Oct.20/17.
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Kinzly, William C.	Jul.20/17		
MECHANICS			
Wire, Lee E.	Jul.2/17		
Langworthy,Richard C.	Jul.3/17		
Martin, Edward Leo	Jul.9/17		
HORSESHOERS			
Hennic, Julius	May 26/17		
Schuler, Ross Percy	Jun.22/16		
Gray, Harry W.	Sep.6/17		Aptd. Hrshr. fr Pvt. per BO 11, Oct. 11/17.
SADDLER			
Acquard, Theodore J.	May 8/17		Aptd. Saddler fr Pvt. per BO 9, Sept. 23/17.
COOKS			
Smith, Henry L.	Jun.28/16		
Kleinfelder, Henry P.	Oct.28/16		
Noble, Lawrence H.	Jun.26/17		
BUGLERS			
Harris, Howard J.	Sep.13/15.		

✓ Voit, Albert	Apr.9/17		
Holl, Chester R.	Jun.24/16		
PRIVATES, 1st CLASS			
Amlinger, Roland J.	May 9/17		Tfr fr 74th N.Y.Inf.to 106th F.A. as 1st Cl.Pvt. per GO 9, Oct.1/17, Hdq. 27th Div. Asgd. to Bty F per RSO 82, Oct.20/17.
Boisvert, Leon	Oct.2/15		
Bolinger, William F.	Jun.27/16		Tfr fr 74th N.Y.Inf. to 106th F.A.as 1st Cl. Pvt. per GO 9, Oct. 1/17, Hdq 27th Div. Asgd. to Bty F per RSO 82, Oct.20/17.
Burdick, Clarence W.	Jun.20/16		
✓ Curtis, Donald D.	Jun.19/17		
Dworczyk, Stephon	Jun.26/16		
✓ Hume, Jr. Allison M.	Mar.16/16		
Jenkins, William P.	Jun.22/16	Absent	On D/S at U.S.Rec. Station,Buffalo, N.Y., since Aug. 7/17.
Jensen, Emin K.J.	Jul.13/17		
✓ LeFever, Leroy J.	Jul.23/17		
Mangan, Owen D.	Jun.25/16		
Mau, Clayton C.	Jul.13/17		
Miller, Frederick J.	May 9/16		Tfr. fr 71st N.Y.Inf. to 106th F.A. as Pvt. 1st Cl. per GO 9, Oct.1/17, Hdq.27th Div. Asgd. to Bty F. per RSO 75, Oct.11/17.
Oberst, Julius J.	Oct.4/15		
Schlecht, Louis A.	Jun.20/16		
Snider, Kurt	Jun.21/16		
Thon, Edward F.	Jun.21/16		
✓ Vledder, Harry	Jun.29/16		Tfr fr 74th N.Y.Inf. to 106th F.A. as 1st Cl. Pvt. per GO 9, Oct.1/17, Hdq. 27th Div. Asgd. to Bty F per RSO 82, Oct.20/17.

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Walters, Harry C.	Jun.21/16		
Williams, Charles C.	Jun.27/16		
PRIVATES			
Abbotts, James	Aug.5/16		Rpr. to Bty fr D/S. with Div.Sply Tr. Oct. 3/17.
Acker, Cleland D.	Sep.24/17		Joined by Assignment Sept.24/17.
Aguglia, Randolfo	Aug.15/17		
Anderson, John	Unknown	Absent	On D/S. with Div. Sply Tr. since Aug.25/17.
Assimon, Gustave	Aug.4/17		
Austin, Ward	Jul.11/17		
Barth, Carl	Unknown	Absent	On D/S. with Div.Sply Tr. since Aug. 25/17.
Beckwith, Daniel	Jul.12/17		
Beebe, Clyde G.	Sep.24/17		Joined by Assignment Sept. 24/17.
Bixby, Harry	Jul.29/16		
Bloomfield, Arthur M.	Jun.29/16		Tfr. fr 71st N.Y.Inf. to 106th F.A. as Pvt. per GO 9, Oct. 1/17, Hdq. 27th Div. Asgd. to Bty F. per BSO 75, Oct.11/17.
Blum, Harry.	Feb.28/16		Reported to Bty fr D/S with Div. Sply Tr. on Oct.3/17. Sk in Qts. Oct.3/17 to Oct.18/17. Sk at Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth since Oct.18/17.
Bonomo, Richard	Aug.14/17		Reported to Bty fr D/S with Div. Amn. Train on Sept.30/17.
Bowen, Albert V.	Jul.10/17		
Boxhorn, Joseph	Jun.26/16		
Brown, Clemens	Sep.1/17		Joined by Assgd. Sept. 1/17.
Browne,Jr., Joseph H.	Aug.9/17		Tfr.fr 71st N.Y.Inf. to 106th F.A. as Pvt. per GO 9, Oct.1/17,Hdq.27th Div. Asgd to Bty Per BSO 75,Oct.11/17

Duckley, James J.	Jul.12/17		
Caldwell, Fred A.	Aug.30/17		
Carey, Thomas F.	Jul.27/16		Dropped as Deserter Aug.4/17, turned over to Military Authorities by U.S. District Attorney at Boston, Mass., on or about Aug.24/17. Returned to his Battery under Guard Oct.5/17, at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Tried by Court Martial and found Guilty of Violating the 61st A.W. and sentenced to three months Hard Labor and to Forfeit 2/3 of his pay per month for three months, per S.O. Oct.17/17.
Chapin, Harry L.	Jul.12/17		
Church, Arthur R.	Jun.15/17		Tfr. fr 71st N.Y.Inf. to 106th F.A. as Pvt. per GO 9, Oct. 1/17, Hdq. 27th Div. Asgd. to Bty F per HSO 75, Oct.11/17.
Citarella, John F.	Aug.24/17		Tfr. fr 71st N.Y.Inf. to 106th F.A. as Pvt. per GO 9, Oct.1/17, Hdq. 27th Div. Asgd. to Bty F per HSO 75, Oct.11/17. In conf. Oct.20 to Oct.29/17, Inc., Forfeit $6.00, SC Oct.20/17.
Colapitro, Carmin	Aug.22/17		
Coles, Thomas G.	Jun.11/17		
Collins, David H.	May 24/17		
Conklin, George E.	Aug.13/16		Reported to Bty fr D/S. with Div.Sply Train Oct.3/17.
Crowe, Emmett S.	May 26/17		
Daum, William H.	Aug.2/17		
Dean, Roy H.	Aug.18/17		
DeLong, George	Unknown	Absent	On D/S. with Div. Sply Train since Aug. 25/17.
Doherty, Charles W.	Sept. 3/17		Joined by Assignment Sept. 3/17.
Dreher, Otto C.	Apr.13/17.		
Durnberg, Frederick W.	Jul.19/17		Reported to Bty fr D/S. with Div. Amn. Train on Sept. 30th/17.
Dworczyk, Walter	Mar.26/17.		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Eckert, Harry [illegible]	Mar.16/17		Tfr fr 74th N.Y.Inf. to 106th F.A. as Pvt. per GO 9, Oct.1/17, Hdq. 27th Div. Asgd. to Bty F. per RSO 82, Oct. 20/17.
Edwards, Roy D.	Jun.28/17		
Ehrman, Hubert L.	May 14/17		
Elbert, Angelo	Jun.13/17		
Esposito, Alessandro	Sep.4/17		Joined by Assignment Sept. 4/17.
Fair, Julian [illegible]	July 20/17		
Finnerty, James A.	Sep.6/16		Reported to Bty fr D/S. with Div.Sply Train Oct.5/17.
Fitch, Harvey A.	Jul.9/17		
Fotch, Harry A.	Sep.24/17		Joined by Assignment Sept. 24/17.
Freeman, Samuel W.	Sep.3/17		Joined by Assignment Sept. 3/17.
Fuhrmann, Albert J.	Aug.29/17.		
Geise, Edward W.	Jun.11/17		
Gradus, Nathan	Jun.23/17		Tfr fr 74th N.Y.Inf. to 106th F.A. as Pvt. per GO 9, Oct.1/17, Hdq.27th Div. Asgd. to Bty F per RSO 82, Oct.20/17.
Green, Leo [illegible]	Jun.16/17		Tfr fr 74th N.Y.Inf. to 106th F.A. as Pvt. per GO 9, Oct.1/17, Hdq.27th Div. Asgd to Bty F per RSO 82, Oct.20/17.
Gross, Arthur A.	Jun.7/17		
Guyer, Milo	Jul.28/17		Tfr fr 71st N.Y.Inf. to 106th F.A.as Pvt. per GO 9, Oct.1/17, Hdq.27th Div. Asgd to Bty F per RSO 75, Oct.11/17.
Gwiazdowski, Frank	Jun.23/17		
Harney, Martin A.	Sept.1/17		Joined by Assignment Sept.1/17.
Hartman, Henry	Apr.9/17		
Herbert, Omar	Unknown	Absent	On D/S with Div. Sply Train Since Aug.25/17.
Heusinger, Nicholas	May 22/17		

Hodgson, Robert E.	May 16/17		
Hofeller, Robert	Aug.13/17		
Hollihan, Frank L.	Sept17/17		Joined by Assignment Sept.17/17.
Horton, William H.	Aug.28/17		Tfr. fr 71st N.Y.Inf. to 106th F.A. as Pvt. per GO 9, Oct.1/17, Hdq.27th Div. Asgd. to Bty F per RSO 75, Oct.11/17. Restricted to the limits of his post for 30 days and to forfeit fifteen days pay, S.C. Sept.21, 1917. To be confined at hard labor for two months and to forfeit two th thirds of his pay per month for a like period, S.C. Oct.5/17. To be confined at hard labor for nine days and forfeit six dollars, S.C. Oct. 20/17.
Hubbard, Ray E.	Jul.30/17		
Hurlihy, David H.	Sep.1/17		Joined by Assignment Sept. 1/17.
Ibach, Charles	Sep.24/17		Joined by Assignment Sept.24/17.
Jackson, Edward L.	Mar.27/17		Tfr. fr 71st N.Y.Inf. to 106th F.A. as Pvt. per GO 9, Oct.1/17. Hdq.27th Div. Asgd to Bty F per RSO 75, Oct. 11/17. Restricted to his post fr. Sept. 17/17 to Sept.27/17, and forfeit fifteen days pay, S.C. Sept. 17/17.
Jackson, Roger B.	Jul.28/17		
Jones, Robert B.	Jul.12/17		
Junginger, John G.	Jun.2/17		Tfr fr 71st N.Y.Inf. to 106th F.A. as Pvt. per GO 9, Oct.1/17. Hdq. 27th Div. Asgd to Bty F per RSO 75, Oct. 11/17.
Kalczynski, Bronislaus J.	Jul.27/17		Tfr fr 74th N.Y.Inf. to 106th F.A. as Pvt. per GO 9, Hdq.27th Div. Asgd to Bty F per RSO 82, Oct.20/17.
Kalosha, Jacob	Jun.13/17		
Karnath, Rudolph	May 14/17		
Kessler, Karl E.	Jun.12/17		
Kettis, William J.	Jun.14/17		
Kieber, Jr. Fred F.	May 7/17		
Kimmins, Benjamin	Jul.30/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Hingeton, Joseph H.	Jul.12/17		
Knight, Charles F.	Jul.6/17		Tfr. fr 74th N.Y.Inf. to 106th F.A. as Pvt. per GO 9, Oct.1/17, Hdq.27th Div. Asgd. to Bty F per RSO 82, Oct.20/17.
Knight, William	Jun.26/16		Tfr fr 74th N.Y.Inf. to 106th F.A.as Pvt. per GO 9, Oct.1/17, Hdq. 27th Div. Asgd to Bty F per RSO 75, Oct. 20/17. Forfeit 2/3 of his pay per month for one Mo. S.C. Sept.5/17. Forfeit 2/3 of his pay per Mo. for one Mo. S/C. Sept.17/17.
Knop, Henry	Jun.22/16		
Kohler, Charles W.	Jun.4/17		Tfr fr 74th N.Y.Inf. to 106th F.A.as Pvt. per GO 9, Oct.1/17, Hdq. 27th Div. Asgd. to Bty F per RSO 82, Oct.20/17.
Kosak, Stephen	Sept.1/17		Joined by Assignment Sept.1/17.
Kramer, Frederick	Jul.24/17		
Kramer, Paul	May 14/17		
Kron, Louis	Jul.21/17		
LaMonte, Frank J.	Nov.9/16		
Larson, Gustaf G.	Aug.27/17		
Loh, Ludovich	Aug.22/17		
Lohman, William	Jun.26/16		TFr fr 71st N.Y.Inf. to 106th F.A.as Pvt. per GO 9, Oct.1/17, Hdq. 27th Div. Asgd. to Bty F per RSO 75, Oct. 11/17. To Forfeit five days pay per S.C. Sept.18/17.
Lenahan, James T.	Apr.16/17		
Leuzzi, Joseph	Aug.22/17		
Light, Joseph F.	Jun.15/17		
Link, William K.	Jun.19/16		TFr fr 71st N.Y.Inf. to 106th F.A. as Pvt. per GO 9, Oct.1/17, Hdq. 27th Div. Asgd to Bty F per RSO 75, Oct.11/17.

Liskoff, George	Jul.10/17	
Linkletter, William	Jul.12/17	Rpr to Bty fr D/S. with Div.Sply Train Oct. 3/17.
Mackey, Harrison	Aug.22/16	Reported to Bty fr D/S with Div. Supply Train Oct.3/17.
Malley, John J.	Jul.5/17	
Marlow, Henry R.	Sep.1/17	Joined by Assignment Sept.1/17.
Mason, Alfred J.	Jun.25/16	Tfr. fr 71st N.Y.Inf. to 106th F.A. as Pvt. per GO 9, Oct.1/17, Hdq 27th Div. Asgd to Bty F per RSO 75, Oct. 11/17.
Matson, Fred W.	Jun.5/17	
McGluskey, Bernard	Sep.24/17	Joined by Assignment Sept.24/17.
McGranor, James	Sep.1/17	Joined by Assignment Sept.1/17.
McMurray, Howard Jay	Aug.27/17	
Meyer, Walter G.	Jul.5/17	
Miles, Francis	Jun.20/17	Dropped as Deserter July 23/17, Soldier surrendered himself and reported for duty at Buffalo,N.Y., on Sept.8/17, and was placed in confinement pending development of Charge of Desertion placed against him, which charge was set aside as having been erroneously made per 2nd Ind. Hdq.27th Div. Oct.22/17,
Mulcare, George W.	Mar.25/17	Tfr fr 71st N.Y.Inf. to 106th F.A.as Pvt. per GO 9, Oct.1/17, Hdq.27th Div. Asgd to Bty F per RSO 75 Oct. 11/17.
Neu, Henry	Apr.20/17	
Nisely, Dewey M.	Jun.5/17	
Notonica, Charles L.	Sep.8/17	Joined by Assignment Sept.8/17.
Omelch, Arthur W.	Oct.30/16	Tfr. to Bty F 3rd N.Y.F.A. fr Bty "C" 1st N.Y.F.A., per SO 30, Hdq. 27th Div.
Partington, James	Jul.28/16	
Phillips, Samuel C.	Jul.19/17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
Peterson, Fredsrick W.	Jun.26/17		Tfr fr 74th N.Y.Inf to 106th F.A. as Pvt. per GO 9, Oct.1/17, Hdq.27th Div. Asgd to Bty F per RSO 82, Oct. 20/17.
Pieczynski, Walter	Jul.17/17		
Post, Alvin F.	Jul.19/17		
Purucker, William R.	Apr.10/17		
Reed, Stephen	Jul.15/17		Reported to Bty fr D/S with Div. Amm Train Sept. 30/17.
Rinn, William F.	Jul.26/16	Absent	On ten day Furlough at Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 25/17 to Nov. 3/17.
Roe, Homer C.	Jun.29/17		Tfr fr 74th N.Y.Inf. to 106th F.A. as Pvt. per GO 9, Oct.1/17, Hdq.27th Div. Asgd. to Bty F per RSO 82, Oct.20/17.
Rosenhan, Harry G.	Jun.7/17		
Rosenhan, Raymond	Mar.6/17		
Ross, Harold T.	Apr.9/17		
Robinson, Franklin R.	Jul.15/17		Reported to Bty fr D/S. with Div. Amm. train Sept. 30/17.
Ruhland, Henry F.	Sep.2/17		Joined by Assignment Sep.2/17.
Rummell, Edward	Jul.9/17		
Russell, Fred H.	Aug.4/17		
Schildnecht, Charles H.	May 2/17		Reported to Bty fr D/S with Div. Amm. Train on Sept. 30/17.
Schindler, Thomas H.	May 3/17		
Schultz, Robert J.	Oct.23/16		
See, Edward J.	Mar.30/17		Tfr. fr 74th N.Y.Inf. to 106th F.A. as Pvt. per GO 9, Oct.1/17, Hdq. 27th Div. Asgd to Bty F per RSO 82. Aug.20/17.

Songer, Stanislaus	Jul.23/17		
Sherwood, Louis	Jun.23/16		
Silm, Vernon H.	Jun.25/17		
Sittorle, Edward C.	Jul.22/17		
Smith, Edward J.Jr.	Aug.24/17	Absent	Tfr. fr 71st N.Y.Inf. to 106th F.A. as Pvt. per GO 9, Oct.1/17, Hdq.27th Div. Asgd. to Bty F per HSO 75, Oct. 11/17. On Furlough at New York City from Oct.20th to Oct.30/17.
Snyder, Frank A.	Jul.9/17		Reported to Bty fr D/S with Div. Amn. Train on Sep. 30/17.
Sosinski, Louis	May 25/17		
Spizouski, Conrad	Jun.19/16		Rd. fr Saddler to Pvt. per SO 9, Sept. 23/17. Forfeit thirty (30) days pay per S.O. Sept.21/17.
Staedtler, Herbert E.	Jul.23/17		
Steinagel, Gustave H.	Sep.9/17.		Joined by Assignment Sept. 9/17.
Stevens, William	Jul.19/17.		
Sugg, John	Jul.19/17		
Thoisz, Harry C.	Jun.23/16		
Tierney, Thomas	Unknown	Absent	On D/S. with 2nd N.Y.F.A. since August 9/17.
Tomkinson, Phillip A.	May 23/17		
Trkulja, Steve	Apr.30/17		
Vogel, Charles	Aug.21/16		Reported to Bty fr D/S with Div. Supply Train Oct.3/17.
Vaisard, Joseph C.	Mar.6/17		
Vanat, Stanley	Jul.14/17		
Washburn, Eugene P.	May 11/17		Tfr fr 71st N.Y.Inf. to 106th F.A.as Pvt. per GO 9, Oct.1/17, Hdq.27th Div. Asgd to Bty F per HSO 75, Oct. 11/17.
Weisshaar, Charles L.	Jun.19/17		Tfr. fr 7ith N.Y.Inf. to 106th F.A. as Pvt. per GO 9, Odt.1/17, Hdq.27th Div. Asgd. to Bty F per HSO 92.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
			Oct.20/17.
Hotzel, Charles	Jul.9/17		
White, Eustace J.	Jul.1/17		Tfr. fr 74th N.Y.Inf. to 106th F.A. as pvt. per GO 9, Oct.1/17, Hdq.27th Div. Asgd. to Bty F per RSO 82, Oct.20/17.
White, George	Aug.1/17	Absent	Tfr fr 74th N.Y.Inf. to 106th F.A. as Pvt. per GO 9, Oct.1/17, Hdq.27th Div. Asgd. to Bty F per RSO 82, Oct.20/17. Forfeit twenty-one days pay per SO Sept. 27/17.
Wilcox, Orsonous	Aug.27/17		
Willis, Francis E.	Feb.21/16		
Williams, Richard H.	Aug.30/17		
Woodcock, Raymond	Aug.18/17		
Wooster, Charles H.	May 8/17		Tfr. fr 71st N.Y.Inf. to 106th F.A. as Pvt. per GO 9, Oct.1/17, Hdq.27th Div. Asgd to Bty F per RSO 75, Oct. 11/17.
Zawacki, Boleslaw	Aug.22/17.		
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
Privates			
O'Donnell, Lester	Aug.2/17		Disch per SO 227, Hdq.E.Dept.Aug.31/17 Fraudulent enlistment. Not entitled to pay or allowance. Final Statements not given.
Davis, William	Jun.18/17		Disch. on A/C S.C.D. per 2nd Ind.Hdq. 27th Div. Sept.15/17. Final Statements given. Character Good, Service Honest and Faithful.
DeAndrea, Voto F.A.	Unknown		On D/S with Div.Amn.Tr. Disch. per 3rd Ind. E.Dept. Sept.5/17.
McCann, John	Unknown		On D/S with Div. Sply Tr. Disch per SO 58, Hdq. 27th Div. Sept.30/17.

~~MARRIED~~		
Sergeant		
Hegedus, Imre	Jun.21/16	Tfr to Hdq. Co. this Regiment per NAO 82, Oct.20/17.
Private		
Swain, Rexford	Unknown	Tfr fr Div.Amn. Tr. to Bty F,rescinded per SO 42, Hdq. [illegible]Dept.Dept.12/17.
~~DESERTED~~		
Horseshoer		
✓ Lefever, George R.	Jun.23/16	Deserted at Buffalo,N.Y., Sept.25/17
Privates		
Gardner, Harry J.	Jun.23/16	Deserted at Buffalo,N.Y.,Sept.25/17.
George, Charles A.	Aug.13/17	Deserted at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Oct.2/17.
✓ Smith. Leroy W.		
✓ Donnelly		

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS

ABSENT FROM MUSTER Oct. 31st, 1917.

Stable Sergeant Roth	
Mess Sergeant Heller	
Corp Davidson	Sick in Hospital
Corp Morgan	Special Duty
Harry Walters	" "
Chas. Williams	" "
John Anderson	Detached Service
Carl Barth	" "
George DeLong	" "
Robert Hodgson	Special Duty
Omar Norbert	Detached Service
Frank J. LaMonte	Special Duty
Harry Blum	Sick in Hospital
Edward Jackson	AWOL
Williams Jenkins	Detached Service
Howard McMurray	sick in quarters
Harvey Fitch	Guard "Stables"
William F. Rinn	Furlough
Franklyn Robinson	Special Duty
E. J. Smith AWOL	AWOL
George White	AWOL

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: .....

DATE: .....

A Dehohl

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Excellent

ARMS: Very Good (insufficient pistols).

ACCOUTERMENTS: Very Good but insufficient.

CLOTHING: Very Good but insufficient.

Wm N. Kennedy

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—8802

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps

* National Guard, State of NEW YORK

*Strike out words not applicable

MUSTER ROLL

of BATTERY "F"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th REGT. F.A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31st, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31st, 1917.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND 'DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* BATTERY "F" *of the* 106th FIELD ARTILLERY

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, *1917*,

to muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1917*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Schohl, William F.	Apr.1/15		
1st LIEUTENANTS			
Marcus, Marvin M. Jr.	Dec.16/16	Absent	Granted ten (10) leave of absence starting Dec. 23/17, per SO 64, Hdq. Camp Wadsworth,S.C.,Dec.14/17.
Honhart, Harold E.	Dec.6/17		Promoted to 1st Lt. from 2nd Lt. per SO 281, W.D., Dec.3/17. Date of Rank Oct.1/17, Date of Commission Dec.6/17. On ten day leave of absence Dec.17 to 26/17,per SO 61,Hdq.27th Div., Dec.11/17. Ret. Dec.26/17.
2nd LIEUTENANTS			
Hess, Joseph R.	Dec.6/17		Aptd. 2nd Lieut. per SO 281, W.D. Dec.3/17. Date of Rank Oct.1/17, date of acceptance of Commission Dec.6/17.
Coxe, Eckley D.	Dec. 6/17		Aptd. 2nd Lieut. per SO 281, W.D. Dec.3/17, Date of Rank Oct.1/17. date of acceptance of Commission Dec.6/17. Granted two day leave of absence Dec. 14 and 15/17, per RSO 187, Dec. 14/17.
1st SERGEANT			
Hadenfelt, Charles O.	Jun.21/16		Aptd.1st Sgt. Fr Sgt. per O 15, Dec. 4/17.
MESS SERGEANT			
Heller, Frederick	Mar.16/16		
STABLE SERGEANT			
Roth, Fred	Jun.23/16		Granted ten day Furlough per Par. 106 A.R., Dec.14 to 23/17. Returned Dec.23/17.
SERGEANTS			
Cody, Joseph E.	Apr.20/17	Absent	Granted seven day Furlough per Par.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6

			106 A.R.Dec.24/17 to Dec.30/17. AWOL Dec. 31/17.
Piedmont, John N.	Feb.21/16		
Schuteker,William O.Jr.	Jun.13/13		Granted seven day Fur. per Par.106 AR Dec.10 to 16/17. Ret.Dec.16/17.
Williams, Robert D.	Jul.21/17		
Holland, Best	Feb.28/16		
Chadwick, Walter L.	Feb.14/16		Aptd. Sergt.fr Corp. per RSO 119, Dec.6/17. Granted ten day Furlough per Par. 106 A.R.,Nov.23 to Dec.3/17. Returned Dec.3/17.
Ertel, William	Jun.23/16	Absent	Aptd.Sgt.fr Corp.per RSO 119, Dec. 6/17. Granted seven day Furlough per Par.106 A.R.,Dec. 29/17 to Jan.4/18.
McGovern, Patrick L.	Aug.1/17		Aptd.Sgt. fr Corp. per RSO 119, Dec. 6/17. Granted fifteen day Furlough per Par.106 A.R., Nov.11/17 to Nov. 25/17. Returned Nov.25/17.
Mau, Clayton, C.	Jul.13/17		Aptd.Sgt. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. per RSO 119, Dec. 6/17.
CORPORALS			
Conn, Robert W.	Feb.14/16		Granted ten day Furlough per Par.106 A.R. Nov.24/17 to Dec.3/17. Returned Dec.3/17.
Scheler, Raymond E.	Feb.26/16		
Falk, John A.	Jun.23/16		
Fowler, Laverne A.	Jun.26/16		
Kingsbury, Corydon D.	Jun.29/13		Granted seven day Furlough per Par. 106 A.R., Dec.24 to Dec.30/17. Returned Dec.30/17.
Rugg, Raymond P.	Jun.28/16		
Kousky, Julius	Dec.4/15		
Walthers, Edward	May 8/16		Granted seven day Furlough per Par. 106 A.R., Dec.3 to 10/17. Returned Dec.10/17.
Martin, William M.	Mar.27/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Ullrich, August W.	Jun.23/16		
Peuchen, Walter G.	May 24/17	Absent	Granted ten day Furlough per Par. 106 A.R.,Dec.24/17 to Jan.2/18.
Peuchen, Wilfred S.	May 24/17	Absent	Granted ten day Furlough per Par. 106 A.R., Dec. 24/17 to Jan.2/18.
Burgasser, Joseph	Jul.14/17		
Croll, Lawrence J.	Aug.24/17		
Roach, James H.	Jun.25/16		Tfr. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Btry "A", 105 th Regt.F.A., Par. 8, SO 103, Hdq. 27th Div., Nov.14/17. Aptd. Corp fr Pvt. per RSO 111,Nov.27/17.
Russell, Fred H.	Aug.4/17		Aptd. Corp. Fr Pvt. per RSO 111, Nov. 27/17.
Boisvert, Leon	Sep.2/15		Aptd. Corp. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. per RSO 119, Dec. 6/17.
Lehman, William	Jun.26/16		Aptd. Corp. fr Pvt. per RSO 119, Dec. 6/17.
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Kinzly, William	Jul.20/17		Granted seven day Furlough Dec. 1/17 to Dec. 8/17. Returned Dec. 8/17.
MECHANICS			
Martin, Edward L.	Jul.9/17		
Rogers, John F.	Aug.22/17.		Rd. fr Corp. to Pvt. per RSO 119, Dec.6/17. Aptd. Mech. fr Pvt. per O 16, Dec. 6/17.
Wire, Lee E.	Jul.2/17		Granted seven day Furlough Dec. 6/17 to Dec.13/17. Returned Dec.13/17.
HORSESHOERS			
Gray, Harry W.	Sep.6/17		
Hennig, Julius	May 26/17		
LeFever, George R.	Jun.22/16		Deserted at Buffalo,N.Y., Sept. 25/17, apprehended by Civil Authorities at Akron, O., on Oct.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

			12/17 and turned over to Military Auth. at Columbus Barracks, O., and returned to his Regt. under Guard on Oct. 31/17. Charge of Desertion set aside as having been erroneously made per 6th Ind. Hdq. 27th Div. Nov. 20/17. Soldier tried for Awol and sentenced to one (1) months restriction to his Camp and to forfeit his pay for a like period per SC Nov. 10/17.
Schuler, Ross P.	Jun.23/16		Granted ten day Furlough per Par.106 A.R. Dec. 2 to 11/17. Returned Dec. 11/17.
SADDLER			
Acquard, Theodore J.	May 8/17		
COOKS			
Kleinfelder, Henry P.	Oct.28/16		
Noble, Lawrence M.	Jun.26/17		
Sherwood, Louis	Jun.23/16		Aptd.Cook fr Pvt.per O 12, Nov.1/17.
Smith, Henry L.	Jun.28/16		
BUGLERS			
Harris, Howard J.	Sep.13/15		Forfeit one (1) days pay per SC Nov.7/17
Holl, Chester R.	Jun.24/16		Forfeit one (1) days pay per SC Nov.7/17
Hubbard, Ray E.	Jul.20/17		Apt. Bugler fr Pvt.per O 15,Dec.4/17.
PRIVATES, 1st CLASS			
Austin, Ward	Jul.11/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. per O 18, Dec. 27/17.
Amlinger, Roland J.	May 9/17		
Beabe, Clyde G.	Sep.24/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. per O 14, Dec. 4/17.
Bonomo, Richard	Aug.14/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. per O 14, Dec. 4/17. Granted ten day Furlough per Par.106 A.R. Nov.21 to 30/17. Returned Nov.30/17.
Burdick, Clarence W.	Jun.20/16		Granted seven day Furlough per Par. 106 A.R., Dec.14 to 20/17. Returned Dec. 20/17
Chapin, Harry M.	Jul.12/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. per O 14, Dec. 4/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Collins, David M.	May 24/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. per O 14, Dec. 4/17.
Curtis, Donald D.	Jun.19/17		
Dworczyk, Stephen	Jun.26/16		
Edwards, Roy D.	Jun.28/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. per O 14, Dec. 4/17.
Geise, Edward W.	Jun.11/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. per O 14, Dec. 4/17.
Gross, Arthur A.	Jun.7/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. per O 14, Dec.4/17. Aptd. Sgt. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. per RSO 119, Dec. 6/17. Aptd. Sply. Sgt. fr Sgt. per O 17, Dec.9/17. Rd. fr Sply.Sgt. to Sgt. per 018, Dec. 27/17. Rd. fr Sgt. to Pvt. per RSO 139, Dec. 28/17. Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. per O 19, Dec. 28/17.
Heusinger, Nicholas	May 22/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. per O 14, Dec. 4/17.
Hofeller, Robert	Aug.18/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. per O 14, Dec. 4/17. Granted ten day Fur. per Par 106 A.R. Nov.18 to 27/17. Returned Nov.27/17.
Hume, Jr., Allison K.	Mar.16/16		Granted seven day Furlough Dec. 13 to 19/17, returned Dec.19/17. Per Par. 106 A.R.
Jenkins, William P.	Jun.22/16		Reported to Battery fr D/S at U.S. Recruiting Depot, Buffalo, N.Y., on Nov.27/17 per Auth. 4th Ind. HED dated Nov.19/17.
Jensen, Emin K.J.	Jul.18/17		
Jones, Robert B.	Jul.12/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. per O 14, Dec. 4/17.
Kalosha, Jacob	Jun.18/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. per O 14, Dec. 4/17.
Kessler, Earl E.	Jun.12/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. per O 14, Dec. 4/17.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Kimmins, Benjamin	Jul.30/17		Granted seven day Fur.per Par. 106 A.R. Nov.15 to 21/17. Ret. Nov. 23/17. AWOL Nov.22/17. Aptd. Pvt.1st Cl. fr Pvt. per O 14,Dec.4/17.
Kingston, Joseph E.	Jul.12/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. per O 14, Dec. 4/17.
Kramer, Frederick	Jul.24/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. per O 14, Dec. 4/17.
Kramer, Paul	May 14/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. per O 14, Dec. 4/17.
Kron, Louis	Jul.21/17		Aptd.Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. per O 14, Dec.4/17.
LaMante, Frank J.	Nov.9/16		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. per O 14, Dec. 4/17.
Langworthy, Richard C.	Jul.3/17		Rd. fr Mech. to Pvt. 1st Cl. per O 15, Dec. 4/17.
LeFever, Leroy J.	Jul.23/17		
Malley, John J.	Jul.5/17	Absent	Granted seven day Fur.per Par. 106 A.R. Dec.31/17 to Jan.6/18. Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. per O 14/Dec.4/17.
Mangan, Owen B.	Jun.23/16		
Meyer, Walter G.	Jul.3/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. per O 14, Dec. 4/17.
Oberst, Julius J.	Oct.4/15		
Partington, James	Jul.28/16		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. per O 14, Dec. 4/17.
Post, Alvin F.	Jul.19/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. per O 14, Dec. 4/17.
Rosenhan, Harry G.	Jun.7/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. per O 14, Dec. 4/17.
Rosenhan, Raymond P.	Mar.6/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. per O 14, Dec. 4/17.
Ruhland, Henry F.	Sep.2/17	Absent	Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. per O 14, Dec.4/17. Granted seven day Fur. per Par. 106 A.R., Dec. 20 to 27/17. AWOL

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			since Dec. 27/17.
Rummell, Edward	Jul.9/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. per O 14, Dec. 4/17.
Schlecht, Louis A.	Jun.20/16		
Schultz, Robert J.	Oct.28/16		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. per O 14, Dec. 4/17.
Snider, Kurt	Jun.21/16		
Then, Edward P.	Jun.21/16		
Vledder, Harry	Jun.29/16		
Walters, Harry C.	Jun.21/16		Granted seven day Fur. per Par. 106 A.R. Dec.5 to 11/17. Returned Dec.11/17.
Wanat, Stanley	Jul.14/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. per O 14, Dec. 4/17. Granted ten day Fur. per Par. 106 A.R. Nov.14 to 28/17. Returned Nov. 23/17.
Williams, Richard M.	Aug.30/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. per O 14, Dec. 4/17.
Williams, Charles C.	Jun.27/16		
PRIVATES			
Acker, Cleland	Sep.24/17		
Acquard, Joseph F.	Jul.18/17		
Aguglia, Gandolfo	Aug.15/17		Granted ten day Fur. per Par. 106 A.R Nov.28 to Dec. 7/17. Returned Dec. 7/17.
Assimon, Gust	Aug.4/17		
Beckwith, Daniel	Jul.12/17		
Bixby, Harry	Jul.29/16		
Bloomfield, Arthur W.	Jun.29/16		
Blum Harry	Feb.28/16		Forfeit two-thirds (2/3) of his pay for three (3) months per SC Nov.12/17.

Bolinger, William F.	Jun.27/16		Rd. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. to Pvt. per O 13,Nov.20/17. To be confined at hard labor for one (1) month and to forfeit two-thirds (2/3) of his pay for one (1) month per SC Nov. 20/17.
Bowen, Albert V.	Jul.10/17		
Boxhorn, Joseph	Jun.26/16	Absent	Granted ten day Furlough per Par.106 A.R. Nov.15 to 24/17. AWOL since Nov.24/17.
Brock, Fred J.	May 31/17		Tfr. fr 47th N.Y.Inf. to 106th F.A.per SO 124, Hdq.27thDiv. Dec.5/17. Asgd. to Btry F per RSO 121,Dec.8/17.
Brown, Clemens	Sep.1/17		
Browne, Joseph H.Jr.	Aug.9/17		
Buckley, James J.	Jul.12/17		
Caldwell, Fred A.	Aug.30/17		
Carey, Thomas P.	Jul.27/16		
Church, Arthur R.	Jun.15/17		
Citarella, John F.	Aug.24/17		AWOL Nov.15 to 21/17. To be restricted to bis Btry Street for fifteen (15) days and to perform hard labor for a like period per SC Nov.28/17.
Colapitro, Carmin	Aug.22/17		
Coles, Thomas G.	Jun.11/17		
Crowe, Emmett S.	May 26/17		
Daum, William W.	Aug.2/17		
Dean, Roy H.	Aug.18/17		Granted ten day Furlough per Par.106 A.R. Nov.7 to 16/17. Returned Nov. 16/17
Doherty, Charles W.	Sep.3/17		
Donnelly, Frank J.	Aug.24/17		
Dreher, Otto C.	Apr.13/17		
Durnberg, Fred W.	Jul.19/17	Absent	AWOl Dec. 16 and 17/17. Awol Since Dec. 25/17.
Dworczyk, Walter	Mar.26/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Eckert, Harry	Jun.16/17		
Edwards, Harry	Jul.18/17	Absent	Tfr. fr Sply Co. this Regt. per RSO 124, Dec. 11/17. Awol since Dec.25/17.
Ehrman, Hubert L.	May 14/17		
Elbert, Angelo	Jun.18/17		
Esposito, Alessandro	Sep.4/17		
Finnerty, James A.	Sep.6/15		
Fitch, Harvey A.	Jul.9/17		
Fotch, Harry A.	Sep.24/17		Granted seven day Fur. per Par. 106 AR Dec. 23 to 29/17. Ret. Dec. 29/17.
Freeman, Samuel W.	Sep.3/17		
Fuhrmann, Albert J.	Aug.29/17		
Giallella, Michael	May 7/17		Tfr. fr Sply Co. this Regt. per RSO 124, Dec. 11/17.
Gradus, Nathan	Jun.23/17		
Green, Leo E.	Jun.16/17		
Guyer, Milo	Jul.28/17		Granted seven day Fur. per Par 106 AR Dec.20 to 26/17. Returned Dec.26/17.
Gwiazdowski, Frank	Jun.26/17		
Harney, Martin A.	Sep.1/17		
Hartman, Henry	Apr.9/17		
Hodgson, Robert E.	May 6/17		
Hollihan, Frank L.	Sep.17/17		Granted ten day Furlough per Par 107 A.R. Dec.9 to 18/17. Returned Dec.18 1917.
Horton, William H.	Aug.28/17	Absent	AWOL since Nov. 15/17.
Hurlihy, David H.	Sep.1/17		Granted seven day Fur. per Par 106 A.R. Nov. 15 to 21/17. Returned Nov. 21/17.
Jackson, Roger E.	Jul.28/17		

Junginger, John G.	Jun.2/16		
Kalczymaki, BronislausJ.	Jul.27/17	Absent	Awol since Dec. 24/17. Granted seven day Furlough per Par. 106 A.R., Dec.17 to 23/17.
Karnath, Rudolph	May 14/17		To be restricted to his Btry Street for thirty (30) days and to perform hard labor for a like period and to forfeit one-third (1/3) of his pay for one (1) month per SC Dec. 24/17.
Kettis, William J.	Aug.14/17		
Kieber, Fred F. Jr.	May 7/17		
Knight, Charles H.	Jul.6/17		
Knight, William H.	Jun.26/16	Absent	Granted seven day Furlough per Par. 106 A.R. Dec. 26/17 to Jan.2/18.
Kohler, Charles	Jun.4/17	Absent	Granted seven day Furlough per Par. 106 A.R. Dec. 29/17 to Jan.4/18.
Kosak, Stephen	Sep.1/17		
Kunkel, Anthony	Jun.6/17	Absent	Tfr. fr 47th Inf. to 106th F.A. per SO 124, Hdq.27th Div. Dec.5/17.Asgd to Btry F per RSC 121,Dec.8/17. Awol since Dec. 25/17.
Larson, Gustaf G.	Aug.27/17		
Learman, Bertram H.	Jul.23/17	Absent	Granted ten day Fur. per AR Par.106, Nov.27 to Dec.6/17. Returned ~~#5~~ Dec.6/17. Awol since Dec.25/17. Rd fr Corp to Pvt. per RSC 139, Dec. 28/17.
Leh, Ludovich	Aug.22/17		
Lenahan, James T.	Apr.16/17		
Leuzzi, Joseph	Aug.22/17		
Light, Joseph F.	Jun.15/17		
Link, William R.	Jun.19/16		
Linkletter, William	Jul.12/17		
Liskoff, George	Jul.10/17		
Mackey, Harrison	Aug.22/16		

Junginger, John G.	Jun.2/16		
Kalczymaki, BronislausJ.	Jul.27/17	Absent	Awol since Dec. 24/17. Granted seven day Furlough per Par. 106 A.R., Dec.17 to 23/17.
Karnath, Rudolph	May 14/17		To be restricted to his Btry Street for thirty (30) days and to perform hard labor for a like period and to forfeit one-third (1/3) of his pay for one (1) month per SC Dec. 24/17.
Kettis, William J.	Aug.14/17		
Kieber, Fred F. Jr.	May 7/17		
Knight, Charles H.	Jul.6/17		
Knight, William H.	Jun.26/16	Absent	Granted seven day Furlough per Par. 106 A.R. Dec. 26/17 to Jan.2/18.
Kohler, Charles	Jun.4/17	Absent	Granted seven day Furlough per Par. 106 A.R. Dec. 29/17 to Jan.4/18.
Kosak, Stephen	Sep.1/17		
Kunkel, Anthony	Jun.6/17	Absent	Tfr. fr 47th Inf. to 106th F.A. per SO 124, Hdq.27th Div. Dec.5/17.Asgd to Btry F per RSC 121,Dec.8/17. Awol since Dec. 25/17.
Larson, Gustaf G.	Aug.27/17		
Learman, Bertram H.	Jul.23/17	Absent	Granted ten day Fur. per AR Par.106, Nov.27 to Dec.6/17. Returned ~~#5~~ Dec.6/17. Awol since Dec.25/17. Rd fr Corp to Pvt. per RSC 139, Dec. 28/17.
Leh, Ludovich	Aug.22/17		
Lenahan, James T.	Apr.16/17		
Leuzzi, Joseph	Aug.22/17		
Light, Joseph F.	Jun.15/17		
Link, William R.	Jun.19/16		
Linkletter, William	Jul.12/17		
Liskoff, George	Jul.10/17		
Mackey, Harrison	Aug.22/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Marlow, Henry R.	Sep.1/17		
Mason, Alfred J.	Jun.22/16	Absent	To be restricted to his Battery St. for twenty days and to perform hard labor for a like period per SC Nov. 28/17. Awol since Dec.30/17.
Matson, Fred W.	Jun.5/17		
McCluskey, Bernard	Sep.24/17		
McCullough, Daniel P.	Dec.1/15	Absent	Awol since Dec. 24/17. Rd fr Corp. to Pvt. per RSO 139, Dec. 28/17.
McGranor, James	Sep.1/17		
McMurray, Howard J.	Aug.27/17		
Miles, Francis	Jun.20/17		
Miller, Frederick J.	May 9/16		Granted ten day Furlough per Par. 106 A.R., Nov. 18 to 27th/17. Returned Nov. 27/17. Rd. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. to Pvt. per O 15, Dec. 4/17.
Mulcare, George W.	Mar.25/17		Granted ten day Furlough per Par.106 A.R., Nov.21 to 30/17. Returned Nov. 30/17.
Neu, Henry	Apr.20/17		
Nisely, Dewey A.	Jun.5/17		
Notonica, Charles L.	Sep.5/17		
Omelch, Arthur K.	Oct.30/16		
Phillips, Samuel G.	Jul.9/17		Granted seven day Furlough per Par. 106 A.R., Dec. 9 to 15/17. Returned Dec. 15/17.
Peterson, Frederick W.E.	Jun.26/17		
Pieczynski, Walter	Jul.17/17		
Piperno, Haim	Jul.12/17		Tfr. fr 47th N.Y.Inf. to 106th Regt. F.A. per SO 124, Hdq.27th Div. Dec. 5/17. Asgd. to Btry F per RSO 121 Dec. 8/17.
Purucker, William R.	Apr.10/17.		

Reed, Stephen	Jul.15/17	Absent	Granted ten day Furlough per Par. 106 A.R. Nov.20 to 29/17. Awol since Nov.29/17.
Rinn, William F.	Jul.26/17	Absent	Granted ten day Furlough per Par. 106 A.R. Oct.25 to Nov.3/17. Awol since Nov.3/17.
Robinson, Franklin R.	Jul.15/17		
Roe, Homer C.	Jun.29/17		
Ross, Harold T.	Apr.9/17		
Schindler, Thomas M.	May 3/17		
See, Edward J.	Mar.30/17		
Senger, Stanislaus	Jul.29/17		
Silm, Vernon H.	Jul.25/17		
Singer, Charles	May 23/17	Absent	Tfr. fr 47th N.Y.Inf. to 106th F.A. per SO 124, Hdq.27th Div. Dec.5/17. Asgd. to Btry F per RSO 121 Dec.8/17. Rd. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. to Pvt. per VO Nov. 4/17. Awol since Dec.25/17.
Sitterle, Edward G.	Jul.22/17	Absent	Granted seven day Fur. per Par.106 A.R. Dec. 29/17 to Jan.4/17.
Smith, Edward J. Jr.	Aug.24/17		Awol Oct.29 to Nov.1/17. Awol Nov.15 to 27/17. To be restricted to his Btry St. for twenty-four days and forfeit one-sixth (1/6) of his pay for a like period per SC Dec.5/17.
Smith, Leroy W.	Jul.2/17		
Sosinski, Louis	May 26/17		
Spizewski, Conrad	Jun.19/16		
Staedtler, Herbert E.	Jul.28/17		
Steinagel, Gustave H.	Sep.4/17		
Stevens, William	Jul.19/17		
Stroud, George W.	Apr.15/17		Granted ten day Fur.per Par.106 AR Dec.2 to 11/17. Returned Dec.11/17.
Sugg, John	Jul.12/17		
Tierney, Thomas	Unknown	Absent	On D/S with 2nd N.Y.F.A. since Aug. 9/17.
Tomkinson, Phillip A.	May 23/17		

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
Trkulja, Steve	Apr.30/17		To be rest. to the limits of his Btry St. for ten days and to perform hard labor for a like period.
Vogel, Charles	Aug.21/16		
Voisard, Joseph C.	Mar.6/17	Absent	On Fur.Dec.26 to Jan.1/18, per Par. 106 A.R.
Voit, Albert	Apr.9/17		Rd. fr Bugler to Pvt. per O 15, Dec. 4/17.
Washburn, Eugene P.	May 11/17		Granted eight day Fur. per Par.106 AR Dec.21 to 28/17. Ret.Dec.28/17.
Wetzel, Charles	Jul.9/17		
White, Eustace J.	Jul.1/17		
White, George J.	Aug.1/17		Awol Oct.23/17. Awol Oct.30 to Nov. 1/17. To be conf.at hard labor for one (1) Mo. and to forfeit one-half (½) his pay for a like period per Special Court Martial Dec.17/17.
Wilcox, Orsemous	Aug.27/17		
Wilkie, Francis E.	Feb.21/16		
Woodcock, Raymond B.	Aug.18/17		
Wooster, Charles H.	Jun.8/17		
Zawacki, Boleslaw	Aug.22/17		
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
FIRST SERGEANT			
Hess, Joseph R.	Jun.19/16		Hon.Disch.Dec.5/17 per SO 124, Hdq. 27thDiv. for Conv. of Govt. to Acc-ext Commission. Character "Excellent"
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Corry, Frank C.	Jul.20/17		Hon.Disch.Dec.5/17 per SO 124, Hdq. 27th Div.for Conv.of Govt.to accept Commission. Character "Excellent".
SERGEANTS			
Walker, Douglas P.	Jul.17/17		Hon.Disch.Dec.5/17 per SO 124, Hdq. 27th Div.for Conv.of Govt.to accept Commission. Character "Excellent".
Jobe, Charles R.	Jul.26/17		Hon.Disch.Dec.5/17 per SO 124, Hdq. 27th Div.for Conv.of Govt.to accept Commission. Character "Excellent".
Coxe, Eckley B.	Jun.28/17		Hon.Disch.Dec.5/17 per SO 124, Hdq. 27th Div.for Conv.of Govt.to accept Commission. Character "Excellent".

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

CORPORALS		
Davidson, Samuel Jr.	Mar.29/17	Hon.Disch.Nov.24/17 on A/C SCD per Auth. 4th Ind.Hdq.27th Div. Nov. 19/17. Character "Excellent".
PRIVATES		
Schildnecht,Charles H.	May 2/17	Hon.Disch.Nov.23/17 on A/C SCD per auth. 4th Ind.Hdq.27thDiv. Nov. 19/17. Character "Excellent".
Ibach, Charles W.	Sep.24/17	Disch.not Rec.for Reenlistment Dec. 6/17, a/c Fraudulent enl.per 2nd Ind.Hdq.27thDiv. Dec.2/17.
Jackson, Edward L.	Mar.27/17	Hon.Disch,Dec.6/17 a/C SCD per 4th Ind.Hdq.27th Div.Dec.4/17. Character "Good".
Knop, Henry	Jun.22/16	Hon.Disch.Dec.6/17,for good of service,per SO 123,Hdq.27thDiv. Dec. 4/17. Character "Excellent".
Weishaar, Charles L.	Jun.19/17	Hon.Disch.Dec.6/17,for good of service, per SO 123,Hdq.27th Div.Dec. 4/17. Character "Very Good".
TRANSFERRED		
2nd LIEUTENANT		
Joseph, Edward G.	Aug.15/17	Tfr. to Btry "E", this Regt.per GO 17,Hdq.106th F.A., Dec.5/17.
CORPORALS		
Morgan, George W.	Jun.18/17	Tfr. to Hdq.Co.,this Regt.per RSO 120, Dec. 7/17.
PRIVATES		
Snyder, Frank A.	Jul.9/17	Tfr.to 102 nd Amm.Train Nov.7/17 per SO 94,Hdq.27thDiv. Nov.5/17.
Theisz, Harry G.	Jun.25/16	Tfr.to C.M.C.,National Army,Nov.22/17 per SO 108,Hdq.27th Div.Nov.19/17.
Abbotts, James	Aug.5/16	Tfr. to Sply Co. this Regt.per RSO 124, Dec. 11/17.
Conklin, George E.	Aug.13/16	Tfr. to Sply Co. this Regt. per RSO 124, Dec. 11/17.
Feir, Julian N.	Jul.20/17	Tfr. to Remount Depot #307,per SO 134, Hdq. 27th Div. Dec.15/17.
DROPPED		
PRIVATES		
Anderson, John	Unknown	Dropped Nov.2/17, per Par.10, SO 85, Hdq.27th Div. Oct.27/17.
Barth, Carl	Unknown	Dropped Nov. 2/17, per Par. 10, SO 85, Hdq. 27th Div. Oct.27/17.
DeLong, George	Unknown	Dropped Nov. 2/17, per Par. 10, SO 85, Hdq. 27th Div. Oct.27/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Herbert, Omar-	Unknown		Dropped Nov. 2/17, per Par. 10, SO 85, Hdq. 27th Div. Oct. 27/17.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of tho organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War

I P Dekobl

Captain, 106th Regt. F.A.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION Camp Wadsworth, SC

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 31st day of December, 1917, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Lt Howard K Parker

Captain, 106th Regt. F.A.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer, to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

55-24

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of NEW YORK

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of BATTERY "F"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at CAMP WADSWORTH, S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31st, 1917
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

W.R.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interruption except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A. not John A. Smith.

RECEIVED
MAR 7 1918

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Cardex + Files
5-29-21
A. M.M.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 118, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control, whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of BATTERY "F" (Company or detachment.) of the 106th FIELD ARTILLERY (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, *191*7,

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918* .

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Schohl, William F.	Apr.1/15	Absent	On Detached Service Attending School of Fire for F.A. at Fort Sill,Okla.,per GO 2,Hdq.27thDiv. Jan.2/18. Jan.12/18 to Apr.12/18.
1ST LIEUTENANTS			
Marcus, Marvin M.Jr.	Dec.16/16		Granted ten (10) Leave of absence Starting Dec.23/17, per SO 64,Hdq. Camp Wadsworth,S.C.,Dec.14/17. Granted five (5) day extension. Ret.1/6/18.
Devlin, Edward J.Jr.	Nov.14/17		Tfr.fr Hdq.Co.this Regt.to Btry F,per RSO 29, Feb.1/18
2nd LIEUTENANTS			
Hess, Joseph R.	Dec.8/17		Granted ten (10) days leave of absence starting Jan.7/18, per SO 3, Hdq.Camp Wadsworth,S.C.,1/3/18. Ret.Jan.16/18.
Coxe, Eckley B.	Dec.6/17		
1st SERGEANT			
Hadenfelt, Charles O.	Jun.21/16	Absent	On D/S at Officers Training School, Camp Wadsworth,S.C., per Memo Hdq. 27th Div. Jan.4/18.
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Kingsbury,Cordon D.	Jun.29/13		1,220,528. Aptd.Sgt.fr Corp.per RSO 7, Jan.7/18. Aptd.Sply.Sgt.per O2, Jan. 10/18.
MESS SERGEANT			
Heller, Fred	Mar.16/15		1,220,529.
STABLE SERGEANT			
Roth, Fred	Jun.23/16		1,220,539.
SERGEANTS			
Cody, Joseph E.	Apr.29/14		1,220,540.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Piedmont, John N.	Feb.21/16		1,220,541. On ten day Fur.starting Feb.4/18, ret. Feb.13/18, Par.106, A.R.
Williams, Robert D.	Jul.21/17		1,220,542. On ten day Fur.Starting Feb.16/18, ret.Feb. 25/18, Par. 106, A.R.
Holland, Beat	Feb.28/16		1,220,543.
Chadwick, Walter L.	Feb.14/16	Absent	On D/S at Officers Training School, Camp Wadsworth,S.C., Per Memo Hdq 27th Div. Jan.4/18.
Ertel, William	Jun.23/16		1,220,544. Aptd.Sgt.fr Copr.per RSO 119,Dec.6/17. Seven day Fur.fr Dec. 29/17, Par.106 A.R.,Ret.Jan.4/18.
McGovern, Patrick L.	Aug.1/17		1,220,545.
Mau, Clayton C.	Jul.13/17		1,220,546
Conn, Robert W. Jr.	Feb.14/16		1,220,547. Aptd.Sgt.fr Corp per RSO 7, Jan.7/18.
Rugg, Raymond P.	Jun.28/16	Absent	1,220,548. Aptd.Sgt.fr Corp per RSO 11,Jan.11/18. On ten day Fur. per Par.106 A.R., Starting Feb. 27/18.
CORPORALS			
Scheier, Raymond E.	Feb.26/16		1,220,549. Ten day Fur.per Par.106, A.R., starting Jan.28/18, ret. Feb. 6/18.
Fowler, Laverne A.	Jun.26/16		1,220,550. Nine day Fur.per Par.106, A.R.,starting Jan.3/18, ret. Jan. 11/18.
Kousky, Julius	Dec.4/15		1,220,551.
Martin, William M.	Mar.27/16		1,220,552.
Peuchen, Walter G.	May 24/17	Absent	On D/S at Officers Training School, Camp Wadsworth,S.C.,per Memo Hdq.27th Div.,Jan.4/18. Ten day Fur.per Par. 106 A.R.,starting Dec.24/17,.ret. Jan.2/18,
Peuchen, Wilfred S.	May 24/17.		1,220,553. Ten day Fur.per Par.106 AR starting Dec.24/17, ret.Jan.2/18.
Burgasser, Joseph D.	Jul.14/17		1,220,554
Croll, Lawrence J.	Aug.24/17		1,220,555
Roach, James H.	Jun.25/16	Absent	1,220,556. Ten day Fur.per Par.106, AR,starting Feb.22/18 to Mar.3/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Russell, Fred H.	Aug.4/17		1,220,557.
Amlinger, Roland J.	May 9/17		1,220,558. Aptd.Corp fr Pvt.1st Cl. Jan.7/18, per RSO 7.
Harney, Martin A.	Sep.1/17		1,220,559. Aptd.Corp.fr Pvt., Jan.7/18 per RSO 7, Seven day Fur., per Par.106 AR, starting Jan.21/18, Ret.Jan.27/18.
Partington, James	Jul.28/16		1,220,560. Aptd.Corp.fr Pvt.1st Cl. Jan.7/18, per RSO 7.
Collins, David M.	May 24/17		1,220,561. Aptd.Corp fr Pvt.1st Cl., Jan.7/18, per RSO 7, Jan.7/18.
Falk, John A.	Jun.23/15		1,220,562. Rd.to Pvt. Jan.4/18, per RSO 1. Aptd.Corp.fr Pvt. per RSO 11, Jan.11/18.
Lenahan, James T.	Apr.16/17		1,220,563. Aptd.Corp fr Pvt.1st Cl., Feb.6/18, per RSO 33, sdr. Seven day Fur.per Par.106 AR, Starting Jan.9/18 returned Jan.15/18.
Stevens, William	Jul.19/17		1,220,564. Aptd.Corp fr Pvt. Feb.6/18, per RSO 33, sd.
Meyers, Walter G.	Jul.3/17		1,220,565. Aptd.Corp.fr Pvt.1st Cl. Feb.22/18, per RSO 45, sd.
Tomkinson, Phillip A.	May 23/17		1,220,566. Aptd. Corp. Fr Pvt.1st Cl. Feb.22/18, per RSO 45, sd. Aptd.Pvt. 1st Cl.fr Pvt. Jan.7/18, per O 2, sd.
Washburn, Eugene P.	May 11/17		1,220,567. Aptd.Corp.fr Pvt. Feb.22/18, per RSO 45, sd.
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Rogers, John F.	Aug.22/17		1,220,568. Aptd.Ch.Mech.fr Mech. Jan. 10/18, per O 2, sd.
MECHANICS			
Acker, Cleland W.	Sep.24/17		1,220,569. Aptd.Mech.fr Pvt.Jan.10/18, per O2, sd.
Petersen, Frederick W.E.	Jun.26/17		1,220,570. Aptd.Mech.fr Pvt.Jan.20/18, per O 4, sd.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Steinagel, Gustave H.	Sep.4/17		1,220,571. Aptd.Mech.fr Pvt.1st Cl.Jan.24/18,per O 3. Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl. fr Pvt. Jan.7/18, per O 2.
HORSESHOERS			
Gray, Harry W.	Sep.6/17		1,220,572. Five day Fur.per Par. 106 A.R.,starting Jan.3/18, ret. Jan.7/18.
Guyer, Milo	Jul.28/17		1,220,573. Aptd.Hrshr fr Pvt. Jan. 1/18, per O 1, 3d..
Hennig, Julius	May 26/17.		1,220,575.
SADDLER			
Acquard, Theodore J.	May 8/17		1,220,574.
COOKS			
Kleinfelder, Henry P.	Oct.28/16		1,220,576. Ten day Fur.per Par.106 A.R., starting Jan.24/18, ret. Feb. 2/18.
Light, Joseph F.	Jun.15/17	Absent	Aptd.Cook fr Pvt. Jan.20/18, per O 4, S.D. On D/S at O.T.S. since Feb. 1/18 per VO, CO.
Noble, Lawrence M.	Jun.26/17		1,220,636.
Smith, Henry L.	Jun.28/16		1,220,577. Ten day Fur.per Par.106, A.R.,starting Feb.14/18, granted three day exten.,ret. Feb.26/18.
BUGLERS			
Holl, Chester R.	Jun.24/16		1,220,578. Ten day Fur.per Par.106 A.R.,starting Jan.28/18, ret. Feb. 6/18.
Hubbard, Ray M.	Jul.30/17		1,220,579.
Voit, Albert	Apr.9/17		1,220,580. Aptd.Bugler fr Pvt. per O 6, Feb.13/18.
PRIVATES, 1st CLASS			
Assimon, Gust	Aug.4/17		1,220,581.Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr Pvt. per 02, Jan.7/18.
Austin, Ward	Jul.11/17		1,220,582.
Beebe, Clyde G.	Sep.24/17		1,220,583. Ten day Eur.per Par.106, A.R.,starting Jan.30/18, granted five day extension, ret. Feb.13/18.
Boisvert, Leon	Oct.2/15		1,220,584. Rd.fr Corp.to Pvt.per RSO 45, Feb.22/18. Aptd.Pvt. 1st Cl fr Pvt. Feb.25/18, per O 8.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Bonomo, Richard	Aug.14/17		1,220,585.
Bowen, Albert V.	Jul.10/17		1,220,586. Aptd.Pvt. 1st Cl. Jan.7/18, fr Pvt, per O 2,8d.
Burdick, Clarence W.	Jun.20/16		1,220,587.
Caldwell, Fred A.	Aug.30/17		1,220,588,Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl.fr Pvt. Jan.7/18, per O 2,8d
Chapin, Harry M.	Jul.12/17		1,220589
Church, Arthur R.	Jun.15/17		1,220,590. Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. Jan.7/18, per O 2, 8d.
Curtis, Donald D.	Jun.19/17		1,220,591. Ten day Fur.per Par. 106, A.R.,starting Jan.12/18, ret. Jan.21/18.
Dworczyk, Stephen	Jun.26/16		1,220,592.Eight day Fr.Per Par. 106, A.R.,starting Jan.6 to Jan.13/18. Awol Jan.14 to 18/18.
Dworczyk, Walter	Mar.26/17		1,220,593.Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr Pvt.Jan. 7/18, per O 2, 8d.
Esposito, Alessandro	Sep.4/17		1,220,594. Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl.Fr. Pvt. Jan.7/18, per O 2, 8d.
Fitch, Harvey A.	Jul.9/17		1,220,595. Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr Pvt. Jan. 7/18, Per O 2, 8d.
Geise, Edward W.	Jun.11/17		1,220,596.
Gross, Arthur A.	Jun.7/17		1,220,598
Heusinger, Nicholas	May 22/17		1,220,597. Ten day Fur per Par. 106 A.R. starting Feb.16/18 until Feb. 24/18. Awol Feb. 25 to 26/18.
Hume, Jr.,Allison K.	Mar.16/16		1,220,599
Jackson, Roger B.	Jul.28/17		1,220,600. Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr Pvt.per O 2, Jan.7/18.
Jenkins, William P.	Jun.22/16		1,220,601
Jensen, Emin K.J.	Mar.15/17		1,220,602.
Jones, Robert B.	Jul.12/17		1,220,603.

Kalosha, Jacob	Jun.18/17	1,220,604.
Kessler, Earl E.	Jun.12/17	1,220,605.
Kimmins, Benjamin	Jul.30/17	1,220,606.
Kingston, Joseph E.	Jul.12/17	1,220,607.
Kinzly, William	Jul.20/17	1,220,608. Rd.fr Ch.Mech.to Pvt.1st Cl. Jan.1/18, per O 1, sd.
Kosak, Stephen	Sep.1/17	1,220,609. Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl. fr Pvt. Jan.7/18, per O 2, sd.
Kramer, Frederick	Jul.24/17	1,220,610.
Kramer, Paul	May 14/17	1,220,724.
Kron, Louis	Jul.21/17	1,220,611.
LaMante, Frank J.	Nov.9/16	1,220,612.
Langworthy, Richard C.	Jul.3/17	1,220,613.
Malley, John J.	Jul.5/17	1,220,614. Seven day Fur.per Par.106 A.R.,starting Dec.31/17, Ret.Jan.6/18.
Mangan, Owen B.	Jun.23/16	1,220,615. Ten day Fur.per Par. 106 A.R., starting Jan.6/18, ret. Jan. 15/18.
Miller, Frederick J.	May 9/16	1,220,616. Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr Pvt. Jan.7/18, per O 2, sd..
Oberst, Julius J.	Oct.6/15	1,220,617.
Post, Alvin F.	Jul.19/17	1,220,618.
Rosenhan, Raymond	Mar.6/17	1,220,619.
Rummell, Edward	Jul.9/17	1,220,620.
Schlecht, Louis A.	Jun.20/16	1,220,621. Ten day Fur.per Par.106, A.R., starting Jan.18/18 to Jan.27/18, granted extension until Jan.30/18.
Schuler, Ross P.	Jun.22/16	1,220,622. Rd.fr Mech.to Pvt.1st Cl. Jan.1/18, per O 1, sd.
Snider, Kurt.	Jun.21/16	1,220,623. Awol Feb.15/16.
Spizewski, Conrad	Jun.19/16	1,220,624. Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr Pvt. Jan.7/18, per O 2, sd.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Then, Edward P.	Jun.21/16		1,220,625.
Vledder, Harry	Jun.29/16		1,220,626.
Walthers, Edward	May 8/16		1,220,627. Rd.fr Corp.to Pvt.Feb.22/18 per RSO 45, S.D. Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr Pvt. Feb.25/18, per O 8, sd.
Wanat, Stanley	Jul.14/17		1,220,628.
Williams, Richard M.	Aug.30/17		1,220,629. Ten day Fur.per Par.106, A.R. Feb.16/18, Ret. Feb.25/18.
Williams, Charles C.	Jun.27/16		1,220,725. Ten day Fur.per Par.106, A.R. Jan.13/18 to Jan.21/18. Awol Jan.22/18 to Jan.29/18.
PRIVATES			
Acquard, Joseph F.	Jul.18/17	Absent	1,220,630. Awol since Feb.20/18.
Aguglia, Gandolfo	Aug.15/17	"	1,220,631.
Beckwith, Daniel E.	Jul.12/17	"	1,220,632.
Bixby, Harry	Jul.29/16	"	1,220,633
Bloomfield, Arthur W.	Jun.29/16	"	1,220,634. Seven day Fur.per Par.106, A.R. starting Jan.9/18, Ret. Jan.15/18.
Blum, Harry	Feb.28/16		1,220,635.
Bolinger, William F.	Jun.27/16	"	1,220,636.
Brock, Fred J.	May 31/17		1,220,637.
Browne, Joseph H.Jr.	Aug.9/17		1,220,638. To perform hard labor for ten (10) days and to forfeit three (3) days pay per SC Jan.3/18. To be confined at hard labor at such place as the reviewing authority may direct for one (1) year per G.C.M. Order 32, Jan. 31/18.
Buckley, James J.	Jul.12/17		1,220,639.
Carey, Thomas P.	Jul.27/16	Absent	On D/S at O.T.S. as Clerk per Memo Hdq. 52 Art.Brigade Jan.9/18.
Citarella, John F.	Aug.24/17		1,220,640.
Crowe, Emmett S.	May 26/17		1,220,641. Awol Jan.7/18 to Jan.17/18.
Daum, William W.	Aug.2/17	"	1,220,642. To perform hard labor for

			ten (10) days and to forfeit three (3) days pay per SC Jan.3/18.
Dean, Roy H.	Aug.18/17		1,220,643.
Doherty, Charles W.	Sep.3/17		1,220,644.
Donnelly, Frank J.	Aug.24/17		1,220,645. Awol Jan.27/18 to Feb.3/18. To be confined at hard labor for two (2) mos. and to forfeit two-thirds (2/3) of his pay for a like period.
Dreher, Otto C.	Apr.15/17		1,220,646.
Eckert, Harry W.	Jun.16/17		1,220,647.
Edwards, Harry	Jul.18/17		1,220,648. Awol since Dec.25/17.
Ehrman, Hubert L.	May 14/17		1,220,649.
Elbert, Angelo	Jun.18/17		1,220,650.
Finnerty, James A.	Sep.6/16		1,220,651.
Fotch, Harry A.	Sep.24/17		1,220,652.
Freeman, Samuel W.	Sep.3/17		1,220,653.
Fuhrmann, Albert J.	Aug.29/17		1,220,654; Forfeit fifteen (15) days pay per SC Jan.27/18.
Giallella, Michael	May 7/17	Absent	1,220,655.
Gradus, Nathan	Jun.23/17		1,220,656. On D/S at Officers Training Camp, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., per RSO 7, Jan.7/18. Ret.fr D/S at OTS to Duty Feb.1/18.
Green, Leo E.	Jun.16/17	Absent	1,220,657. Awol since Jan.21/18.
Gwiazdowski, Frank	Jun.26/17	Absent	1,220,658. Awol Jan.7/18 to Jan.21/18. Awol since Feb.18/18.
Hartman, Henry	Apr.9/17		1,220,659.
Hodgson, Robert E.	May 6/17		1,220,660.
Hollihan, Frank L.	Sep.17/17		1,220,661.
Hurlihy, David H.	Sep.1/17		1,220,662.
Junginger, John G.	Jun.2/16		1,220,663. Ten day Fur.per Par.106, A.R., starting Jan. 28/18, ret. Feb. 6/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.). See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Kalczynski,Bronislaud J.	Jul.27/17		1,220,664: Awol Dec.24/17 to Jan.8/18.
Karnath, Rudolph	May 14/17		1;220;665: Awol Feb.15/18.
Kasprzak, Waclaw	Jun.30/16		1;220;666: Tfr. fr Btry "E" this Regt per RSO 28, Jan.31/18.
Kettis, William J.	Jun.14/17		1,220,667. Eight day Fur.per Par.106 A.R.,starting Jan.6 to Jan.15/18. Awol Jan.14 to 18/18.
Kieber,Jr., Fred F.	May 7/17		1;220;668:
Knight, Charles H.	Jul.6/17.		1,220,669.
Knight, William H.	Jun.26/16	Absent	1,220,713. Awol Jan.4/18 to Jan.12/18. Ten day Fur.per Par.106;A.R. Dec.26/17 to Jan.2/18.Awol since Feb.20/18.
Kohler, Charles W.	Jun.4/17	Absent	1;220;671: Seven day Fur.per Par.106, A.R. fr Dec.29/17 to Jan.4/18. Awol since Jan.4/18.
Kunkel, Anthony J.	Jun.6/17		1,220;672: Awol Dec.25/17 to Jan.23/18 Dropped as Deserter Jan.10/18, apprehended and turned over to Military Authorities at Fort Jay,N.Y., on Jan. 23/18. Charge of Desertion set aside as having been erroneously made per SO 40, Hdq.27th Div.Feb.9/18. Triad for Awol and sentenced To be confined at hard labor for three (3) months and to forfeit two-thirds (2/3) of his pay for a like period per SC Feb.18/18
Larson, Gustaf G.	Aug.27/17		1,220,673. Awol Jan.13 to 31/18. To be confined at hard labor for two (2) months and to forfeit two-thirds (2/3) of his pay for a like period per SC Feb.18/18.
Learman, Bertram H.	Jul.23/17		1,220,674. Awol Dec.24/17 to Jan.3/18. To be confined at hard labor for one (1) month and fifteen (15) days per SC Jan.9/18.
LeFever, George R.	Jun.22/16		1,220,675. Awol Jan.21/18 to Jan.30/18. To be confined at hard labor for two (2) months per SC Feb.11/18. Rd.fr Horseshoer to Pvt. per O 7, Feb.18/18.
Leh, Ludovich	Aug.22/17		1,220,676.

Lehman, William	Jun.26/16		1,220,677. Rd fr Corp. to Pvt. per RSO 39, Feb.2/18.
Leuzzi, Joseph	Aug.22/17		1,220,678.
Link, William R.	Jun.19/16		1,220,679.
Linkletter, William	Jul.12/17		1,220,680.
Liskoff, George	Jul.10/17		1,220,681.
Mackey, Harrison	Aug.22/16		1,220,682.
Matson, Fred W.	Jun.5/17		1,220,683.Seven day Fur.per Par.106, A.R., Jan.20 to 26/18. Granted extension until Feb.7/18.
Maynes, Bruce A.	Apr.2/17		1,220,684. Tfr.fr 107th N.Y.Inf.to Btry F, 106th F.A.,per SO 16, Hdq. 27th Div. Jan.16/18.
McCluskey, Bernard J.	Sep.24/17		1,220,685.
McCullough, Daniel P.	Dec.1/15		1,220,686. Awol Dec.24/17 to Jan.3/18. Rd.fr Corp to Pvt. Dec.28/17, per RSO 139. To be confined at hard labor for one (1) month per SC Jan.9/18.
McGranor, James	Sep.1/17		1,220,687.
McMurray, Howard J.	Aug.27/17		1,220,688.
Miles, Francis	Jun.20/17	Absent	1,220,689. To perform hard labor for fifteen (15) days and to forfeit ten (10) days pay per SC Jan.3/18. Awol since Feb.18/18.
Mulcare, George W.	Mar.25/17		1,220,537.
Neu, Henry	Apr.20/17		1,220,690.
Nisely, Dewey A.	Jun.5/17		1,220,691. Seven day Fur.,per Par.106 A.R., Jan.11 to Jan. 17/18, granted extension until Jan.20/18.
Notonica, Charles L.	Sep.5/17		1,220,692.
O'Keefe, Francis J.	May 18/16	Absent	1,220,693. Tfr.fr 106th N.Y.Inf.to Btry F, 106th F.A., per SO 16, Hdq. 27th Div.Jan.16/18. Awol since Feb. 21/18.
Omelch, Arthur K.	Oct.30/16		1,220,694.
Phillips, Samuel G.	Jul.9/17		1,220,695. Awol Jan.27 to Feb.5/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			To be confined at hard labor for two (2) months and to forfeit two-thirds (2/3) of his pay per month for a like period per SC Feb.25/18.
Pieczynski, Walter	Jul/17/17		1,220,696. To be confined at hard labor for fifteen days (15) per SC Jan.19/18.
Piperno, Haim	Jul.12/17		1,220,697.
Purucker, William R.	Apr.10/17		1,220,698. To perform hard labor for ten days (10) and to forfeit three (3) days pay per SC Jan.3/18.
Reed, Stephen	Jul.15/17		1,220,699. Awol Nov.29/17 to Feb.11/18
Rinn, William F.	Jul.26/16		1,220,700. Awol Nov.22/17 to Feb.4/18 To be confined at hard labor for two (2) months and to forfeit two-thirds (2/3) of his pay for a like period per SC Feb.11/18.
Robinson, Franklin R.	Jul.15/17		1,220,701. Ten day Fur.per Par.106, AR.starting Jan.15/18, ret.Jan.24/18.
Roe, Homer C.	Jun.29/17		1,220,702. To perform hard labor for teh (10) days and to forfeit three (3) days pay per SC Jan.3/18.
Ruhland, Henry F.	Sep.2/17		1,220,703 Aptd. Pvt.1st Cl.fr Pvt. per O 14, Dec.4/17. Rd.fr Pvt.1st Cl. to Pvt. per O 2, Jan.7/18. Awol Dec.27/17 to Jan.4/18.
Schindler, Thomas M.	May 3/17		1,220,704.
Schultz, Robert J.	Oct.28/16		1,220,705. Rd.fr Pvt.1st Cl. to Pvt. per O 6, Feb.14/18. To be confined at hard labor for fiftaen (15) days and to forfeit two-thirds (2/3) of his pay for a like period per SC Feb.19/18.
Schuteker, William O.Jr.	Jan.13/13		1,220,706. Rd.fr Sgt. to Pvt.per RSO 11, Jan.11/18. Awol Jan.11/18 to Jan. 15/18.
See, Edward J.	Mar.30/17		1,220,707. To be confined at hard labor for ten (10) days and to forfeit three (3) days pay per SC Jan.

			3/18. Awol Jan.27/18 to Feb.9/18. To be confined at hard labor for two (2) months and to forfeit two-thirds (2/3) of his pay for a like period per SC Feb.20/18.
Sherwood, Louis	Jun.23/16		1,220,708. Ten day Fur. per Par.106, A.R.Jan.7/18 to Jan.16/18. Awol Jan. 17/18 to Jan.26/18. Rd. fr cook to Pvt. Jan.20/18, per O 4, sd.
Senger, Stanislaus	Jul.29/17		1,220,709. Awol Jan.27 to Feb.7/18.
Silm, Vernon H.	Jul.25/17		1,220,538. To be confined at hard labor at such place as the reviewing authority may direct for one (1) year per GCM Order 34, Feb.1/18.
Singer, Charles	May 23/17.		1,220,710. Rd.fr Pvt.1st Cl. to Pvt. per VO, Nov.4/17. Tfr. fr 47th Inf. to 106th F.A., Hdq.27th Div.Dec.5/17. Asgd. to Btry F per RSO 121, Dec.8/17. Awol Dec.25/17 to Jan.12/18. Dropped as Deserter Jan.10/18. Surrendered to Military Auth. at Ft.Jay,N.Y.,Jan.12/18, returned to his Btry under Guard Jan.17/18. Charge of Desertion dropped as erroneously made per SO 32, Feb. 1/18, Hdq. 27th Div. Tried for Awol and sentenced to be confined at hard labor for three (3) months per SC. Jan,18/18.
Sitterle, Edward G.	Jul.22/17		1,220,711. Seven day Fur.per Par.106 A.R. starting Dec.29/17, ret. Jan. 4/18.
Smith, Jr., Edward J.	Aug.21/17		1,220,712. Awol Jan.7/18 to Jan.30/18.
Smith, Leroy W.	Jul.2/17		1,220,670. To perform hard labor for ten (10) days and to forfeit three (3) days pay per SC Jan.3/18.
Sosinski, Louis	May 25/17		1,220,714.
Staedtler, Herbert E.	Jul.28/17		1,220,715. Awol Jan.13 to 31/18. To be confined at hard labor for two (2) months and to forfeit two-thirds (2/3) of his pay for a like period per SC Feb.18/18.
Stroud, George M.	Apr.15/17		1,220,716.
Sugg, John	Jul.19/17		1,220,717.
Tierney, Thomas	Unknown	Absent	1,220,718. On D/S at 2nd N.Y.F.A.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Ullrich, August W.	Jun.23/16		1,220,719. Rd fr Corp.Jan.1/18 per RSO 1, sd..
Vogel, Charles	Aug.21/16.		1,220,720. To perform hard labor for fifteen (15) days and to forfeit ten (IO) days pay per SC Jan.3/18. To be confined at hard labor for one (1) month and to forfeit two-thirds (2/3) of his pay for a like period per SC Feb.19/18.
Wetzel, Charles	Jul.9/17		1,220,721.
White, Eustace J.	Jul.1/17		1,220,722.
White, George J.	Aug.1/17	Absent	1,220,530. Awol Jan.15 to 23/18. To be confined at hard labor for one (1) month and to forfeit two-thirds (2/3) of his pay for a like period per SC Jan.27/18. Awol since Feb.27/18.
Wilcox, Orsemous	Aug.27/17		1,220,531.
Wire, Lee E.	Jul.2/17		1,220,532. Rd fr Mech. to Pvt, Jan. 24/18, per O 4, sd..
Woodcock, Raymond B.	Aug.18/17		1,220,533.
Wooster, Charles W.	Jun.3/17		1,220,534.
Zawacki, Boleslaw	Aug.22/17		1,220.535.
LOSSES			
TRANSFERRED			
FIRST LIEUTENANT			
Honhart, Harold E.	Dec.6/17		Tfr. to Hdq.Co. this Regt.per RSO 29, Feb.1/18.
SECOND LIEUTENANT			
Walker, Douglas P.	Dec.6/17		Tfr. to Btry F, fr Hdq.Co. Jan.7/18 per RSO 7, S.D. Tfr. rescinded per RSO 13, Jan.13/18.
MECHANIC			
Martin, Edward L.	Jul.9/17		Tfr. to En.Ord.Corps,N.A., per Par.8 SO 2, Hdq. 27th Div., Jan.2/18.
BUGLER			
Harris, Howard J.	Sep.13/15		Tfr. to 19th Engr.Regt.CampMerritt,NJ per SO 40, Hdq.Camp Wadsworth,S.C.

PRIVATES, 1st CLASS.		Feb.9/18.
Edwards, Roy D.	Jun.22/17	Tfr.to Btry E,this regt. Jan.28/18, per RSO 26, Hdq.
Hofeller, Robert	Aug.18/17	Tfr. to 1st N.H.Inf.Camp Greene,N.C., per Par.17,SO 9, Jan.9/18, Hdq. 27th Division.
LeFever, Leory J.	Jul.23/17	Tfr. to Vet.Corps.N.G., and Asgd. to 106th F.A., per Par. 4, SO 4, Hdq. 27th Div. Jan.4/18.
Rosenhan, Harry G.	Jun.7/17	Tfr. to Motor Mech.Regt.,Camp Hancock Ga.,per Par.1, SO 28, Hdq.Camp Wadsworth,S.C., Jan.28/18.
Walters, Harry C.	Jun.21/16	Tfr.to Vet.Corps,N.G.,and Asgd.to 106th F.A.,per Par.4,SO 4,Hdq.27th Div. Jan.4/18.
PRIVATES		
Bell, Louis J.		Tfr.fr SuplyCo.This Regt. to Btry F, as Corp per RSO 38,Feb.12/18. Rd.fr Corp. to Pvt. and tfr. to Suply Co. this Regt. per RSO 39, Feb.13/18.
Brown, Clemens	Sep.1/17	Tfr.to Motor Mech.Regt.Camp Hancock,Ga. per SO 28, Hdq.Camp Wadsworth,S.C., Jan.28/18.
Colapitro,Carmin	Aug.22/17	Tfr.to Motor Mech.Regt.,Camp Hancock, Ga. per Par.1, SO 28, Hdq. Camp Wadsworth,S.C., Jan.28/18.
Coles, Thomas G.	Jan.11/17	Tfr.to 19th Engr.Regt.,Camp Merritt, N.J.,per SO 49, Hdq.Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Feb.9/18.
Marlow, Henry R.	Sep.1/17	Tfr.to 1st N.H.Inf.Camp Greene,N.C., per Par.17,SO 9, Hdq.27th Div.,Jan. 9/18.
Mason, Alfred J.	Jun.22/16	Tfr. to Motor Mech.Regt.,Camp Hancock, Ga., per Par.1,SO 28, Hdq.Camp Wadsworth,S.C., Jan.28/18.
Ross, Harold T.	Apr.9/17	Tfr. to Motor Mech.Regt.,Camp Hancock, Ga., per Par.1,SO 28, Hdq.Camp Wadsworth,S.C., Jan.28/18.
Trkulja, Steve	Apr.30/17	Tfr. to 19th Engr.Regt.,Camp Merritt, N.J., per SO 40, Hdq.Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Feb.9/18.
Voisard, Joseph C.	Mar.6/17	Tfr. to Motor Mech.Regt.,Camp Hancock, Ga.,per Par.1, SO 28, Hdq.Camp Wadsworth,S.C., Jan.28/18.
Wilkie, Francis E.	Feb.21/16	Tfr. to Motor Mech.Regt., Camp Hancock,

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Ga.,per Par.1,SO 28, Hdq.Camp Wadsworth,S.C., Jan.28/18.
DESERTERS			
PRIVATES			
Boxhorn, Joseph C.	Jun.28/16		Deserted fr Furlough at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Nov.25/17. Last pd to Inc.Oct. 31/17 by Lt.L.M.Thibadeau,Q.M.C.,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.
Durnberg, Fredwrick W.	Jul.19/17		Deserted at Camp Wadsworth,S.C., on Dec.25/17. Last Pd to inc. Nov.30/17 by Lt. L.M.Thibadeau,Q.M.C., Camp Wadsworth,S.C.
Horton, William H.	Aug.28/17		Deserted at Camp Wadsworth,S.C., on Nov.15/17. Last pd to inc. Oct.31/17 by Lt.L.M.Thibadeau,Q.M.C.,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

M. M. Marcus

1st Lieut.196th Regt.F.A.

Commanding the Organization

STATION: Camp Wadsworth,S.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28th day of February, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

John J. Porter

Capt.196th Regt.F.A.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized for the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged, by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. TYPEWRITING ROLL.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

OF A

DETACHMENT

of the National Guard

at Fort Niagara, New York

from the ..... *day of* ....., 191

to the 28th *day of* February, 1918

RECEIVED
MAR 19 1918
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

W. R.

1—681

Form No. 21, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 9-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of a Detachment of ..... National Guard ....., Army of the United States, stationed at Fort Niagara, N.Y. , from the ..... day of ....., 191 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 28th day of February , 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	CO.	REMARKS.
Privates				
Boxhorn, Joseph.,	June 26/16		Batt	(651,691) "F" 106th F.A. Deserted Dec 16 /17 at Buffalo, N.Y. Apprehended Jan 25/18 at Buffalo, N.Y. In conf since Jan 28/18 "awaiting trial for desertion".
Green, Leo E.,	Jun 6/17		Batt	"F" 106th F.A. (651,693) AWOL fr Jan 19/18 to Feb 25/18. In conf since Feb 26/18 "awaiting trial".

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite each name are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the detachment for the period mentioned herein as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Fort Niagara, New. York

DATE: ....February 28th, 1918.

Robert E. Archibald

...2nd. Lt., 22nd. Infantry,....
Adjutant
Commanding the Detachment.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the detachment; the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see Note*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: .....
ARMS: .....
ACCOUTERMENTS: ..... Very good
CLOTHING: .....
GENERAL CONDITION OF HOSPITAL: .....
.....

R. G. Williamson

.....Lt. Col. Infantry.....
Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—881

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of BATTERY "F"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th FIELD ARTILLERY
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at CAMP WADSWORTH, S.C.:
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28th, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the [illegible] grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all cooks, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The letters and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 7-18—500,000.

3—663

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (i).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 19—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial, and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of BATTERY "F" (Company or detachment.) of the 106th FIELD ARTILLERY (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, *191* 8.

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918* .

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Schohl, William F.	Apr.1/15	Absent	Ret.to D. fr D/S at Fort Sill,Okla., School of Fire for F.A.,Mar.26/18. Fr D. to D/S at Camp Merrit,N.J., per Conf.Orders 9, Hdq. 27th,Div. Apr. 27/18.
1st LIEUTENANTS			
Marcus, Marvin M. Jr.	Dec.16/16		
Devlin, Edward J.Jr.	Nov.14/17	Absent	D/S at Camp Merritt,N.J., per Conf. orders 9, Hdq.27th Div. Apr.27/18.
2nd LIEUTENANTS			
Hess, Joseph R.	Dec. 6/17		
Coxe, Eckley B.	Dec.6/17	Absent	D/S at Camp Merritt, N.J., per Con. Orders 9, Hdq. 27th Div.Apr.27/18.
1st SERGEANT			
Hadenfelt,Charles O.	Jan.21/16		1,225,186 Ret.fr D/S at OTS,Camp Wadsworth, SC, Apr.21/18 per SO 104, Hdq.27th Div. Apr.19/18, To be carried as Surplus in his Grade.
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Kingsbury, Corydon D.	Jun.29/13		1,220,528
MESS SERGEANT			
Heller, Fred	Mar.16/15		1,220,529 D/S at Camp Wadsworth,S.C., Mar. 5/18 to Apr.27/18.
STABLE SERGEANT			
Roth, Fred-	Jun.25/16		1,220,539
SERGEANTS			
Cody, Joseph E.	Apr.29/14		1,220,540 Abs. Sk in B.Hosp.Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Apr.17/18 to Apr.27/18.
Piedmont, John N.	Feb.21/16		1,220,541
Williams, Robert D.	Jul/21/17		1,220,542

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Holland, Best	Feb.28/16	Absent	1,220,543. Ten day Fur. per Par.106 A.R. Apr.30/18 to May 9/18.
Chadwick, Walter L.	Feb.14/16	Absent	1,225,191. Fr. D/S at C.T.S .Camp Wadsworth,S.C., to Fur. per Par.106 A.R., Apr.22/18 to May 6/18.
Ertel, William	Jun.23/16		1,220,544
Mau, Clayton C.	Jul.13/17	Absent	1,220,546. D/S at Camp Merritt,N.J., per Conf.Orders 9, Hdq.27th Div. Apr.27/18.
Conn, Robert W.Jr.	Feb.14/16		1,220,547
Rugg, Raymond P.	Jun.28/16		1,220,548.Ret. fr ten day Fur.Mar.8/18.
Roach, James H.	Jun.25/16		1,220,556. Aptd.Sgt. fr Corp. Apr.22/18 per RSO 89, ## sd. Ret. fr ten day Fur. Mar.3/18.
CORPORALS			
Scheier, Raymond E.	Feb.26/16		1,220,549.
Fowler, Laverne	Jun.26/16		1,220,550
Kousky, Julius	Dec.4/15		1,220,551
Martin, William M.	Mar.27/16	Absent	1,220,552. D/S at Camp Merritt,N.J., per Conf.Orders 9, Hdq.27th Div. Apr.27/18.
Peuchen, Wilfred S.	May 24/17	Absent	1,220,553. D/S at Camp Merritt,N.J., per Conf.Orders 9, Hdq. 27th Div. Apr.27/18.
Burgasser, Joseph D.	Jul.14/17		1,220,554
Croll, Lawrence J.	Aug.24/17	Absent	1,220,555. Ten day Fur.per Par. 106 A.R., April 29/18 to May 8/18.
Russell, Fred H.	Aug.4/17		1,220,557. D/S at Camp Wadsworth,S.C., Mar.5/18 to Apr.27/18, per VO.
Amlinger, Roland J.	May 9/17	A	1,220,558
Partington, James	Jul.28/16	Absent	1,220,560. D/S at Camp Merritt,N.J., per Conf.Orders 9, Hdq. 27th Div. Apr.27/18.
Collins, David M.	May 24/17		1,220,561. Ten day Fur. per AR 106 Mar.2/18 to Mar.11/18. D/S at Camp Wadsworth,S.C.,Mar.12/18 to Mar.20/18.
Falk, John A.	Jun.23/16		1,220,562.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will beshown under "Remarks.")
Lenahan, James T.	Apr.16/17		1,220,563
Stevens, William	Jul.19/17		1,220,564
Meyer, Walter G.	Jul.3/17		1,220,565
Tomkinson, Philip A.	May 23/17		1,220,566
Washburn, Eugene P.	May 11/17		1,220,567. D/S at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Mar.11/18 to Apr.27/18.
Post, Alvin F.	Jul.19/17	Absent	1,220,618. Aptd. Corp fr Pvt.1st Cl. Mar.1/18, per RSO 52, sd. Ten day Fur. per Par.106,AR, Apr.29/18 to May 8/18.
Kinzly, William C.	Jul.20/17		1,220,608 Aptd. Corp fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Mar.1/18, per RSO 52, sd.
Malley, John J.	Jul.5/17		1,220,614. Aptd.Corp fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Apr.22/18; per RSO 89, sd.
Bonomo, Richard V.	Aug.14/17		1,220,565. Aptd. Corp fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Apr.22/18, per RSO 89 sd.
Kasprsak, Waclaw	Jun.30/16		1,220,666. Aptd. Corp fr Pvt. Apr.22/18, per RSO 89 sd.
CHIEF MECHANIC			
Rogers, John F.	Aug.22/17		1,220,568.
MECHANICS			
Acker, Cleland W.	Sep.24/17		1,220,569. Ret.fr D/S at Motor Sect. Ins.School,Rock Island Arsenal,Ill., Mar.1/18.
Petersen, Frederick WE	Jun.26/17	Absent	1,220,570. Ten day Fur.per Par.106, A.R., Apr.29/18 to May 8/18.
Steinagel, Gustave H.	Sep.4/17		1,220,571.
HORSESHOERS			
Gray, Harry W.	Sep.6/17		1,220,572
Guyer, Milo	Jul.28/17		1,220,573.
Hennig, Julius	May 26/17	Absent	1,220,575.Abs. Sick in B.Hosp.Camp Wadsworth,S.C.,Apr.4 to 8/18. Ten day Fur.per Par.106 AR,Apr.29 to May 8/18.
SADDLER			
Acquard, Theodore J.	May 8/17		1,220,574.

COOKS			
Noble, Lawrence M.	Jun.26/17		1,220,536.
Smith, Henry L.	Jun.28/16		1,220,577
Sherwood, Louis	Jun.25/16		1,220,708. Aptd. Cook fr Pvt. Apr. 19/18, per O 11, sd.
Kosak, Stephen	Sep.9/17		1,220,609. Aptd. Cook fr Pvt 1st Cl. Apr. 9/18, per O 10, sd.
BUGLERS			
Holl, Chester R.	Jun.24/16		1,220,578.
Hubbard, Ray M.	Jul.30/17	Absent	1,220,579. Ten day Fur. Apr.30/18 to May 9/18, per Par.106, AR.
Voit, Albert	Apr.9/17		1,220,580.
PRIVATES, 1st CLASS			
Assimon, Gust	Aug.4/17		1,220,581.
Austin, Ward B.	Jul.11/17	Absent	1,220,582. Ten day Fur.per Par.106 A.R., April 29/18 to May 8/18.
Beebe, Clyde G.	Sep.24/17		1,220,583.
Bloomfield, Arthur W.	Jun.29/16		1,220,634. Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr Pvt. Mar.1/18, per O 9, sd.
Bouvert, Leon	Oct.2/15		1,220,584
Bowen, Albert V.	Jul.10/17		1,220,585
Buckley, James J.	Jul.12/17		1,220,639. Aptd.pvtlst Cl. fr Pvt. Mar.1/18, per O 9, sd.
Burdick, Clarence W.	Jun.20/16		1,220,587.
Caldwell, Fred A.	Aug.30/17		1,220.588.
Chapin, Harry M.	Jul.12/17	Absent	1,220,589 Ten day Fur per Par.106 AR April 29/18 to May 8/18.
Church, Arthur R.	Jun.15/17		1,220,590. Ten day Fur. par Par.106 AR Mar.2 to 11/18. D/S at Camp Wadsworth,S.C., Apr.12/18 to Apr.27/18.
Curtis, Donald D.	Jun.10/17		1,220,591. Abs. Sick in B.Hosp.Camp Wadsworth,S.C., Mar.5/18 to April 27/18.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 20-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Dreher, Otto C.	Apr.13/17		1,220,646: D/S at Camp Wadsworth,SC Mar.5/18 to April 27/18. Aptd.Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. Mar.1/18,per O 9, sd.
Dworczyk, Stephen	Jun.26/16		1,220,592.
Dworczyk, Walter	Mar.26/17		1,220,593
Esposito, Alessandro	Sep.4/17		1,220,594.
Fitch, Harvey A.	Jul.9/17		1,220,595: D/S at Camp Wadsworth,SC, Mar.5/18 to April 27/18.
Geise, Edward W.	Jun.11/17		1,220,596: D/S at Camp Wadsworth,SC, Mar.5/18 to Mar.22/18.
Gross, Arthur A.	Jun.7/17		1,220,598. Ret.fr D/S at Motor Sect. Ins.School,Kenosha,Wis.,Apr.1/18.
Heusinger, Nicholas	May 28/17		1,220,597.
Hume,Jr.,Allison K.	Mar.16/16		1,220,599. D/S at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Mar.15 to Mar.13/18.
Jackson, Roger B.	Jul.28/17		1,220,600
Jenkins, William P.	Jun.22/16	Absent	1,220.601 Ten day Fur. per Par.106 A.R., Apr.22/18 to May 1/18.
Jensen, Emin K.J.	Mar.15/17		1,220,602
Jones, Robert B.	Jul.12/17	Absent	1,220,603 Ten Day Fur. Par 106 AR, Apr.30/18 to May 9/18.
Kalosha, Jacob	Jun.18/17		1,220,604
Kessler, Earl E.	Jun.12/17		1,220,605. Abs. Sick in B.Hosp. at Camp Wadsworth,S.C.,Apr.19 to Apr. 27/18.
Kimmins, Benjamin	Jul.30/17		1,220,606.
Kingston, Joseph E.	Jul.12/17	Absent	1,220,607. Ten Day Fur. per Par. 106 AR, Apr. 29/18 to May 9/18.
Kramer, Frederick	Jul.24/17		1,220,610.
Kramer, Paul	May 14/17		1,220,724.

Kron, Louis	Jul.21/17		1,220,611. Ten Day Fur. Apr.2/18 to Apr.11/18, per Par. 106 A.R.
LaMante, Frank J.	Nov.9/16		1,220,612.
Langworthy, Richard O.	Jul.3/17		1,220,613. Ret. fr D/S at Motor Sec. Ins. School, Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., April 3/18. Ten day Fur. per Par.106 A.R., April 3/18 to April 12/18.
Mangan, Owen, B.	Jul.23/17		1,220,615.
Maynes, Bruce A.	Apr.2/17	Absent	1,220,684. Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl. fr Pvt. Mar.1/18, per O 9, sd. Ten day Fur. per Par. 106 A.R. Apr.26 to May 5/18.
Miller, Frederick J.	May 9/16		1,220,616.
Oberst, Julius	Oct.4/15	Absent	1,220,617. Ten day Fur. per Par.106 A.R. Apr.29 to May 8/18.
Rosenhan, Raymond P.	Mar.6/17		1,220,618.
Rummell, Edward	Jul.9/17		1,220,620.
Schlecht, Louis A.	Jun.20/16		1,220,621.
Schuler, Ross P.	Jun.22/16		1,220,622.
Then, Edward P.	Jun.21/16	Absent	1,220,625. D/S at Camp Wadsworth, SC Mar.19 to Apr.27/18. Ten day Fur. per Par.106 AR, Apr.29 to May 8/18.
Vledder, Harry	Jun.29/16		1,220,626.
Walthers, Edward	May 8/16		1,220,627.
Wanat, Stanley	Jul.14/17		1,220,628.
Williams, Richard M.	Aug.30/17		1,220,629.
Williams, Charles C.	Jun.27/16		1,220,723. D/S at Camp Wadsworth, SC Mar.5/18 to April 27/18.
PRIVATES			
Acquard, Joseph F.	Jul/18/17		1,220,630. Awol Feb.18 to 26/18. To be conf.at hard labor for one (1) mo. & to forfeit two-thirds (2/3) of bal. of pay due him for a like period after deduction of prem. on War Risk Ins. and all Almts under War Risk Ins Act of Oct.6/17, per SC Mar.13/18. D/S at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Apr.11 to 27/18.
Aguglia, Gandolfo	Aug.15/17		1,220,631. Abs. Sk in B.Hosp. at

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Camp Wadsworth,S.C., Mar.5/18 to Mar.23/18. D/S at Camp Wadsworth S.C., Mar.23/18 to April 27/18.
Beckwith, Daniel E.	Jul.12/17		1,220,632
Bixby, Harry	Jul.29/16		1,220,633
Blum, Harry	Feb.28/16		1,220,635. D/S at Camp Wadsworth, SC, Mar.5/18 to April 27/18.
Bolinger, William F.	Jun.27/16	Absent	1,220,636.
Boxhorn, Joseph L.	Jun.28/16		1,209,631.Deserted fr Fur. at Camp Wadsworth,S.C., Nov.25/17, appre. at Buffalo,N.Y., on Jan.25/18 and turned over to M.A. at Fort Niagara N.Y. Tried for Desertion and found Guilty of AWOL only and "To forfeit two-thirds of his pay per month remaining after allotment for one Month per GCM Order 66,Apr.4/18. Awol Apr.21/18 to Apr. 29/18.
Brock, Fred J.	May 31/17		1,220,637
Browne,Jr.Joseph H.	Aug.9/17		1,220,638.
Citarella, John F.	Aug.24/17		1,220,640. Ten day Fur.per Par.106 A.R. Apr.18 to 27/18.
Crowe, Emmett S.	May 26/17		1,220,641.
Daum, William W.	Aug.2/17		1,220,642.
Doherty, Charles W.	Sep.3/17		1,220,644. D/S at B.Hosp.Camp Wadsworth,S.C., Apr.4 to 27/18.
Donnelly, Frank J.	Aug.24/17		1,220,645.
Durnberg, Frederick W.	Jul.19/17		1,223,539. Deserted at Camp Wadsworth,S.C., on Dec.25/17. Apprehended at New York City by C.A. on Feb.25/18 and turned over to M.A.at Fort Jay,N.Y. Tried for Desertion and found Guilty of AWOl only and sentenced to be confined at hard labor for one year,to forfeit two-thirds of his pay per month remaining after allotment for a like period. per GCM order 67, Apr.4/18.

Eckert, Harry W.	Jun.16/17		1,220,647, Four day Fur. per Par.106 A.R. Apr.22 to 25/18.
Ehrman, Hubert L.	May 14/17		1,220,649
Elbert, Angelo	Jun.18/17		1,220,650. D/S at Camp Wadsworth,SC Mar.5/18 to April 27/18.
Finnerty, James A.	Sep.6/16	Absent	1,220,651. Ten day Fur.per Par.106 A.R., Apr.29 to May 8/18.
Fotch, Harry A.	Sep.24/17		1,220,652. D/S at Camp Wadsworth,SC Mar.5/18 to April 27/18.
Freeman, Samuel W.	Sep.5/17		1,220,653. Ten day Fur.per Par. 106 A.R., April 30/18 to May 9/18.
Fuhrmann, Albert J.	Aug.29/17		1,220,654.
Gradus, Nathan	Jun.23/17		1,220,656.
Green, Leo E.	Jun.16/17		1,220,657. Awol Jan.19 to Feb.25/18. To be conf.at hard labor for three (3) mos. & to forfeit two-thirds of balance of pay due him for a like period after deduction of premium on War Risk Ins. and all Almts under War Risk Ins. act of Oct.6/17, per SC Mar.13/18.
Gwiazdowski, Frank	Jun.26/17		1,220,658. Awol Feb.18 to Mar.7/18. To be confined at hard labor for one and one-half (1½) mos. and to forfeit two-thirds (2/3) of the bal. of pay due him for a like period after deduction of prem. on War Risk Ins. and all Almts under War Risk Ins. act of Oct.6/17 per SC Mar.13/18.
Harney, Martin A.	Sep.1/17.		1,220,539. Rd. to Pvt.fr Corp.Mar. 26/18 per RSO 70, sd. To be conf.at hard labor for three (3) mos. & to forfeit two-thirds (2/3) of bal. of pay due him for a like period after ded. of prem. on War Risk Ins. & all almts under War Risk Ins. & All almts under War Risk Ins. act of Oct.6/17 per SC Mar.29/18.
Hartman, Henry	Apr.9/17		1,220,659. Ten day Fur. per Par. 106 A.R. Apr.26/18 to May 3/18.

NAMES PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and duty noted except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Hodgson, Robert E.	May 6/17		1,220,660.
Hollihan, Frank L.	Sep.17/17		1,220,661.
Horton, William H.	Aug.28/17		1,231,291. Deserted at Camp Wadsworth S.C., Nov.15/17, Surrendered to C.A. at New York City and returned to M. Control Mar.11/18. In confinement awaiting trial by G.C.M.
Hurlihy, David H.	Sep.1/17		1,220,662.
Junginger, John G.	Jun.2/16		1,220,663
Kalczynski, Bronislaus J.	Jul.27/17		1,220,664. Awol Mar.5/18 to Mar.22/18. To be confined at hard labor for one (1) Mo. and to forfeit two-thirds (2/3) of bal. of pay due him for a like period after ded. of prem. on War Risk Ins. & all almts under War Risk Ins. act of Oct.6/17, per SC Mar.25/18.
Karnath, Rudolph	May 14/17		1,220,665
Kettis, William J.	Jun.14/17		1,220,667
Kieber, Jr., Fred F.	May 7/17	Absent	1,220,668. Ten Day Fur. per Par.106 A.R., Apr.29/18 to May 9/18.
Kleinfelder, Henry P.	Oct.28/16	Absent	1,220,576. Rd fr Cook to Pvt. per O 11, Apr.19/18. Awol since Apr.8/18.
Knight, William H.	Jun.26/16		1,220,713. Awol Feb.20 to Mar.2/18. To be conf. at hard labor for one and one-half (1½) mos. & to forfeit two-thirds (2/3) of bal. of pay due him for a like period after ded. of prem. on War Risk Ins. & All almts. under War Risk Ins. Act of Oct.6/17, per SC Mar.15/18.
Knight, Charles H.	Jun.6/17		1,220,669.
Kohler, Charles W.	Jun.4/17		1,220,671. Awol Jan.4/18 to Mar.2/18. To be conf. at hard labor for three (3) Mos. and to forfeit two-thirds (2/3) of bal. of pay due him for a like period after ded. of prem. on War Risk Ins. & all almts. under War Risk Ins. Act. of Oct.6/17, per SC Mar.20/18

Kunkel, Anthony J.	Jun.6/17	Absent	1,220,672. Ten day Fur.per Par.106, A.R., April 23/18 to May 2/18.
Larson, Gilbert G.	Aug.27/17		1,220,673.
Learman, Bertram H.	Jul.23/17		1,220,674. Abs, Sick in B.Hosp.Camp Wadsworth,S.C., Mar.5 to 10/18. Four day Fur. per Par.106 A.R. April 5/18 to April 9/18.
Leh. Ludovich	Aug.22/17.		1,220,676
Lehman, William	Jun.26/16		1,220,677.
Leuzzi, Joseph	Aug.22/17		1,220,678.
Δ Light, Joseph F.	Jun.15/17		1,225,076. Rd.fr Cook to Pvt. Apr. 9/18, per O 11, sd. Awol Apr.8/18 to Apr.20/18.
Link, William R.	Jun.19/16		1,220,679.
Linkletter, William	Jul.12/17		1,220,680.
Liskoff, George	Jul.10/17		1,220,681.
Mackey, Harrison	Aug.22/16		1,220,682. Abs. Sick in B.Hosp, Camp Wadsworth,S.C., April 17 to 27/18.
Matson, Fred W.	Jun.5/17		1,220,683.
McCluskey, Bernard J.	Sep.24/17		1,220,685. Abs. sick at B.Hosp, Camp Wadsworth;S.C., Mar.16/18 to April 27/18.
McCullough, Daniel P.	Dec.1/15	Absent	1,220,686. Ten day Fur. per Par.106, A.R., April 29/18 to May 8/18.
McGranor, James	Sep.1/17		1,220,687.
McMurray, Howard J.	Aug.27/17		1,220,688
Δ Miles, Francis	Jun.20/17		1,220,689 Awol Feb.18/18 to Mar.5/18. To be conf. at hard labor for two mos. and to forfeit two-thirds (2/3) of bal of pay due him for a like period after ded. of prem. on War Risk Ins. & all almts under War Risk Ins. Act of Oct.6/17 per SC Mar.13/18.
Mulcare, George W.	Mar.25/17		1,220,537.
Neu, Henry	Apr.20/17		1,220,690.
Nisely, Dewey A.	Jun.5/17		1,220,691.

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Notonica, Charles L.	Sep.5/17		1,220,692.
O'Keefe, Francis J.	May 18/16		1,220,693. Awol Feb. 21/18 to Mar. 3/18.
Omelch, Arthur K.	Oct.30/16		1,220,694.
Phillips, Samuel G.	Jul.9/17		1,220,695.
Piperno, Haim	Jul.12/17		1,220,697.
Purucker, William R.	Apr.10/17		1,220,698: Awol Mar.9 to 22/18. To be conf. at hard labor for one and one-half months and to forfeit two-thirds (2/3) of the bal. of pay due him for a like period after ded. of Prem. on War Risk Ins. & all almts under War Risk Ins. act of Oct.6/17, per SC Mar.25/18.
Rinn, William F.	Jul.26/16		1,220,700: Awol Apr.21 to 28/18.
Robinson, Franklin R.	Jul.15/17		1,220,701.
Roe, Homer C.	Jun.29/17		1,220,702:
Schindler, Thomas M.	May 3/17		1,220,704: D/S at Camp Wadsworth,SC Mar.5/18 to April 27/18.
Schultz, Robert J.	Oct.28/16		1,220,705. Ten day fur. per Par.106 A.R., April 29/18 to May 8/18.
Schuteker,Jr.,William O.	Jan.13/13		1,220,706: Awol Mar.17/18 to Mar. 30/18.
See, Edward J.	Mar.30/17		1,220,707:
Senger, Stanislaus	Jul.29/17		1,220,709.
Silm, Vernon H.	Jul.25/17		1,220,538.
Singer, Charles	May 23/17		1,220,710.
Sitterle, Edward G.	Jul.22/17		1,220,711:
Smith, Edward J. Jr.	Aug.21/17.		1,220,712:
Smith, Leroy W.	Jul.2/17		1,220,670. Abs. Sick in B.Hosp.at Camp Wadsworth,S.C., Mar. 21/18 to April 27/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Sosinski, Louis	May 25/17		1,220,714.
Staedtler, Herbert E.	Jul.28/17		1,220,715.
Stroud, George M.	Apr.17/17		1,220,716. D/S at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Mar.11/18 to April 27/18.
Sugg, John	Jul.10/17	Absent	1,220,717. Ten day Fur. per Par.106 A.R., Apr.29/18 to May 8/18.
Vogel, Charles	Aug.21/16		1,220,720.
White, Eustace J.	Jul.1/17	Absent	1,220,722. Ten day Fur. per Par.106 A.R., Apr. 29/18 to May 8/18.
Wetzel, Charles	Jul.9/17		1,220,721. Ten day Fur.per Par.106 A.R., Apr.20 to 29/18.
White, George J.	Aug.1/17	Absent	1,220,530. Awol since Feb. 27/18.
Wilcox, Orsemous	Aug.27/17		1,220,531
Wire, Lee E.	Jul.2/17		1,220,532.
Woodcock, Raymond B.	Aug.18/17		1,220,533. Abs. Sick in B.Hosp. at Camp Wadsworth,S.C.,Mar.20 to Apr.12/18.
Wooster, Charles H.	Jul.8/17		1,220,534.
Zawacki, Boleslaw	Aug.22/17		1,220,535.
SURPLUS			
1st SERGEANT			
DeWolf, Ellis E.	Mar.4/15	Absent	1,225,240. Asgd. to Btry F per RSO 94, Apr.27/18. Officer Candidate to be carried Surplus.
SERGEANTS			
Connor, James R.	Jun.11/17	Absent	1,225,214. Asgd. to Btry F. per RSO 94, Apr.27/18. Officer Candidate to be carried Supplus.
Feuchen, Walter G.	Mar. 24/17	Absent.	1,225,204. Aptd.Sgt. "Off.Can" per SO 104 Hdq.27th Div.Apr.19/18. To be Carried Surplus. Fifteen day Fur. ##.Apr.21/18 to May 5/18, Auth. of Commanding General.
Vass, William E.		Absent	1,225,243. Asgd. to Btry F per RSO 94, Apr.27/18. Officer Candidate to be carried Surplus.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LOSSES			
TRANSFERRED			
SERGEANT			
McGovern, Patrick L.	Aug.1/17		1,220,545. Tfrd. to Engineer Enl.Res. Corps (Inactive List) per SO 97, Hdq. Camp Wadsworth,S.C., Apr.11/18.
DISCHARGED			
PRIVATES			
Dean, Roy H.	Aug.18/17		1,220,643. Disch. Mar.14/18 a/c SCD (Synovitis of Left Knee, chronic)per 4th Ind.Hdq.27th Div. Feb.12/18.
Pieczynski, Walter	Jul.17/17		1,220,696. Disch. Mar.14/18 a/c SCD (Constitutional psychopathic state, with enuresis) per 4th Ind. Hdq. 27th Div. Mar.12/18.
Uhlrich, August W.	Jun.23/16		1,220,719. Disch. Mar.15/18 a/c SCD (Hyporthyroidism with symptoms) per 4th ind. Hdq. 27th Div. Mar.9/18.
Reed, Stephen F.	Jul.15/17		1,220,699. Disch. Apr.23/18 a/c SCD (Constitutional Psychopathis state) per Auth 4th Ind.Hdq.27th Div.Apr.6/18
TRANSFERRED			
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Snider, Kurt	Jun.21/16		1,220,623. Tfrd. to 40th US Inf.Fort Riley, Kan. per SO 107, Hdq.27th Div. Apr.23/18.
Spizewski, Conrad	Jun.19/16		1,220,624. Tfrd. to 40th US Inf.Fort Riley, Kan. per SO 100, Hdq.27thDiv. Apr.23/18.
PRIVATES			
LeFever, Gorge R.	Jun.22/16		1,220,675. Tfrd. to Supply Co. This Regt. Mar.14/18 per RSO 62,Mar.15/18.
Ruhland, Henry F.	Sep.2/17		1,220,703. Tfrd. to QMC,NA, Mar.20/18 per SO 73, Hdq. Camp Wadsworth, SC, Mar.14/18.
DESERTED			
Carey, Thomas P.	Jul.27/16		Dropped as Deserted Jan.28/18 byC.O.

		O.T.S., Camp Wadsworth, S.C., while on D/S.
Edwards, Harry	Jul.18/17.	1,220,647. Deserted at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Dec.25/17. Due US Nothing Due Soldier Nothing. Last pd to inc. Nov.30/17.
Giallella, Michaed D.	May 7/17	1,220,655. Deserted at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Jan.12/18. Due US nothing. Due Soldier Nothing. Last pd to inc. Dec.31/17.
DIED		
Tierney, Thomas	Unknown	1,220,718. Soldier transferred fr 105th F.A., per SO 11, Hdq.27th Div. Aug.4/17. Asgd. to Btry F. Carried as on D/S fr Aug.9/17 to Mar.12/18. Carried as Awol fr Mar.12/18. Died at Brooklyn, N.Y., April 7/18, cause Pneumonia; Not L.D. Due Soldier Nothing. Due US Nothing.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

M. M. Marcuse

1st Lieut. 106th Regt. F.A.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of April, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Frank H. Hines

Colonel, 106th Regt. F.A.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

*~~Regular Army.~~ *~~National Army.~~ *~~Enlisted Reserve Corps.~~

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Battery "F"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th Regt. F.A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Bradignan Gironde, France Base Sec. 2
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 1—621
Ed. Jan. 7-18—500,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of BATTERY F (Company or detachment.) of the 106th FIELD ARTILLERY (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918*,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, *191*8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED or Commissioned.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Schohl, William F.	Apr. 1/15		Fr D/S to D June 27/18.
1st LIEUTENANTS			
Marcus, Marvin M.	Dec.16/16		
Devlin, Edward J.	Nov.14/17	Absent	D/S at 27th Div.School since Apr. 27/18m see April roll.
2nd LIEUTENANTS			
Hess, Joseph R.	Dec.6/17		
Coxe, Eckley B.	Dec.6/17		Fr D/S at Div. School to D. June 27/18.
1st SERGEANT			
Ertel, William	June 23/16		1220544. Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt May 9/18, per O 12, sd.
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Kingsbury, Corydon D.	June 29/13		1220528.
MESS SERGEANT			
Heller, Frederick	Mar.16/15		1220529
SERGEANTS			
Roth, Frederic	June 25/16		1220539. Rd fr Stable Sgt to Sgt. May 25/18, per O 14, sd.
Piedmont, John N.	Feb.21/16		1220541
Williams, Robert D.	Jul.21/17		1220542
Holland, Best	Feb.28/16		1220543. Ret. fr ten day Fur. May 9/18.
Chadwick, Walter L.	Feb,14/16		1225191. Ret fr fiftoen day Fur. May 6/18.
Mau, Clayton C.	Jul.13/17		1220546. Fr D/S at 27th Div. School to D June 27/18.
Conn, Jr., Robert W.	Feb.14/16		1220547
Rugg, Raymond P.	Jun.23/16		1220548

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Roach, James H.	Jun.25/16		1220556
CORPORALS			
Fowler, Laverne A.	June 26/16		1220550
Kousky, Julius	Dec.4/15		1220551
Martin, William M.	Mar.27/16		1220552 Ret. to Duty fr D/S at 27th Div. School June 27/18.
Peuchen, Wilfred S.	May 24/17		1220553. Ret. to Duty fr D/S at 27th Div. School June 27/18.
Burgasser, Joseph	Jul.14/17		1220554.
Croll, Lawrence J.	Aug.24/17		1220555. Ret. fr ten day Fur. May 8/18.
Russell, Fred H.	Aug.4/17		1220557. Ret. Fr ten day Fur. May 9/18.
Amlinger, Roland J.	May 9/17		1220558. Ret fr ten day Fur, May 9/18.
Partington, James	Jul.27/16		1220560. Ret. to Duty fr D/S at 27th Div.School June 27/18. See April 1918 Roll.
Collins, David M.	May 24/17		1220561.
Falk, John A.	Jun.23/16		1220562
Lenahan, James T.	Apr.16/17		1220563
Stevens, William	Jul.19/17		1220564
Meyer, Walter G.	Jul.3/17		1220565. Ret. fr ten day Fur. May 9/18.
Tomkinson, Philip A.	May 23/17		1220566
Kinzly, William C.	Jul.27/17		1220608
Post, Alvin F.	Jul.19/17		1220618. Ret fr ten day Fur, May 8/18.
Malley, John J.	Jul.5/17		1229614.
Bonomo, Richard V.	Aug.14/17		1220585
Kasprzak, Waclaw	Jun.30/16		1220666

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Schuteker, William O. Jr	Jan. 13/13		1220706. Aptd. Corp. fr Pvt, May 24/18, per RSO 116, sd.
McCullough, Daniel P.	Dec. 1/15		1220686. Aptd. Corp. fr Pvt. May 24/18, per RSO 116, sd.
Link, William R.	Jun. 19/16		1220679. Aptd. Corp fr Pvt May 24/18, per RSO 116, sd.
Scheier, Raymond E.	Feb. 26/16		1220549. Rd fr Corp to Pvt May 24/18, per RSO 116, sd. Aptd Corp fr Pvt May 26/18, per RSO 118, sd.
CHIEF MECHANICS			
Rogers, John F.	Aug. 22/17		1220568
Steinagel, Gustave H.	Sep. 4/17		1220571. Aptd Ch. Mech. May 25/18, per O. 14, sd.
MECHANICS			
Acker, Cleland W.	Sep. 24/17		1220569.
Gross, Arthur A.	Jun. 7/17		1220598. Aptd. Mech fr Pvt. 1st Cl May 25/18, per O 14, sd.
Gray, Harry W.	Sep. 6/17		1220572. Aptd. Mech fr Hrshr. May 25/18, per O 14, sd.
SADDLER			
Acquard, Theodore J.	May 8/17		1220574
COOKS			
Kimmins, Benjamin	Jul. 30/17		1220606. Aptd. Cook fr Pvt. 1st Cl May 11/18, per O 13, sd.
Kleinfelder, Henry P.	Oct. 28/16		1220576. Aptd. Cook fr Pvt. June 23/18, per O 16, Sd. Awol Apr 8/18 to May 1/18.
Sherwood, Louis	Jun. 25/16		1220708
Smith, Henry L.	Jun. 28/16		1220577
BUGLERS			
Holl, Chester R.	Jun. 24/16		1220578.
Hubbard, Ray M.	Jul. 30/17		1220579. Ret. fr ten day Fur May 9/1

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Voit, Albert	Apr.9/17		1220580
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Assimon, Gust	Aug.4/17		1220581
Austin, Ward B.	Jul.11/17		1220582. Ret fr ten day Fur. May 8/18.
Beckwith, Daniel	Jul.12/17		1220632, Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl. fr Pvt. May 23/18, per O 13, sd.
Beebe, Clyde G.	Sep.24/17		1220583
Bloomfield, Arthur W.	Jun.29/16		1220634
Boisvert, Leon	Oct.2/15		1220584
Bowen, Albert V.	Jul.10/17		1220586
Burdick, Clarence W.	Jun.20/16		1220587
Caldwell, Fred A.	Aug.30/17		1220588
Church, Arthur R.	Jun.15/17		1220590
Curtis, Donald D.	Jun.10/17		1220591
Dreher, Otto C.	Apr.13/17		1220546
Dworczyk, Stephen	Jun.26/16		1220592
Esposito, Alessandro	Sep.4/17		1220594
Fitch, Harvey A.	Jul.9/17		1220595
Geise, Edward W.	Jun.11/17		1220596
Guyer, Milo	Jul.28/17		1220573. Rd fr Horseshoer to Pvt. 1st Cl. May 25/18, per O 14, sd.
Heusinger, Nicholas	May 28/17		1220597
Hurlihy, David H.	Sep.1/17		1220662. Aptd. Pvt.1st Cl. fr Pvt. May ## 23/18, per O 13, sd.
Jackson, Roger B.	Jul.28/17		1220600
Jenkins, William P.	Jun.22/16		1220601. Ret.fr ten day Fur. May 1/18.
Jensen, Emin K.J.	Mar.15/17		1220602.
Jones, Robert B.	Jul.12/17		1220603. Ret.fr ten day Fur. May 9/18.
Kalosha, Jacob	Jun.18/17		1220604.
Kessler, Earl E.	Jun.12/17		1220605
Kosak, Stephen	Sep.9/17		1220609. Rd fr CooK to Pvt,1st Cl. May 11/18, per O 13, sd.
Kramer, Paul	May 14/17		1220724
Kron, Louis	Jul.21/17		1220611

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LaMante, Frank J.	Nov.9/16		1220612
Langworthy,Richard O.	Jul.3/17		1220613
Mangan, Owen B.	Jul.23/16		1220615
McMurray, Howard J.	Aug.28/17		1220688, Aptd.Pvt 1st Cl. fr Pvt. May 23/18, per O 13, sd,
Miller, Frederick J.	May 9/16		1220610
Petersen, Frederick WE	Jun,26/17		1220570. Rd to Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Mech. May 25/18, per O 13, sd. Ret fr ten day Fur. May 8/18.
Rummell, Edward	Jul.9/17		1220620
Schuler, Ross P.	Jun,22/16		1220622
Senger, Stanislaus	Jul.29/17		1220709. Aptd.Pvt 1st CL fr Pvt. May 23/18, per O 13, sd.
Sugg, John	Jul.10/17		1220717. Aptd.Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt May 23/18, per O 13, sd.
Then, Edward P.	Jun.21/16		1220625. Ret fr ten day Fur,May 8/18.
Walthers, Edward	May 8/16		1220627
Wanat, Stanley	Jul.14/17		1220628
Williams, Richard M.	Aug.30/17		1220629
Williams, Charles C.	Jun,27/17		1220723
PRIVATES			
Acquard, Theodore J.	Jul.18/17		1220630
Aguglia, Gandolfo	Aug.15/17		1220631
Bixby, Harry	Jul.29/16		1220633
Bolinger, William F.	Jun.27/16		1220636,. Ret fr ten day Fur, May 9/18.
Boxhorn, Joseph	Jun.28/16		1209631
Brock, Fred J.	May 31/17		1220637
Brown, Henry J.	Oct.31/15		1216655. Tfr. to Bty F, 106th FA fr 52nd FA Brigade Hdq. Co. June 2/18, per SO 9, Hdq,27th Div. Det. Newport News,Va.
Browne, Joseph H.	Aug.9/17		1220638
Brunnell, Stephen	Apr.24/18		365208 Asgd.to Bty F, 106 FA per SO 8, May 15/18,Hq,27th Div. Det.
Citarella, John F.	Aug.24/17		1220640

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Daum, William W.	Aug.2/17		1220642
Doherty, Charles W.	Sep.3/17		1220644
Donnelly, Frank J.	Aug.24/17		1220645
Durnberg, Frederick W.	Jul.19/17		1223339
Dworczyk, Walter	Mar. 26/17		1220593 Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl. May 23/18, per O 13, sd.-
Eckert, Harry W.	June 16/17		1220647
Ehrman, Hubert L.	May 14/17		1220649
Finnerty, James	Sep.6/16		1220651 Ret fr ten day Fur. May 8/18.
Fotch, Harry A.	Sep.24/17		1220652
Freeman, Samuel W.	Sep.5/17		1220653. Ret fr ten day Fur. May 9/18.
Fuhrmann, Albert J,	Aug.29/17		1220654
Galea, John	Mar.29/18		2039036. Asgd. to Bty F, 106th FA May 24/18, per SO 1, HDQ-27th Div.Det. Camp Stuart, Va.
Gradus, Nathan	Jun.23/17		1220656
Gustafson, Allen	Mar.29/18		2039774. Asgd to Bty F, 106th F.A. May 24/18, per SO 1, Hdq. 27th Div. Det.n Camp Stuart, Va.
Gustafson, Emil	Mar.30/18		2039644. Asgd. to Bty F, 106th FA May 24/18, per SO 1, Hdq. 27th Div. Det., Camp Stuart, Va.
Gwiazdowski, Frank	Jun.26/17		1220658.
Harney, Martin A.	Sep.1/17		1220559.To be confined at hard labor for one (1) mo. and to forfeit two thirds (2/3) pay for a like period after deduction of prem. on War Risk Ins. and all almts under War Risk Ins. Act of Oct. 6/17, per SC May 31/18.
Hartman, Henry	Apr.9/17		1220659. Ten day Fur.Apr.24 to May 3/18. Abs.Sk May # to May 31/18. line of duty. To be conf.at hard labor for three (3) mos. and to forfeit two-thirds (2/3) pay for a Like period after deduction of prem. on War Risk Ins. and all Almts under War Risk Ins. Act of Oct. 6/17, per SC June 11/18.
Hennig, Julius	May 26/17		1220575. Ret fr ten day Fur. May 8/18. Rd fr Horshr. to Pvt.1st Cl, May ## 25/18 per O 14, sd, M fr.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Pvt.1st Cl. to Pvt. June 14/18,per O 15, sd. To be conf. at hard labor for three mos. and to forfeit two-thirds (2/3) of pay for a like period after deduction of prem, on War Risk Ins. and all almts under War Risk Ins. Act of Oct. 6/17, per SC June 11/18.
Hennigan, William H.	Mar.30/18		2036212. Asgd. to Btry May 24/18 per SO 1, Hdq. 27th Div. Det. Camp Stuart, Va.
Hodgson, Robert E.	May 6/17.		1220660
Hollihan, Frank L.	Sep.17/17		1220661
Hume,Jr., Allison K	Mar.16/16		1220599. Rd to Pvt fr Pvt.1st Cl. May 23/18, per O 13, sd.
Jablonski, John J.	Apr.1/18		2040076. Asgd to Btry May 24/18 per SO 1, Hdq. 27th Div.Det. Camp Stuart, Va.
Jackson, Mike	Mar.30/18		2036644. Asgd to Btry May 24/18, per SO 1, Hdq, 27th Div. Det: Camp Stuart, Va.
Jennrich, Eugene C.	Mar.30/18		2040993. Asgd to Btry May 24/18, per SO 1, Hdq. 27th Div Det. Camp Stuart, Va.
Johnson, Fred A.	Mar.30/18		2038019. Asgd to Btry May 24/18, per SO 1, Hdq. 27th Div. Det. Camp Stuart, Va.
Junginger, John G.	Jun.2/16		1220663
Kalczynski,Bronislaus J.	Jul;27/17		1220664
Karnath, Rudolph	May 14/17		1220665
Keogh, James A.	Apr.1/18		2036075. Asgd to Btry May 24/18 per SO 1, Hdq. 27th Div. Det. Camp Stuart, Va.
Kettis, William J.	Jun.14/17		1220667
Kieber,Jr.,Fred F.	May 7/17		1220668. Ret fr ten day Fur. May 9/18.
Kingston, Joseph E.	May 12/17		1220607. Rd to Pvt fr Pvt. 1st Cl. May 23/18, per O 13, sd. Ret fr ten day Fur.May 9/18.
Kerstetter, Charles	Jun.28/16		1220738. Tfr to Btry F as Pvt. fr

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Knight, Charles H.	Jun.6/17	1220669
Knight, William H.	Jun.26/16	1220713
Knoph, Emil A.	Mar.30/18	2036290. Asgd To Btry May 24/18 per SO 1, Hdq. 27th Div. Det. Camp Stuart, Va.
Kohler, Charles W.	Jun.4/17	1220671.
Koslakowicz, Alois L.	Mar.30/18	2037669. Asgd. to Btry May 24/18 per SO 1, Hdq. 27th Div. Det.- Camp Stuart, Va.
Kramer, Frederick	Jul.24/17	1220610. Rd to Pvt. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. May 23/18 per O 13, Hd..
Kretchman, Henry	Mar.30/18	2037123. Asgd to Btry May 24/18 per SO 1, Hdq. 27th Div.Det. Camp Stuart, Va.
Kringsholm, Henry E.	Apr.1/18	2039112. Asgd. to Btry May 24/18 per SO 1, Hdq. 27th Div Det. - Camp Stuart, Va.
Krzyzewski, Stankey	Mar.30/18	2039391. Asgd. to Btry May 24/18 per SO 1, Hdq. 27th Div. Det.- Camp Stuart, Va.
Kunkel, Anthony J.	Jun.6/17	1220672. Ret fr ten day Fur. May 2/18.
Larson, Gustaf G.	Aug.27/17	1220673.
Learman, Bertram H.	Jul.23/17	1220674.
Laundry, Alfred J.	Mar.30/18	2040904. Asgd to Btry May 24/18 per SO 1, Hdq. 27th Div. Det. Camp Stuart, Va.
Leh, Ludovich	Aug.22/17	1220676
Lehman, William	Jun.26/16	1220677
Leuzzi, Joseph	Aug.22/17	1220678
Light, Joseph F.	Jun.15/17	1225076
Linkletter, William	Jul.12/17	1220680
Liskoff, George	Jul.10/17	1220681
Lucioli, John	Apr. 29/18	365716. Asgd to Btry May 15/18 per SO 8, Hdq. 27th Div.Det. Camp Stuart, Va.
Mackey, Harrison	Aug.22/16	1220682
Matson, Fred W.	Jun.5/17	1220683
Mauri, Peter	Apr.28/18	365540. Asgd. to Btry May 15/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			per SO 8, Hdq. 27th Div.Det. Camp Stuart, Va.
McGranor, James	Sep.1/17		1220687
Miles, Francis	Jun.20/17		1220689
Mulcare, George W.	Mar.25/17		1220537
Neu, Henry	Apr.20/17		1220690. Ret fr ten day Fur.May 9/18.
Nisely, Dewey A.	Jun.5/17		1220691
Noble, Lawrence M.	Jun.26/17		1220536. Rd to Pvt Fr Cook June 23/18 per O 16, sd.
Notonica, Charles L.	Sep.5/17		1220692
Oberst, Julius	Oct.4/15		1220617. Rd to Pvt.fr Pvt.1st Cl May 23/18 per O 13, sd
O'Keefe, Francis	May 18/16		1220693
Phillips, Samuel G.	Jul.9/17		1220695
Purucker, William R.	Apr.10/17		1220698
Rinn, William F.	Jul.26/16		1220700
Robinson, Franklin R.	Jul.15/17		1220701
Roe, Homer C.	Jun.29/17		1220702. To be conf. at hard lab or for two mos. and to forfeit two-thirds (2/3) of pay for a like period after deduction of prem. on War Risk Ins. and all almts under War Risk Ins. Act of Oct.6/17, per SC April 30/18.
Rosenhan, Raymond P.	Mar.6/17		1220619. Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl. May 23/18, per O 13, sd
Savonen, Carl J.	Mar.31/18		2038800. Tfr to Bty F fr 58 nd FA June 2/18, per SO 89. Hdq. 27th Div.Det.Camp Stuart, Va.
Schindler, Thomas M.	May 3/17		1220704.Deserted May 6/18, dropped fr Rolls May 27/18. Soldier was apprehended at Buffalo,N&Y., and returned to his organization under Guard on May 28/18 at Camp Stuart, Va. Now in Confinement awaiting trial.
Schultz, Robert J.	Oct.28/16		1220705. Ret fr Fur. ten day May 8/18
Silm, Vernon H.	Jul.25/17		1220538

Do not write in this space. See Instruction c.

Singer, Charles	Mar.23/17		1220710
Sitterle, Edward G.	Jul.22/17		1220711
Smith, Jr., Edward J.	Aug.21/17		1220712
Sosinski, Louis	May 25/17		1220714
Spiller, John J.	Apr.26/18		365328. Asgd to Btry May 15/18 per SO 8, Hdq.27th Div.Det. Camp Stuart, Va.
Staedtler, Herbert E.	Jul.28/17		1220715. Deserted May 6/18 dropped from Rolls May 27/18. Soldier was apprehended at Buffalo,N.Y. and returned to his organization under Guard on May 28/18 at Camp Stuart, Va. Now in confinement awaiting trial.
Stroud, George M.	Apr.17/17		1220716
Vogel, Charles P.	Aug.21/16		1220720
Wallace, Harry L.	Jun.23/16		1220733. Trans. to Bty F fr Btry B this Regt, as Pvt. May 27/18 per RSO 119, sd.
Wallace, Leonard L.	Jun.22/16		1220745. Trans. to Btry F fr Supply Co. this Regt. as Pvt. May 24/18, Per RSO 116, sd.
Ward, Reginald A.	Apr.27/18		365483. Asgd. to Btry F May 15/18 per RSO 8, Hdq, 27th Div.Det, Camp Stuart, Va.
Washburn, Eugene P.	May 11/17		1220867. Rd to Pvt, fr Corp May 24/18, per RSO 116, sd.
Wetzel, Charles W.	Jul.9/17		1220721.
White, Eustace J.	Jul.1/17		1220722. Ret fr ten day Fur May 8/18.-
Wilcox, Oreemous	Aug.27/17		1220531
Wire, Lee E.	Jul.2/17		1220532
Wooster, Charles H.	Jul.8/17		1220534
Zawacki, Boleslaw	Aug.22/17		1220535
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
1st SERGEANT			

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
DeWolf, Ellis E.	Mar.4/15		1225240. Disch. May 6/18, for convenience of Government to accept Commission, per SO 118, Hdq.27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, S.C.m May 4/18.
SERGEANT			
Connor, James R.	Jun.11/17		1225241. Discharged May 6/18 for convenience of Government to accept Commission, per SO 118, Hdq. 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, S.C., May 4/18.
TRANSFERRED			
1st SERGEANT			
Hadenfelt, Charles O.	Jan.21/16		1225186. Tfr. to F.A. Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, Columbia, SC. per SO 118, Hdq. 27th Div., Camp Wadsworth, S.C., May 4/18.
SERGEANTS			
Cody, Joseph E.	Apr.28/14		1220540. Tfr to Replacement Organization per GO 68, GHQ, AEF June 22/18.
Peuchen, Walter G.	Mar.24/17		1225204. Trans. to F.A.Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, Columbia, S.C.m per SO 118, Hdq. 27th Div., Camp Wadsworth, S.C., May 4/18.
Vass, William E.	Unknown		1225243. Trans. to F.A.Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, Columbia, S.C., per SO 118, Hdq. 27th Div., Camp Wadsworth, S.C., May 4/18.
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Buckley, James J.	Jul.12/17		1220639. Trans. to 52d FA Brig. Hdq. June 3/18, per SO 9 Hdq. 27th Div.Det. June 2/18, Camp Stuart, Va.
Chapin, Harry M.	Jul. 12/17		1220589. Trans. to 52d FA Brig. Hdq. June 3/18, per SO 9 Hdq. 27th Div. Det. June 2/18, Camp Stuart, Va.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2657

Maynes, Bruce A.	Apr.2/17		1220684. Tfr. to Casual Det.27th Div. per SO 124 Hdq.Prov. Depot Corps & Army Troops, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. May 8/18.
Vledder, Harry	Jun.29/16		1220626. Tfr. to Casual Det.27th Div. per SO 113, Hdq. 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, SC. Apr. 29/18.
PRIVATES			
Blum, Harry	Feb.28/16		1220635. Tfr. to Casual Det.27th Div. per SO 113, Hq. 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, SC, Apr. 29/18.
Crowe, Emmet S.	May 26/17		1220641.Tfr. to Casual Det. 27th Div. per SO 124, Hdq. Prov. Depot Corps & Army Troops, Camp Wadsworth, SC, May 8/18.
Elbert, Angelo	Jun.18/17		1220650.Tfr. to Casual Det. 27th Div. per SO 113, Hq. 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth,SC, Apr.29/18.
Green, Leo E.	Jun.16/17		1220657. Trans. to Replacement Org. June 22/18, per GO 68, GHQ AEF, 1918.
Humphrey, Daniel H.	Apr.1/18		2040597. Trans. to Replacement Organization June 22/18, per GO 68, GHQ, AEF, 1918.
Humpert, Henry W.	Mar.30/18		2038190. Trans. to Replacement Organization June 22/18, per GO 68, GHQ, AEF, 1918.
Manuella, Anthony	Jul.30/17		1220758. Tfr to Bty F fr Supply Co. this Regt. as Pvt. May 24/18 per RSO 116, ad. Trans. to replacement-Organization June 22/18, per GO 68, GHQ, AEF 1918.
McCluskey, Bernard J.	Sep.24/17		1220685. Trans. to Casual Det. 27th Div. per SO 113, Hq. 27th Camp Wadsworth,SC,
Omelch, Arthur K.	Oct.30/16		1220694.Tfr. to Casual Det.27th Div.per SO 124, Hq.Corp & Army Troops, Camp Wadsworth, SC May 8/18.
Piperno, Haim	Jul.12/17		C #2 1220697. Tfr.to Casual Det. Camp Hill, Va., per S.O. 141 Hdq. Depot Embarkation Newport News Va. 5/15/18
Schlecht, Louis A.	Jun.29/16		1220621. Trans. to Replacement Organization Jun.22/18,per GO 68 GHQ, AEF, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
See, Edward J.	Mar.30/17		1220707. Trans. to Replacement Organization June 22/18, per GO 68, GHQ, AEF, 1918.
Smith, Leroy W.	Jul.2/17		1220670. Trans. to Replacement Organization June 22/18, per GO 46, GHQ, AEF, 1918.
White, George J.	Aug.1/17		1220530. Tfr. to Casual Det. 27th Div. per SO 124, Hdq.Corps & Army Troops, Camp Wadsworth, SC. May 8/18.
Woodcock, Raymond B.	Aug.18/17		1220533. Tfr. to Casuak Det.27th Div. per SO 113, Hdq.27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, SC. April 29/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

8—2657

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

Monthly Roster , BATTERY "F",
106th Regt.Field Artillery.
37th Division.
Camp de Souge, France.
July 31st, 1918.

SURNAME	SERIAL NO.	FIRST NAME & INITIALS	RANK	REMARKS
Schohl		William F.	Captain	
Marcus		Marvin M.	1st Lieut.	
Devlin		Edward J.	"	Absent on D/S
Hess		Joseph R.	2nd Lieut.	
Coxe		Eckley B.	"	Absent on D/S
Acker,	1220589	Cleland W.	Mechanic	
Acqyard	1220630	Joseph F.	Private	
Acquard	1220574	Theodore J.	Saddler	
Aguglia	1220631	Gandolfo	Private	
Amlinger	1220558	Roland J.	"	
Assimon	1220581	Gust	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Austin	1220582	Ward B	"	
Beckwith	1220632	Daniel	"	
Beebe	1220583	Clyde G.	"	
Bixby	1220633	Harry S.	Private	
Bloomfield	1220634	Arthur W.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Boisvert	1220584	Leon	"	
Bolinger	1220636	William F.	Private	
Bonomo	1220585	Richard V.	Corporal	
Bowen	1220586	Albert V.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Boxhorn	1220631	Joseph	Private	
Brock	1220637	Fred J.	"	
Brown	1216655	Henry J.	"	
Browne	1220638	Joseph H.	"	
Brunnell	365205	Stephen	"	
Burdick	1220587	Clarence W.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Burgasser	1220554	Joseph	Corporal	
Caldwell1	1220588	Fred A.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Chadwick	1235191	Walter L.	Sergeant	
Church	1220590	Arthur R.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Citarella	1220640	John F.	Private	
Collins	1220561	David M.	Corporal	
Conn	1220547	Robert W.	Sergeant	Sick in B.Hospital
Croll	1220555	Lawrence J.	Corporal	
Curtis	1220591	Donald D	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Daum	1220643	William W.	Private	
Do[redacted]	1220644	Charles W.	"	
Donnelly	1220645	Frank J.	"	
Dreher	1220646	Otto C.	Pvt.1 Cl.	
Durnberg	1220339	Frederick W.	Private	Absent in Confinement
Dworczyk	1220592	Stephen	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Dworczyk	1220593	Walter	Private	
Eckert	1220647	Harry W.	"	
Ehrman	1220649	Hubert L.	"	
Ertel	1220544	William F.	1st Sergt.	
Esposito	1220594	Alessandro	Pvt.1 Cl.	
Falk	1220562	John A.	Corporal	
Finnerty	1220651	James A.	Private	
Fitch	1220595	Harmey A.	Pvt.1 Cl.	
Foton	1220652	Harry A.	Private	
Fowler	1220550	Laverne A.	Corporal	
Freeman	1220653	Samuel W.	Private	
Fuhrmann	1220654	Albert J.	"	
Geiss	1220596	Edward W.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Gradus	1220656	Nathan	Private	
Gray	1220572	Harry W.	Horseshoer	
Gross	1220598	Arthur A.	Mechanic	
Gulce	[redacted]2039036	John	Private	
Gustafson	2039644	Emil	"	
Gustafson	2039774	Allen	"	
Guyer	1220573	Milo	Horseshoer	
Gwiasdowski	1220658	Frank	Private	

SURNAME	SERIAL NO.	FIRST NAME & INITIALS	RANK	REMARKS
Harney	1330559	Martin A.	Private	In arrest
Hartman	1330650	Henry	"	In confinement
Heller	1330529	Frederick	Mess Sergt.	
Hennig	1330575	Julius	Horseshoer	In confinement
Hennigan	2036213	William H.	Private	
Heusinger	1330597	Nicholas	Private 1Cl.	
Hoblitt	2321648	Clyde E.	Private	
Hodgson	1330660	Robert E.	"	Sick in Base Hosp.
Holl	1330578	Chester R.	Bugler	
Holland	1330543	Beet	Sergeant	
Hollihan	1330661	Frank L.	Private	On s/d
Hubbard	1330579	Ray H.	Bugler	
Hume	1330599	Allison K.	Private	
Hurlihy	1330662	David H.	Private 1 Cl.	
Jablonski	2040076	John J.	Private	
Jackson	2036644	Mike	"	
Jackson	1330600	Roger B.	Private 1 Cl.	
Jenkins	1330601	William F.	"	
Jennrich	2040993	Eugene	Private	
Jensen	1330602	Emin K.J.	Private 1.Cl.	
Johnson	2038019	Fred A.	"	
Jones	1330603	Robert B.	"	
Junginger	1330663	John G.	Private	
Kalczynski	1330664	Bronislaus	"	
Kalosha	1330604	Jacob	Private 1 Cl.	
Karnath	1330665	Rudolph	Private	
Kasprzak	1330666	Waclaw	Corporal	
Keogh	2036075	James A.	Private	
Kerstetter	1330738	Charles	"	
Kessler	1330605	Earl E.	Private 1 Cl.	
Kettle	1330667	William J.	Private	
Kieber	1330668	Fred J.	"	
Kimmins	1330606	Benjamin	Cook	
Kingsbury	1330528	Corydon D.	Supply Sgt.	
Kingston	1330607	Joseph E.	Private	
Kinsly	1330608	William C.	Corporal	
Kleinfelder	1330576	Henry P.	Cook	
Knight	1330669	Charles H.	Private	
Knight	1330713	William H.	"	
Knoph	2036290	Emil	"	
Kohler	1330671	Charles W.	"	
Kosak	1330609	Stephen	Private 1 Cl.	
Koslakowiox	2037669	Aloia L.	Private	
Kousky	1330551	Julius	Corporal	
Kramer	1330610	Frederick	Private	
Kramer	1330724	Paul	Private 1 Cl.	
Kretchman	2037123	Henry	Private	
Krigsholm	2039112	Henry E.	"	
Kron	1330611	Louis P.	Private 1 Cl.	
Krzyszewski	2039591	Stanley	Private	
Kunkel	1330672	Anthony J.	"	
LaMante	1330612	Frank J.	Private 1 Cl.	
Langworthy	1330613	Richard O.	"	
Larson	1330673	Gustaf G.	Private	
Laundry	2040904	Alfred J.	"	
Learman	1330674	Bertram H.	"	
Leh	1330676	Ludovich	"	
Lehman	1330677	William	"	
Lenahan	1330563	James T.	Corporal	
Leuzzi	1330678	Joseph	Private	
Light	1335076	Joseph F.	"	
Link	1330679	William R.	Corporal	
Linkletter	1330680	William	Private	
Liskoff	1330681	George	"	
Lucioli	365718	John	"	
Mackey	1330682	Harrison	"	
Malley	1330614	John J.	Corporal	
Mangan	1330615	Owen B.	Private 1 Cl.	
Martin	1330552	William M.	Sergeant	

Monthly Roster, Battery "F"
106th Regt. F.A.
27th Division
Camp de Souge, France.
July 31st, 1918.

SURNAME	SERIAL NO.	FIRST NAME & INITIALS	RANK	REMARKS
Matson	1320683	Fred W.	Private	
Mau	1320546	Clayton C.	Sergeant	
Mauri	365540	Peter	Private	
Mc Cullough	1320686	Daniel P.	"	
Mc Granor	1320687	James	"	
Mc Murray	1320688	Howard J.	Private 1 Cl.	
Meyer	1320565	Walter G.	Corporal	
Miles	1320689	Francis	Private	
Miller	1320616	Frederick J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Muloare	1320557	George W.	Private	
Neu	1320690	Henry	"	
Nisely	1320691	Dewey A.	"	
Noble	1320536	Lawrence M.	"	
Norgan	2038467	Gifford C.	"	
Notonica	1320693	Charles L.	"	
Oberst	1320617	Julius J.	"	
O'Keefe	1320633	Francis J.	"	
Partington	1320560	James	"	
Peterson	1320570	Frederick W.E.	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Peuchen	1320553	Wilfred S.	Sergeant	
Phillips	1320695	Samuel G.	Private	
Piedmont	1320541	John H.	Sergeant	
Post	1320618	Alvin F.	Corporal	
Purucker	1320698	William R.	Private	
Rinn	1320700	William F.	"	
Roach	1320556	James H.	"	
Robinson	1320701	Franklin R.	"	
Roe	1320702	Homer C.	"	
Rogers	1320568	John F.	Ch.Mechanic	
Rosenhan	1320619	Raymond	Private	
Roth	1320539	Fred	Stable Sergeant	
Rugg	1320548	Raymond P.	Sergeant	
Rummell	1320630	Edward	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Russell	1320557	Fred H.	Corporal	
Savonen	2038800	Carl J.	Private	
Scheier	1320549	Raymond E.	Corporal	
Schindler	1320704	Thomas M.	Private	
Schuler	1320622	Rose P.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Schultz	1320705	Robert J.	Private	
Schuteker	1320706	William O.	Corporal	
Senger	1320709	Stanislaus	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Sherwood	1320708	Louis	Private	
Silm	1320537	Vernon H.	"	
Singer	1320710	Charles	"	
Sitterle	1320711	Edward G.	"	
Smith	1320577	Henry L.	Cook	
Smith	1320670	Leroy W.	Private	
Smith	1320713	Edward J.	"	
Sosinski	1320714	Louis	"	
Spiller	365328	John J.	"	
Staedtler	1320715-	Herbert E.	"	
Steinagel	1320571	Gustave H.	Mechanic	
Stevens	1320564	William	Corporal	
Stroud	1320716	George M.	Private	
Sugg	1320717	John	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Then	1320635	Edward P.	"	
Tomkinson	1320566	Philip A.	Corporal	
Ulasich	2135347	Matt	Private	
Vogel	1320720	Charles	"	
Volt	1320580	Albert	Bugler	
Walker	2035573	Harry	Private	
Wallace	1320745	Leonard L.	"	

Monthly Roster, Battery "F". Sheet #4.

SURNAME	SERIAL NO.	FIRST NAME & INITIALS	RANK	REMARKS
Wallace	1220733	Harry L.	Private	
Walthers	1220627	Edward	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Wanat	1220628	Stanley	"	
Ward	365483	Reginald A.	Private	
Washburn	1220567	Eugene P.	"	
Wetzel	1220721	Charles W.	P "	
White	1220722	Eustace J.	"	
Wilcox	1220531	Orsemous	"	
Williams	1220723	Charles C.	Cook	
Williams	1220639	Richard M.	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Williams	1220542	Robert D.	Sergeant	
Wire	1220532	Lee E.	Private	
Wooster	1220534	Charles H.	"	
Zawacki	1220535	Boleslaw	"	

General Records Office
Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

OF.....Battery "F"
(Company or Detachment)

of.....106th Regt. F.A.
(Regiment, Corps or Detachment

At.....Camp de Souge, Base Sec. #2,
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of

.....August.....

Signature.....

.....Capt. 106th Regt. F.A.

2 - SEP. 1918
Statistical sec.
A. G. O., B. S. #2

MONTHLY ROSTER

Name (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm & Corps.as FA RA Inf NG:Ord RC.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of officers.
Butterfield, Byron G.	2nd Lt. F.A.	Attached
Coxe, Eckley B.	2nd Lt.	On duty with Battery
Devlin, Edward I.	1st Lt.	On duty with Battery
Doherty, James A.	1st Lt.	Atta ched
Hess, Joseph R.	2nd Lt.	On duty with Battery
Ma rous, Marvin.M.	1st Lt.	On duty with Battery
Schohl, Willia m F.	Captain	On duty with Battery
Acker, Cleland W. #1220569	Mech.F.A.	
Acquard, Joseph F. 1220630	Pvt.	
Acquard, Theodore 1220574	Saddler	
Aguglia, Gandolfo 1220631	Pvt.	
Amlinger, Roland 1220538	"	
Assimon, Gust 1220581	Pvt.1Cla ss	
Austin, Ward B. 1220582	"	
Beckwith, Daniel 1220632	"	
Beebe, Clyde G. 1220583	"	
Bixby, Harry 1220633	"	
Bloomfield, Arthur 1220634	Corp.	
Boisvert, Leon 1220584	Pvt. 1Cl.	
Bolinger, William 1220636	Pvt.	
Bonomo, Richard 1220585	Corp.	
Bowen, Albert V. 1220586	Pvt.1Cl.	
Boxhorn, Joseph 1220631	Pvt.	
Brock, Fred. 1220637	"	
Brown, HenryJ. 1216655	"	s/d at Brigade Hdqters.
Browne, Joseph 1220638	"	released on probation.
Brunnell, Stephen 365205	"	

NAME AND RANK	RANK (Give Arm & Corps, as FA RA: Inf NG:Ord RC)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Burdick, Clarence W.	#1220587 Pvt.1Cl.	
Burgasser, Joseph	1220554 Corp.	
Caldwell, Fred A.	1220588 Pvt.1Cl.	
Chadwick, Walter L.	1225191 Sergeant	
Church, Arthur R.	1220590 Pvt.1Cl.	
Cody, Joseph E.	1220540 1st Sergeant	
Collins, David M.	1220561 Corp.	
Conn, Robert W.	1220547 Sergeant	
Croll, Lawrence	1220535 Corp.	
Curtis, Donald D.	1220591 Pvt.	
Daum, William W.	1220642 "	
Davis, James W.	1219469 "	A.W.O.L.
Donnelly, Frank	1220645 "	
Dreher, Otto C.	1220646 Pvt. 1Cl.	
Dworczyk, Stephen	1220592 "	
Dworczyk, Walter	1220593 Pvt.	
Eckert, Harry W.	1220647 Pvt.1Cl.	
Ehrman, Hubert L.	1220649 "	
Ertel, William F.	1220544 Sergeant	
Esposito, Allessandro	1220594 Pvt. 1Cl.	
Falk, John A.	1220562 Corp.	
Finnerty, James A.	1220651 Pvt.	
Fitch, Harvey A.	1220595 Pvt.1Cl.	
Fotch, Harry	1220652 Pvt.	
Fowler, Laverne A.	1220550 Corp.	
Freeman, Samuel W.	1220553 Pvt,1Cl.	s/d at Adjutant's Office.
Fuhrmann, Albert	1220654 Pvt.	
Gradus, Nathan	1220656 "	
Gray, Harry	1220572 Horseshoer	
Green, Leo E.	1220657 Pvt.	
Gross, Arthur A.	1220598 Mech.	
Gulcz, John	2039036 Pvt.	
Gustafson, Emil	2039644 "	
Gustafson, Allen	2039774 "	
Guyer, Milo	1220573 Horseshoer	
Gwiazdowski, Frank	1220658 Pvt.	
Harney, Martin A.	1220559 "	
Hartman, Henry	1220659 "	
Heller, Fred	1220528 Mess Sgt.	
Hennig, Julius	1220575 Horseshoer	
Hennigan, William H.	2036212 Pvt.	
Heusinger, Nicholas	1220597 Pvt.1Cl.	
Hoblit, Clyde E.	2221848 Pvt.	
Hodgson, Robert E.	1220660 "	
Holl, Chester R.	1220578 Bugler	
Holland, Best	1220543 Sergeant	
Hubbard, Ray H.	1220579 Bugler	

NAME AND RANK	(RANK (Give Arm & Corps, as FA RA: Inf NG:Ord RC)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Hume,Allison K.	#1220599	Pvt.
Hurlihy,David H.	1220662	Pvt. 1Cl.
Jablonski,John	2040076	Pvt.
Jackson,Mike	2036644	"
Jackson,Roger B.	1220600	Pvt. 1Cl.
Jenkins,William P.	1220601	"
Jensen,Emin E.K.	1220602	"
Johnson,Fred A.	2038019	"
Jones,Robert	1220603	"
Junginger,John	1220663	Pvt.
Kalczynski,Bronislaus	1220664	"
Kalosha,Jacob	1220604	Pvt. 1Cl.
Karnath,Rudolph	1220665	Pvt.
Kasprsak,Waclaw	1220668	Corp.
Keogh,James A.	2036075	Pvt.
Kerstetter,Charles	1220738	"
Kessler,Karl E.	1220605	Pvt. 1Cl.
Kettis,Willia J.	1220667	"
Kieber, Fred J.	1220668	"
Kimmons,Benjamin	1220606	Cook
Kingsbury,Cordon	1220528	Supply Sgt.
Kingston,Joseph E.	1220607	Pvt.
Kinzly,William C.	1220608	Corp.
Kleinfelder,Henry	1220576	Cook
Knight,Charles H.	1220669	Pvt.
Knight,William H.	1220713	"
Knoph,Emil	2036290	"
Kohler,Charles W.	1220671	"
Kosak,Stephen	1220609	Pvt. 1Cl.
Koslakowicz, Alois	2037669	Pvt.
Kousky,Julius	1220551	Corp.
Kramer,Frederick	1220610	Pvt. 1Cl.
Kramer,Paul	1220724	"
Kretchman,Henry	2037123	Pvt.
Krigsholm,Henry	2039112	"
Kron,Louis P.	1220611	Pvt. 1Cl.
Krzyzewski,Stanley	2039591	Pvt.
Kunkel,Anthony J:	1220672	"
La Monte,Frank J.	1220612	Pvt. 1Cl.
Langworthy,Richard	1220613	"
Larson,Gustav G.	1220673	Pvt.
Laundry,Alfred	2040904	"
Learman,Bertram	1220674	Pvt. 1Cl.
Leh,Ludovick	1220676	Pvt.
Lehman,William	1220677	Pvt. 1Cl.
Lenahan,James T.	1220563	Corp.
Leuzzi,Joseph	1220678	Pvt. 1Cl.

NAME AND RANK	RANK (Give Arm & Corps, as FA RA: Inf MG:Ord RC)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent. Indicate present duties of Officers.
Light, Joseph	#1225076	Pvt.
Link, William R.	1220679	Corp.
Linkletter, William	1220680	Pvt.
Liskoff, George	1220681	Pvt. 1Cl.
Lucioli, John	365713	"
Mackey, Harrison	1220682	Pvt.
Malley, John J.	1220614	Corp. s/d as Regimental Ammun. Corp.
Martin, William	1220552	Sergeant
Mateon, Fred W.	1220683	Pvt.
Mau, Clayton C.	1220546	Sergeant.
Mauri, Peter	365540	Pvt. 1Cl.
Mc Comb, Walter	370196	Pvt.
Mc Cullough, Daniel	1220686	"
Mc Granor, James	1220687	"
Mc Murray, Howard	1220688	Pvt. 1Cl.
Meyer, Walter	1220565	Corp.
Miles, Francis	1220689	Pvt.
Miller, Frederick	1220616	Pvt. 1Cl.
Mulcare, George	1220537	"
Neu, Henry	1220690	"
Nicely, Dewey A.	1220691	Pvt.
Noble, Lawrence	1220536	"
Norgen, Gifford	2038467	"
Notonica, Charles	1220692	"
Oberst, Julius	1220617	"
O'Keefe, Francis	1220693	"
Peterson, Frederick	1220570	Pvt. 1Cl.
Peuchen, Wilfred	1220553	Sergeant
Phillips, Samuel	1220695	Pvt.
Piedmont, John	1220541	Sergeant
Poet, Alvin F.	1220618	Corp.
Purucker, William	1220698	Pvt.
Rinn, William	1220700	"
Roach, James	1220556	" absent sick
Robinson, Franklin	1220701	"
Roe, Homer C.	1220702	"
Rosenhan, Raymond	1220619	Pvt. 1Cl.
Rogers, John F.	1220568	Mech.
Roth, Fred	1220539	Stable Sgt.
Rugg, Raymond F,	1220548	Sergeant
Rummell, Edward	1220620	Pvt. 1Cl.
Russell, Fred	1220557	Corp.
Savonen, Carl	2038800	Pvt.
Scheiber, Raymond	1220549	Corp.
Schindler, Thomas	1220704	Pvt. In Confinement
Schuler, Rose P.	1220622	Pvt. 1Cl.
Schultz, Robert	1220705	Pvt.
Schuteker, William	1220706	Corp.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER		RANK	REMARKS
See,Edward J.	#1220707	Pvt.	
Senger,Stanislaus	1220709	Pvt. 1Cl.	
Sherwood,Louis	1220708	Pvt.	
Silm,Vernon H.	1220537	"	released on probation
Singer,Charles	1220710	"	
Sitterle,Edward G.	1220711	Pvt.1Cl.	
Smith,Henry L.	1220577	Cook	
Smith,Edward J.	1220712	Pvt.	
Sosinski,Louis	1220714	"	
Spiller,John	365328	"	
Staedtler,Herbert	1220715	"	In Confinement
Steinegel,Gustav	1220571	Ch.Mech.	
Stevens,William	1220564	Corp.	
Stroud,George M.	1220716	Pvt.1Cl.	
Sugg,John	1220717	"	
Thom,Edward P.	1220625	"	
Thorn,Edward T.	1219526	Pvt.	
Tomkinson,Phillip	1220566	Corp.	
Vogel,Charles	1220720	Pvt.	
Voit,Albert	1220550	Bugler	
Walker,Clarence	1219529	Pvt.	
Walker,Harry	2055573	"	
Wallace,Leonard L.	1220745	Pvt.1Cl.	
Wallace,Harry L.	1220733	Pvt.	
Walthers,Edward	1220627	Pvt.1Cl.	
Wanat,Stanley	1220626	"	
Ward,Reginald	365463	Pvt.	
Washburn,Eugene	1220567	Pvt.1Cl.	
Wetzel,Charles W.	1220721	Pvt.	
White,Eustace	1220722	"	s/d Vet.Hospital
Wilcox,Orsemous	1220531	"	
Williams,Charles	1220723	Cook	
Williams,Richard M	1220629	Pvt.1Cl.	
Williams,RobertD.	1220542	Sergeant	
Wilson,Rascelle E	1219534	Pvt.	A.W.O.L.
Wire,Lee E.	1220532	"	
Wooster,Charles H.	1220724	"	
Zawacki,Bolislaus	1220536	"	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

BATTERY "F"
of.....
(Company or Detachment)

106th F.A.
of.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Echelon #1, Baie de Villa, France.
(Station)

September 8
Correct as of the last day of.....191..

Signature: Chas. Mc Schohl
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
		F. A.	
Butterfield, Byron G.		2nd Lieut.	Attached- On duty with Battery
Coxe, Eckley B.		2nd Lieut.	On duty with Battery
Devlin, Edward I.		1st Lieut.	Absent sick
Doherty, James A.		1st Lieut.	Attached- On duty with Battery
Hess, Joseph R.		2nd Lieut.	On duty with Battery
St. Marie, Adrian		2nd Lieut.	Attached- On duty with Battery
Schohl, William F.		Captain	On duty with Battery
Acker, Cleland	1220569	Mech.	
Acquard, Joseph	1220630	Pvt.	
Acquard, Theadore	1220574	Saddler	
Aguglia, Gandolfo	1220631	Pvt.	
Amlinger, Roland	1220538	"	
Assimon, Gust	1220581	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Austin Ward B.	1220582	" "	
Beckwith, Daniel	1220632	" "	
Beebe, Clyde	1220583	" "	
Bixby, Harry	1220633	" "	
Bloomfield, Arthur	1220634	Corp.	
Boisvert, Leon	1220584	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Bolinger, William	1220638	Pvt.	
Bonomo, Richard	1220585	Corp.	
Bowen, Albert V.	1220586	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Boxhorn, Joseph	1209631	Cook	
Braven, Harry	408721	Pvt.	
Brock. Fred	1220637	"	
Brown, Henry J.	1216665	"	D/S with Brigade Hdqts.
Browne, Joseph H.	1220635	"	
Brunnell, Stephen	365205	"	
Burdick, Clarence	1220587	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Burgasser, Joseph	1220554	Corp.	
Caldwell, Fred	1220588	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Chadwick, Walter	1225191	Sgt.	
Church, Arthur R.	1220590	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Cioffi, Mike	1220380	Pvt.	
Capotosti, Dominic	1220526	"	
Cody, Joseph E.	1220540	1st Sgt.	
Collins, David	1220561	Corp.	
Conn, Robert	1220547	Sgt.	
Croll, Lawrence	1220555	Corp.	
Curtis, Donald D.	1220591	Pvt.	
Daum, William	1220642	"	
Davis, James W.	1219469	"	
Demczyk, Adam	1220429	"	
Donnelly, Frank	1220645	"	
D'Orteno, Silvio	1220431	"	
Dreher, Otto	1220646	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Duda, Peter	1220432	Pvt.	
Dworczyk, Stephen	1220592	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Dworczyk, Walter	1220593	Pvt.	
Eckert, Harry	1220647	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Ehrman, Hubert	1220648	" "	
Ertel, William	1220544	Sgt.	
Esposito. Alessandro	1220594	Pvt 1st CL.	
Falk, John	1220562	Corp.	
Filipiak, Simon	1220436	Pvt.	
Finnerty, James	1220651	"	
Fitch, Harvey A.	1220595	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Foltynik, Anthony	1220383	Pvt.	
Fotch, Harry	1220652	"	
Fowler, Laverne A.	1220550	Cpp.	
Freeman, Samuel	1220553	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Fuhrman, Albert	1220654	Pvt.	
Gradus, Nathan	1220656	"	
Gray, Harry	1220572	Horseshoer	
Green, Leo E.	1220657	Pvt.	
Greenblatt, Benj.	365644	"	
Gross, Arthur	1220596	Mech.	
Griesbacher, Julius	1223392	Pvt.	
Gulcz, John	2039036	"	
Gustafson, Emil	2039644	"	
Gustafson, Allen	2039774	"	
Guyer, Milo	1220573	Horseshoer	
Gwiazdowski, Frank	1220658	Pvt.	
Harney, Martin	1220559	"	
Heller, Fred	1220528	Mess Sgt.	
Hennig, Julius	1220575	Horseshoer	
Hennigan, William	2036212	Pvt.	
Heusinger, Nicholas	120597	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Hoblit, Clyde	2221545	Pvt.	

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
		F.A.	
Hodgson,Robert	1220660	Pvt.	
Holl,ChesterR.	1220578	Bugler	
Holland,Best	1220543	Sgt.	
Hubbard,Ray M.	1220579	Bugler	
Hume,Allison K.	1220599	Pvt.	Absent sick
Hurlihy,David	1220668	Pvt.1stCl.	
Jablonski,John	2040076	Pvt.	
Jackson,Mike	2036644	"	
Jackson,Roger B.	1220600	Pvt.1stCl.	
Jenkins,William	1220601	" "	
Jensen,Emin	1220602	" "	
Johnson,Fred A.	2038019	" "	
Jones,Robert B.	1220603	" "	
Junginger,JohnG.	1220665	Pvt.	
Kalczynski,Bronislaus	1220664	Pvt.	
Kalosha,Jacob	1220604	Pvt.1stCl.	
Karnath,Rudolph	1220665	Pvt.	
Kasprzak,Waslaw	1220668	"	
Keogh,James A,	2036075	"	
XXXXXXXX			
Kerstetter,Charles	1220738	"	
Kessler,Earl E.	1220605	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Kettis,William J.	1220667	" "	
Kieber,Fred	1220668	" "	
Kimmons,Benjamin	1220606	Cook	
Kingsbury,CordonD.	1220526	Supply Sgt.	
Kingston,William	1220607	Pvt.	
Kinzly, William	1220608	Corp.	
Kleinfelder,Henry	1220576	Pvt.	
Knight,Charles H	1220669	"	
Knight,William H.	1220713	"	
Knoph,Emil	2036290	"	
Kohler,Charles	1220671	"	
Kononuik,Ludwick	1220463	"	
Kosak, Stephen	1220609	Pvt.1stCl.	
Koslakowicz,Alois	2037669	Pvt.	
Kousky,Julius	1220551	Corp.	
Kramer,Frederick	1220610	Pvt.1stCl.	
Kramer,Paul	1220724	" "	
Kretchman,Henry	2037123	Pvt.	
Krigsholm,Henry	2039112	"	
Kron,Louis	1220611	Pvt.1stCl.	
Krywalski,Bronislaus	1219715	Pvt.	
Krzyzewski,Stanley	2039591	"	
Kunkel,Anthony	1220672	"	
Kuntelos,Ernest	1220469	"	
La Monte,Frank	1220612	Pvt.1stCl.	
Langworthy,Richard	1220613	" "	
Larson,Gustav G.	1220673	Pvt.	
Laundry,Alfred	2040904	"	
Learman,Bertram	1220674	Corp.	
Leh,Ludovick	1220676	Pvt.	
Lehman,William	1220677	Pvt.1stCl.	
Lenahan,James T.	1220563	Corp.	
Leuzzi,Joseph	1220678	Pvt.1stCl.	
Light,Joseph	1225076	Pvt.	
Link,William R.	1220679	Corp.	
Linkletter,William	1220680	Pvt.	
Liskoff,George	1220681	Pvt.1stCl.	
Lucioli,John	365713	" "	
Mackey,Harrison	1220682	Pvt.	
Malley,John	1220614	Corp.	
Martin,William	1220552	Sgt.	
Matson,Fred	1220683	Pvt.	
Mau,Clayton	1220546	Sgt.	
Mauri,Peter	365540	Pvt1stCl.	
McComb,Walter	370196	Pvt.	
McCullough,Daniel	1220686	"	
McGranor,James	1220687	"	
McMurray,Howard	1220688	Corp.	
Mendola,Joseph	1220427	Pvt.	
Meyer,Walter	1220565	Corp.	
Miles,Francis	1220689	Pvt.	
Miller,Frederick	1220616	Pvt1stCl.	
Mulcare,George	1220537	" "	
Musur,Walery	1220480	Pvt.	
Nadrowski,Stanley	1220397	Pvt.1stCl.	
Neu,Henry	1220690	" "	
Nicholl,Hugh C.	1220482	Pvt.	
Nisely,Dewey A.	1220691	"	
Noble,Lawrence	122053 6	"	
Norgen,Gifford	2038467	"	
Notonica,Charles	1220692	"	
Oberst,Julius	1220617	"	
O'Keefe,Francis	1220693	"	
Pawlak,Anthony	364171	"	
Peterson,Frederick	122057C	Pvt.1stCl.	
Peuchen,Wilfred	1220553	Sgt.	
Phillips,Samuel	1220695	Pvt.	
Piedmont,John N.	1220541	Sgt.	
Post,Alvin F.	1220618	Corp.	
Purucker,William	1220696	Pvt.	
Rinn,William	1220700	"	
Roach,James	1220556	"	Absent sick.
Robinson,Franklin	1220701	"	
Roe,Homer C.	1220702	"	
Rosenhan,Raymond	1220619	Pvt.1stCl.	
Rogers,John F.	1220568	Mech.	
Roth,Fred	1220539	Stable Sgt.	
Rugg,Raymond P.	1220548	Sgt.	
Rummell,Edward	1220620	Pvt.1stCl.	
Russell,Fred H	1220557	Corp.	
Rydzynski,John	1220492	Pvt.	
Savonen,Carl	2038800	"	
Scheier,Raymond	1220549	Corp.	
Schiffner,Henry	365566	Pvt.	
Schindler,Thomas	1220704	"	
Schuler,Ross P.	1220622	Corp.	
Schultz, Robert	1220705	Pvt/	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... BATTERY "F" .....
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 106th F.A. .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of SEPTEMBER ... 19..

Signature .....

....

Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
	F. A.	
Schuteker, William O. 1220706	Corp.	
See, Edward J. 1220707	Pvt.	
Senger, Stanislaus 1220709	Pvt1stCl.	Absent Sick.
Shein, Isadore 370140	Pvt.	
Sherwood, Louis 1220708	"	
Silm, Vernon H. 1220537	"	
Singer, Charles 1220710	"	
Sitterle, Edward 1220711	Pvt1stCl.	
Smith, Edward J 1220712	Pvt.	
Smith, Henry L. 1220577	Cook	
Sochalec, Joe 1220497	Pvt.	
Sola, John 1220498	"	
Sosinski, Louis 1220714	"	
Spiller, John 365328	"	
Steadtler, Herbert 1220715	"	
Steinagel, Gustav 1220571	Ch.Mech.	
Stevens, William 1220564	Corp.	
Stipien, Ignatz 1220500	Pvt.	
Stroud, George M. 1220716	Pvt.1stCl.	
Sugg, John 1220717	" "	
Szmania, Leo W. 363908	Pvt.	
Tere, John 1220506	"	
Then, Edward F. 1220625	Pvt1stCl.	
Thorn, Edward T. 1219526	Pvt.	
Tomkinson, Philip 1220566	Corp.	
Vogel, Charles 1220720	Pvt.	
Voit, Albert 1220560	Bugler	
Walker, Clarence 1219529	Pvt.	
Walker, Harry 2035573	"	
Wallace, Leonard L. 1220745	Pvt.1stCl.	
Wallace, Harry L. 1220733	Pvt.	
Walthers, Edward 1220627	Pvt.1stCl.	
Wanat, Stanley 1220628	" "	
Ward, Reginald A. 365483	Pvt.	
Washburn, Eugene 1220567	Pvt.1stCl.	
Wetzel, Charles 1220731	Pvt.	
White, Eustace 1220722	"	
Wilcox, Orsemous 1220531	"	
Williams, Charles 1220723	Cook	
Williams, Richard 1220629	Pvt.1stCl.	
Williams, Robert D. 1220542	Sgt.	
Wilson, Hazelle 1219534	Pvt.	
Wire, Lee E. 1220532	"	
Wojciechowski, William 1220416	Pvt.	
Wooster, Charles H. 1220534	"	
Wyman, Elliott 1219535	"	
Zawacki, Bolislaus 1220536	"	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of BATTERY "F",
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Regt. F.A.
(Regiment, Corps, or Department)
attached to 41st Division
Vaucouleurs, Trauer

at A.E.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 1918

Signature: A. F. Schohl
Capt. 106th F.A.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
	F. A.	
Butterfield, Byron G.	2nd Lieut.	Attached
Coxe, Eckley B.	2nd Lieut.	
Doherty, James A.	1st Lieut.	
St.Marie, Adrian A.	2nd Lieut.	Attached
Schohl, William F.	Captain	
Widdecombe, Lester R.	2nd Lieut.	
Acker, Cleland W. #1220569	Mechanic	
Acquard, Joseph F. 1220630	Pvt.	
Acquard, Theadore 1220574	Saddler	
Aguglia, Gandolfo 1220631	Pvt.	
Amlinger, Roland J. 1220538	"	
Assimon, Gust 1220581	Pvt.1stCl.	
Austin, Ward B. 1220582	" "	
Beckwith, Daniel 1220632	" "	
Beebe, Clyde G. 1220583	" "	
Bixby, Harry 1220633	" "	
Bloomfield, Arthur 1220634	Corporal	
Boisvert, Leon 1220584	Pvt.1stCl.	
Bolinger, William 1220638	Pvt.	
Bonomo, Richard V. 1220585	Corporal	
Bowen, Albert V. 1220586	Pvt.1stCl.	
Boxhorn, Joseph 1209631	Cook	
Braven, Harry O. X408721	Pvt.	
Browne, Joseph H. 1220635	"	
Brunnell, Stephen 365205	"	
Burdick, Clarence 1220587	Pvt.1stCl.	
Burgasser, Joseph 1220554	Corporal	
Caldwell, Fred A. 1220588	Pvt.1stCl.	
Chadwick, Walter 1225191	Sergeant	
Church, Arthur R. 1220590	Pvt.1stCl.	
Cioffi, Mike 1220380	Pvt.	
Capotosti, Dominico 1220526	"	
Cody, Joseph E. 1220540	1stSergeant	
Collins, David M. 1220561	Corporal	
Conn, Robert W. 1220547	Sergeant	
Croll, Lawrence 1220555	Corporal	
Curtis, Donald D. 1220591	Pvt.	
Daum, William W. 1220642	"	
Demosyk, Adam 1220429	"	
Donnelly, Frank J. 1220645	"	
DeCrtona, Silvi 1220431	"	
Dreher, Otto C. 1220646	Pvt.1stCl.	
Duda, Peter 1220432	Pvt.	
Dworczyk, Stephen 1220592	Pvt.1stCl.	
Dworczyk, Walter 1220593	Pvt.	
Eckert, Harry 1220647	Pvt.1stCl.	
Ehrman, Hubert L. 1220648	Pvt.1stCl.	
Ertel, William 1220544	Sergeant	
Esposito, Alessandro 1220594	Pvt.1stCl.	
Falk, John A. 1220562	Corporal	
Filipiak, Simon 1220436	Pvt.	
Finnerty, James A. 1220651	"	
Fitch, Harvey A. 1220595	Pvt.1stCl.	
Foltynik, Anthony 1220383	Pvt.	
Fotch, Harry 1220652	"	
Fowler, Laverne 1220550	Corporal	
Freeman, Samoul 1220553	Pvt.1stCl.	
Gradus, Nathan 1220656	Pvt.	
Gray, Harry 1220572	Horseshoer	
Green, Leo E. 1220657	Pvt.	A.W.O.L.
Greenblatt, Benj. 365644	"	
Gulos, John 2039036	"	
Gross, Arthur A. 1220596	Mechanic	
Griesbacher, Julius 1223392	Pvt.	
Gustafson, Allen 2038774	"	
Gustafson, Emil 2038644	"	
Guyer, Milo 1220573	Horseshoer	
Gwiazdowski, Frank 1220658	Pvt.	
Harney, Martin A. 1220559	"	
Hartman, Henry 1220659	"	
Heller, Fred 1220528	Mess Sgt.	
Hennig, Julius 1220575	Horseshoer	
Hennigan, William 2036212	Pvt.	
Heusinger, Nicholas 1220597	Pvt.1stCl.	
Hoblit, Clyde E. 2221545	Pvt.	
Hodgson, Robert 1220660	"	
Holl, Chester R. 1220578	Bugler	
Holland, Best 1220543	Sergeant	
Hubbard, Ray M. 1220579	Bugler	
Hurlihy, David 1220662	Pvt.1stCl.	
Jablonski, John J. 2040076	Pvt.	
Jackson, Mike 2036644	"	
Jackson, Roger B. 1220600	Pvt.1stCl.	
Jenkins, William 1220601	" "	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
	F.A.	
Jensen,Emin E.K. #1220602	Pvt.1stCl.	
Johnson,Fred A. 2038019	" "	
Jones,Robert B. 1220603	" "	
Junginger,John G. 1220663	Pvt.	
Kalczynski,Bronislaus1220664	"	
Kalosha,Jacob 1220604	Pvt.1stCl.	
Karnath,Rudolf 1220665	Pvt.	
Kasprsak,Waclaw 1220666	"	
Keogh,James A. 2036075	"	
Kerstetter,Charles1220738	"	
Kessler,Earl E. 1220605	Pvt.1stCl.	
Kettis,William J. 1220667	" "	
Keiber,Fred J. 1220668	" "	
Kimmons,Benj. 1220606	Cook	
Kingsbury,Cordon 1220526	Supply Sgt.	
Kingston,Joseph E.1220607	Pvt.	
Kinsly,William 1220608	Corporal	
Kleinfelder,Henry 1220576	Pvt.	A.W.O.L.
Knight,Charlse H. 1220669	"	
Knight,William H. 1220713	"	
Knoph,Emil 2036290	"	
Kohler,Charles 1220671	"	
Kononuik,Ludwig 1220463	"	
Kosak,Stephen 1220609	Pvt.1stCl.	
Koslakowicz,Alois 2037669	Pvt.	
Kousky,Julius 1220551	Corporal	
Kramer,Frederick 1220610	Pvt.1stCl.	
Kramer,Paul 1220724	" "	
Kretchman,Henry 2037213	Pvt.	
Krigsholm,Henry 2039112	"	
Kron,Louis 1220611	Pvt.1stCl.	
Krzysewski,Stanli 2039591	Pvt.	
Kunkel,Anthony 1220672	"	
Kuntelos,Ernest 1220469	"	
La Monte,Frank J. 1220612	Pvt.1stCl.	
Langworthy,Richard1220613	" "	
Larson,Gustave 1220673	Pvt.	
Laundry,Alfred J. 2040904	"	
Learman,Bertram 1220674	Corporal	
Leh,Ludovick 1220676	Pvt.	
Lehman,William 1220677	Pvt.1stCl.	
Lenahan,James T. 1220563	Corporal	
Leuszi,Joseph 1220678	Pvt.1stCl.	
Light,Joseph 1225076	Pvt.	
Link,William R. 1220679	Corporal	
Linkletter,William1220680	Pvt.	
Liskoff,George 1220681	Pvt.1stCl.	
Lucioli,John 365713	"	
Mackey,Harrison 1220682	Pvt.	
Manuella,Anthony 1220748	"	
Malley,John J. 1220684	Corporal	
Martin,William 1220686	Sergeant	
Matson,Fred W. 1220683	Pvt.	
Mau,Clayton C. 1220546	Sergeant	
McCullough,Daniel 1220686	Pvt.	
McGranor,James 1220687	"	
McMurray,Howard 1220688	Corporal	
Mendola,Joseph 1220427	Pvt.	
Meyers,Walter G. 1220565	Corporal	
Miles,Francis 1220689	Pvt.	
Miller,Frederick 1220616	Pvt.1stCl.	
Mulcare,George 1220537	" "	
Musur,Walery 1220480	Pvt.	
Nadrowski,Stanley 1220397	"	
Neu,Henry 1220690	Pvt.1stCl.	
Nicholl,Hugh C. 1220482	Pvt.	
Nisely,Dewey A. 1220691	"	
Noble,Lawrence 1220536	"	
Norgon,Gifford 2038467	"	
Notonica,Charles 1220692	"	
Oberst,Julius 1220617	"	
O'Keefe,Francis 1220693	"	
Pawlak,Anthony 364171	"	
Peterson,Frederick1220570	Pvt.1stCl.	
Peuchen Wilfred 1220553	Sergeant	
Phillips,Samuel 1220695	Pvt.	
Piedmont,John 1220541	Sergeant	
Post,Alvin F. 1220618	Corporal	
Purucker,William 1220696	Pvt.	
Rinn,William 1220700	"	
Robinson,Franklin 1220701	"	A.W.O.L.
Roe,Homer C. 1220702	"	
Rosenhan,Raymond 1220619	Pvt.1stCl.	Detached Service with 52nd F. A. Brigade Hdqts.
Rogers,John F. 1220568	Mechanic	
Roth,Fred 1220539	Stable Sgt.	
Rugg,Raymond 1220548	Sergeant	
Rummell,Edward 1220620	Pvt.1stCl.	
Russell,Fred 1220557	Corporal	
Rydzynski,John 1220492	Pvt.	
Savonen,Carl 2038800	"	
Schefler,Raymond 1220549	Corporal	
Schiffnerg Henry 365566	Pvt.	
Schindler,Thomas 1220704	"	
Schuler,Ross P. 1220722622	Corporal	
Schultz,Robert 1220705	Pvt.	
Schuteker,William 1220706	Corporal	
See,Edward J. 1220707	Pvt.	
Shein,Isadore 370140	"	
Sherwood,Louis 1220708	"	
Silm,Vernon 1220537	"	
Singer,Charles 1220710	"	
Sitterle,Edward 1220711	"	
Smith,Henry L. 1220577	Cook	
Smith,Edward J. 1220712	Pvt.	
Sochalec,Joe 1220497	"	
Sola,John 1220498	"	
Sosinski,Louis 1220714	"	
Spiller,John 365328	"	
Steadtler,Herbert 1220715	"	

(Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of BATTERY "F" (Company or Detachment)

of 106th Regt. F.A. (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at A.E.F. (Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 1918.

Signature W.F.Schohl,

Capt.106th F.A.

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Publications Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
SHEET #2.	F.A.	
Steinagel,Gustave #1220571	Ch.Mechanic	
Stevens,William 1220564	Corporal	
Stipien,Ignatz 1220500	Pvt.	
Stroud,GeorgeM. 1220716	Pvt.1stCl.	
Sugg,John 1220717	Pvt.1stCl.	
Szmania,Leo W. 1220363908	Pvt.	
Tere,John 1220506	"	
Then,Edward P. 1220625	Pvt.1stCl.	
Thorn,Edward T. 1219526	Pvt.	
Tomkinson,Phillip 1220566	Corporal	
Vogel,Charles 1220720	Pvt.	A.W.O.L.
Voit,Albert 1220560	Bugler	
Walker,Clarence 1219529	Pvt.	
Walker,Harry 2035573	"	
Wallace,Leonard L. 1220745	Pvt.1stCl.	
Wallace,Harry L. 1220733	Pvt.	
Walthers,Edward 1220627	Pvt.1stCl.	
Wanat,Stanley 1220628	" "	
Ward,Reginald A. 365483	Pvt.	
Washburn,Eugene 1220567	Pvt.1stCl.	
Wetzel,Charles 1220731	Pvt.	
White,Eustace 1220722	"	
Wilcox,Orsemous 1220531	"	
Williams,Charles 1220723	Cook	
Williams,Richard 1220629	Pvt.1stCl.	
Wilson,Hazelle E. 1219534	Pvt.	
Wire,Lee E. 1220532	"	
Wooster,Charles H. 1220534	"	
Wyman,Elliott 1219535	""	
Zawacki,Bolislaus 1220536	"	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery "F",
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Regt. Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Jardin Fontaine, France.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of November 30, 1918

Signature

Capt. 106th Regt. F.A.
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED, Statistical Section
Headquarters, Army, A.E.F.
DEC 19 1918

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A.E.F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
	F. A.	
Butterfield, Byron G.	2nd Lieut.	
Coxe, Eckley B.	2nd Lieut.	
Devlin, Edward I.	1st Lieut.	
Doherty, James A.	1st Lieut.	D/S Motor Instruction School.
Schohl, William F.	Captain	
Sizer, William S.	2nd Lieut.	
Widdicombe, Lester R.	2nd Lieut.	Attached.
Acker, Cleland W. #1220569	Mechanic	D/S Motor Instruction School.
Acquard, Joseph #1220630	Pvt.	
Acquard, Theadore #1220574	Saddler	
Aguglia, Gandolfo #1220631	Pvt.	
Amlinger, Roland #1220538	"	
Assimon, Gust #1220581	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Austin, Ward B. #1220582	" "	
Beckwith, Daniel #1220632	" "	
Beebe, Clyde G. #1220583	" "	
Bixby, Harry #1220633	" "	
Bloomfield, Arthur #1220634	Corporal	
Boisvert, Leon #1220584	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Bolinger, William #1220636	Pvt.	
Bonomo, Richard V. #1220585	Corporal	
Bowen, Albert V. #1220586	Pvt. 1st Cl	
Boxhorn, Joseph #1209631	Cook	
Braven, Harry O. # 408721	Pvt.	D/S Motor Instruction School.
Browne, Joseph H. #1220635	"	
Brunnell, Stephen # 365205	"	
Burdick, Clarence #1220587	Pvt. 1st Cl	
Burgasser, Joseph #1220554	Corporal	
Caldwell, Fred A. #1220583	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Chadwick, Walter #1225191	Sergeant	
Church, Arthur R. #1220590	Pvt. 1st Cl.	D/S Motor Instruction School.
Cioffi, Mike #1220380	Pvt.	
Capotosti, Domenico #1220526	"	
Cody, Joseph E. #1220540	1st Sergeant	
Collins, David M. #1220561	Corporal	
Conn, Robert W. #1220547	Sergeant	D/S Motor Instruction School.
Croll, Lawrence #1220555	Corporal	
Curtis, Donald #1220591	Pvt.	
Daum, William W. #1220642	"	
Demczyk, Adam #1220429	"	
Donnelly, Frank #1220645	"	
D'Ortona, Silvio #1220431	"	
Dreher, Otto C. #1220646	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Duda, Peter #1220432	Pvt.	
Dworczyk, Stephen #1220592	Corporal	
Dworczyk, Walter #1220593	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Eckert, Harry #1220647	" "	
Ehrman, Hubert L. #1220648.	" "	
Ertel, William #1220544	Sergeant	
Esposito, Allesandro #1220594	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Falk, John A. #1220562	Sergeant	
Filipiak, Simon #1220436	Pvt.	
Finnerty, James #1220651	"	
Fitch, Harvey A. #1220595	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Fotch, Harry #1220652	Pvt.	
Fowler, Laverne #1220550	Corporal	
Freeman, Samuel #1220553	Pvt. 1st Cl.	D/S Motor Instruction School.
Gradus, Nathan #1220656	Pvt.	
Gray, Harry #1220572	Horseshoer	
Green, Leo E. #1220657	Pvt.	Attached.
Greenblatt, Benj. # 365644	"	
Gross, Arthur A. #1220596	Mechanic	
Griesbacher, Julius #1223392	Pvt.	
Gulcz, John #2039036	"	
Gustafson, Allen #2039774	"	
Gustafson, Emil #2039044	"	
Guyer, Milo #1220573	Horseshoer	
Gwiazdowski, Frank #1220658	Pvt.	
Harney, Martin A. #1220559	"	
Hartman, Henry #1220659	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Heller, Fred #1220528	Mess Sgt.	
Hennig, Julius #1220575	Horseshoer	
Hennigan, William #2036212	Pvt.	
Heusinger, Nicholas #1220597	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Hodgson, Robert #1220660	Pvt.	
Holl, Chester R. #1220578	Bugler	
Holland, Beat #1220543	Sergeant	
Hubbard, Ray M. #1220579	Bugler	
Hurlihy, David H. #1220662	Corporal	
Jablonski, John J. #2040076	Pvt.	
Jackson, Mike #2038644	"	
Jackson, Roger B. #1220600	Pvt. 1st Cl.	D/S Motor Instruction School.
Jenkins, William #1220601	" "	
Jensen, Emil E.K. #1220602	" "	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., Inf.; 1st Lieut., Ord.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
	F.A.	
Johnson,Fred A.#2038019	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Jones,Robert B.#1220603	" "	
Junginger,John #1220663	Pvt.	
Kalczynski,Bronislaus#1220664	"	
Kalosha,Jacob #1220604	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Karnath,Rudolph#1220665	Pvt.	
Kasprzak,Waclaw#1220668	"	
Keogh,James A. #2036075	"	
Kerstetter,Charles #1220738	"	
Kessler,Earl #1220605	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Kettis,William J. #1220667	" "	
Kieber,Fred J. #1220668	" "	
Kimmons,Benjamin #1220606	Cook	
Kingston,Joseph #1220607	Pvt.	D/S Hdqts.First Army,Army Artillery.
Kinzly,William #1220608	Corporal	
Knight,Charles #1220669	Pvt.	
Knight,William #1220713	"	
Kohler,Charles #1220671	"	
Kononuik,Ludwick #1220463	"	
Kosak,Stephen #1220609	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Koslakowicz,Alois #2037669	Pvt.	
Kousky,Julius #1220551	Corporal	
Kramer,Frederick #1220610	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Kramer,Paul #1220724	" "	D/S Motor Instruction School.
Kretchman,Henry #2037123	Pvt.	
Krigsholm,Henry #2039112	"	
Kron,Louis #1220611	Pvt. 1st Cl.	D/S Motor Instruction School.
Krzyzewski,Stanley#2039591	Pvt.	
Kunkel, Anthony #1220672	"	
Kuntelos,Ernest #1220469	"	
LaMonts,Frank J. #1220612	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Langworthy,Richard#1220613	" "	D/S Motor Instruction School.
Larson,Gustave G. #1220673	Pvt.	
Laundry,Alfred J. #2040904	"	
Learman,Bertram #1220674	Corporal	
Leh,Ludovick #1220676	Pvt.	
Lenahan,James T. #1220563	Corporal	D/S Motor Instruction School.
Leuzzi, Joseph #1220678	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Light,Joseph #1225076	Pvt.	
Link,William R. #1220679	Corporal	
Linkletter,William#1220680	Pvt.	
Liskoff,George #1220681	Pvt.1st CL.	
Lucioli,John # 365713	" "	
Mackey,Harrison #1220682	Pvt.	
Manuella,John/Jr.#1220714		
Anthony #1220748	Pvt.	
Malley,John J. #1220614	Corporal	
Martin,William #1220552	Pvt.	
Matson,Fred W. #1220683	"	
Mau,Clayton C. #1220546	Sergeant.	
McCullough,Daniel #1220686	Pvt.	D/S Motor Instruction School .
McGranor,James #1220687	"	
McMurray,Howard #1220688	Sergeant	
Mendola,Joseph #1220427	Pvt.	
Meyer,Walter G. #1220565	Corporal	
Miles,Francis #1220689	Pvt.	
Miller,Frederick #1220616	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Mulcare,George #1220537	" "	
Musur,Walery #1220480	Pvt.	
Nadrowski,Stanley #1220397	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Neu,Henry #1220690	" "	
Nicholl,Hugh C. #1220482	Pvt.	
Nisely,Dewey A. #1220691	"	
Noble,Lawrence #1220536	"	
Norgon,Gifford #2038467	"	
Notonica,Charles #1220692	"	
Oberst,Julius #1220617	"	
O'Keefe,Francis #1220693	"	
Pawlak,Anthony # 364171	"	
Peterson,Frederick#1220570	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Peuchen,Wilfred #1220553	Pvt.	
Phillips,Samuel #1220695	"	
Piedmont,John J. #1220541	Sergeant	
Post,Alvin F. #1220618	Corporal	
Purucker,William #1220696	Pvt.	
Rinn,William #1220700	"	D/S Motor Instruction School.
Roach,James H. #1220556	"	Attached.
Roe,Homer C. #1220702	"	
Rosenhan,Raymond #1220619	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Rogers,John F. #1220568	Mechanic	D/S Motor Instruction School.
Roth, Fred #1220539	Sergeant.	
Rugg, Raymond #1220548	Sergeant	
Rummell, Edward #1220620	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Rydzynski,John #1220492	Pvt.	
Savonen, Carl #2038800	"	
Scheier,Raymond #1220549	Sergeant.	
Schiffner,Henry # 365566	Pvt.	
Schindler,Thomas #1220704	"	
Schuler,Ross P. #1220622	Corporal	D/S Motor Instruction School.
See,Edward J. #1220707	Pvt.	
Senger,Stanislaus #1220709	Pvt.1st Cl.	Attached.
Shein,Isidore # 370140	Pvt.	
Sherwood,Louis #1220708	"	
Silm,Vernon H. #1220537	"	
Singer,Charles #1220710	"	
Sitterle,Edward #1220711	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Smith.Henry L. #1220577	Cook	
Smith,Edward J. #1220712	Pvt.	
Sochalec,Joe #1220497	"	
Sola, John #1220498	"	
Sosinski, Louis #1220714	"	
Spiller, John #365328	"	
Staedtler,Herbert#1220715	"	
Steinagel,Gustave#1220571	Ch.Mechanic	
Stipien,Ignats #1220500	Pvt.	
Stroud,George M. #1220716	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Sugg, John #1220717	" "	D/S Motor Instruction School.
Szmania, Leo W. # 363908	Pvt.	
Tere, Edward John#1220506	"	
Then,Edward P. #1220625	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Thorn,Edward T. #1219528	Pvt.	
Tomkinson,Phillip#1220566	Corporal	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery "F",
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Regt. Field Artillery
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Jardin Fontaine, France.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of November 30th *1918.*

Signature [signature]

Capt. 106th Regt. F.A.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

A. G. Printing Dept., G. H. Q. A. E. F., 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Capt., F. A.; Lieut. Col., Inf.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
	F. A.	
Voit,Albert #1220560	Bugler	
Walker,Clarence #1219529	Pvt.	D/S Motor Instruction School.
Walker,Harry #2035573	"	
Wallace,Leonard #1220745	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Wallace,Harry L.#1220733	Pvt.	
Walthers,Edward #1220627	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Wanat, Stanley #1220628	" "	
Ward,Reginald # 365483	Pvt.	
Washburn,Eugene #1220567	Pvt.1st CL.	
Wetzel, Charles #1220731	" "	
White,Eustace #1220722	Pvt.	
Wilcox,Orsemous #1220531	"	
Williams,Charles#1220723	Cook	
Williams,Richard#1220629	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Wilson,Hazelle E#1219534	Pvt.	
Wire, Lee E. #1220532	"	
Wooster,Charles H.#1220534	"	
Wyman, Elliott #1219535	"	
Zawacki, Bolislaus#1220536	"	

Central Records Office, Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Battery "F",
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th F.A.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Soulge-Le-Bruant, Mayenne, France.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December 1918.

Signature W.F.Schohl,

Capt. 106th FA.

Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster, will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
	F. A.	
Butterfield, Byron	2nd Lieut.	On duty with battery.
Coxe, Eelley B.	2nd Lieut.	On leave, at Nice, France.
Devlin, Edward I. Jr.,	1st Lieut.	On duty with battery.
Schohl, William F.	Captain	Commanding Officer of battery.
Sizer, William S.	2nd Lieut.	On duty with battery.
Widdicombe, Lester R.	2nd Lieut.	Attached, On duty with battery.
Aequard, Joseph #1220630	Private	
Aequard, Theodore #1220574	Saddler	
Aguglia, Candelfo #1220631	Private	
Amlinger, Roland #1220558	"	
Assimon, Gust #1220581	Pvt.1stCl.	
Austin, Hard B. #1220582	" "	
Beckwith, Daniel #1220632	" "	
Beebe, Clyde G. #1220583	" "	
Bixby, Harry #1220633	" "	
Bloomfield, Arthur #1220634	Corporal	
Boisvert, Leon #1220584	Pvt.1stCl.	
Bolinger, William #1220636	Private	
Bonomo, Richard #1220585	Corporal	
Bowen, Albert V. #1220586	Pvt.1stCl.	
[illegible] #[illegible]	Cook	
Browne, Joseph H. #122063 8	Private	
Brunnell, Stephen # 365206	"	
Burdick, Clarence #1220587	Pvt.1stCl.	
Burgasser, Joseph #1220554	Corporal	
Caldwell, Fred A. #1220588	Pvt.1stCl.	
Capotesti, Dominico #1220526	Private	
Chadwick, Walter L. #1225191	Sergeant	
Cieffi, Mike #1220380	Private	
Cody, Joseph E. #1220540	1st Sergeant	
Collins, David M. #1220561	Corporal	
Croll, Lawrence #1220555	"	
Curtis, Donald D. #1220591	Private	
Daum, William W. #1220642	"	
Davis, James #1219469	"	Attached.
Demczyk, Adam #1220429	"	
Donnelly, Frank J. #1220645	"	
D'Ortona, Silvio #1220431	"	
Dreher, Otto C. #1220646	Pvt.1stCl.	
Duda, Peter #1220432	Private	
Dworczyk, Stephen #1220592	Corporal	
Dworczyk, Walter #1220593	Pvt.1stCl.	
Eckert, Harry #1220647	" "	
Eharman, Hubert L. #1220649	" "	
Esposito, Alessandro 1220594	" "	
Ertel, William #1220544	Sergeant	
Falk, John A. #1220552	"	
Filipiak, Simon #1220436	Private	
Finnerty, James A. #1220651	"	
Fitch, Harvey A. #1220595	Pvt.1stCl.	
Fetch, Harry #1220652	" "	
Fowler, Laverne A. #1220550	Supply Sgt.	
Gradus, Nathan #1220656	Private	D/S at St.Nazaire.
Gray, Harry #1220572	Horseshoer	
Green, Lee E. #1220657	Private	Attached.
Greenblatt, Benj. # 365644	"	
Gross, Arthur A. #1220598	Mechanic	
Griesbacher, Julius #1223392	Private	
Gulez, John #2039036	"	
Gustafson, Allen #2039774	"	
Gustafson, Emil #2039644	"	
Guyer, Mile #1220573	Horseshoer	
Gwiazdowski, Frank #1220658	Private	
Harney, Martin A. #1220559	"	
Hartman, Henry #1220659	Pvt.1stCl.	
Heller, Fred #1220529	Mess Sgt.	
Hennig, Julius #1220575	Horseshoer	On leave, at St.Malo.
Hennigan, William #2036212	Private	
Heusinger, Nicholas #1220597	Pvt.1stCl.	8
Hodgson, Robert #1220660	Private	
Holl, Chester R. #1220578	Bugler	
Holland, Best #1220543	Sergeant	
Hubbard, Ray M. #1220579	Bugler	
Hurlihy, David H. #1220662	Corporal	
Jablonski, John #2040076	Private	
Jaskson, Mike #2036644	"	
Jenkins, William #1220601	Pvt.1stCl.	

RECEIVED
10 JAN 1919

Boxhorn, Joseph 1209631

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
	F. A.	
Jensen,EminK.J.#1220602	Corporal	
Johnson,Fred #2038019	Pvt.1stCl.	
Jones,Robert B.#1220603	Corporal	
Junginger,John #1220663	Private	
Kalesynski,Bronislaus #1220664	"	
Kalosha,Jacob #1220604	Pvt.1stCl.	
Karnath,Rudolph#1220665	Private	
Kasprzak,Waclaw#1220666	"	
Keogh,James #2030675	"	
Kessler,EarlE. #1220605	Pvt.1stCl.	
Kettle,William #1220667	" "	
Kieber,Fred #1220668	" "	
Kimmons,Benj. #1220606	Cook	
Kinzly,William #1220608	Corporal	
Knight,Charles #1220669	Private	
Knight,William #1220713	"	
Knoph,Emil #2036290	"	Attached.
Kohlerp Charles#1220671	"	
Konenuik,Ludwick1220463	"	
Kosak,Stephen #1220609	Pvt.1stCl.	
Koslakowies,Alois#2037669	Private	
Kousky,Julius #1220551	Corporal	
Kramer,Frederick1220610	Pvt.1stCl.	
Kretchman,Henry#2037123	Private	
Krigsholm,Henry#2039112	"	
Krzysewski,Stanley#2039591	"	
Kunkel,Anthony #1220672	"	
Kunteles,Ernest#1220469	"	
LaMonte,Frank. #1220612	Pvt.1stCl.	
Larson,Gustave #1220673	Private	
Laundry,Alfred #2040904	"	
Learman,Bertram#1220674	Corporal	
Leh,Ludewick #1220676	Pvt.1stCl.	
Lehman,William #1220677	" "	Attached.
Light,Joseph #1225076	Private	On leave, at St.Malo,
Leuszi,Joseph #1220678	Pvt.1stCl.	
Link,William #1220679	Corporal	
Linkletter,William#1220680	Private	
Liskeff,George #1220681	Corporal	
Lucioli,John # 365716	Pvt.1stCl.	
Mackey,Harrison#1220682	Pivate	
Malley,John J. #1220614	Sergeant	
Manuella, Anthony#1220748	Private	
Martin,William #1220552	Private	
Matson,Fred #1220683	"	
Mau,Clayton C. #1220546	Sergeant	
McGregor,James #1220687	Private	
McMurray,Hazard#1220688	Sergeant	
Mendola,Joseph #1220475	Private	
Meyer,Walter #1220565	Crporal	
Miles,Francis #1220689	Private	
Miller,Frederick#1220616	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Mulcare,George #1220537	" "	
Musur,Walery #1220480	Private	
Nadrowski,Stanley#1220397	Pvt1stCl.	
Nau,Henry #1220690	" "	
Nichell,Hugh #1220482	Private	
Nisely,Dewey #1220691	"	
Noble,Lawrence #1220536	"	
Norgen,Gifford #2038467	"	
Notenica,Charles#1220692	Pvt1stCl.	
Oberst,Julius #1220617	Private	
O'Keefe,Francis#1220693	"	
Pawlak,Anthony #1364171	"	
Petersen,Fred. #1220570	Pvt.1stCl.	
Pouchen,Wilfred #1220553	Private	
Phillips,Samuel #1220695	"	
Piedmont,John #1220541	Sergeant.	
Post,AlvinF. #1220618	Corporal	
Purucker,William#1220698	Private	
Roach,James H. #1220556	Private	Attached
Robinson,Franklin#1220701	"	
Roe,Homer C. #1220702	Prvt.1stCl.	
Rosenhan,Raymond#1220619	" "	
Roth,Fred #1220539	Stab.Sgt.	
Rugg,Raymond #1220548	Sergeant.	
Rummell,Edward #1220620	Pvt.1stCl.	
Rydzynski,John #1220492	Private.	
Savonen,Carl #2038800	Pvt.1stCl.	
Scheier,Raymond #1220549	Sergeant.	
Schiffner,Henry # 365566	Private	D/S at St.Nazaire
Schindler,Thoms #1220704	"	
Schlecht,Louis #1220621	"	Attached.
Schuteker,William#1220706	Corporal	"
See,Edward #1220707	Private	
Senger,Stanislaus #1220709	Pvt.1stCl.	Attached.
Shein,Isidore # 370140	Private	
Sherwood,Lucis #1220708	"	
Silm,Vernon #1220537	"	
Singer,Charles #1220710	"	
Sitterle,Edward #1220711	Pvt.1stCl.	
Smith,Edward J. #1220712	Private	
Smith,Henry L. #1220597	Cook	
Soshalec,Joe. #1220497	Private	
Sola,John #1220498	"	
Sosinski,Louis #1220714	Pvt.1stCl.	
Spiller,John #1220 365328	Pvt.	
Steadtler,Herbert #1220715	Private	
Steinagel,Gustave #1220571	Ch.Mechanic	D/S at St.Nazaire.
Stipien,Ignatz #1220500	Private	
Stroud,George M. #1220716	Pvt.1stCl.	
Szmania,Leo W. # 363908	Private	
Tere,Jan. #1220506	"	
Thorn,Edward T. #1219526	"	

Central Records Office, Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

Battery "F".
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th F.A.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

Soulge-Le-Bruant, Mayenne, France.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December 1918.

W.F.Schohl
Signature

W.F.Schohl,
Capt. 106th F.A.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
	F.A.	
Then, Edward P. #1220625	Pvt.1stCl.	D/S at St.Nasaire.
Tomkinson, Filip #1220566	Corporal	
Veit, Albert #1220580	Bugler	
Walker, Harry #2035573	Private	
Wallace, Harry L. #1220733	Pvt.1stCl.	
Wallace, Leonard #1220745	Corporal	
Walthers, Edward #1220627	Pvt.1stCl.	
Wanat, Stanley #1220628	" "	
Washburn, Eugene #1220567	" "	
Wetsel, Charles #1220721	" "	
White, Eustace #1220722	Private	
Wilcox, Orsemeus #1220531	"	
Williams, Charles #1220723	Cook	
Williams, Richard #1220629	Corporal	
Wilson, Haselle #1219534	Private	
Wire, Lee E. #1220532	"	
Wooster, Charles H. #1220534	"	
Wyman, Elliott #1219535	"	
Zawaski, Boleslaw #122053 5	Pvt.1stCl.	

BATTERY "F", 106th FIELD ARTILLERY. FEBRUARY 1st 1919.

REGISTERED JAN 31 1919

CAPTAIN (NG)

1. Schehl, William F. OCT 5 1921

1ST LIEUTENANTS.

1. Doherty, James A. (NG)
2. Devlin, Jr., Edward I. (NG)

2nd LIEUTENANTS

1. Gore, Bokley B. (NG)
2. Butterfield, Byron G. (NA)
3. Widdicombe, Lester R. (NA)

1ST SERGEANT

1. Sedy, Joseph E. 1220540

MESS SERGEANT

1. Keller, Fred 1220529

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Fowler, Laverne A. 1220550

SERGEANTS

1. Piedmont, John W. 1220541
2. Williams, Robert D. 1220542
3. Holland, Best 1220543
4. Chadwick, Walter L. 1220191
5. Ertel, William 1220544
6. Mau, Clayton C. 1220546
7. Conn, Robert W. 1220547
8. Kingsbury, Geryden D. 1220526
9. Bagg, Raymond P. 1220548
10. Falk. John A. 1220562
11. McMurray, Howard J. 1220688
12. Scheier, Raymond E. 1220549
13. Malley, John J. 1220614

CORPORALS

1. Kousky, Julius 1220551
2. Burgasser, Joseph 1220554
3. Grell, Lawrence 1220555
4. Collins, David M. 1220561
5. Lenahan, James 1220563
6. Meyer, Walter C. 1220565
7. Tomkinson, Philip A. 1220566
8. Kinsly, William 1220608
9. Peet, Alvin F. 1220618
10. Benesse, Richard V. 1220585
11. Link, William R. 1220579
12. Schuteker, William O. 1220706
13. Bloomfield, Arthur W. 1220634
14. Learman, Bertram 1220674
15. Schuler, Ross P. 1220622
16. Murlihy, David E. 1220662
17. Dworezyk, Stephen 1220592

CORPORALS CONTINUED

18. Jensen, Emin K.J. 1220602
19. Jones, Robert B. 1220603
20. Williams, Richard 1220629
21. Liakoff, George 1220631
22. Wallace, Leonard 1220745

CHIEF MECHANICS

1. Steinagel, Gustave 1220571
   S/D with Supply Co.,
2. Roth, Fred 1220559

MECHANICS

1. Acker, Cleland W. 1220569
2. Grees, Arthur A. 1220598
   S/D with Supply Co.
3. Rogers, John F. 1220588
4. Grey, Harry 1220572
5. Hennig, Julius 1220575
6. Sayer, Milo 1220578
7.

SADDLER

1. Asquard, Theodore 1220574

COOKS

1. Smith, Henry L. 1220577
2. Simmons, Benjamin 1220606
3. Bezhorn, Joseph 1220581
4. Williams, Charles 1220723

BUGLERS

1. Ball, Chester R. 1220578
2. Hubbard, Ray M. 1220579
3. Veit, Albert 1220580

WAGONERS

1. Kalesha, Jacob 1220604
2. LaMonte, Frank 1220612
3. Peterson, Fred 1220570
4. Roe, Homer C. 1220702
5. Rosenhan, Raymond 1220612
6. Schiffner, Henry 1220566
7. Stroud, George 1220716
8. Thom, Edward 1220625

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Assimon, Gust 1220581
2. Austin, Ward 1220582
3. Beckwith, Daniel 1220632
4. Beebe, Clyde C. 1220583
5. Bixby, Harry 1220585
6. Boisvert, Leon 1220584
7. Bowen, Albert V. 1220586
8. Burdick, Clarence 1220587

9. Caldwell, FredcA. 1220688
10. Church. Arthur 1220690
11. Dreher, Otto G. 1220647
12. Dworczyk. Walter 1220693
13. Ekert, Harry 1220647
14. Ehrman, Hubert L. 1220649
15. Esposito, Alessandro 1220694
16. Fitch. Harvey A. 1220695
17. Fotch. Harry 1220652
18. Hartman, Henry 1220650
19. Hessinger. Nicholas 1220697
20. Jackson, Roger 1220600
21. Jenkins, William 1220601
22. Johnson, Fred 2038019
23. Kessler, Karl E. 1220605
24. Kottis, William 1220667
25. Kleber, Fred 1220658
26. Knight, William 1220703
27. Kosak, Stephen 1220609
28. Kramer, Frederick 1220610
29. Kramer, Paul 1220724
30. Longworthy, Richard 1220613
31. Loh, Ludowick 1220676
32. Lohman, William 1220677
33. Lonzzi, Joseph 1220678
34. Lucioli, John 365716
35. Miller, Frederick 1220616
36. Milcare, George 1220537
37. Nadrowski, Stanley 1220397
38. Nau, Henry 1220690
39. Notenica, Charles 1220692
40. Rummell, Edward 1220620
41. Savenen, Carl 2038800
42. Senger, Stanislaus 1220709
43. Sitterle, Edward 1220711
44. Sugg, John 1220717
45. Wallace, Harry 1220733
46. Walthers, Edward 1220627
47. Wanat, Stanley 1220628
48. Washburn, Eugene 1220567
49. Wetzel, Charles 1220721

PRIVATES

1. Acquard, Joseph 1220630
2. Agnelia, Candelfo 1220631
3. Bolinger, William 1220636
4. Braven, Harry 408721
5. Brunnell, Stephen 365805
6. Capotosti, Domenico 1220526
7. Cieffi, Mike 1220380
8. Curtis, Donald D. 1220591
9. Deem, William W. 1220642
10. Davis, James W. 1219469
11. Demczyk, Adam 1220429
12. Donnelly, Frank 1220645
13. D'Ortona, Silvio 1220431
14. Duda, Peter 1220472
15. Filipiak, Simon 1220436
16. Finnerty, James 1220651
17. Foltyniak, Anthony 1220383
18. Gradus, Nathan 1220665
19. Green, Lee E. 1220657
20. Greenblatt, Benjamin 365644
21. Griesbacher, Julius 1223392
22. Gulez, John 2039036
23. Gustafson, Allen 2039774
24. Harney, Martin A. 1220659
25. Hennigan, William 2036212
26. Hodgson, Robert 1220660
27. Jablenski, John J. 2040076
28. Jackson, Mike 2036644
29. Junginger, John 1220663
30. Kalczynski, Bronislaus 1220664
31. Kasprzak, Waslaw 1220666
32. Keogh, James A. 2036075
33. Knight, Charles 1220669
34. Kneph, Emil 2036290
35. Kohler, Charles 1220671
36. Konesnik, Ludewick 1220463
37. Koslakowics, Alois 2037669
38. Kretchman. Henry 2037123
39. Krigsholm. Henry 2039112
40. Krzyzewski, Stanley 2038591
41. Kunkel, Anthony 1220672
42. Kuntales, Ernest 1220469
43. Larson, Gustave O. 1220673
44. Laundry, Alfred 2040904
45. Light, Joseph 1220676
46. Linkletter, William 1220680
47. Mackey, Harrison 1220682
48. Martin, William 1220552
49. Matson, Fredv M. 1220683
50. McCullough, Daniel 1220686
51. McGraner, James 1220687
52. Mendola, Josep h 1220475
53. Mesur, Walery 1220460
54. Mishell, Hugh 1220432
55. Missly, Dewey A. 1220691
56. Noble, Lawrence 1220536
57. Norgen, Gifford 2036467
58. Oberst, Julius 1220617
59. O'Keefe, Francis 1220695
60. Pawlak, Anthony 364171
61. Peachen, Wilfred 1220553
62. Pfaucker, William 1220698
63. Rimm, William 1220700
64. Roach, James H. 1220556
65. Rydzynski, John 1220492
66. Schindler, Thomas 1220704
67. Schlecht, Louis 1220521

68. Lee, Edward 1220707
69. Rhein, Isidore 370140
70. Sherwood, Louis 1220708
71. Silm, Vernon 1220537
72. Singer, Charles 1220710
73. Smith, Edward J. 1220712
74. Sochaled, Joe 1220497
75. Sola, John 1220498
76. Sowinski, Louis 1220714
77. Spiller, John 1365528
78. Staedtler, Herbert 1220715
79. Stiplen, Ignats 1220600
80. Szmania, Lee 365908
81. Tere, Jan 1220606
82. Tiera, Edward T. 1219526
83. Vogel, Charles P. 1220720
84. Walker, Clarence 1219529
85. Walker, Harry 32035575
86. White, Eustace J. 1220722
87. Wilcox, Orasmus 1220531
88. Wilson, Hazelle 1219534
89. Wire, Lee E. 1220532
90. Wooster, Charles 1220534
91. Zawacki, Beleslav 12205345

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH.

2ND LIEUTENANT

1. Siser, William S. (MA)
Transferred to Hdqts. Co.,

PRIVATES

1. Amlinger, Roland J. 1220558
Transferred to Btry "E"
2. Browne, Joseph H. 1220638
Transferred to Btry "C"
3. Burnbera, Frederick 1223339
Transferred to Btry "E"
4. Gustafsen, Emil 2039644
Dropped to Hospital.
5. Gwiazdowski, Frank 1220658
Transferred to Btry "D"
6. Heblit, Clyde E. 2221848
Transferred to Hospital
7. Karnath, Rudolph 1220665
Dropped to Hospital
8. Kleinfelder, Henry 1220576
Dropped to Hospital
9. Manuella, Anthony 1220748
Transferred to Btry "D"
10. Miles, Francis 1220689
Transferred to Btry "D"
11. Phillips, Samuel 1220695
Transferred to Btry "D"
12. Robinson, Franklin 1220701
Transferred to Btry "E"
13. Wyman, Elliott 1219535
Transferred to Hdqts, Co.

ROSTER OF BATTERY "F",106th.FIELD ARTILLERY.AT MIDNIGHT,FEBRUARY 28,1919.

Captain (NG)

1.DeWolf,Ellis E. Joined 22.

1st.Lieutenant

1.Doherty,James A. (NG)

2nd.Lieutenants

1.Coxe,Eckley B. (NG)
2.Butterfield,Byron G. (NA)

ATTACHED

2nd.Lieutenant

1.Widdicombe,Lester R.(NA)

1st Sergeant

1.Cody,Joseph E. #1220540

Mess Sergeant

1.Heller,Fred 1220529

Supply Sergeant

1.Fowler,Laverne A. 1220550

Sergeants

1.Piedmont,John N. 1220541
2.Williams,Robert D. 1220542
3.Holland,Best 1220543
4.Chadwick,Walter L. 1225191
5.Ertel,William 1220544
6.Mau,Clayton C. 1220546
7.Conn,Robert W. 1220547
8.Kingsbury,Corydon D. 1220528
9.Rugg,Raymond P. 1220548
10.Falk,John A. 1220562
11.Scheier,Raymond E. 1220549
12.Malley,John J. 1220614

Corporals

1.Kousky,Julius 1220551
2.Burgasser,Joseph 1220554
3.Croll,Lawrence J. 1220555
4.Collins,David M. 1220561
5.Lenahan,James 1220564

Corporals (continued)

6.Meyer,Walter G. 1220565
7.Tomkinson,Phillip A. 1220566
8.Kinzly,William 1220608
9.Post,Alvin F. 1220618
10.Bonomo,Richard V. 1220585
11.Link,William R. 1220679
12.Schuteker,William O. 1220706
13.Bloomfield,Arthur W. 1220634
14.Leamman,Bertram 1220674
15.Schuler,Ross F. 1220622
16.OHurlihy,David H. 1220662
17.Dworczyk,Stephen 1220592
18.Jensen,Emin K.J. 1220602
19.Jones,Robert B. 1220603
20.Williams,Richard M. 1220629
21.Linkoff,George 1220681
22.Wallace,Leonard L. 1220745

Chief Mechanics

1.Steinagel,Gustave 1220571
2.Roth,Fred 1220539

Mechanics

1.Acker,Cleland W. 1220569
2.Gross,Arthur R. 1220598
3.Rogers,John F. 1220568
4.Gray,Harry W. 1220572
5.Hennig,Julius 1220575
6.Guyer,Milo 1220573

Saddler

1.Acquard,Theodore J. 1220574

Cooks

1.Smith,Henry L. 1220577
2.Kimmons,Benjamin 1220606
3.Boxhorn,Joseph 1220631
4.Williams,Charles C. 1220723

Buglers

1.Holl,Chester R. 1220578
2.Hubbard,Ray M. 1220579
3.Voit,Albert 1220580

Wagoners

1.Kalosha,Jacob 1220604

Wagoners (continued)

2.LaMonte,Frank J. 1220612 S/D
3.Peterson,Frederick W.E[illegible] 1220570
4.Roe,Homer C. 1220708
5.Rosenhan,Raymond 1220619
6.Schiffner,Henry 365566
7.Stroud,George M. 1220716
8.Then,Edward P. 1220625

Privates 1st.Cl.

1.Assimon,Gust 1220581
2.Austin,Ward B. 1220582
3.Beckwith,Daniel 1220632
4.Beebe,Clyde G. 1220583
5.Bixby,Harry 1220633
6.Boisvert,Leon 1220584
7.Bowen,Albert V. 1220586
8.Burdick,Clarence W. 1220587
9.Caldwell,Fred A. 1220588
10.Church,Arthur R. 1220590
11.Dreher,Otto C. 1220647
12.Dworczyk,Walter 1220593
13.Eckert,Harry W. 1220647
14.Ehrman,Hubert L. 1220649
15.Esposito,Allessandro 1220594
16.Fitch,Harvey A. 1220595
17.Fotch,Harry A. 1220652
18.Hartman,Henry 1220659
19.Heusinger,Nicholas 1220597
20.Jackson,Roger B. 1220600
21.Jenkins,William P. 1220601
22.Kessler,Earl E. 1220605
23.Kettis,William J. 1220667
24.Kieber,Fred 1220658
25.Knight,William 1220703
26.Kosak,Stephen 1220609
27.Kramer,Frederick 1220610
28.Kramer,Paul 1220724
29.Langworthy,Richard O. 1220613
30.Leh,Ludovich 1220676
31.Lehman,William 1220677
32.Leuzzi,Joseph 1220678
33.Luciolli,John 365716
34.Miller,Frederick 1220616
35.Mulcare,George 1220537
36.Nadrowski,Stanley 1220397
37.Neu,Henry 1220690
38.Notonica,Charles L. 1220692
39.Rummell,Edward 1220620
40.Senger,Stanislaus 1220709 S/D
41.Sitterle,Edward G. 1220711
42.Sugg,John 1220717
43.Wallace,Harry L. 1220733 S/D
44.Walthers,Edward 1220627
45.Wanat,Stanley 1220628

Privates 1st.Cl. (continued)

46.Washburn,Eugene P. 1220567
47.Wetzel,Charles 1220721

Privates

1.Acquard,Joseph F. 1220630
2.Aguglia,Gandolfo 1220631
3.Bolinger,William F. 1220636
4.Braven,Harry O. 408721
5.Brunnell,Stephen 365205
6.Capotosti,Dominico 1220526
7.Cioffi,Mike 1220380
8.Curtis,Donold D. 1220591
9.Daum,William W. 1220642
10.Davis,James W. 1219469
11.Demczyk,Adam 1220429
12.Donnelly,Frank J. 1220645
13.D'Ortona,Silvio 1220431
14.Duda,Peter 1220472
15.Filipiak,Simon 1220436
16.Finnerty,James A. 1220651
17.Foltyniak,Anthony 1220383
18.Gradus,Nathan 1220569
19.Green,Leo E. 1220657
20.Greenblatt,Benjamin 365644
21.Greisbacher,Julius 1223392
22.Harney,Martin A. 1220559
23.Hoblit,Clyde 2221848 rejoined 7th.
24.Hodgson,Robert 1220660
25.Junginger,John G. 1220663
26.Kalczynski,Bronislaus J. 1220664
27.Karnath,Rudolph 1220665 rejoined 7th.
28.Kasprzak,Waclaw 1220666
29.Knight,Charles H. 1220669
30.Kohler,Charles W. 1220671
31.Kononiuk,Ludwig 1220463
32.Kunkel,Anthony 1220672
33.Kuntelos,Ernest 1220469
34.Larson,Gustave G. 1220673
35.Linkletter,William 1220680
36.Mackey,Harrison 1220682
37.Martin,William M. 1220552
38.Matson,Fred M. 1220683
39.McCullough,Daniel P. 1220686
40.McGranor,James 1220687
41.Mendola,Joseph 1220675
42.Musur,Walery 1220680
43.Nissly,Dewey A. 1220691
44.Noble,Lawrence 1220536
45.Oberst,Julius J. 1220617
46.O'Keefe,Francis 1220693
47.Pawlak,Anthony 364171
48.Peuchen,Wilfred S. 1220553
49.Purucker,William 1220698
50.Rinn,William 1220700

Privates (continued)

51.Roach,James H. 1220556
52.Rydzynski,John 1220492
53.Schlecht,Louis A. 1220621
54.See,Edward 1220707
55.Shein,Isadore 370140
56.Sherwood,Louis 1220706
57.Singer,Charles 1220710
58.Smith,Edward J. 1220712
59.Sochalec,Joe 1220497
60.Sola,John 1220498
61.Sosinski,Louis 1220714
62.Spiller,John 365328
63.Staedtler,Herbert E. 1220715
64.Steipein,Ignatz 1220500
65.Szmanis,Leo 363908
66.Tere,Jan 1220506
67.Thorn,Edward T. 1219526
68.Vogel,Charles P. 1220720
69.Walker,Clarence 1219529
70.White,Eustace J. 1220722
71.Wilcox,Orsemous 1220531
72.Wilson,Hazelle E. 1219534
73.Wire,Lee E.1220532
74.Wooster,Charles 1220534
75.Zawacki,Boleslaw 1220535

ATTACHED (Camp Custer Detachment)

Privates 1st.Cl.

1.Johnson,Fred A. 2038019
2.Savonen,Carl 2038800

Privates

1.Gulcz,John 2039036
2.Gustafson,Allan 2039774
3.Gustafson,Emil 2039644 rejoined 4th.
4.Hennigan,William 2036212
5.Jablonski,John J. 2040076
6.Jackson,Mike 2036644
7.Keogh,James 2036075
8.Knoph,Emil 2036290
9.Koslakowicz,Alois 2037669
10.Kretchman,Henry 2037123
11.Krigsholm,Henry 2039112
12.Krzyzewski,Stanley 2039591
13.Laundry,Alfred 2040904
14.Morgan,Gifford 2038467
15.Walker,Harry 2035573

LOSSES DURING MONTH

Captain

1.Schohl,William F. Transferred to 1st.Btn.

LOSSES (continued)

1st.Lieutenants

1.Devlin,Edward I. trans.to Bty."B".

Sergeant

1.McMurray,Howard J. 1220688 trans. to M.P.Corps.,Laval.

Privates

1.Light,Joseph F. 1225076 trans. to M.P.Corps,Laval.
2.Nicholl,Hugh C. 122482 trans.to M.P.Corps,Laval.
3.Schindler,Thomas M. 1220704 trans. to Hospital.
4.Silm,Vernon 1220537 trans. to M.P. Corps,Laval.

Morgan
2038467
Sety Personnel adjt

FINAL ROSTER OF BATTERY F,106th. FIELD ARTILLERY 27th. DIVISION,CAMP UPTON,NEW YORK,AT MIDNIGHT MARCH 31st. 1919.

DEMOBILIZED

LOSSES.

1st.SERGEANTS.

1. Chadwick,Walter L. #1225191,######## ####. Trans. 13th.
2. Cody,Joseph E. #1220540,Disch'd.31st.

MESS SERGEANT.

1. Heller,Fred #1220529,Disch'd. 31st.

SUPPLY SERGEANT.

1. Fowler,Laverne A. #1220550,Disch'd.31st.

SERGEANTS.

1. Piedmont,John N. #1220541,Disch'd.31st.
2. Williams,Robert D. #1220542.Disch'd. 31st.
3. Holland,Best #1220543,Disch'd.31st.
4. Mau,Clayton C. #1220546,Disch'd.31st.
5. Kingsbury,Corydon L. #1220526,Trans.13th.
6. Rugg,Raymond P. #1220548,Disch'g.31st.
7. Falk,John A. #1220562,Disch'd.31st.
8. Scheier,Raymond E. #1220549,Disch'd.31st.
9. Ertel,William #1220544,Disch'd.31st.
10. Conn,Robert W. #1220547,Disch'd.31st.
11. Malley,John J. #1220614,Disch'd,31st.

CORPORALS.

1. Kousky,Julius #1220551,Disch'd.31st.
2. Burgasser,Joseph #1220554,Disch'd.31st.
3. Crell,Lawrence #1220555,Disch'd.31st
4. Collins,David M. #1220561,Disch'd.31st
5. Lenehan,James T. #1220665,Disch'd.31st
6. Meyer,Walter C. #1220565,Disch'd.31st
7. Tomkinson,Phillip A. #1220566,Disch'd 31st.
8. Kinzly,William #1220608,Disch'd.31st
9. Post,Alvin F. #1220618,Disch'd.31st
10. Benomo,Richard V. #1220585,Disch'd.31st
11. Link,William #1220679,Disch'd.31st
12. Schuteker,William O. #1220706,Disch'd.31st
13. Bloomfield,Arthur W. #1220634,Disch'd.31st
14. Learman,Bertram #1220674,Disch'd.31st
15. Schuler,Ross P. #1220622,Trans.13th
16. Hurlihy,David H. #1220662,Disch'd.31st
17. Dwereczyk,Stephen #1220592,Disch'd.31st
18. Jensen,Emil #1220602,Disch'd.31st
19. Jones,Robert B. #1220603,Disch'd.31st

CORPORALS.(continued)

20. Williams,Richard M. #1220629 Disch'd.31st
21. Liskoff,George #1220681 Disch'd.31st.
22. Wallace,Leonard L. #1220745 Disch'd.31st

CHIEF MECHANIC.

1. Steinagel,Gustave #1220571 Disch'd.31st

2. Roth,Fred #1220539,Trans.13th

MECHANICS.

1. Acker,Cleland W. #1220569 Disch'd.31st
2. Cross,Arthur A. #1220598 Disch'd.31st
3. Rogers,John F. #1220568 Disch'd.31st
4. Gray,Harry W. #1220572 Disch'd.31st
5. Hennig,Julius #1220575 Disch'd.31st
6. Guyer,Milo #1220573 Disch'd.31st

SADDLER.

1. Acquard,Theodore J. #1220574 Trans.13th

COOKS.

1. Smith,Henry L. #1220577 Disch'd.31st
2. Kimmins,Benjamin #1220606 Trans.13th
3. Williams,Charles C. #1220723 Trans.13th
4. Boxhorn,Joseph #1209631 Disch'd.31st

BUGLERS.

1. Holl,Chester R. #1220578 Disch'd.31st
2. Hubbard,Ray M. #1220579 Trans.30th

BUGLERS (continued)

3. Veit,Albert #1220580,Disch'd.31st

WAGONERS.

1. Kalesha,Jacob #1220604,Disch'd.31st
2. LaMonte,Frank J. #1220612,Disch'd 31st
3. Peterson,Frederick #1220570, Disch'd.31st
4. Roe,Homer C. #1220702,Disch'd.31st
5. Rosenhan,Raymond P.#1220619,Disch'd.31st
6. Schiffner,Henry #365566,Disch'd.31st
7. Stroud,George M.#1220716,Disch'd.31st
8. Thon,Edward P. #1220625,[illegible] Trans.30th

PRIVATES 1st.CLASS.

1. Assimon,Gust #1220581,Disch'd.31st
2. Austin,Ward B. #1220582,Disch'd.31st
3. Beckwith,Daniel E. #1220632,Disch'd 31st
4. Beebe,Clyde G. #1220583,Disch'd.31st
5. Bixby,Harry #1220653,Disch'd.31st
6. Bodiwert,Leon #1220584,Disch'd.31st
7. Bowen,Albert V. #1220568,Disch'd.31st
8. Burdick,Clarence W. #1220587,Disch'd 31st
9. Caldwell,Fred A. #1220588,Disch'd 31st
10. Church,Arthur R. #1220590,Disch'd.31st
11. Dreher,Otto C. #1220647,Disch'd.31st
12. Dworczyk,Walter #1220593,Disch'd.31st
13. Eckert,HarrybW. #1220647,Disch'd.31st
14. Ehrman,Hubert L.#1220648,Disch'd.31st
15. Esposito,Alesandro #1220594,Disch'd.31st
16. Fitch,Harvey A. #1220595,Disch'd.31st
17. Fotch,Harry A. #1220652,Disch'd.31st
18. Hartman,Henry #1220659,Disch'd.31st
19. Heusinger,Nicholas #1220597,Disch'd 31st
20. Jackson,Roger B. #1220600,Disch'd.31st
21. Jenkins,William P. #1220601,Disch'd.31st
22. Kessler,Earl E. #1220605,Disch'd.31st
23. Kettle,William #1220667,Disch'd.31st
24. Kieber,Fred #1220656,Disch'd.31st
25. Knight,William H. #1220603,Disch'd 31st
26. Kosak,Stephen #1220609,Disch'd 31st
27. Kramer,Frederick #1220610,Disch'd.31st
28. Kramer,Paul #1220724,Disch'd 31st
29. Langworthy,Richard #1220613,Disch'd 31st
30. Leh,Ludovich #1220676,Disch'd 31st
31. Lehman,William #1220677,Disch'd 31st
32. Leussi,Joseph #1220678,Disch'd 31st
33. Luciolli,John #365716,Disch'd.31st
34. Miller,Frederick #1220618,Trans.30th
35. Mulsare,George #1220537,Disch'd.31st
36. Nadrowski,Stanley #1220397,Disch'd.31st
37. Neu,Henry #1220690,Disch'd 31st
38. Notonies,Charles #1220692,Disch'd,31st

PRIVATES 1st.CLASS.

39. Rummell,Edward #1220620 Disch'd 31st
40. Senger,Stanislaus #1220700 Disch'd.31st
41. Sagendorf,James #1208092 Disch'd.31st
42. Sitterle,Edward #1220711 Disch'd.31st
43. Sugg,John #1220717 Disch'd.31st
44. Wallace,Harry #1220733 Disch'd.31st
45. Walthers,Edward #1220627 Disch'd.31st
46. Wenut,Stanley #1220628 Disch'd 31st
47. Washburn,Eugene P. #1220687 Disch'd.31st
48. Wetzel,Charles #1220728 Disch'd.31st

PRIVATES.

1. Acquard,Joseph F. #1220630 Trans.30th
2. Aguglia,Gandolfo #1220631 Disch'd.31st
3. Bollinger,William #1220636 Disch'd.31st
4. Braven,Harry C. #408721 Disch'd.31st
5. Brunnell,Stephen #365205 Disch'd.31st
6. Capotosti,Dominico #[illegible] #1220626,Disch'd.31st
7. Cioffi,Mike #1220380 Disch'd.31st
8. Curtis,Donald D. #1220591 Disch'd.31st
9. Daun,William W. #1220642 Disch'd.31st
10. Davis,James W. #1219469 Disch'd.31st
11. Demczyk,Adam #1220429 Disch'd.31st
12. Donnelly,Frank #1220645 Disch'd.31st
13. D'Ortona,Silvio #1220631 Disch'd 31st
14. Duda,Peter #1220472 Disch'd.31st
15. Filipiak,Simon #1220436 Disch'd.31st
16. Finnerty,James A. #1220 651 Disch'd 31st

PRIVATES (continued)

73. Wilcox, Orsemous #1220531
Disch'd 31st
74. Wilson, Hazella E. #1213534
Disch'd. 31st
75. Wire, Lee E. #1220532
Disch'd 31st
76. Wooster, Charles #1220534
Disch'd 31st
77. Zawacki, Boleslaw #1220535
Disch'd 31st

E E DeWolf
Capt 106 Fa

PRIVATES (continued)

73. Wilcox, Orsemous #1220531
Disch'd 31st
74. Wilson, Hazella E. #1213534
Disch'd. 31st
75. Wire, Lee E. #1220532
Disch'd 31st
76. Wooster, Charles #1220534
Disch'd 31st
77. Zawacki, Boleslaw #1220535
Disch'd 31st

E E DeWolf
Capt 106 Fa

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P
1 OCT 47 4-38

CAMP HOSPITAL NO. 52, A. P. O. 762
American Embarkation Center
AUG 23 1919 A. E. F.

March 4, 1919

From: Personnel Officer, Camp Hospital No. 52

To: Commanding Officer 106 F A

1. Herewith Service Records for 1 men as listed below, transferred to your command per S. O. Par. , Headquarters, American Embarkation Center, A.E.F., 1919.

2. Acknowledgment of receipt is requested.

Discharged from this hospital February 20, 1919.

Alton E. Tear,
1st. Lieut., Infantry
Personnel Officer

ORIG. S&R

Eckler, Milton M. 1819438 Cpl Hq 106 F A

1st. Ind.

Commanding Officer 1919
To: Personnel Officer, Camp Hospital 52, APO 762, AEC.

1. Have this date received Service Records for men transferred to this command per S. O. Par. Headquarters, American Embarkation Center, AEF 1919.

ROSTER OF CAMP CUSTER DETACHMENT, 106th FIELD ARTILLERY AT MIDNIGHT, FEBRUARY 28, 1919.

2nd Lieutenants (NA)

1. Hall, Joseph G. Joined 8th.
2. Litchiser, Robert Joined 21st.

Corporals

1. Erickson, Erwin G. 2035394
2. Fitzsimmons, William J. 2035482
3. Jennrich, Eugene 2040993

Wagoners

1. Arnold, Orla L. 2036311
2. Badowsky, Frank 2035625
3. Dickey, James S. 2037652
4. Fuller, John H. 2039724

1st Class Privates

1. Bell, Silas 2034445
2. Bentley, Harry 2038026
3. Berchiatti, John 2035516
4. Blackman, Nelson A. 2035457
5. Blood, Fred W. 2037697
6. Brown, Hugh 2036169
7. Brzeczkiewicz, Stanley 2036759
8. Buck, Ora E. 2037391
9. Caddy, William G. 2035583
10. Colwell, Alphonse A. 2040450
11. Darling, Carl A. 2034580
12. DeRoshey, Edward J. 2038422
13. Dieter, August A. 2035901
14. Ecksose, Charles A. 2053361
15. Emery, William A. 2039260
16. Enegren, Erick H. 2040236
17. Gies, Walter A. 2037478
18. Johnson, Fred A. 2038019
19. Savonen, Carl J. 2038800
20.

Privates

1. Beauchamp, Homer 2040650
2. Beccaro, Paul 2036681
3. Berg, Carl A. 2036403
4. Bertasso, Benjamin 2040436
5. Beyschlag, Charles E. 2037400
6. Bittner, Paul J. 2036165
7. Bock, Leon N. 2034709
8. Bower, John E. 2037736
9. Braiczewski, Frank F. 2035246
10. Bredback, Urho V. 2040351
11. Brown, Henry G. 2035255
12. Caldwell, Arthur S. 2037737
13. Callis, Morris C. 2040532
14. Carchia, Lorenzo 2037484
15. Childs, Alfred 2038191
16. Cowie, Charles R. 2037376
17. Danelas, Thomas 2037034
18. Dega, Anton 2039753
19. Devers, Harold B. 2039846
20. Devet, Henry 2035513
21. Drabkowski, Frank 2037025
22. Dupont, George 2038586
23. Feranec, John 2035524
24. Fletke, Fred 2036809
25. Flickinger, William H. 2039534
26. Foesz, Alfred J. 2038390
27. Forsberg, John V. 2040568
28. Franke, Edward M. 2037257
29. Frolik, Emil J. 2040483
30. Fryszka, Leo 2038096
31. Gadzalenski, Czeslaw 2037470
32. Gajda, Joseph 2036748
33. Goldman, Peter 2034037
34. Grahek, Matt 2039195
35. Gulcz, John 2039036
36. Gustafson, Allen 2039774
37. Gustafson, Emil 2039644
38. Hennigan, William H. 2036212
39. Jablonski, John J. 2040076
40. Jackson, Mike 2036644
41. Keogh, James A. 2036075
42. Knoph, Emil 2036290
43. Koslakowicz, Alois L. 2037669
44. Kretchman, Henry 2037123
45. Krigsholm, Henry E. 2039112
46. Krzyzewski, Stanley 2039591
47. Larsen, Carl 2037232
48. Laundry, Alfred J. 2040904
49. Norgon, Gifford C. 2038467
50. Swanders, Lee V. 2035882
51. Ulasich, Matt 2035347
52. Walker, Harry 2035573

DEMOBILIZED

Wallagher
2d Lt 106 FA
Actg Personnel Adjt

ROSTER OF CAMP CUSTER DETACHMENT, 106th FIELD ARTILLERY AT MIDNIGHT, FEBRUARY 28, 1919.

2nd Lieutenants (NA)

1. Hall, Joseph G. Joined 8th.
2. Litchiser, Robert Joined 21st.

Corporals

1. Erickson, Erwin G. 2035394
2. Fitzsimmons, William J. 2035482
3. Jennrich, Eugene 2040993

Wagoners

1. Arnold, Orla L. 2036311
2. Badowsky, Frank 2035625
3. Dickey, James S. 2037652
4. Fuller, John H. 2039724

1st Class Privates

1. Boll, Silas 2034445
2. Bentley, Harry 2038026
3. Berchiatti, John 2035516
4. Blackman, Nelson A. 2035457
5. Blood, Fred W. 2037697
6. Brown, Hugh 2036169
7. Brzeoskiewicz, Stanley 2036759
8. Buck, Ora E. 2037391
9. Caddy, William G. 2035583
10. Colwell, Alphonse A. 2040450
11. Darling, Carl A. 2034580
12. DeRoshey, Edward J. 2038422
13. Dieter, August A. 2035901
14. Eakrose, Charles A. 2053361
15. Emery, William A. 2039260
16. Engren, Erick H. 2040236
17. Gies, Walter A. 2037478
18. Johnson, Fred A. 2038019
19. Savonen, Carl J. 2038800
20.

Privates

1. Beauchamp, Homer 2040650
2. Beccare, Paul 2036681
3. Berg, Carl A. 2036403
4. Bertasso, Benjamin 2040436
5. Beyschlag, Charles E. 2037400
6. Bittner, Paul J. 2036165
7. Book, Leon E. 2034709
8. Bower, John E. 2037736
9. Braieszewski, Frank F. 2035246
10. Bredback, Urho V. 2040351
11. Brown, Henry G. 2035255
12. Caldwell, Arthur S. 2037737
13. Callis, Morris C. 2040532
14. Carchia, Lorenzo 2037484
15. Childs, Alfred 2038191
16. Cowie, Charles R. 2037376
17. Danelas, Thomas 2037034
18. Dega, Anton 2039753
19. Devere, Harold B. 2039846
20. Devet, Henry 2035513
21. Drabkowski, Frank 2037025
22. Dupont, George 2038586
23. Feranco, John 2035524
24. Fletke, Fred 2036809
25. Flickinger, William H. 2039534
26. Foees, Alfred J. 2038390
27. Foreberg, John V. 2040568
28. Franks, Edward M. 2037257
29. Frolik, Emil J. 2040483
30. Frysaka, Leo 2038096
31. Gadzalenski, Czeslaw 2037470
32. Gajda, Joseph 2036748
33. Goldman, Peter 2034037
34. Grahek, Matt 2039195
35. Gulos, John 2039036
36. Gustafson, Allen 2039774
37. Gustafson, Emil 2039644
38. Hennigan, William H. 2036212
39. Jablonski, John J. 2040076
40. Jackson, Mike 2036644
41. Keogh, James A. 2036075
42. Knoph, Emil 2036290
43. Koslakowics, Aleis L. 2037669
44. Kretchman, Henry 2037123
45. Krigsholm, Henry E. 2039112
46. Krzysewski, Stanley 2039591
47. Larsen, Carl 2037232
48. Laundry, Alfred J. 2040904
49. Morgen, Gifford C. 2038467
50. Swanders, Lee V. 2035882
51. Ulasich, Matt 2035347
52. Walker, Harry 2035573

Wawagner
2nd Lt 106 Fa
Actg Personnel Adjt

ROOSTER OF CAMP GRANT DETACHMENT 106TH. FIELD ARTILLERY AT MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY 28, 1919.

1.1st.Lieut.

1. Durkin, Edward G. N.A.

ATTACHED

2nd.Lieut.

1.Sponsel, Kenath T. N.A.

Cooks

1.Harris, James K. 3281486
2.Reed, George T. 3485014

Privates 1st Class

1.Binder, Henry 3277027

Privates

1.Baker, Alfred C. 3277914
2.Basquill, Michael 3283950
3.Burns, Roy J. 3262588
4.Ericksen, James F. 3278612
5.Grady, Raymond 3284021
6.Hautekute, Leon 2141812
7.Helder, Richard 3277967
8.Holstrom, Nels 3281026
9.Jacobson, Harry S. 3278651
10.Johnson, Joseph E. 3278792
11.Kanewsky, Sawa J. 3277138
12.Krause, Frank G. 3277144
13.Kapetanakis, John 2999825
14.Kokoris, Thomas 3284596
15.Kucik, John J. 3284062
16.Layton, Frank H. 3283734
17.Lawson, Martin D. 3281493
18.McMahon, John E. 3283857
19.Rimsza, Anton 3276425
20.Sivertsen, Erling S. 3278913
21.Swelstad, Olaf 2999336
22.Tillstrom, GlenC. 3284339

Wainwright
2d Lt 106 Fa
acty Personnel Adjt